This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

3 3433 06913938 8

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

THE ANNUAL

American Catalogue

1899

Being the full titles, with descriptive notes, of all books recorded in The Publishers' Weekly, 1899, with author, title, and subject index, publishers' annual lists and directory of publishers.

[*FIFTH SUPPLEMENT TO THE AMERICAN CATALOGUE*, 1890-95.]

NEW YORK
OFFICE OF THE PUBLISHERS' WEEKLY
1900

Digitized by Google

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
594310
ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS.
R 1918 L

COPYRIGHT,
1900,
BY R. R. BOWKER.

Digitized by Google

CONTENTS.

Book Production in 1899, ... vii–x
In the United States, ... vii
Work of the United States Copyright Office, ... viii
In England, ... ix
In France, ... x
In Italy, ... x
Book Production of the World in 1898–99, ... x
Directory of American Publishers issuing books in 1899, ... iv
Annual American Catalogue of books recorded in 1899, with full titles and descriptive notes, arranged alphabetically by authors, ... 1–240
Index to the Books of 1899, by author, title, and subject, ... 1–109
Publishers' Lists of the Books of 1899, ... 113–166

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

BOOK PRODUCTION IN 1899

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

BOOK PRODUCTION IN 1899

IN THE UNITED STATES.

THE year 1899, in the United States at least, left the impression of being an abnormally busy one with the publishers—an impression created chiefly, perhaps, through the concentration of the business into its last three months.

THE PUBLISHERS' WEEKLY recorded in its weekly lists of new publications during 1899 a total of 5321, more, it is true, than in 1897 and 1898, but less than in 1895 and 1896, when the figures were 5469 for the first year and 5703 for the second. As compared with 1898, in which publication was seriously interrupted by our war with Spain, 1899 was an extremely good year, an increase being shown in books published in almost every class of literature. It was, likewise, a good selling year, an enormous number of books being reported as having been disposed of, especially during the holiday season. The most inspiring and hopeful literature of the year belonged to the department of Biography and Memoirs. In these days of reconstructing past literary estimates, if one would keep pace with the times, it would not be safe to leave unread a single one of the biographies of the year. In history, description and travel many excellent works were sent out on Cuba, Puerto Rico, the Philippines, Hawaii, the Klondyke, on Africa and the Boers, and other subjects of timely interest. Few notable religious works were published, and little in political science or popular science, or in poetry. The prominent losses by death in the ranks of literature include, from among our own writers, the historian, John Codman Ropes; Elliott Coues, the scientific writer; Mrs. E. D. E. N. Southworth, and Horatio Alger, Jr. Among English writers, Dr. Andrew Kennedy Boyd, better known as the "Country Parson"; Grant Allen, Florence Marryat, and also the Rev. William Garden Blaikie. Cherbuliez and Emile Erckmann, the literary partner of Alexander Chatrian, popular French writers, belong also to the missing of the year. Likewise Elise Polko, the graceful German author.

The total number of books received by THE PUBLISHERS' WEEKLY during the year amounted to 2715, still an increase over former years. The balance of titles recorded with an asterisk and taken from various sources amounted to 2606 titles. These two totals together make the whole number of books of the year—5321.

TABLE No. 1.	1898.		1899.	
CLASSES.	New Books.	New Editions.	New Books.	New Editions.
Fiction	724	181	749	183
Law	417	39	454	35
Juvenile	356	17	434	14
Education and Language	364	13	397	32
Theology and Religion	406	40	393	27
Literary History and Miscellany	313	19	304	42
Poetry	288	15	302	31
Biography, Memoirs	172	23	288	22
History	244	38	246	22
Political and Social Science	243	14	226	12
Fine Arts and Illustrated Books	144	19	194	20
Description, Travel	134	33	190	28
Physical and Mathematical Science	143	31	176	28
Medical Science, Hygiene	143	45	120	33
Useful Arts	106	6	99	24
Mental and Moral Philosophy	45	6	63	10
Domestic and Rural	40	3	55	3
Sports and Amusements	32	10	43	5
Humor and Satire	18	2	26	1
Totals	4332	554	4749	572
		4332		4749
		4886		5321

TABLE No. 2.	1899.		
CLASSES.	Books by American authors, incl. new eds. manuf. in U. S.	Books by English and other foreign authors, incl. new eds. manuf. in U. S.	Books by English authors, imported bound or in sheets, into U. S.
Fiction	457	354	121
Law	482		7
Juvenile	358	42	48
Education and Language	324	16	79
Theology and Religion	304	16	100
Literary History and Miscellany	189	33	124
Poetry	229	39	65
Biography, Memoirs	161	25	124
History	189	14	65
Political and Social Science	178	13	47
Fine Arts and Illustrated Books	146	2	66
Description, Travel	135	8	75
Physical and Mathematical Science	113	2	89
Medical Science, Hygiene	138	3	12
Useful Arts	88		35
Mental and Moral Philosophy	57	3	13
Domestic and Rural	33		25
Sports and Amusements	21	1	26
Humor and Satire	24		3
Totals	3626	571	1124
			571
			3626
			5321

Digitized by Google

Table No. 1 gives in classes the figures, approximately, of the book production of this country in 1899, with those of 1898, for comparison. All the departments show an increase, excepting Theology and Religion, Political and Social Science, and Medical Science, in each of which there was a slight decrease. Fiction, it will be seen, still keeps the lead, as it has for many years. Law follows, as in the previous year. But Theology and Religion, which occupied the third place, fell to the fifth, taking the position of Juvenile in the list, which rose to the third place. The changes in the other classes were not so notable. Education and Language, Biography and Memoirs, and Description and Travel, went up a little, but the other classes kept their old positions.

Table No. 2 attempts to show the number of books that were manufactured in the United States in 1899—first, those of American origin; second, those of English or Continental origin; and third, the English works that were imported, bound or in sheets; these three classes comprising the book production of the United States in 1899. This table, like the former one, scarcely claims to be exactly correct, as it is impossible always to trace the history of a work. The table shows 3626 books by American authors, of course made in this country (against 2908 of 1898); 571 books by English or other foreign authors made here (against 834 of 1898); and 1124 books or sheets imported (against 1144 of 1898). The reprints were the largest in fiction, amounting to 354 books.

WORK OF THE UNITED STATES COPYRIGHT OFFICE.

THE copyright business and the work of the copyright office of the Library of Congress, from January to December, 1899, is summarized by the Register of Copyrights, Thorvald Solberg, in Table I. The actual number of completed copyrights, by the deposit of two copies in the case of books, and one copy in the case of fine art photographs, falls considerably short of the number of applications entered, as appears by the summary in Table II.

The financial statement of the Register of Copyrights shows that the fees received from January 1, 1899, to December 30, 1899, applied and paid into the Treasury, amounted to $60,803.50. The amount paid was for filing 8122 titles of foreign productions, at $1; 78,370 titles of United States productions, at 50 cents; for 29,194 certificates, at 50 cents each; for 1089 copies of record, at 50 cents each; $846 for recording assignments, and $9 for search fees, etc.

The applications acted upon and titles filed and numbered, of all classes, up to December 30, 1899, amounted to $86,492.

TABLE I.—CLASSIFICATION OF COPYRIGHT ENTRIES MADE IN 1899.

Month, 1899.	Books I.	Books II.	Books III.	Dramas.	Periodicals.	Musical Compositions.	Maps.	Engravings.	Chromos.	Photographs.	Fine Arts.	Miscellaneous.	Totals.
January	590	670	1010	100	3972	1670	191	352	126	695	150	30	9556
February	547	667	796	139	1080	1776	292	272	76	783	105	19	6552
March	690	748	971	124	1040	2111	108	358	186	837	241	3	7417
April	753	720	769	104	1039	1709	171	491	103	732	229	14	6834
May	767	706	620	122	775	1728	127	401	112	1274	247	9	6888
June	767	675	907	87	1010	1585	116	291	131	900	111	9	6589
July	718	566	1168	60	1077	1529	126	362	143	942	142	2	6835
August	765	680	866	84	741	1581	147	423	149	871	217	1	6525
September	838	921	1024	119	1010	1278	188	391	177	1517	107	1	7571
October	788	823	1023	116	1021	1678	168	362	106	1422	120	..	7627
November	737	698	1070	143	713	1597	107	330	114	1173	132	..	6814
December	692	629	1179	91	811	2157	99	481	140	818	187	..	7284
	8652	8503	11,403	1289	14,289	20,399	1840	4514	1563	11,964	1988	88	86,492

TABLE II.—CLASSIFICATION OF ARTICLES DEPOSITED IN 1899.

	Books I.	Books II.	Books III.	Dramatic Compositions.	Periodicals.	Musical Compositions and Collections of Music.	Maps and Charts.	Engravings, Cuts, and Prints.	Chromos and Lithographs.	Photographs.	Photographs of Works of Fine Arts.	Miscellaneous.	Totals.
First quarter	1050	737	1395	125	1767	3916	303	573	212	1616	358	3	12,055
Second quarter	1766	1225	1884	155	2020	4851	404	965	294	2094	782	..	17,340
Third quarter	1600	1130	1711	104	3327	3416	250	833	243	2159	433	..	15,206
Fourth quarter	1895	1370	2157	118	2587	3407	302	843	330	2502	311	..	15,822
Totals	6311	4462	7174	502	10,601	15,590	1250	3214	1079	8371	1884	3	60,423

Digitized by Google

IN EUROPE.

ENGLAND.

THE London *Publishers' Circular* introduces its statistics of the books published in 1899 with the following remarks: "War and rumors of war affected the production of books in 1898, which numbered 410 less than in 1897. The year just closed has also been one of exceptional excitement on the military side. Yet we have to record a slight increase over the figures of the preceding twelve months. Our table shows an increase of 102 in essays and monographs, of 23 in poetry, and 32 in books of travel. In the department of art and science there is an increase of 44. In fiction, new and old, there is an increase of 159, the new editions as stated being up 92. In law there are fewer new books, but more reprints. Theological, educational, and serial works show nearly the same numbers as last year. Of political and kindred books there are 70 less to chronicle than in 1898, and 177 less than in 1897." Then follows the analytical table, divided into thirteen classes:

Divisions.	1898. New Books.	1898. New Editions.	1899. New Books.	1899. New Editions.
Theology, Sermons, Biblical, etc.	535	153	590	103
Educational, Classical, and Philological	732	189	790	200
Novels, Tales, and Juvenile Works	1758	644	1825	736
Law, Jurisprudence, etc.	117	46	97	63
Political and Social Economy, Trade, etc.	437	97	350	114
Arts, Sciences, and Illustrated Works	263	32	306	33
Voyages, Travels, Geographical Research	133	39	169	35
History, Biography, etc.	618	125	528	126
Poetry and the Drama	290	81	317	77
Year-Books and Serials in Volumes	347	..	367	..
Medicine, Surgery, etc.	160	36	155	73
Belles-Lettres, Essays, Monographs, etc.	182	36	290	30
Miscellaneous, including Pamphlets, not Sermons	436	30	187	6
Totals	6008	1508	5971	1596
		6008		5971
		7516		7567

Commenting on the statistics editorially, the *Publishers' Circular*, pointing to the increase in book production, says:

"This disposes of the statement, repeated during the last few weeks like a parrot cry by the ill-informed, that the war was seriously curtailing the issue of books. So far as numbers go, the war has had no perceptible effect. To take the most prominent department, fiction, in Stock Exchange phrase, 'continues exceedingly active,' the figures for 1899 showing a considerable increase both in new works and new editions as compared with those of the preceding year. An increase in new editions is particularly gratifying, in view of all we have lately been hearing about the evil effects of the war on novels. Doubtless the war has affected the sale of novels. Great public excitement always does affect the demand for books, and when men are killing each other on the field of battle the newspaper furnishes the bulk of the reading. Nevertheless, it will surprise some of the paragraphists who have been furnishing facts from their imagination to learn that the new editions of works of fiction in 1899 exceeded by nearly a hundred those of 1898. Fortunately, we are able to dispense with speculation in this matter, and to speak with certainty. The number of new works brought out in any year is no real indication of the business done by publishers and booksellers, but new editions are an excellent index to the state of trade.

"Theology is also 'strong,' though here the new editions show rather a serious decline. Is it possible that the reading public is less religiously disposed in time of war than in time of peace? Under the head of education the figures continue to grow, and law may be said to hold the even tenor of its way. In political and social economy we have to chronicle a slight falling off; but the æsthetic will be glad to learn that the arts advance. Travel is also up, but history and biography are down. We have frequently noticed the decline of history during the last few years, and the record of 1899 unfortunately confirms previous statements on the subject. In biography, however, the year has been excellent. Indeed, we should say that to this department fall the honors of the year. Our readers will easily recall several biographical works of importance issued during the last twelve months. The autumn season alone has given us at least three of first-rate importance—namely, the lives of Millais and the late Archbishop of Canterbury, and the new biography of the Duke of Wellington by Sir Herbert Maxwell. To the list may also be added the Letters of Robert Louis Stevenson. All these have been conspicuous successes. In poetry the honors are with Mr. Stephen Phillips, though Mr. Swinburne is likewise represented in the list. Year-books grow in number, and the department of belles-lettres shows an increase of 100. But in miscellanies there has been a decline of 200. This, however, is of little importance.

"Yet another interesting point is brought out by our table. We hear much ill-informed talk about the spring as a publishing season. Some self-appointed directors of public opinion in matters relating to the book trade assume that there is practically no spring season. How far they are mistaken our table proves. As was to be expected, November is, in a publishing sense, the heaviest month of the year. It is forty ahead of October, but March stands third, being only sixty-eight behind November; February, April, and May are all heavy. June is practically on a level with December, and is ahead of September. A comparative study of the figures of each month for the last few years shows conclusively that publishers are more and more spreading their books over the whole year. Indeed, if the Christmas book—that is to say, the book for children—were eliminated, it would, we suspect, be found that in the more important works spring stands as high as autumn. It is wise, we think, to avoid crowding too many books into a particular season. During November, Christmas books of course come pouring out. Since the Christmas trade is an

Digitized by Google

important one, there is the greater reason for leaving them a fair field, and it is clear that publishers bear this in mind."

FRANCE.

THE *Bibliographie de la France*, in its issue for December 30, 1899, gives the following figures of the number of books, musical compositions, engravings, etc., published in France during 1899. The number of books recorded was 12,985, showing a falling off of 1796 titles as against the year 1898. The number of musical compositions was 5761, or 551 less than in 1898; and the number of engravings, lithographs, and photographs, was 781, or 522 less than in 1898.

ITALY.

ACCORDING to the *Bolletino delle pubblicazioni Italiane*, there were published in Italy, during 1899, 9855 books and journals, or 123 more than in 1898. Lombardy, as usual, issued the larger number, heading the list with 1822 publications, while Calabria brings up in the rear with 30 publications.

BOOK PRODUCTION OF THE WORLD IN 1898–'99.

WE give below the statistics of the books published in 1898 by eleven book-producing countries of the world, as compiled by *Le Droit d'Auteur;* also the statistics for 1899, so far as they are available at the time of our going to press. The figures for Germany are not published until the time of the Easter fair, oftener not until June. The publication of statistics in the other countries is uncertain.

	1898.	1899.
Germany	23,739	..
France	14,781	12,985
Italy	9,760	9,855
Great Britain	7,516	7,567
United States	4,886	5,321
The Netherlands	2,984	..
Switzerland	2,825	..
Belgium	2,272	..
Denmark	1,092	..
Norway	534	..
Egypt	164	..
	70,554	..

Digitized by Google

DIRECTORY OF AMERICAN PUBLISHERS

Issuing Books in 1899

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

DIRECTORY OF AMERICAN PUBLISHERS

Issuing Books in 1899.

Abbatt, William (1).....31 Nassau St., New York.
Abbott, Katharine M. (1).....24 Fairmount St., Lowell, Mass.
Advance Publishing Co. (3).....215 Madison St., Chicago.
Alexander, James B. (1).....3039 17th Ave. (South) Minneapolis.
Allen, Arthur M. (1).....412 River St., Troy, N. Y.
Alliance Publishing Co. (1).....19 W. 31st St., New York.
Allinson, E. P. (1).....128 S. 6th St., Philadelphia.
Alvord-Peters Co. (The) (1).....Sandusky, O.
American Academy of Political and Social Science (20).....Station B, Philadelphia.
American Baptist Publication Soc. (3).....1420 Chestnut St., Philadelphia.
American Book Co. (55).....Washington Sq., New York.
American Code Publishing Co. (2).....83 Nassau St., New York.
American Economic Assoc. *See* Macmillan & Co. (Agents for the Society).
American Field Publishing Co. (1).....Masonic Temple, Chicago.
American Negro Academy (3).....Washington, D. C.
American News Co. (9).....39 Chambers St., New York.
American Sunday-School Union [Union Press] (1).....1122 Chestnut St., Philadelphia.
American Tract Soc. (6).....150 Nassau St., New York.
American Union League Soc. (1).....156 Fifth Ave., New York.
Anderson, W. H., & Co. (7).....223 Main St., Cincinnati.
Angel Guardian Press (1).....Boston.
Anstadt, C., & Sons (1).....York, Pa.
Appleton, D., & Co. (97).....72 Fifth Ave., New York.
Argus and Patriot Print. House (The) (1).....Montpelier, Vt.
Arkell Pub. Co. (1).....110 Fifth Ave., New York.
Armstrong, A. C., & Son (6).....51 E. 10th St., New York.
Arnold & Co. (1).....420 Library St., Philadelphia.
Attorneys' and Agencies' Assoc. (1).....206 Broadway, New York.
Backes, Jacob (1).....321 Second Ave., New York.
Badger, Richard G., & Co. (18).....157 Tremont Mall, Boston.
Bagley-Tully Print. Co. (The) (1).....Denver, Col.
Baird, Henry Carey, & Co. (2).....810 Walnut St., Philadelphia.
Baker & Taylor (The) Co. (7).....5 E. 16th St., New York.
Baker, Voorhis & Co. (11).....66 Nassau St., New York.
Ballard Publishing Co. (1).....Logansport, Ind.
Bancroft Co. (The) (1).....156 Fifth Ave., New York.
Bancroft-Whitney Co. (22).....613 Clay St., San Francisco.
Banks & Bros. (17) (now Banks & Co. and The Banks Law Pub. Co.).
Banks & Co. (23).....Albany, N. Y.
Banks Law Pub. Co. (19).....21 Murray St., New York.
Baptist Book Concern (1).....Louisville, Ky.
Bardeen, C. W. (7).....406 S. Franklin St., Syracuse, N. Y.
Barnes, A. S., & Co. (4).....156 Fifth Ave., New York.
Barton, A. P. (1).....Kansas City, Mo.
Bates, F. A. (3).....South Braintree, Mass.
Baughman Bros. (1).....Frederick, Md.
Belford, Alexander, & Co. (1).....277 Dearborn St., Chicago.
Belknap & Warfield (1).....79 Asylum St., Hartford, Ct.
Bell, J. P., Co. (2).....Lynchburg, Va.

NOTE.—The figures in parentheses immediately after the firm-name represent the number of books received under that firm's imprint during the year.

Digitized by Google

Bell Book and Stationery Co. (The) (1) ..... Richmond, Va.
Bender, Matthew (11) ..... 511–513 Broadway, Albany, N. Y.
Benziger Bros. (13) ..... 36 Barclay St., New York.
Bible Institute Colportage Assoc. (11) ..... 250 La Salle Ave., Chicago.
Biddle, Drexel (5) ..... Drexel Bldg., Philadelphia.
Bisel, G. T. (1) ..... Witherspoon Bldg., Philadelphia.
Blade Publishing Co., (1) ..... New Whatcom, Wash.
Blakiston's, P., Son & Co. (13) ..... 1012 Walnut St., Philadelphia.
Blanchard, I. H., Co. (1) ..... 260 Canal St., New York.
Boericke & Tafel (8) ..... 1011 Arch St., Philadelphia.
Bohemia Publishing Co. (1) ..... 260 W. 15th St., New York.
Bolton, Mrs. E. S. (1) ..... Brookline, Mass.
Bonnell, Silver & Co. (3) ..... 24 W. 22d St., New York.
Bookseller and Newsman (The) ..... 49 W. 24th St., New York.
Boston Book Co. (2) ..... Freeman Pl. Chapel, Boston.
Boussod, Manzi, Joyant & Co. (3) ..... 303 Fifth Ave., New York.
Bowen-Merrill Co. (13) ..... 9 W. Washington St., Indianapolis, Ind.
Bowles, J. M. (1) ..... 234 Congress St., Boston
Bowman, R. W. (1) ..... 100 Washington St., Chicago.
Boyer, Jos. A. (1) ..... 19 S. 3d St., Philadelphia.
Bradley, A. I., & Co. (8) ..... 234 Congress St., Boston.
Bradley, Milton, Co. (2) ..... Springfield, Mass.
Brandur Co. (1) ..... 220 Broadway, New York.
Brentano's (13) ..... 31 Union Sq., New York.
Brooklyn Daily Eagle (2) ..... Brooklyn, N. Y.
Brothers of the Book (1) ..... Gouverneur, N. Y.
Brown & Co. (8) ..... 154 Pearl St., Boston.
Bryan, R. L., & Co. (2) ..... Columbia, S. C.
Buckles, F. M., & Co. (13) ..... 11 E. 16th St., New York.
Bulletin Publishing Co. (1) ..... 313 W. 23d St., New York.
Burkley Printing Co. (2) ..... Omaha, Neb.
Burrows Bros. Co. (13) ..... 133 Euclid Ave., Cleveland, O.
Burt, A. L. (35) ..... 97 Reade St., New York.
Burton Society (The) (2) ..... Denver, Col.
Byrd Printing Co. (2) ..... Atlanta, Ga.
Byrne, John, & Co. (4) ..... 1322 F St., N. W., Washington, D. C.
Caldwell, H. M., Co. (5) ..... 11 E. 16th St., New York.
Caldwell, Wm. (Agent for M. P. Breen) (1) ..... 71 Broadway, New York.
Caledonian Co. (The) (2) ..... St. Johnsbury, Vt.
Callaghan & Co. (27) ..... 114 Monroe St., Chicago.
Campbell, Wm. J. (5) ..... 1218 Walnut St., Philadelphia.
Carlisle, A., & Co. (1) ..... San Francisco, Cal.
Carson-Harper Co. (The) (1) ..... Denver, Col.
Carter & Bro. (2) ..... St. Louis.
Carter Publishing Co. (1) ..... Pierre, So. Dak.
Caspar, C. N., Co. (13) ..... 437 E. Water St., Milwaukee, Wis.
Cassell & Co., Ltd. (55) ..... 7–9 W. 18th St., New York.
Cathedral Lib'y Assoc. (1) ..... 123 E. 50th St., New York.
Catholic Book Exchange (1) ..... 120 W. 60th St., New York.
Central Law Journal Co. (1) ..... 919 Olive St., St. Louis.
Century Co. (29) ..... 33 E. 17th St., New York.
Chapman, James J. (2) ..... 915 Penn. Ave., Washington, D. C.
Chase, G. (1) ..... 120 Broadway, New York.
Chew, S., & Sons (1) ..... Camden, N. J.
Chicago Legal News Co. (1) ..... 87 Clark St., Chicago.
Chicago Medical Book Co. (7) ..... 35 Randolph St., Chicago.
Chiswick Pub. Co. (9) ..... 18–20 Rose St., New York.
Christison, J. S. (2) ..... 100 State St., Chicago.
Church, John, Co. (1) ..... Cincinnati.
Church Book Co. (The) (1) ..... 154 E. 3d St., St. Paul, Minn.

Digitized by Google

Claflin, The H. B., Co. (12).....Cor. Worth and Church Sts., New York.
Clark, J. C. L. (1).....Lancaster, Mass.
Clarke (The) Robert, Co. (16).....31–39 E. 4th St., Cincinnati.
Clarke, W. B., & Co. (3).....Park and Tremont Sts., Boston.
Cleland, T. Maitland (1).....53 W. 13th St., New York.
Coates, Henry T., & Co. (11).....1222 Chestnut St., Philadelphia.
Cockroft, Jas. D. (2).....Northport, N. Y.
Collector Pub. Co. (2).....Detroit, Mich.
Collier, Peter F. (3).....521–549 W. 13th St., New York.
Commonwealth Co. (2).....28 Lafayette Pl., New York.
Conkey (The) W. B., Co. (1).....351 Dearborn St., Chicago.
Constant, S. Victor (1).....R. D. Cooke, Agent, 23 Duane St., New York.
Continental Pub. Co. (6).....25 Park Pl., New York.
Copeland & Day (6).....69 Cornhill, Boston.
Corporation Legal Manual Co. (1).....Plainfield, N. J.
Courier Journal Job Printing Co. (1).....Louisville, Ky.
Courier Publishing Co. (The) (1).....Williamsbridge, New York.
Crane & Co. (4).....Topeka, Kan.
Cranston & Co. (1).....Norwich, Ct.
Credit Co. (The) (1).....130 Fulton St., New York.
Cremer, A. G., and Bicknell, G. A. (1).....Cleveland, O.
Criterion Publishing Co. (1).....Chicago.
Cross, Samuel Creed (1).....Martinsburg, W. Va.
Crowell, Thomas Y., & Co. (60).....426 W. Broadway, New York.
Cumberland Presb. Pub. House (5).....Nashville, Tenn.
Cumberland Press (The) (4).....Nashville, Tenn.
Cumbernauld Co. (1).....2001 Lincoln St., North Berkeley, Cal.
Cunningham, Curtis & Welch (1).....San Francisco, Cal.
Curlander, M. (2).....208 N. Calvert St., Baltimore.
Curts & Jennings (9).....220 W. 4th St., Cincinnati.
Cushing & Co. (1).....34 E. Balto. St., Baltimore.
Daily Leader Print. Co. (1).....Guthrie, Oklahoma.
Dare, R. S. (1).....Swarthmore, Pa.
Darrow, Erastus, & Co. (2).....214 E. Main St., Rochester, N. Y.
Datz, Albert (1).....Jersey City, N. J.
Davies, J. (1).....Butte, Mont.
Davis, F. A., Co. (5).....1914 Cherry St., Philadelphia.
Davis, Oliver (1).....Columbus, O.
De Laval Separator Co. (1).....74 Cortlandt St., New York.
Dewey Publishing Co. (1).....Rome, N. Y.
De Witt Pub. House (R. H. Russell) (1).....3 W. 29th St., New York.
De Wolfe, Fiske & Co. (1).....365 Washington St., Boston.
Dibdin Club (M. L. Greenhalgh, Sec'y) (1).....110 E. 87th St., New York.
Dick & Fitzgerald (now H. B. Dick) (6).....18 Ann St., New York.
Dillingham, George W. (The), Co. (31).....119 W. 23d St., New York.
Dinwiddie, Edwin C. (1).....1605 N. 2d St., Harrisburg, Pa.
Diossy Law-Book Co. (1).....231 Broadway, New York.
Dissell Pub. Co. (1).....Waterbury, Ct.
Dodd, Mead & Co. (70).....372 Fifth Ave., New York.
Dodge Pub. Co. (1).....150 Fifth Ave., New York.
Donly, J. F. (1).....432 Diamond St., Pittsburg, Pa.
Donnelley, R. R., & Sons Co. (4).....140–146 Monroe St., Chicago.
Donnelly, Rex A. (1).....Bridgeton, N. J.
Donohue, Henneberry & Co. (3).....358–362 Dearborn St., Chicago.
Doubleday & McClure Co. (74).....34 Union Sq. E., New York.
Doxey, William (1).....631 Market St., San Francisco.
Dufresne, Frank P. (3).....85 E. 4th St., St. Paul, Minn.
Duluth Press Printing Co. (1).....Duluth, Minn.
Dutton, E. P., & Co. (51).....31 W. 23d St., New York.
Dyrsen & Pfeiffer (1).....429 Fifth Ave., New York.

Digitized by Google

Eaton & Mains (formerly Hunt & Eaton) (23).....150 Fifth Ave., New York.
Echo (L') de la Semaine (5).....175 Tremont St., Boston.
Eckler, Peter (4).....35 Fulton St., New York.
Editor Publishing Co. (7).....327 Pike Bldg., Cincinnati.
Educational Church Board (1).....Albany, N. Y.
Educational Pub. Co. (1).....Boston.
Egbert, Fidlar & Chambers (1).....Davenport, Ia.
Elder, D. P., and Shepard, Morgan (3).....238 Post St., San Francisco.
Elliott, H. S. (1).....215 Wabash Ave., Chicago.
Ellis, George H. (2).....141 Franklin St., Boston.
Erwin, F. A. (1).....32 Waverley Place, New York.
Estes, Dana, & Co. (25).....196 Summer St., Boston.
Esty & Esty (1).....324 W. 15th St., New York.
Evening Express Pub. Co. (1).....Portland, Me.
Evening Post Pub. Co. (1).....206 Broadway, New York.
Ewell, F. D. (1).....126–132 Market St., Chicago.
Excelsior Pub. House (1).....8 Murray St., New York.
Farrell, C. P. (1).....117 E. 21st St., New York.
Fenno, R. F., & Co. (18).....9 E. 16th St., New York.
Flanagan, A. (9).....262 Wabash Ave., Chicago.
Fleming & Carnick (1).....40 W. 13th St., New York.
Flood, T. H., & Co. (5).....149 Monroe St., Chicago.
Fluegel, H., & Co. (1).....521 Robert St., Baltimore.
Flynn & Mahony (1).....20 Essex St., Boston.
Fords, Howard & Hulbert (7).....47 E. 10th St., New York.
Franklin Press (The) (1).....1310 Walnut St., Philadelphia.
Franklin Printing and Pub. Co. (1).....Atlanta, Ga.
Free Library of Economics and Political Science (1).....1315 Filbert St., Philadelphia.
Friedenwald Co. (The) (1).....Baltimore, Md.
Fuchs & Lang Mfg. Co. (1).....29 Warren St., New York.
Funk & Wagnalls Co. (23).....30 Lafayette Pl., New York.
Gallery & McCann (1).....Baltimore.
Gardiner, A. Paul (1).....550 Pearl St., New York.
Gay, Richard L. (1).....114 Huntington Ave., Boston.
Gazette Pub. Co. (1).....Little Rock, Ark.
George Book Pub. Co. (1).....206 Huntington Ave., Boston.
Georgia State Library (5).....Atlanta, Ga.
Geyer, Andrew (1).....318 Broadway, New York.
Gilbert Book Co. (2).....205 N. 4th St., St. Louis.
Gill, J. K., Co. (1).....Portland, Ore.
Ginn & Co. (48).....7–13 Tremont Pl., Boston.
Glass, C. H. (1).....Bangor, Me.
Gleaner Pub. Co. (The) (1).....Minneapolis, Minn.
Goodykoontz, Jasper (1).....Atlanta, Ind.
Goupil & Co. (See Boussod, Manzi, Joyant & Co.)
Government Printing Office (4).....Washington, D. C.
Grand Forks Herald (1).....Grand Forks, N. D.
Greene, W. L., & Co. (1).....Boston.
Grosset, Alex., & Co. (9).....11 E. 16th St., New York.
Hadley, Wm. B. (2).....New York.
Hammonds, A., & Hewitt, E. M. (1).....Gettysburg, Pa.
Hansell, F. F., & Bro. (1).....96 Canal St., New Orleans, La.
Hardenbrook, Wm. Ten Eyck (1).....61 E. 9th St., New York.
Hardy, Pratt & Co. (5).....3 Somerset St., Boston.
Harison, William Beverley (1).....3–5 W. 18th St., New York.
Harper, Francis P. (12).....14 W. 22d St., New York.
Harper & Bros. (82).....Franklin Sq., New York.
Harrisburg Pub. Co. (1).....Harrisburg, Pa.
Hartford Pub. Co. (1).....Hartford, Ct.
Harvard Law Review Pub. Assoc. (2).....Cambridge, Mass.

Digitized by Google

Hawkins, Charles A. (1).....York, Pa.
Hayes, Cooke & Co. (1) (now H. H. Cooke).....125 Michigan Ave., Chicago.
Hazlitt, Geo. K., & Co. (1).....273 Dearborn St., Chicago.
Heath, D. C., & Co. (26).....110 Boylston St., Boston.
Helman-Taylor Co. (3).....23–27 Euclid Ave., Cleveland, O.
Henley, Norman W., & Co. (3).....132 Nassau St., New York.
Herder, B. (33).....17 S. Broadway, St. Louis.
Herndon, R., Co. (1).....Congregational House, 4 Beacon St., Boston.
Herrick, E. R., & Co. (7).....70 Fifth Ave., New York.
Hess, Selmar (4).....122 Fifth Ave., New York.
Hessling, Bruno (16).....64 E. 12th St., New York.
Hill, Geo. M., Co. (1).....166–174 S. Clinton St., Chicago.
Hinds & Noble (25).....4–14 Cooper Institute, New York.
Hirsch, Adolph (1).....621 Broadway, New York.
Hirschfeld Bros. (1).....65 Fifth Ave., New York.
Holbrook, M. L., & Co. (1).....46 E. 21st St., New York.
Holt, Henry, & Co. (47).....29 W. 23d St., New York.
Home Pub. Co. (8).....3 E. 14th St., New York.
Home Study Pub. Co. (2).....Conneaut, O.
Houghton, Mifflin & Co. (128).....4 Park St., Boston; 11 E. 17th St., New York.
Howard, Ainslee & Co. (5) (succeeded by Street & Smith).....81 Fulton St., New York.
Hubbell Pub. Co. (The) (1).....309 Broadway, New York.
Hudson-Kimberly Pub. Co. (6).....1016 Wyandotte St., Kansas City, Mo.
Hurst & Co. (2).....135 Grand St., New York.
Hurst & Co. (1).....Pulaski City, Va.
Hyde, Robt. W. (1).....269 Superior St., Chicago.
Hypnotic Pub. Co. (1).....9 Cortlandt St., New York.
India Rubber Pub. Co. (The) (1).....120 Liberty St., New York.
Industrial Publication Co. (1).....16 Thomas St., New York.
Inland Press (The) (1).....Ann Arbor, Mich.
International Book Co. (1).....Chicago.
International News Co. (1).....83 Duane St., New York.
International Pub. Co. (3).....23 Duane St., New York.
International Scientific Ass'n (1).....Sea Breeze, Fla.
Ironside, C. N. (1).....220 Broadway, New York.
Jacobs, George W., & Co. (12).....103 S. 15th St., Philadelphia.
Jenkins, Wm. R. (7).....853 Sixth Ave., New York.
Jenvy, Frank B. (1).....Cumberland, Md.
Jewish Pub. Soc. of America (2).....1015 Arch St., Philadelphia.
Johns Hopkins Press (7).....Baltimore, Md.
Johnson, B. F., Pub. Co. (2).....Richmond, Va.
Johnson, Franklin (1).....University of Chicago, Chicago.
Johnson, T. & J. W., Co. (4).....535 Chestnut St., Philadelphia.
Johnson, Walter (1).....203 Sapp Block, Council Bluffs, Ia.
Jordan, Marsh & Co. (1).....Boston.
Judd (The) Edward P., Co. (2).....P. O. Box 405, New Haven, Ct.
Judd, Orange, Co. (4).....52 Lafayette Pl., New York.
Kaiser, Ferdinand P. (1).....407 N. Broadway, St. Louis.
Kay & Bro. (1).....19 S. 6th St., Philadelphia.
Kellogg, E. L., & Co. (3).....61 E. 9th St., New York.
Kenedy, P. J. (1).....5 Barclay St., New York.
Kennebec Journal Print (1).....Augusta, Me.
Kenney, Eudorus C. (1).....Truxton, N. Y.
Kenyon, P. C. (Press of) (1).....Des Moines, Ia.
Kerr, Charles H., & Co. (16).....56 Fifth Ave., Chicago.
Ketcham, Wilbur B. (9).....9 W. 18th St., New York.
Kilner, H. L., & Co. (5).....824 Arch St., Philadelphia.
Kimball, H. Ingalls (2).....25 W. 11th St., New York.
Kirchwey, George W. (1).....472 Lafayette Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Kirkland Press (The) (1).....Clinton, N. Y.

Digitized by Google

Krehbiel, H. P. (1) ..... Canton, O.
Laird & Lee (13) ..... 263 Wabash Ave., Chicago.
Lamson, Wolffe & Co. (4) ..... 6 Beacon St., Boston.
Lane, John (52) ..... 251 Fifth Ave., New York.
Laning Printing Co. (6) ..... Norwalk, O.
Lasher, George F. (1) ..... Philadelphia.
Law Reporter Co. (2) ..... Washington, D. C.
Lawyers' Co-operative Pub. Co. (15) ..... Rochester, N. Y.
Lea Bros. & Co. (16) ..... 706 Sansom St., Philadelphia.
Leach, T. S., & Co. (2) ..... 29 N. 7th St., Philadelphia.
League of American Wheelmen (4) ..... Boston.
Leavenworth, F. H., Pub. Co. (1) ..... McGraw Bldg., Detroit, Mich.
Lee & Shepard (19) ..... 202 Devonshire St., Boston.
Leeds, W. H. (1) ..... Salem, Ore.
Legal Adviser Pub. Co. (The) (1) ..... 78 Fifth Ave., Chicago.
Lemcke & Buechner (6) ..... 812 Broadway, New York.
Lentilhon & Co. (3) ..... 150 Fifth Ave., New York.
Levey Bros. (5) ..... Indianapolis, Ind.
Library Bureau (1) ..... 215 Madison St., Chicago.
Life Publishing Co. (1) ..... 19 W. 31st St., New York.
Lincoln Trust Co. (1) ..... St. Louis.
Lippincott, J. B. (The) Co. (101) ..... 624 Chestnut St., Philadelphia.
Literary Shop (The) (Smith-Shaw Co.) (2) ..... 143 E. 4th St. Cincinnati.
Little, W. C., & Co. (3) ..... Albany, N. Y.
Little, Brown & Co. (106) ..... 254 Washington St., Boston.
Little Folks Pub. Co. (1) ..... Springfield, Mass.
Longcope, E. M. (for sale by N. Y. News Co.) (1) ..... Houston, Tex.
Longmans, Green & Co. (152) ..... 91–93 Fifth Ave., New York.
Lorenzen, A. F. (1) ..... Detroit, Mich.
Lothrop Pub. Co. (13) ..... 530 Atlantic Ave., Boston.
Lyon, James B. (10) ..... 36 Beaver St., Albany, N. Y.
McAllister, Mary C. (1) ..... Fort Hunter, Pa.
McClelland & Co. (1) ..... 67 N. High St., Columbus, O.
McClurg, A. C., & Co. (12) ..... 221 Wabash Ave., Chicago.
McGrath, T. F. (1) ..... 208 Gordon Ave., Cleveland, O.
McKay, David (3) ..... 1022 Market St., Philadelphia.
Mackel, A., & Co. (2) ..... 318 E. 85th St., New York.
Macmillan (The) Co. (615) ..... 66 Fifth Ave., New York.
McVey, Joseph J. (8) ..... 39 N. 13th St., Philadelphia.
Mansfield, M. F., & Wessels, A. (42) (now A. Wessels Co.) .. 26th St. and Broadway, New York.
Marlier, Callahan & Co (3) ..... 173 Tremont St., Boston.
Marquis, A. N., & Co. (1) ..... 352 Dearborn St., Chicago.
Martindale, J. B. (1) ..... 142 La Salle St., Chicago.
Massachusetts New-Church Union (5) ..... 16 Arlington St., Boston.
Matthews, A. (1) ..... Omaha, Neb.
Maver, William, & Co. (1) ..... 120 Liberty St., New York.
Mayer & Miller (1) ..... 85 Fifth Ave., Chicago.
Maynard, Merrill & Co. (1) ..... 29 E. 19th St., New York.
Meegan, Jas. F. (1) ..... Atlanta, Ga.
Mellen, George E. (1) ..... Times Bldg., Chicago.
Memorial Press (1) ..... 1305 Manhattan Bldg., Chicago.
Merriam, G. & C., Co. (1) ..... Springfield, Mass.
Merrill & Baker (1) ..... 11 E. 16th St., New York.
Mershon Co. (The) (9) ..... 156 Fifth Ave., New York.
Metaphysical Pub. Co. (1) ..... 405 Fifth Ave., New York.
Meyer Bros. & Co. (2) ..... 1132 Broadway, New York.
Michels, Nicholas (2) ..... 1022 Chamber of Com. Bldg., Chicago.
Michie, G. R. B., & Co. (6) (now The Michie Co.) ..... Charlottesville, Va.
Mighill, Ralph S. (1) ..... 70 Fifth Ave., New York.
Miller, J. H. (1) ..... Lincoln, Neb.

Digitized by Google

Miner Pub. Co. (1).....Butte, Mont.
Montgomery Pub. Co. (1).....23 Park Row, New York.
Moon, Robt. C. (1).....1319 Walnut St., Philadelphia.
Morse (The) Co. (1).....96 Fifth Ave., New York.
Morton, John P., & Co. (1).....440–446 W. Main St., Louisville, Ky.
Mosher, Geo. A. (2).....112 E. Fayette St., Syracuse, N. Y.
Mosher, Thomas B. (12).....45 Exchange St., Portland, Me.
Moulton, Charles W. (2).....Buffalo, N. Y.
Munro's, George, Sons (1).....17 Vandewater St., New York.
Munsey, Frank A. (8).....111 Fifth Ave., New York.
Murdock Press (The) (1).....532 Clay St., San Francisco.
Murphy, M. (1).....715 Sansom St., Philadelphia.
Myers, E. B. & Co. (1).....122 Quincy St., Chicago.
Myers, R. L., & Co. (4).....Harrisburg, Pa.
National Pub. Co. (1).....St. Paul, Minn.
National Temperance Soc. and Pub. House (1).....3 W. 18th St., New York.
Neely, F. T. (38).....114 Fifth Ave., New York.
Nelson, S. A. (1).....16 Park Place, New York.
Nelson, Thomas & Sons (23).....37 E. 18th St., New York.
New Amsterdam Book Co. (36).....156 Fifth Ave., New York.
New Jersey Dept. of State (1).....Trenton, N. J.
New Talmud Publishing Co. (1).....54 E. 106th St., New York.
New York Nautical College (1).....130 Water St., New York.
New York Tribune (The) (1).....154 Nassau St., New York.
Nusbaum Book and News Co. (The) (1).....Norfolk, Va.
O'Bannon, J. H. (1).....Richmond, Va.
Ochs, A. J., & Co. (2).....367 Washington St., Boston.
Ogilvie, J. S., Pub. Co. (13).....57 Rose St., New York.
Ohio Law Book Co. (1).....Norwalk, O.
Open Court Publishing Co. (14).....324 Dearborn St., Chicago.
Oregon Mining Journal Pub. Co. (1).....Grant's Pass, Ore.
Orr, Charles (1).....Case Library, Cleveland, O.
Other Side Pub. Co. (The) (1).....126 Market St., Chicago.
Otis, H. H., & Sons (1).....284 Main St., Buffalo, N. Y.
Outing Pub. Co. (The) (1).....239 Fifth Ave., New York.
Owen, Wilber A. (1).....908 Spitzer Bldg., New York.
Owen & Weihbrecht (Press of) (1).....Milwaukee, Wis.
Oxford University Press (Henry Frowde) (5).....91–93 Fifth Ave., New York.
Pacific Press Publishing Co. (5).....Oakland, Cal.
Page, Charles N., & Co. (1).....Des Moines, Ia.
Page, L. C., & Co. (32).....196 Summer St., Boston.
Palm, Charles W., Co. (1).....Los Angeles, Cal.
Parker, C. C. (1).....Los Angeles, Cal.
Parker, Jones H. (1).....St. Louis.
Parkinson, O. B. (1).....13 S. Hunter St., Stockton, Cal.
Parks, J. S. (1).....Topeka, Kan.
Parsons, H. B. (3).....105 Hudson Ave., Albany, N. Y.
Peale, R. S., & Hill, J. A. (2).....93 Fifth Ave., New York.
Peloubet, S. S. (5).....76 Nassau St., New York.
Penn Pub. Co. (C. C. Shoemaker, Manager) (30).....1020 Arch St., Philadelphia.
Phillips, C. D., & Co. (1).....356 Dearborn St., Chicago.
Phillips, I. Newton (7).....Springfield, Ill.
Phonographic Institute Co. (The) (3).....222 W. 4th St., Cincinnati.
Pilgrim Press (Cong. S. S. and Pub. Soc. (7).....Congregational House, Boston.
Pitman, Isaac, & Sons (12).....33 Union Sq., New York.
Pott, James, & Co. (7).....119 W. 23d St., New York.
Powers, O. M. (1).....7 Monroe St., Chicago.
Pratt, A. S., & Sons (1).....Washington, D. C.
Presbyterian Bd. of Pub. and S. S. Work (5).....1319 Walnut St., Philadelphia.
Presbyterian Committee of Publication (15).....1001 Main St., Richmond, Va.

Digitized by Google

Press Pub. Co. (1).....Pulitzer Bldg., New York.
Preston & Rounds Co. (1).....Providence, R. I.
Price, W. E. (1).....1203 Market St., San Francisco.
Public School Pub. Co. (13).....Bloomington, Ill.
Publishers' Weekly (The), Office of (8).....59 Duane St., New York.
Publishing House of the M. E. Church South (Barbee & Smith, Agts.) (6).....Nashville, Tenn.
Putnam's, G. P., Sons (113).....29 W. 23d St., New York.
Ragsdale, G. H. (2).....Des Moines, Ia.
Railway World Pub. Co. (1).....137 S. Fifth St., Philadelphia.
Rand, McNally & Co. (18).....160–174 Adams St., Chicago; 53 Fifth Ave., New York.
Randolph, A. D. F., & Co. (1).....103 Fifth Ave., New York.
Record Printing Co. (1).....Detroit, Mich.
Reed, Geo. B. (1).....4 Park St., Boston.
Remick, Schilling & Co. (2).....277 Broadway, New York.
Revell, Fleming H., Co. (134).....158 Fifth Ave., New York.
Rhodes, Bradford & Co. (1).....78 William St., New York.
Richmond, George H., & Son (1).....114 Fifth Ave., New York.
Richmond-Backus Co. (The) (1).....Detroit, Mich.
Ring, Byron, Pub. Co. (1).....San Francisco.
Roberts, William W. (1).....Portland, Me.
Robertson, A. M. (3).....126 Post St., San Francisco.
Roe, Alfred Seelye (1).....Worcester, Mass.
Rogers, H. Taylor (2).....20 S. Main St., Asheville, N. C.
Rollins, Montgomery, & Co. (1).....Boston.
Rough Notes Co. (The) (1).....Indianapolis, Ind.
Routledge, George, & Sons, Limited (25).....119 W. 23d St.. New York.
Rowland, A. J. (Am. Bapt. Pub. Soc.) (3).....1420 Chestnut St., Philadelphia.
Ruggles-Gale Co. (1).....Columbus, O.
Russell, R. H. (38).....3–7 W. 29th St., New York.
Saint Paul Book and Stationery Co. (1).....St. Paul, Minn.
Sanborn, B. H., & Co. (12).....110 Boylston St., Boston.
Saunders, W. B. (23).....913 Walnut St., Philadelphia.
Schroeder, Gustavus W. (1).....393½ Fourteenth St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Schulte Pub. Co. (3).....334 Dearborn St., Chicago.
Schwartz, Kirwin & Fauss (1).....42 Barclay St., New York.
Scientific Pub. Co. (4).....253 Broadway, New York.
Scott, Foresman & Co. (2).....307–309 Wabash Ave., Chicago.
Scribner's, Charles, Sons (445).....153–157 Fifth Ave., New York.
Scrimger, Harold B. (1).....Baltimore, Md.
Sergel, Charles H., Co. (6).....358 Dearborn St., Chicago.
Severance, Frank H. (Buffalo Express) (1).....179 Washington St., Buffalo, N. Y.
Shakespeare Press (2).....Westfield, N. J.
Sharp & Alleman (1).....37 S. 3d St., Philadelphia.
Shaw, George C. (1).....Cincinnati.
Shepard, Frank (1).....Chicago.
Shultz, Albert (1).....Staunton, Va.
Sigma Pub. Co. (The) (2).....Chicago.
Silver, Burdett & Co. (7).....110 Boylston St., Boston.
Sinton, Walter L. (1).....45 Rush St., Chicago.
Slap, H. & W. (1).....Altoona, Pa.
Small, Maynard & Co. (37).....6 Beacon St., Boston.
Smith, Robt., Printing Co. (1).....Lansing, Mich.
Smythe, A. H. (2).....Columbus, O.
Snow Pub. Co. (The) (1).....Creston, Ia.
Soney & Sage (5).....Newark, N. J.
Southwest Mail Printing Co. (1).....Nevada, Mo.
Sower, Christopher, Co. (4).....614 Arch St., Philadelphia.
Spectator Co. (The) (1).....95 William St., New York.
Spon & Chamberlain (29).....12 Cortlandt St., New York.
Sproul, George D. (1).....156 Fifth Ave., New York.

Digitized by Google

State Capital Printing Co. (1).....Guthrie, Oklahoma.
State Journal Co. (3).....Lincoln, Neb.
Statesman Printing Co. (1).....Boisé, Idaho.
Statute Law-Book Co. (3).....Washington, D. C.
Stechert, G. E. (5).....11 E. 16th St., New York.
Steiger, E., & Co. (1).....25 Park Pl., New York.
Stephens, E. W. (5).....Columbia, Mo.
Stevans & Handy (1).....Masonic Temple, Chicago.
Stewart & Keane (1).....402 Sixth St., N. W., Washington, D. C.
Stokes, Frederick A., Co. (67).....9 E. 16th St., New York.
Stone, Herbert S., & Co. (60).....Eldridge Court, Chicago.
Stone, N. J., Co. (1).....809 Market St., San Francisco.
Street & Smith (65).....232 William St., New York.
Stromberg, Allen, & Co. (1).....337 Dearborn St., Chicago.
Stuyvesant Publishing Co. (1).....253 Broadway, New York.
Swedenborg Pub. Ass'n (1).....Germantown, Pa.
Taylor, J. F., & Co. (2).....7 E. 16th St., New York.
Taylor, John, & Co. (1).....Front and Mission Sts., San Francisco.
Tengg, Nic (1).....San Antonio, Tex.
Texas (State of) (6).....Austin, Tex.
Texas Printing Co. (1).....Fort Worth, Tex.
Thayer, Frank S. (1).....Denver, Col.
Thomas, F. H., Law Book Co. (3).....14 S. Broadway, St. Louis.
Thompson, Edward, Co. (8).....Northport, N. Y.
Thousand Islands Publishing Co. (1).....Clayton, N. Y.
Town Topics Pub. Co. (4).....208 Fifth Ave., New York.
Townsend, F. H. (Press of) (1).....95 Pine St., Providence, R. I.
Traver, C. L. (1).....Trenton, N. J.
Treat, E. B., & Co. (6).....241 W. 23d St., New York.
Tribune Association (1).....154 Nassau St., New York.
Tribune Printing Co. (1).....South Bend, Ind.
Truslove, Hanson & Comba (7).....65 Fifth Ave., New York.
Truth Seeker Co. (2).....28 Lafayette Pl., New York.
Tuck, Raphael, & Sons Co. (1).....124 Fifth Ave., New York.
Tucker, Benj. R. (3).....Syndicate Bldg., Park Row, New York.
Union Press (Am. S. S. Union) (5).....1122 Chestnut St., Philadelphia.
United Brethren Pub. House (W. R. Funk, Agt.) (1).....Main and 4th Sts., Dayton, O.
Universalist Publishing House (2).....30 West St., Boston.
University of California (3).....Berkeley, Cal.
University of Chicago Press (1).....Chicago.
University of Wisconsin (4).....Madison, Wis.
University Pub. Co. (1).....Lincoln, Neb.
University Publishing Co. (3).....45 E. 10th St., New York.
Vance Printing Co. (1).....Jacksonville, Fla.
Van Haagen, H. J. (1).....1267 Broadway, New York.
Van Nostrand, D., Co. (19).....23 Murray St., New York.
Volta Bureau (1).....1525 35th St., Washington, D. C.
Von Boeckmann, Eugene, Pub. Co. (1).....Austin, Tex.
Wahr, George H. (5).....Ann Arbor, Mich.
Wall Street Daily Investigator (2).....44 Broadway, New York.
Wallace Pub. Co. (1).....411 Court Ave., Des Moines, Ia.
Wanamaker, John (1).....Philadelphia.
Ward & Drummond (3).....7 W. 19th St., New York.
Warne, Frederick, & Co. (10).....103 Fifth Ave., New York.
Warren, William M. (1).....Detroit, Mich.
Washington Law-Book Co. (4).....Washington, D. C.
Watch Tower Bible and Tract Soc. (1).....Allegheny, Pa.
Waugh, Ward, Co. (The) (1).....McVicker's Bldg., Chicago.
Weaver, A. G. (1).....803 Marquette Bldg., Chicago.
Weed, J. W. (1).....Corning, Ia.

Digitized by Google

Weed, Robert Louis, Co. (1) ..... 65 Fifth Ave., New York.
Weekly Law Bulletin (2) ..... Columbus, O.
Weeks, E. A., Co. (2) ..... 521–531 Wabash Ave., Chicago.
Weiss, Louis, & Co. (1) ..... 116 Fulton St., New York.
Welsh, Rees & Co. (3) ..... 19 S. 9th St., Philadelphia.
Wenborne-Summer Co. (The) (1) ..... 61 Carroll St., Buffalo, N. Y.
Werner (The) Co. (17) ..... Akron, O.
West, Ja. H. (5) ..... 174 High St., Boston.
West Pub. Co. (59) ..... 52–58 W. 3d St., St. Paul, Minn.
Western Methodist Book Concern Press (1) ..... Cincinnati.
Westminster Press (Presb. Bd. of Publication) (5) ..... 1319 Walnut St., Philadelphia.
Weymouth & Braintree Pub. Co. (1) ..... Weymouth, Mass.
Wheeler, W. H., & Co. (1) ..... 203 Michigan Ave., Chicago.
Whidden, Bradlee (4) ..... 18 Arch St., Boston.
Whitaker & Ray Co. (8) ..... 723 Market St., San Francisco.
White, Jas. T., & Co. (2) ..... 5 E. 16th St., New York.
White, S. S., Dental Mfg. Co. (1) ..... Philadelphia.
White Law Book Co. (1) ..... Albany, N. Y.
Whittaker, Thomas (25) ..... 3 Bible House, New York.
Wilde, W. A., Co. (11) ..... 110 Boylston St., Boston.
Wiley, John, & Sons (31) ..... 43 E. 19th St., New York.
Williams, David, Co. (7) ..... 232 William St., New York.
Williams & Rogers (1) ..... Rochester, N. Y.
Williamson Law-Book Co. (5) ..... 11 Exchange St., Rochester, N. Y.
Wilson, Western W. (8) ..... 14 Thomas St., New York.
Wilson, Humphreys & Co. (2) ..... 200 Fourth St., Logansport, Ind.
Woman's Exchange (1) ..... 42 White Bldg., Buffalo, N. Y.
Wood, Wm., & Co. (28) ..... 51 Fifth Ave., New York.
Wood-Allen Pub. Co. (1) ..... Ann Arbor, Mich.
Worthington, A. D., & Co. (1) ..... Hartford, Ct.
Wright, H. T. (1) ..... Kansas City, Mo.
Wycil Pub. Co. (3) ..... 83 Nassau St. New York.
Wynkoop, Hallenbeck, Crawford Co. (1) ..... 441 Pearl Street, New York.
Young, E. & J. B., & Co. (8) ..... 5 W. 18th St., New York.
Young, Wm. H., & Co. (7) ..... 27 Barclay Street, New York.
Young Churchman Co. (6) ..... 412 Milwaukee St., Milwaukee, Wis.
Zickel, S. (1) ..... 129 Duane St., New York.

Digitized by Google

ANNUAL AMERICAN CATALOGUE, 1899,

Full Titles by Authors

Digitized by Google

NOTE.

In this list the titles are generally verbatim transcriptions (according to the rule of the American Library Association) from books received. Books not received are indicated by a prefixed asterisk, and this office cannot be held responsible for the correctness of their record.

The abbreviations are usually self-explanatory. A colon after initial designates the most usual given name, as: A: Augustus; B: Benjamin; C: Charles; D: David; E: Edward; F: Frederic; G: George; H: Henry; I: Isaac; J: John; L: Louis; N: Nicholas; P: Peter; R: Richard; S: Samuel; T: Thomas; W: William.

Sizes are designated as follows: F. (Folio: over 30 centimeters high); Q. (4to: under 30 cm.); O. (8vo: 25 cm.); D. (12mo: 20 cm.); S. (16mo: 17½ cm.); (T. 24 mo: 15 cm.); Tt. 32mo: 12½ cm.); Fe. (48mo: 10 cm) Sq., obl., nar., designate square, oblong, narrow books of these height.

Digitized by Google

THE ANNUAL AMERICAN CATALOGUE, 1899,

Of Books recorded January 1 to December 31, 1899, with full titles and descriptive notes, arranged alphabetically by Authors.

***A1** telegraph code. N. Y., American Code Publishing Co., 1899. 18+1240 p. 8°, cl., *net*, $7.50.

***Abbatt**, W: The crisis of the Revolution; being the story of Arnold and André, now for the first time collected from all sources, and illustrated with views of all places identified with it. N. Y., W: Abbatt, 1899. c. 120 p. il. 8°, cl., $20.

Abbot, Willis J: Blue jackets of '98: a history of the Spanish-American war. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1899. c. 10+367 p. il. O. cl., $1.50.

This is, as the sub-title says, "a history of the Spanish-American war." It opens with a statement of the far-reaching causes of the war with Spain; of how the Spanish empire in America was founded and forfeited; the diplomacy of the Cuban question; why Spain and the United States clashed; the new revolution of 1895; Campos and his failure, Weyler, etc., leading up to the disaster to the *Maine;* following are given in detail all the events of the war on sea and land up to the Peace Commission at Paris.

***Abbott**, A. C., *M.D.* The hygiene of transmissible diseases: their causation, modes of dissemination, and methods of prevention. Phil., W. B. Saunders, 1899. c. 300 p. il. 8°, cl., *net*, $2.

***Abbott**, Austin. Forms of pleading in actions for legal or equitable relief, prepared with especial reference to the codes of procedure of the various states, and adapted to the present practice in many common law states; completed for publication after his [the author's] decease by Carlos G. Alden. In 2 v. V. 2. N. Y., Baker, Voorhis & Co., 1899. c. 39+805–1858 p. O. shp., $6.50.

***Abbott**, B: Vaughan *and* Austin. The clerks' and conveyancers' assistant; a coll. of forms of conveyancing, contracts, and legal proceedings, for the use of the legal profession, [etc.] *2d ed. rev. and enl.*, by Clarence F. Birdseye. N. Y., Baker, Voorhis & Co., 1899. c. 10+1091 p. O. shp., $6.

Abbott, H: G. Modern photography in theory and practice: a handbook for the amateur. Chic., G: K. Hazlitt & Co., [1899.] c. '98. 2+234 p. il. D. cl., $1.

Defines and classifies different types of cameras. Shows also the action of light in photography, and gives information about plates, the dark-room, etc., with directions for loading the holders, the uses of the tripod, drying-rack, etc., and rules for developing, fixing, washing, retouching, printing, trimming, and mounting. Discusses likewise flashlight photography, and studies chemical and mechanical effects and materials.

Abbott, Katharine M. Trolley trips: the historic New England coast, Long Island shore, Narragansett Bay, Connecticut Valley, Buzzard's Bay, and Massachusetts. Lowell, Mass., published by the author, Katharine M. Abbott, 1899. c. 4–123 p. il. obl. T. pap., 10 c.

A little book in line with "Trolley trips on a Bay State triangle" and "South shore trolley trips." Describes a hundred places of interest to be reached by trolley or steamer along the points indicated in title. Full information is given of routes, etc.

***Abbott**, Lyman, *D.D.* The life that really is: sermons. N. Y., Wilbur B. Ketcham, 1899. c. 350 p 12°, cl., $1.50.

***Abhedananda**, *Swâmi.* Vedânta philosophy: three lectures on reincarnation. N. Y., Henry J. Van Haagen, 1899. 61 p. 12°, pap., 25 c.

***About**, Edmond François Valentin. Le roi des montagnes; adapted and ed. by Ernest Weekley. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 17+177 p. 16°, (Siepmann's advanced French ser.) cl., *net*, 60 c.

Abrahams, Israel. Chapters on Jewish literature. Phil., The Jewish Publication Soc. of America, 1899. c. 275 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Twenty-five short chapters on Jewish literature; they open with the fall of Jerusalem in the year 70 of the current era, and end with the death of Moses Mendelssohn in 1786. Thus the period extends over more than seventeen centuries.

Abrojal, Tulis. An index finger. N. Y., R. F. Fenno & Co., 1898. c. '97. 2–382 p. D. buckram, $1.25.

The book is to be an index finger that will point out "truth, eternal in the heavens," that there is no death, but only a change to a life as busy as this on earth. The author's belief is not exactly spiritualism,

Digitized by Google

or theosophy, or evolution. The happiness of human beings is to depend upon goodness. Women have great responsibilities, and men are required to make life on earth as easy as possible for them. The little mysterious plaything known as "Planchette" some years back plays a part in the plot.

***Academy** architecture and architectural review, 1899. N. Y., Bruno Hessling, 1899. 4°, cl., $2.50.

Achard, L: Amédée Eugène. Belle-Rose: a romance of the cloak and sword; from the French by W: Hale. N. Y., Howard, Ainslee & Co., [1899.] c. '95, '98. 2+368 p. il. D. cl., $1.25.

Said to be borrowed as to characters from a forgotten story by Elzéar de Mauvelon, published in Dresden in 1753. A story of the seventeenth century, full of love and war. Belle-Rose was the nickname of a brave soldier in the French army.

Achard, L: Amédée Eugène. The dragoons of La Guerche; from the French by R: Duffy. N. Y., Howard, Ainslee & Co., [1899.] 4–289 p. D. cl., $1.25.

A sequel to "The Huguenot's love," dealing still further with the period of the "Thirty Years' War."

Achard, L: Amédée Eugène. The Huguenot's love; from the French by R: Duffy. N. Y., Howard, Ainslee & Co., [1899.] c. '98. 3–333 p. il. D. cl., $1.25.

Gives a trustworthy account of the religious strife which paralyzed all Europe in the middle of the seventeenth century. Gustavus Adolphus is one of the leading characters.

Achard, L: Amédée Eugène. The sword of a Gascon; from the French by W: Hale. N. Y., Howard, Ainslee & Co., [1899.] c. '97, '98. 4–289 p. il. D. cl., $1.25.

A story of the reign of Louis XIV. The hero is an accomplished swordsman, who pays court to an innkeeper's daughter, or to the niece of a cardinal, with grace and success. Full of adventure.

Ackworth, J: The making of the million: tales of the Twentieth century fund. N.Y., Eaton & Mains, [1899.] 5–142 p. D. cl., 35 c.

Contents: The grapes of Eschol; The committee man; A Manchester man; The blank line; A costly contribution; The alderman's conversion.

Adams, C: Francis. Imperialism and the tracks of our forefathers: a paper read before the Lexington, Massachusetts, Historical Society, Tuesday, December 20, 1898. Bost., Dana Estes & Co., 1899. 37 p. O. pap., 25 c.

***Adams,** E: F. The modern farmer in his business relations. San Francisco, Cal., N. J. Stone Company, 1899. 664 p. 8°, cl., *subs.*, $3; $4; hf. mor., $5.

Adams, Ellinor Davenport. Little Miss Conceit; il. by H. C. Preston Macgoun. Bost., A. I. Bradley & Co., 1899. 4–112 p. S. cl., 75 c.

"Little Miss Conceit" was the name given by Lady Amyand to Alexandra Leslie because of her self-importance and her many affectations. The story tells how the child came to a realization of her failings and what befel her when she tried to conquer herself.

***Adams,** G: Transformer designs: a treatise on their design, construction, and use. *2d ed.* N. Y., Spon & Chamberlain, 1899. 75 p. 12°, cl., $1.50.

***Adams,** G: Burton, European history: an outline of its development. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 28+577 p. maps, il. 8°, hf. leath., *net*, $1.40.

***Adams,** H: Strains in iron work. *New ed.* N. Y., Spon & Chamberlain, 1899. 12°, cl., $2.

***Adams,** H: Austin. Westchester: a tale of the Revolution. St. Louis, Mo., B. Herder, 1899. 264 p. 12°, cl., 75 c.

Adams, Herbert Baxter, *ed.* Jared Sparks and Alexis de Tocqueville. Balt., Md., The Johns Hopkins Press, [1898.] 4–61 p. O. (Johns Hopkins University studies, 16 ser., no. 12.) pap., 25 c.

A series of letters illustrating the relations of Alexis de Tocqueville with Jared Sparks.

Adams, J: Coleman. Nature studies in Berkshire; with il. in photogravure from original photographs by Arthur Scott. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1899. c. 8+225 p. O. cl., $4.50.

A collection of prose pictures of skies and woods and fields, intermingled with the reflections of a writer who is at once a philosopher and a poet—one who enjoys profoundly the beauties of the Berkshire hills. Illustrated with sixteen full-page photogravures.

***Adams,** Oscar Fay. The archbishop's unguarded moment, and other stories. Bost., L. C. Page & Co., 1899. c. 270 p. il. 12°, cl., $1.25.

Adams, W. I. Lincoln. Amateur photography: a practical guide for the beginner. *5th ed. rev. and enl.* N. Y., The Baker & Taylor Co., 1899. c. '93, '99. 8–135 p. il. O. cl., $1.25; pap., 75 c.

***Adams,** W: H: Davenport. Dewey and other great naval commanders: a series of biographies. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, Ltd., 1899. 487 p. por. il. 12°, cl., $1.

***Adams,** W: Taylor, ["Oliver Optic," *pseud.*] Oliver Optic's annual, 1899. Bost., Dana Estes & Co., 1899. il. 4°, bds., $1.25.

Adams, W: Taylor, ["Oliver Optic," *pseud.*,] *and* Stratemeyer, E: An undivided union. Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1899. c. 13+482 p. il. D. (Blue and the gray—on land ser., no. 6.) cl., $1.50.

The outline and incomplete material of "An undivided union" was left among the papers of the late W: T. Adams ("Oliver Optic"); at the publishers' request Mr. Stratemeyer has prepared the present volume in order to complete the series. Like the preceding volume, it relates to the adventures of the Riverlawn Cavalry, a Union regiment raised in Kentucky and forming a part of the Army of the Cumberland. An account is given of the operations around Murfreeboro, before Tullahoma, and through the bloody battles of Chickamauga, Chattanooga, Lookout Mountain, Missionary Ridge, and other contests leading up to Sherman's famous march to the sea.

Addams, Jane. A function of the social settlement. Phil., American Acad. of Political and Social Science, [1899.] 33–55 p. O. (Publications of the society, no. 251.) pap., 25 c.

Traces the influence of the "social settlement" and points out the good work it has accomplished in extending the interests and pleasures of the poor and ignorant, and suggests how its work might be broadened.

Addison, Jos. Essays and tales. N. Y., Cassell & Co., Ltd., 1899. 3–192 p. T. (Cassell's national lib., new ser., v. 6, no. 309.) pap., 10 c.

Addison, Jos., *and* Steele, R: The Sir Roger de Coverley papers from *The Spectator;* ed. by Franklin T. Baker and R: Jones. N. Y., Appleton, 1899. c. 8+217 p. por. D. (Twentieth century text-books.) bds., 40 c.

Contains all but one of those numbers of *The Spectator* in which Sir Roger de Coverley is prominent. The text is based upon that of the three-volume edition of *The Spectator* edited by Henry Morley. It is made to conform to present usage in capitalization, punctuation, and orthography. The introduction makes clear some of the salient features in the political, intellectual, and social life of England at the time *The Spectator* appeared. Bibliography of works relating to the period (1 p.).

Addison, Jos., *and* Steele, R: The Sir Roger de Coverley papers, from *The Spectator;*

Digitized by Google

ed., with introd. and notes, by Mary E. Litchfield. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1899. c. 37+178 p. por. D. (Standard English classics.) cl., 50 c.

The subjects covered by the introduction are: Political conditions; Social conditions; Writers of the Sir Roger de Coverley papers; Journalism and party literature; *The Tatler* and *The Spectator* and their predecessors; Characteristics of Queen Anne literature, etc. There are thirty-three selections.

Addison, Jos., *and* Steele, R: The Sir Roger de Coverley papers, from *The Spectator;* with introd. and notes by W: H: Hudson. Bost., D. C. Heath & Co., 1899. c. 24+208 p. il. por. S. (Heath's English classics.) cl., 40 c.

Introduction gives an account of the authors of the Sir Roger de Coverley papers and of the papers and of *The Tatler* and *The Spectator*. Bibliographical note (1 p.). There are thirty-six selections.

***Addison,** Jos., *and* Steele, R: Sir Roger de Coverley: essays from the *Spectator;* ed., with notes and an introd., by Zelma Gray. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 41+166 p. 18°, (Macmillan's pocket English classics.) levanteen, *net*, 25 c.

Addison, Jos., *and* Steele, R: Sir Roger de Coverley, and The Spectator's Club. N. Y., Cassell & Co., Ltd., 1899. 3–192 p. T. (Cassell's national lib., new ser., v. 6, no. 305.) pap., 10 c.

***Addison,** Jos., *and* Steele, R:, *eds.* The tatler; ed., with introd. and notes, by G: A. Aitken; il. with photogravures. N. Y., W: B. Hadley, 1899. 4 v., 8°, buckram, $10; hf. levant, $17.50.

***Addy,** Sidney Oldall. The evolution of the English house. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 28+223 p. il. 12°, (Social England ser.) cl., $1.50.

Ade, G: Doc' Horne: a story of the streets and town; pictures by J: T. McCutcheon. Chic., H. S. Stone & Co., 1899. c 3+292 p. il. S. cl., $1.25.

The author of "Arty" and "The Pink Marsh" gives in his latest story, which is rewritten in part from a series of articles that appeared first in *The Chicago Record*, the supposed reminiscences of "Doc' Horne" and his fellow-lodgers, "The Lush" and the "Lightning Dentist." The interest centres chiefly in the recollections of the "Doc," which date back to the fifties, and which are in a modern way as wonderful as are the adventures of the far-famed Munchausen.

Ade, G: Fables in slang; il. by Clyde J. Newman. Chic., H. S. Stone & Co., 1899. c. 5+201 p. S. cl., $1.

These fables first appeared in the columns of *The Chicago Record*. They are a collection of amusing stories, not without a moral, by the author of "Artie" and "Pink Marsh."

Adger, J: B, *D.D.* My life and times, 1810–1899. Richmond, Va., The Presb. Committee of Publication, [1899.] 681 p. por. O. cl., $3.

John B Adger was born in Charleston, S. C., of a long line of Presbyterian ancestry. He graduated from Kinderhook Academy and entered Union College, Schenectady, from which he graduated in 1828. He then entered Princeton University, but becoming imbued with a wish to save the world, he offered his services to the American Board of Missions. Shortly after he married in 1834 and sailed for Smyrna as missionary to the Armenians. In 1846 he returned and became missionary to the negroes at Charleston from 1847 to 1851. Then called to Theological Seminary and literary work. This biography covers the religious controversies of sixty years, and describes the Armenian massacre of 1894.

Adler, Cyrus, *ed.* The American Jewish year-book, 5660, September 5, 1899, to September 23, 1900. Phil., The Jewish Publication Society of America, 1899. c. 5+290 p. D. cl., 75 c.

Contains a Jewish calendar; two articles on "The Jews of the United States," by Abram S Isaacs, and "The Jews of Europe," by Jos. Jacobs; a directory of national Jewish organizations; directory of local Jewish organizations (arranged alphabetically by states and towns); a list of Jewish periodicals published in the United States by A. S. Freidus; statistics; and a list of leading events in 5659. Index to advertisers.

Adler, Cyrus, *and* Casanowicz, I. M. Biblical antiquities: a description of the exhibit at the Cotton States International Exposition, Atlanta, 1895; from the "Report of U. S. National Museum," [Smithsonian Institution.] for 1896. Wash., D. C., Government, 1898. 943–1023 p. pls. 8°, pap., *n. p.*

The section of Oriental antiquities in the United States National Museum was established in 1887, and in 1889 there was added to the Museum a section of religious ceremonial institutions. Although not at all identical in scope, it was found best, for practical reasons, that the exhibit of these two sections in the Atlanta Exposition should be united in the form of a collection, which, for want of a better name, may be called "Biblical antiquities." The space allowed was limited; hence, although the subdivisions of the subject were all represented, an outline in this important field was all that was possible. The present monograph is an exact record of the collection.

Æschylus. The Prometheus bound of Æschylus; tr., with introd. and notes, by Paul Elmer More. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1899. c. 3–107 p. D. cl., $1.

The subjects of the introduction are: "Origin of Greek tragedy," "Moral aspects of Greek tragedy," "Life of Æschylus," "Production of the play," and "Significance of the play."

Æsop. A hundred fables of Æsop; from the English version of Sir Roger Lestrange; with pictures by Percy J. Billinghurst, and an introd. by Kenneth Grahame. N. Y., J: Lane, 1899. 15+201 p. O. cl., $1.50.

Alternate pages of pictures and text.

***Aflalo,** F: G:, *ed.* The cost of sport: papers on shooting and fishing in the British Isles and other parts of the world; hunting, racing, trotting, boating, yachting, canoeing, punting, cricket, golfing, curling, lawn tennis, polo, archery, cycling, coursing, falconry, ice sports, mountain climbing, by various experts. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 364 p. 8°, cl., $2.40.

***Agnew,** Philip Leslie. A run through "The Nibelung's ring." N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 82 p. 12°, cl., *net*, 75 c.

Aitken, W. Hay M. H. The romance of Christian work and experience. *New ed.* N. Y., E. P. Dutton & Co., 1899. 4–522 p. por. O. cl., $2.

Aims to show that there is within the scope of spiritual activities and experiences something that answers to our interpretation of romance as applied to social life. The author says that his work is for the most part a methodical arrangement of incidents which came under his personal observation, or that were related by friends. Some of the material was formerly published in a series of letters written for the London *Record*.

***Alabama.** *Supreme ct.* Reports of cases from Nov. term, 1896, to Nov. term, 1897; by Phares Coleman, st. rep. Vs. 116, 117. Montgomery, Ala., The Brown Printing Co., 1898. c. O. shp., $3.75.

***Alabama.** *Supreme ct.* Reports of cases during the Nov. term, 1897; by Phares Coleman, st. rep. V. 118. Jacksonville, Fla., Vance Print. Co., 1899. c. 34+826 p. O. shp., $3.75.

Digitized by Google

Alarcón, Pedro Antonio de. El Capitán Veneno; ed., with notes and vocabulary, by J. D. M. Ford. Bost., D. C. Heath & Co., 1899. c. 5+167 p. S. (Heath's modern language ser.) cl., 65 c.

The author, who died in 1891, was a master in the art of writing the short story, particularly the novelette of manners and customs of an historical episode. This tale, now annotated by the instructor in romance languages of Harvard University, was brought out first in 1881.

Alden, *Mrs.* Isabella MacDonald, [*Mrs.* G: R. Alden; "Pansy," *pseud.*] A modern sacrifice: the story of Kissie Gordon's experiment. Bost., Lothrop Pub. Co., [1899.] c. 6–202 p. il. D. cl., 75 c.

The death of Kissie Gordon's father, who was a clergyman, deprives Kissie and her mother of almost their only means of support, and forces them to accept the hospitality of Mrs. Gordon's sister, Mrs. Merchant. Mrs. Merchant is a worldly woman, enjoying life in the conventional way, and encouraging her children to do likewise. Kissie for a time is drawn into the whirl, but the strong views of her father and mother against dancing, cards, extravagance in dress, etc., that had been early instilled into her, come again to the front and a conflict ensues. This is the motive of the story and the reason of Kissie's sacrifice.

***Alden**, *Mrs.* Isabella MacDonald, [*Mrs.* G: R. Alden; "Pansy," *pseud.*] Three times three: a story for young people. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1899. 123 p. 4°, (Stories of childhood ser.) cl., 50 c.

Alden, *Mrs.* Isabella MacDonald, [*Mrs.* G: R. Alden, "Pansy," *pseud.*] Yesterday framed in to-day: a story of the Christ, and how to-day received him. Bost., Lothrop Pub. Co., [1899.] c. 3–356 p. il. D. cl., $1.50.

Other writers have attempted to portray the actions of the world of to-day should Christ appear in it to labor, heal, and bless as he did in the yesterday of nineteen centuries ago; "Pansy" has placed him there. Into the to-day of railroads and telegraphs, phonographs and electric lights, she brings a central figure —Jesus the Christ. She has placed in contact with this central light the people of to-day, who appreciate it no better than did those of Old Judea, with the result that all who read must consider and decide upon for themselves.

Aldrich, Anne Reeve. A village Ophelia. N. Y., G: W. Dillingham Co., 1899. c. 5–188 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Five stories, the first, "A village Ophelia," giving title to the book. The others are: A true story of the Vere de Vere; A lamentable comedy; An African discovery, and An evening with Callender.

***Aldrich**, Julia Carter, ["Pitresia Peters," *pseud.*] Hazel Bloom: [poems.] Buffalo, N. Y., C: Wells Moulton, 1899. c. 218 p. 16°, cl., $1.

***Alexander**, Francesca. The story of Ida; epitaph on an Etrurian tomb. Portland, Me., T: B. Mosher, 1899. nar. 8°, (The old world ser., no. 15.) Van Gelder pap., *net*, $1; Japan vellum, *net*, $2.50.

Alexander, Gross. The son of man: studies in his life and teachings; with an introd. by J: J. Tigert. Nashville, Tenn., Publishing House of M. E. Church, South, (Barbee & Smith, Agts.,) 1899. c. 13+380 p. D. cl., $1.

Alexander, Ja. B. King Solomon: a drama in five acts relating to incidents in the life of the wise king, derived from history and legend, including his courtship of the beautiful Shulamite as set forth in Solomon's song, and introducing six songs. [Minneapolis, Minn., Ja. B. Alexander,] 1899. c. 112 p. il. D. pap., 25 c.

Alexander, S. A. The Christianity of St. Paul. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1899. 8+216 p. D. cl., $1.25.

The sermons of which this volume consists were preached at the Temple Church (England) as part of an attempt to illustrate, in a direct and practical and simple way, the mind of St. Paul on certain great aspects of the Christian faith.

***Alger**, Horatio, *jr.* Mark Mason's victory: the trials and triumphs of a telegraph boy. N. Y., A. L. Burt, 1899. 308 p. 12°, (Alger ser.) cl., $1.

Alger, Horatio, *jr.* Rupert's ambition. Phil., H: T. Coates & Co., 1899. c. 4+366 p. il. D. cl., $1.25.

A boy of sixteen, named Rupert Rollins, loses his position in a dry goods house in New York city through dull times, and is thrown on his own resources. He has been the main support of his mother and sister, and is very despondent for a time. But friends are raised up for him in most unexpected ways, and he gets a place as bell-boy in a hotel, then becomes a rich man's confidential clerk. His cheerfulness, honesty, and good deeds finally bring him all his ambition had craved.

Allen, [*pseud.* for *Mrs.* L. A. Baker.] The untold half. N. Y., G: P. Putnam Sons, [1899.] c. 7+373 p. D. (The Hudson lib., no. 38.) cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

The beautiful mountainous country of New Zealand furnishes the setting of a drama dealing with the life history of two men and two women, all distinct, remarkable characters. One of the men is a painter, the other an explorer and violinist. One of the women is an educated, self-possessed ascetic quakeress, the other a wild child of the mountains. The untold half of the story is left to the imagination after the author has fired it with many situations promising various solutions.

***Allbutt**, T: Clifford, *M.D.*, *ed.* A system of medicine, by many writers. Vs. 6, 7, Diseases of circulatory and nervous systems; indexes, tables. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 10+944; 12+937 p. 8°, cl., *subs.*, *ea.*, *net*, $5; hf. rus., *net*, $6.

***Allen**, C. Frank. Railway curves and earthwork: a pocket-book for civil engineers. N. Y., Spon & Chamberlain, 1899. c. 194 p. 12°, limp leath., $2.

Allen, C: Grant Blairfindie. The European tour. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1899. c. 4+297 p. D. cl., $1.25.

A general introduction points out the great educational value of a European tour. Then follows practical advice for persons of all ages and both sexes on what is best worth while to see, and how to set about seeing it to best advantage. Culture is to be the great purpose in seeing England, France, Belgium, Holland, and Italy. The special beauties of scenery and art of London, Paris, Florence, Venice, and Rome are pointed out with spirit by one who knows Europe and the special needs of American travellers.

Allen, C: Grant Blairfindie. Miss Cayley's adventures; il. by Gordon Browne. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1899. 7+344 p. il. D. cl., $1.50.

Miss Cayley is a Girton graduate, who by her stepfather's death is left almost penniless—twopence being her whole capital. She is a clever, spirited, and unconventional girl, who makes up her mind to go round the world. She first hires herself as companion to a "cantankerous old lady," going with her to Germany. From the beginning she has numerous adventures, that are often very amusing.

Allen, C: Grant Blairfindie. A splendid sin. N. Y., F. M. Buckles & Co., 1899. c. 3–273 p. D. cl., $1.

The story at first has its scene in Switzerland at the "Black Eagle," an old-fashioned hotel; it shifts afterwards to Devonshire, England. A young Englishman, Hubert Egremont, who has made a special study of physiology, wants to marry the daughter of an Italian, the Marchese Tornabuoni. The lovers and the parents on both sides meet in Switzerland to settle the busi-

Digitized by Google

ness side of the marriage. Unexpectedly a question of heredity comes up which threatens to separate the young people. A confession Hubert's mother makes ends the complication. Grant Allen treats her "splendid sin" in an unconventional and wholly scientific manner.

*Allen, C: Warrenne, *M.D.*, and Sobel, Jacob, *M.D.* Handy book of medical progress. N. Y., W: Wood & Co., 1899. c. 8°, buckram, *net*, $2.

*Allen, Ethan, *D.D.* The Garrison church: a sketch of the history of St. Thomas Parish, Garrison Forrest, Baltimore Co., Maryland, 1742–1852; ed. in 1898 by Rev. Hobart Smith, with additional sketches. N. Y., Ja. Pott & Co., 1899. 193 p. il. 8°, cl., *net*, $2.50.

*Allen, H. C., *M.D.* Keynotes and characteristics; with comparisons of some of the leading remedies of the materia medica. Phil., Boericke & Tafel, 1898. 179 p. 12°, cl., $1.25.

Allen, H: E. In hell and the way out: a non-partisan political handbook: a comparative study of present conditions, and a plan of social democracy outlined; respectfully inscribed to the farmers and trade unionists of America, by one of their number. Chic., C: H. Kerr & Co., [1898.] c. '96. 64 p. sq. S. (Unity lib., no. 77.) pap., 10 c.

*Allen, Ja. Lane. The choir invisible. N. Y., American News Co., 1899. 12+364 p. il. 12°, (People's lib., no. 2.) pap., 50 c.

Allen, Ja. Lane. Two gentlemen of Kentucky. N. Y., Harper, 1899. c. '91, '99. 2+73 p. nar. S. (Little books by famous authors.) cl., 50 c.

A story taken from Mr. Allen's "Flute and violin."

*Allen, J: Gamaliel. Topical studies in American history. *New rev. ed.* N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 36+93 p. 12°, cl., *net*, 40 c.

Allen, Katharine. The treatment of nature in the poetry of the Roman republic (exclusive of comedy): a thesis submitted for the degree of Doctor of Philosophy, University of Wisconsin, 1898. Madison, Wis., University of Wisconsin, 1899. 3+89–219 p. O. (Bulletin of the University of Wisconsin, no. 28; Philology and literature ser., v. 1, no. 2.) pap., 50 c.

Contains a bibliography of principal literature consulted (2 p.).

Allen, Mary Wood, *M.D.* Teaching truth. *New ed.* Ann Arbor, Mich., Wood-Allen Publishing Co., [1899.] c. '92. 24+4 p. il. sq. S. pap., 25 c.

Suggests to a mother how to impart information to her children about the origin of life in unobjectionable language.

*Allen, R: Hinckley. Star-names and their meanings. N. Y., G: E. Stechert, 1899. c. 20+485 p. il. 8°, cl., *net*, $5.

*Allen, W. J. Annotations of amendments and alterations made in the Wisconsin statutes of 1898; also index-digest lines of all the new laws of general importance, enacted by the Legislature of 1899. Milwaukee, Wis., C. N. Caspar Co., 1899. c. printed on gummed pap., *net*, $1; bound, *net*, $1.25.

Allen, Willis Boyd. Cleared for action: a story of the Spanish-American war of 1898; sequel to "Navy blue": il. by G: A. Traver. N. Y., E. P. Dutton & Co., 1898. 8+346 p. O. cl., $1.50.

The heroes of "Navy blue" reappear in this book for boys; it will be found to contain not only a record of the experiences of Ensign Rexdale, Engineer Holmes, and others, but an abridged history of the Spanish-American war in which they took part as officers in the United States Navy.

*Allsop, F. C. Telephones, their construction and fitting: a practical treatise on the fitting up and maintenance of telephones and the auxiliary apparatus. *5th ed. rev.* and rewritten. N. Y., Spon & Chamberlain, 1899. 184 p. 12°, cl., $1.25.

Althaus, E: Synopsis of German grammar for the use of high schools and academies. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1899. c. 6+115 p. D. cl., *net*, 60 c.

Professor Althaus is instructor in German at the High School, Borough of the Bronx, New York.

Altsheler, Jos. A. The last rebel; with frontispiece by Elenore Plaisted Abbott. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1900 [1899.] c. '98, '99. 3–219 p. il. D. cl., $1.25.

"The last rebel" is an old colonel of the Confederate army who, in 1896, would not acknowledge that the war was over. He established himself with his daughter and a few old soldiers in a fortress in the Allegheny Mountains of Kentucky. A young artist, lost in the snow, is found by this fanatical soldier and treated as a spy. The strength of the story lies in the descriptions of nature in the mountains during an unusually inclement winter.

*Ameer Ali *Seyd.* A short history of the Saracens: being a concise account of the rise and decline of the Saracenic power, and of the economic, social, and intellectual development of the Arab nation from the earliest times to the destruction of Bagdad and the expulsion of the Moors from Spain. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 19+638 p. maps, il. 8°, cl., $3.

American Academy of Political and Social Science. The foreign policy of the United States political and commercial: addresses and discussion at the annual meeting of the American Academy of Political and Social Science, April 7–8, 1899. Phil., American Acad. of Political and Social Science, 1899. 2+216 p. O. cl., $1.50; pap., $1.

American Agriculturist year-book and almanac, 1899: a cyclopedia of progress and events; a treasury of statistics for farm or home, and office or factory, by Herbert Myrick. V. 3. no. 4. N. Y., Orange Judd Co., [1899.] 512 p. D. pap., 50 c.

A reference work on every subject pertaining to agriculture, industry, commerce, and markets, public affairs, economics, and politics, household education, religion and society, an almanac of calendars, astronomy of 1899, the weather, hints for each month, dates, etc.

*American and English corporation cases: a coll. of all cases affecting corporations of every kind, other than municipal and railroad, decided by the courts of appellate jurisdiction in the U. S., Eng., and Canada; ed. by T: J. Michie. V. 8–10, *new ser.* Charlottesville, Va., The Michie Co., [1898, '99.] c. '99. O. shp., *ea.*, $4.50.

*American and English decisions in equity; being select cases decided in the appellate courts of Am. and Eng., with notes referring to the principal matters. Annual. V. 5, *1st ser.* Annot. by Ardemus Stewart. Phil., M. Murphy, 1899. c. 15+820 p. O. shp., $4.75.

Digitized by Google

*American and English encyclopædia of law; ed. by D: S. Garland and Lucius P. McGehee, under the supervision of Ja. Cockcroft. 2d ed. V. 10-13, (Documents of title to emoluments-forwarders.) Northport, N. Y., E: Thompson Co., 1899. c. O. shp., ea., $7.50.

*American and English railroad cases; a coll. of all cases affecting railroads of every kind decided by the courts of appellate jurisdiction in the U. S., Eng., and Canada; ed. by T: J. Michie. V. 11-14, new ser. Northport, N. Y., G: R. B. Michie & Co., [1899.] c. O. shp., ea., $5.

*American and English railroad cases, Digest to cases reported in v. 1 to 10, inclusive, new ser., and index to the notes thereto with table of cases reported; by T: J. Michie. Northport, N. Y., G: R. B. Michie & Co., 1899. c. 346 p. O. shp., $4.50.

American bankruptcy reports: annotated (cited Am. R.R.;) reporting the bankruptcy decisions and opinions in the United States of the federal courts, state courts, and referee in bankruptcy; ed. by W: Miller Collier. V. 1. Albany, N. Y., Matthew Bender, 1899. c. 23+782 p. O. shp., $5.

The American bankruptcy reports are compiled and annotated with the purpose of presenting to the profession prompt, complete, and authentic reports of all the decisions made under the new bankruptcy law of 1898, whether the same have been rendered by the federal judges, by the referees in bankruptcy, or by the state courts.

American church almanac and year-book for 1899. V. 69, [Protestant Episcopal church.] N. Y., Ja. Pott & Co., [1899.] c. '98. 420 p. D. (Pott's lib., v. 1, no. 11.) pap., 25 c.

*American digest. A complete digest of all reported Am. cases from the earliest times to 1896. Century ed. V. 6-13, Bailment-courtyard. St. Paul, West Pub. Co., 1899. c. 3228 columns, O. shp., subs., ea., $6.

*American digest, 1899 annual, continuing without omission or duplication the century ed. of the Am. digest, 1658 to 1896. 1899. A digest of all current decisions of all the American courts, as reported in the national reporter system, the official reports, and elsewhere, from Sept. 1, 1898 to Mar. 31, 1899; prepared and ed. by the editorial staff of the Am. digest system. St. Paul, West Pub. Co., 1899. c. 12 p. 4888 columns, O. (Am. digest system, annual for 1899.) shp., $6.

American Economic Association. The federal census: critical essays, by members of the American Economic Association, collected and ed. by a special committee. N. Y., published for the American Economic Assoc., by The Macmillan Co., 1899. c. 5+516 p. O. (Publications of the American Economic Assoc., new ser., no. 2.) cl., $2.50; pap., $2.

Contents: Report of the committee on the scope and method of the twelfth census; Population, by Walter F. Willcox: Colored population of African descent, by W. Z. Ripley; The census of North American Indians, by Franz Boaz; Age, sex, dwellings, and families, and urban population, by G: K Holmes; Illiteracy and educational statistics, by Davis R. Dewey; Statistics of occupations, by R: Mayo Smith; Vital and social statistics, Cressy L. Wilbur; Mortality statistics of the United States census, by Irving Fisher; Statistics of crime in the United States census, by Roland P. Falkner, with many other statistical papers.

American Economic Association. Handbook of the American Economic Association, 1899; with Report of the Eleventh annual meeting, New Haven, Ct., December 27-29, 1898. N. Y., published for the American Economic Association by The Macmillan Co., 1899. 3-126 p. D. (American Economic Association Supplement to Economic studies, v. 4, no. 2.) pap., 50 c.

American Economic Association, President's annual address: The relation between economics and politics, by Arthur T. Hadley; Report of committee on currency reform; Report of committee on Twelfth census. N. Y., published for the American Economic Assoc. by The Macmillan Co., 1899. 3-69 p. D. (Economic studies, v. 4, no. 1.) pap., 50 c.

American educational catalogue for 1899, N. Y., Office of *The Publishers' Weekly*. 1899. 29-108 p. O. leatherette, 50 c.

*American Historical Association. The study of history in schools; report to the American Historical Association by the Committee of Seven. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. c. 9+267 p. 12°, cl., 50 c.

American practice reports: official leading cases in all state and federal courts, annotated and systematically arranged so as to include in the table of cases of each state its reported, cited, and digested practice cases; editor-in-chief C: A. Ray. V. 1. Wash., D. C., Washington Law Book Co., 1899. c. 70+726 p. O. shp., $6.

This is the first volume of a series which will be published at the rate of four bound volumes a year. Cases for the first year's publication are selected from those decided during the months of September, 1897, to September, 1898.

*American state reports, cont. the cases of general value and authority subsequent to those contained in the "Am. decisions" and the "Am. reports," decided in the courts of last resort of the several states; sel., rep., and annot. by A. C. Freeman. V. 63-69. San Francisco, Bancroft-Whitney Co., 1898, '99. c. '99. O. shp., ea., $4.

*American state reports; a brief digest to v. 61 to 66, together with an index to the notes and a table of cases reported, by J. M. Ross. San Francisco, Bancroft-Whitney Co., 1899. c. 216 p. O. pap., gratis to subs. of the series.

*Ames, Ja. Barr. A selection of cases on the law of suretyship. Pt. 3. Cambridge, Mass., Harvard Law Review Pub. Assoc., 1899. c. 319-464 p. O. cl., $1.

Amicis, Edmondo de. The heart of a boy (*Cuore:*) a school-boy's journal; from the 224th Italian ed., by G. Mantellini. *Edition de luxe.* Chic., Laird & Lee, [1899.] c. '95, '99. 2+290 p. por. il. sq. O. cl., $1.25.

*Anders, Ja. M., *M.D.* A text-book of the practice of medicine. 3d ed. rev. Phil., W. B. Saunders, 1899. 8°, cl., net, $5.50; shp. or hf. mor., net, $6.50.

*Andersen, Hans Christian. Fairy tales: tr. by Mrs. E. Lucas. New ed. N. Y., E. P. Dutton & Co., 1899. 554 p. il. 12°, bds., $2.50.

Anderson, F. M. The geology of Point Reyes peninsula. Berkeley, University of California, 1899. 119-153 p. O. (Bulletin of the Department of geology, v. 2, no. 5.) pap., 25 c.

*Andrews, *Rev.* S: Ja. God's revelation of himself to men. *New issue.* N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1899. 8°, cl., $2.

Digitized by Google

Annesley, C: The standard opera-glass; containing the detailed plots of one hundred and twenty-three celebrated operas, with critical and biographical remarks, dates, etc., etc.; with a prelude by Ja. Huneker. N. Y., Brentano's, 1899. c. 15+446 p. D. cl., $1.50.

This volume ranges from 1714, when Gluck was born, to 1863, when Mascagni saw the light; from "Armida" of Gluck to "The cricket on the hearth" of Goldmark is a wide range, as varied as it is valuable. Index of the operas. Index of the composers.

Annual American catalogue, 1898; being the full titles, with descriptive notes, of all books recorded in *The Publishers' Weekly*, 1898, with author, title, and subject index, publishers' annual lists, and directory of publishers, [Fourth supplement to the American Catalogue, 1890-95.] N. Y., Office of *The Publishers' Weekly*, 1899. c. 16+221+98 p. O. hf. leath., $3.50.

***Annunzio,** Gabriel d'. (*pseud. for* ——. Rapagnetta.) The child of pleasure; from the Italian, by Georgina Harding; the verses translated with an introd. by Arthur Symons. N. Y., G: H. Richmond & Son, 1898. c. 12°, cl., $1.50.

Ansorge, W. J. Under the African sun: a description of native races in Uganda, sporting adventures and other experiences; il. from photographs by the author. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1899. 10+355 p. il. 2 col. pl. O. cl., $5.

Professor Ansorge is late senior professor at the Royal College of Mauritius and medical officer to Her Majesty's government in Uganda. He took the journey over the old caravan route from Mombasa to Uganda six times, and spent a year in the more remote parts of Africa known as Unyoro, crossing Lake Albert four times. In the appendix Mr. Ernest Hartert, director of the Tring Museum, has given an interesting account of the author's collection of African birds. Hon. Walter Rothschild contributes a description of some new species of African lepidoptera.

***Antin,** Mary. From Plotzk [Poland] to Boston; with a foreword by Israel Zangwill. Bost., W. B. Clarke & Co., 1899. c. 80 p. 12°, pap., *net*, 50 c.

Antoninus, Marcus Aurelius. Selections from the meditations of Marcus Aurelius; tr. from the original Greek, with an introd., by B: E. Smith. N. Y., The Century Co., 1899. c. 26+202 p. nar. T. (Thumb-nail ser.,) leath., $1.

A new translation of the best parts of this ethical masterpiece by the managing editor of "The Century dictionary." A double frontispiece, in tint, shows both sides of an old coin bearing a portrait of the emperor.

Appian *of Alexandria.* The Roman history of Appian of Alexandria; tr. from the Greek, by Horace White. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. c. 2 v., 68+413; 34+554 p. maps, il. D. cl., $3.

Appian of Alexandria lived in Rome during the reigns of Trajan, Hadrian, and Antoninus Pius. His works constitute an indispensable part of Roman history. The portions which have come down to modern times embraces the Spanish, Hannibalic, Punic, Illyrian, Syrian and Mithridatic wars, and the Civil wars of Rome, besides a considerable number of selections and fragments preserved in the writings and compilations of others. The last English translation of Appian was made in 1679, and the last one in any modern language (German) in 1831. The present translator has added many historical notes explaining obscurities and correcting inaccuracies. He says of Appian, "impartiality and the judicial temper are his striking characteristics." Bibliography (6 p.).

Appleton, Amelia. That other woman. N. Y., F. Tennyson Neely, [1899.] 3-264 p. D. cl., $1.

Boston is the scene of the misunderstandings of two young people. The girl's father had married, believing his wife lost at sea. "That other woman" for years made him believe his second marriage illegal, and the young man's mother would not consent to his marriage with a girl under a cloud.

***Appleton's** annual cyclopædia, 1897, 1898. Vs. 22, 23. N. Y., Appleton, 1898, '99. 8°, cl., $5.

***Appleton's** dictionary of New York and vicinity. *New ed.* for 1899. N. Y., Appleton, 1899. maps, sq. 12°, pap., 30 c.

***Appleton's** European guide-book, for English-speaking travellers. *29th ed.* N. Y., Appleton, 1899. 2 v., 12°, mor., $5.

***Appleton's** general guide to the United States. *New ed.* for 1899. N. Y., Appleton, 1899. il. maps, 16°, flex. mor. with tuck, $2.50; or in 2 v., *ea.*, $1.25.

Apthorp, W: Foster. By the way: a collection of short essays on music and art in general, taken from the program-books of the Boston Symphony Orchestra. Bost., Copeland & Day, [1898.] c. 2 v., 12+157; 8+196 p. S. cl., $1.50.

The material was first printed under the heading of "Entre'acte," in the programmes prepared for the Boston Symphony Orchestra concerts. In this department the editor has been free to print any sort of matter he considered of musical interest to the audience. The little volumes are full of interesting matter for readers of artistic feelings and impulses.

***Arabian** nights. A plain and literal translation of the Arabian nights' entertainments, now entitled "The book of the thousand nights and a night," with introduction, explanatory notes on the manners and customs of Moslem men and a terminal essay upon the history of The nights, by Richard F. Burton. In 16 v. V. 1-5. [Denver, The Burton Society, 1899.] 27+(1)+362; 343; 8+356; 9+309; 11+407 p. 26 il. O.

This is an extra illustrated facsimile of the edition issued by the Kamashastra Society at Benares, 1885. It is issued by The Burton Society for circulation among members The edition is limited to 1000 copies. The price for the set is at present $100.

***Arabian** nights. The story of Ahikar; from the Syriac, Arabic, Armenian, Ethiopic, Greek, and Slavonic versions, by F. C. Conybeare, J. Rendel Harris, and Agnes Smith Lewis. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 88+162 p. 8°, (Cambridge University Press ser.) cl., *net*, $6.

***Arblay,** *Mme.* Frances Burney d'. Evelina. N. Y., The Home Pub. Co., 1898. 400 p. 12°, (Welcome ser., no. 37.) pap., 50 c.

Arbuthnot, *Sir* Alex. J: Lord Clive: the foundation of British rule in India. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1899. 15+318 p. por. D. (Builders of Greater Britain ser., no. 5.) cl., $1.50.

Lord Clive, in the words of Sir Alfred Lyall, is "the man to whom above all others the English are indebted for the foundation of our Empire in India." It is the object of this brief memoir to show how this came about, to describe the salient points in Clive's career, and to explain how entirely it was owing to Clive that the place now filled by the British *Ráj* in India was not occupied in the middle of the last century by the French.

Archer, W: America to-day: observations and reflections. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. c. 6+260 p. D. cl., $1.25.

The letters and essays which make up this volume appeared in the London *Pall Mall Gazette* and *Pall Mall Magazine* respectively, and are reprinted by permission

Digitized by Google

of the editors of these periodicals. The ten letters which were sent to the *Pall Mall Gazette* appeared also in the *New York Times*.

***Architecture Française.** V. 12: Paris and its monuments. N. Y., Bruno Hessling, 1899. 55 photo-engravings, 4°, cl., $7.50.

Ardel, H: Little Arlette; or, my cousin Guy; from the French, by Francis T. Furey. [A story for young people.] Phil., H. L. Kilner & Co., 1899. c. 292 p. D. cl., *net*, 50 c.

Ardel, H: 'Twas to be; or, everything happens; from the French, by Francis T. Furey. [A story.] Phil., H. L. Kilner & Co., [1899.] c. 300 p. D. cl., *net*, 50 c.

***Arey,** Albert L. Elementary chemistry for high schools and academies. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 11+271 p. 12°, cl., *net*, 90 c.

Ariel booklets. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1899. 6 v., *ea.* il. T. leath., *per set*, $4.50.

Contents: Sonnets from the Portuguese, by Mrs. Eliz. Barrett Browning, 175 p.; School for scandal, by R: Brinsley Sheridan, 189 p; Our best society, by G: W: Curtis, 3+107 p.; Rab and his friends, and Marjorie Fleming, by J: Brown, M D., 108 p.; The culprit fay, by Jos. Rodman Drake, 137 p.; The gold bug, by Edgar Allan Poe, 100 p.

***Aristophanes.** The clouds; ed., with introd. and notes, by C. E. Graves. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 10+172 p. 16°, (Pitt Press ser.) cl., *net*, 90 c.

***Arkansas.** Acts, passed at the ninth session of the general assembly of the territory of Arkansas: which was begun and held at the city of Little Rock on Monday, the fifth day of October, and ended on Tuesday, the fifth day of November, one thousand eight hundred and thirty-five. Published by authority. City of Little Rock, Printed by J. Smith and J. H. Reed, Printers to the Territory, 1835. [Reprinted in photo-facsimile by Statute Law Book Co., Washington, D. C., July 15, 1899. 50 copies (only) printed.] 103 p. [1] [3], D. $12.

***Arkansas.** Laws of the territory of Arkansas: comprising the organic laws of the territories of Missouri and Arkansas, with their amendments and supplements annexed; all laws of a general nature, passed by the general assembly of the territory of Missouri, at the session in 1818; together with the laws passed by the general assembly of the territory of Arkansas at the session in 1819 and 1820. (Published by authority.) Arkansas, Printed by William E. Woodruff, Printer to the Territory, 1821. [Reprinted in photo-facsimile by Statute Law Book Co., Washington, D. C., July 15, 1899. 50 copies (only) printed.] 149 p. [3], D. $15.

***Arkansas.** *Supreme ct.* Reports, v. 65, from Jan. to Nov., 1898; T. D. Crawford, rep. Little Rock, Gazette Pub. Co., 1899. c. 16 +658 p. O. shp., $3.50.

***Arkwright,** J: P., *ed.* Cabinet-making for amateurs: a practical handbook on the making of various articles of furniture, by various hands. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. il. 8°, cl., $1.

***Armatage,** G: The cattle doctor; with copious notes, recipes, etc., and upwards of 350 practical illustrations showing forms of disease and treatment. *7th rev. enl. ed.* N. Y., F: Warne & Co., 1899. 21+928 p. 8°, cl., $7.50.

Arnold, Howard Payson. Historic side-lights. N. Y., Harper, 1899. c. 8+331 p. por. il. diagrams, facsimiles, O. cl., $2.50.

Benjamin Franklin and his friends both in America and abroad are the central figures of a most entertaining collection of delightful gossip, personal anecdotes, and quaint and curious historical lore, gathered from those out-of-the-way corners which historians proper for many reasons neglect.

Arnold, Matthew. Poems; with an introd. by A. C. Benson; il. by H: Ospovat. N. Y., J: Lane, 1900 [1899.] 34+376 p. D. cl., $2.50.

***Arnold,** Matthew. Sohrab and Rustum, and other poems; ed. by Louise Imogen Guiney. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1899. 16°, (Riverside lit. ser., no. 133.) pap., *net*, 15 c.

***Arnold,** Matthew. Sweetness and light; reprinted from "Culture and anarchy." [*Also,*] An essay on style, by Walter Pater; reprinted from "Appreciations." N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 140 p. 16°, (Miniature ser.) cl., 75 c.

***Arnold,** *Mrs.* T. B., *ed.* Arnold's practical Sabbath-school commentary on the International lessons, 1900. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1899. 233 p. map, and blackboard exercises, 4°, cl., *net*, 50 c.

***Arthur,** Timothy Shay. Ten nights in a barroom. N. Y., A. L. Burt, 1899. 304 p. il. 12°, (Home lib.) cl., $1.

Arts and Crafts Exhibition Society. Essays by members; with preface by W: Morris. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1899. 15+420 p. D. cl., *net*, $1.

Arville, Greville d'. Omega et Alpha, and other poems. San Francisco, Cal., D. P. Elder & Morgan Shepard, 1899. c. 5–123 p. D. bds., *net*, $1.25.

The title poem is a religious picture in two parts: Omega sets forth the end of the old; Alpha deals with the birth of the new. The other verses are on miscellaneous subjects.

***Ashton,** J: Florizel's folly. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 308 p. 12°, cl., $2.25.

Ashton, J: The history of gambling in England. Chic., H. S. Stone & Co., 1899. 8+286 p. O. cl., $2.50.

A few of the many topics touched upon in the twenty-two chapters are: Difference between gaming and gambling; Universality and antiquity of gambling; Celebrated gamblers; Latimer and cards; Discourse between a preacher and a professor; Legislation at cards; Description of a gaming house, 1669; Gambling in church; Gambling early eighteenth century; Anecdotes of Mrs. Centlivre, E. Ward, Steele, Pope, Beau Nash, and others; Horse racing; Betting houses; The gambling ladies; The gambling clubs—White's, Cocoa Tree, Almack's, etc.; Crockford's club, his life, etc.; Hells in the quadrant, 1833; Gambling on race courses; The lottery, etc.

***Askwith,** E. H. The Epistle to the Galatians: an essay on its destination and date; with an appendix on the visit to Jerusalem recorded in chapter II.: being an enlargement of the Norrisian prize essay for 1898, on "The locality of the churches of Galatia." N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 20+153 p. 12°, cl., $1.50.

Aston, W: G: A history of Japanese literature. N. Y., Appleton, 1899. c. 9+408 p. D. (Literatures of the world ser.) cl., $1.50.

The Japanese have a voluminous literature, extending over twelve centuries, which to this day has been very imperfectly explored by European students.

Digitized by Google

Hence the historian of their literature is thrown mainly upon his own resources. Little space, therefore, has been devoted in this volume to what is necessarily a record of personal impressions and opinions, the outcome of rough pioneer work. Much room is given to translated extracts, and to such biographical notices as are necessary to show what manner of men the authors were. The general plan, however, of the series has not been lost sight of. Important writers have been treated at comparatively greater length, and an attempt has been made to follow the movement of the literature, and trace the causes which determined its character at particular periods. The author has been for some time assistant Japanese secretary H. B. M.'s Legation at Yedo.

Atherton, *Mrs.* Gertrude Franklin, ["Frank Lin," *pseud.*] A daughter of the vine. N. Y., J: Lane, 1899. c. 3–300 p. por. D. cl., $1.50.

The father of the heroine is represented as a former boon companion of Branwell Brontë, the ill-fated brother of Charlotte Brontë. While under the influence of liquor he marries an ignorant barmaid. To hide his social downfall he gives up his home in Yorkshire and comes to America, finally settling in San Francisco in the forties. With such a father and mother Nina Randolph is far from being a normal girl. The part heredity plays in her story, particularly in a love affair with a young Englishman, is painfully depicted.

***Atkinson**, E. H. de V. Text-book of practical solid geometry; for the use of military students. N. Y., Spon & Chamberlain, 1899. 115 p. 8°, cl., $3.

***Atlantic** reporter. v. 41. *Permanent ed.* Sept. 21. 1898–Aug. 23, 1899. St. Paul, West Pub. Co., 1899. O. (National reporter system, state ser.) shp., *ea.*, $4.

Contains all the reported decisions of the supreme courts of Me., N. H., Vt., R. I., Conn., and Pa.; court of errors and appeals, court of chancery, and supreme and prerogative courts of N. J.; supreme court, court of chancery, superior court, court of general sessions, and court of oyer and terminer of Del., and court of appeals of Md., with tables of Atlantic cases. A table of statutes construed is given in the index to each volume.

Atterbury, Anson P. Islam in Africa, its effects, religious, ethical, and social, upon the people of the country; with introd. by F. F. Ellinwood. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1899. c. 24+208 p. D. cl., $1.25.

A study of Mohammedanism, by the pastor of the Park Presbyterian Church, N. Y. He takes a middle ground between those who view Islam as wholly an imposture, destitute of all true ethics, wholly opposed through all its history to enlightenment, and breathing only cruelty and destruction, and therefore unworthy of serious study, and those who go to the other extreme of laudation, claiming that Islam is a sort of preparatory school by which such countries as Africa, for example, may most successfully be brought to an ultimate civilization.

***Attorneys'** and agencies' association legal directory. V. 9, Jan., 1899, (revised to Jan. 1, 1899;) cont. a list of the associate attorneys of the association, together with the names of 5000 other reliable attorneys in U. S. and Canada, [etc.] N. Y., Attorneys' and Agencies' Association, [1899.] c. 340 +28 p. O. shp., $2.50; pap., $1.50.

Atwood, E. L. Text-book of theoretical naval architecture. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1899. 5+295 p. il. D. cl., $2.50.

Author is assistant constructor, English Royal Navy. This book was prepared by him in order to provide students and draughtsmen engaged in shipbuilders' and naval architects' drawing offices, with a text-book which should explain the calculations which continually have to be performed. It is intended, also, that the work, and more especially its later portions, shall serve as a text-book for the theoretical portion to the examinations of the science and art department in naval architecture. This refers to English offices and schools.

Aubrey, Frank. A queen of Atlantis: a romance of the Caribbean Sea; il. by D. Murray Smith. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1900 [1899.] 3–391 p. D. cl., $1.50.

The events which culminated in the author's "Devil-tree of El-Dorado" (*see* "Weekly Record," P. W., May 15, '97, [1320]) are here described. Abandoned by the crew in the Sargossa Sea, between the Caribbean Sea and Gulf of Mexico, the four people left upon an old brig reach an island they name Atlantis. Here sword-fish, vampires, flower-people, ghosts and every terror assails them, from which they are rescued by the hero of the "Devil-tree of El-Dorado." The almost perfect heroine is crowned queen by the wild inhabitants of the island.

Aucassin and Nicolette, the lovers of Provence: a ms. song-story of the twelfth century; rendered into modern French, by Alexandre Bida; tr. into English verse and prose, by A. Rodney Macdonough; with engravings after designs by A. Bida, Mary Hallock Foote, W. H. Gibson, and others. [*New ed.*] N. Y., Fords, Howard & Hulbert, [1899.] c. '80. 82 p. S. cl., $1.

***Aulnoy**, Marie Cath. Jumelle de Bernville, *Comtesse* d', [*and others.*] Old-fashioned fairy tales. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1899. 407 p. 16°, cl., $1.

***Aulnoy**, Marie Cath. Jumelle de Bernville, *Comtesse* d', [*and others.*] Old French fairy tales. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1899. 336 p. 16°, cl., $1.

***Austen**, Jane. Works. Temple ed. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 10 v., col. il. 16°, cl., $8.

***Austin**, *Mrs.* Jane Goodwin. Betty Alden. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1899. 16°, (Riverside pap. ser.) pap., 50 c.

Austin, Oscar Phelps. Uncle Sam's soldiers: a story of the war with Spain. N. Y., Appleton, 1899. c. 22+346 p. D. (Appleton's home-reading books, division 3, Social science.) cl., *net*, 75 c.

The story is based upon the experience of two boys verging upon manhood who served with the armies in Cuba, Puerto Rico, and the Philippines. It is designed to give young readers information about modern military methods, including the organization and handling of armies, the methods of their training and field work, the gathering and distribution of supplies, modern arms, artillery, ammunition, coast defences, etc., and especially modern methods of fighting in actual active field work. This is done through numerous conversations.

Avery, Harold. Mobsley's Mohicans: a tale of two terms; il. by J. H. Bacon. N. Y., T: Nelson & Sons, 1899. 4–318 p. D. cl., $1.25.

The scene is laid in England in a boy's school; the youngsters attending it being the characters. The events are not thrilling, the first one being a cricket match on the top landing on a hot night in June; after that the boys petition for a playing-field; have a tea-meeting in the loft; bury Mobsley's white mice; celebrate the Joneses' birthday; start the "Mohicans," etc., etc. The scene ends in the school, with the boys obtaining a cricket field and starting a club.

***Avis**, R: Bird preserving and mounting, and the preservation of birds' eggs. N. Y., F. Warne & Co., 1899. 48 p. 12°, pap., 15 c.

Awdry, *Mrs.* W. Early chapters in science: a first book of knowledge of natural history, botany, physics, and chemistry, for young people; ed. by W. F. Barrett. N. Y., E. P. Dutton & Co., 1899. 18+348 p. D. cl., $2.

The object is to provide young people, especially the junior classes in schools, with an introduction to the two great divisions of science—biological and experimental—to the "World of life" and the "World of experiment." The first part of the book teaches the boy or girl to observe, the second part to question nature. Whilst the young reader is throughout led to feel he is still on the threshold of scientific knowledge, the aim has been to make the work accurate as far as it goes.

Digitized by Google

***Awdry**, *Mrs.* W. Early chapters in science: a first book of knowledge of natural history, botany, physiology, physics, and chemistry for young people; ed. by W. F. Barrett. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 348 p. il. 12°, cl., $2.40.

Backes, Jacob. Manual of the American stenocode: a new system of rapid writing, which will save time, space, and labor for all who use a pen, a pencil, or a typewriter. N. Y., published by the inventor, Jacob Backes, 1898. c. 24 p. Tt. pap., 20 c.

This new system of rapid writing does not require any new appliance or contrivance, mechanical or otherwise, nor the employment of any new symbol. It makes of each of the twenty-six letters of the alphabet a word representer. The duplication of any of the letters signifies the word it represents is followed by the article the. Words not covered by the word representers must be spelled out, written legibly, and the regular system of punctuation and capitalization must be followed. It is claimed that the system will save twenty per cent. in time, and be of special benefit to type setters and proof-readers.

Bacon, Edwin F. A new French course; comprising the essentials of the grammar, with a series of illustrated conversation in Paris. N. Y., The American Book Co., [1899.] 315 p. S. cl., $1.

Bacon, Francis, (*Lord.*) Essays, civil and moral. N. Y., Cassell & Co., Ltd., 1899. 2-192 p. S. (Cassell's national lib., v. 7, no. 321, new ser.) pap., 10 c.

Bacon, Leonard Woolsey, *D.D.* Discourse in memory of H: Leavitt Goodwin, pronounced in the parish church of East Hartford, April 16, 1899; [*also*] The story of a suppressed document. [Norwich, Ct., Cranston & Co.,] 1899. 88 p. O. pap., 25 c.

Badenoch, L. N. True tales of the insects; il. by Margaret J. D. Badenoch. N. Y., E. P. Dutton & Co., 1899. 18+255 p. il. O. cl., $3.

Essays on the devil's riding-horse, walking-sticks and walking-leaves, locusts and grasshoppers, green grasshoppers, symbols of psyche, day-flying moths, the case moths, the hawk moths, and the death's head moth.

***Baedeker**. K:, *ed.* Dominion of Canada; with New Foundland, and an excursion to Alaska. *2d rev. ed.* N. Y., Scribner, [imported,] 1899. 62+268 p. 12°, cl., *net*, $1.50.

***Baedeker**, K:, *ed.* Italy: handbook for travellers; northern Italy, incl. Leghorn, Florence, Ravenna, and routes through Switzerland and Austria. *Rev. ed.* N. Y., Scribner, [imported,] 1899. 64+539 p. 12°, cl., *net*, $2.40.

***Baedeker**, K:, *ed.* Switzerland and the adjacent portions of Italy, Savoy and Tyrol: handbook for travellers. *New* [*18th*] *ed.* N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 34+512 p. 12°, cl., *net*, $3.

***Baedeker**, K:, *ed.* The United States, with an excursion into Mexico: a handbook for travellers. *New rev. ed.* N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 579 p. maps, plans, 12°, *net*, $3.60.

Bailey, Alice Ward. Outside of things: a sky book; verses by Alice Ward Bailey; pictures by Annita Lyman Paine. N. Y., E. P. Dutton & Co., 1899. c. unp. il. obl. O. bds., $2.

Verses for children encircled by emblematical borders, printed in colored ink. The binding is a delicate blue, stamped in silver.

***Bailey**, J. C. Studies in some famous letters. N. Y., Truslove, Hanson & Comba, 1899. 12°, cl., $2.

***Bailey**, Liberty Hyde, *ed.* Principles of agriculture: a text-book for schools and rural societies. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 15+300 p. il. 16°, (Rural science ser.) cl., $1.25.

Bailey, M. A. American comprehensive arithmetic. N. Y., American Book Co., 1899. c. '97. 320 p. sq. S. (Bailey-Wiemer ser., 3d book.) cl., 65 c.

Bailey, T: P., *jr.* Love and law: an essay based on some talks to teachers and parents. San Francisco, Cal., The Whitaker & Ray Co., 1899. c. 23 p. O. pap., 25 c.

***Bailey**, W: F. The law of jurisdiction including impeachment of judgments, liability for judicial acts, and special remedies as follows: divorce; contempt; habeas corpus; certiorari: prohibition; quo warranto; mandamus. Chic., T. H. Flood & Co., 1899. c. 2 v., 74+560; 10+561-1210 p. O. shp., $12.

***Bain**, R. Nisbet, *ed. and tr.* Cossack fairy tales and folk tales; selected, ed., and tr., by R. Nisbet Bain. N. Y., A. L. Burt, 1899. 10+356 p. il. 12°, (Fairy lib.) cl., $1.

Baird, S. W. Graded work in arithmetic. Fifth year: Grammar grades. N. Y., American Book Co., [1899.] c. 356 p. D. cl., 65 c.

Completes a well-graded and progressive series of five arithmetics, and furnishes to grammar school pupils a text-book carefully planned to strengthen their power of mathematical reasoning, presenting a range of topics sufficiently comprehensive to familiarize the students at the same time with the important practical applications of the science of numbers.

***Baker**, Adella L. Famous authors of America: brief sketches of prominent American authors. Syracuse, N. Y., G. A. Mosher, 1898. 63 p. pors. 16°, silk fibre binding, 50 c.

Baker, C: Whiting. Monopolies and the people. *3d ed. rev. and enl.* N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1899. c. '89, '99. 23+368 p. D. (Questions of the day ser., no. 59.) cl., $1.50.

It is ten years since the original work was issued. The older portion of the work (Pt. 1) in this new edition is substantially the same as in its original form, with the exception of a few minor points. In Part 2 new material has been added, presenting a survey of the growth of monopolies in each of the several departments of industry during the past decade. The most important results of the author's study will be found in the three concluding chapters included in Part 3. He has here set forth a few of the serious, yet little understood, economic evils with which society is now afflicted, which are traceable to the disappearance of competition in the evolution of modern industry.

Baker, G: A:, *jr.* Point lace and diamonds; with new il. by Louise L. Heustis. *New presentation ed.* N. Y., F: A. Stokes Co., 1899. c. '75, '86, '99. 5+150 p. D. cl., $1.25.

***Baker**, Ira O. A treatise on masonry construction. *9th ed. rev. and partially rewritten.* N. Y., J: Wiley & Sons, 1899. 8°, cl., $5.

Digitized by Google

Baker, Louise R. Sunbeams and moonbeams. N. Y., T: Y. Crowell & Co., [1899.] c. 4+190 p. 1 il. sq. D. (Sunshine lib.) cl., 50 c.

The "Sunbeams" is the name of a club of girls in emulation of whom their play mates the boys form a club of "Moonbeams," and the story tells of their generous rivalry in doing kind and helpful deeds for the benefit of the community in which they live.

Baker, M. N. Potable water and methods of detecting impurities. N. Y., D. Van Nostrand Co., 1899. c. 97 p. S. (Van Nostrand's science ser., no. 61.) bds., 50 c.

The object is to present clearly and briefly the essential qualities of potable water, how it may be obtained and the significance of chemical, bacterial, and microscopical tests of its quality, both in themselves and relatively. There is also some discussion of the value of pure water, the relations between water and disease, and typhoid fever records as an index of the purity or impurity of public water supplies.

***Baker,** Mary Baker. Animal jokes: [comic pictures and text.] N. Y., R. H. Russell, 1899. sq. 8°., bds., $1.25.

Baker, Ray Stannard. The boy's book of inventions: stories of the wonders of modern science. N. Y., Doubleday & McClure Co., 1899. c. 15+354 p. il. O. cl., $2.

Contents: A voyage on the bottom of the sea; Liquid air; Telegraphing without wires; The modern motor vehicle; X ray photography; Tailless kites; The story of the phonograph; The modern skyscraper; Through the air.

Baker, *Mrs.* Woods. The fisher by the sea: a story told in rhyme. N. Y., T: Whittaker, [1899.] c. 47 p. il. sq. T. pap., 20 c.

A Swedish legend, telling of a fisher who became dumb from fear that his child was drowned.

Balch, T: International courts of arbitration, 1874. Phil., H: T. Coates & Co., 1899. 3+49 p. O. cl., *n. p.*

The son of the late Thomas Balch, a well-known lawyer and writer of Philadelphia, has reprinted his father's pamphlet on the subject of international arbitration, first published in the *Law Magazine and Review*, of London, for November, 1874, and afterwards issued in pamphlet in this country. To it Mr. Balch's son has added a brief prefatory note, and his father's notes of an interview with President Lincoln in November, 1864, and a reference to Mr. Balch's letter to the New York *Tribune* on the subject printed on May 13, 1865.

***Baldock,** T. S. Cromwell as a soldier. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 15+538 p. 8°, (Wolseley military ser.) cl., $6.

***Baldry,** A. Lys. Sir John Everett Millais: his art and influence. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 15+123 p. il. 8°, cl., $3.

***Baldwin,** D: A., *M.D.* The family pocket homœopathist: a concise manual of homœopathic practice for families and travellers. *3d ed.* Rochester, N. Y., E. Darrow & Co., 1898. 148 p. 24°, cl., 50 c.; bds., 25 c.

***Baldwin,** Ja. Mark. Mental development in the child and the race: methods and processes; with 17 figures and 10 tables. *2d ed. corr.* N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 16+496 p. 12°, cl., *net, price reduced to* $1.75.

***Baldwin,** Ja. Mark. Social and ethical interpretations in mental development: a study in social psychology. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 14+574 p. 12°, cl., *net, price reduced to* $1.75.

***Baldwin,** Josephine L. The shepherd psalm for children. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1899. 63 p. il. 16°, cl., with key, 35 c.

Balfour, *Lady* Betty. The history of Lord Lytton's Indian administration, 1876 to 1880; comp. from letters and official papers. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1899. 6+551 p. pors. O. cl., $5.

Ball, *Rev.* C: Ja. Light from the east; or, the witness of the monuments: an introduction to the study of biblical archæology. [N. Y., E. & J. B. Young & Co.,] 1899. 33+256+24 p. il. O. cl., $6.

This collection, containing over 330 pictures (which include 30 plates in color), is one of the fullest and most comprehensive series of biblical illustrations from the monuments that has hitherto been brought out. The selected subjects cover the whole field of modern archæological discovery in Babylonia, Assyria, Syria, and Egypt. The letter-press descriptions include a large amount of original matter bearing on the history and development of Semitic religion, literature, and civilization, valuable both to the student and to the general reader of the Bible. Contains also a new comparative list of the proper names of the Bible.

Ball, J: Hints and notes, practical and scientific, for travellers in the Alps: being a revision of the general introduction to the "Alpine guide." *New ed.*, prepared on behalf of the Alpine Club, by W. A. B. Coolidge. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1899. 164 p. S. bds., *net*, $1.

***Ballard,** Susan, *comp. and tr.* Fairy tales from far Japan; with a prefatory note by Mrs. Isabella L. Bishop; il. by forty-seven engravings from Japanese originals. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1899. 128 p. 4°, cl., 75 c.

Ballard, Tilghman E. *and* Emerson E., *eds.* The law of real property, being a complete compendium of real estate law, embracing: all current case law, carefully selected, thoroughly annot. and accurately epitomized; comparative statutory construction of the laws of the several states; and exhaustive treatises upon the most important branches of the law of real property. V. 5. Logansport, Ind., The Ballard Pub. Co., [1899.] c. 24+839 p. O. shp., $1.50.

***Balme,** E. The luck of the four-leaved shamrock: [a novel.] N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, Ltd., 1899. 224 p. il. 12°, cl., $1.25.

***Balzac,** Honoré de. La comédie humaine, (Scenes from private life;) tr. by Katharine Prescott Wormeley. *Centenary ed.;* il. by Wagrez, Guyon, Girardet, Moreau, and others. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1899. c. '85, '92–'96, '99. 33 v., il. 12°, cl., *per v.*, $1.50.

Contents: V. 1, Père Goriot; The marriage contract; il. by Jeanniot and Georges Cain. V. 2, Memoirs of two young married women; Albert Savarus; il by Jules Girardet and Maximilienne Guyon. V. 3, Fame and Sorrow; Colonel Chabert; The atheist's mass; La grande Bretèche; The deserted woman; The purse; La grenadière; A double life; The rural ball; il. by Laurent-Desrousseaux and Georges Cain. V. 4, Modeste Mignon; The peace of a home; A daughter of Eve; il. by Adrien Moreau and St. Rejchan. V. 5, A start in life; Vendetta; A study of woman; The message; Paz; Madame Firmiani; il. by George Roux. V. 6, Béatrix; A commission in lunacy; il. by Albert Fourié. V. 7, Eugène Grandet, and Pierrette. V. 8, The two brothers, and An old maid. V. 9, The lily of the valley, and A gallery of antiquities. V 10, Ursula, and The Vicar of Tours. V. 11, Lost illusions, and The illustrious Gaudissart. V. 12, The great man of the provinces in Paris. V. 13, Lucien de Rubempré, and Duchesse de Langeais. V. 14, Last incarnation of Vautrin, Ferragus, and Gobseck. V. 15, César Birotteau, and other stories. V. 16, Bureaucracy, and other stories. V. 17, The lesser bourgeoisie V. 18, Cousin Bette. V. 19, Cousin Pons. V. 20, The Chouans, and A passion in the desert. V. 21, An historical mystery, etc. V 22, The brotherhood of consolation, and Z. Marcas. V. 23, The deputy of Arcis. V. 24, The country doctor. V. 25, The village rector. V. 26, Sons of the soil V. 27, Catharine de' Medici. V. 28, Seraphita, and The Alkahest. V. 29, The magic skin, and The hidden masterpiece. V. 30,

Digitized by Google

Louis Lambert, and other stories. V. 31, Juana, and other stories. V. 32, Memoir of Balzac. V. 33, Personal opinions of Balzac.

***Balzac**, Honoré de. Novels; ed. by G: Saintsbury. In 42 v. Vs. 34, 35. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 12°, sateen, *ea.*, $1.50.

Contents: V. 34, A Gondreville mystery, (*Une Ténébreuse affair—un episode sous la Terreur,*) tr. by Ellen Marriage, 12+260 p. V. 35, The middle classes, (*Le petits bourgeois,*) tr. by Clara Bell, 8+537 p.

Balzac, Honoré de. The personal opinions of Honoré de Balzac taken from his correspondence and his miscellaneous writings, preceded by the address of Ferdinand Brunetière delivered at Tours, May 6th, 1899, on the occasion of the Balzac centenary; comp. and tr. by Katharine Prescott Wormeley. Bost., Hardy, Pratt & Co., 1899. 28+340 p. D. hf. rus., $1.50.

These personal opinions of Balzac on the men and women of his time, the politics, literature, theatre, social issues, etc., are selected from the concluding volumes of the *Edition Definitive* of his works. The separate works are not referred to, as such references would be monotonous and take up unnecessary space. The opinions follow chronologically, and cover the years from 1822 to 1838.

Bancroft, Hubert Howe. The new Pacific. N. Y., The Bancroft Co., 1900 [1899.] c. 5+738 p. map, O. cl., $2.50.

Presents the Pacific Ocean, shores, and islands in their entirety, their resources and climate, history and romance, with the events culminating in the present active development. Important chapters are: Interoceanic communication; Resources of the Pacific; Mines and manufactures; Commerce on the Pacific; Hawaii; Race problems, etc., etc. The condition of the Chinese in the United States is fully treated. The author believes that the negro, left to himself in America, deteriorates. The work is encyclopedic in its treatment of its various subjects

Bangs, J: Kendrick. The dreamers, a club: being a more or less faithful account of the literary exercises of the first regular meeting of that organization; reported by J: Kendrick Bangs; il. by E: Penfield. N. Y., Harper, 1899. c. 7+247 p. D. cl., $1.25.

A collection of parodies of the authors of the day, told by the thirteen members of "The Dreamers' Club."

Bangs, J: Kendrick. The enchanted typewriter; il. by Peter Newell. N. Y., Harper, 1899. c. 6+171 p. S. cl., $1.25.

In his introductory chapter Mr. Bangs explains how he has been enabled to furnish so large a fund of information regarding the state of affairs in present-day Hades Noticing that an antiquated typewriting machine in his possession had taken to clicking and ringing in the dead of night, he makes an investigation and discovers it is being used by Boswell—and later by Xanthippe—in their editorial work upon the *Stygian Gazette*. He made the most of this accidental acquaintanceship with two persons who are in a position to give him information at first hand, and all that he learned is faithfully recorded in the book.

Banks, C: Eugene, *and* Cook, G: Cram. In Hampton Roads: a dramatic romance. N. Y. and Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., [1899.] c. 288 p. il. D. cl., $1.25.

A story of the war between the north and the south, beginning immediately after the fall of Fort Sumter. The scene is Virginia, and the story of the birth of the ironclad war vessel is told in detail. The heroine is a southern girl in love with a northern naval officer. The *Merrimac* and the *Monitor*, and their great work in the war, are graphically described. Northern and southern spies play important parts.

Banks, Edgar Ja. Jonah in fact and fancy; introd. by Rev. Lyman Abbott, D.D. N. Y., Wilbur B. Ketcham, [1899.] c. 2+194 p. D. cl., 75 c.

The aim of this book is to present to the large body of busy clergymen and biblical students a clear, simple statement of all the facts which are known and many of the fancies which are entertained of Jonah and the biblical book which bears his name, and to place before all classes of people the means of forming an intelligent opinion of the historical and the religious value of Jonah.

Banks, L: Albert, *D.D.* Anecdotes and morals: a volume of illustrations from current life. N. Y., Funk & Wagnalls Co., 1898. c. 46+417 p. D. cl., $1.50.

"The contents of this volume have not been gathered either from books or from the religious press. They are almost entirely composed of incidents happening throughout the world within the last few months, which have been seized upon to point a moral and illustrate some important theme. I have gathered here five hundred and fifty-nine of these anecdotal arrows, to which I have prepared an index with cross references."—*Author's Preface.*

Banks, L: Albert, *D.D.* The great sinners of the Bible. N. Y., Eaton & Mains, [1899.] c. 329 p. D. cl., $1.50.

A series of sermons preached on Sunday evenings through the autumn and winter of 1898 and 1899 in the First Methodist Episcopal Church, Cleveland, Ohio.

Banks, L: Albert, *D.D.* John and his friends: a series of revival sermons. N. Y., Funk & Wagnalls Co., [1899.] c. 8+289 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Thirty-three sermons delivered in the First Methodist Episcopal Church, Cleveland, Ohio, 1899. The texts are from the Gospel of St. John, according to the revised version. The present volume is the fourth in the series and a companion to "Christ and his friends," "The fisherman and his friends," and "Paul and his friends."

Banks, L: Albert, *D.D.* My young man: a series of addresses to young men. N. Y., Funk & Wagnalls Co., 1899. c. 3-123 p. D. cl., 75 c.

Addresses delivered in the Young Men's Christian Association Hall, Cleveland, Ohio. They are devoted to the consideration of the young man in his relationships as a son, a brother, a member of society, a lover, a husband, a citizen, to a young man and his money, and the young man as himself. The aim of these addresses, or character studies, is to arouse in young men a love and respect for things they are apt to regard lightly.

Banks, L: Albert, *D.D.* A year's prayer-meeting talks. N. Y., Funk & Wagnalls Co., 1899. c. 8+289 p. D. cl., $1.

Contains fifty-two short talks for prayer-meetings—one for each week in the year The book is rich in suggestions and illustrations which can hardly fail to be of practical service to preachers and church workers of all denominations Anecdotes, stories, bright similes, and poetical quotations enliven the talks.

***Barber**, Edwin Atlee. Anglo-American pottery; old English china with American views: a manual for collectors. Milwaukee, Wis., C. N. Caspar Co., 1899. 161 p. 12°, cl., *net*, $1.50.

Barbour, Ralph H: The half-back: a story of school, football, and golf; il. by B. West Clinedinst. N. Y., Appleton, 1899. c. 5+267 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Mr. Barbour's hero is introduced at a preparatory school, where the serious work and discipline are varied by golf and football matches and a regatta. Later the young half-back of the school earns a place upon a 'varsity team and distinguishes himself in a great university game, which is sketched in a brilliant and stirring chapter.

Bardeen, C: W: Authors' birthdays, 2*d ser.*, containing exercises for the celebration of the birthdays of Bayard Taylor, Lowell, Howells, Motley, Emerson, Saxe, Thoreau, E. S. Phelps-Ward, Parkman, Cable, Aldrich, J. C. Harris. Syracuse, N. Y., C. W. Bardeen, 1899. c. '98. 3-459 p. pors. S. cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

Bardeen, C: W: Commissioner Hume: a story of New York schools. Syracuse, N. Y., C. W. Bardeen, 1899. c. 210 p. S.

Digitized by Google

(Standard teachers' lib.) cl., $1.25; pap., 50 c.

A description of rural New York schools in 1875. The story, which is a sequel to "Roderick Hume," was originally published serially, twenty years ago, in *The School Bulletin*, and at the same time the first hundred pages were printed in book form The author, however, being dissatisfied with parts of his work, recalled the printed pages, with the intention of rewriting them This has since been reconsidered, and the text is here given as it was first written, and as a contribution to educational history.

***Baring-Gould**, Sabine, *Rev.* The crock of gold: twelve fairy tales, old and new. Bost., L. C. Page & Co., 1899. 44+252 p. pl. 12°, cl., $1.50.

Baring-Gould, Sabine, *Rev.* Pabo, the priest: a novel. N. Y., F: A. Stokes Co., [1899.] c. 3+274 p. D. bds., 50 c.

A historical novel of the reign of Henry I. of England, surnamed Beauclerc. He was the fourth son of William the Conqueror. His only son was drowned in the *White Ship* in the English Channel, 1120 He accepted his bereavement as a punishment from heaven for his cruel persecution of the Welsh in his attempts to conquer them. Pabo is a Welsh priest, hunted by the Normans, who had wickedly maltreated his people. A fine picture is given of the Welsh people of the twelfth century.

***Barker**, G: F:, *ed.* Röntgen rays: memoirs by Röntgen, Stokes, and J. J. Thomson; tr. and ed. by G: F. Barker. N. Y., Harper, 1899. 7-76 p. 8°, (Harper's scientific memoirs, no. 1, ed. by Jos. S. Ames.) cl., 60 c.

A new series of handbooks in science, embracing translations and reprints of various articles on physics, astronomy, chemistry, and other sciences, hitherto practically inaccessible to the general student.

***Barker**, Lewellys F., *M.D.* The nervous system and its constituent neurones; designed for the use of practitioners of medicine and of students of medicine and psychology. N.Y., Appleton, 1899. c. 1150 p. il., 2 col. pls., 8°, cl., $5.

***Barnard**, P. Mordaunt. Clement of Alexandria's biblical text. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 19+64 p. 8°, (Texts and studies, contributions to biblical and patristic literature, v. 5, no. 5.) cl., *net*, $1.25.

Barnes, Annie Maria. The ferry maid of the Chattahoochee: a story for girls; il. by Ida Waugh. Phil., The Penn Pub. Co., 1899. c. 343 p. pls. D. cl., $1.25.

Has a cheerful, happy heroine, who never falters in her task of supporting her family.

Barnes, Annie Maria. Tatong, the little slave: a story of Korea. Richmond, Va., The Presb. Committee of Pub., [1899.] c. 2-252 p. il. D. cl., $1.

Barnes, J. The darkey phrenologist: a nigger absurdity in one act. *Dick's American ed.* N. Y., Dick & Fitzgerald, [1899.] 11 p. S. pap., 15 c.

Barnes, Ja. David G. Farragut. Bost., Small, Maynard & Co., 1899. c. 18+132 p. T. (Beacon biographies, ed. by M. A. De Wolfe Howe.) cl., 75 c.

This is the first of a new series of biographies, intended in time to include the most notable figures in American history. Four other volumes are entered in this "W. R." under Hale, Howe, Hapgood, and Trent. The aim of this series is to furnish brief, readable, and authentic accounts of the lives of those Americans whose personalities have impressed themselves most deeply on the character and history of their country. Each volume is equipped with a frontispiece portrait, a calendar of important dates, and a brief bibliography for further reading. The volumes are printed in a form convenient for reading and for carrying handily in the pocket.

***Barnes**, Ja. Drake and his yeoman: a true accounting of Sir Francis Drake, as told by Sir Matthew Maunsell, his friend and follower, wherein also is set forth much of the narrator's private his tory. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 13+415 p. 8°, cl., $2.

Barnett, P. A. Common sense in education and teaching: an introduction to practice. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1899. 7+321 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Contents: Instruction as discipline; The discipline of character; The physical basis of education; The genesis of curricula; The manipulation of curricula; Audible speech; Literature and formal linguistic study; Latin and Greek; Mathematics and physical science; Geography and history; Warnings from history; The making of the teacher.

Barr, *Mrs.* Amelia Edith. I, thou, and the other one: a love-story. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1898. c. 4+354 p. il. D. cl., $1.25.

The closing days of the reign of George IV. and the troublous days of King William IV. furnished the historical background for a love-tale in which the Reform Bill, and the work of Peel, O'Connell, Sydney Smith, and others are deciding factors. "I" stands for the heir of a dukedom, "thou" for the daughter of his staunch adherent, and "the other one" for a rich young ward of the duke who almost wrecks the happiness of many, but finally marries for love and loses her life in the horrors of the Indian Mutiny of 1857.

Barr, *Mrs.* Amelia Edith. Trinity bells: a tale of old New York; il. by C. M. Relyea. N. Y., J. F. Taylor & Co., 1899. c. 7+278 p. D. cl., $1.50.

A romance of old New York, opening with the return of Catharine Van Clyffe from the Moravian school at Bethlehem to her brother and her handsome home. Their father had been captured by Tripolitan pirates and held in slavery by the Dey of Algiers. The story turns on the courageous efforts of Paul to ransom his father, and the self-denial of his mother and sister. The silver Trinity bells sound messages of hope and joy throughout the story.

Barr, *Mrs.* Amelia Edith. Was it right to forgive? a domestic romance. Chic., H. S. Stone & Co., 1899. c. 3+294 p. D. cl., $1.50.

A story of New York City and a beautiful suburban spot where the actors in the tale are first thrown together. A very worldly mother and self-absorbed father have brought up a son and daughter who become the fates in the lives of a son and daughter of a Dutch Calvinistic builder, who in their turn are models of patience and unselfishness. Theorizes very fully upon the separate standard of morality required for men and women.

***Barr**, J: H. Kinematics of machinery: a brief treatise on constrained motions of machine elements. N. Y., J: Wiley & Sons, 1899. 5+247 p. il. 8°, cl., $2.50.

Barr, Rob., ["Luke Sharp," *pseud.*] Jennie Baxter, journalist. N. Y., F: A. Stokes Co., [1899.] c. 4+337 p. il. D. cl., $1.75.

The story of a young American woman, a journalist of the modern school, pretty, bright, and audacious. While visiting London she began to introduce her methods into the English and Continental newspapers. The author is a veteran newspaper man and points out new and old methods with spirit and much humor.

Barr, Rob., ["Luke Sharp," *pseud.*] The strong arm. N. Y., F: A. Stokes Co., [1899.] c. '97-'99. 4+336 p. D. cl., $1.25.

The besieging of Castle Von Schonburg and the rescue of an emperor are the most interesting incidents in the first story, "The strong arm." The other stories are entitled: The Count's apology; Converted; An invitation; The Archbishop's gift; Count Konrad's courtship; The long ladder; "Gentlemen: the King"; The hour glass; The warrior maid of San Carlos; The Ambassador's pigeons.

***Barr**, Rob., ["Luke Sharp," *pseud.*] Tekla: a romance of love and war. N. Y., The H.

Digitized by Google

B. Claflin Co., 1899. 6+437 p. 12°, (Standard series of novels.) pap., 50 c.

*Barr, Rob., ["Luke Sharp," *pseud.*] The unchanging east. Bost., L. C. Page & Co., 1900 [1899.] c. 2 v., por. pl., 12°, cl., $3.

Barrett, Jay Amos. Nebraska and the nation. *2d ed. rev. and enl.* Lincoln, Neb., J. H. Miller, 1898. c. 4+279 p. D. cl., 75 c.

A revised edition of "History and government of Nebraska," published in 1892. The principal addition is a systematic "Study of the United States government." The author is librarian of the Nebraska State Historical Society.

Barrett, J: Admiral George Dewey: a sketch of the man. N. Y., Harper, 1899. c. 11+280 p. por. S. cl., $1.25.

A sketch of Admiral George Dewey, by Hon. John Barrett, late United States minister to Siam, and ten months war correspondent at Manila, from May, 1898, to March, 1899. The work is not an extended biography, but an attempt to give an adequate representation of the character and personality of the foremost American of the present day.

Barrett, Wilson, *and* Hichens, Rob. S. The daughters of Babylon: a novel. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1899. c. 3–324 p. il. D. cl., $1 50.

With the assistance of Mr. Hichens Mr. Barrett has put into novel form the drama in which, in England, he played the leading part. It has its scene chiefly in Babylon, during the time of the Jewish captivity—Israel's attempts to break her bonds being a strong element of the story. At the end the scene changes to the tents of Zoar, an illustration being given of Israel's cruel adherence to the letter of the law. Love, hate, and revenge are the motives of this dramatic story. There are graphic character sketches and fine descriptions of Babylonian life and gorgeousness.

Barrie, Ja. Matthew. The little minister; il. by photographs, from life of Maude Adams, Rob. Edeson, and other members of the company, by Sarony, and also by ils. from original drawings, by W. J. Kennedy. *Greenroom ed.* N. Y., H. M. Caldwell Co., [1899.] c. '91, '95, '97, '98. 8+454 p. pors. O. cl., $2.

*Barrie, Ja. Matthew. The little minister. *New ed.* N. Y., The H. B. Claflin Co., 1899. 12°, pap., 25 c.

*Barrie, Ja. Matthew. The little minister. *New ed.;* il. by Ernest Haskell and C. Allan Gilbert. N. Y., R. H. Russell, 1899. 12°, cl., $1.50.

Barrie, Ja. Matthew. The little minister. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1899.] c. '94. 311 p. 1 il. D. cl., 50 c.

Barrington, Boyd C. The Magna charta and other great charters of England; with an historical treatise and copious explanatory notes. Phil., W: J. Campbell, 1900 [1899.] c. 342 p. D. cl., $3.

This is the only publication in which the English text of the great charters of English liberty is given. There has been no book on the subject since Thomson's imperfect book, which has been out of print since 1829 The author has spent years in the study of English political institutions and has embodied the results of his labor in a valuable critical essay.

Barrows, J: H:, *D.D.* The Christian conquest of Asia: studies and personal observations of Oriental religions; being the Morse lectures of 1898. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. c. 17+258 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Contents: Beginning at Jerusalem, or, Christianity and Judaism; The Cross and the Crescent in Asia; Observations of popular Hinduism; Philosophic Hinduism: Some difficulties in the Hindu mind in regard to Christianity; Christianity and Buddhism: Confucianism and the awakening of China; Success of Asiatic missions; America's responsibility to the Orient.

*Barrows, Morton. Handbook on the law of negligence. St. Paul, West Pub. Co., 1900. c. '99. 12+634 p. O. (Hornbook ser. [v. 23.]) shp., $3.25.

Barry, Etheldred Breeze. Little Tong's mission; il. by the author. Bost., Dana Estes & Co., 1899. c. 5–89 p. sq. D. (Young of heart ser., no. 15.) cl., 50 c.

A story of a little cripple boy.

Barry, J: D. Julia Marlowe. Bost., R: D. Badger & Co., [1899.] c. 2+87 p. S. (Sock and buskin biographies.) cl., 75 c.

The actress known as Julia Marlowe was born in Cumberlandshire, England, in 1870. Came to America at the age of five and settled in Kansas City. She was christened Sarah Frances Frost and played for some time under the name of Frances Brough. Since 1888 she has starred in Shakespeare and other tragic rôles. This biographical sketch is illustrated with portraits of the actress in her most popular parts.

Barry, W: The two standards. N. Y., The Century Co., 1899. c. '98. 9+516 p. D. cl., $1.50.

"The title is taken from one of the *Exercises of St. Ignatius*, the famous parable which is the Christian counterpart of the Choice of Herakles. The problem is as old as the world—the choice between the pleasing evil and the bitter good. The purpose of the book is to trace the progress from indeterminate ease to the crisis which arrives soon or late for every man, when the standard of right and wrong reveals itself as solitary and final. But this is a mere general description; in detail the problem presents itself in a thousand forms. From first to last the history of Marian Greystoke's life is a tissue of problems—from the *schwärmerisch* girl's longing for the great world, to the final renunciation of the lust of the eyes and the pride of life."—*The Academy.*

*Bartholomew, J: G:, *ed.* The citizen's atlas of the world; with a descriptive gazetteer and geographical statistics. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. maps, plans, F. cl, $10.

*Bartlett, A. D. Wild animals in captivity: being an account of the habits, food, management, and treatment of the beasts and birds at the "Zoo," with reminiscences and anecdotes, by A. D. Bartlett; comp. and ed. by E: Bartlett. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 373 p. il. 8°, cl., $3.

Bartlett, C: H., *and* Lyon, R: H. La Salle in the valley of the St. Joseph. South Bend, Ind., Tribune Printing Co., 1899. c. 118 p. pors. map, il. D. cl., $1.25.

A sketch of the explorer La Salle's visit to the beautiful valley of the St. Joseph, northern Indiana and southern Michigan, two hundred and twenty years ago: illustrated with many views in half-tone of river, forest, and prairie scenery of this region. Among the illustrations are reproductions of the two famous historical paintings in the Court House at South Bend, Ind.—"La Salle at the portage" and "La Salle at the Miami treaty."

Bartlett, Vanda Wathen. Heart's desire. N. Y., J: Lane, 1899. 2+329 p. D. cl., $1.50.

The heroine, after six brilliant London seasons, retires to the country because of her husband's failing health. In spite of the husband's fine character and perfect devotion, her "heart's desire" is toward another man. Her life, however, is correct, and she experiences the healing effects of time.

*Barton, C. Josephine. Healing thoughts. *2d ed.* Kansas City, Mo., A. P. Barton, 1898. c. 107 p. 8°, pap., 50 c.

*Barton, Rob. T. Pleading and practice in the courts of chancery. *2d ed. rev. and enl.* In 2 v. Lynchburg, Va., J. P. Bell Co., 1899. c. 90+678; 22+679–1496 p. O. shp., $12.50.

Barton, W. E. When Boston braved the king: a story of tea-party times; il. by Frank O.

Digitized by Google

Small. Bost., W. A. Wilde & Co., [1899.] c. 4–314 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Tells again the story of the Boston tea-party. Intended to be accurate in its representation of historic characters and events; to give a true picture of life and thought in Boston before the Revolution, and to bring to the front the young people of the time, together with their interesting seniors. Among the latter it introduces John Crane, Paul Revere, Governor Hutchinson, the Quaker owner of the tea-ships, Francis Rotch, and others. It endeavors, also, to do justice to the Royalists.

Barwise, Sidney, *M.D.* The purification of sewage: being a brief account of the scientific principles of sewage purification and their practical application. N. Y., D. Van Nostrand Co., 1899. 12+150 p. S. cl., $2.

The author, who is Medical Officer of Health to the Derbyshire [England] County Council, says in his preface: "The question of the purification of sewage is dealt with chiefly from a chemical and biological point of view, and in the light of experience gained in the discharge of my duties as the medical officer of health of a large county. I have endeavored to set out in these pages as succinctly as possible, and yet (it is hoped) with sufficient fulness for the purpose in view, the conditions which appear favorable for particular processes for the purification of sewage and their necessary limitations."

Barzilla, Jacob. She beats the devil. Los Angeles, Cal., C: W. Palm Co., 1898. c. 12+330 p. il. S. cl.. 50 c.; pap., 25 c.

Emma Riley is the heroine of a series of sensational incidents, said to be founded on facts. The most remarkable episode is her saving a man from the scaffold. Because of this intervention and on account of her ministry to her blind sister, supposed to be possessed with evil spirits, it was said of her "She beats the devil." Questions of heredity are dealt with.

Bashford, Herbert. Songs from Puget Sea San Francisco, Cal., The Whitaker & Ray Co., 1898. c. 100 p. D. cl., $1.

Poems that were first published in *The Independent*, *Critic*, *Frank Leslie's Weekly*, *Chautauqua Overland*, *Woman's Home Companion*, and other periodicals.

Baskett, Ja. Newton. The story of the fishes. N. Y., Appleton, 1899. c. 22+297 p. D. (Appleton's home-reading books, division 1, natural history.) cl., *net*, 75 c.

Some twenty or more talks about fishes, profusely illustrated, telling almost everything there is to tell about all kinds of fish in a simple style for young readers

Bassett, J: Spencer. Slavery in the state of North Carolina. Balt., Md., The Johns Hopkins Press, 1899. c. 111 p. O. (Johns Hopkins University studies in historical and political science, ser. 17, no. 7–8.) pap., 75 c.

Contents: General characteristics; Legal status of the slave; Free negroes and emancipation; Religious life; Industrial and social life; The triumph of the pro-slavery sentiment.

***Bate**, Percy H. The English pre-Raphaelite painters; their associates and successors. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 16+126 p. il. 8°, cl., $12.

***Bateman**, *Rev.* G. C., *and* Bennett, R A. R. The book of aquaria: being a practical guide to the construction, arrangement, and management of fresh water and marine aquaria. containing full information as to the plants, weeds, fish molluscs, insects, etc.; how and where to obtain them, and how to keep them in health. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 12+450 p. 12°, cl., $2.25.

Bateman, May. The altar of life. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1899. 5+299 p. D. (Lippincott's select novels, no. 213.) cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

The heroine's favorite metaphor is that "upon the altar of life we must make constant offering." Having beauty, wealth, and social position, she cheerfully resigns all these and her cherished aims for the love of a man whose past is shadowed. Touched by her self-sacrifice, her lover is eventually converted to her higher ideals, and in turn shows himself capable of self-obliteration. The last act in their unconventional love-story is decidedly the most interesting. The scenes are English.

Bates, Arlo. Under the beech tree. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1899. c. 8+123 p. O. cl., $1.50.

A collection of some of the best poems the author has written.

Bates, Frank A. Stories of lake, field, and forest: rambles of a sportsman-naturalist. South Braintree, Mass., Frank A. Bates, 1899. c. 2–165 p. il. D. cl., $1.

Contents: Grouse shooting extraordinary; Fly fishing for white perch; Goose shooting: Perch fishing; A tale of Winnepesaukee; Horn pout fishing; The fox we did not get; Insect hunting in winter; Lake trout fishing; The naturalist in the White Mountains.

Bates, Frank Greene. Rhode Island and the formation of the union. N. Y., published for Columbia University by The Macmillan Co., 1898. 3–320 p. 8°, (Studies in history, economics. and public law., vol. 10, no. 2.) pap., *net*, $1.50.

This monograph embodies the results of investigations begun in the American History Seminary of Cornell University, under the guidance of Professor Moses Coit Tyler, and completed in the School of Political Science of Columbia University, under Professor Herbert L. Osgood. The work gives the facts of Rhode Island's history from 1765 to 1790, and explains why Rhode Island so long delayed her ratification of the Federal constitution. Bibliography (4 p.).

Bates, S: A. The early schools of Braintree. South Braintree, Mass., Frank A. Bates, 1899. 34 p. S. pap., 25 c.

Bates, S: A. Soldiers who served in the Revolution from the town of Braintree. So. Braintree, Mass., Frank A. Bates, 1898. 25 p. S. pap., 25 c.

***Bateson**, Mary, *ed.* Records of the Borough of Leicester: being a series of extracts from the archives of the corporation of Leicester, 1103–1327; rev. by W. H. Stevenson and J. E. Stocks; with a preface by the Lord Bishop of London, published under the authority of the corporation of Leicester. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 68 +448 p. facsimiles, 8°, cl., *net*, $6.

***Baughan**, Rosa. Character indicated by handwriting: a practical treatise in support of the assertion that the handwriting of a person is an infallible guide to his character; with illustrations taken from autographic letters of statesmen, lawyers, soldiers, ecclesiastics, authors, poets, musicians, actors, etc. *2d ed. rev. and enl.* N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 139 p. 12°, cl., $1.

***Baum**, L. Frank. Father Goose. his book; verses by L. Frank Baum; pictures by W. W. Denslow. Chic., Geo. M. Hill Co., 1899. 112 p. sq. 8°, bds., $1.25.

***Bax**, Ernest Belfort. Peasants' war in Germany, 1525–1526. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 12+367 p. 8°, (Social side of the Reformation in Germany ser., v. 2.) cl., $2.

***Baylies**, Edwin. Questions and answers for law students. *3d ed.* N. Y. and Alb., Banks & Bros., 1899. c. 619 p. O. shp., $4.50.

***Baylies**, Edwin. Trial practice; or, the rules of practice applicable to the trials of

Digitized by Google

civil actions in courts of record, under the code of civil procedure, with an appendix of forms. *2d ed.* Rochester, N. Y., Williamson Law Book Co., 1899. 108+832 p. O. shp., $6.50.

Baylor, Frances Courtenay. The ladder of fortune. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1899. c. 2+352 p. D. cl., $1.50.

The son of a California miner climbs the ladder of fortune, and marries a woman who has the skill to spend a sufficient part of what he wins. She is ambitious to gain a footing in showy society, which she esteems as good society. Her husband is indifferent to social position, but performs what many regard as the first duty of man, by being "a good provider" of money for his family. The scene of the story is partly in Western America, partly in Paris.

***Beach**, C: Fisk, *jr.* A treatise on the law of contributory negligence, or negligence as a defense. *3d ed.*, by J: J. Crawford. N. Y., Baker, Voorhis & Co., 1899. c. 133+702 p. O. shp., $6.

Beal, W. Ja. Seed dispersal. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1898. c. 5+87 p. D. cl., 40 c.

Elementary studies in botany, intended as a handbook for both students and teachers. Bibliography (1 p.).

Beale, Harriet S: B. Stories from the Old Testament for children. Chic., H. S. Stone & Co., 1899. c. 4+409 p. O. buckram, $1.50.

The writer has told the well-known stories of the Old Testament in a simple way, that children may understand and enjoy them, leaving the moral to be deducted by the reader.

***Beale**, Jos. H:, *jr.* Criminal practice and pleading. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1899. 400 p. 12°, cl., $2.50.

***Beaman**, A. G. Hulme. Pons asinorum; or, bridge for beginners: a short treatise on the new game of "bridge"; with twenty specimen games. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 103 p. 16°, cl., *net*, 75 c.

***Beaman**, A. G. Hulme. Twenty years in the near east. N. Y., New Amsterdam Book Co., 1899. por. 8°, cl., $3.75.

Beard, Wolcott Le Clear. Sand and cactus. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. c. 4+337 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Frontier stories, which deal principally with life in Arizona and the extreme southwest. The titles are: Bisnaga's Madeline; Specs; Rouge-et-noir; Tizzard castle; The martyrdom of John the Baptist; Liver's responsibility; Section 347+57.6; The wind wraith; The salting of Tio Juan; A brother to St. James.

***Beardslee**, J: Walter. The Bible among the nations: a study of the great translators. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1899. 226 p. 12°, cl., $1.

Beasley, A: H: Life of Danton. *2d ed.* N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1899. 21+332 p. por. D. cl., $2.

Beaton, Ja. A. Lee's vest-pocket question settler. Chic., Laird & Lee, 1899. c. 2–288 p. 1 il. nar. T. cl., 25 c.; leath., 50 c.

Over thirty thousand quick, complete, and correct answers; history and resources of our new possessions; growth of the American export trade; chronology of the Dreyfus case; the armies and navies of the world; international and United States copyright; R.R. and telegraph statistics; pension and patent laws; parliamentary rules; United States constitution; latest records in all fields of sport, interest tables, etc., etc.

***Beautiful** and quaint designs in leaden glass: entitled A book of sundry draughtes, principally serving for glasiers, and not impertinent for plasterers and gardiners; besides sundry other professions, where unto is annexed how to anniel in glass, and also the true forme of the fornace and secretes thereof. London, printed in Shodane, at the signe of the Faulcon, by Walter Dight, 1615. (Facsimile.) N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 4°, vellum, *net*, $2.40.

***Beavan**, Arthur H:. James and Horace Smith, joint authors of rejected addresses: a family narrative based upon hitherto unpublished diaries, letters, and other documents. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 312 p. pors. 12°, cl., $2.40.

Bechtel, J: H. A dictionary of mythology. Phil., The Penn Pub. Co., 1899. c. 221 p. sq. T. cl., 50 c.

Short and interesting sketches of characters in Greek and Roman mythology, with pronunciations of Greek and Roman names and mythological terms.

***Beck**, L: J. New York's Chinatown: an historical presentation of its people and places. N. Y., Bohemia Publishing Co., 1899. c. '98. 350 p. il. 8°, cl., *subs.*, $1.50.

Becke, L: Ridan the Devil, and other stories. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1899. 3+330 p. O. cl., $1.50.

Tales of the North Pacific coast, etc. Some of the titles are: Ridan the Devil; A memory of "the system"; A North Pacific Lagoon Island; Bilger, of Sydney; The vision of Millie the slave; Denison gets a berth ashore; Addie Ransom: a memory of the Tokelaus; In a native village; Maurice Kinane; Denison's second berth ashore; With hook and line on an Austral river, etc.

Becke, L:, *and* Jeffery, Walter. Admiral Phillip; the founding of New South Wales. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1899. 20+336 p. por. D. (Builders of Greater Britain, no. 9.) cl., $1.50.

Captain Arthur Phillip was the first governor of the first Australian colony. Little is known of Phillip's life beyond a half-dozen years of his career—from 1786, when he was chosen to found the settlement of New South Wales, till his return to England in 1792; his despatches and a few contemporary chronicles of that period are the only sources of information, as he indulged scarcely at all in letter-writing. The book, therefore, is rather a narrative of the founding of New South Wales than a biography of the colony's first governor.

***Becke**, L:, *and* Jeffrey, Walter. The naval pioneers of Australia. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 313 p. il. 12°, cl., $3.

***Becker**, G: J. Ornamental penmanship, analytical and finished alphabets and draughts man's letter book. Phil., J: Jos. McVey, 1899. c. 40 p. obl. 4°, cl., $2.

***Becker**, *Rev.* W: Christian education; or, the duties of parents; rendered from the German into English by a priest of the Diocese of Cleveland, [sermons.] St. Louis, Mo., B. Herder, 1899. 424 p. 8°, cl., *net*, $1.25.

***Beckx**, *Rev.* P. Manual of the sodality; containing the rules of the sodality of the Blessed Virgin; tr. from the Latin. [*Also*] New translation of the Little office of the immaculate conception A. M. D. G.; with the litanies of Jesus and the Blessed Virgin and prayers; ed. of 1890 printed from new pls. St. Louis, Mo., B. Herder, 1899. 416 p. 12°, cl., 40 c.

Beebe, Katherine. The story of Henry Wadsworth Longfellow. Chic., A. Flanagan,

Digitized by Google

[1899.] c. 4-78 p. por. D. flex. cl., 25 c.; pap., 15 c.

A brief biography, which covers the time from 1807-1882. Intended as a literary study and text-book for the young. Contains also selections from Longfellow's poems.

Beerbohm, Max. More. N. Y., J: Lane, 1899. c. 6+201 p. sq. S. cl., $1.25.

Sketches that were previously published in the London *Saturday Review*, *The Daily Mail*, *The Musician*, and other English periodicals. The titles are: Some words on royalty; "Punch"; Actors; Madame Tussaud's; Groups of myrmidons; Pretending; An infamous brigade; The seaside in winter; If I were Aedile; Sign boards; Ouida; The blight on the music halls; Prangley Valley; Arise, Sir Fashion and her bicycle; Going back to school; "A B"; A cloud on pinafores; At Covent Garden; The case of Prometheus.

***Beers**, H: Augustin. From Chaucer to Tennyson; with 29 pors. and selections from 30 authors. *New ed.* N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 325 p. 12°, cl., *net*, $1.

Beers, H: Augustin. A history of English romanticism in the eighteenth century. N. Y., H: Holt & Co., 1899. c. '98. 6+455 p. D. cl., $2.

Consists of a series of lectures given in elective courses in Yale. By romanticism the author means "the reproduction in modern art or literature of the life and thought of the Middle Ages." He does not treat his subject chronologically, but in the following order: The Augustans, Spencerians, Landscape poets, Miltonic group, School of Warton, the Gothic revival, Percy and the ballads, Ossian, Thomas Chatterton, the German tributary. Bibliography (15 p.). Index.

Beesly, A: H: Life of Danton. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1899. 14+355 p. O. cl., $4.50.

Behind the veil. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1899. c. 2+107 p. S. cl., 75 c.

A Virginia artist drifted to New York City, married the daughter of a poor artist, and suffered seeing his wife suffer illness and poverty. He abandoned art and worked with unskilled laborers in the street. Almost frozen, he lost consciousness, and awoke under the conditions of a future existence. A speculation on the nature of life after death.

***Behrens**, C: Form and color: new motives for wall and ceiling painting; 30 col. pls.; pt. 1 containing 10 plates. N. Y., Bruno Hessling, 1899. F. cl., $4.50.

***Beitel**, Calvin G. A treatise on the poor laws of Pennsylvania. Phil., T. & J. W. Johnson & Co., 1899. c. 19+609 p. O. shp., *net*, $6.

***Bell**, *Rev.* C: C. Christ our life: quiet thoughts for Easter-tide. N. Y., E. & J. B. Young & Co., 1899. 64 p. 16°, cl., 20 c.

***Bell**, *Mrs.* Hugh. Conversational openings and endings: hints for playing the game of small talk and other society pastimes. *Rev. enl. ed.* N. Y., Scribner, [imported,] 1899. 63 p. 8°, cl., $1.

Bell, J: J. Jack of all trades; with pictures by C: Robinson. N. Y., J: Lane, [1899.] 64 p. il. sq. O. cl., $1.25.

Comic pictures and verses.

***Bell**, Mackenzie. Christina Rossetti: a biographical and critical study. Authorized life. *4th ed.* N. Y., Truslove, Hanson & Comba, 1899. il. pors. 12°, cl., $2.

***Bell**, Malcolm. Rembrandt Van Rijn and his work; il. in half-tone and line. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 16+237 p. 8°, cl., $12.

***Bell**, *Mrs.* Nancy R. E. Meugens, ["N. D'Anvers," *pseud.*] Representative painters of the nineteenth century. N. Y., E. P. Dutton & Co., 1899. il. 4°, cl., $12.

***Bell**, Ridley Hüsted. Ada Deene, and other poems. Buffalo, N. Y., C: Wells Moulton, 1899. c. 132 p. 16°, cl., $1.

Bellamy, Blanche Wilder. Twelve English poets; sketches of the lives and selections from the works of the twelve representative English poets from Chaucer to Tennyson. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1900 [1899.] c. '99. 4+513 p. D. cl., 85 c.

Prepared at request of editors of the *Outlook*, where the sketches first appeared. The poets are Chaucer, Spenser, Shakespeare, Milton, Dryden, Pope, Goldsmith, Burns, Scott, Byron, Wordsworth, Tennyson. Index of authors and of first lines and a glossary to Chaucer, Spenser, and Burns.

Bellamy, C: J. Return of the fairies; il. by C: W. Reed. Springfield, Mass., Little Folks Publishing Co., [1899.] c. 3+182 p. O. cl., $1.

Charles J. Bellamy is the brother of the author of "Looking backward." The scenes of the romantic happenings to the little heroes and heroines of these stories are laid in the world of to-day, and the fairies, goblins and children talk and think in the modern way. There are six stories in all, each one inculcating a lesson without any apparent effort.

Bellamy, E: Equality; with biographical sketch. N. Y., Appleton, 1899. c. '97, '99. 13+412 p. por. D. (Appleton's town and country lib., no. 266½.) cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

See notice, "Annual Catalogue," 1897.

Belloc, Hilaire. Danton: a study. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 11+440 p. por. O. cl., $2.50.

The first biography in English of the great French revolutionary leader founded on original documents. Mr. Belloc, late scholar of Balliol College, Oxford, deals only with known facts—facts that may be proved; he has by this method painted a vivid and true picture of Danton, and described the character of the period in which he was a central figure. An appendix supplements the narrative, embodying much collateral information.

***Bellord**, Ja., (*Bp.*) Meditations on Christian dogma; with an introductory letter from the Cardinal Archbishop of Westminster. St. Louis, Mo., B. Herder, 1899. 2 v., 40+732 p. 12°, cl., *net*, $2.50.

Beman, Wooster Woodruff, *and* Smith, D: Eugene. New plane and solid geometry. [*Rev. ed.*] Bost., Ginn & Co., 1899. c. '95, '99. 9+382 p. D. hf. leath., $1.25.

For notice of first edition see "Annual Catalogue," 1896. The additional matter covers sixty-two pages. There is a biographical table of mathematicians whose works are mentioned. Such material of the first edition as proved at all questionable has been omitted from the present edition.

Bemis, E: Webster, *ed.* Municipal monopolies: a collection of papers by American economists and specialists. N. Y., T: Y. Crowell & Co., [1899.] c. 5+691 p. D. (Library of economics and politics, no. 16.) cl., $2.

Contents: Water-works, by M. N. Baker; Municipal electric lighting, by J: R. Commons; The latest electric light reports, by E: W. Bemis; Appendix—Validity of electric light comparisons, by F. A. C. Perrine; The telephone, by Frank Parsons; Municipal franchises in New York, by Max West; Legal aspects of monopoly, by Frank Parsons; Street railways, by E: W. Bemis; Gas, by E: W. Bemis; Regulation or ownership, by E: W. Bemis. Index.

***Bender**, Matthew. Bender's lawyers' diary and directory for the state of New York, 1899; from Jan. 1, 1899, to Feb. 1, 1900. Published annually. 8th year. Alb., Matthew Bender, 1899. c. 639 p. (including diary,) O. hf. roan, $1.50.

***Benedict**, Martin G. The advanced speller. Harrisburg, Pa., R. L. Myers & Co., 1899. c. '98. 168 p. 16°, cl., 25 c.

Digitized by Google

***Benedict,** Martin G. The primary speller. Harrisburg, Pa., R. L. Myers & Co., 1899. c. 91 p. 16°, cl., 20 c.

Benner, S: Benner's prophecies of future ups and downs in prices; what years to make money on pig-iron, hogs, corn, and provisions. *13th ed.*, with forecast for 1900. Cin., O., The Robert Clarke Co., 1899. c. '75–'99. 233 p. sq. S. cl., $1.

***Bennett,** C: Edwin. Critique of some recent subjunctive theories. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 76 p. 8°, (Cornell studies in classical philology, no. 9.) bds., *net*, 50 c.

Bennett, E. A. A man from the north. N. Y., J: Lane, 1899. c. 4+265 p. D. cl., $1.25.

The story of a young man, with literary aspirat onr, who comes to London from a small town in the north of England. His love affairs, his temptations, his friends, his unsuccessful attempts to become an author, are the subjects of the narrative.

Bennett, Edmund H: The four gospels from a lawyer's standpoint. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1899. c. 11+58 p. S. cl., $1.

Judge Bennett, who for many years held the office of Dean of the Boston University Law School, was recognized as an authority in his profession An important paper read by him before a Church Congress is now reproduced. It is an argument to show from the point of view of a lawyer that the testimony to the historical validity of the four gospels is such as to convince any rational mind.

***Bennett,** Ernest N. Downfall of the dervishes. N. Y., New Amsterdam Book Co., 1899. maps, 1 il. 8°, cl., $1.40.

***Bennett,** Ernest N. The downfall of the dervishes: being a sketch of the final Soudan campaign of 1898. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 255 p. por. maps, plans, 16°, cl., $1.40.

Benson, E: F. The Capsina: a historical novel; il. by G. P. Jacomb-Hood. N. Y., Harper, 1899. c. 3+333 p. D. cl., $1.50.

In a measure a sequel to "The vintage," but can be read independently. The heroine of that book has now become the wife of Mitsos, who has been singled out by Nicholas Vidalis as a worker and leader in the struggles against the Turks, 1819–1822, in the efforts of Greek patriots for independence. The heroine is the head of the historic clan of Capsas, known as the Capsina, a wonderfully strong character. She refused marriage and devoted herself to her father's trade of shipbuilding. She built and fitted out ships to war against the Turk, sailed them herself through dangers from the elements and from brutal enemies, climbed mountains where only goats could go, managed intrigues, etc, etc., and was all woman in her love for Mitsos. When she knew he was married she vowed vengeance on his wife, but was conquered by his child.

Benson, E: F. Mammon & Co. N. Y., Appleton, 1899. c. 4–360 p. D. cl., $1.50.

The "smart" people of London society again find portrayal through the pen of the author of "Dodo." A slim plot, which shows a struggling group of men and women striving to gain riches at the sacrifice of all honesty and dignity, serves the purpose of introducing many and varied characters that are sketched sharply and cleverly. The English bacarat scandal and the Hooley disclosures suggest some of the incidents. The dialogue is the author's strong point; it is, as usual, brilliantly witty. The scene is London The time the present.

Benson, L: F., *D.D., ed.* The best church hymns; ed., with an introd. and notes. Phil., The Westminster Press, 1898. c. 32+58 p. S. bds., 75 c.

This little book had its origin in two papers prepared at the request of the editor of *The Sunday-School Times*. The articles are entitled: What are the best church hymns?; and What is to-day the standard of the best church hymns? These articles introduce thirty-two hymns, rated as best, because they are sung in all the English Protestant churches of Christendom.

Benson, L: F., *D.D., ed.* The best hymns: a text-book for memorizing them. Phil., The Westminster Press, 1898. c. 6+58 p. S. pap., 5 c.

Benson, L: F., *D.D., ed.* The school hymnal. Phil., Presb. Bd. of Pub. and Sabbath-School Work, 1899. c. 11+283 p. sq. D. cl., 40 c.

"The school hymnal" contains enough of the standard and choice hymns and tunes of the church to be a preparation for church worship. It is, however, an independent book and claims to make complete provision for the younger people in their Sabbath or week-day schools, in their societies, and in their homes.

***Benson,** Marg., *and* Gourlay, Jane. The Temple of Mut in Asher: an account of the Temple and of the religious representations and objects found therein, as illustrating the history of Egypt and the main religious ideas of the Egyptians; the inscriptions and trs. by Percy E. Newberry. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 391 p. plans, il. 8°, cl., $8.40.

Benton, Joel. Emerson as a poet. [*New issue.*] N. Y., M. F. Mansfield & A. Wessels, [1899.] c. '83. 3–168 p. por. D. cl., $1.25.

This essay was originally published by M L. Hasbrook in 1883. It is appreciative, while admitting Emerson's limitations as a poet. The volume also contains an Emerson Concordance contributed by W: Sloane Kennedy to the *Literary World*; under "Emerson as a magazine topic" is given a list of magazine and periodical essays upon Emerson contributed to the *Chicago Dial* by Mr. Poole (15 p.) and a list of "Some books about Emerson" (4 p.).

Benton, Joel. In the Poe circle; with some account of the Poe-Chivers controversy, and other Poe memorabilia. N. Y., M. F. Mansfield & A. Wessels, 1899. c. 86 p. por. S. cl., $1.25.

The articles contained were originally published in *The Forum*, *Collier's Weekly*, *Munsey's Magazine*, and *Truth*. The titles are: The precursor of Poe; The Poe-Chivers controversy; Poe's opinion of the raven; Thomas Holley Chivers; Baudelaire and Poe: a brief parallel. Bibliography (7 p.)

Bercy, Paul. Conjugaison des verbes Française suivie de nombreux exercises. N. Y., W: R. Jenkins, [1899.] c. '98. 81 p. D. pap., 50 c.

Berean beginner's lesson-book on the International lessons for 1900. N. Y., Eaton & Mains, [1899.] c. 246 p. il. map, T. (Berean ser., no. 1.) bds., 15 c.

Berean intermediate lesson-book on the International lessons for 1900. N. Y., Eaton & Mains, [1900.] c. '98. 235 p. il. map, T. (Berean ser., no. 2.) bds., 15 c.

Berean senior lesson-book on the International lessons for 1900. N. Y., Eaton & Mains, [1899.] c. 215 p. il. map, T. (Berean ser., no. 3.) bds., 15 c.

Beresford, C:, (*Lord.*) The break-up of China; with an account of its present commerce, currency, waterways, armies, railways, politics, and future prospects. N. Y., Harper, 1899. c. 22+491 p. por. maps, O. cl., $3.

Lord Beresford visited China in 1898, at the request of the Associated Chambers of Commerce of Great Britain, to make a report of its trade conditions as related to Great Britain. His book is the result of that visit and a concise statement of the Chinese question. He decides in favor of the policy of the "open door," and against "spheres of influence" or the "break-up of China." The author devotes a chapter to each important city, and gives a detailed statement of its trade and commerce, the relations existing etweenb the foreign powers in it, and statements by the viceroys, reports of chambers of commerce, and the inter-

Digitized by Google

views with Chinese officials, who bear witness to the necessity of the "open door." Chapters are also devoted to the discussion of waterways, railways, armies and navies, trade, treatises, tariffs and currency, closing with accounts of visits to Japan and to America.

***Beresford,** C:, (*Lord.*) Nelson and his times. N. Y., New Amsterdam Book Co., 1899. 202 p. il. 12°, cl., $3.

***Bergen,** *Mrs.* Fanny D., *comp.* Animal and plant lore; coll. from the oral tradition of English-speaking folk; ed. and annotated by Fanny D. Bergen; with introd. by J. Y. Bergen. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1899. 8°, (Memoirs of the Animal Folk-Lore Soc., v. 7.) *net*, $3.50.

Bergengren, Ralph. In case of need, these may come handy: a book of pictorial and versified admonition. Bost., Small, Maynard & Co., 1899. c. 80 p. sq. O. bds., $1.25.

Funny pictures and verses.

Bergerac, Savinien-Hercule Cyrano de. A voyage to the moon. N. Y., Doubleday & McClure Co., 1899. c. 30+219 p. por. S. (*Ladies' Home Journal* lib. of fiction.) cl., *net*, 50 c.

Rostand's epoch-making play of "Cyrano de Bergerac" is founded on events in the life of Cyrano de Bergerac, who lived from 1620 to 1655, and on his imaginative work, "A voyage to the moon," which was published in France a year after his death in 1656, and of which there have been three English translations. The present one, by A. Lovell, appeared in 1687, and the original title page is given in the book. It is an imaginative narrative of a trip to the moon, describing the inhabitants of that planet, their strange customs, etc. Curtis Hidden Page, of Columbia University, gives a biographical sketch of Cyrano de Bergerac, swashbuckler, hero, poet, and philosopher, who was of noble family and richer in titles than estates.

***Berkeley,** G:, (*Bp.*) Works; ed. by G: Sampson; with a biographical introd. by A. J. Balfour. V. 3. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 6+528 p. 12°, (Bohn's philosophical lib.) cl., *net*, $1.50.

Berry, Arthur. A short history of astronomy. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 31+440 p. il. D. (University ser.) cl., *net*, $1.50.

An outline of the history of astronomy from the earliest historical times to the present day; presented in a form intelligible to a reader who has no special knowledge of either astronomy or mathematics, and has only an ordinary educated person's power of following scientific reasoning. Short biographical sketches of leading astronomers are included in the narrative. Authorities and books for students covers six pages. Index.

***Berthon,** H. E., *ed.* Specimens of modern French verse; ed. with biographical and critical notes, and an introd. on the structure of French verse. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 60+292 p. 18°, (Macmillan's foreign school classics.) cl., *net*, 60 c.

***Bertin,** L. E. Marine boilers: their construction and working, dealing more especially with tubulous boilers; tr. and ed. by Leslie S. Robertson. N. Y., D. Van Nostrand Co., 1899. 437 p. il. 8°, cl., $7.50.

***Bertrand,** Alfred. The kingdom of the Ba-Rotsi upper Zambezia; tr. by A. B. Maill. N. Y., New Amsterdam Book Co., 1899. 304 p. il. 12°, cl., $4.50.

Besant, *Sir* Walter. The orange girl; il. by Warren B. Davis. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1899. c. 4+347 p. D. cl., $1.50.

A tale of the closing days of the last century when suspected citizens and debtors were treated as criminals and when capital punishment was the verdict for even trifling disregard of law and order. "The orange girl" was a supposed gipsy girl who began life among the criminal classes, sold fruit around Drury Lane theatre, loved a nobleman and married a banker who turned out a gambler. She had noble impulses and became the guardian angel of some of the tortured debtors in the overcrowded prison. Describes accurately the London of one hundred years ago.

***Besant,** *Sir* Walter. The pen and the book. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 347 p. 12°, cl., $2.40.

Besant, *Sir* Walter, *and* Palmer, E. H. Jerusalem, the city of Herod and Saladin. *4th ed. enl.* Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1899. 10+532 p. il. O. cl., $3.

First written in 1870 and 1871. A new edition was prepared in 1888 by Walter Besant, after the death of E. H. Palmer, who was for years professor of Arabic at Cambridge University, and who had supplied the material from Mohammedan documents. A new chapter on Researches and excavations brought the work up to date in 1888. Nothing new has been added since that revision.

***Bible.** Cambridge Bible for schools and colleges; ed. by A. F. Kirkpatrick; The Book of Chronicles; with notes and introd. by W: Emery Barnes. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 36+303 p. maps, 16°, cl., $1.

***Bible.** Cambridge Bible for schools and colleges; ed. by A. F. Kirkpatrick, D.D. The First and Second Books of the Kings; with introd. and notes by J. Rawson Lumby, D.D. 2 v. in 1 v. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 16°, (Cambridge University Press ser.) cl., *net*, $1.50.

Bible. The sacred books of the Old and New Testaments: a new English translation, [printed in colors, exhibiting the composite structure of the books,] with explanatory notes and pictorial illustrations; prepared by eminent biblical scholars of Europe and America, and edited, with the assistance of Horace Howard Furness, by Paul Haupt. [*Polychrome ed.*] Old Testament, in 20 pts. Pts. 6, 12. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1899. c. il. map, size 7½ x 10½ in., cl. Pt. 6, 8+94 p., *net*, $1.25; Pt. 12, 8+208 p., *net*, $2.50.

Contents: Pt. 6, The book of Joshua; tr. by W. H. Bennett. Pt. 12, The book of the prophet Ezekiel; tr. by C. H. Toy.

***Bible.** Old Testament. Cambridge Bible for schools; A. F. Kirkpatrick, ed. of Old Testament. Proverbs; with introd. and notes by T. T. Perowne. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 196 p. 16°, cl., 75 c.

***Bible.** Old Testament. Fragments of the Books of Kings, according to the translation of Aquila, [the Proselyte of Pontus;] from a ms. formerly in the Geniza at Cairo, now in the possession of C. Taylor, D.D., Master of John's College, and S. Schechter, University reader in Talmudic literature; ed. for the Syndics of the University Press, by F. Crawford Burkitt, with preface by C. Taylor, D.D. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 7+34 p. 4°, (Cambridge University Press ser.) pap., *net*, 75 c.

Bible. New Testament. The New Testament, with notes, instructions and references designed to give the results of critical investigation and to assist readers to understand the holy spirit in the inspired word. N. Y., American Tract Soc., 1899. 800 p. S. leath., $1.

***Bible.** New Testament. Marked New Testament. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1899. 361 p. 16°, cl., *net*, 10 c.

Digitized by Google

***Bible.** New Testament. The twentieth century New Testament. Pt. 1, consisting of the five historical books. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1899. 254 p. 16°, flex. cl., *net*, 50 c.

Bible. New Testament. The four gospels: a new translation; from the Greek text direct; with reference to the Vulgate and the ancient Syriac version, by Rev. Francis Aloysius Spencer; preface by James, Cardinal Gibbons. N. Y., W: H. Young & Co., 1898. c. 10+280 p. il. D. cl., $1.50.

In preparing this version of the Gospels it has been the translator's aim throughout to make use of idiomatic English as far as the character of the New Testament and the style of the original text permit. He has endeavored to represent our Lord and the Apostles, as speaking not in an antique style, but in the language they would speak if they lived among us now. Contains a harmony of the three synoptic Gospels, with marginal notes and references.

***Bible.** New Testament. An Arabic version of the Acts of the Apostles and the seven Catholic epistles; from an eighth or ninth century ms. in the Convent of St. Catharine on Mount Sinai; with a treatise on the triune nature of God and translation from the same codex; ed. by Margaret Dunlop Gibson. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 8°, (Studia Sinaitica, no. 7.) pap., *net*, $3.50.

***Bible.** New Testament. Cambridge Greek Testament for schools; J. Armitage Robinson, D.D., ed. of New Testament. The pastoral epistles; with introd. and notes by J. H. Bernard, D.D. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 78+192 p. 16°, cl., net, 90 c.

***Bible.** New Testament. The general epistles of SS. James, Peter, John, and Jude; with notes, critical and practical, by Rev. M. F. Sadler. *New cheaper ed.* N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 39+305 p. 12°, cl., $1.50.

***Bible.** New Testament. The First Epistle to the Thessalonians; analysis and notes by Rev. G. W. Garrod. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 6+164 p. 12°, cl., *net*, 80 c.

***Bible.** New Testament. The Epistles of St. Paul to Titus, Philemon, and the Hebrews; with notes, critical and practical, by Rev. M. F. Sadler. *New cheaper ed.* N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 29+275 p. 12°, cl., $1.50.

***Bible.** New Testament. The Revelation of St. John the Divine; with notes critical and practical, by Rev. M. F. Sadler. *New cheaper ed.* N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 22+298 p. 12°, cl., $1.50.

***Bible.** New Testament. The great discourse of Jesus the Christ, the Son of God: a topical arrangement and analysis of all his words recorded in the New Testament; separated from the context, by A layman. *9th ed. enl. and rev.* N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1899. 380 p. 12°, cl., $1.25.

Formerly published by A. D. F. Randolph & Co.

***Bible.** New Testament. Our Lord's illustrations: the metaphors, emblems, incidents, and allusions employed by our Lord to illustrate his teaching; classified and explained by Rev. R. R. Resker. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 136 p. 32°, (Bible class primers.) cl., *net*, 20 c.

***Bible stories** series. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1899. 6 v., *ea. about* 120 p. il. 12°, cl., *per set*, $2.

Contents: The good shepherd; The life of David; The prodigal son and other stories; The children of the Bible; Early Bible history; and Stories of Palestine.

Bickerdyke, J: Angling for coarse fish: a practical work on fishing for roach, perch, barbel, chub, dace, carp, eels, etc., etc., according to the methods in use on the Thames, Trent, Norfolk, Broads, and elsewhere. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 134 p. il. 12°, cl., 40 c.

Bickerdyke, J: The passing of Prince Rozan: a romance of the sea. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1899. c. 5+286 p. D. cl., $1.

The incidents are similar to those brought out in the recent Hooley investigations in England, where impecunious peers were paid huge checks for the use of their names as bait in companies of dishonest intent Prince Rozan is the capitalist of these schemes; he lives in London in magnificent style and has a beautiful daughter. He finds himself on the verge of discovery, and invites a number of people, several of whom have it in their power to testify against him, to a yacht voyage to the Arctic seas. One of the men is a barrister, who tells the story. It is he who discovers Rozan's intention to make away with the whole party. From here on is a series of thrilling adventures, in which Rozan's mysterious personality is unfolded.

Bicknell, E: The territorial acquisitions of the United States: an historical review. Bost., Small, Maynard & Co., 1899. c. 11 +110 p. S. bds., 50 c.

Gives concisely the details of our acquisition of the Northwestern Territory, 1787; Louisiana, 1802; Florida, 1819; Oregon, 1846; Texas, 1845; the Mexican sessions, 1848, 1853; Alaska, 1867; Hawaii, 1898; Puerto Rico, Philippines, etc.

***Bie,** Oscar. History of the pianoforte and pianoforte players; tr. and rev. from the German by E. E. Kellett and E. W. Naylor. N. Y., E. P. Dutton & Co., 1899. 348 p. pors. facsimiles, il. 8°, cl., $6.

***Bie,** Oscar. History of the pianoforte and pianoforte players; tr. and rev. from the German by E. E. Kelbett and E. W. Naylor. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 536 p. por. il. facsimiles, 4°, cl., $6.

Biederwolf, *Rev.* W. E. History of the One hundred and sixty-first Regiment Indiana Volunteer Infantry. Logansport, Ind., Wilson, Humphreys & Co., [for sale by W. E. Biederwolf,] [1899.] c. 6-450 p. pors. O. cl., $2; hf. leath., $2.50.

Bigelow, J:, *jr.* Reminiscences of the Santiago campaign. N. Y., Harper, 1899. c. 6+187 p. map, D. cl., $1.25.

The author is already well known in army circles as the author of the "Principles of strategy," a valuable book on military tactics. His description and criticism of the manner of conducting the Santiago campaign is therefore authoritative As he says, the book is simply "a narration of what an officer participating in that campaign saw, felt, and thought, with such explanations and suggestions as his observations and reflections prompted." Captain Bigelow writes modestly throughout, and has much to say of the work of the regulars in general and the colored troops in particular. He describes the battle in which he was engaged and the picturesque incidents which came under his observation with dramatic force. The last chapter will be considered the most important chapter, because it is a careful discussion of the whole military question as concerned with the United States.

Bigg, C:, *D.D.* Unity in diversity: five addresses delivered in the Cathedral Church of Christ, Oxford, during Lent, 1899; with introd. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1899. 3+103 p. D. cl., 80 c.

Digitized by Google

Biggar, E. B. The Boer war: its causes and its interest to Canadians; with a glossary of Cape Dutch and Kaffir terms. Toronto, Can., Biggar, Samuel & Co., 1899. c. 88 p. O. pap., 10 c.
From an English standpoint.

Binet, Alfred. The psychology of reasoning: based on experimental researches in hypnotism; from the 2d French ed.; by Adam Gowans Whyte. Chic., The Open Court Pub. Co., 1899. c. 5+191 p. D. cl., 75 c.
This work was published in 1886, and is looked upon as authoritative.

Bingham, Jennie M. The life of the seventh Earl of Shaftesbury, K.G. Cin., O., Curts & Jennings, 1899. c. 289 p. D. cl., 90 c.
Anthony Ashley Cooper, the seventh Earl of Shaftesbury, was b. 1801; d. 1885. During his fifteen years' service in the House of Commons, and his many years afterward as a peer of England, he was the mover in all the great reforms brought about in England for the working people and the poor of the last fifty years of his life. He abolished child slavery in English mines and collieries, shortened the hours of labor in the factories, abolished the abuses of the insane asylums, put an end to the cruel treatment of the little chimney sweeps, established the ragged schools, and made a long crusade against the East Indian opium trade with China, etc., etc.

***Binns**, W. An elementary treatise on orthographic projection: being a new method of teaching the science of mechanical and engineering drawing. 13*th ed.* N. Y., Spon & Chamberlain, 1899. 108 p. 8°, cl., $3.50.

***Birch**, De Burgh, *M.D.* A class-book of (elementary) practical physiology, incl. histology, chemical and experimental physiology. Phil., P. Blakiston's Son & Co., 1899. 273 p. il. 12°, cl., *net*, $1.75.

Birch, G: W. F., *D.D.* Our church and our village. N. Y., Ward & Drummond, 1899. 4+206 p. por. il. O. cl., $2.
Contents: History of the Claysville Presbyterian Church; Biographical sketch of Rev. Thomas Hoge; Reminiscences of Claysville, Pa., and addresses delivered in commemoration of the seventy-fifth anniversary of the Claysville Presbyterian Church, 1820-1895.

Birrell, Augustine. Seven lectures on the law and history of copyright in books. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1899. 5-228 p. D. cl., *net*, $1.25.
Contents: Introductory; The origin of copyright; The Stationers' Company and the first copyright statute; The battle of the booksellers for perpetual copyright; Legislative enactments since Queen Anne; Literary larceny; The present situation.

***Birrell**, Augustine. Sir Frank Lockwood: a biographical sketch. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 226 p. 12°, cl., $4.20.

Birt, Archibald. Castle Czvargas: a romance: being a plain story of the romantic adventures of two brothers told by the younger of them, and ed., by Archibald Birt. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1899. 8+298 p. D. cl., $1.25.
A story of the seventeenth century. The exceptional skill of the brothers in wrestling, swimming, and swordsmanship adds interest to the tale. The scene is laid in Somersetshire.

Bishop, Seth Scott, *M.D.* Diseases of the ear, nose, and throat, and their accessory cavities. 2*d ed. thoroughly rev. and enl.* Phil., The F. A. Davis Co., 1898. c. 19+554 p. O. cl., *net*, $4; hf. rus., *net*, $5.

***Bispham**, G: Tucker. The principles of equity; a treatise on the system of justice administered in courts of chancery. 6*th ed.* Phil., Kay & Bro., 1899. c. 111+742 p. O. shp., $5.

Black, Alex. Captain Kodak: a camera story. Bost., Lothrop Pub. Co., [1899.] c. 7-288 p. il. O. cl., $2.
The story of an amateur photograper and his chums; of a boy's adventures in the company of his camera; of a camera club and the old and young brought together by the influence of a common interest; of journeylings in search of the picturesque; of problems, struggles, and surprises.

Black, Alex. Modern daughters: conversations with various American girls and one man; with designs and photographic il. by the author. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. c. 6+212 p. O. cl., $2.50.
A running thread of happy text connects a series of photographs of American girls which, Mr. Black says, "permit my camera to save my pen the impossible task of describing the beauty of the American girl." The types thus described are: a débutante, a left-over girl, a gym girl, a heroine, a club woman, a cynic, a chaperone, an engaged girl, a bride, and there is also what all these types unite in calling "a nice young man."

***Black**, Norman Fergus. First reader; for use during the first school year. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 8+41 p. il. sq. 12°, cl., *net*, 30 c.

***Blackall**, Rob. H. Air-brake catechism; for firemen, engineers, air-brake instructors, shop men, and all branches of railroad men. N. Y., Norman W. Henley & Co., 1899. 240 p. il. 12°, cl., $1.50.

Blackburn, Vernon. The fringe of an art: appreciations in music. N. Y., M. F. Mansfield & A. Wessels, [1899.] 8+175 p. por. sq. D. cl., *net*, $1.75.
Contents: Prologue; Modernity in music; "A century dead"; Arrigo Boito; A journalist on tour; A great contemporary; The "grand traité"; Calvé; A popular singer; Rossini; M. Maurel and his school; Il Don Giovanni; Plain song; "Otello"; The manners of music; Humour in music; Tschaikowsky; "Parsifal"; A mere glimpse; Mozart at Munich; Epilogue; "Vanitas vanitatum."

Blackburne, J. H. Mr. Blackburne's games at chess; sel., annot., and arr. by himself; ed., with a biographical sketch and a brief history of blindfold chess, by P. Anderson Graham. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1899. 5+331 p. por. O. cl., $2.50.

***Blackman**, W: Fremont. The making of Hawaii: a study in social evolution. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 12+266 p. 8°, cl., $2.

***Blackmar**, Frank Wilson. The story of human progress. Topeka, Kan., Crane & Co., 1899. 375 p. 12°, cl., $1.

***Blackstone**, W. E. Jesus is coming. *New rev. ed.* N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1899. 180 p. 16°, cl., *net*, 25 c.; pap., 15 c.

***Blackstone**, *Sir* W: Commentaries on the laws of England, together with a copious analysis of the contents and notes with references to Eng. and Am. decisions and statutes which illustrate or change the law of the text; also a full table of abbreviations, and some considerations regarding the study of the law, by T: M. Cooley. 4*th ed.* by Ja. DeWitt Andrews. V. 1 cont. bks. 1 and 2. Chic., Callaghan & Co., 1899. c. 115+530 p. por. O. shp., $10.

***Blaine**, G. R. Quick and easy methods of calculating: a simple explanation of the slide rule, logs, etc.; with examples worked

Digitized by Google

out. N. Y., Spon & Chamberlain, 1899. 144 p. 16°, cl., $1.

Blaisdell, Albert F. First steps with American and British authors. *Rev. and enl.* [*New issue.*] N. Y., American Book Co., [1899.] c. '88, '98, '99. 5+442 p. D. cl., 90 c.
Formerly published by Lee & Shepard.

***Blaisdell,** Etta Austin *and* Mary Frances. Child life: a first reader. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 127 p. il. sq. 12°, bds., *net*, 25 c.

***Blaisdell,** Etta Austin *and* Mary Frances. Child life in tale and fable: a second reader. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 159 p. il. sq. 12°, bds., *net*, 35 c.

***Blake,** E:, *M.D.* The study of the hand for indications of local and general disease. *2d ed.* N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1899. 16+135 p. 8°, cl., *net*, $1.50.

Blake, Paul. Phil and I. N. Y., T: Nelson & Sons, 1900 [1899.] 5-270 p. il. D. cl., $1.
A story for boys, opening in Bredbury, a quaint town on the south coast of England, about the year 1790. Phil is a young French boy who, with his father, escapes the French revolution and comes to live in England. The boy who tells the story is the nephew of the vicar of the parish of Bredbury. The young fellows have many adventures together, both at school and with the press-gang, etc.

***Blake,** W: William Blake: seventeen designs to Thornton's "Virgil"; reproduced from the original woodcuts, 1821; with vignettes by Selwyn Image, taken from *The Century Guild Hobby Horse*, 1884-1892. Portland, Me., T: B. Mosher, 1899. 60 p. 8°, bds., Van Gelder pap., 450 copies, *net*, $2; 25 copies on Japan vellum, *net*, $7.50.

Blakeney, Rob. A boy in the Peninsular war; the services, adventures, and experiences of Robert Blakeney, subaltern in the 28th Regiment: an autobiography; ed. by Julian Sturgis. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1899. 18+282 p. map, O. cl., $4.
The Robert Blakeney of these memoirs was born in Galway in 1789, joined the 28th English Regiment of infantry in 1804, left it in 1828. He died in 1858, in his seventieth year. This volume, which reads like a romance, is a spirited picture of an English soldier's life during the Peninsular war, with the allied armies against Napoleon's generals. Blakeney describes the retreat through Spain to Corunna with Sir John Moore, and a vivid and touching account of that great general's heroic death is given, also a dramatic account of the battle of Barossa, and the siege and storming of Badajoz.

***Blakey,** Rob. Angling: or, how to angle and where to go. *New ed. rev.;* with notes and memoir by "Red Spinner," (W: Senoir); il. by Avery Lewis. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, Ltd., 1899. 285 p. 12°, cl., $1.50.

***Blanchard,** Amy Ella. Miss Vanity: [a story.] Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1899. 12°, cl., $1.25.

Blanchard, Amy Ella. A Revolutionary maid: a story of the middle period of the War of Independence; il. by Ida Waugh. Bost., W. A. Wilde & Co., [1899.] c. 5-321 p. D. cl., $1.50.
The stirring times in and around New York following the pulling down of the statue of George the Third by the famous "Liberty boys" brings to the surface the patriotism of the young heroine of the story. This act of the New York patriots obliged Kitty De Witt to decide whether she would be a Tory or a Revolutionary maid, and a patriot good and true she became. Her many and various experiences are very interestingly pictured, making this a happy companion book to "A girl of '76."

Blanchard, Amy Ella. A sweet little maid; il. by Ada Waugh. Phil., G: W. Jacobs & Co., [1899.] c. 4-215 p. D. cl., $1.
A story for little girls of eight or ten years. Relates to a little girl's fun and frolics.

Bland, H: Meade. Studies in entomology. San Francisco, Cal., The Whitaker & Ray Co., 1899. c. 3-98 p. il. O. cl., 75 c.; pap., 50 c.
A practical work on insects, containing suggestions and outlines for nature study in school-work.

Bland, *Mrs.* Herbert, ["E. Nesbit," *pseud.*] The secret of Kyriels. [Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co.,] 1899. 3+391 p. D. cl., $1.25.
A silent, unused house, mysterious lights and sounds and vague contradictory rumors from the servants hall early fired the imagination of a delightful child living all alone with a father bent wholly upon genealogical research. Her companion is a young, poetic boy, and later a cousin sent "to find out" the mystery of Kyriels. An old-fashioned story of detective interest and with a most unforeseen solution.

Bland, *Mrs.* Herbert, ["E. Nesbit," *pseud.*] The story of the treasure-seekers: being the adventures of the Bastable children in search of a fortune; il. by Gordon Rrowne and L: Baumer. N. Y., F: A. Stokes Co., [1899.] c. 6+296 p. il. D. cl., $1.50.
The six Bastable children had lost their mother and their home grew more and more poverty-stricken in appearance. Their father's business certainly did not flourish, so they determined they would help him in some way. They hold a meeting and each resolves to seek for treasure. They literally dig for treasure and try other funny ways to replenish the treasury, but without success, a rich old uncle from India coming at last to their rescue.

Blatchford, Rob., ["Nunquam," *pseud.*] Socialism: a reply to the Pope's Encyclical. N. Y., International Publishing Co., 1899. 36 p. D. (International lib., v. 1, no. 1.) pap., 5 c.

***Bliss,** F: Jones. Excavations at Jerusalem; il. by Archibald C. Dickie. N. Y., New Amsterdam Book Co., 1899. 374 p. 8°, cl., *net*, $4.

Bloch, I. S. The future of war in its technical, economic, and political relations. Is war now impossible?; tr. by R. C. Long, and with a prefatory conversation with the author, by W. T. Stead. N. Y., Doubleday & McClure Co., 1899. c. 79+390 p. O. cl., $2.

Blok, Petrus Johannes. History of the people of the Netherlands. In 4 pts. Pt. 2, From the beginning of the fifteenth century to 1559; tr. by Ruth Putnam. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1899. c. 6+420 p. O. cl., $2.50.
The first volume was entered in "Annual Catalogue," 1898. In it were included six chapters of Part II. of the original, bringing the matter down to the close of the fourteenth century. The present volume covers the gradual expansion of the Burgundian sovereignty and of the establishment of the central government with a new system. Social and economic conditions are treated with greater fulness than historic events. The dynastic conditions are so complicated that a genealogical table based on the tables of Hereford B. George has been added to the translation. The author has approved all changes from the original.

Bloomingdale, C:, *jr.*, ["Karl," *pseud.*] Mr., Miss, and Mrs. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1899. c. 3-271 p. D. cl., $1.25.
A number of short stories on events in every-day life.

Blow, Susan E. Letters to a mother on the philosophy of Froebel. N. Y., Appleton, 1899. c. 18+311 p. D. (International education ser., no. 45.) cl., $1.50.
The philosophy of Froebel is here explained in

Digitized by Google

guage addressed to the general public. The author takes up the most important doctrines one after the other as they were developed in the *Mutter und Kose Lieder*, and shows their equivalents in the different systems of thought that prevail. In some cases these systems are in harmony with Froebel, and in other cases there is profound disagreement.

Blum, Edgar C. Satan's realm. N. Y. and Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., 1899. c. 2–309 p. D. cl., $1.25.

A satirical story which pictures the punishments Satan imposed upon an erring American reporter. Led by ambition to pursue his literary labors in new fields, Edward Champlain eventually goes to a cannibal island, where he is, while fulfilling his duties, killed and eaten by natives. The reportorial instinct, however, survives the death of the hero, and he continues to report the news of the heavenly region, to which his soul is supposed to have been transported, until he is, like Lucifer, expelled to the realm of darkness, where he has the experiences so graphically described.

Bo-Peep: a treasury for the little ones. N. Y., Cassell & Co., Ltd., [1899.] 2+182 p. il. sq. O. cl., $1.50; bds., $1.

Stories and verses by popular authors, illustrated in colors, and in black and white.

Boardman, G: Dana, *D.D.* The kingdom (Basileia): an exegetical study. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. c. 8+348 p. O. cl., $2.

A study of the phrase "the kingdom of God," which appears so often in the New Testament. The aim of the author is to rescue this formula from radical misconceptions, to define its nature, to state its laws, to describe its methods, to unfold its symbols, to set forth its issue.

Boardman, G: Nye. A history of New England theology. N. Y., A. D. F. Randolph & Co., 1899. c. 2+314 p. D. cl., $1.50.

The term New England theology designates a system of theology developed in America between the years 1730 and 1830. The initial purpose was resistance to influences which it was feared were leading orthodox believers away from the truths of the Gospel. The present work had its origin in a series of lectures prepared for an elective course in Chicago Theological Seminary, in which institution the author is a professor. The aim is to trace the development of the "New Divinity," formerly so called, through the century 1730-1830.

***Boccaccio,** Giovanni. Tales from Boccaccio; done into English by Jos. Jacobs; il. by Byam Shaw. N. Y., Truslove, Hanson & Comba, 1899. 12°, cl., $3.

Boggs, Martha Frye. Jack Crews. N. Y., G: W. Dillingham Co., 1899. c. 3–273 p. D. cl., $1.50.

A story of railroad life in the mountains of the Rockies. The dangers from outlaws who practice horse-stealing, counterfeiting, holding up trains, and do not stop at murder, make the tale exciting. Jack Crews is a railroad hand who brings several criminals to justice.

***Boileau-Despréaux,** N: L'art poétique; ed., with introd. and notes, by D. Nichol Smith. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 22+104 p. 16°, (Pitt Press ser.) cl., *net*, 60 c.

Boissier, Gaston. Roman Africa: archæological walks in Algeria and Tunis; authorized English version, by Arabella Ward. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1899. c. 13+344 p. maps, D. cl., $1.75.

That part of Africa which came under the direct domination of Rome is the subject of the present volume. The author transports the reader to Carthage, whence, at will, he may wander across the great stretch of surrounding country, visit the smaller cities and towns, and study, in the light of their past history, their inhabitants, their customs, their language and literature, their mode of living, their government, and the ruins of their ancient monuments, many of which are still standing.

Bok, E: W: Successward: a young man's book for young men. 6*th ed.* [*New issue.*] N. Y., Doubleday & McClure Co., 1899. c. '95. 8+182 p. S. (*Ladies' Home Journal* practical lib., no. 2.) limp cl., 50 c.

Originally published by Fleming H. Revell Co. *See* "Annual Catalogue," 1895.

***Bolton,** *Mrs.* Ethel Stanwood. A history of the Stanwood family in America. [Brookline, Mass., for sale by the author, Mrs. E. S. Bolton,] 1899. 317 p. il. sq. O. cl., $5.

***Bonar,** Horatius, *D.D.* God's way of peace: a book for the anxious. *New ed.* N. Y. and Chic., Revell, 1900. 200 p. 16°, cl., *net*, 30 c.; pap., 15 c.

Bond, Dan. Uncle Sam in business. Chic., C: H. Kerr & Co., [1899.] c. 64 p. sq. D. (Unity lib., no. 92.) pap., 10 c.

Claims to have been written by an old soldier of the republic, who feared its destruction. It is dated 1920, and advocates free silver, government management of the railroads, telegraphs, etc., opposition to trusts and so on, showing how the adoption of these measures did finally stem the curruption and poverty of the present.

Bond, Francis. English cathedrals, illustrated. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1899. 15+314 p. il. D. cl., $2.

Studies of the leading English cathedrals; they are chronologically arranged, and will be found most useful aids in the study of ecclesiastical architecture as well as in learning their history. The papers are very fully illustrated from photographs.

Bonehill, *Captain* Ralph, [*pseud.* for E: Stratemeyer.] Off for Hawaii; or, the mystery of a great volcano. N. Y., The Mershon Co., [1899.] c. 6+248 p. il. D. (Flag of freedom ser., no. 3.) cl., $1.

The same boy heroes who figured in "When Santiago fell" and "A sailor boy with Dewey" are again met with in this story. The scene is Hawaii, of which a very careful description is given.

Bonehill, *Captain* Ralph, [*pseud.* for E: Stratemeyer.] A sailor boy with Dewey; or, afloat in the Philippines. N. Y., The Mershon Co., [1899.] c. 6+250 p. 1 il. D. (Flag of freedom ser., no. 2.) cl., $1.

While a complete story in itself, this forms the second volume of the *Flag of freedom series*. In writing the tale of adventure, the author has desired to make known to our boys the strange sights and scenes which come to light daily in our new possessions in the far east. The hero is a boy of sixteen, the son of a rich merchant of San Francisco. He takes a pleasure trip to Hong Kong and the Philippines, meets Dewey and is involved in the Spanish war.

Bonehill, *Captain* Ralph, [*pseud.* for E: Stratemeyer.] When Santiago fell; or, the war adventures of two chums. N. Y., The Mershon Co., [1899.] c. 6+280 p. il. D. (Flag of freedom ser., no. 1.) cl., $1.

"When Santiago fell," while a complete story in itself, forms the first volume of the *Flag of Freedom Series* for boys. The time covered is the last year of the Cuban-Spanish war and our own campaign leading up to the fall of Santiago.

Bonney, T: G: Volcanoes, their structure and significance. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1899. c. 14+317 p. il. map, O. (Science ser., no. 5.) cl., $2.

The author has endeavored to lead the reader through descriptions of the varied phenomena of volcanic action, in the present and in the past, toward ascertaining by inference the cause or causes of eruptions. The book opens with an account of "a living volcano," instances being given which explain it at every stage from birth to death. Then after some preliminary explanations of certain technicalities he points out what may be the discovery in this method of study. In the last chapter he sums up the results to which his investigations have pointed and presents the conclusions to which they lead.

Bonsal, Stephen. The fight for Santiago: the story of the soldier in the Cuban campaign from Tampa to the surrender. N.

Digitized by Google

Y., Doubleday & McClure Co., 1899. c. 28+543 p. O. cl., $2.50.

Contents: How the war began; The first fight on Cuban soil; How the army grew; The army at sea; The skirmish at La Guasima; The fight; The day of battle; The night after San Juan; The crisis; Under the Mango trees; Scenes of the siege; The surrender; On the home trail. There are twenty-four appendices containing among other things: General Shafter's instructions; Extracts from Secretary Alger's report on the campaign; Extracts from Surgeon-General's report; The work of the engineers during the campaign; The conduct of the 71st N. Y.; Terms of the capitulation, etc.

Books I have read. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1899. c. '89, '99. 6+228 p. D. cl., $1.

A bound blank-book, in which a reader may record the title of a book, the name of author and publisher, date of reading, subject, references to marked passages, and comments pertaining to each book. Provision is also made for an alphabetical index of the books read. Such a book, conscientiously filled, will be of great future interest to the reader, and a great aid to finding books and quotations that have helped educate the reader.

Bookwalter, J: W. Siberia and Central Asia; il. from photographs taken by the author. *2d ed.* N. Y., F: A. Stokes Co., [1899.] c. 41+548 p. map, O. cl., $4.

This book is the result of a trip through Siberia and Central Asia made by the author during the summer and autumn of last year. It consists mostly of letters written by him while on the journey, which were published by several western newspapers. The book was first printed for private circulation, but at the request of many it has been offered to the general public. Mr. Bookwalter is a successful business man and a great manufacturer, his observations being eminently practical. His work is a valuable contribution to the literature on the Eastern question.

Booth, *Mrs.* Eliza M. J. Gollan, ["Rita," *pseud., now* Mrs. Humphreys.] Good Mrs. Hypocrite: a study in self-righteousness. N. Y., F. M. Buckles & Co., 1899. c. 2–284 p. D. cl., $1.

The central figure is a middle-aged Scotch woman unbeautiful of face and ungainly of form, whose life has been devoted to so-called Christian work. She is hard, selfish, and cruel, seeking only her own comfort and self-aggrandizement. She becomes housekeeper for her invalid brother, and makes his life miserable. Her hypocrisy and innate wickedness are ruthlessly laid bare by the narrative.

***Booth**, H: Matthias, *M.D.* The man and his message: addresses. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1899. 163 p. 16°, cl., 75 c.

Booth, *Mrs.* Maud Ballington. Sleepy-time stories; with introd. by Chauncey M. Depew; il. by Maud Humphrey. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1899. c. 8+177 p. O. cl., $1.50.

Eight little stories for very small children, charmingly illustrated.

Boothby, Guy. Dr. Nikola's experiment. N. Y., Appleton, 1899. c. 2+308 p. D. (Appleton's town and country lib., no. 269.) cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

Dr. Nikola, the cold-blooded, unscrupulous scientist, is already known to Mr. Boothby's readers through "Dr. Nikola" and "The lust of hate." He aims in this novel to restore to youth a feeble old man of ninety-eight. The secret of the process he has stolen from a monastery in central Thibet, and is followed through Europe in consequence by a horrible-looking Chinaman commissioned to kill him. The experiment is pursued in a lonely, deserted castle, and has many revolting details.

Boothby, Guy. Love made manifest. Chic., H. S. Stone & Co., 1899. c. 2+330 p. il. D. cl., $1.25.

Story opens in the European settlement of Apia in the Samoan Islands. The hero and heroine leave these regions; one intending to be maid-of-honor to the queen, the other to become an author and painter. Their experiences make the story.

Boothby, Guy. Pharos the Egyptian: a romance. N. Y., Appleton, 1899. c. '98, '99. 2+328 p. D. (Appleton's town and country lib., no. 261.) cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

"The hero was the chief magician at Pharaoh's court in the time of Moses, and is occupied as the story opens in recovering his own mummy. As he is attended throughout by an English artist and Valerie de Voexqal, the finest violinist in Europe, and does practically what he likes by way of murder, mesmeric influence, and reading the future, it may be conceived that the results of the concatenation is a good deal of adventure."—*The Athenæum.*

***Borgmeyer**, C: L., *ed.* American corporation legal manual: a compilation of the essential features of the statutory law regulating the formation, management, and dissolution of general business corporations in America, [etc.;] patent, trade-mark, and copyright laws of the world, [etc.] V. 7, 1899, [to Jan. 1, 1899.] Plainfield, N. J., The Corporation Legal Manual Co., 1899. c. 8+1238+33 p. O. shp., $4.50.

***Borrow**, G: The Bible in Spain; or, journeys, adventures, and imprisonments of an Englishman in an attempt to circulate the Scriptures in the Peninsula. New 1 v. ed., with notes and glossary of Ralph Ulick Burke. N. Y., Scribner, [imported,] 1899. 838 p. il. 12°, cl., $2.40.

***Bosanquet**, Bernard. The philosophical theory of the state. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 18+342 p. 8°, cl., *net*, $3.25.

***Bosqui**, Francis L. Practical notes on the cyanide process. N. Y., The Scientific Publishing Co., 1899. 201 p. il. 8°, cl., $2.50.

Boss, Clara Pearce. After life, and other poems. Bost., [Little, Brown & Co., 1899.] 93 p. por. O. cl., *net*, $1.25.

Bossuet, Jacques Bénigne, (*Bp.*) Devotion to the Blessed Virgin; being the substance of all the sermons for Mary's feasts throughout the year; condensed, arranged, and tr. by F. M. Capes; with introd. by the Rev. W: T. Gordon. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1899. 12+150 p. D. cl., $1.

***Botsford**, G: Willis. A history of Greece for high schools and academies. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 13+381 p. il. maps, 8°, hf. leath., *net*, $1.10.

***Bouchot**, Henri. Catherine de Medicis. *French text ed.* N. Y., Jean Boussod. Manzi, Joyant & Co., 1899. il. 4°, vellum, $20; or bound in mor. or cf., *net*, $32.50; Japan pap., $50; or bound in full polished levant, *net*, $75.

***Boudinot**, Elias. Journal; or, historical recollections of American events during the Revolutionary war, by Elias Boudinot, President of the Continental Congress, Commissary-General of prisoners during the Revolutionary war; copied from his own original manuscript. Trenton, N. J., C. L. Traver, 1899. 97 p. 8°, pap., *net*, $2. [Ed. limited to 290 copies.]

Bougaud, Emile, (*Bp.*) History of St. Vincent de Paul, founder of the Congregation of the Mission (Vincentians) and of the Sisters of Charity; from the 2d French ed., by Rev. Jos. Brady; with an introd. by the Cardinal Archbishop of Westminister. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1899. 2 v., 17+338; 7+276 p. pors. O. cl., $6.

Digitized by Google

***Boulger,** Demetrius C: v. Kavanagh. The Congo state; or, the growth of civilization in Central Africa. N. Y., New Amsterdam Book Co., 1899. 418 p. il. map, 8°, cl., $4.50.

***Bourdeille,** Pierre de, [*Abbé de* Brantôme.] The book of the ladies, (illustrious dames;) with elucidations on some of those ladies, by C. A. Sainte-Beuve; tr. by Katharine P. Wormeley; il. with pors. from the original. *Versailles ed.* Bost., Hardy, Pratt & Co., 1899. 8+308 p. pl. pors. 8°, buckram or ¾ leath., *subs.*

Bourdillon, Frances W. The night has a thousand eyes, and other poems. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1899. c. '91-'99. 4-73 p. il. sq. S. cl., $1.

Published by Roberts Brothers under the title "Ailes d'alouettes." *See* notice, "Annual Catalogue," 1891.

Bourget, Paul. Pastels of men; tr. by Katharine Prescott Wormeley. [*New issue.*] Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1899. c. '91. 5-433 p. por. D. cl., $1.50.

Originally published by Roberts Bros.

Bourgogne, Andrien Jean Baptiste. Memoirs of Sergeant Bourgogne, 1812-1813; comp. from the original ms. by Paul Cottin. N. Y., Doubleday & McClure Co., 1899. c. 17+356 p. por. il. D. cl., $1.50.

The terrible Russian campaign, the burning of Moscow, and the memorable retreat, are described by a sergeant in Napoleon's Old Guard, which description practically first appeared in a French historical magazine in 1896. The events of war as seen by private soldiers are given. The volume is illustrated with reproductions of sketches made by an officer of the French army during the retreat.

Bouvet, Marguerite. Tales of an old château; il. by Helen Maitland Armstrong. Chic., A. C. McClurg & Co., 1899. c. 7-235 p. S. cl., $1.25.

Contents: The golden amulet; Saint Genevieve's well; Demoiselle Alix; The Chevalier de La Brête; Grandmama tells her last story.

Bowen, Wilbur P. A teacher's course in physical training: a brief study of the fundamental principles of gymnastic training; designed for teachers of the public schools. Ann Arbor, Mich., G: Wahr, [1899.] c. 183 p. il. D. cl., $1.

The author is director of physical training in Michigan State Normal College. For years past he has given a course each year in the theory of physical training to meet needs of teachers. He found no book available within the means of teachers, and therefore prepared this. Bibliography (8 p.).

***Bowhill,** T: A manual of bacteriological technique and special bacteriology. N. Y., W: Wood & Co., 1899. 296 p. il. 8°, cl., *net*, $4.50.

***Bowker,** Alfred, *ed.* Alfred the Great: containing chapters on his life and times, by F: Harrison, The Lord Bishop of Bristol, C: Oman, Sir Clements Markham, Rev. — Earle, Sir F: Pollock, and Rev. W. J. Loftie; also, an introd. by Sir Walter Besant, and a poem by the poet laureate; ed., with a preface, by Alfred Bowker. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 13+260 p. 8°, cl., $1.75.

Bowker, R: Rogers, *ed.* Publications of societies: a provisional list of the publications of American scientific, literary, and other societies from their organization; comp. under the editorial direction of R. R. Bowker. N. Y., Office of *The Publishers' Weekly*, 1899. c. 5+181 p. sq. O. cl., $3; pap., $2.50.

This volume schedules over 1000 societies issuing publications, and gives title-entries of all their publications, as far as data could be obtained from the societies and from libraries.

Bowker, R: Rogers, *ed.* State publications: a provisional list of the official publications of the several states of the United States from their organization; comp. under the editorial direction of R. R. Bowker. In 3 or more pts. Pt. 1, New England States: Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, Massachusetts, Rhode Island, Connecticut. N. Y., The Office of *The Publishers' Weekly*, 1899. c. 6+99 p. O. pap., [*for complete work,*] $5.

The only attempt, as far as known, to catalogue systematically the official publications of the states of the Union are those made in the several lists of "State publications" included as appendixes in the American Catalogue volumes for 1884-90 and 1890-95. The present work is modelled upon those lists, but covers the publications of the states from their organization to the present time, and is based upon material furnished from the state libraries and other libraries interested in the work, and upon printed catalogues and documents; it should be a useful guide in a little-known field. It is planned in successive parts to carry this bibliographical record through the remaining states and territories of the Union.

Bowles, M. The amazing lady. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., [1899.] 1+320 p. (Lippincott's select novels, no. 215.) cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

Magda Stacpoole earned a living in London as the secretary of a stock-broker until her health broke down and the doctor ordered unbroken idleness for six months, at least. She then became the inmate of her brother's house. Her brother was the vicar of an unfashionable out-of-town church and a bachelor. Magda has a most fascinating and puzzling personality, her story being her feelings for two men of very different temperaments who offer her love.

Bowne, Borden Parker. The Christian life: a study. Cin., O., Curts & Jennings, 1899. c. 152 p. nar. D. cl., 50 c.

Aims to be a help to sincerity and naturalness in religion by clearing up some of the confusions of popular religious thought and speech.

Boyd, Alex. J. The shellback; ed. by Archie Campbell; with an introd. by Morgan Robertson. N. Y., Brentano's, 1899. c. 18+376 p. il. D. cl., $1.50.

The account given of hardships suffered in an American ship in the sixties is vouched for by the author's serious preface. He arraigns the merchant sailing navy as follows: "To-day after thirty years the terms Yankeeship and Hellship are synonymous, and the ship which carries the Stars and Stripes to all ports of the earth is avoided and feared by the sailors of all nations as the worst-found, worst-manned vessel that floats, and is known—to those who know—as the theatre of inhuman barbarity that cannot be paralleled in the *régime* of any human despot now alive."

Boyd, L. The sorrows of Nancy. Richmond, Va., The Bell Book and Stationery Co., 1899. 3-95 p. 1 il. sq. D. cl., $1.

A brief history of Nancy Hanks, mother of Abraham Lincoln. The author says he has founded his work on facts, traditions, and fancies.

Boyer, C: C. Principles and methods of teaching: a manual for normal schools, reading circles, and the teachers of elementary, intermediate, and higher schools. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1899. 393 p. O. cl., $1.50.

The treatise is divided into three parts—"Psychology," "Principles of teaching," and "Methods of teaching." There is a list of reference books for collateral reading (4 p.). The author is professor of pedagogics, Keystone State Normal School, Kutztown, Pa., and author of "Concrete psychology."

***Boyer,** Jos. A. Boyer's legal directory of the United States and Canada; cont. a carefully prepared digest of collection laws of each state and territory, Ontario and Quebec, [etc.,] Jan., 1899, Jan., 1900. Phil., Jos. A. Boyer, [1898, 1899] c. 4+378+31; 4+384+29 p. O. shp., *ea., net*, $3.

Digitized by Google

Boylan, Grace Duffie. Hosanna and huzzah: [a poem;] decorated by Blanche McManus. N. Y., E. R. Herrick & Co., 1899. c. unp. nar. O. cl., 50 c.; pap., 25 c.

***Boy's** own annual, [1900:] annual volume of the boy's own paper. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1899. 840 p. il. 8°, cl., $3.50.

Bradford, Amory Howe. The art of living alone. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1899. c. 2+128 p. nar. D. (Little books on religion.) cl., 50 c.

Five essays, entitled: The perils of loneliness; The compensations of solitude; The friendship of books; The renewed mind; The broadening life.

Bradford, Amory Howe. The holy family: a Christmas meditation. N. Y., Fords, Howard & Hulbert, 1899. c. 3–56 p. il. S. cl., 50 c.

A Christmas souvenir. The meditation is preceded by verses from "The Virgin Mary to the Child Jesus," by Elizabeth Barrett Browning, and George MacDonald's "Hymn for the mother," and followed by "O happy home," by K: J: P: Spitta. There are two full-page reproductions of well-known pictures of the holy family.

***Bradford,** Gamaliel. The lessons of popular government. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 2 v., 19+526; 12+590 p. 8°, cl., $4.

***Bradford,** T: Lindsley. History of the Homœopathic medical college of Pennsylvania: the Hahnemann medical college and hospital of Philadelphia. Phil., Boericke & Tafel, 1898. 904 p. 8°, cl., $3.50.

Bradley, *Rev.* E:, ["Cuthbert Bede," *pseud.*] The adventures of Mr. Verdant Green. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1899.] 4–304 p. D. (Medal lib., no. 34.) pap., 10 c.

***Bradley,** *Rev.* Jos., *D.D.* The love of God revealed to the entire universe by man's redemption. N. Y. and Chic., Revell, 1900. 59 p. 16°, cl., 30 c.

Bradley, L. D. Our Indians: a midnight visit to the great Somewhere-or-other; drawn and written by L. D. Bradley. N. Y., E. P. Dutton & Co., 1899. unp. il. obl. O. bds., $2.

Immense colored pictures and a narrative in rhyme describes the visit made by the poet and his little niece and nephew to the land of the Indian—the great Somewhere-or-other. The pictures are grotesque, Indians figuring largely in them. The book was written and illustrated for a little girl.

Bradley, L. D. Wonderful Willie! what he and Tommy did to Spain: sketches and rhymes. N. Y., E. P. Dutton & Co., 1899. c. unp. il. obl. O. bds., $2.

This book was made to please a little boy who liked stories and pictures "with animals in them." It tells of the remarkable adventures of the good little Willie and the terrible Tommy, who went to Cuba and thence to Spain, accompanied by a giraffe and an orang-outang, and frightened the people out of their wits.

***Bradshaw's** Continental railway steam transit and guide for travellers through Europe. *New ed.* for 1899. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 985 p. 12°, cl., *net*, $1.40.

Brady, Cyrus Townsend. For the freedom of the sea: a romance of the war of 1812. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. c. 8+335 p. il. D. cl., $1.50.

By the author of "For love of country"; deals with events supposed to have taken place in the War of 1812 and pictures some of the dramatic scenes of that period, including the great sea duel between the *Constitution* and the *Guerrière*. The love-story grows out of the relations of two half-brothers, officers on British and American ships, with an American and an English girl.

Brady, Jasper Ewing. Tales of the telegraph: the story of a telegrapher's life and adventures in railroad, commercial, and military work. N. Y., Doubleday & McClure Co., 1899. c. '98, '99. 8+272 p. il. D. cl., $1.25.

Describes scenes in the author's career from the time he learned telegraphing at school in Kansas to the work done as a captain in the Signal Service during the Spanish-American War. He faithfully describes the sturdy, loyal men and women who keep the world connected by telegraph in times of death, pestilence, famine, and war, in countries so hot or so cold that they risk death every day. The work of the telegraph in running railroads, business, and war is graphically put. The hardships endured for the poor pay received, and the great importance of their work to those who never give them a thought, are specially emphasized.

Braeme, Charlotte M. ["Bertha M. Clay," *pseud.*] Her fatal mistake: a novel. Chic., E. A. Weeks Co., [1899.] c. 4+310 p. D. (Phœnix ser., no. 14.) pap., 25 c.

Brain, Belle M. The transformation of Hawaii: how American missionaries gave a Christian nation to the world. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1899. 6–193 p. il. D. cl., $1.

A record of fifty years' missionary work is given in a series of papers, some of which were first published in *The Christian Endeavor World* and in *Forward*. The purpose of the articles is to diffuse missionary knowledge. Some of the titles are: The Hawaiians a hundred years ago; The overthrow of idolatry; The missionaries at work; Story of Kapiolani; The Roman Catholic mission; Hawaii a Christian nation; Hawaii a territory of the United States, etc.

Braine, Sheila E. The Princess of Hearts; il. by Alice B. Woodward. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 3–172 p. O. cl., $2.

A fairy tale, profusely illustrated.

***Brandenburg,** Edwin C. Index digest of bankruptcy decisions; cont. the decisions of the supreme court of the U. S. from 1800 to 1899, and of the federal and state courts of last resort under the act of 1867. Chic., Callaghan & Co., 1899. c. 78+493 p. O. shp., $6.50.

***Brandenburg,** Edwin C. The law of bankruptcy, including the national bankruptcy law of 1898, the rules, forms, and orders of the U. S. supreme court, the state exemption laws, the acts of 1867, etc., illustrated by the bankruptcy decisions under the act of 1867. Chic., Callaghan & Co., 1898. c. 34+692 p. O. shp., $5.

***Brandes,** G: Henrik Ibsen, Björnstjerne Bjornson: critical studies. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 16+170 p. 8°, cl., $2.50.

***Brandes,** G: William Shakespeare: a critical study. *New ed.*, in 1 v. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 12+708 p. 8°, cl., *net*, $2.60.

Branson, Walter J. The Philadelphia nominating system. Phil., American Acad. of Political and Social Science, 1899. 2+19–37 p. O. (Publications of the society, no. 255.) pap., 25 c.

Dr. Branson shows how complete is the control of the political machine—a control which in Philadelphia cannot be shaken off, as one party has so large a majority that a nomination practically insures an election. He discusses certain remedies which have been proposed, which design to facilitate the participation of the citizen.

Branson, Walter J. Tendencies in primary legislation. Phil., American Acad. of Po-

Digitized by Google

litical and Social Science, [1899.] 56-73 p. O. (Publications of the society, no. 252.) pap., 15 c.

Traces the development of primary legislation in all of the states of the Union, and compares the movement in New York and Ohio to that of the less progressive states. Contains table of primary laws.

***Brassey**, T: A. (*Baron,*) *ed.* The naval annual; rev. and enl. issue for 1899; with 18 il. and numerous charts and diagrams. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons. 1899. 480 p. 8°, cl., $7.50.

Breen, Matthew P. Thirty years of New York politics up-to-date. N. Y., published by the author, [W. Caldwell, Agt.,] 1899. c. 26+843 p. pors. O. cl., $2.

An exhaustive account of "bosses," "rings," events and influences during the period of the history of New York City which witnessed the rise and fall of Tweed, the restoration of Tammany under John Kelly, and its present methods under Richard Croker. The author, for many years the legal adviser of John Kelly, explains the working of the machine in politics under which a citizen has no voice and no rights, comments on the distribution of political patronage, etc., and tells many anecdotes of the most celebrated politicians of the last thirty years.

Brend, W: A. The story of ice in the present and past. N. Y., M. F. Mansfield & A. Wessels, 1899. 228 p. D. cl., 75 c.

The discoveries and investigations made by explorers in the far north have thrown great light upon many of the disputed questions connected with the phenomena exhibited by ice. The chief features of ice-action as exhibited on the surface of the globe at the present time as they have operated in past times are here described in untechnical language. The glacial period is exhaustively treated. The author is scholar of Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge.

Brent, *Rev.* C: H. With God in the world: a series of papers. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co.. 1899. c. 5+144 p. S. cl., $1.

The author is pastor of St. Stephen's Church, Boston. He prepared these papers for the *Saint Andrew's Cross*, the organ of a society of that name. They discuss friendship largely, with God and in God, the church in prayer, the great act of worship, the inspiration of responsibility, etc.

***Brereton**, F. S. With shield and assegai: a tale of the Zulu war. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 320 p. 6 il. (Scribner-Blackie ser. of books for young people.) cl., $1.25.

***Breul**, K: The teaching of modern foreign languages in secondary schools. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 6+86 p. 12°, cl., *net*, 60 c.

***Brewer**, D: J. The twentieth century from another viewpoint. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1899. 59 p. 18°, cl., 30 c.

***Brewer**, D: J., *ed.* The world's best orations from the earliest period to the present time. St. Louis, Ferd. P. Kaiser, 1899. c. 10 v., *ea.*, about 400 p. 8°, cl., *subs.*, *per v.*, $3.50; hf. leath., *per v.*, $4; mor., *per v.*, $5.

Breyfogle, W: L. Sense and satire; based upon nineteenth century philosophy; il. by J: W. Breyfogle. N. Y. and Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., [1899.] c. 15+236 p. D. cl., $1.50.

About 700 quatrains, chiefly of pessimistic tone, in which the foibles and frivolities of modern men and women are held up to ridicule. Among the subjects treated are: avarice, bachelor-maids, chewing-gum, divorce, extravagance, fads, gossip, human nature, luck, the mother-in-law, the new woman, penuchle, rudeness, riches, theosophy, Christian science, woman, etc.

Bridge, Norman. The penalties of taste, and other essays. Chic., H. S. Stone & Co., 1898. c. 4+164 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Contents: The penalties of taste; Two kinds of conscience; Bashfulness; The nerves of the modern child; Some lessons of heredity; Our poorly educated educators.

***Bridges**, Rob. Seymour. Poetical works. *New ed.* N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 2 v., 292; 300 p. 12°, cl., *ea.*, $2.40.

Contents: V. 1, Prometheus the firegiver. Eros and Psyche, The growth of love, notes. V. 2, The shorter poems in four books, new poems, notes.

Bridgman, Raymond L. The master idea. Bost., The Pilgrim Press, [1899.] c. 2-357 p. D. cl., $1.50.

The master idea which Mr. Bridgman presents is that all being, material and immaterial, matter and mind, is a manifestation of the constant action of God. The book is divided into four parts: 1, "God in nature," in which is presented the revelation of God in all material existence; 2, "God in mind," wherein the presence of God is shown in the intellectual and emotional part of man; 3, "God in political life," deals with the action of God in humanity as a body politic, and with the action of men in obedience or hostility to the divine constitution of the state; 4, "God in personal life," treats of the action of God upon individual lives.

Briggs, C: A:, *D.D.* General introduction to the study of the holy scripture; the principles, methods, history, and results of its several departments and of the whole. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. c. 23+688 p. O. cl., *net*, $3.

This work takes the place of the author's "Biblical study," first published in 1883, which has gone through many editions. It is here revised, enlarged to double its former size, and entirely reset, so that it is essentially a new book. It covers the whole ground of biblical study, gives a history of every department, with ample illustrations from the New Testament as well as from the Old, and states the results thus far attained, the present problems, and the aims for the future.

***Briggs**, Warren R: Modern American school buildings: being a treatise upon, and designs for the construction of school buildings. N. Y., J: Wiley & Sons, 1899. 21+411 p. il. pls. 8°, cl., $4.

Bright, W:, *D.D.* Some aspects of primitive church life. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1898. 6+268 p. D. cl., $1.75.

Bright blossoms of song for the primary and intermediate Sunday-school. N. Y., Ward & Drummond, 1899. 128 p. nar. O. bds., 25 c.

Motion songs, responsive songs, etc., with music, for children.

***Brinton**, Selwyn. Renaissance in Italian art: a handbook for students and travellers. In 3 pts., pts. 1 and 2. N. Y., Truslove, Hanson & Comba, 1899. il. 12°, pt. 1, 75 c.; pt. 2, $1.25.

Briscoe, Marg. Sutton. The sixth sense, and other stories. N. Y., Harper, 1899. c. 6+274 p. il. D. cl., $1.25.

"The sixth sense," which gives title to the volume, is a touching love-story of the Civil War. The other stories are: Uncle Elijah's corner cupboard; An I. O. U; A will and a way; Of her own household; Apples of gold; Matilda's address-book; A temple of Solomon; This mortal coil.

***Bristol**, *Rev.* S. The pioneer preacher. *New ed.* N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1899. 336 p. il. 12°, cl., $1.25.

British Africa. N. Y., Funk & Wagnalls Co., 1899. 12+413 p. maps, O. (British Empire ser., no. 2.) cl., $3.50.

The titles of some of these papers are: Rhodesia, by C. W. Boyd and others; Bechuanaland, by Sir Sidney G. A. Shippard: The Transvaal, old and new, by W. Y. Campbell; Natal, by F. Reginald Statham; Zululand, by Miss Colenso; The gold era in South Africa, by Basil Worsfold; British Central Africa, by Miss A. Werner; Uganda, by Sir H: Colville; What England has done for Egypt, by Arthur Nichols, etc., etc.

Digitized by Google

Briton and Boer. *See* Bryce, Ja.

***Britten**, F: Ja. Old clocks and watches and their makers: being an historical and descriptive account of the different styles of clocks and watches of the past in England and abroad; to which is added a list of 8000 makers. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 6+500 p. 8°, cl., $5.

***Britten**, F: Ja. On the springing and adjusting of watches. N. Y., Spon & Chamberlain, 1899. 151 p. 12°, cl., $1.25.

Britton, Wiley. The civil war on the border: a narrative of military operations in Missouri, Kansas, Arkansas, and the Indian Territory during the years 1863–65, based upon official reports and observations of the author. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1899. c. '98. 21+546 p. O. cl., $3.50.

The first volume of the work, covering the years 1861 and 1862, was published in 1890, and noticed in "Annual Catalogue," 1890.

***Broadley**, Arthur. Chats to 'cello students. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 100 p. il. 12°, (Strad lib., no. 7.) cl., $1.

***Brock**, A. Clutten. The cathedral church of York: a description of its fabric, and a brief history of the Arch-episcopal See. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 156 p. 8°, (Bell's cathedral ser.) cl., 60 c.

Brockelmann, C: Syrische grammatik, mit litteratur chrestomathie und glossar. N.Y., Lemcke & Buechner, 1899. 13+190 p. D. pap., $2.35; cl., $2.70.

***Broderick**, *Mrs.* Alan. Ananias: [a novel.] N. Y., New Amsterdam Book Co., 1899. 8°, cl., $1.25.

Brontë, Anne, ["Acton Bell," *pseud.*,] Brontë, Charlotte, [*Mrs.* Nichols, "Currer Bell," *pseud.*,] *and* Brontë, Emily, ["Ellis Bell," *pseud.*] Life and works of the sisters Brontë. *The Haworth ed. illustrated;* with prefaces by Mrs. Humphry Ward, and annotations to Mrs. Gaskell's "Life of Charlotte Brontë," by Clement K. Shorter. In 7 v. V. 1. N. Y., Harper, 1899. c. 35+555 p. O. cl., $1.75.

Contents: V. 1, Jane Eyre.

***Brontë**, Anne, ["Acton Bell," *pseud.*,] Brontë, Charlotte, [*Mrs.* Nichols, "Currer Bell," *pseud.*,] *and* Brontë, Emily. The novels of the sisters Brontë. *Thornton ed.;* ed. by Temple Scott. In 10 v. V. 4–10. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 12°, cl., *ea.*, $2.

Contents: Vs. 4 and 5, The tenant of Wildfell Hall, by Anne Brontë, 357 p. Vs. 6, 7, Shirley, by Charlotte Brontë, 12+458; 6+471 p. Vs. 8, 9, Villette, by Charlotte Brontë, 10+421; 6+406 p. V. 10, Agnes Grey, by Anne Brontë, with memoir of her sisters by Charlotte Brontë, 302 p.

Brooke, Stopford A: The ship of the soul, and other papers. N. Y., T: Whittaker, [1899.] 3+118 p. S. (Small books on great subjects.) cl., 50 c.

Contents: The ship of the soul; The triumph over life; The Christian in the world; The risen life; The calming of the storm; God's education of man; Faithfulness until death.

Brooklyn *Daily Eagle* almanac, 1899: a book of information, general of the world, and special of New York City and Long Island. Brooklyn-N. Y. City *Daily Eagle*, Eagle Building, [1899.] c. 600 p. O. (Eagle lib., v. 14, no. 1.) pap., 25 c.

Brooks, E: The story of the Æneid; or, the adventures of Æneas; for boys and girls. Phil., The Penn Pub. Co., 1899. c. 366 p. il. D. cl., $1.25.

In making this prose version of the Æneid for young people Dr. Brooks has selected the leading events, omitting many minor details that seem to divert the attention and mar the interest of the story. Dr. Brooks is author of "The story of the Iliad" and "The story of the Odyssey."

Brooks, Elbridge Streeter. Historic Americans: sketches of the lives and characters of certain famous Americans held most in reverence by the boys and girls of America, for whom their stories are here told; il. by F. T. Merrill. N. Y., T: Y. Crowell & Co., [1899.] c. 8+384 p. O. cl., $1.50.

Beginning with John Winthrop and ending with U. S. Grant, Mr. Brooks includes Franklin, Washington, Samuel Adams, John and John Quincy Adams, Patrick Henry, Jefferson, Hamilton, Robert Morris, Jay, Marshall, Madison, Monroe, Eli Whitney, Jackson, Webster, Irving, Clay, Calhoun, Morse, Horace Mann, Lincoln, and Longfellow. In each case Mr. Brooks seizes a pivotal event to illustrate "the chief characteristic or impulse that led each man along the way of patriotism."

Brooks, Elbridge Streeter. In blue and white: the adventures and misadventures of Humphrey Vandyne, trooper in Washington's life-guard; il. by F. T. Merrill. *2d ed.* Bost., Lothrop Pub. Co., 1899. c. 4+348 p. D. cl., $1.50.

The chief episode in this story is the so-called "Hickey plot" against the life of Washington. Young Humphrey Vandyne and a brave young girl helped overthrow the conspiracy. Introduces such historic characters as Washington, Greene, Hamilton, Nathan Hale, Prescott, and John Jay.

Brooks, Elbridge Streeter. On Wood Cove Island; or, a summer with Longfellow on the New England coast; il. by F. J. Boston. Phil., The Penn Pub. Co., 1899. c. 346 p. pls. D. cl., $1.25.

A number of bright New England children are given the exclusive use of an island on which to spend their summer vacation. They are fortunate in having as a visitor to their summer home the poet Longfellow, whose acquaintance adds greatly to their delight and profit.

Brooks, Elbridge Streeter. Stories of the Old Bay State. N. Y., American Book Co., 1899. c. 8–284 p. por. il. D. cl., 60 c.

The familiar stories interwoven with the early history of Massachusetts, having for their heroes such men as Miles Standish, Governor Winthrop, Sir Harry Vane, James Otis, the Adamses, Hancock and Revere, Daniel Webster and Horace Mann, Everett and Sumner, are here retold in a simple, attractive style for young readers.

Brooks, Elbridge Streeter. The story of our war with Spain. Bost., Lothrop Pub. Co., [1899.] c. 349 p. il. O. cl., $1.50.

"The author's design has been to give simply, concisely, and connectedly the complete story of our war with Spain, so that readers, young and old, who have neither time nor inclination for the study of operations in too great detail may obtain, as it were, a bird's-eye view of the war from the insistent causes to the final triumphal close."—*Preface.*

Brooks, Elbridge Streeter. The true story of Lafayette, called the friend of America; il. by Victor A. Searles. Bost., Lothrop Pub. Co., [1899.] c. 4–260 p. il. O. (Children's lives of great men, no. 6.) cl., $1.50.

Mr. Brooks begins his story by telling how the little Marquis began life, and where he heard of independence; why the marquis ran away to sea; how Lafayette landed in America, fought for liberty here, etc., with other episodes of his famous career follow in a very delightfully told narrative, rich in lessons and information. The type is large, the language simple, and the text generously illustrated with portraits and pictures.

Digitized by Google

Brooks, Francis. The poems of Francis Brooks; ed., with a prefatory memoir, by Wallace Rice. Chic., R. R. Donnelley & Sons Co., 1899. c. '96-'98. 26+254 p. S. cl., *net*, $1.50.

Francis Brooks was born in Memphis, Tennessee, on March 7, 1867. His brief life came to an end in 1898. His poems are imbued with a mournful quality and show the influence of Walt Whitman, whom he greatly admired.

Brooks, Phillips, (*Bp.*) Addresses; il. by Moore Smith. N. Y., F: A. Stokes Co., [1899.] c. 2+186 p. il. T. (Gold dust ser.) cl., 35 c.

Contents: The beauty of a life of service; Thought and action; The duty of the Christian business man; True liberty; The Christ in whom Christians believe; Abraham Lincoln.

***Brooks**, W: Keith. The foundations of zoölogy. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 8+339 p. 8°, (Columbia University biological ser., v. 5.) cl., *net*, $2.50.

Brorup, R. P. Modesty, courtship and woman's right. Chic., International Book Co., [1899.] c. 2+175-203+27 p. D. pap., 15 c.

The two chapters of this pamphlet are taken from "Christianity and our times." The author is opposed to woman suffrage and sounds warning notes against unrestricted amusements and liberty in young girls.

***Brothers**, A. Photography: its history, processes, apparatus, and materials; comprising working details of all the more important methods. *2d ed. rev.* Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1899. il. pls. 4°, cl., $6.

Broughton, Rhoda. The game and the candle. N. Y., Appleton, 1899. 2+305 p. D. (Appleton's town and country lib., no. 268.) cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

On his deathbed the husband of Jane Etheredge endeavors to make her promise that she will never marry a certain man whom he knows she loves. She refuses to promise, and he disinherits her The story relates how in time she meets the forbidden suitor, but finds him so changed that she finally feels the game she has played was not worth the candle.

***Brown**, Alice. Meadow-grass: tales of New England life. [*New issue.*] Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1899. c. 3+315 p. 12°, cl., $1.50; pap., 50 c.

Formerly published by Copeland & Day.

***Brown**, Alice. The road to Castaly: poems. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1899. 16°, $1; *large-pap. ed.*, $3.

Brown, Alice. Tiverton tales. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1899. c. 4+339 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Twelve stories of rural New England life. *Contents:* Dooryards; A March wind; The mortuary chest; Horn-o'-the-moon; A stolen festival; A last assembling; The way of peace; The experience of Hannah Prime; Honey and myrrh; A second marriage; The flat-iron lot; The end of all living.

Brown, Anna Robeson. A cosmopolitan comedy. N. Y., Appleton, 1899. c. 3+304 p. D. (Appleton's town and country lib., no. 266.) cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

While the story has its opening chapters in Paris, it is quickly transferred to the United States. The Château Gui, built by a French seigneur of the time of Louis XIV., on the New England coast, is the picturesque scene of the comedy. The Princess Sarrazine, an American girl who had married a Russian, comes here to pass her widowhood. Her wealth restores to its former beauty this home of one of her ancestors. The Princess is a vain woman fond of gems, and has by intrigue obtained possession of a valuable pearl belonging to a Cuban patriot. The time is 1898, and the story is colored by the events of the Spanish war. The comedy revolves around the pearl and its supposed theft.

Brown, C: W. Nathan Hale, the martyr spy: an incident of the Revolution. N. Y., J. S. Ogilvie Pub. Co., [1899.] c. 4-149 p. 1 il. D. (Sunnyside ser., no. 107.) pap., 25 c.

A brief account of Nathan Hale's life and death, including many testimonies in prose and verse to his courage and patriotism.

Brown, Haydn. The secret of good health and long life. *2d ed., 6th thousand.* N. Y., M. F. Mansfield & A. Wessels, 1898. 3-152 p. nar. D. cl., 75 c.

Contents: What the length of a life is; What determines the length of a life; Some instances of false balance at certain ages; Food; Drink; Atmosphere; Smoking; Exercise; Care of body; Clothing; Occupation and diversion; Rest; Regularity.

Brown, Helen Dawes. A civilian attaché: a story of a frontier army post. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 2+161 p. nar. S. (Ivory ser.) cl., 75 c.

A young girl from the east, who spends a summer with an old friend whose husband, an army officer, was stationed at a frontier post, is the "civilian attaché." She goes out "fancy free," but is the heroine of a love-story. The climax comes in the summer of '94, during the Pullman strike around Chicago. Returning home, the heroine's car is stopped by the rioters, and her young hero, called out by the government to protect the trains, performs a dramatic act of bravery.

***Brown**, J:, *M.D.* Marjorie Fleming. Portland, Me., T: B. Mosher, 1899. 16°, (The brocade ser., no. 18.) pap., *net*, 75 c.

***Brown**, J: Howard. American naval heroes. Bost., Brown & Co., 1899. 500 p. il. 8°, cl., *subs.*, $3.

***Brown**, Mary Willcox. The development of thrift. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 10+222 p. 16°, cl., $1.

***Brown**, Nicol. The organization of gold mining business. N. Y., Spon & Chamberlain, 1899. F. cl., $10.

***Brown**, P. Hume. History of Scotland. V. 1, To the accession of Mary Stuart. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 19+408 p. 12°, (Cambridge historical ser.) cl., *net*, $1.75.

***Brown**, Vincent. The romance of a ritualist. N. Y., J: Lane, 1899. 8°, cl., $1.50.

***Brown**, W. Jethro. The new democracy: a political study. [N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 12+215 p. 8°, cl., $2.

Brown, W: Harvey. On the South African frontier: the adventures and observations of an American in Mashonaland and Matabeleland. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. c. '90. 20+430 p. map, il. O. cl., $3.

This work is a narrative of the author's experiences and observations, partly as naturalist of an expedition sent by the United States Government in 1889 to the west coast of Africa, but mainly as collector, big-game hunter, gold-seeker, land owner, citizen, and soldier, during seven years' participation in the settlement and early development of Rhodesia. It treats variedly of travel, collecting, hunting, prospecting, farming, scouting, fighting. It throws a few sidelights on pioneer life. Two chapters are devoted to ethnology. The race problems which arise during the stage of transition from barbarism to civilization are discussed to some extent, as well as the agricultural and mineral resources of Rhodesia, and the possibilities of that region as a future field for immigration and commercial enterprise.

Browne, G. Waldo. Two American boys in Hawaii; il. by L: Meynelle. Bost., Dana Estes & Co., [1899.] c. 5-260 p. sq. O. cl., $1.50.

The adventures of two American boys who became involved in the intrigues incident to the recent revolution in Hawaii.

Browne, Phillis, [*pseud.* for A. G. Payne.] The dictionary of dainty breakfasts; with a tabular introd. by A mere man. N. Y.,

Digitized by Google

Cassell & Co., Ltd., 1899. 12+139 p. O. cl., 50 c.

Recipes for dishes suitable for breakfast, arranged alphabetically.

Browne, *Sir* T:, *M.D.* Religio medici; with the observations of Sir Kenelm Digby. N. Y., Cassell & Co., Ltd., 1899. 2-192 p. T. (Cassell's national lib., new ser., v. 7, no. 329.) pap., 10 c.

***Browne,** T: Alex., ["Rolf Boldrewood." *pseud.*] War to the knife; or, Tangata Maori. N. Y.. The Macmillan Co., 1899. 420 p. 12°, cl., $1.50.

***Browning,** *Mrs.* Eliz. Barrett. Aurora Leigh: a poem; ed. by H. Buxton Forman. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 1 il. 16°, (Temple classics.) cl., 50 c.; limp leath., 75 c.

***Browning,** *Mrs.* Eliz. Barrett. Aurora Leigh. *New ed.;* with a prefatory note by A. C. Swinburne. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 377 p. por. 12°, cl., $1.40.

***Browning,** *Mrs.* Eliz. Barrett. Letters of Elizabeth Barrett Browning; ed. with biographical additions, by F: G. Kenyon. *New ed.* 2 v. in 1 v. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 16+478 p. pors. 8°, cl., $2.50.

***Browning,** *Mrs.* Eliz. Barrett. Poems; including "Aurora Leigh," and an introd. by Oscar Browning. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1899. 510 p. por. 8°. cl., $1.25.

***Browning,** Oscar. Charles XII. of Sweden. N. Y., New Amsterdam Book Co., 1899. 368 p. 1 il. 8°, cl., $2.25.

***Browning,** Robert. Complete poetic and dramatic works. *New Riverside ed.;* with introds. and notes by George Willis Cooke. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1899. 6 v., pors. 8°, *per set,* $9.

***Browning,** Rob. Complete works; ed. by Charlotte Porter and Helen A. Clarke. *Arno ed.* N. Y., G: D. Sproul, 1899. 12 v., il. 8°, *subs., per set,* $30; ¾ levant, *per set,* $60.

Browning, Rob. The boys' Browning: poems of action and incident compiled for the use of young people from the works of Robert Browning. Bost., Dana Estes & Co., [1899.] c. 7-96 p. il. D. (Young of heart ser., no. 14.) cl., 50 c.

Contents: The Pied Piper of Hamelin; Hervé Riel; Cavalier times; How they brought the good news from Ghent to Aix; Through the Metidja to Abd-el-Kadr; Incident of the French camp; Clive; Muléykeh; Tray; A tale; Gold hair; Donald; The glove.

Browning, Rob. Browning's shorter poems; selected and edited by Franklin T. Baker. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. c. 28+250 p. por. sq. T. (Macmillan's pocket English classics.) levanteen, 25 c.

***Browning,** Rob. Men and women; ed. by H. Buxton Forman. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 16°, (Temple classics.) cl., 50 c.; limp leath., 75 c.

***Browning,** Rob. Paracelsus; ed. by G. Lowes Dickinson. N. Y.. The Macmillan Co., 1899. por. 16°, (Temple classics.) cl., 50 c.; limp leath., 75 c.

Browning, Rob., *and* Barrett, Eliz. Barrett. The letters of Robert Browning and Elizabeth Barrett Barrett, 1845-1846. N. Y., Harper, 1899. c. '98. 2 v., 5+574; 3+571 p. pors. facsimiles, O. cl., $5.

Consists of the letters written by the Brownings to each other during the period of their courtship. As stated in the preface, they are given to the world with the full consent of their writers. The letters are the record of a great love, and the love-story told in them has all the elements of a novel of the old letter-writing school. There are, of course, many instructive comments on books, authors, and critics of the time, but for the most part the writers are concerned only with their love for each other and for each other's work.

Brownlee, Ja. H: Wartime echoes: patriotic poems, heroic and pathetic, humorous and dialectic, of the Spanish-American war; selected and arr. by Ja. H: Brownlee. N. Y., The Werner Co., 1899. c. '98. 3-209 p. D. cl., $1.

Of the many poems inspired by the brave deeds and exciting episodes of the late war, one hundred and forty of the best are embraced in this volume. They are arranged in order of time, making up a series of vivid pictures from the destruction of the *Maine* to the return of the volunteers.

***Brownson's** iron merchants' memoranda weights and measures, etc N. Y., Spon & Chamberlain, 1899. 86 p. 32°, cl., $1.40.

***Brubaker,** Albert P. A compend of human physiology; especially adapted for the use of medical students. *9th ed. rev. and enl.;* with new il., and a table of physiologic constants. Phil., P. Blakiston, Son & Co., 1899. 8-9-266 p. 12°, cl., 80 c.

Bruce, Alex. Balmain, *D.D.* The Epistle to the Hebrews; the first apology for Christianity: an exegetical study. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 12+451 p. O. cl., $2.50.

The author has worked on this book for nearly thirty years, and much of it has already appeared in the pages of *The Expositor.* He believes the Epistle was written about 70 A.D., and was addressed to the Jews to preach to them the religion of free, unrestricted access to God without the intervention of an earthly priesthood. The best authorities are quoted and approved of or differed from in a quiet spirit of investigation, and the author's reasoning is clear and within the comprehension of the general reader. He is professor of New Testament exegesis in the Free Church College, Glasgow.

Bruce, Alex. Balmain, *D.D.* The moral order of the world in ancient and modern thought. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 6+431 p. D. (Gifford lectures, 2d ser.) cl., $2.

Owing to the illness of the author, the *Gifford lectures* of 1897-98 appear a year late. To answer the question "What have the wisest thought on the great theme of the moral order of the universe?" these twelve lectures were delivered. Their separate titles are: Buddha and the moral order; Zoroaster; Dualism; The Greek tragedies; Nemesis; The stoics; Providence; Divination; The Hebrew prophets; The book of Job; Christ's teaching concerning Divine Providence; Modern optimism; Browning; Modern dualism; Scientific and philosophic aspects; Religious and social aspects; Retrospect and prospect.

***Bruce,** J: Mitchell, *M.D.* Materia medica and therapeutics. *New 6th ed.* Phil., Lea Bros. & Co., 1899. 618 p. 12°, cl., *net,* $1.50.

Bruce, Miner W. Alaska: its history and resources, gold fields, routes and scenery. *2d ed. rev. and enl.* [*New issue.*] N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1899. c. '95. 10+237 p. il. O. cl., $2.50.

Originally published by Lowman & Hanford Stationery and Printing Co *See* "Annual Catalogue," 1895. This edition is enlarged by over one hundred pages.

Bruce, T., *ed.* Views of the American press on the Philippines. N. Y., Esty & Esty, 1899. c. 3-68 p. D. cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

Journalistic comments on the question of to-day. The New York City press is not represented, the editor of the present work having inferred that the thoughts of the metropolitan press are familiar to the reading public all over the United States.

Bruhl, Lucien Lévy. History of modern philosophy in France. Chic., The Open Court

Digitized by Google

Pub. Co., 1899. c. 10+500 p. pors. O. cl., $3.

This history does not claim to be complete—that is to say, it does not consider all who have treated philosophical subjects in France from the beginning of the seventeenth century down to our days. That representative men are not omitted may be seen from the titles to the chapters, namely: Descartes; Cartesianism-Malebranche; Pascal; Bayle-Fontenelle; Montesquieu; Voltaire; The Encyclopædists; Rousseau: Condillac; Condorcet; The Idealogists: The Traditionalists; Maine De Beran-Cousin and Eclecticism: The social reformers Auguste Comte; Renan-Taine; Contemporary movements in French philosophy. Classed bibliography of modern French philosophy (12 p.). Index.

Brumbaugh, Martin G., *and* Walton, Jos. S., *eds.* Charter of the Province of Pennsylvania, granted by Charles the Second of England to William Penn, in January, 1682. Phil., Christopher Sower Co., [1899.] c. '98. 16 p. D. (Liberty bell ser., no. 4.) pap., *net*, 5 c.

Brumbaugh, Martin G., *and* Walton, Jos. S., *eds.* Inducements offered by the States-General of Holland from 1614 to 1626 to those merchants and navigators who would discover new countries; together with the Charter of privileges granted to the Patroons. Phil., Christopher Sower Co., [1899.] c. 19 p. D. (Liberty bell leaflets, ed. by Martin G. Brumbaugh and Jos. S. Walton, no. 1.) pap., *net*, 5 c.

Brumbaugh, Martin G., *and* Walton, Jos. S., *eds.* Penn's frame of government of 1682, and privileges and concessions of 1701. Phil., Christopher Sower Co., [1899.] c. '98. 18 p. D. (Liberty bell leaflets, no. 3.) pap., *net*, 5 c.

Brumbaugh, Martin G., *and* Walton, Jos. S., *eds.* The West Jersey constitution of 1677. Phil., Christopher Sower Co., [1899.] c. 19 p. D. (Liberty bell leaflets, no. 2.) pap., *net*, 5 c.

The *Liberty Bell Leaflets* is a series of translations and reprints of original historical documents, designed to illustrate the beginning and development of the American institutions. The papers to be included in the series will treat of colonial proprietary grants and interests and of the county-township local governing systems, first seen in the middle colonies, and which were later in evidence in the Pacific region.

***Brun,** S. Jacques. Tales of Languedoc; with an introd. by Harriet W. Preston; il. by Ernest C. Peixotto. *New ed.* N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 240 p. 12°, cl., $1.50.

Brunetière, Ferdinand. Art and morality; authorized tr., with prefatory note, by Arthur Beatty. N. Y., T. Y. Crowell & Co., [1899.] c. 37 p. D. (What is worth while ser.) leatherette, 35 c.

Brunetière claims that meretricious forms of beauty cannot change the essence of that which is intrinsically vile and corrupt. He sets up a criterion which appeals to men's sane judgment and sets men to thinking and criticising so that they may have a reason for liking or disliking the products of modern art, literary or plastic.

Bryan, Alfred Cookman. History of state banking in Maryland. Balt., Md., The Johns Hopkins Press, 1899. 3-144 p. O. (Johns Hopkins University studies, 17 ser. nos., 1, 2, 3.) pap., $1

A study of the system of banking which existed in Maryland before the passage of the National Bank Act in 1863. The organization and line of development are studied chiefly as they are reflected in the legislative regulations on banking by the General Assembly of the State of Maryland. An examination is also made of political, economic, and industrial conditions for the purpose of showing the reason for legislative action. The relationship between development in banking and industrial progress is emphasized. Includes state banking statistics and bibliography (4 p.).

Bryant, Anna Burnham. Sunday hour series. Bost., Pilgrim Press, [1899.] c. 6 v., *ea.* il. S. cl., *per set*, $1.50.

Contents: V. 1, Bertha's garden and other stories, 57 p.; v. 2, Two little girls and other stories, 70 p.; v. 3, Polly Peacemaker and other stories, 77 p.; v. 4, A bird party and other stories, 77 p.; v. 5, Papa's birthday and other stories, 74 p.; v. 6, The prettiest tree and other stories, 72 p.

Bryant, D. L. Mother Goose's party: an entertainment for children. N. Y., Dick & Fitzgerald, [1899.] c. 20 p. D. pap., 25 c.

***Bryant,** Edwin E. The law of pleading under the codes of civil procedure; with an introduction briefly explaining the common law and equity systems of pleading, [etc.] *2d ed.* Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1899. c. 25+400 p. D. cl., $2.50.

Bryce, Ja., Brooks, Sydney, [*and others.*] Briton and Boer; both sides of the South African question; reprinted by permission from the *North American Review.* N. Y., Harper, 1900 [1899.] c. 4+251 p. il. map, D. cl., $1.25.

Contents: Historical causes of the present war in South Africa, by Ja. Bryce; England and the Transvaal, by Sydney Brooks; A vindication of the Boers (a rejoinder to Sydney Brooks), by a diplomat; A Transvaal view of the South African question, by F. V. Engelenburg; The Transvaal war and European opinion, by K: Blind; The South African question, by Andrew Carnegie: Will the powers intervene in the war?, by Francis Charmes; A possible Continental alliance against England, by D. C. Boulger; Philosophy and morals of war, by Max Nordau.

Bryce, Lloyd. Lady Blanche's salon: a story of some souls. N. Y. and Chic., F. Tennyson Neely, [1899.] c. 229 p. D. cl., $1; pap., 25 c.

Lady Blanche lived in London. Her salon consisted of people whom she referred to as her souls; these she gathered together for the express purpose of settling some social questions of the day, such as What is woman's mission? What are the true relations between man and woman? What is the status of the soul? The husband of Lady Blanche plays an important part in a tragedy of home life.

***Bryden,** H: Anderson. An exiled Scot. N. Y., New Amsterdam Book Co., 1899. 344 p. 1 il. 8°, cl., $1.50.

Buchan, J: Grey weather moorland tales of my own people. N. Y., J: Lane, 1899. c. 5+297 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Fourteen stories preceded by a "Ballad for grey weather." *Contents:* Prester John; At the article of death; Politics and the May-fly; A reputation; A journey of little profit; At the rising of the waters; The earlier affection; The black fishers; Summer weather; The oasis in the snow; The herd of Standlau; Streams of water in the south; The moor songs; Comedy in the full moon.

Buchan, J: A lost lady of old years: a romance. N. Y., J: Lane, 1899. c. 5+366 p. D. cl., $1.50.

The title is a quotation from a poem of Browning's. The lady was lost to the man she loved, because he was not willing to give up a roving, adventurous life in the stormy days of George II. and enrich himself with her vast fortune. The hero is the son of a prodigal son descended from an old Scotch family, who for centuries had stood for respectability and quiet observance of law and order. The Jacobites are historically described.

Buchanan, L. A., *and* André, J. L: The algebraic solution of equations of any degree: a novel, simple, and direct method for the solution of equations of the nth degree. San Francisco, Cal., published for the authors by The Whitaker & Ray Co., 1899. c. 4+61 p. D. limp cl., *net*, 80 c.

The authors characterize this as "a method that resorts to no artificial nor indirect processes for the completion of the given quantity to produce perfect squares; nor any mathematical substitution or jugglery

Digitized by Google

that may lead the student to fields not strictly algebraic, involving trigonometry, graphics, or the various processes sometimes resorted to in the solution of equations of a higher degree than the quadratic."

Buck, Gertrude. A course in argumentative writing. N. Y., H: Holt & Co., 1899. c. 7+206 p. D. cl., 80 c.

"This book arises out of certain beliefs concerning the study of argumentation, which, though perhaps not wholly novel, has as yet found no recognition in the literature of the subject. The first of these beliefs is that the principles of argumentation should be derived by the student from its practice before the practice is made to conform to the principles. In short—one may as well acknowledge it—a firm faith in the so-called 'inductive method' as applied to argumentation lies at the root of this treatise"—*Preface.*

Buck, Gertrude. The metaphor: a study in the psychology of rhetoric. Ann Arbor, Mich., [For sale by Sheehan & Co.,] The Inland Press, [1899.] 4+78 p. O. (Contributions to rhetorical theory, no. 5.) pap., *net*, 50 c.

Buck, Gertrude, *and* Woodbridge, Elisabeth. A course in expository writing. N. Y., H: Holt & Co., 1899. c. 9+292 p. D. cl., *net*, $1.

Aims to do away with the "deadness" of English composition writing as generally taught. The authors are instructors in English at Vassar College. They think it well to begin with descriptive writing which shall be criticised by the class, who shall again describe exactly what the composition brings before their mind. The grammar is supposed to be conquered The various chapters give quotations from many authors which the pupils are made to analyze by careful questioning. To make the pupil think clearly and understand shades of meaning, the authors consider the all-important step in expository writing.

Buckley, Ja. Monroe. Christian science and other superstitions: being selected chapters from "Faith-healing, Christian science, and kindred phenomena." N. Y., The Century Co., 1899. c. '86–'99. 6+128 p. D. buckram, 50 c.

With the two essays "Faith-healing" and "Christian science and mind-cure" there is a supplementary paper which deals with recent failures of Christian science and faith-healing, the contrast between the failures and successes of faith-healing and Christian science and those of physicians, important facts concerning all sickness and the relation of the practice of Christian science and faith-healing to civil law. This latter paper was prepared especially for this book.

Buckley, Ja. Monroe. Extemporaneous oratory for professional and amateur speakers. N. Y., Eaton & Mains, [1899.] c. '98. 7+480 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Defines extemporaneous speaking from a personal standpoint, and suggests and compares methods of oratory. The pervading idea, according to the author's exordium, is that every man must be his own final authority. The suggestions contained therefore may be modified to meet the requirements of the individual. Some of the subjects dealt with are words and their proper use, thought preparation, ideas, anecdote, similes, and illustrations, reminiscences, the voice, pronunciation, gesture, debate, etc. Index.

Budd, H: St. Mary's Hall lectures, and other papers. Phil., H: T. Coates & Co., 1898. c. 3–287 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Contents: La Vendée; The Chevalier Bayard; Norse mythology; The use of a jury; The contrast of the ancient and modern drama as illustrated by Prometheus, Vinctus and Macbeth; The groundwork of English literature; Phillip Massinger and his plays; A short examination of Hazlitt's criticisms of Massinger; The works of Thomas De Quincey; Venice; Thomas Jefferson; Sir Edward Coke.

***Budd**, Jos. H. A treatise on the law of civil remedies. San Francisco, Byron Ring Pub Co., [1899.] c. 11+483+14 p. O. shp.

Budde, K:, *D.D.* Religion of Israel to the exile. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1899. c. 18+228 p. D. (American lectures on the history of religions, 4th ser., 1898–1899.) cl., $1.50.

Contents: Origin of the Yahweh religion; Yahweh and his rivals; Priests, prophets, kings—the champions of Yahweh; The foreign powers and the written prophecy of the northern kingdom; The religion of Yahweh in Judah in conflict with the world power; The collapse of Judah and the bases of its re-establishment.

Buddha. A dialogue on former existence and on the marvellous birth and career of the Buddhas between Gotamo and his monks: being the fourteenth dialogue in the Long collection of the sacred scriptures of the Buddhists. Pt. 1, translated from the Pâli, by Albert J. Edmunds. Phil., J: Jos. McVey, 1899. c. 11+12 p. D. pap., 25 c.

In 1895 the reigning King of Siam distributed throughout the United States, to forty-nine different libraries, a complete set of the sacred Pâli Canon, in thirty-nine octavo volumes, printed in Siamese letters. The translator is indebted to Haverford College and the Philadelphia Mercantile Library for the use of their copies. The Pâli texts had never been printed before in the history of the world. They are now being printed in Roman letters at Hertford, England, and published in London by the Pâli Text Society, founded by Rhys Davids in 1881. The present translation, however, is made from a dialogue not yet printed by the English; the nativity legends which it embraces are full of interest to the student. About a third only of the dialogue is given, the remainder being promised as the publisher secures subscribers.

Budget (The): a reprint of the issues of the Horsmonden School *Budget* of May 14 and 28, 1898, containing contributions by Rudyard Kipling and Max Beerbohm. N. Y., M. F. Mansfield & A. Wessels, 1899. 32 p. S. bds., *net*, $1.

***Bugge**, Sophus. The home of the Eddic poems; with special reference to the Helgi-Lays. *Rev. ed.*, with an introd. concerning old Norse mythology by the author; tr. from the Norwegian, by W: H: Schofield. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 89+408 p. 12°, (Grimm lib., no. 11.) cl., *net*, $4.

Bullard, Frank D., *M.D.* The apistophilon: a Nemesis of faith. Chic., R. R. Donnelley & Sons Co., 1899. c. 3–109 p. D. cl., $1.50.

A poem in which faith and unfaith say their say in alternate quatrains.

Bullen, Frank T. The cruise of the *Cachalot* round the world after sperm whales. N. Y., Appleton, 1899. 20+379 p. map, il. D. cl., $1.50; (Appleton's popular lib., no. 1.) pap., 25 c.

"The course of the *Cachalot* was through the Atlantic to Tristan da Cunha, thence by the Indian Ocean to the Malay Archipelago, and northward to the Sea of Okhotsk: while the homeward track was by Polynesia, New Zealand, round the Horn, and northward. The incidents of sea life are attractively described, but some of the customs on board whalers seem to be peculiar."—*The Athenæum.*

***Bullen**, Frank T. The cruise of the *Cachalot*. N. Y., The H. B. Claflin Co., 1899. 12°, pap., *net*, 15 c.

Bullen, Frank T. Idylls of the sea; with an introd. by J. St. Loe Strachey. N. Y., Appleton, 1899. 10+266 p. il. D. cl., $1.25.

Brief sketches grouped under "Idylls of the sea," "Studies in marine natural history," and "Other sketches." "I have tried with 'prentice hand," says the author, "to reproduce for shore dwellers some of the things the sea has told to me."

Bullen, Frank T. The log of a sea-waif: being recollections of the first four years of my sea life. N. Y., Appleton, 1899. c. 12+370 p. il. D. cl., $1.50.

The author of "The cruise of the *Cachalot*" and "Idylls of the sea" describes how he went to sea at

Digitized by Google

the age of twelve and the many vicissitudes he encountered up to his sixteenth year. His voyages take him to Havana, Jamaica, Bombay, Melbourne, etc.; he goes through yellow fever, shipwreck and mutiny, hunger and frost, and describes all that befalls him in his happiest manner. The British merchant service is his sphere of life.

Bullitt, W. G. Review of the Constitution of the United States, including changes by interpretation and amendment for lawyers and those not learned in the law. Cin., O., The Robert Clarke Co., 1899. c 12+360 p. D. cl., $2.

Contents: The people authorized to make their own domestic laws, etc.; Convention of 1787; Character of the government under the Constitution of 1787; Organization of Congress; Powers of Congress; Powers belonging to the political laws; Limitations on Congress; Prohibition against the states; Executive department and powers of the President; Judiciary department and the jurisdiction thereof; Commercial relation between the states; Admission of new states; Amending the Constitution, etc. Discusses the fifteen amendments to the Constitution.

Bullock, Shan F. The Barrys. N. Y., Doubleday & McClure Co., 1899. 4+422 p. D. cl., $1.25.

An Irish story full of description of beautiful scenery and of sketches of fine characters. The Barrys have many family misunderstandings, lose property, and one driven by despair over a dissipated wife takes to drink and breaks many hearts. The end is happy. The heroine, "Nan," is a healthy, hopeful, unselfish, lovable Irish beauty.

***Bulwer-Lytton**, *Sir* E: G: Earle Lytton, [*Lord* Lytton.] Works; il. with photogravures and etchings by W. L. Tayler, F. T. Merrill and others. *New il. Cabinet ed.* Bost., Dana Estes & Co., 1899. 25 v., 12°, cl., $37.50; hf. cf. or mor., $75.

***Bulwer-Lytton**, *Sir* E: G: Earle Lytton, [Lord Lytton.] Novels and romances. *Limited ed.* In 40 v. V. 31-40. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1899. *ea.*, il. 8°, cl., *subs.*, *net*, $2.

***Bulwer-Lytton**, *Sir* E: G: Earle Lytton, [Lord Lytton.] Last days of Pompeii. N. Y., University Publishing Co., 1899. 12°, (Standard lit. ser., no. 38, double no.) cl., 30 c.; pap., 20 c.

Bulwer-Lytton, E: Rob., [*Lord* Lytton, *pseud.* "Owen Meredith."] Lucile. N. Y., T: Y. Crowell & Co., [1899.] c. 5+360 p. il. D. (Copley ser.) cl., $1.

Bunyan, J: Grace abounding to the chief of sinners. N. Y., Cassell & Co., Ltd., 1899. 4-192 p. T. (Cassell's national lib., new ser., v. 7, no. 331.) pap., 10 c.

***Bunyan**, J: Mr. Badman; il. by the brothers Rhead. N. Y., R. H. Russell, 1899. size 10 x 12½ in. cl., $3.50.

***Bunyan**, J: Pilgrim's progress: for the young folks; il. by Bernard. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1899. 184 p. 4°, cl., $1.25.

***Burbury**, S: Hawksley. A treatise on the kinetic theory of gases. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 8+157 p. 8°, (Cambridge University Press ser.) cl., *net*, $2.

Burchell, Sidney Herbert. The duke's servants: a romance. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1899. 2+306 p. D. cl., $1.50.

George Villiers, first Duke of Buckingham, is the hero. The story has for its chief episode the duke's love for John Felton's wife, who became his mistress. Felton when his wife is dying forgives her and later assassinates the duke. The scene is England in the seventeenth century. There is a secondary love-story full of romance.

***Burdett's** hospital and charities, 1899: being the year-book of philanthropy and the hospital annual. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 950 p. 12°, cl., $2.

***Burdick**, Francis Marion. The law of partnership. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1899. 111+422 p. 12°, cl., *net*, $2.50; shp., *net*, $3.

Burgess, Gelett. The lively City o' Ligg: a cycle of modern fairy tales for city children. N. Y., F: A. Stokes Co., 1899. c. 219 p. il. sq. O. cl., $1.50.

A humorous mock-essay states the author's opinion that inanimate things once had life, which he founds upon the gender in German and French which makes things men and women His characters are the pert fire-engine, the lazy lamp-post, the house who walked in her sleep, the terrible train, the very grand piano, etc. Eight full-page color plates and forty-five black and white drawings.

Burgess, Gelett. The nonsense almanack, 1900. N. Y., F: A. Stokes Co., [1899.] c. unp. O. pap., 50 c.

The author of "The purple cow" has shown a genius for nonsense in words and pictures. There is a useful page devoted to the astronomical calculations, chronological eras, chronological cycles, equinoxes and solstices. The calendar of each month is faced by a full-page picture in which many modern society fads and much human nature are burlesqued.

Burgh, A. de. Elizabeth Empress of Austria: a memoir. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1899. 5-384 p. pors. il. O. cl., $2.50.

A conventional biography of the late Empress of Austria, which presents her as Princess of Bavaria, as Empress Elizabeth, as Queen of Hungary, as a woman, philanthropist, friend, and mistress, as a student and reader, as an architect, sportswoman, traveller, as the cousin of King Ludwig II. of Bavaria, as Mater Dolorosa, etc. Her assassination is described, and some anecdotes and reminiscences given relating to her. The volume is richly illustrated from photographs taken from life, many of which were never before made public.

***Burgoyne**, Frank J. Library construction, architecture, fittings, and furniture. N. Y., Francis P. Harper, 1898. 20+336 p. il. pl. 12°, cl., *net*, $1.75.

***Burke**, Edmund. Burke's speech on conciliation with America; ed., with introd. and notes, by Sidney Carleton Newsom. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 38+124 p. 18°, (Macmillan's pocket English classics.) levanteen, *net*, 25 c.

Burke, Edmund. Speech of Edmund Burke on moving his resolutions for conciliation with the colonies; ed., with introd. and notes, by Anna M. Fisher. Bost., B: H. Sanborn & Co., 1899. c. 34+150 p. por. sq. S. (Cambridge literature ser., no. 2.) levantine, 25 c.

Burke, W: Maxwell. History and functions of central labor unions. N. Y., published for Columbia University by The Macmillan Co., 1899. 3-125 p. O. (Studies in history, economics, and public law, v. 12, no. 1.) pap., $1.

***Burkitt**, F. Crawford. Early Christianity outside the Roman Empire: two lectures delivered at Trinity College, Dublin. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 89 p. 12°, (Cambridge University Press ser.) cl., *net*, 70 c.

***Burleigh**, Bennet G: Khartoum campaign, 1898: or, the reconquest of the Soudan. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 340 p. maps, plans, il. 8°, cl., $4.80.

Burnett, *Mrs.* Frances Hodgson. In connection with the De Willoughby claim. N.

Digitized by Google

Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. c. 3+445 p. D. cl., $1.50.

"Big Tom Willoughby" was a social failure. He belonged to an old and cultured southern family, who grew to be very much ashamed of his bigness, his laziness, and his ignorance. He asks his father for a sum of money and leaves his home, burying himself in an out-of-the-way southern town, where he opens a roadside store. A little child comes into his life most unexpectedly, saving him from despair, and the "Willoughby claim" passes Congress, restoring to him his birthright. There is a tragedy which strongly contrasts the northern and southern character.

***Burnett**, Ja. Compton, *M.D.* The change of life in women and the ills and ailings incident thereto. Phil., Boericke & Tafel, 1898. 185 p. 12°, cl., $1.

***Burnett**, Ja. Compton, *M.D.* Diseases of the skin; their constitutional nature and cure. *3d ed. rev. and enl.* Phil., Boericke & Tafel, 1898. 264 p. 12°, cl., $1.

Burnham, *Mrs.* Clara Louise Root. A West Point wooing, and other stories. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1899. c. 3+305 p. D. cl., $1.25.

The book contains, besides the story which gives it its name: Pursuer or pursued?; A cadet camp episode; A Franco-American; The cadet captain's experiment; The new organ; A Thanksgiving revival; The subjugation of Miss Blaine; A mistake in consonants; A neutral Thanksgiving; Mary Annie; By a minute; and At Crest View.

***Burnham**, *Mrs.* Clara Louise Root. The wise woman. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1899. 16°, (Riverside pap. ser.) pap., 50 c.

***Burns**, Rob. Complete works; containing the poems and letters, with glossarial index and a biographical memoir, by Alex. Smith; il. from celebrated paintings. N. Y., A. L. Burt, 1899. 10+716 p. 12°, cl., $2.50; hf. cf., $3.50; ¼ levant, $3.50.

Burns, Rob. Representative poems of Robert Burns; with Carlyle's "Essay on Burns"; ed., with introds., notes, and vocabulary, by C: Lane Hanson. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1899. c. 9+90+15+84 p por. D. (Standard English classics.) cl., 45 c.

Burnside, W: Snow, *and* Panton, Arthur W: The theory of equations; with an introd. to the theory of binary algebraic forms. *4th ed.* V. 1. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1899. 14+286 p. O. cl., *net*, $2.75.

In preparing the present edition, the authors have thought it advisible to divide the work into two volumes. This, the first volume, contains all that is usually given in elementary works on the theory of equations, together with a short chapter on complex numbers and the complex variable.

Burr, Ja. Guy. Pointed paragraphs for thoughtful people. Chic., C: H. Kerr & Co., [1899.] c. 4-53 p. por. S. cl., 50c.; pap., 25 c.

Burrage, E. Harcourt. The twin castaways. N. Y., T: Nelson & Sons, 1900 [1899.] 3-328 p. D. cl., $1.

Twin boys of about a year old are picked up after a storm and wreck by Caleb Bone, a shrimper, on the coast of an English watering-place No information being forthcoming about them, Caleb and his sister adopt them. They live with them for fourteen years, when a life of excitement and adventure begins for them. They are pursued by evil men, who would kill them for their inheritance, and are taken off in a yacht and have various things befall them before they discover their father.

Burrell, D: Ja., *D.D.* God and the people and other sermons. N. Y., Wilbur B. Ketcham, [1899.] c. 2-350 p. D cl., $1.50.

Some of the titles of the thirty-two sermons contained are: God and the people; The Lord's horses and chariots; The great day; Peter's fall; How Felix lost his opportunity; The secret of power; America for Christ; The ethical imperative; Don't worry; The twelve; At the water-gate; At the threshold of Joseph's house; The brevity of life, etc. Dr. Burrell is pastor of the Marble Collegiate Church.

***Burton**, Isabel Baker, (*Lady.*) The life of Captain Sir Richard F. Burton, K.C.M.G., F.R.G.S., by his wife; ed., with a preface, by W. H. Wilkins. *New ed.* N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 548 p. il. 8°, cl., $3.

Burton, J: Bloundelle. A bitter heritage: a modern story of love and adventure. N. Y., Appleton, 1899. c. 4+411 p. D. (Appleton's town and country lib., no. 272.) cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

A young lieutenant in the English navy is recalled to his supposed father's deathbed. The dying man tells him he was stolen as a baby from a brother in British Honduras who is now extremely rich. The young man goes at once to Central America, and there begins a most mysterious complication, an heir being already on the spot, the rich planter also being dead. The descriptions of the country, the inhabitants, the many dangers caused by nature and man, and the ingenious solution of the carefully concealed secret, make a story of some originality.

Burton, J: Bloundelle. Fortune's my foe: a romance. N. Y., Appleton, 1899. c. '98, '99. 3+245 p. D. (Appleton's town and country lib., no 265.) cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

The heroine is born on board a British man-of-war, of which her father is captain, during the siege of Cartagena, off the Spanish West Indies, in the year 1739. Her father meets his death from a stray shot, and her mother dies shortly afterward. Ariadne, named after her father's ship, grows up a beauty and a great heiress. An attempt by a nobleman, ruined in purse and name, to marry her for her money has long and disastrous consequences. Life on a British man-of-war during a war with France adds many adventurous episodes to the story.

***Burton**, R: Literary likings. Bost., Copeland & Day, 1898. c. 7+384 p. 12°, cl., $1.50.

Burton, R: Lyrics of brotherhood. Bost., Small, Maynard & Co., 1899. c. 4+75 p. S. cl., $1.

Poems reprinted from *The Atlantic*, *The Century*, *Harper's Magazine*, *The Cosmopolitan*, *The Bookman*, *The Critic*, *The Independent*, and *The Outlook*.

Busch, W: Max and Maurice: a juvenile history in seven tricks; from the German by C: T. Brooks. [*New issue.*] Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1899. c. '70. 56 p. il. sq. O. cl., 75 c.

Originally published by Roberts Bros.

Busch, W: Plish and Plum; from the German by C. F. Brooks. [*New issue.*] Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1899. c. '82. 67 p. il. sq. O. cl., 75 c.

Originally published by Roberts Bros.

Business correspondence in shorthand; in the reporting style of Pitman's shorthand. N. Y., Sir I: Pitman & Sons, [1899.] 4+100 p. S. bds., 35 c.

***Buswell**, H: F. The civil liability for personal injuries arising out of negligence. *2d ed. rev. and enl.* Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1899. c. 123+545 p. O. shp., $6.

***Butler**, D. B. Portland cement: its manufacture, testing, and use. N. Y., Spon & Chamberlain, 1899. 360 p. il. 8°, cl., $6.

Butler, H: Montagu, *D.D.* Public school sermons. N. Y., E. P. Dutton & Co., 1899. 4-271 p. D. cl., $2.

Sermons preached at Marlborough College, Harrow School, Eton, Radley, and many other celebrated institutions. Some of the subjects are: Christian great-

Digitized by Google

ness; The rich and the poor; Bluster and faith; Easter Day; Public school *esprit de corps;* Son of the Highest: and The attraction of the cross.

Butler, Howard Crosby. Scotland's ruined abbeys; il. by the author. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. c. 14+287 p. sq. O. cl., $3.50.

The work is the result of two summers spent in Scotland; its purpose is to place in convenient form, at the disposal of interested travellers among the ruins of North Britain, and of all to whom these ancient buildings are an object of pleasant memory, an accurate, though necessarily brief, history of each of the more important abbeys, with a careful description of its structure in the light of the most recent study and criticism. To this collection of facts and theories has been added whatever of traditional or romantic lore has been woven about the sites or the ruins as they stand, and for this reason quotations have been made directly from Scottish literature.

Butler, W: Allen. Nothing to wear, and other poems. *New ed.*, from new plates. N. Y., Harper, 1899. c. '71, '81, '91, '99. 8+241 p. por. O. cl., $1.75.

Contains besides the celebrated "Nothing to wear," "Oberammergau," "The sexton and the thermometer," forty-nine other shorter poems; the volume was prepared by the author as the final and authorized edition of his works, in response to repeated requests.

***Butler,** *Sir* W: Francis. The life of Sir George Pomeroy-Colley, K.C.S.I., 1835–1881, including services in Kaffraria—in China—in Ashanti—in India, and in Natal. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 431 p. por. map, il. 8°, cl., $8.40.

Butterfield, Consul Willshire. History of Brulé's discoveries and explorations, 1610–1626; being a narrative of the discovery, by Stephen Brulé, of Lakes Huron, Ontario, and Superior, and of his explorations (the first made by civilized man) of Pennsylvania and Western New York; also of the Province of Ontario, Canada; with a biographical notice of the discoverer and explorer, who was killed and eaten by savages. Cleveland, O., The Helman-Taylor Co., 1898. 12+184 p. il. map, O. (Publications of the Western Reserve Hist. Soc.) buckram, *corr. price*, $2.

Stephen Brulé was born in Champigny, France, about the year 1592. He came to New France in the ship commanded by Champlain in 1608, which brought men, arms, and stores for the settlement to be founded on the River St. Lawrence. He was one of the eight white men who were the original settlers of Quebec. Brulé wrote nothing, but his verbal recitals of adventures among savages were recorded by Champlain, Sagard, and Le Caron. From their narratives the author has written this narrative which was presented in manuscript in 1897 to the Western Reserve Historical Association. An appendix of fifty pages gives the writer's authorities. Index.

Butterworth, Hezekiah. The story of Magellan and the discovery of the Philippines; il. by Frank T. Merrill and others. N. Y., Appleton, 1899. c. 8+235 p. D. cl., $1.50.

The story of Ferdinand Magellan's discovery of the Philippine Islands in the sixteenth century and of the completion of the first circumnavigation of the globe is introduced by an account of the conditions preceding Magellan's expedition. The adventures of his voyage are startling and dramatic, while the first contact of the white man with the native Philippine is full of a present interest. An appendix furnishes some modern information regarding those much-discussed islands and their inhabitants. In addition to the artist's illustrations, various maps, portraits, and pictures of places increase the historical value of this instructive book.

Butterworth, Hezekiah. The treasure ship: a tale of Sir William Phipps, the regicides and the inter-charter period in Massachusetts; il. by B. West Clinedinst and others. N. Y., Appleton, 1899. c. 9+251 p. D (Creators of liberty ser.) cl., $1.50.

Sir William Phipps, at one time governor of Massachusetts, began life as a poor boy in an English shipyard. Afterward he went to sea and discovered a Spanish treasure ship sunk in the Bahamas, for which he was knighted by his king. His subsequent career as a soldier, as a firm opponent of the witchcraft delusion, and as governor of Massachusetts, is told in a graphic style. Interwoven are scenes from seventeenth century life in Boston, the hidden existence of the regicides Goffe and Whalley in Massachusetts, and episodes of Andros's dominion and the inter-charter period.

Buzzell, Arthur L. Captain Dick; or, our own war correspondent: an original comedy drama in three acts. N. Y., Dick & Fitzgerald, [1899.] c. 38 p. S. pap., 25 c.

***Bygate,** J. E. The cathedral church of Durham: a description of its fabric and a brief history of the Episcopal See. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 117 p. il. 8°, (Bell's cathedral ser.) cl., 60 c.

Byington, Ezra Hoyt. The Puritan as a colonist and reformer. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1899. c. 26+375 p. il. O. cl., $2.

Supplements the author's "The Puritan in England and New England." Chapters on the pilgrim as a colonist, the Puritan as a colonist, John Eliot, the apostle to the Indians, Jonathan Edwards and the great awakening, and Shakespeare and the Puritans, a very important contribution to Shakespearean literature. The writer proves that Shakespeare has a much higher place than he had before the revolution of 1688. List of authorities referred to (4 p.).

Byrd, Mary E. A laboratory manual in astronomy. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1899. c. 9+293 p. map, D. cl., $1.35.

Miss Byrd is Director of the Observatory, Smith College. The present manual has grown out of the needs of her own students during the past fifteen years. It is based upon a primer called "Questions of the sky," which was printed in 1893. The questions given there are republished here with some modifications and additions. After the introductory chapters on almanacs, maps, and globes, all the questions proposed are designed to be answered directly from observation or by data obtained from observation. The one aim and object of the book is to lead to direct study of the heavens.

***Byrne,** Austin T. Inspection of the materials and workmanship employed in construction: a reference book for the use of inspectors, superintendents, and others engaged in the construction of public and private work, etc. N. Y., J: Wiley & Sons, 1898. 16°, cl., $3.

***Byron,** G: Gordon-Noel, (*Lord.*) Childe Harold's pilgrimage: a romaunt. Cantos 1, 2, 3, and 4; ed., with notes and an introd., by E: Morris. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 2 v., 36+115; 36+168 p. 8°, (Macmillan's English classics.) cl., *net, ea.*, 40 c.

***Byron,** G: Gordon-Noel, (*Lord.*) Childe Harold's pilgrimage: a romaunt; ed., with introd. and notes, by Andrew J. George. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 34+282 p. 16°, (Macmillan's pocket English classics.) levanteen, *net*, 25 c.

C., A. E. Hymns and their stories; with a preface by E. C. S. Gibson. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 201 p. 16°, cl., 80 c.

***Cable,** G: Washington. The Grandissimes. *New il. ed.;* il. by Albert Herter. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 8°, cl., $6; on

Digitized by Google

Japan pap., *net*, $12. [Ed. limited to 204 copies.]

Cable, G: Washington. Strong hearts. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. c. 3+214 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Under the title of "Strong hearts" three of Mr. Cable's recent stories are grouped, viz.: "The entomologist," "The taxidermist," and "The solitary." New Orleans and its mingled races is again the material from which the author draws his scenes and characters.

Cable, G: Washington. The Cable storybook: selections for school reading; ed. by Mary E. Burt and Lucy Leffingwell Cable. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. c. 10+176 p. por. il. D. (Scribner's ser. of school reading.) cl., $1.25.

Contents: The children's New Orleans; the story of Bras-Coupé; Jean-Ah Poquelin; New Orleans before the capture; Gregory's island; The story of the author's life.

***Cabot**, R: C., *M.D.* The serum diagnosis of disease. N. Y., W: Wood & Co., 1899. 154 p. il. 8°, cl, *net*, $1.50.

Cæsar, Caius Julius. Cæsar and Pompey in Greece: selections from Cæsar's "Civil war," Bk. 3; by E. H. Atherton. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1899. c. 15+188 p. por. S. (School classics.) cl., 50 c.

Cæsar, Caius Julius. Cæsar for beginners: a first Latin book. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1899. c. 15+357 p. D. cl., *net*, $1.20.

Cæsar, Caius Julius. Cæsar's Gallic war. Bk. 1. Being the Latin text in the original order, with a literal interlinear translation, and an elegant tr. in margin, by Ja. B. Finch. N. Y., Hinds & Noble, 1898. c. 398 p. D. (Completely parsed classics.) cl., $1.50.

***Cæsar**, Caius Julius. De bello Gallico. Book 2; ed., with an introd. and notes, by A. C. Liddell. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 8+111+32 p. 18°, (Bell's illustrated classical ser.) cl., *net*, 40 c.

***Cafferata**, *Rev.* H: T. Catechism simply explained. St. Louis, Mo., B. Herder, 1900. 16+172 p. 12°, cl., *net*, 50 c.

Caffyn, *Mrs.* Kathleen Mannington, ["Iota," *pseud.*] Anne Mauleverer. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1899. 349 p. D. (Lippincott's select novels, no. 220.) cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

An interesting character study of a lovely young Irish girl of good birth, and of unusual artistic talents. She makes sculpture her profession, and in pursuit of her art goes to Italy, taking with her the little son of a man to whom she had once been engaged. Though a genius, he had died in poverty, after marrying a woman he did not love, for her money, leaving his boy utterly unprovided for. Anne Mauleverer's good looks, which attract every man who comes in contact with her, the pretty boy, who is always at her side, her great talents, her love of horses and daring riding, and her eccentric ways, involve her in continual gossip. She never seems to be loved by the right man, the story leaving her "a celibate from choice."

Cagliostro, Alessandro di (*Count*,) [assumed name of Giuseppe Balsamo.] The book of destiny by Cagliostro, the great fortune-teller; tr. into English from the old Italian original, by Mme. Carlotta De Barsy. Chic., Laird & Lee, [1899.] c. 22+169 p. il. D. cl., 75 c.

The author was the world-famous Sicilian adventurer, Giuseppe Balsamo, known in the eighteenth century by all the courts of Europe as the Count of Cagliostro. His "Book of destiny" claims to answer with "marvellous accuracy all queries concerning every important event from the cradle to the grave."

Caine, O. V. Face to face with Napoleon: an English boy's adventures in the great French war. Bost., A. I. Bradley & Co., [1899.] 4+367 p. por. il. D. cl., $1.50.

The incidents are the outcome of forcing two boys—one a German, the other having an English father, but a German aunt, in whose house he has been educated—to serve in the French army in Napoleon's time. They desert, and are aided in their escape by a girl cousin and their aunt. In making their way to the Prussian army they have many adventures, being finally with Blücher at Waterloo. The historical portions of the story are in accordance with facts.

Caine, O. V. In the year of Waterloo. Bost., A. I. Bradley & Co., [1899.] 5+365 p. D. cl., $1.50.

The time of the story is 1815. The notable characters who figured in Napoleon's defeat at Waterloo are introduced; also Talleyrand, and other famous Frenchmen and Englishmen. The incidents which foreshadow the downfall of Napoleon and his exile take up most of the space, although a romantic love story ends the stirring tale.

***Caine**, T: H: Hall. The Manxman. N. Y. The American News Co., 1899. 12°, (People's lib., no. 5.) pap., 50 c.

Caine, T: H: Hall. The scapegoat: a romance and a parable. *New rev. ed.* N. Y., Appleton, 1899. c. 14+353 p. D. cl., $1.50.

To quote Hall Caine: "This book in its present form is new to American readers, although a book under the same title, telling practically the same story, was published in America seven years ago. That was just after the passing of the copyright act, and the effort to meet the conditions of the new law seemed to require that the romance should be published in what I knew was an immature and wholly unsatisfactory form."

Caine, T: H: Hall. The shadow of a crime: a novel. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1899.] 8-335 p. D. (Arrow lib., no. 84.) pap., 10 c.

***Caine**, W: Sproston. Picturesque India: a handbook for European travellers; with additional chapters on Burma; il. by J: Pedder, H. Sheppard Dale, and H. H. Stanton. *New ed.* N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, Ltd., 1899. 662 p. 12°, cl., $4.

***Caird**, J: N., *D.D.* The fundamental ideas of Christianity: being the Gifford lectures on natural theology delivered to the University of Glasgow in sessions, 1892-93 and 1895-96; with a memoir by E. Caird. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 2 v., 141+232; 7+297 p. 8°, cl., *net*, $3.50.

***Caird**, L. H. The history of Corsica. N. Y., New Amsterdam Book Co., 1899. 180 p. 8°, cl., $1.75.

Cairns, Kate. "Bobbie." Richmond, Va., B. F. Johnson Publishing Co., 1899. c. 4-134 p. il. sq. O. cl., 75 c.

"Bobbie" was a little heir born into a southern home in the days of war, after his mother had waited ten long years for a little son. Black Peter, a ten-year old boy, became his servant. The story deals with Bobbie's life until it leaves him a lieutenant married to a typical daughter of the south, wishing peace and good will on his wedding-night even to "the boys in blue."

Cairns, W: B. Introduction to rhetoric. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1899. c. 10+270 p. D. cl., $1.

The book is divided into two parts, "Style" and "Invention," the larger part being devoted to "Invention," which embraces chapters on narration, description, exposition, argumentation, and persuasion. The author is instructor in English in the University of Wisconsin.

Digitized by Google

*Cajori, Florian. A history of physics in its elementary branches, including the evolution of physical laboratories. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 8+322 p. 8°, cl., *net*, $1.60.

Calder, J: Prevention of factory accidents . . . account of manufacturing industry and accident, and practical guide to the law of safe-guarding, safe-working, and safe-construction of factory machinery, plant, and premises. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1899. 16+325 p. D. cl., $2.50.

*California. The civil code of the state, as enacted in 1872, amended at subsequent sessions, and adapted to the constitution of 1879; and an appendix of general laws upon the subjects embraced in the code; comp. by Ja. H. Deering. San Francisco, Bancroft-Whitney Co., 1899. c. 11+1035 p. 24°, shp., $6.50.

*California. The code of civil procedure, adopted Mar. 11, 1872, and amended up to and including 1899, by Jas. H. Deering. San Francisco, Bancroft-Whitney Co., 1899. c. 1054 p. T. shp., $3.

*California corporation laws: being a compilation of the laws taken from the constitution, the four codes, and general laws of Cala., applicable to all corporations organized for business and manufacturing purposes, [etc.] San Francisco, A. Carlisle & Co., 1899. c. 132 p. T. pap., 50 c.

*California. General laws as amended up to the end of the session of 1899; cont. the laws that are in common use in full, with references to other general laws in force, and also to special laws in force or showing where such special laws may be found; by Ja. H. Deering. San Francisco, Bancroft-Whitney Co., 1899. c. 10+1354 p. T. shp., $3.

*California. Notes on the California reports, showing the present value as authority of the decisions of the supreme court of Cala, as determined through the citations in subsequent decisions of this court, the courts of last resort of sister states, and of the federal courts; by C: T Boone, S. W. Charles, W: Foster, Albert Raymond, C. H. Squire, and C. Harding Tebbs. V. 2-4, embracing v. 17-120 California reports. San Francisco, Bancroft-Whitney Co., 1898, '99. c. 829; 1033; 1000 p. O. shp., *ea.*, $7.50.

*California. The penal code, enacted in 1872; as amended up to and including 1899; by Ja. H. Deering. San Francisco, Bancroft-Whitney Co., 1899. c. 860 p. T. shp., $3.

*California reports; "co-op." annots., [v. 1-120.] Supplementing the supreme court decisions by parallel cases and points from the U. S. supreme court reports, the federal reporter, the Ariz., Colo., Colo. appeals, Dak., No. Dak. and So. Dak., Id., Ind., Ind. appeals, Iowa, Kan., Kan. appeals, Mass., Mont., Neb., N. M., N. Y., Okl., Ore., Utah, Wash., Wash ter., and Wyo. reports, the Pacific reporter (duplicate citations), and the L. R. A., with their complete text-work. Rochester, N. Y., The Lawyers' Co-op. Pub. Co., [1899.] c. (unpaged; pr. on one side of leaf.) 12°, cl., $3.

*California. The statutes of California and amendments to the codes, passed at the thirty-third session of the legislature, 1899; begun on Monday, January 2d, and ended on Sunday, March 19, 1899. San Francisco, Bancroft-Whitney Co., 1899. 574 p. 8°, shp., $3.50.

*California. *Supreme ct.* Reports of cases, C. P. Pomeroy, rep. V. 121-124, [1898, '99.] San Francisco, Bancroft-Whitney Co., 1898, '99. c. O. shp., *ea.*, $3.

Calkins, Frank Welles. The cougar tamer, and other stories of adventure. Chic., H. S. Stone & Co., 1899. c. '98. 4+262 p. il. D. cl., $1.50.

Fifteen stories of adventure in the west; originally published in the *Youth's Companion*.

Callahan, Ja. Morton. Cuba and international relations: a historical study in American diplomacy. Balt., Md., The Johns Hopkins Press, 1899. c. 5-503 p. O. cl., $3.

Beginning with Cuba's position as a centre of Spanish colonial influence in America, the author traces the causes and effects of European wars and colonial policies before 1783; the Spanish policy in the American Revolution; the western demand for an open door to the Gulf; injuries to American commerce in Cuban waters; the acquisition of Louisiana and Florida by the United States; the influence of the Spanish-American revolt; the origin of the Monroe Doctrine; Anglo-American jealousies, etc., etc.; the unsuccessful attempts of the filibusters; the negotiations of Polk, Pierce, and Buchanan for purchase; the relations of the United States and the Southern Confederacy to Spain and Cuba during the Civil War; the causes of the Cuban insurrections which began in 1868; American patience, forbearance, and proffered mediation to end bloodshed and long-suffered inconveniences; the steps looking toward interference in 1875-6; and the events leading up to the recent intervention, etc., etc.

*Callaway, F. B. Studies for letters. Rochester, N. Y., Williams & Rogers, 1899. 160 p. 16°, cl., 50 c.

Cameron, *Mrs.* Emily Sharp, [*Mrs.* H: Lovett Cameron.] A difficult matter: a novel. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1899.] c. 5-320 p. D. cl., $1.

Cameron, *Mrs.* Emily Sharp, [*Mrs.* H: Lovett Cameron.] A fair fraud. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1899.] c. 2+276 p. D. cl., $1.

A love-story; a girl renounces her lover because her father's crimes have disgraced the family name. In her efforts to shield her father she brings unjust suspicions on herself, which are finally cleared away, her real sterling integrity and worth shining more brightly than ever.

Cameron, *Mrs.* Emily Sharp, [*Mrs.* H: Lovett Cameron.] A man's undoing. N. Y., F. M. Buckles & Co., 1899. c. 333 p. D. cl., $1.

Captain Guy Ripley, wounded in an Indian campaign, is believed by the surgeon to be unfit for further active service, and is advised to resign from the army. He does so, and goes back to England to reside with his mother in a dull country town. He unaccountably becomes a well man again, and through idleness and ennui is involved in a love affair with a common girl, which ends in a miserable marriage. He is in turn the editor of a London paper and a war correspondent. His life and career are influenced by two other women besides his wife.

Cameron, Rob. The First Epistle of John; or, God revealed in life, light, and love. Phil., American Baptist Pub. Soc., 1899. c. 14+274 p. D. cl., $1.25.

"This series of studies is," says the author, "the outgrowth of two convictions; first, that the epistle contains much valuable truth for the upbuilding of the Christian life; secondly, that no condensed and connected development of the truth contained in the book has been published for years" The text used is in the main that of the revised version.

Digitized by Google

*Camm, *Dom* Bede. Historical sketches of the Elizabethan persecution. St. Louis, Mo., B. Herder, 1900. 12+194 p. 12°, cl., *net*, 70 c.

*Campbell, Archibald, (*Lord.*) Highland dress, arms, and ornament. *Limited ed.* N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 176 p. il. 8°, cl., *net*, $10.

*Campbell, *Rev.* Duncan. Hymns and hymn makers. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 195 p. 12°, cl., *net*, 75 c.

Campbell, Floy. Camp Arcady: the story of four girls and some others who kept house in a New York flat. Bost., R: G. Badger & Co., 1900 [1899.] c. '99. 5-164 p. S. cl., 75 c.

Four girls who have left country homes to study art, music, etc., in New York City make their home for one winter on the top floor of an old mansion turned into "flats." The details of their efforts, disappointments, and pleasures are given. At the end the girls give up their ambitious plans, all having found that the most satisfactory thing to which a girl can aspire is a home in its true meaning.

*Campbell, Harry, *M.D.* Respiratory exercises in the treatment of disease, notably of the heart, lungs, nervous and digestive systems. N. Y., W: Wood & Co., 1899. 208 p. 8°, cl., *net*, $2.

Campbell, L: Religion in Greek literature; a sketch in outline. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1898. 10+423 p. O. cl., $5.

Campbell, R. J. The restored innocence. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1898. 2+131 p. nar. D. (Little books on religion.) cl., *net*, 50 c.

The whole book is founded upon the text, "Of such is the Kingdom of Heaven." It is a plea for simplicity and sincerity of character; in short, for childlikeness.

*Campbell, Rob., *ed.* Ruling cases; arr., annot., and ed., by Robert Campbell, assisted by other members of the bar; with Am. notes by Irving Browne. V. 17-19, Manorial right-partnership. Bost., Boston Book Co., 1899. c. 23+884; 34+736; 25+777 p. O. shp., *ea.*, $5.50.

*Campbell, W. W. The elements of practical astronomy. *2d ed. rev. and enl.* N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 12+264 p. 8°, cl., *net*, $2.

Campbell, W. Wilfred. Beyond the hills of dream. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1899. c. 5+137 p. D. bds., $1.25.

Thirty-six poems. Among their subjects are Pompeii, Lazarus, Pan the fallen, England, Sebastian Cabot, Holyrood Castle, and Nature under various aspects.

Campigneulles, *Rev.* V. de. Observations taken at Dumraon, Behar, India, during the eclipse of 22d January, 1898, by a party of Jesuit fathers of the Western Bengal mission. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1899. 10+104 p. il. pls. O. cl., *net*, $3.50.

Canavan, M. J. Ben Comee: a tale of Rogers Rangers, 1758-59; il. by G: Gibbs. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. c. 6+263 p. il. D. cl., $1.50.

Ben Comee was born in Lexington in 1737. He tells his own story, giving a description of his boyhood and youth, the coming of the old French war, and his enlistment with two companions in the Rogers Rangers in 1758-9. He served with this celebrated British corps for two years near Lake Champlain and Lake George against the French under Montcalm. Lord Howe, John Stark, and Israel Putnam are introduced into the narrative.

*Candlish, Ja. S., *D.D.* The Christian salvation: lectures on the work of Christ, its appropriation and its issues. N. Y., Scribner, [imported,] 1899. 263 p. 8°, cl., $3.

Canfield, Arthur Graves, *comp. and ed.* French lyrics; selected and ed., with an introd. and notes. N. Y., H: Holt & Co., 1899. c. 382 p. D. cl., $1.

This work, intended as an introduction to the reading and study of French lyrics, sketches the main points in the history of the lyric in France, and gives an outline to help the reader place the lyrics in the right historical relations. In order to fill out the points not covered, readers are advised to use in conjunction with the present study some history of French literature. Biographical notes. Index.

Cantwell, Frederick a Spangler. The high commission: a romance of the Spanish-American war. N. Y., F. Tennyson Neely, 1899. c. 2-238 p. D. cl., $1.

The scene of this romance is Florida during the summer of 1898. The events relate chiefly to the late war with Spain, although there are a couple of love-stories. One of the characters is a Spanish spy; a letter written to him in cipher, and sent to the Spanish Legation just on the eve of its members' departure from Washington, is the means of his discovery and imprisonment.

Capes, Bernard. At a winter's fire. N. Y., Doubleday & McClure Co., 1899. c. 5-303 p. D. cl., $1.25.

All except three of these tales have been published in either American or English magazines, such as the *Cornhill*, *Macmillan's Magazine*, *Lippincott's*, etc. The titles are: The moon stricken; Jack and Jill; The vanishing house; Dark Dignum; William Tyrwhitt's "copy"; A lazy romance; Black Venn; An eddy on the floor; Dinah's mammoth; The black reaper; A voice from the pit. Mr. Capes is the author of "The lake of wine."

Capes, Bernard. Our lady of darkness. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1899. c. 3+328 p. D. cl., $1.50.

The time is the latter part of the last century—the period of the French Revolution—and the scene is laid first in England, afterwards in a little town in Belgium, and then in Paris. The heroine of the story, "Our lady of darkness," is one of the leading figures of the revolution.

*Carew, T: Poems; ed. by Arthur Vincent; with notes and introd. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 264 p. 16°, (Muses lib.) cl., $1.75.

*Carey, Rosa Nouchette. Basil Lyndhurst. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 6+490 p. 12°, cl., $1.

*Carey, Rosa Nouchette. Lover or friend: [a novel.] N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 6+479 p. 12°, cl., $1.

Carey, Rosa Nouchette. My Lady Frivol; il. by Bertha Newcombe. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1899. c. 3-301 p. il. D. cl., $1.25.

English in scene and characters. "Lady Frivol" is a young girl of good birth, whose eccentric father has let her run wild. The coming of a governess is the beginning of the story, which describes how "Lady Frivol" is made a sweet, well-behaved young lady. Both the governess and the pupil have their romance.

*Carey, Rosa Nouchette. Only the governess. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 6+439 p. 12°, cl., $1.

*Carlyle, *Rev.* A. J. Life of Bishop Latimer. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1899. 12°, (English religious leaders.) cl., $1.25.

*Carlyle, T: The works of T: Carlyle. *Centenary ed.* In 30 v. Vs. 23-30. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. pors. 8°, *ea.*, $1.25.

Contents: Vs. 23, 24, Wilhelm Meister's apprenticeship and travels, translated from the German of Goethe, 12+459; 6+418 p. V. 25, The life of Friedrich Schiller, comprehending an examination of his works, 12+357 p. V. 26-30, Critical and miscellaneous essays, 5 v., 12+524; 2+507; 4+496; 4+501; 6+286 p.

Digitized by Google

Carlyle T: Essays on Burns and Scott. N. Y., Cassell & Co., Ltd, 1899. 192 p. T. (Cassell's national lib., new ser., v. 6, no. 311.) pap., 10 c.

Carlyle, T: The French Revolution: a history. *Illustrated holiday ed.* Bost., Dana Estes & Co., [1899.] 3 v., 5+273; 4+288; 6+319 p. pors. O. cl., $6.

Illustrated with thirty photogravures on etching paper from paintings by famous artists.

Carlyle, T: Letters of Thomas Carlyle to his youngest sister; ed., with an introductory essay, by C: Townsend Copeland. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1899. c. 8+270 p. pors. il. D. cl., $2.

The letters printed in this volume were mainly written by Thomas Carlyle to his youngest sister, Mrs. Robert Hanning, who died in Toronto on the thirteenth day of December, 1897. Other members of the family are represented in the correspondence; there are a few letters — these perhaps the most interesting — from Carlyle to his mother; a few, also, from the mother to her oldest and to her youngest child The collection extends from 1832 to 1890. when J: Carlyle Aitken wrote to inform his aunt Mrs. Hanning, of the death of James Carlyle, her youngest brother. Mr. Copeland's introductory essay is on "Carlyle as a letter-writer."

Carlyle, T: On heroes and hero worship, and the heroic in history. N. Y., Cassell & Co., Ltd., [1899.] 3-192 p. T. (Cassell's national lib., new ser., v. 8, no. 324.) pap., 10 c.

Carman, [W:] Bliss. A winter holiday. Bost., Small, Maynard & Co., 1899. c. 5+44 p. S. bds., 75 c.

Seven poems: December in Scituate; Winter at Tortoise Shell; Bahaman; Flying fish; In Bay street; Migrants; White Nassau.

Carnegie, D: W. Spinifex and sand: a narrative of five years' pioneering and exploration in western Australia. N. Y., M. F. Mansfield & Co., 1898. 16+454 p. por. il. maps, O. cl., $5.

A record of five years (1892-1897) spent in the goldfields and far interior of Western Australia. On the journey described Mr. Carnegie was accompanied by Lord Percy Douglas (now Lord Douglas of Hawick). Besides recounting the interesting personal experiences of himself and companion, the author describes the customs, resources, and inhabitants (particularly the aborigines), and gives information about geological specimens, and his theories as to the wisdom of exploring these regions.

***Carol**, *King of Roumania.* Reminiscences; ed. from the original with an introd. by Sidney Whitman. N. Y., Harper, 1899. 31+367 p. por. 8°, cl., $3.

Carové, F. W. The story without an end; from the German, by Sarah Austin. Bost., Dana Estes & Co., [1899.] c. 7-74 p. D. (Young of heart ser., no. 18.) cl., 50 c.

Carpenter, Edmund Janes. America in Hawaiian Islands. Bost., Small, Maynard & Co., 1899. 11+275 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Traces the development of American influence in Hawaii, from the beginning of the movement for annexation to the time the Archipelago was finally annexed (1898). Many facts touching upon the early commercial relations of the United States and Hawaii are given, and the diplomatic and political issues of the Hawaiian question are carefully considered. The information is based on the public documents of Hawaii and the United States, also on the works of noted historians. The time covered is from 1778-1898. King Kalakau, Liliuokalani, and other prominent figures in the Revolution of 1893 are introduced.

Carpenter, Frank G. South America. N. Y., American Book Co., [1899.] c. 3-352 p. il. maps, D. (Carpenter's geographical reader,) cl., *net*, 60 c.

In this book the children are taken upon a personally conducted tour through the most characteristic parts of the South American continent Leaving New York they sail through the Atlantic Ocean and Caribbean Sea to the Isthmus of Panama. Here they cross over to the Pacific and travel along the west coast, visiting all the different countries and learning about their civilization and industries.

***Carpenter**, G. R. Elements of rhetoric and English composition: first high-school course. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 10+254 p. 12°, cl., *net*, 60 c.

***Carpenter**, G: H. Insects, their structure and life: a primer of entomology. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 11+404 p. 12°, cl., $1.75.

Carret, Mary B. The little heroes of Matanzas. Bost., Ja. H. West Co., [1899.] c. 62 p. il. sq. S. cl., 50 c.

A pathetic tale of the recent war, founded on fact and full of sidelights on the sacrifices and distresses of the Cubans previous to American intervention. The author writes from personal knowledge of Cuba and its people; she intends that her profits from the book shall go to Cuban children made orphans in the recent struggle.

***Carrington**, Fitz Roy, *comp.* The king's lyrics: a collection of verse of the time of James I. and Charles I. N. Y., R. H. Russell, 1899. il. 16°, cl., 75 c.

Carrington, H: Beebee. Washington the soldier; with chronological index and appendices. Bost., Lamson, Wolffe & Co., 1898. c. 20+431 p. por. il. maps, O. cl., $2.50.

A detailed account of Washington's campaigns and an estimate of his qualities as a soldier and commander. Together with the account of Washington's military career is included a brief synopsis of the careers of his generals. Many valuable maps, a glossary of military terms, a chronological and biographical index and appendixes containing special statistics and facts complete the work.

Carroll, Stella W., *and* Jerome, Harriet L. Boys and girls of the Philippines and around the world. N. Y., The Morse Co, 1899. c. 6-226 p. il. sq. D. cl., 60 c.

Stories of Alaska, Mexico, Norway, Sweden, Cuba, Porto Rico, the Philippines, and Hawaii. Descriptions of the people and countries are included, and many pictures illustrate the text.

***Carruth**, Frances Weston. Those Dale girls: a story for girls. Chic., A. C. McClurg & Co., 1899. il. 12°, cl., $1.25.

Carruth, Hayden. Mr. Milo Bush and other worthies, their recollections; il. by A. B. Frost. N. Y., Harper, 1899. c. 5+218 p. 12°, cl., $1.

Twenty humorous short stories and character sketches, entitled Goldstein's equestrian joke; Men of mark; Greeley's handwriting; Tales of two horses; Fog; The passing of General Jackson; The Colonel; Public debate; Budstarts peculiar election; The long-suffering Scandinavian; The unfortunate town of Blueblossom; The judges burglar; Yule-tide memories; A suburban adventure; Journalism at Tucker's Gulch; Recollections of the stage; Coroner Rafflebone; "Simmons"; Mr. Bush's circus; In the studio.

Carryl, C: E. The river syndicate, and other stories. N. Y., Harper, 1899. c. 4+297 p. il. D. cl., $1.25.

Contents: The river syndicate; The Pasha Club; The house of the way; Mrs. Porter's paragon; The Asper agency; The Colonel's desk; Captain Black.

***Carter**, A. C. R., *comp.* The year's art, 1899: a concise epitome of all matters relating to the arts of painting, sculpture, engraving and architecture, and to schools of design, which have occurred during the year 1898; with information respecting the events of the year 1899. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 482 p. il. 12°, cl., $1.40.

***Carter**, A. C. R., *ed.* The year's music, 1899; being a concise record of all matters relating to music and musical institutions which

Digitized by Google

have occurred during the season 1897-98; with information respecting the events of the season 1898-99. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 400 p. 12°, cl., $1.

*Carter, C. F. Katooticut; il. by J. M. Condé: [a story for children.] N. Y., R. H. Russell, 1899. 12°, bds., $1.50.

*Carter, Howard M. The jurisdiction of federal courts, as limited by the citizenship and residence of the parties. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1899. c. 28+303 p. O. shp., $3.50.

Carter, J: Henton, ["Commodore Rolling-pin," *pseud.*] The man at the wheel. St. Louis, Mo., Carter & Bro., 1899. 6+187 p. il. D. cl., $1.25.

Twenty-five sketches and stories told mostly by "the man at the wheel" of a Mississippi steamboat. They are reminiscent of past phases of pioneer life.

*Carter, J: Henton. Ozark post-office: [a novel.] St. Louis, Mo., Carter & Bro , 1899. 271 p. 12°, cl., $1.25.

Carter, Nick, (*pseud.*) Nick Carter's clever protege; or, the making of a detective. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1899.] c. 3-245 p. D. (Magnet detective lib., no. 108.) pap., 10 c.

Carter, Nick, (*pseud.*) The stolen race-horse; The five kernels of corn; Nick Carter's one cent fee: three stories. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1899.] c. '94, '99. 4-241 p. D. (Magnet detective lib., no. 11.) pap., 10 c.

Carter, T: Thellusson, (*Canon.*) The spirit of watchfulness, and other sermons. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1899. 14+286 p. D. cl., $1.75.

Carter, T: Thellusson, (*Canon.*) Undercurrents of church life in the eighteenth century. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1899. 16+222 p. D. cl., $1.75.

*Cartwright, Julia, [*Mrs.* H: Ady.] Beatrice d'Este, Duchess of Milan, 1475-1497. N. Y., E. P. Dutton & Co., 1899. il. 8°, cl., $6.

*Cartwright, S. E. The eagle's nest; il. by W: Rainey. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 208 p. 12°, (Scribner-Blackie books for young people.) cl., $1.

Carus, Paul. Buddhism and its Christian critics. Chic., The Open Court Pub. Co., 1899. c. '94, '97. 2-316 p. D. (Religion of science lib., no. 36.) cl., $1.25; pap., 50 c.

"The present book purports to be a contribution to comparative religion, and it is one-sided because it is addressed mainly to Christians, viz., to those Christians who are anxious to acquire an insight into the significance of Buddhist thought as it is at its best. Buddhism and Christianity are in many respects so similar as to appear almost identical; in other respects they exhibit such contrasts as to represent two opposite poles; and it is on this account that a study of Buddhism is indispensable for a proper comprehension of Christianity."—*Preface.*

Carus, Paul. The dawn of a new era, and other essays. Chic., The Open Court Pub. Co., 1899. 2+50 p. D. (Religion of science lib., no. 39.) pap., 15 c.

Contents: The dawn of a new religious era; The new orthodoxy; The late Professor Romane's thoughts on religion.

Carus, Paul. The ethical problem: three lectures on ethics as a science. 2*d ed.* Chic., The Open Court Pub Co., 1899. 24+351 p. D. (Religion of science lib., no. 35.) pap., 50 c.

This second edition contains besides the original three lectures the entire controversy that was thereby elicited, and also the author's replies to some prominent thinkers holding different views on the subject.

Carus, Paul. Sacred tunes for the consecration of life: hymns of the religion of science. Chic., The Open Court Pub. Co., 1899. c. 48 p. O cl., 50 c.

Fourteen hymns with music.

Cary, Elisabeth Luther. Browning, poet and man: a survey. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1899. c. 7+282 p. O. cl., $3.75.

Passes in review what is known of Browning, as the author's former volume did for Tennyson. She sifts the mass of critical material that has gathered about Browning's poetry, seldom offering personal opinions, and gathers the facts of his life.

Casey, *Rev.* P. H. Notes on a "History of auricular confession": H. C. Lea's account of the power of the keys in the early church. Phil., J: Jos. McVey, 1899. c. 118 p. sq. D. cl., 50 c.; pap., 25 c.

A criticism from a Catholic's standpoint of H. C. Lea's "History of auricular confession and indulgencies in the Latin church." Rev. P. H. Casey is professor of dogmatic theology in Woodstock College.

*Caspari, K: Paul. A grammar of the Arabic language; from the German; ed., with numerous additions and corrections, by W. Wright; 3*d ed.*, revised, by W. Robertson Smith, and M. J. de Goeje. v. 2. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 20+450 p. 8°, (Cambridge University Press ser.) cl., *net*, $4.

Cast up by the tide; by the author of "Half a truth." N. Y., Street & Smith, [1899.] 4-238 p. D. (Eagle lib., no. 135.) pap., 10 c.

Castegnier, G:, *ed.* Contes de la vie rustique; arr. with explanatory notes in English. N. Y., W: R. Jenkins, 1899. c. 2+369 p. D. pap., 45 c.

Contents: La fauvette bleue; Le paysan d'Alaise, by C: Toubin; Le Gardian de la camargue, by Mme. L: Figuier; El Cachupin, by Th. Pavie.

*Castle, Agnes *and* Egerton. The pride of Jennico. N. Y., American News Co., 1899. 341 p. 12°, (People's lib., no. 9.) pap., 50 c.

*Castle, Egerton. The light of Scarthey: a romance. N. Y., F: A. Stokes Co., 1899. 434 p. nar. 12°, cl., $1.50.

Castle, Egerton. Young April; il. by A. B. Wenzell. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. c. '98, '99. 15+452 p. il. D. cl., $1.50.

Edward Warrender, not quite twenty-one, while travelling with his tutor (an English clergyman as they existed in 1829) became Duke of Rochester by the sudden death of his uncle. He asserted his rights, took all the funds from Rev. Dr. Smiley, and for thirty days followed his own sweet will. He first masqueraded as protector to a fascinating prima donna. Gay, grave, charming, and absurd adventures took place in a little continental kingdom from which he was suddenly banished ignominiously. The pretty, generous, virtuous prima donna, a dashing soldier, a young English philosopher, a countess, who was "the villain," played their parts in the one short month the Duke stole from long years of stately weariness. By the author of "The pride of Jennico."

*Castle, Frank. Elementary practical mathematics. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 10+401 p. 16°, cl., *net*, 80 c.

Castlemon, Harry, [*pseud.* for C: Austin Fosdick.] The white beaver. Phil., H: T. Coates & Co., 1899. 4+424 p. il. D. cl., $1.25.

Paul and Hugh's fathers were partners in the sawmill business up in the Adirondacks. After the boys had left school they were given positions in the mill; they were treated with a good deal of leniency, as they were healthy, active boys, unused to confinement, and were given a resting spell whenever they asked for it. So when Hugh asked Paul to go with him on a shooting expedition, after an old turkey, for a week or two,

Digitized by Google

there was no objection. The shooting also of a white beaver is only one of many adventures that befall them.

*Catchpool, Edmund. A text-book of sound, with numerous diagrams and examples. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 203 p. 12°, cl., $1.40.

Catechism made easy; or, a simple explanation of Christian doctrine, especially intended for Sunday schools, by A secular priest. N. Y., P. J. Kenedy, 1899. c. 3–174 p. D. cl., 75 c.

The object of the work is to promote a knowledge of the doctrines and rituals of the Catholic church.

Catherwood, *Mrs.* Mary Hartwell. Mackinac and lake stories. N. Y., Harper, 1899. c. 5+222 p. D. cl., $1.50.

A collection of twelve short stories portraying the picturesque life of Americans, Canadians, and half-breeds on the islands of the great lakes. Includes: Marianson; The black feather; The cobbler of the devil's kitchen; The skeleton on Round Island; The penitent of Cross Village; The king of beaver; Beaver lights; A British islander; The cursed patois; The mothers of Honoré; The Indian on the trail.

Catherwood, *Mrs.* Mary Hartwell. The queen of the swamp, and other plain Americans. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1899. c. 6+331 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Stories of Ohio, Kentucky, Indiana, and Illinois in the early days of the present century. They all have a historical background, and are given in chronological order. Under Ohio are "The queen of the swamp," "The stirring-off," "Sweetness," "Serena," and "Rose day"; under Kentucky, "A Kentucky princess"; under Indiana, "The Fairfield poet" and "T' Férgore"; under Illinois, "Beetrus," "The bride of Arne Sandstrom," "The babe Jerome," "The Calhoun fiddler," and "A man from the Spanish war."

Catherwood, Mary Hartwell. Spanish Peggy: a story of young Illinois; [il. by J. C. Levendecker.] Chic., H. S. Stone & Co., 1899. 5+85 p. O. cl., $1.50.

Spanish Peggy's name was Consuelo Lorimer. She was the descendant of a Spanish governor and had been adopted by a brave Indian after her father's death, and brought to live in New Salem, where Abraham Lincoln was first beginning his career. He and Richard Yates, afterwards the Republican governor of Illinois during the Civil War, fought for Peggy's interests against gamblers and intriguers of several kinds.

Cathey, Ja. H. Truth is stranger than fiction; or, the true genesis of a wonderful man. Asheville, N. C., H. Taylor Rogers, [1899.] c. 5–185 p. por. sq. S. cl., 60 c.

Abraham Lincoln is the wonderful man. The writer has labored long and hunted up much evidence to prove a tradition current in Rutherford Co., North Carolina, that the father of Abraham Lincoln was Abraham Enloe and his mother Nancy Hanks a girl living as servant in the Enloe family. The histories of all the people giving evidence is given. They rank among the honorable and trustworthy citizens of North Carolina. The author wishes to prove that through his father Abraham Lincoln can trace his ancestry to William the Conqueror. He believes this accounts for his chief characteristics.

*Catholic church. Manual of meditations preparatory to the feasts of our Lady's immaculate conception, of St. Joseph and of the visitation of the most blessed Virgin Mary: for the use of the Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet. St. Louis, Mo., B. Herder, 1899. 193 p. 16°, *net*, 75 c.

Cavanagh, *Rev.* W: H: The word Protestant in literature, history, and legislation, and its introduction into the American church. Phil., G: W. Jacobs & Co., 1899. c. 9+188 p. D. cl., *net*, $1.

"The object of the following pages is to trace the evolution and development of an idea, or set of ideas, which have been generally denominated by the title Protestant, and which, in the light of present knowledge, must be regarded as one of the curiosities of history."—*Preface.*

*Cavendish, G: The life and death of Thomas Wolsey; ed. by F. S. Ellis. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 1 il. 16°, (Temple classics.) cl., 50 c.; limp leath., 75 c.

Caverno, C:, *D.D.* The ten words: a study of the commandments. Bost., The Pilgrim Press, [1899.] c. 2–231 p. D. cl., $1.

The author believes that the commandments now stand as expressions of duties broader and deeper and more complex than could be dreamed of in the age of Moses. Some of these duties he points out in an interesting, readable, and suggestive style.

Cawein, Madison Julius. Myth and romance: being a book of verses. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1899. c. 6+85 p. D. cl., $1.25.

*Cellini, Benvenuto. The treatises of Benvenuto Cellini on goldsmithing and sculpture. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 165 p. 4°, cl., *net*, $14. [Ed. limited to 600 copies.]

*Cennini, Cennino. The art of the old masters, as told by Cennino Cennini in 1437; how they ground and mixed their colors, painted their pictures and miniatures, tinted their papers, made their varnishes, etc., etc.: a reference work for the artist, picture collector, and others; newly translated with copious disquisitions, notes, and additional information, by Christiana J. Herringham. N. Y., Francis P. Harper, 1899. 38+288 p. 12°, cl., *net*, $2.

*Cervantes, Saavedra Miguel de. The ingenuous gentleman Don Quixote of La Mancha; ed. by Clifton Johnson: for school and home reading; with 10 il. by G: Cruikshank. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 23+398 p. 12°, cl., 75 c.

*Cesaresco, Evelyn Martinengo, (*Countess.*) Cavour. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1898. 8+222 p. 12°, (Foreign statesmen ser.) cl., 75 c.

*Chadman, C: E. Personal rights and the domestic relation. Conneaut, O., The Home Study Pub. Co., 1899. c. 11+186 p. S. (Home law school ser., no. 3.) cl., 50 c.

*Chadman, C: E. Principles of the law of contract, and of partnership. Conneaut, O., The Home Study Pub. Co., 1899. c. S. (Home law school ser., no. 4.) cl., 50 c.

*Chamberlain, Jos. Edgar. John Brown. Bost., Small, Maynard & Co., 1899. c. 15+138 p. por. Te. (Beacon biographies.) cl., 75 c.

*Chamberlain, Joshua Lawrence, *ed.* Universities and their sons. In 5 v. V. 1. Bost., R. Herndon Co., 1899. 750 p. il. por. 8°, hf. mor., *subs.*, *per v.*, $15.

*Chamberlain, W: I. Education in India. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 107 p. 8°, (Columbia Univ. contributions to philosophy, etc., v. 7, no. 2.) pap., *net*, 75 c.

Chambers, *Rev.* I. Mench. Harold Payson; or, a life of lowly ministry. N. Y., F. Tennyson Neely, [1899.] c. 3–218 p. por. D. cl., $1; pap., 25 c.

Chambers, Rob. W: Outsiders: an outline. N. Y., F: A. Stokes Co., [1899.] c. 4+301 p. D. cl., $1.25.

New York City is the scene. Its many little worlds of Bohemia, palatial life, boarding-houses, businesses

Digitized by Google

of all kinds, etc., are worked into a tale dealing with literary and artistic life. The thread of the story only strings together some most suggestive thoughts on a great city.

Chamisso, L: C: Adelbert v. The wonderful history of Peter Schlemihl, the man who lost his shadow; tr. by F: H: Hedge, D.D.; ed., with introd. and notes, by W: R. Alger. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1899. c. 9+118 p. D. (Home and school lib.) cl., 35 c.

Champness, *Rev.* T: Tales of adventure from the Old Book. Chic., The Bible Institute Colportage Assoc., [1899.] c. 4-121 p. S. (Colportage lib., v. 5, no. 75.) pap., 15 c.
Stories adapted from the Bible.

***Champness**, *Rev.* T: Tales of adventure from the old book. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1899. 121 p. 12°, (Red lib.) cl., *net*, 30 c.; pap., 15 c.

Champney, *Mrs.* Eliz. Williams. A daughter of the *Mayflower*. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1899. 12+336 p. il. O. (Dames and daughters of colonial days, no. 1.) cl., $1.50.
This is the first volume of a new series for young people. It opens in 1605 in Sherwood forest, presenting the two young heroes, twin boys, named Love and Wrestling. Patience Dudley is afterwards introduced, one of the boys of course falling in love with her. This volume is largely taken up with life and events in England just before the emigration, in order to show just what were the causes which led to the Pilgrim movement. The author also shows that while the majority of the "children of the *Mayflower*" were simple artisans, their leaders were men who had enjoyed the highest privileges.

Champney, *Mrs.* Eliz. Williams. Romance of the feudal châteaux. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1900 [1899.] 9+436 p. il. sq. O. cl., $3.50.
Mrs. Champney has chosen a few of the feudal châteaux as typical. She writes sympathetically concerning the ruins of those châteaux and the traditions which cling to them. Some of these traditions were told to her by simple people on the spot, others are derived from the old chronicles. A handsome book with forty large photogravures and many illustrations in the text.

***Chandler**, Frank Wadleigh. Romances of roguery: an episode in the history of the novel. In 2 pts. Pt. 1, The picaresque novel in Spain. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 9+483 p. 12°, (Columbia University studies in literature) cl., *net*, $2.

Chandler, *Mrs.* Izova C. Elvira Hopkins of Tompkins Corner. N. Y., Wilbur B. Ketcham, [1899.] c. 2-195 p. D. cl., 75 c.
An unmarried woman of means and leisure, formerly a Presbyterian, now on probation in the Methodist church, writes her ideas of the improvements that should be made in all churches to make them working forces in the community. Written in the dialect of an uneducated American woman.

Channing, Blanche Mary. Zodiac stories. N. Y., E. P. Dutton & Co., 1899. 5+311 p. il. D. cl., $1.50.
These twelve stories of the months are told to a little girl by her grandfather. Ethelind suggests them by asking for an explanation of the queer pictures representing the signs of the zodiac she finds in an old astronomy. They are fairy tales of various lands, entitled: Aquarius, the water-carrier; Pisces, the fishes; Aries, the ram; Taurus, the bull; Gemini, the twins, etc.

Channing, Grace Ellery. Sea drift: poems. Bost., Small, Maynard & Co., 1899. c. 8-90 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Chapin, Anna Alice. Wotan, Siegfried, and Brünhilde. N. Y., Harper, 1899. c. 5+133 p. D. cl., $1.25.
A sympathetic study of the three principal characters of the Niebelungenlied.

Chaplin, G: Chaplin Child, *M.D.* Benedicite; or, the song of the three children; being illustrations of the power, beneficence, and design manifested by the creator in his works. 13*th ed.* N. Y., E. P. Dutton & Co., 1899. 12+364 p. D. cl., $1.50.

***Chaplin**, Stewart. A treatise on the law of landlord and tenant as it exists in the state of New York, including summary proceedings to recover possession of real property. N. Y., Baker, Voorhis & Co., 1899. c. 43+802 p. O. shp., $6.50.

***Chapman**, Sydney J. The history of trade between the United Kingdom and the United States; with special reference to the effect of tariffs. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 118 p. 12°, (Social science ser.) cl., $1.

***Chapman**, Sydney J. Local government and state aid: an essay on the effect on local administration and finance of the payment to local authorities of the proceeds of certain imperial taxes. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 142 p. 12°, (Social sci. ser.) cl., $1.

Charbonnel, Victor. The victory of the will; tr. by Emily Whitney; with an introd. by Lilian Whiting. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1899. c. 11+331 p. D. cl., $1.50.
In her introduction Lilian Whiting says of this essay: "It is a wonderful plea for living the life of one's own soul; a plea for the development of one's own personality by means of its own inner power and its free will to live. Victor Charbonnel is the Emerson, the Maeterlinck, of France; and his book, which has aroused such enthusiasm there, will touch here the same magnetic thought. It is a clarion call to that nobler life which is just as possible to us as is the ignoble. The moment one will assert his freedom from petty cares, perplexities, troubles, and anxieties, that moment they fall off of themselves."

Charles, Jos. F. The Duke of Linden: a romance. N. Y., J: Lane, 1899. 12+295 p. D. cl., $1.25.
A story of Germany, beginning in the first half of the present century. The Lichtens and the Storckens, two great German families, had been enemies as far back as the ninth century. The curse of an ancestress of the Storckens, that "both Lichten and Storcken be blotted out together when love unites the two," is fulfilled in the nineteenth century in a dramatic and touching manner.

***Charles**, R. H., *D.D.* A critical history of the doctrine of a future life in Israel, in Judaism, and in Christianity; or, Hebrew, Jewish, and Christian eschatology from pre-prophetic times till the close of the New Testament canon: being the Jowett lectures for 1898-99. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 10+428 p. 8°, cl., $5.

Chase, C: H. Elementary principles of economics: being an exposition of the fundamental principles of the science of political economy. Chic., C: H. Kerr & Co., 1899. c. 16+405 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Chatterbox, [1899;] ed. by J. Erskine Clarke. Bost., Dana Estes & Co., [1899.] c. '78-'99. 4+412 p. il. O. cl., $1.75; bds., $1.25.

***Chaucer**, Geoffrey. Canterbury tales: the squire's tale; ed.. with introd. and notes, by A. W. Pollard. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 22+54 p. 8°, (Macmillan's English classics.) cl., *net*, 40 c.

***Chaucer**, Geoffrey. Chaucer's Knight's tale; ed., with an introd., notes, and a glossary, by Frank J. Mather, jr. Bost., Houghton,

Digitized by Google

Mifflin & Co., 1899. 16°, (Riverside lit. ser., no. 136.) pap., *net*, 15 c.

*Chaucer, Geoffry. Chaucer's prologue, and The nun's priest's tale; *ed.*, with an introd., notes, and a glossary, by Frank J. Mather, jr. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1899. 16°, (Riverside lit. ser., no. 135.) pap., *net*, 15 c.

Chaucer, Geoffrey. Chaucer's prologue, The nun's priest's tale, and The knight's tale. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1899. 16°, (Riverside lit. ser., nos. 135 and 136.) cl., *net*, 40 c.

Cheever, *Mrs.* Harriet A. Brothers all; or, St. Rockwell's little brother. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1899.] c. '94. 2+395 p. D. (Alliance lib., no. 5.) pap., 10 c.

Cheiro, [*pseud. for Comte* Leigh de Hamong.] The hand of fate; or, a study of destiny: a novel. N. Y., F. Tennyson Neely, [1899.] c. '98. 6–156 p. por. D. cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

Tells in a sensational way the history of a young Englishman, who is first seen near the ruins of the Great Pyramid, in El Karnak. Introduces two Egyptologists, who make the revolting discovery described. The author says in his preface that his intention is to warn humanity.

Chesney, Weatherby. The adventures of a solicitor. N. Y., M. F. Mansfield & A. Wessels, 1898. 268 p. il. D. cl., $1.

Eighteen weird stories, entitled: The smuggler; The sorceress; The mechanical burglar; The ghost of Farnley Abbey; The supreme court; A maker of thumbs; The dried pirate; The trance; The rainmaker; The end of England; The witch; The renewer of youth; The crimson beast, etc.

Chesnutt, C: W. The conjure woman. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1899. c. 3+229 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Seven stories in negro dialect, namely: The goophered grapevine; Po' Sandy; Mars Jeems's nightmare; The conjurer's revenge; Sis' Becky's pickaninny; The gray wolf's ha'nt; Hot-foot Hannibal.

*Chesnutt, C: W. Frederick Douglas. Bost., Small, Maynard & Co., 1899. c. 19+141 p. por. Te. (Beacon biographies.) cl., 75 c.

Chesnutt, C: W. The wife of his youth, and other stories of the color line; il. by Clyde O. Deland. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1899. c. 4+323 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Contents: The wife of his youth; Her Virginia mammy; The sheriff's children; A matter of principle; Cicely's dream; The passing of Grandison; Uncle Wellington's wives; The bouquet; The web of circumstances.

Chester, S. H., *D.D.* Lights and shadows of mission work in the far east: being the record of observations made during a visit to the Southern Presbyterian missions in Japan, China, and Korea, in the year 1897. Richmond, Va., The Presb. Committee of Pub., [1899.] c. 2–183 p. il. D. cl., 75 c.

Chetwode, R. D. The knight of the golden chain. N. Y., Appleton, 1899. c. '98. 6+311 p. D. (Appleton's town and country lib., no. 257.) cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

A romantic story of the twelfth century, during the reign of King Stephen of England. The many battles and disputes that arose from his uncertain title to the throne form part of the narrative. The hero is a young nobleman who willingly suffers for a crime committed by his elder brother in order to save their estates. After imprisonment and torture he makes his escape, falls in with gypsies in the forest, meets a "little maid" who becomes his partner in adventure, and goes through many exciting and dangerous experiences before he wins his spurs and his knighthood.

*Cheyne, T: Kelly, *D.D.*, *and* Black, Sutherland. Encyclopædia Biblica: a critical dictionary of the literary, political, and religious history, the archæology, geography, and natural history of the Bible. V. 1, A to D. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 28+572 p. 8°, cl., *subs.*, *price changed to* $5; library leath., *net*, $7.50. [*Sold only in sets.*]

*Cheyne, W: Watson, *and* Burghard, F. F., *M.D.* Surgical treatment. In 6 v. V. 1. Phil., Lea Bros. & Co., 1899. 299 p. il. 8°, cl., *net*, $3.

*Chicago medical blue book; containing a list of all the physicians and druggists in Cook Co., etc.; rev. to May, 1899. Chic., Chicago Medical Book Co., 1899. 403 p. 12°, cl., *net*, $2.50.

Child, Frank S: The house with sixty closets: a Christmas story for young folks and old children; il. by J. Randolph Brown. Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1899. c. 4–216 p. D. cl., $1.25.

This is a story of queer happenings, like "Alice in Wonderland." Closets walk and talk, as also do animals and inanimate objects of all descriptions.

Child, Frank S: An unknown patriot: a story of the secret service. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1899. c. 5+396 p. il. D. cl., $1.50.

The town of Fairfield, Conn., is chosen as the scene of a hitherto unwritten chapter in the history of the War of Independence—the secret service. Major Tallmadge, one of Washington's confidential agents, and the officer who cared for Major André after his arrest, had charge of the secret service, and this shore town was made a centre of whaleboat warfare and spy activity. The principal actors are a brother and sister whose home is the constant meeting-place of the young patriots in Fairfield.

*Chipman, W: P. The young minuteman: a story of the capture of General Prescott in 1777; il. by J. Watson Davis. N. Y., A. L. Burt, 1899. 8+312 p. 12°, (Young patriot ser.) cl., $1.

Chisel, pen, and poignard; or, Benvenuto Cellini, his times and his contemporaries; by the author of "The life of a prig." N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1899. 9+158 p. il. D. cl., $1.75.

Choate story-book; with a biographical sketch of Hon. Joseph H. Choate by Will M. Clemens. N. Y., The Montgomery Publishing Co., [1899.] c. 63 p. S. pap., 25 c.

This is the little book that was announced for publication in London, but withdrawn at Mr. Choate's request after he became our Ambassador to England. It gives a brief sketch of his life, and a number of jokes, either emanating from him, or of which he was the subject.

Chola, (*pseud.*) A new divinity, and other stories, N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1899. 5+164 p. S. cl., $1.

Stories of Southern India.

Cholmondeley, Mary. Red pottage. N. Y., Harper, 1899. c. 3+375 p. D. cl., $1.50.

The writer of "Sir Charles Danvers" and "The Danvers jewels" again describes English society. A young man about town has for some time been the lover of a nobleman's wife. He is growing tired and planning to end the entanglement when he is called by the husband, accused of the crime, and made to draw one of two lighters. He draws the shorter and is expected to take his own life in five months. What happens during those months makes the story.

Chopin, *Mrs.* Kate. The awakening. Chic., H. S. Stone & Co., 1899. 2+303 p. D. cl., $1.50.

A Kentucky girl, brought up among strict Presbyterians, had married a Creole speculator, chiefly because her family had actively opposed the marriage because the man was a Catholic. He took her to New

Digitized by Google

Orleans, and when the story opens she is twenty-eight, the mother of two boys, spending her summer at Grand-Isle. In strong contrast is her Creole friend, devoted to husband and children. The descriptions of Creole summer pastimes, the hotel life, the flirtations, chiefly occupy the author. This summer Madame Montpellier awakens to the fact that her indulgent, good-natured husband and her children and home do not satisfy her. Two men stir her emotional nature for a short time. There is a tragical ending.

***Christian,** F. W. The Caroline Islands: travel in the sea of the little lands. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 412 p. il. maps, plans, 8°, cl., $4.

Christian, J: T., *D.D.* Baptist history vindicated. Louisville, Ky., Baptist Book Concern, 1899. c. 20+223 p. D. cl., $1.

Offers many new facts bearing on the history of the English Baptists in the sixteenth and seventeenth centuries, culled by Dr. Christian from material in the British Museum, from civil and ecclesiastical court records, old churches, libraries, etc.

***Christie,** R: Copley. Etienne Dolet, the martyr of the Renaissance, 1508–1546: a biography. *New ed. rev. and corr.* N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 22+570 p. sq. 8°, cl., $4.

Christie, W: Wallace. Chimney design and theory: a book for engineers and architects. N. Y., D. Van Nostrand Co., 1899. c. 7+164 p. il. O. cl., $3.

A practical treatise on the latest methods of chimney building and designing in the United States, which gives especial consideration to the formation and masonry of various types of modern chimneys, and includes mathematical formulæ, and in some instances estimates of cost. Atmospheric conditions and physical properties of materials are studied. Historical notes with pictures of famous chimneys are likewise given. Index. Previous to the publication of the present work, Armstrong's book on chimney draft was the only work on the subject ever published in the United States.

Christison, J. Sanderson, *M.D.* Brain in relation to mind. Chic., [J. Sanderson Christison, M.D.,] 1899. c. 3–143 p. il. D. cl., $1.25.

The plan of the work in the main is to quote facts rather than present arguments, and to establish these facts by the best of references. In the first chapter some general principles are applied to the claims of materialism. The second and third chapters give a general outline of the development and functioning of the brain. Chapter four presents data having reference to the theory that some part of the brain is the seat of the mind, or is most subservient to thought activity. Finally the normal mind is considered. Contains a glossary addressed both to physicians and laymen.

Christison, J. Sanderson, *M.D.* Crime and criminals. *2d ed.* Chic., J. S. Christison, M.D., 1899. c. '97. 177 p. pors. il. D. cl., *net*, $1.25.

This new edition has an appendix of over 600 additional pages containing analyses of the Luetgert and other noted cases. The book in its entirety consists of studies and analyses of characters of prominent criminals.

***Church,** Archibald, *M.D., and* Peterson, F:, *M.D.* Nervous and mental diseases. Phil., W. B. Saunders, 1899. c. 843 p. il. 8°, cl., *net*, $5; mor., *net*, $6.

Church, S: Harden. Oliver Cromwell: a history; comprising a narrative of his life, with extracts from his letters and speeches, and an account of the political, religious, and military affairs of England during his time. *Commemoration ed.;* with 18 il. in photogravure. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1899. c. '94. 24+524 p. O. cl., $6. [Ed. limited to 600 copies.]

See "Annual Catalogue," 1894.

Church, S: Harden. John Marmaduke: a romance of the English invasion of Ireland in 1649. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1899. 5+328 p. 1 il. D. (Hudson lib., no. 35.) cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

See "Annual Catalogue," 1897.

***Church,** W: S: Supplement to the Northwest digest; embracing Montana reports, vs. 16–21, Oregon reports, vs. 27–32, and Washington reports, vs. 11–19, inclusive, with extensive cited information, in connection with the text, as to where particular points have been affirmed, followed, approved, reversed, modified, criticised, cited, explained, doubted, distinguished, limited, or overruled; and a table of cases, [etc.] San Francisco, Bancroft-Whitney Co., 1899. c. 671 p. O. shp., $7.50.

Church of England. Collects, epistles, and gospels suggested for use on certain special occasions and holy days; with a preface by Rev. T. T. Carter. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1898. 8+51 p. D. cl., 50 c.

Church unity: the progress and suspension of the negotiations between the Protestant Episcopal and Presbyterian churches. Phil., Presb. Bd. of Pub. and Sabbath School Work, 1899. 3–45 p. O. (Church papers, no. 3.) pap., 10 c.

***Churchill,** Winston. The celebrity: an episode. N. Y., The American News Co., 1899. 3+302 p. 12°, (People's lib., no. 7.) pap., 50 c.

Churchill, Winston. Richard Carvel; il. by Carlton T. Chapman and Malcolm Fraser. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. c. 9+538 p. il. D. cl., $1.50.

The author sets his scene between the years 1765 and 1782—in colonial Maryland, on the high seas, in London, and again in Maryland. The novel is a love story first of all, and is related by Richard Carvel in his old age to his grandchildren. Carvel was first a gallant lieutenant under John Paul Jones, and in love with Dorothy Manners, the famous Annapolis beauty of Washington's day. The famous men of colonial times are introduced, and on the other side of the ocean, in brilliant society scenes, Fox, Walpole, Garrick, Lord Baltimore, and others figure.

Churchill, Winston L. Spencer. The river war: an historical account of the reconquest of the Soudan; ed. by F. Rhodes, il. by Angus McNeill. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1899. 2 v., 23+462; 14+499 p. il. maps, O. cl., $10.

"The first object of this book is to relate in exact military detail the operations directed by Lord Kitchener of Khartoum on the Upper Nile from April, 1896, to February, 1899, which I have called 'The river war,' and which resulted in the reconquest of the Egyptian Soudan. But in order that the reader may understand, and even sympathize with the emotions which these events excited, I have prefixed a general survey of the geography, aspect, and history of the country, and have tried to show its connection with Egypt and Great Britain."—*Preface.* List of principal works consulted (1 p.).

Cicero, Marcus Tullius. The correspondence of M. Tullius Cicero; arranged according to its chronological order; with a revision of the text, a commentary, and introductory essays by Robert Yelverton Tyrrell and L: Claude Purser. Vs 5 and 6. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1899. 75+422; 117+347 p. D. (Dublin University Press ser.) v. 5, *net*, $4; v. 6, cl., *net*, $3.80.

***Cicero,** Marcus Tullius. Letters: the whole extant correspondence in chronological order; tr. into English by Evelyn S. Shuck-

Digitized by Google

burgh. In 4 v. Vs. 1 and 2. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 47+387; 18+406 p. 12°, (Bohn's classical lib.) cl., *net, ea.*, $1.50.
Contents: V. 1, B.C. 68-52. V. 2, B.C. 51-49.

*Cicero, Marcus Tullius. Pro A. Cluentio oratio; ed., with introd. and notes, explanatory and critical, by W. Peterson. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 56+271 p. 16°, (Macmillan's classical ser.) cl., *net*, 75 c.

Cicero, Marcus Tullius. Selections from the correspondence of Cicero; ed. for sight reading by J. C. Kirtland, jr. N. Y., American Book Co., [1899.] c. '98. 103 p. sq. D. cl., 50 c.

Cicero, Marcus Tullius. Ten orations of Cicero; with selections from "The letters"; ed. by W: R. Harper and Frank A. Gallup. N. Y., American Book Co. [1898.] c. 4-566 p. por. maps, il. D. hf. leath., $1.30.

*Clare, Israel Smith. Library of universal history: containing a record of the human race from the earliest historical period to the present time; embracing a general survey of the progress of mankind in national and social life, civil government, religion, literature, science and art; with an introd. by Moses Coit Tyler. In 8 v. V. 1, Ancient Oriental nations. N. Y., R. S. Peale & J. A. Hill, 1899. il. maps, pors. 8°, cl., *subs., for complete work*, $40; hf. mor., $52; full rus., $64.

Claretie, [Arsène Arnaud called Jules.] Vicomte De Puvjoli: a romance of the French revolution; Englished by Emma M. Phelps. N. Y., R. F. Fenno & Co., 1899. 3-288 p. D. cl., 75 c.
The story traces some of the well-known horrors of the days of 1789-93 to private interests and personal intrigues of both aristocrats and plebeians. A prompter and actor of the Comédie Français played important parts that made for peace and clemency. The love-story is essentially French. The hero suffers all through life from his phenomenal personal beauty.

*Clark, A. Campbell, *M.D.* Clinical manual of mental diseases. N. Y., W: Wood & Co., 1899. 492 p. il. pls. cl., *net*, $3.50.

*Clark, F: H. Outlines of civics: being a supplement to Bryce's "American commonwealth." *Abridged ed.*; for use in schools and colleges. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 17+261 p. 12°, cl., *net*, 75 c.

Clark, *Mrs.* Hattie Arnold. Father Jerome: a story of the Spanish Inquisition. N. Y., American Tract Soc., 1899. c. 3-293 p. il. D. cl., $1.
Deals with the reformation in Spain in the sixteenth century and the Spanish Inquisition. The writer claims that everything related of the noble band of men and women who were martyred for their faith is strictly true.

Clark, H: Scott, (*pseud.*) The Legionaries: a story of the great raid. Indianapolis, Ind., The Bowen-Merrill Co., [1899.] c. 7+385 p. il. D. cl., $1.50.
The story of the great raid made by Morgan's Confederate cavalry through Indiana and Ohio during the Civil War is used as the historical setting for a novel of love and adventure. The narrative is in the first person, the hero being a young Virginian, John Trenham, a captain of cavalry in Morgan's command. He is in love with a northern girl, and his conflicting sentiments and the intense feeling existing among his associates both of the north and south are skilfully described. "Henry Scott Clark" is a pseudonym compounded from the three names of the three counties of southern Indiana most concerned in the raid. The author is said to be a prominent judge of Indiana, who was a small child at the time of the war.

Clark, J. C. L. Verses. Lancaster, Mass., published by the author, J. C. L. Clark, 1899. c. '98. 4+24 p. S. pap., 15 c.

Clark, Kate Upson. Bringing up boys: a study. N. Y., T: Y. Crowell & Co., [1899.] c. 2-227 p. S. cl., 50 c.
Contents: Taking boys seriously; The boy's manners; Boys *versus* sentimentality; Personal defects and peculiarities; Keeping boys busy; Shall the boy smoke?; Games and athletics; The boy's library; The boy's evenings; The social, moral, and religious discipline of the boy; The boy's politics.

*Clark University, 1889-1899: decimal celebration. N. Y., [G. E. Stechert,] 1899. c. 8°, cl., *net*, $5.

*Clarke, Allen. The effects of the factory system. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 178 p. 12°, cl., $1.

*Clarke, Hamilton. A manual of orchestration, designed especially to enable amateurs to follow intelligently the performance of orchestral music. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 124 p. 12°, cl., 60 c.

*Clarke, H: De Forest, *comp.* Handbook of all the decisions of the supreme court of the United States, from its organization to Oct. term, 1891. Part 1, Index by subjects; Part 2, Index by cases. Supplement, Oct. terms, '91-97, incl. Rochester, N. Y., The Lawyers' Co.-op. Pub. Co., 1899. c. 843+157 p. O. shp., $5.

Clarke, Hugh A. Music and the comrade arts: their relation. Bost., Silver, Burdett & Co., [1899.] c. 3-128 p. S. cl., 75 c.
The aim is to present, in a clear, concise form, the mutual relations and interdependencies of the various arts and their relation to science. The writer had two objects in view: first, to point out that though art is based on science its manifestations, in its higher forms, are not subject to scientific laws, but to æsthetic laws, which psychology, when far enough advanced, may succeed in formulating; second, that the unifying principle of the arts is—form.

*Clarke, J. Jackson. Orthopædic surgery: a text-book of the pathology and treatment of deformities. N. Y., W: Wood & Co., 1899. 470 p. il. 8°, cl., *net*, $3.

*Clarke, R. Floyd. The science of law and law-making; being an introduction to law, a general view of its forms and substance, and a discussion of the question of codification. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 16+473 p. 8°, cl., *price changed to, net*, $3.

Clarke, Rebecca Sophia, ["Sophie May," *pseud.*] Wee Lucy's secret. Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1899. c. 5+192 p. il. sq. S. (Little Prudy's children.) cl., 75 c.
The two chief characters of the previous volumes of the series have grown a little older and are on a visit to Grandpa and Grandma Parlin in the east. They still continue to have laughable adventures and to say funny things.

Clarke, Rebecca Sophia, ["Sophie May," *pseud.*,] Brine, Mary D., [*and others.*] Nursery and kindergarten stories: amusing stories, songs, and nursery rhymes for the young. Akron, O., The Werner Co., 1899. c. unp. il. sq. O. cl., $1.

Clarke, W: Newton, *D.D.* Can I believe in God the Father? lectures delivered at the summer school of theology of Harvard University. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. c. 4+215 p. D. cl., $1.
The titles are: The practical argument for the being of God; Divine personality; The relation between God and men; The moral effect of the doctrine of God.

Clarke, W: Newton, *D.D.* What shall we think of Christianity? The Levering lectures before the Johns Hopkins University, 1899. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. c. 5+149 p. D. cl., $1.

Dr. Clarke examines the historical development and present condition of the three great contributions which Christ has made to the moral wealth and welfare of humanity—the Christian people, the Christian doctrine, and the Christian power. Thus the book deals in a broad manner with the great essentials of Christianity, and will prove helpful and stimulating to thoughtful persons of all denominations.

Clarkson, Anna Howell, [*Mrs.* Ja. S. Clarkson.] A beautiful life and its associations. N. Y., published under the auspices of the Historical Department of Iowa, [for sale at Brentano's,] 1899. c. 12+217 p. pors. O. cl., $2.

The beautiful life was lived by Mrs. Drusilla Allen Stoddard, for many years a teacher in Iowa Central University. Mrs. Stoddard was born in 1821, and belonged to the Society of Friends, but later became a Baptist and did missionary work in India. Upon her return to America she was put in charge of the women's department of the college, and the writer graduated from her care. A short sketch is given of all the presidents of the university, and a very full sketch of Emma Willard, from whose historic school Mrs. Clarkson graduated. Very fully illustrated with portraits.

Clayton, Victoria V. White and black under the old régime; with introd. by F: Cook Morehouse. Milwaukee, Wis., The Young Churchman Co., [1899.] c. 195 p. por. S. cl., *net*, $1.

Largely a biography, but written chiefly "to give northern readers a more just conception of what the system of southern slavery actually was as it existed in many, if not in most, instances." Mrs. Clayton pictures many bright and happy scenes of plantation life "before the war," and shows the slave was not always unhappy or badly treated. Mrs. Clayton is the widow of the late H: D. Clayton, Major-General C. S. A., Judge of the Circuit Court of Alabama, and President of the University of Alabama.

***Clemens**, Will M. A ken of Kipling. N. Y., New Amsterdam Book Co., 1899. 142 p. il. 12°, cl., 75 c.

Clemens, Will. M. Life of Admiral George Dewey. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1899.] c. 196 p. por. D. cl., $1.

The scope of the work is best defined by giving the subjects of the chapters, namely: The Dewey ancestry; The boy George; At the Naval Academy; The young lieutenant; The battle of Fort Hudson; In the years of peace; Life in Washington; The battle of Manila Bay; The official records; Dewey the hero; After the battle; Days of vigilance; The fall of Manila; Fighting the insurgents; Admiral of the navy.

Clemens, Will M. Theodore Roosevelt, the American. N. Y., F. Tennyson Neely, [1899.] c. '97. 5-218 p. por. D. (Neely's choice lib., no. 90.) pap., 50 c.

A comprehensive biography of Governor Roosevelt. The chapter headings are as follows: The Roosevelt ancestry; The boy Theodore; The student and the athlete; The state legislator; The practical politician; The cowboy and the sportsman; The author and historian; The civil service reformer; The police commissioner; The naval secretary; The Rough Rider; The battle hero; The governor; The husband and father; The American citizen.

Cleveland, F: A. The final report of the Monetary Commission. Phil., American Acad. of Political and Social Science, [1899.] 31-56 p. O. (Publications of the society, no. 244.) pap., 25 c.

***Cleveland**, Helen M. Letters from queer and other folk: a manual for teachers. In 2 bks. Bk. 1, For lower grammar grades. Bk. 2, For higher grades. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 7+125; 8+141 p. 16°, cl., bk. 1, *net*, 30 c.; bk. 2, *net*, 35 c.; complete, 8+242 p. 16°, cl., *net*, 60 c.

***Clodd**, E: Tom Tit Tot: an essay on savage philosophy in folk tale. N. Y., W: B. Hadley, 1899. c. 249 p. 12°, cl., $1.50.

***Cloete**, H: History of the Great Boer Trek and the origin of the South African Republics, by H: Cloete, H.M.S. High Commissioner for Natal, 1843-44; ed. by his grandson, W. Brodrick Cloete. N. Y., Scribner, [imported,] 1899. 14+196 p. 12°, cl., 75 c.

Closet and altar. Bost., W. L. Greene & Co., 1899. c. 209 p. nar. D. cl., $1.

Meditations and prayers upon various themes and for special occasions; suitable for individual use and for family worship.

Clough, Arthur Hugh. Poems; with memoir. N. Y., T: Y. Crowell & Co., [1899.] 51+396 p. D. (Crowell's standard lib.) cl., $1.

Clow, F: R. Economics as a school study. N. Y., published for the American Economic Assoc. by The Macmillan Co., [1899.] c. 6+183-246 p. D. (Economic studies, v. 4, no. 3.) pap., 50 c.

The author is a teacher of economics in the State Normal School, Oshkosh, Wisconsin; he aims to promote the further investigation of the place of economics in the school curriculum and of the methods to be employed in teaching it. Contains bibliography (5 p.).

***Clowes**, W: Laird. A history of the royal navy, from the earliest times to the present day. In 5 v. Vs. 3, 4. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1899. 8°, cl., *net*, *ea.*, $6.50.

Clyde, Anna M., *and* Wallace, Lillian. Through the year: a supplementary reader for third and fourth year pupils, combining nature study, science, history, literature. In 2 bks. Bk. 1, September to January; Bk. 2, February to June. Bost., Silver Burdett & Co., 1899. c. '98. 3-107; 6-110 p. il. sq. D. cl., *ea.*, 36 c.

Intended for supplementary school reading for third and fourth year pupils, and for the home. The books contain bright, attractive stories and poems that will readily correlate with the lessons in nature work, history, and literature taught in elementary schools under the general head of "language lessons." The selections are chiefly from standard authors, though they include original poems and articles.

Cobb, Sylvanus, *jr.*, ["Walter D. Dunlap," *pseud.*] The king's talisman; or, the lion of Mount Hor: an eastern romance. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1899.] c. '89-'99. 172 p. D. (Columbia lib., v. 1, no. 21.) pap., 10 c.

Cobb, T: Mr. Passingham: an episode in his life. N. Y., J: Lane, 1899. c. 2+220 p. D. cl., $1.

A youthful error confronts Mr. Passingham, M.P., at a most unexpected moment, and radically changes his plan of life. In trying to break up a love affair between Lord Dewhurst, the son of an intimate friend, and a young and pretty but unknown girl, he finds himself face to face with a sin of his past, which he had buried and selfishly forgotten twenty years before. The story has its scene in London in a fashionable quarter, and is brought to a close cleverly and unconventionally.

Cobban, Ja. Maclaren. The angel of the covenant. N. Y., R. F. Fenno & Co., 1899. c. '98. 7-561 p. D. cl., $1.50.

The sub-title reads: "Memoirs of the early career of the admirable James Graham, first Marquis of Montrose, K.G., etc., including the strange true history of his sister, the Lady Katherine Graham; his friendship with certain gentlewomen; and the whole truth of his alliance with the Scottish covenant, written by A. B. in the year of God 1661; and the second of the restoration of monarchy in this kingdom, now first given to the world."

Cobban, Ja. Maclaren. Pursued by the law N. Y., Appleton, 1899. c. 5+343 p. D

Digitized by Google

(Appleton's town and country lib., no. 263.) cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

The hero is a very clever inventor and skilful worker in metals. His father is found murdered under circumstances which throw suspicions on his mother. He accuses himself of the crime, is tried by a coroner's jury, and then escapes on his way to prison to await final trial. The story tells his adventures while pursued by detectives with theories, tramps wishing reward money, etc. The chief interest centres in a man posing as philanthropist and socialist, whose real occupation comes as a surprise to the reader.

*Coblentz, Virgil. The newer remedies; including their synonyms, sources, methods of preparation, tests, solubilities, incompatibles, medicinal properties, and doses as far as known; together with sections on organo-therapeutic agents and indifferent compounds of iron: a reference manual for physicians, pharmacists, and students. *3d ed. rev. and enl.* Phil., P. Blakiston, Son & Co., 1899. 150 p. 8°, cl., *net*, $1.

*Cochrane, C: H: Wonders of modern mechanism: a résumé of recent progress in mechanical, physical, and engineering science. *New enl. ed.* Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1899. il. 12°, cl., $1.50.

*Cock, *Mrs.* Alfred. Life of Madame de Longueville (Anne Geneviève de Bourbon). N. Y., Scribner, [imported,] 1899. 280 p. por. 12°, $2.25.

*Cockcroft, Ja., *ed.* Encyclopædia of forms and precedents for pleading and practice, at common law, in equity, and under the various codes and practice arts; ed. by W: Mack and Howard P. Nash, under the supervision of Ja. Cockcroft. V. 7-10, (Bribery-labor.) Northport, N. Y., Ja. D. Cockcroft, 1899. c. O. shp., *ea.*, $6.

*Coe, E: B., *D.D.* Life indeed. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1899. 267 p. 12°, cl., $1.25.

*Coffin, J. H. C. Navigation and nautical astronomy. *7th ed.*, rev. by C: Belknap. N. Y., D. Van Nostrand Co., 1899. 221 p. 12°, cl., *net*, $3.50.

Coggins, Paschal H. Law and how to keep out of it. Phil., The Penn Pub. Co., 1899. c. 204 p. sq. T. cl., 50 c.

A summary of the legal rights and obligations of citizens of the United States; deals particularly with those legal principles which apply to the every-day needs of busy people. Contains vocabulary of legal terms.

Cohen, Alfred J., ["Alan Dale," *pseud.*] His own image: a novel. N. Y., G: W. Dillingham Co., 1899. c. 4-310 p. D. cl., $1.50.

A popular actor is the hero. His overweening conceit and self-love, his ignorance and jealousy, are depicted most graphically. He is cast into the background in a new play by his leading actress, a young girl he has befriended and feigned to love. Hatred fills his heart towards her, and leads to a startling climax.

*Cohn, Alfred I. Indicators and test-papers: their source, preparation, application, and tests, for sensitiveness: a résumé of the current facts regarding the application of the indicators and test-papers which have been proposed from time to time, and are in present use in chemical manipulations; with a tabular summary of the application of indicators; designed for the use of chemists, pharmacists, and students. N. Y., J: Wiley & Sons, 1899. 9+249 p. 12°, cl., $2.

Colby, C: W., *ed.* Selections from the sources of English history: being a supplement to text-books of English history, B.C. 55-A.D. 1832; arr. and ed. by C: W. Colby. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1899. 36+325 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Colby, Frank Moore. Outlines of general history. N. Y., American Book Co., [1899.] c. 610 p. il. D. hf. leath., $1.50.

Designed for students who have not yet reached the point at which the special historical studies should properly begin. According to the author, outlines are useful only in the early stages of study for purposes of general review, but within this limited sphere they are considered as important factors, as they aid the memory and prepare the way for the acquisition of knowledge. The present outlines have been defined with the fact in mind that they are intended to be suggestive rather than exhaustive.

*Colcord, *Mrs.* Anna L. A friend of the kitchen. Oakland, Cal., Pacific Press Pub. Co., 1899. 12°, cl., 60 c.

*Cole, Alan S. Ornament in European silks. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1899. 220 p. 8°, cl., *net*, $10.

Cole, Anne Frances. Uncle Earle's monopoly. Cin., O., The Editor Publishing Co., 1899. c. 4+267 p. il. D. cl., $1.

An account of a summer spent together by several college boys, and an equal number of girls, just out of school. A couple of romances are developed.

Cole, R. S. A treatise on photographic optics. N. Y., D. Van Nostrand Co., 1899. 3+330 p. il. D. cl., $2.50.

The object of this treatise is to provide an account of the principles of optics, so far as they apply to photography, in a form which is of scientific value, while not of too abstruse a nature to place it beyond the reach of all but the professional mathematician or physicist. "I have attempted," the author says, "to steer a middle course between giving too much mathematics and giving none at all: the former course would restrict the book to a few, while the latter would deprive it of all real value." To make the mathematics as intelligible as possible, most of the results have been illustrated by worked numerical examples, and symbolical results have been expressed in words.

*Cole, W: H: Light railways at home and abroad. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1899. pls. il. 8°, cl., $5.

Coleman, *Rev.* Ambrose. The friars in the Philippines. Bost., Marlier, Callanan & Co., 1899. c. 3-152 p. il. D. cl., 50 c.; pap., 25 c.

Some corrections of what are alleged to be false and slanderous statements regarding the friars in the Philippines. The articles are entitled: The work of the religious orders in the Philippines; The charges made against them considered; The rebellion largely the work of a secret organization; The rebels and their grievances; The sectarian missionary movement. †These papers are supplemented by an appendix, containing: A short account of missions in China, conducted by the Dominican friars of the Philippines; Extracts relating to the friars, from the official correspondence of Generals Weyler and Moriones; The work of Freemasonry in South and Central America, etc., etc.

Coleman, Oliver. Successful houses. Chic., H. S. Stone & Co., 1899. c. 4+165 p. il. sq. O. cl., $1.50.

A manual of interior decoration. Taking the hall, the drawing-room, the dining room, the library, the den or smoking-room, the bed-rooms, walls and ceilings, floors, windows and doors, each separately, methods of treatment are suggested and applied, and the result illustrated by giving pictures of the interiors of eminently good houses. Additional articles are: Portières, their use and misuse, by Donald Warren, who also writes on artificial lighting; Small ornaments; and On the use of soft wood, by Alfred H. Granger.

Coler, C. S. Character building: a book for teachers, parents, and young people. [*New issue.*] N. Y., Hinds & Noble, 1899. c. '97, '99. 199 p. D. cl., 75 c.

Colerick, E. Fenwick. Adventures of pioneer children; or, life in the wilderness. *2d*

Digitized by Google

ent. ed. Cin., The Robert Clarke Co., 1900 [1899.] c. '88. 13+256 p. 1 il. D. cl., $1.50.

"A portrayal of the part performed by the children of the early pioneers in establishing homes in the wilderness—acts of unequalled bravery and patriotism; adventures with wild beasts and brutal savages."

Coleridge, S: Taylor Ancient mariner; ed., with introd. and notes, by J: Phelps Fruit. Bost., B: H. Sanborn & Co., [1899.] 6+85 p. por. S. (Cambridge literature ser., no. 1.) cl., 25 c.; pap., 12 c.

***Coleridge,** S: Taylor. Ancient mariner, Kubla Khan, and Christabel; ed., with notes and an introd., by Tuley Francis Huntington. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 27+109 p. 18°, (Macmillan's pocket English classics.) levanteen, *net*, 25 c.

Coles, *Rev.* Vincent Stuckey Stratton. Advent meditations of Isaiah I.-XII.; with outlines of Christmas meditations on St. John I., 1-12. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1899. 16+113 p. S. cl., 75 c.

Coll, J. A. The dust of dreams: [poems.] Cin., O., The Editor Pub. Co., 1899. 5+100 p. sq. D. cl., $1.

***Collier,** W: Miller. The law of bankruptcy and the national bankruptcy act of 1898: a treatise on the principles and practice of the law of bankruptcy as embodied in the new national bankruptcy act; with citations to all applicable cases decided under the former U. S. bankruptcy acts, many Eng. decisions, and extended notes and comments upon the new statutory provisions, [etc.] Alb., Matthew Bender, 1899. c. 30+695 p. O. shp., $5.

***Collier,** W: Miller, *ed.* The official rules, forms, and general orders in bankruptcy prescribed by the supreme court of the U. S. and promulgated Nov. 28, 1898; copiously annot., cross-referenced and indexed, [etc.] Alb., Matthew Bender, 1899. c. 493-658 p. O. hf. shp., $1.50.

Collingwood, Stuart Dodgson. The life and letters of Lewis Carroll (Rev. C. L. Dodgson). N. Y., The Century Co., 1899. c. '98. 20+448 p. pors. il. O. cl., $2.50.

Mr. S. Dodgson Collingwood is a nephew of "Lewis Carroll" and knew him well. In the task which he has completed he has suffered almost from an embarrassment of riches, for Lewis Carroll kept a copy of every letter he wrote, and all that came to him were carefully filed. The book consists in great part of his letters to children, and these are most delightful reading, resembling "Alice" itself, and running over with the drollest nonsense. Lewis Carroll's diary of a tour in Russia and other journals are also drawn upon. Apart from amusing anecdotes and quaint reflections, they show in a most interesting way the incessant ingenuity of his mind. He was full of problems and notions of new games, and all these ideas he noted down. The book contains many interesting explanations of the humor of "Alice in Wonderland" and "Through the looking-glass."

***Collins,** Jos., *M.D.* Treatment of diseases of the nervous system: a handbook for practitioners. N. Y., W: Wood & Co., 1899. 616 p. il. 8°, cl., *net*, $5.

***Collins,** Laura G. Bygone tourist days: letters of travel. Cin., The Robert Clarke Co., 1899. 16+326 p. il. 8°, cl., $2.

Colman, Julia. The beauties of temperance: a practical guide for young people's societies. N. Y., Eaton & Mains, [1899.] c. 2 pts., 111; 112 p. S. (The league at work ser.) cl., *ea.*, 25 c.

Facts and arguments in favor of total abstinence from spirituous liquors, in chapters headed: The moderate use of foods and drinks; The incoming of alcohol; A talk about wines; Some things we know about beer; What are distilled liquors? Alcohol is our enemy; Alcohol in the stomach; Delusions of the drink; Crime through drink; Does alcohol warm the drinker?; The traveller's bottle; Hot weather drinks; Success in life; Cigarettes and tobacco; The value of temperance education, etc., etc.

Colmore, G., [*pseud.* for *Mrs.* Georgina Dunn.] The strange story of Hester Wynne, told by herself; with a prologue. N. Y., Appleton, 1899. c. 6+331 p. D. (Appleton's town and country lib., no. 270.) cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

In the prologue is described the death of a man of refinement and education who dies from intemperence. His wife forces their little son to witness the terrible details of the death-bed, that it may remain a warning to him. The boy grown up is the hero of Hester Wynne's romance. He is shown fighting the temptation of his inheritance, and fearing to marry and perpetuate his race. Hester Wynne is a strange, morbid character, persecuted by her guardian's son, who covets her fortune. There is a succession of weird, thrilling scenes when Hester is pursued by the "dread," as she calls it. The story, however, comes to a happy ending.

Colonna, Egidio. Li livres du gouvernement des rois: a 13th century French version of Egidio Colonna's treatise, "De regimine principium," now first published from the Kerr ms.; with introd. and notes, by S: Paul Molenaer. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 43+461 p. 8°, (Columbia University Press ser.) cl., *net*, $3.

***Colorado.** *Ct. of appeals.* Reports of the decisions, including part of the Apr. term, 1897, the Sept. term, 1897, and part of Jan. term, 1898; J: A. Gordon, rep. Vs. 10, 11. N. Y. and Alb., Banks & Bros., 1898. c. 20+636; 19+636 p. O. shp., *net, ea.*, $5.

***Colorado** in color and song: color reproductions from photographs, verse by J. W. Wright, of the *Colorado Springs Gazette*, Frank H. Mayer, of *Denver Cycling West*, J. D. Dillenback, and others; poems and pictures. Denver, Col., Frank S. Thayer, 1899. c. 52 p. sq. 4°, vellum, $2.50.

***Colorado** school law: with the opinions of the superintendents of public instruction, and questions from teachers' examinations; comp. and arr. for the use of teachers and students, by S. Arthur Johnson; ed. by F: Dick. Denver, The Bagley-Tully Print. Co., 1899. c. 115+11 p. 16°, pap., 50 c.

***Colorado.** *Supreme ct.* Reports at the Jan., Apr., and Sept. terms, 1898; J: A. Gordon, rep. V. 25. N. Y., The Banks Law Pub. Co., 1899. c. 23+672 p. O. shp., *net*, $5.

***Coman,** Katharine, *and* Kendall, Elizabeth Kimball. A history of England for high schools and academies. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 28+507 p. 8°, cl., *net*, $1.25.

***Combe,** Florence. Her friends and mine; il. by W: Rainey. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 207 p. 12°, (Scribner-Blackie books for young people.) cl., $1.

***Combs,** G: Hamilton. Some latter-day religions. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1899. 261 p. 12°, cl., $1.25.

***Comegys,** *Mrs.* B: Bartis, *jr.* A junior's experience in missionary lands. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1899. 121 p. il. 12°, cl., 50 c.

Digitized by Google

Comfort, Will Levington. Trooper tales: a series of sketches of the real American private soldier. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1899.] c. 248 p. il. D. cl., $1.

These tales, sixteen in number, aim to do for the American soldier what Kipling has done for the English - exhibit him as he is in camp and field. They are no fancy sketches of heroism, but just plain tales of our cavalrymen's every-day life.

Comparetti, Domenico. The traditional poetry of the Finns; tr. [from the Italian] by Isabella M. Anderton; with introd. by Andrew Lang. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1898. 27+359 p. O. cl., $5.

The first part of the work is explanatory, giving information and definitions regarding this traditional poetry, with an account of the contents of the Kalevala, and the method of its composition, a translation of one of its principal songs being added by way of example. The second part, theoretical, explains the origins, the development and the life of this poetry, first in its mythic creations, both dæmonic and heroic, then in itself or in what is known as the rune. A final chapter offers the conclusions to be drawn from this poetry with regard to the origin of national epics. Brief bibliographies follow the chapters.

***Compton**, Alfred G., *and* De Groodt, Ja. H. Advanced metal-work: lessons on the speed-lathe, engine-lathe, and planing-machine, for the use of technical schools, manual training schools, and amateurs. In 3 pts. Pt. 1, The speed-lathe. N. Y., J: Wiley & Sons, 1898. 6+134 p. 12°, cl., $1.50.

***Compton**, *Rev.* Berdmore. Edward Meyrick Goulburn, D.D., Dean of Norwich: a memoir. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 154 p. por. 12°, cl., $2.

Conant, C: A. Securities as a means of payment. Phil., American Acad. of Political and Social Science, [1899.] 25-47 p. O. (Publications of the society, no. 259.) pap., 25 c.

Congreve, G: Christian life: a response; with other retreat addresses and sermons. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1899. 12+278 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Conn, Herbert W: The story of the living machine: a review of the conclusions of modern biology in regard to the mechanism which controls the phenomena of living activity. N. Y., Appleton, 1899. c. 10+191 p. il. S. (Library of useful stories.) cl., 40 c.

The author says the work is designed "with the hope that it may give a clear idea of the trend of recent biological science and of the advances made toward the solution of the problem of life." Pt 1 is concerned with "The running of the living machine" (the human body). Pt. 2 relates to the building of the living machine.

***Connecticut.** Blue laws of Ct.: taken from the public records of the colony of Connecticut previous to 1665, as printed in a compilation of the earliest laws and orders of the General Court of Connecticut, from the original records remaining in the office of the Secretary of State, and from Dr. Lewis's book on Sunday Legislation; also an extract from the constitution or civil compact entered into and adopted by the towns of Windsor, Hartford, and Wethersfield in 1638-9, as confirmed by the General Court of Connecticut, and showing the Biblical basis of colonial legislation. N. Y., The Truth Seeker Co., 1899. il. 16°, pap., 25 c.

***Connecticut.** *Supreme ct. of errors.* Reports, July, 1898-June, 1899, v. 71; by Ja. P. Andrews. N. Y., The Banks Law Pub. Co., 1899. c. 10+827 p. O. shp., $3.50.

Connell, G: Stanislaus. The old patroon, and other plays. N. Y., W: H. Young & Co., 1899. c. 2+103 p. S. cl., 40 c.

Contents: The old patroon, comedy; A trilogy in miniature; My youngster's love affair, comedy; The guardian angel, melodrama; The mild monomaniac, farce.

Connor, Ralph, (*pseud.*) Black Rock: a tale of the Selkirks; with an introd. by G: Adam Smith. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1899. 7+317 p. D. cl., $1.25.

The story is virtually the history of a crusade against drink in northwest Canada. The characters are nearly all real persons, who are with one or two exceptions miners The hero, a minister named Craig, is first seen in a lumber camp at Black Rock, among the Selkirks. Mrs. Mavor, the heroine, is ministering at a sick man's bedside when introduced. Although the account of Craig's missionary work takes up most of the story, incidents of mining life are described and Mrs. Mavor's interesting history is told.

***Connor**, Ralph, (*pseud.*) The sky pilot: a tale of the foothills. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1899. 300 p. 12°, cl., $1.25.

Conrad, L:, *M.D.* Grüsse an meine freunde in New York; zum besten des Deutschen Hospitales. N. Y., Dyrsen & Pfeiffer, 1899. 8+146 p. D. cl., $1.

Verses on various subjects and occasions, by Dr. Conrad, at one time a famous physician practicing in New York City but now settled at Mayence, Germany. The sale of the volume is intended to benefit the German hospital (Das Deutsche Hospital) of New York.

***Converse**, C. C. Mr. Isolate of Lonelyville: [humorous stories.] N. Y., R. H. Russell, 1899. il. 16°, bds., $1.

***Converse**, Florence. Diana Victrix: a novel. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1899. 16°, (Riverside pap. ser.) pap., 50 c.

Converse, Ja. B. Uncle Sam's Bible; or, Bible teachings about politics. Chic., The Schulte Pub. Co., [1899.] c. '98, '99. 3-230 p. D. cl., $1.

Takes up the problems of the day and discusses them from the Bible standpoint. Answers the questions: What does the Bible say about trusts, monopolies, the tariff, taxes, labor, socialism, prohibition, the railroads, money, land, etc. The narrative form has been adopted. There are four indexes: A list of the principles affirmed; Analytical index, Topical index, and Textual index. Mr. Converse was formerly editor of *The Christian Observer*.

Conway, Moncure Dan. Solomon and Solomonic literature. Chic., The Open Court Pub. Co., 1899. c. 8+248 p. D. buckram, $1.50.

The author's opinion that Solomon stands more for a school of philosophy than for one man he bases on a study of the books of Kings and Chronicles and the Wisdom of Solomon from the Apocrypha. He then makes a literary study of the literature which has been influenced by the Solomonic traditions, beginning with the epistle to the Hebrews.

***Conway**, R. Seymour, *ed.* Dialectorum Italicarum exempla selecta in usum academicum Latine redita; brevi adnotatione illustrare studuit. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 4+32 p. 8°, (Cambridge University Press ser.) cl., *net*, 60 c.

Cook, Albert Stanburrough. The artistic ordering of life. N. Y., T: Y. Crowell & Co., [1899.] c. 2-31 p. D. (What is worth while ser.) leatherette, 35 c.

The writer discusses the question whether art, even religious art, has ever exercised any good; but while he is willing to see the point of view of Ruskin, or even of those who are even more iconoclastic than Ruskin, still he pleads for art as a lightener of toil.

Digitized by Google

enl. ed. Cin., The Robert Clarke Co., 1900 [1899.] c. '88. 13+256 p. 1 il. D. cl., $1.50.

"A portrayal of the part performed by the children of the early pioneers in establishing homes in the wilderness—acts of unequalled bravery and patriotism; adventures with wild beasts and brutal savages."

Coleridge, S: Taylor. Ancient mariner; ed., with introd. and notes, by J: Phelps Fruit. Bost., B: H. Sanborn & Co., [1899.] 6+85 p. por. S. (Cambridge literature ser., no. 1.) cl., 25 c.; pap., 12 c.

***Coleridge,** S: Taylor. Ancient mariner, Kubla Khan, and Christabel; ed., with notes and an introd., by Tuley Francis Huntington. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 27+109 p. 18°, (Macmillan's pocket English classics.) levanteen, *net*, 25 c.

Coles, *Rev.* Vincent Stuckey Stratton. Advent meditations of Isaiah I.-XII.; with outlines of Christmas meditations on St. John I., 1-12. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1899. 16+113 p. S. cl., 75 c.

Coll, J. A. The dust of dreams: [poems.] Cin., O., The Editor Pub. Co., 1899. 5+100 p. sq. D. cl., $1.

***Collier,** W: Miller. The law of bankruptcy and the national bankruptcy act of 1898: a treatise on the principles and practice of the law of bankruptcy as embodied in the new national bankruptcy act; with citations to all applicable cases decided under the former U. S. bankruptcy acts, many Eng. decisions, and extended notes and comments upon the new statutory provisions, [etc.] Alb., Matthew Bender, 1899. c. 30+695 p. O. shp., $5.

***Collier,** W: Miller, *ed.* The official rules, forms, and general orders in bankruptcy prescribed by the supreme court of the U. S. and promulgated Nov. 28, 1898; copiously annot., cross-referenced and indexed, [etc.] Alb., Matthew Bender, 1899. c. 493-658 p. O. hf. shp., $1.50.

Collingwood, Stuart Dodgson. The life and letters of Lewis Carroll (Rev. C. L. Dodgson). N. Y., The Century Co., 1899. c. '98. 20+448 p. pors. il. O. cl., $2.50.

Mr. S. Dodgson Collingwood is a nephew of "Lewis Carroll" and knew him well. In the task which he has completed he has suffered almost from an embarrassment of riches, for Lewis Carroll kept a copy of every letter he wrote, and all that came to him were carefully filed. The book consists in great part of his letters to children, and these are most delightful reading, resembling "Alice" itself, and running over with the drollest nonsense. Lewis Carroll's diary of a tour in Russia and other journals are also drawn upon. Apart from amusing anecdotes and quaint reflections, they show in a most interesting way the incessant ingenuity of his mind. He was full of problems and notions of new games, and all these ideas he noted down. The book contains many interesting explanations of the humor of "Alice in Wonderland" and "Through the looking-glass."

***Collins,** Jos., *M.D.* Treatment of diseases of the nervous system: a handbook for practitioners. N. Y., W: Wood & Co., 1899. 616 p. il. 8°, cl., *net*, $5.

***Collins,** Laura G. Bygone tourist days: letters of travel. Cin., The Robert Clarke Co., 1899. 16+326 p. il. 8°, cl., $2.

Colman, Julia. The beauties of temperance: a practical guide for young people's societies. N. Y., Eaton & Mains, [1899.] c. 2 pts., 111; 112 p. S. (The league at work ser.) cl., *ea.*, 25 c.

Facts and arguments in favor of total abstinence from spirituous liquors, in chapters headed: The moderate use of foods and drinks; The incoming of alcohol; A talk about wines; Some things we know about beer; What are distilled liquors? Alcohol is our enemy; Alcohol in the stomach; Delusions of the drink; Crime through drink; Does alcohol warm the drinker? The traveller's bottle; Hot weather drinks; Success in life; Cigarettes and tobacco; The value of temperance education, etc., etc.

Colmore, G., [*pseud.* for *Mrs.* Georgina Dunn.] The strange story of Hester Wynne, told by herself; with a prologue. N. Y., Appleton, 1899. c. 6+331 p. D. (Appleton's town and country lib., no. 270.) cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

In the prologue is described the death of a man of refinement and education who dies from intemperence. His wife forces their little son to witness the terrible details of the death-bed, that it may remain a warning to him. The boy grown up is the hero of Hester Wynne's romance. He is shown fighting the temptation of his inheritance, and fearing to marry and perpetuate his race. Hester Wynne is a strange, morbid character, persecuted by her guardian's son, who covets her fortune. There is a succession of weird, thrilling scenes when Hester is pursued by the "dread," as she calls it. The story, however, comes to a happy ending.

Colonna, Egidio. Li livres du gouvernement des rois: a 13th century French version of Egidio Colonna's treatise, "De regimine principium," now first published from the Kerr ms.; with introd. and notes, by S: Paul Molenaer. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 43+461 p. 8°, (Columbia University Press ser.) cl., *net*, $3.

***Colorado.** *Ct. of appeals.* Reports of the decisions, including part of the Apr. term, 1897, the Sept. term, 1897, and part of Jan. term, 1898; J: A. Gordon, rep. Vs. 10, 11. N. Y. and Alb., Banks & Bros., 1898. c. 20+636; 19+636 p. O. shp., *net, ea.*, $5.

***Colorado** in color and song: color reproductions from photographs, verse by J. W. Wright, of the *Colorado Springs Gazette*, Frank H. Mayer, of *Denver Cycling West*, J. D. Dillenback, and others; poems and pictures. Denver, Col., Frank S. Thayer, 1899. c. 52 p. sq. 4°, vellum, $2.50.

***Colorado** school law: with the opinions of the superintendents of public instruction, and questions from teachers' examinations; comp. and arr. for the use of teachers and students, by S. Arthur Johnson; ed. by F: Dick. Denver, The Bagley-Tully Print. Co., 1899. c. 115+11 p. 16°, pap., 50 c.

***Colorado.** *Supreme ct.* Reports at the Jan., Apr., and Sept. terms, 1898; J: A. Gordon, rep. V. 25. N. Y., The Banks Law Pub. Co., 1899. c. 23+672 p. O. shp., *net*, $5.

***Coman,** Katharine, *and* Kendall, Elizabeth Kimball. A history of England for high schools and academies. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 28+507 p. 8°, cl., *net*, $1.25.

***Combe,** Florence. Her friends and mine; il. by W: Rainey. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 207 p. 12°, (Scribner-Blackie books for young people.) cl., $1.

***Combs,** G: Hamilton. Some latter-day religions. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1899. 261 p. 12°, cl., $1.25.

***Comegys,** *Mrs.* B: Bartis, *jr.* A junior's experience in missionary lands. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1899. 121 p. il. 12°, cl., 50 c.

Digitized by Google

Comfort, Will Levington. Trooper tales: a series of sketches of the real American private soldier. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1899.] c. 248 p. il. D. cl., $1.

These tales, sixteen in number, aim to do for the American soldier what Kipling has done for the English—exhibit him as he is in camp and field. They are no fancy sketches of heroism, but just plain tales of our cavalrymen's every-day life.

Comparetti, Domenico. The traditional poetry of the Finns; tr. [from the Italian] by Isabella M. Anderton; with introd. by Andrew Lang. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1898. 27+359 p. O. cl., $5.

The first part of the work is explanatory, giving information and definitions regarding this traditional poetry, with an account of the contents of the Kalevala, and the method of its composition, a translation of one of its principal songs being added by way of example. The second part, theoretical, explains the origins, the development and the life of this poetry, first in its mythic creations, both dæmonic and heroic, then in itself or in what is known as the rune. A final chapter offers the conclusions to be drawn from this poetry with regard to the origin of national epics. Brief bibliographies follow the chapters.

***Compton**, Alfred G., *and* De Groodt, Ja. H. Advanced metal-work: lessons on the speed-lathe, engine-lathe, and planing-machine, for the use of technical schools, manual training schools, and amateurs. In 3 pts. Pt. 1, The speed-lathe. N. Y., J: Wiley & Sons, 1898. 6+134 p. 12°, cl., $1.50.

***Compton**, *Rev.* Berdmore. Edward Meyrick Goulburn, D.D., Dean of Norwich: a memoir. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 154 p. por. 12°, cl., $2.

Conant, C: A. Securities as a means of payment. Phil., American Acad. of Political and Social Science, [1899.] 25–47 p. O. (Publications of the society, no. 259.) pap., 25 c.

Congreve, G: Christian life: a response; with other retreat addresses and sermons. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1899. 12+278 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Conn, Herbert W: The story of the living machine: a review of the conclusions of modern biology in regard to the mechanism which controls the phenomena of living activity. N. Y., Appleton, 1899. c. 10+191 p. il. S. (Library of useful stories.) cl., 40 c.

The author says the work is designed "with the hope that it may give a clear idea of the trend of recent biological science and of the advances made toward the solution of the problem of life." Pt 1 is concerned with "The running of the living machine" (the human body). Pt. 2 relates to the building of the living machine.

***Connecticut.** Blue laws of Ct.: taken from the public records of the colony of Connecticut previous to 1665, as printed in a compilation of the earliest laws and orders of the General Court of Connecticut, from the original records remaining in the office of the Secretary of State, and from Dr Lewis's book on Sunday Legislation, and an extract from the constitution or civil compact entered into and adopted by the towns of Windsor, Hartford, and Wethersfield in 1638–9, as confirmed by the General Court of Connecticut, and showing the Biblical basis of colonial legislation. [illegible] The Truth Seeker Co., 1899. [illegible] 25 c.

***Connecticut.** *Supreme ct. of* [illegible] ports, July, 1898–June, 1[illegible]

P. Andrews. N. Y., The Banks Law Pub. Co., 1899. c. 10+827 p. O. shp., $3.50.

Connell, G: Stanislaus. The old patroon, and other plays. N. Y., W: H. Young & Co., 1899. c. 2+103 p. S. cl., 40 c.

Contents: The old patroon, comedy; A trilogy in miniature; My youngster's love affair, comedy; The guardian angel, melodrama; The mild monomaniac, farce.

Connor, Ralph, (*pseud.*) Black Rock: a tale of the Selkirks; with an introd. by G: Adam Smith. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1899. 7+317 p. D. cl., $1.25.

The story is virtually the history of a crusade against drink in northwest Canada. The characters are nearly all real persons, who are with one or two exceptions miners The hero, a minister named Craig, is first seen in a lumber camp at Black Rock, among the Selkirks. Mrs. Mavor, the heroine, is ministering at a sick man's bedside when introduced. Although the account of Craig's missionary work takes up most of the story, incidents of mining life are described and Mrs. Mavor's interesting history is told.

***Connor**, Ralph, (*pseud.*) The sky pilot: a tale of the foothills. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., [illegible] 2[illegible] p. [illegible] cl., $1.25.

Conrad, L:, *M.D.* Grüne [illegible] in New York; zum besten des [illegible] Hospitales. N. Y., D[illegible] & [illegible] 8+146 p. D. cl., $1.

Verses on various subjects [illegible] Conrad, at one time a famous [illegible] in New York City but now [illegible] The sale of the volume is [illegible] man hospital (Das Deutsche [illegible]

***Converse**, C. C. [illegible] [humorous stories [illegible] 1899. il. 16°. [illegible]

***Converse**, Florence [illegible] Bost., Houghton [illegible] (Riverside [illegible]

Converse, Ja. [illegible] Bible teaching [illegible] Schulte Pu[illegible] 230 p. D [illegible]

Takes up the problem of the [illegible] them from the Bible [illegible] tions: [illegible] lies, the [illegible] railroads [illegible] been [illegible] principles [illegible] and Texas [illegible] of The [illegible]

Conway [illegible]

[illegible] d
[illegible] d
[illegible] il-
[illegible] on
[illegible] ns.)
[illegible] ms.
[illegible] T.
[illegible] no.
[illegible] time
[illegible] F. A.
[illegible] 1899.
[illegible] N. Y.,
[illegible] 7+

Digitized by Google

enl. ed. Cin., The Robert Clarke Co., 1900 [1899.] c. '88. 13+256 p. 1 il. D. cl., $1.50.

"A portrayal of the part performed by the children of the early pioneers in establishing homes in the wilderness—acts of unequalled bravery and patriotism; adventures with wild beasts and brutal savages."

Coleridge, S: Taylor. Ancient mariner; ed., with introd. and notes, by J: Phelps Fruit. Bost., B: H. Sanborn & Co., [1899.] 6+85 p. por. S. (Cambridge literature ser., no. 1.) cl., 25 c.; pap., 12 c.

***Coleridge,** S: Taylor. Ancient mariner, Kubla Khan, and Christabel; ed., with notes and an introd., by Tuley Francis Huntington. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 27+109 p. 18°, (Macmillan's pocket English classics.) levanteen, *net*, 25 c.

Coles, *Rev.* Vincent Stuckey Stratton. Advent meditations of Isaiah I.-XII.; with outlines of Christmas meditations on St. John I., 1-12. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1899. 16+113 p. S. cl., 75 c.

Coll, J. A. The dust of dreams: [poems.] Cin., O., The Editor Pub. Co., 1899. 5+100 p. sq. D. cl., $1.

***Collier,** W: Miller. The law of bankruptcy and the national bankruptcy act of 1898: a treatise on the principles and practice of the law of bankruptcy as embodied in the new national bankruptcy act; with citations to all applicable cases decided under the former U. S. bankruptcy acts, many Eng. decisions, and extended notes and comments upon the new statutory provisions, [etc.] Alb., Matthew Bender, 1899. c. 30+695 p. O. shp., $5.

***Collier,** W: Miller, *ed.* The official rules, forms, and general orders in bankruptcy prescribed by the supreme court of the U. S. and promulgated Nov. 28, 1898; copiously annot., cross-referenced and indexed, [etc.] Alb., Matthew Bender, 1899. c. 493-658 p. O. hf. shp., $1.50.

Collingwood, Stuart Dodgson. The life and letters of Lewis Carroll (Rev. C. L. Dodgson). N. Y., The Century Co., 1899. c. '98. 20+448 p. pors. il. O. cl., $2.50.

Mr. S. Dodgson Collingwood is a nephew of "Lewis Carroll" and knew him well. In the task which he has completed he has suffered almost from an embarrassment of riches, for Lewis Carroll kept a copy of every letter he wrote, and all that came to him were carefully filed. The book consists in great part of his letters to children, and these are most delightful reading, resembling "Alice" itself, and running over with the drollest nonsense. Lewis Carroll's diary of a tour in Russia and other journals are also drawn upon. Apart from amusing anecdotes and quaint reflections, they show in a most interesting way the incessant ingenuity of his mind. He was full of problems and notions of new games, and all these ideas he noted down. The book contains many interesting explanations of the humor of "Alice in Wonderland" and "Through the looking-glass."

***Collins,** Jos., *M.D.* Treatment of diseases of the nervous system: a handbook for practitioners. N. Y., W: Wood & Co., 1899. 616 p. il. 8°, cl., *net*, $5.

***Collins,** Laura G. Bygone tourist days: letters of travel. Cin., The Robert Clarke Co., 1899. 16+326 p. il. 8°, cl., $2.

Colman, Julia. The beauties of temperance: a practical guide for young people's societies. N. Y., Eaton & Mains, [1899.] c. 2 pts., 111; 112 p. S. (The league at work ser.) cl., *ea.*, 25 c.

Facts and arguments in favor of total abstinence from spirituous liquors, in chapters headed: The moderate use of foods and drinks; The incoming of alcohol; A talk about wines; Some things we know about beer; What are distilled liquors?; Alcohol is our enemy; Alcohol in the stomach; Delusions of the drink; Crime through drink; Does alcohol warm the drinker?; The traveller's bottle; Hot weather drinks; Success in life; Cigarettes and tobacco; The value of temperance education, etc., etc.

Colmore, G., [*pseud.* for *Mrs.* Georgina Dunn.] The strange story of Hester Wynne, told by herself; with a prologue. N. Y., Appleton, 1899. c. 6+331 p. D. (Appleton's town and country lib., no. 270.) cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

In the prologue is described the death of a man of refinement and education who dies from intemperence. His wife forces their little son to witness the terrible details of the death-bed, that it may remain a warning to him. The boy grown up is the hero of Hester Wynne's romance. He is shown fighting the temptation of his inheritance, and fearing to marry and perpetuate his race. Hester Wynne is a strange, morbid character, persecuted by her guardian's son, who covets her fortune. There is a succession of weird, thrilling scenes when Hester is pursued by the "dread," as she calls it. The story, however, comes to a happy ending.

Colonna, Egidio. Li livres du gouvernement des rois: a 13th century French version of Egidio Colonna's treatise, "De regimine principium," now first published from the Kerr ms.; with introd. and notes, by S: Paul Molenaer. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 43+461 p. 8°, (Columbia University Press ser.) cl., *net*, $3.

***Colorado.** *Ct. of appeals.* Reports of the decisions, including part of the Apr. term, 1897, the Sept. term, 1897, and part of Jan. term, 1898; J: A. Gordon, rep. Vs. 10, 11. N. Y. and Alb., Banks & Bros., 1898. c. 20+636; 19+636 p. O. shp., *net*, *ea.*, $5.

***Colorado** in color and song: color reproductions from photographs, verse by J. W. Wright, of the *Colorado Springs Gazette*, Frank H. Mayer, of *Denver Cycling West*, J. D. Dillenback, and others; poems and pictures. Denver, Col., Frank S. Thayer, 1899. c. 52 p. sq. 4°, vellum, $2.50.

***Colorado** school law: with the opinions of the superintendents of public instruction, and questions from teachers' examinations; comp. and arr. for the use of teachers and students, by S. Arthur Johnson; ed. by F: Dick. Denver, The Bagley-Tully Print. Co., 1899. c. 115+11 p. 16°, pap., 50 c.

***Colorado.** *Supreme ct.* Reports at the Jan., Apr., and Sept. terms, 1898; J: A. Gordon, rep. V. 25. N. Y., The Banks Law Pub. Co., 1899. c. 23+672 p. O. shp., *net*, $5.

***Coman,** Katharine, *and* Kendall, Elizabeth Kimball. A history of England for high schools and academies. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 28+507 p. 8°, cl., *net*, $1.25.

***Combe,** Florence. Her friends and mine; il. by W: Rainey. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 207 p. 12°, (Scribner-Blackie books for young people.) cl., $1.

***Combs,** G: Hamilton. Some latter-day religions. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1899. 261 p. 12°, cl., $1.25.

***Comegys,** *Mrs.* B: Bartis, *jr.* A junior's experience in missionary lands. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1899. 121 p. il. 12°, cl., 50 c.

Digitized by Google

Comfort, Will Levington. Trooper tales: a series of sketches of the real American private soldier. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1899.] c. 248 p. il. D. cl., $1.

These tales, sixteen in number, aim to do for the American soldier what Kipling has done for the English—exhibit him as he is in camp and field. They are no fancy sketches of heroism, but just plain tales of our cavalrymen's every-day life.

Comparetti, Domenico. The traditional poetry of the Finns; tr. [from the Italian] by Isabella M. Anderton; with introd. by Andrew Lang. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1898. 27+359 p. O. cl., $5.

The first part of the work is explanatory, giving information and definitions regarding this traditional poetry, with an account of the contents of the Kalevala, and the method of its composition, a translation of one of its principal songs being added by way of example. The second part, theoretical, explains the origins, the development and the life of this poetry, first in its mythic creations, both dæmonic and heroic, then in itself or in what is known as the rune. A final chapter offers the conclusions to be drawn from this poetry with regard to the origin of national epics. Brief bibliographies follow the chapters.

***Compton,** Alfred G., *and* De Groodt, Ja. H. Advanced metal-work: lessons on the speed-lathe, engine-lathe, and planing-machine, for the use of technical schools, manual training schools, and amateurs. In 3 pts. Pt. 1, The speed-lathe. N. Y., J: Wiley & Sons, 1898. 6+134 p. 12°, cl., $1.50.

***Compton,** *Rev.* Berdmore. Edward Meyrick Goulburn, D.D., Dean of Norwich: a memoir. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 154 p. por. 12°, cl., $2.

Conant, C: A. Securities as a means of payment. Phil., American Acad. of Political and Social Science, [1899.] 25–47 p. O. (Publications of the society, no. 259.) pap., 25 c.

Congreve, G: Christian life: a response; with other retreat addresses and sermons. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1899. 12+278 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Conn, Herbert W: The story of the living machine: a review of the conclusions of modern biology in regard to the mechanism which controls the phenomena of living activity. N. Y., Appleton, 1899. c. 10+191 p. il. S. (Library of useful stories.) cl., 40 c.

The author says the work is designed "with the hope that it may give a clear idea of the trend of recent biological science and of the advances made toward the solution of the problem of life." Pt. 1 is concerned with "The running of the living machine" (the human body). Pt. 2 relates to the building of the living machine.

***Connecticut.** Blue laws of Ct.: taken from the public records of the colony of Connecticut previous to 1665, as printed in a compilation of the earliest laws and orders of the General Court of Connecticut, from the original records remaining in the office of the Secretary of State, and from Dr. Lewis's book on Sunday Legislation; also an extract from the constitution or civil compact entered into and adopted by the towns of Windsor, Hartford, and Wethersfield in 1638–9, as confirmed by the General Court of Connecticut, and showing the Biblical basis of colonial legislation. N. Y., The Truth Seeker Co., 1899. il. 16°, pap., 25 c.

***Connecticut.** *Supreme ct. of errors.* Reports, July, 1898–June, 1899, v. 71; by Ja. P. Andrews. N. Y., The Banks Law Pub. Co., 1899. c. 10+827 p. O. shp., $3.50.

Connell, G: Stanislaus. The old patroon, and other plays. N. Y., W: H. Young & Co., 1899. c. 2+103 p. S. cl., 40 c.

Contents: The old patroon, comedy; A trilogy in miniature; My youngster's love affair, comedy; The guardian angel, melodrama; The mild monomaniac, farce.

Connor, Ralph, (*pseud.*) Black Rock: a tale of the Selkirks; with an introd. by G: Adam Smith. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1899. 7+317 p. D. cl., $1.25.

The story is virtually the history of a crusade against drink in northwest Canada. The characters are nearly all real persons, who are with one or two exceptions miners The hero, a minister named Craig, is first seen in a lumber camp at Black Rock, among the Selkirks. Mrs. Mavor, the heroine, is ministering at a sick man's bedside when introduced. Although the account of Craig's missionary work takes up most of the story, incidents of mining life are described and Mrs. Mavor's interesting history is told.

***Connor,** Ralph, (*pseud.*) The sky pilot: a tale of the foothills. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1899. 300 p. 12°, cl., $1.25.

Conrad, L:, *M.D.* Grüsse an meine freunde in New York; zum besten des Deutschen Hospitales. N. Y., Dyrsen & Pfeiffer, 1899. 8+146 p. D. cl., $1.

Verses on various subjects and occasions, by Dr. Conrad, at one time a famous physician practicing in New York City but now settled at Mayence, Germany. The sale of the volume is intended to benefit the German hospital (Das Deutsche Hospital) of New York.

***Converse,** C. C. Mr. Isolate of Lonelyville: [humorous stories.] N. Y., R. H. Russell, 1899. il. 16°, bds., $1.

***Converse,** Florence. Diana Victrix: a novel. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1899. 16°, (Riverside pap. ser.) pap., 50 c.

Converse, Ja. B. Uncle Sam's Bible; or, Bible teachings about politics. Chic., The Schulte Pub. Co., [1899.] c. '98, '99. 3–230 p. D. cl., $1.

Takes up the problems of the day and discusses them from the Bible standpoint. Answers the questions: What does the Bible say about trusts, monopolies, the tariff, taxes, labor, socialism, prohibition, the railroads, money, land, etc. The narrative form has been adopted. There are four indexes: A list of the principles affirmed; Analytical index, Topical index, and Textual index. Mr. Converse was formerly editor of *The Christian Observer*.

Conway, Moncure Dan. Solomon and Solomonic literature. Chic., The Open Court Pub. Co., 1899. c. 8+248 p. D. buckram, $1.50.

The author's opinion that Solomon stands more for a school of philosophy than for one man he bases on a study of the books of Kings and Chronicles and the Wisdom of Solomon from the Apocrypha. He then makes a literary study of the literature which has been influenced by the Solomonic traditions, beginning with the epistle to the Hebrews.

***Conway,** R. Seymour, *ed.* Dialectorum Italicarum exempla selecta in usum academicum Latine redita; brevi adnotatione illustrare studuit. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 4+32 p. 8°, (Cambridge University Press ser.) cl., *net*, 60 c.

Cook, Albert Stanburrough. The artistic ordering of life. N. Y., T: Y. Crowell & Co., [1899.] c. 2–31 p. D. (What is worth while ser.) leatherette, 35 c.

The writer discusses the question whether art, even religious art, has ever exercised any good; but while he is willing to see the point of view of Ruskin, or even of those who are even more iconoclastic than Ruskin, still he pleads for art as a lightener of toil.

Digitized by Google

enl. ed. Cin., The Robert Clarke Co., 1900 [1899.] c. '88. 13+256 p. 1 il. D. cl., $1.50.

"A portrayal of the part performed by the children of the early pioneers in establishing homes in the wilderness—acts of unequalled bravery and patriotism; adventures with wild beasts and brutal savages."

Coleridge, S: Taylor Ancient mariner; ed., with introd. and notes, by J: Phelps Fruit. Bost., B: H. Sanborn & Co., [1899.] 6+85 p. por. S. (Cambridge literature ser., no. 1.) cl., 25 c.; pap., 12 c.

***Coleridge,** S: Taylor. Ancient mariner, Kubla Khan, and Christabel; ed., with notes and an introd., by Tuley Francis Huntington. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 27+109 p. 18°, (Macmillan's pocket English classics.) levanteen, *net*, 25 c.

Coles, *Rev.* Vincent Stuckey Stratton. Advent meditations of Isaiah I.-XII.; with outlines of Christmas meditations on St. John I., 1-12. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1899. 16+113 p. S. cl., 75 c.

Coll, J. A. The dust of dreams: [poems.] Cin., O., The Editor Pub. Co., 1899. 5+100 p. sq. D. cl., $1.

***Collier,** W: Miller. The law of bankruptcy and the national bankruptcy act of 1898: a treatise on the principles and practice of the law of bankruptcy as embodied in the new national bankruptcy act; with citations to all applicable cases decided under the former U. S. bankruptcy acts, many Eng. decisions, and extended notes and comments upon the new statutory provisions, [etc.] Alb., Matthew Bender, 1899. c. 30+695 p. O. shp., $5.

***Collier,** W: Miller, *ed.* The official rules, forms, and general orders in bankruptcy prescribed by the supreme court of the U. S. and promulgated Nov. 28, 1898; copiously annot., cross-referenced and indexed, [etc.] Alb., Matthew Bender, 1899. c. 493-658 p. O. hf. shp., $1.50.

Collingwood, Stuart Dodgson. The life and letters of Lewis Carroll (Rev. C. L. Dodgson). N. Y., The Century Co., 1899. c. '98. 20+448 p. pors. il. O. cl., $2.50.

Mr. S Dodgson Collingwood is a nephew of "Lewis Carroll" and knew him well. In the task which he has completed he has suffered almost from an embarrassment of riches, for Lewis Carroll kept a copy of every letter he wrote, and all that came to him were carefully filed. The book consists in great part of his letters to children, and these are most delightful reading, resembling "Alice" itself, and running over with the drollest nonsense. Lewis Carroll's diary of a tour in Russia and other journals are also drawn upon. Apart from amusing anecdotes and quaint reflections, they show in a most interesting way the incessant ingenuity of his mind. He was full of problems and notions of new games, and all these ideas he noted down. The book contains many interesting explanations of the humor of "Alice in Wonderland" and "Through the looking-glass."

***Collins,** Jos., *M.D.* Treatment of diseases of the nervous system: a handbook for practitioners. N. Y., W: Wood & Co., 1899. 616 p. il. 8°, cl., *net*, $5.

***Collins,** Laura G. Bygone tourist days: letters of travel. Cin., The Robert Clarke Co., 1899. 16+326 p. il. 8°, cl., $2.

Colman, Julia. The beauties of temperance: a practical guide for young people's societies. N. Y., Eaton & Mains, [1899.] c. 2 pts., 111; 112 p. S. (The league at work ser.) cl., *ea.*, 25 c.

Facts and arguments in favor of total abstinence from spirituous liquors, in chapters headed: The moderate use of foods and drinks; The incoming of alcohol; A talk about wines; Some things we know about beer; What are distilled liquors?; Alcohol is our enemy; Alcohol in the stomach; Delusions of the drink; Crime through drink; Does alcohol warm the drinker?; The traveller's bottle; Hot weather drinks; Success in life; Cigarettes and tobacco; The value of temperance education, etc., etc.

Colmore, G., [*pseud.* for *Mrs.* Georgina Dunn.] The strange story of Hester Wynne, told by herself; with a prologue. N. Y., Appleton, 1899. c. 6+331 p. D. (Appleton's town and country lib., no. 270.) cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

In the prologue is described the death of a man of refinement and education who dies from intemperence. His wife forces their little son to witness the terrible details of the death-bed, that it may remain a warning to him. The boy grown up is the hero of Hester Wynne's romance. He is shown fighting the temptation of his inheritance, and fearing to marry and perpetuate his race. Hester Wynne is a strange, morbid character, persecuted by her guardian's son, who covets her fortune. There is a succession of weird, thrilling scenes when Hester is pursued by the "dread," as she calls it. The story, however, comes to a happy ending.

Colonna, Egidio. Li livres du gouvernement des rois: a 13th century French version of Egidio Colonna's treatise, "De regimine principium," now first published from the Kerr ms.; with introd. and notes, by S: Paul Molenaer. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 43+461 p. 8°, (Columbia University Press ser.) cl., *net*, $3.

***Colorado.** *Ct. of appeals.* Reports of the decisions, including part of the Apr. term, 1897, the Sept. term, 1897, and part of Jan. term, 1898; J: A. Gordon, rep. Vs. 10, 11. N. Y. and Alb., Banks & Bros., 1898. c. 20+636; 19+636 p. O. shp., *net, ea.*, $5.

***Colorado** in color and song: color reproductions from photographs, verse by J. W. Wright, of the *Colorado Springs Gazette*, Frank H. Mayer, of *Denver Cycling West*, J. D. Dillenback, and others; poems and pictures. Denver, Col., Frank S. Thayer, 1899. c. 52 p. sq. 4°, vellum, $2.50.

***Colorado** school law: with the opinions of the superintendents of public instruction, and questions from teachers' examinations; comp. and arr. for the use of teachers and students, by S. Arthur Johnson; ed. by F: Dick. Denver, The Bagley-Tully Print. Co., 1899. c. 115+11 p. 16°, pap., 50 c.

***Colorado.** *Supreme ct.* Reports at the Jan., Apr., and Sept. terms, 1898; J: A. Gordon, rep. V. 25. N. Y., The Banks Law Pub. Co., 1899. c. 23+672 p. O. shp., *net*, $5.

***Coman,** Katharine, *and* Kendall, Elizabeth Kimball. A history of England for high schools and academies. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 28+507 p. 8°, cl., *net*, $1.25.

***Combe,** Florence. Her friends and mine; il. by W: Rainey. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 207 p. 12°, (Scribner-Blackie books for young people.) cl., $1.

***Combs,** G: Hamilton. Some latter-day religions. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1899. 261 p. 12°, cl., $1.25.

***Comegys,** *Mrs.* B: Bartis, *jr.* A junior's experience in missionary lands. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1899. 121 p. il. 12°, cl., 50 c.

Digitized by Google

Comfort, Will Levington. Trooper tales: a series of sketches of the real American private soldier. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1899.] c. 248 p. il. D. cl., $1.

These tales, sixteen in number, aim to do for the American soldier what Kipling has done for the English - exhibit him as he is in camp and field. They are no fancy sketches of heroism, but just plain tales of our cavalrymen's every-day life.

Comparetti, Domenico. The traditional poetry of the Finns; tr. [from the Italian] by Isabella M. Anderton; with introd. by Andrew Lang. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1898. 27+359 p. O. cl., $5.

The first part of the work is explanatory, giving information and definitions regarding this traditional poetry, with an account of the contents of the Kalevala, and the method of its composition, a translation of one of its principal songs being added by way of example. The second part, theoretical, explains the origins, the development and the life of this poetry, first in its mythic creations, both dæmonic and heroic, then in itself or in what is known as the rune. A final chapter offers the conclusions to be drawn from this poetry with regard to the origin of national epics. Brief bibliographies follow the chapters.

***Compton,** Alfred G., *and* De Groodt, Ja. H. Advanced metal-work: lessons on the speed-lathe, engine-lathe, and planing-machine, for the use of technical schools, manual training schools, and amateurs. In 3 pts. Pt. 1, The speed-lathe. N. Y., J: Wiley & Sons, 1898. 6+134 p. 12°, cl., $1.50.

***Compton,** *Rev.* Berdmore. Edward Meyrick Goulburn, D.D., Dean of Norwich: a memoir. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 154 p. por. 12°, cl., $2.

Conant, C: A. Securities as a means of payment. Phil., American Acad. of Political and Social Science, [1899.] 25-47 p. O. (Publications of the society, no. 259.) pap., 25 c.

Congreve, G: Christian life: a response; with other retreat addresses and sermons. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1899. 12+278 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Conn, Herbert W: The story of the living machine: a review of the conclusions of modern biology in regard to the mechanism which controls the phenomena of living activity. N. Y., Appleton, 1899. c. 10+191 p. il. S. (Library of useful stories.) cl., 40 c.

The author says the work is designed "with the hope that it may give a clear idea of the trend of recent biological science and of the advances made toward the solution of the problem of life." Pt. 1 is concerned with "The running of the living machine" (the human body). Pt. 2 relates to the building of the living machine.

***Connecticut.** Blue laws of Ct.: taken from the public records of the colony of Connecticut previous to 1665, as printed in a compilation of the earliest laws and orders of the General Court of Connecticut, from the original records remaining in the office of the Secretary of State, and from Dr. Lewis's book on Sunday Legislation; also an extract from the constitution or civil compact entered into and adopted by the towns of Windsor, Hartford, and Wethersfield in 1638-9, as confirmed by the General Court of Connecticut, and showing the Biblical basis of colonial legislation. N. Y., The Truth Seeker Co., 1899. il. 16°, pap., 25 c.

***Connecticut.** *Supreme ct. of errors.* Reports, July, 1898-June, 1899, v. 71; by Ja. P. Andrews. N. Y., The Banks Law Pub. Co., 1899. c. 10+827 p. O. shp., $3.50.

Connell, G: Stanislaus. The old patroon, and other plays. N. Y., W: H. Young & Co., 1899. c. 2+103 p. S. cl., 40 c.

Contents: The old patroon, comedy; A trilogy in miniature; My youngster's love affair, comedy; The guardian angel, melodrama; The mild monomaniac, farce.

Connor, Ralph, (*pseud.*) Black Rock: a tale of the Selkirks; with an introd. by G: Adam Smith. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1899. 7+317 p. D. cl., $1.25.

The story is virtually the history of a crusade against drink in northwest Canada. The characters are nearly all real persons, who are with one or two exceptions miners The hero, a minister named Craig, is first seen in a lumber camp at Black Rock, among the Selkirks. Mrs. Mavor, the heroine, is ministering at a sick man's bedside when introduced. Although the account of Craig's missionary work takes up most of the story, incidents of mining life are described and Mrs. Mavor's interesting history is told.

***Connor,** Ralph, (*pseud.*) The sky pilot: a tale of the foothills. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1899. 300 p. 12°, cl., $1.25.

Conrad, L:, *M.D.* Grüsse an meine freunde in New York; zum besten des Deutschen Hospitales. N. Y., Dyrsen & Pfeiffer, 1899. 8+146 p. D. cl., $1.

Verses on various subjects and occasions, by Dr. Conrad, at one time a famous physician practicing in New York City but now settled at Mayence, Germany. The sale of the volume is intended to benefit the German hospital (Das Deutsche Hospital) of New York.

***Converse,** C. C. Mr. Isolate of Lonelyville: [humorous stories.] N. Y., R. H. Russell, 1899. il. 16°, bds., $1.

***Converse,** Florence. Diana Victrix: a novel. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1899. 16°, (Riverside pap. ser.) pap., 50 c.

Converse, Ja. B. Uncle Sam's Bible; or, Bible teachings about politics. Chic., The Schulte Pub. Co., [1899.] c. '98, '99. 3-230 p. D. cl., $1.

Takes up the problems of the day and discusses them from the Bible standpoint. Answers the questions: What does the Bible say about trusts, monopolies, the tariff, taxes, labor, socialism, prohibition, the railroads, money, land, etc. The narrative form has been adopted. There are four indexes: A list of the principles affirmed; Analytical index, Topical index, and Textual index. Mr. Converse was formerly editor of *The Christian Observer*.

Conway, Moncure Dan. Solomon and Solomonic literature. Chic., The Open Court Pub. Co., 1899. c. 8+248 p. D. buckram, $1.50.

The author's opinion that Solomon stands more for a school of philosophy than for one man he bases on a study of the books of Kings and Chronicles and the Wisdom of Solomon from the Apocrypha. He then makes a literary study of the literature which has been influenced by the Solomonic traditions, beginning with the epistle to the Hebrews.

***Conway,** R. Seymour, *ed.* Dialectorum Italicarum exempla selecta in usum academicum Latine redita; brevi adnotatione illustrare studuit. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 4+32 p. 8°, (Cambridge University Press ser.) cl., *net*, 60 c.

Cook, Albert Stanburrough. The artistic ordering of life. N. Y., T: Y. Crowell & Co., [1899.] c. 2-31 p. D. (What is worth while ser.) leatherette, 35 c.

The writer discusses the question whether art, even religious art, has ever exercised any good; but while he is willing to see the point of view of Ruskin, or even of those who are even more iconoclastic than Ruskin, still he pleads for art as a lightener of toil.

Digitized by Google

enl. ed. Cin., The Robert Clarke Co., 1900 [1899.] c. '88. 13+256 p. 1 il. D. cl., $1.50.

"A portrayal of the part performed by the children of the early pioneers in establishing homes in the wilderness—acts of unequalled bravery and patriotism; adventures with wild beasts and brutal savages."

Coleridge, S: Taylor. Ancient mariner; ed., with introd. and notes, by J: Phelps Fruit. Bost., B: H. Sanborn & Co., [1899.] 6+85 p. por. S. (Cambridge literature ser., no. 1.) cl., 25 c.; pap., 12 c.

***Coleridge,** S: Taylor. Ancient mariner, Kubla Khan, and Christabel; ed., with notes and an introd., by Tuley Francis Huntington. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 27+109 p. 18°, (Macmillan's pocket English classics.) levanteen, *net*, 25 c.

Coles, *Rev.* Vincent Stuckey Stratton. Advent meditations of Isaiah I.-XII.; with outlines of Christmas meditations on St. John I., 1-12. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1899. 16+113 p. S. cl., 75 c.

Coll, J. A. The dust of dreams: [poems.] Cin., O., The Editor Pub. Co., 1899. 5+100 p. sq. D. cl., $1.

***Collier,** W: Miller. The law of bankruptcy and the national bankruptcy act of 1898: a treatise on the principles and practice of the law of bankruptcy as embodied in the new national bankruptcy act; with citations to all applicable cases decided under the former U. S. bankruptcy acts, many Eng. decisions, and extended notes and comments upon the new statutory provisions, [etc.] Alb., Matthew Bender, 1899. c. 30+695 p. O. shp., $5.

***Collier,** W: Miller, *ed.* The official rules, forms, and general orders in bankruptcy prescribed by the supreme court of the U. S. and promulgated Nov. 28, 1898; copiously annot., cross-referenced and indexed, [etc.] Alb., Matthew Bender, 1899. c. 493-658 p. O. hf. shp., $1.50.

Collingwood, Stuart Dodgson. The life and letters of Lewis Carroll (Rev. C. L. Dodgson). N. Y., The Century Co., 1899. c. '98. 20+448 p. pors. il. O. cl., $2.50.

Mr. S Dodgson Collingwood is a nephew of "Lewis Carroll" and knew him well. In the task which he has completed he has suffered almost from an embarrassment of riches, for Lewis Carroll kept a copy of every letter he wrote, and all that came to him were carefully filed. The book consists in great part of his letters to children, and these are most delightful reading, resembling "Alice" itself, and running over with the drollest nonsense. Lewis Carroll's diary of a tour in Russia and other journals are also drawn upon. Apart from amusing anecdotes and quaint reflections, they show in a most interesting way the incessant ingenuity of his mind. He was full of problems and notions of new games, and all these ideas he noted down. The book contains many interesting explanations of the humor of "Alice in Wonderland" and "Through the looking-glass."

***Collins,** Jos., *M.D.* Treatment of diseases of the nervous system: a handbook for practitioners. N. Y., W: Wood & Co., 1899. 616 p. il. 8°, cl., *net*, $5.

***Collins,** Laura G. Bygone tourist days: letters of travel. Cin., The Robert Clarke Co., 1899. 16+326 p. il. 8°, cl., $2.

Colman, Julia. The beauties of temperance: a practical guide for young people's societies. N. Y., Eaton & Mains, [1899.] c. 2 pts., 111; 112 p. S. (The league at work ser.) cl., *ea.*, 25 c.

Facts and arguments in favor of total abstinence from spirituous liquors, in chapters headed: The moderate use of foods and drinks; The incoming of alcohol; A talk about wines; Some things we know about beer; What are distilled liquors?; Alcohol is our enemy; Alcohol in the stomach; Delusions of the drink; Crime through drink; Does alcohol warm the drinker?; The traveller's bottle; Hot weather drinks; Success in life; Cigarettes and tobacco; The value of temperance education, etc., etc.

Colmore, G., [*pseud.* for *Mrs.* Georgina Dunn.] The strange story of Hester Wynne, told by herself; with a prologue. N. Y., Appleton, 1899. c. 6+331 p. D. (Appleton's town and country lib., no. 270.) cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

In the prologue is described the death of a man of refinement and education who dies from intemperence. His wife forces their little son to witness the terrible details of the death-bed, that it may remain a warning to him. The boy grown up is the hero of Hester Wynne's romance. He is shown fighting the temptation of his inheritance, and fearing to marry and perpetuate his race. Hester Wynne is a strange, morbid character, persecuted by her guardian's son, who covets her fortune. There is a succession of weird, thrilling scenes when Hester is pursued by the "dread," as she calls it. The story, however, comes to a happy ending.

Colonna, Egidio. Li livres du gouvernement des rois: a 13th century French version of Egidio Colonna's treatise, "De regimine principium," now first published from the Kerr ms.; with introd. and notes, by S: Paul Molenaer. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 43+461 p. 8°, (Columbia University Press ser.) cl., *net*, $3.

***Colorado.** *Ct. of appeals.* Reports of the decisions, including part of the Apr. term, 1897, the Sept. term, 1897, and part of Jan. term, 1898; J: A. Gordon, rep. Vs. 10, 11. N. Y. and Alb., Banks & Bros., 1898. c. 20+636; 19+636 p. O. shp., *net, ea.*, $5.

***Colorado** in color and song: color reproductions from photographs, verse by J. W. Wright, of the *Colorado Springs Gazette*, Frank H. Mayer, of *Denver Cycling West*, J. D. Dillenback, and others; poems and pictures. Denver, Col., Frank S. Thayer, 1899. c. 52 p. sq. 4°, vellum, $2.50.

***Colorado** school law: with the opinions of the superintendents of public instruction, and questions from teachers' examinations; comp. and arr. for the use of teachers and students, by S. Arthur Johnson; ed. by F: Dick. Denver, The Bagley-Tully Print. Co., 1899. c. 115+11 p. 16°, pap., 50 c.

***Colorado.** *Supreme ct.* Reports at the Jan., Apr., and Sept. terms, 1898; J: A. Gordon, rep. V. 25. N. Y., The Banks Law Pub. Co., 1899. c. 23+672 p. O. shp., *net*, $5.

***Coman,** Katharine, *and* Kendall, Elizabeth Kimball. A history of England for high schools and academies. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 28+507 p. 8°, cl., *net*, $1.25.

***Combe,** Florence. Her friends and mine; il. by W: Rainey. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 207 p. 12°, (Scribner-Blackie books for young people.) cl., $1.

***Combs,** G: Hamilton. Some latter-day religions. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1899. 261 p. 12°, cl., $1.25.

***Comegys,** *Mrs.* B: Bartis, *jr.* A junior's experience in missionary lands. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1899. 121 p. il. 12°, cl., 50 c.

Digitized by Google

Comfort, Will Levington. Trooper tales: a series of sketches of the real American private soldier. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1899.] c. 248 p. il. D. cl., $1.

These tales, sixteen in number, aim to do for the American soldier what Kipling has done for the English – exhibit him as he is in camp and field. They are no fancy sketches of heroism, but just plain tales of our cavalrymen's every-day life.

Comparetti, Domenico. The traditional poetry of the Finns; tr. [from the Italian] by Isabella M. Anderton; with introd. by Andrew Lang. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1898. 27+359 p. O. cl., $5.

The first part of the work is explanatory, giving information and definitions regarding this traditional poetry, with an account of the contents of the Kalevala, and the method of its composition, a translation of one of its principal songs being added by way of example. The second part, theoretical, explains the origins, the development and the life of this poetry, first in its mythic creations, both dæmonic and heroic, then in itself or in what is known as the rune. A final chapter offers the conclusions to be drawn from this poetry with regard to the origin of national epics. Brief bibliographies follow the chapters.

***Compton,** Alfred G., *and* De Groodt, Ja. H. Advanced metal-work: lessons on the speed-lathe, engine-lathe, and planing-machine, for the use of technical schools, manual training schools, and amateurs. In 3 pts. Pt. 1, The speed-lathe. N. Y., J: Wiley & Sons, 1898. 6+134 p. 12°, cl., $1.50.

***Compton,** *Rev.* Berdmore. Edward Meyrick Goulburn, D.D., Dean of Norwich: a memoir. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 154 p. por. 12°, cl., $2.

Conant, C: A. Securities as a means of payment. Phil., American Acad. of Political and Social Science, [1899.] 25–47 p. O. (Publications of the society, no. 259.) pap., 25 c.

Congreve, G: Christian life: a response; with other retreat addresses and sermons. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1899. 12+278 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Conn, Herbert W: The story of the living machine: a review of the conclusions of modern biology in regard to the mechanism which controls the phenomena of living activity. N. Y., Appleton, 1899. c. 10+191 p. il. S. (Library of useful stories.) cl., 40 c.

The author says the work is designed "with the hope that it may give a clear idea of the trend of recent biological science and of the advances made toward the solution of the problem of life." Pt. 1 is concerned with "The running of the living machine" (the human body). Pt. 2 relates to the building of the living machine.

***Connecticut.** Blue laws of Ct.: taken from the public records of the colony of Connecticut previous to 1665, as printed in a compilation of the earliest laws and orders of the General Court of Connecticut, from the original records remaining in the office of the Secretary of State, and from Dr. Lewis's book on Sunday Legislation; also an extract from the constitution or civil compact entered into and adopted by the towns of Windsor, Hartford, and Wethersfield in 1638–9, as confirmed by the General Court of Connecticut, and showing the Biblical basis of colonial legislation. N. Y., The Truth Seeker Co., 1899. il. 16°, pap., 25 c.

***Connecticut.** *Supreme ct. of errors.* Reports, July, 1898–June, 1899, v. 71; by Ja. P. Andrews. N. Y., The Banks Law Pub. Co., 1899. c. 10+827 p. O. shp., $3.50.

Connell, G: Stanislaus. The old patroon, and other plays. N. Y., W: H. Young & Co., 1899. c. 2+103 p. S. cl., 40 c.

Contents: The old patroon, comedy; A trilogy in miniature; My youngster's love affair, comedy; The guardian angel, melodrama; The mild monomaniac, farce.

Connor, Ralph, (*pseud.*) Black Rock: a tale of the Selkirks; with an introd. by G: Adam Smith. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1899. 7+317 p. D. cl., $1.25.

The story is virtually the history of a crusade against drink in northwest Canada. The characters are nearly all real persons, who are with one or two exceptions miners The hero, a minister named Craig, is first seen in a lumber camp at Black Rock, among the Selkirks. Mrs. Mavor, the heroine, is ministering at a sick man's bedside when introduced. Although the account of Craig's missionary work takes up most of the story, incidents of mining life are described and Mrs. Mavor's interesting history is told.

***Connor,** Ralph, (*pseud.*) The sky pilot: a tale of the foothills. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1899. 300 p. 12°, cl., $1.25.

Conrad, L:, *M.D.* Grüsse an meine freunde in New York; zum besten des Deutschen Hospitales. N. Y., Dyrsen & Pfeiffer, 1899. 8+146 p. D. cl., $1.

Verses on various subjects and occasions, by Dr. Conrad, at one time a famous physician practicing in New York City but now settled at Mayence, Germany. The sale of the volume is intended to benefit the German hospital (Das Deutsche Hospital) of New York.

***Converse,** C. C. Mr. Isolate of Lonelyville: [humorous stories.] N. Y., R. H. Russell, 1899. il. 16°, bds., $1.

***Converse,** Florence. Diana Victrix: a novel. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1899. 16°, (Riverside pap. ser.) pap., 50 c.

Converse, Ja. B. Uncle Sam's Bible; or, Bible teachings about politics. Chic., The Schulte Pub. Co., [1899.] c. '98, '99. 3–230 p. D. cl., $1.

Takes up the problems of the day and discusses them from the Bible standpoint. Answers the questions: What does the Bible say about trusts, monopolies, the tariff, taxes, labor, socialism, prohibition, the railroads, money, land, etc. The narrative form has been adopted. There are four indexes: A list of the principles affirmed; Analytical index, Topical index, and Textual index. Mr. Converse was formerly editor of *The Christian Observer.*

Conway, Moncure Dan. Solomon and Solomonic literature. Chic., The Open Court Pub. Co., 1899. c. 8+248 p. D. buckram, $1.50.

The author's opinion that Solomon stands more for a school of philosophy than for one man he bases on a study of the books of Kings and Chronicles and the Wisdom of Solomon from the Apocrypha. He then makes a literary study of the literature which has been influenced by the Solomonic traditions, beginning with the epistle to the Hebrews.

***Conway,** R. Seymour, *ed.* Dialectorum Italicarum exempla selecta in usum academicum Latine redita; brevi adnotatione illustrare studuit. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 4+32 p. 8°, (Cambridge University Press ser.) cl., *net,* 60 c.

Cook, Albert Stanburrough. The artistic ordering of life. N. Y., T: Y. Crowell & Co., [1899.] c. 2–31 p. D. (What is worth while ser.) leatherette, 35 c.

The writer discusses the question whether art, even religious art, has ever exercised any good: but while he is willing to see the point of view of Ruskin, or even of those who are even more iconoclastic than Ruskin, still he pleads for art as a lightener of toil.

Digitized by Google

enl. ed. Cin., The Robert Clarke Co., 1900 [1899.] c. '88. 13+256 p. 1 il. D. cl., $1.50.
"A portrayal of the part performed by the children of the early pioneers in establishing homes in the wilderness—acts of unequalled bravery and patriotism; adventures with wild beasts and brutal savages."

Coleridge, S: Taylor Ancient mariner; ed., with introd. and notes, by J: Phelps Fruit. Bost., B: H. Sanborn & Co., [1899.] 6+85 p. por. S. (Cambridge literature ser., no. 1.) cl., 25 c.; pap., 12 c.

***Coleridge,** S: Taylor. Ancient mariner, Kubla Khan, and Christabel; ed., with notes and an introd., by Tuley Francis Huntington. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 27+109 p. 18°, (Macmillan's pocket English classics.) levanteen, *net*, 25 c.

Coles, *Rev.* Vincent Stuckey Stratton. Advent meditations of Isaiah I.-XII.; with outlines of Christmas meditations on St. John I., 1-12. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1899. 16+113 p. S. cl., 75 c.

Coll, J. A. The dust of dreams: [poems.] Cin., O., The Editor Pub. Co., 1899. 5+100 p. sq. D. cl., $1.

***Collier,** W: Miller. The law of bankruptcy and the national bankruptcy act of 1898: a treatise on the principles and practice of the law of bankruptcy as embodied in the new national bankruptcy act; with citations to all applicable cases decided under the former U. S. bankruptcy acts, many Eng. decisions, and extended notes and comments upon the new statutory provisions, [etc.] Alb., Matthew Bender, 1899. c. 30+695 p. O. shp., $5.

***Collier,** W: Miller, *ed.* The official rules, forms, and general orders in bankruptcy prescribed by the supreme court of the U. S. and promulgated Nov. 28, 1898; copiously annot., cross-referenced and indexed, [etc.] Alb., Matthew Bender, 1899. c. 493-658 p. O. hf. shp., $1.50.

Collingwood, Stuart Dodgson. The life and letters of Lewis Carroll (Rev. C. L. Dodgson). N. Y., The Century Co., 1899. c. '98. 20+448 p. pors. il. O. cl., $2.50.
Mr. S. Dodgson Collingwood is a nephew of "Lewis Carroll" and knew him well. In the task which he has completed he has suffered almost from an embarrassment of riches, for Lewis Carroll kept a copy of every letter he wrote, and all that came to him were carefully filed. The book consists in great part of his letters to children, and these are most delightful reading, resembling "Alice" itself, and running over with the drollest nonsense. Lewis Carroll's diary of a tour in Russia and other journals are also drawn upon. Apart from amusing anecdotes and quaint reflections, they show in a most interesting way the incessant ingenuity of his mind. He was full of problems and notions of new games, and all these ideas he noted down. The book contains many interesting explanations of the humor of "Alice in Wonderland" and "Through the looking-glass."

***Collins,** Jos., *M.D.* Treatment of diseases of the nervous system: a handbook for practitioners. N. Y., W: Wood & Co., 1899. 616 p. il. 8°, cl., *net*, $5.

***Collins,** Laura G. Bygone tourist days: letters of travel. Cin., The Robert Clarke Co., 1899. 16+326 p. il. 8°, cl., $2.

Colman, Julia. The beauties of temperance: a practical guide for young people's societies. N. Y., Eaton & Mains, [1899.] c. 2 pts., 111; 112 p. S. (The league at work ser.) cl., *ea.*, 25 c.
Facts and arguments in favor of total abstinence from spirituous liquors, in chapters headed: The moderate use of foods and drinks; The incoming of alcohol; A talk about wines; Some things we know about beer; What are distilled liquors?; Alcohol is our enemy; Alcohol in the stomach; Delusions of the drink; Crime through drink; Does alcohol warm the drinker?; The traveller's bottle; Hot weather drinks; Success in life; Cigarettes and tobacco; The value of temperance education, etc., etc.

Colmore, G., [*pseud.* for *Mrs.* Georgina Dunn.] The strange story of Hester Wynne, told by herself; with a prologue. N. Y., Appleton, 1899. c. 6+331 p. D. (Appleton's town and country lib., no. 270.) cl., $1; pap., 50 c.
In the prologue is described the death of a man of refinement and education who dies from intemperence. His wife forces their little son to witness the terrible details of the death-bed, that it may remain a warning to him. The boy grown up is the hero of Hester Wynne's romance. He is shown fighting the temptation of his inheritance, and fearing to marry and perpetuate his race. Hester Wynne is a strange, morbid character, persecuted by her guardian's son, who covets her fortune. There is a succession of weird, thrilling scenes when Hester is pursued by the "dread," as she calls it. The story, however, comes to a happy ending.

Colonna, Egidio. Li livres du gouvernement des rois: a 13th century French version of Egidio Colonna's treatise, "De regimine principium," now first published from the Kerr ms.; with introd. and notes, by S: Paul Molenaer. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 43+461 p. 8°, (Columbia University Press ser.) cl., *net*, $3.

***Colorado.** *Ct. of appeals.* Reports of the decisions, including part of the Apr. term, 1897, the Sept. term, 1897, and part of Jan. term, 1898; J: A. Gordon, rep. Vs. 10, 11. N. Y. and Alb., Banks & Bros., 1898. c. 20+636; 19+636 p. O. shp., *net, ea.*, $5.

***Colorado** in color and song: color reproductions from photographs, verse by J. W. Wright, of the *Colorado Springs Gazette*, Frank H. Mayer, of *Denver Cycling West*, J. D. Dillenback, and others; poems and pictures. Denver, Col., Frank S. Thayer, 1899. c. 52 p. sq. 4°, vellum, $2.50.

***Colorado** school law: with the opinions of the superintendents of public instruction, and questions from teachers' examinations; comp. and arr. for the use of teachers and students, by S. Arthur Johnson; ed. by F: Dick. Denver, The Bagley-Tully Print. Co., 1899. c. 115+11 p. 16°, pap., 50 c.

***Colorado.** *Supreme ct.* Reports at the Jan., Apr., and Sept. terms, 1898; J: A. Gordon, rep. V. 25. N. Y., The Banks Law Pub. Co., 1899. c. 23+672 p. O. shp., *net*, $5.

***Coman,** Katharine, *and* Kendall, Elizabeth Kimball. A history of England for high schools and academies. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 28+507 p. 8°, cl., *net*, $1.25.

***Combe,** Florence. Her friends and mine; il. by W: Rainey. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 207 p. 12°, (Scribner-Blackie books for young people.) cl., $1.

***Combs,** G: Hamilton. Some latter-day religions. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1899. 261 p. 12°, cl., $1.25.

***Comegys,** *Mrs.* B: Bartis, *jr.* A junior's experience in missionary lands. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1899. 121 p. il. 12°, cl., 50 c.

Digitized by Google

Comfort, Will Levington. Trooper tales: a series of sketches of the real American private soldier. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1899.] c. 248 p. il. D. cl., $1.

These tales, sixteen in number, aim to do for the American soldier what Kipling has done for the English—exhibit him as he is in camp and field. They are no fancy sketches of heroism, but just plain tales of our cavalrymen's every-day life.

Comparetti, Domenico. The traditional poetry of the Finns; tr. [from the Italian] by Isabella M. Anderton; with introd. by Andrew Lang. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1898. 27+359 p. O. cl., $5.

The first part of the work is explanatory, giving information and definitions regarding this traditional poetry, with an account of the contents of the Kalevala, and the method of its composition, a translation of one of its principal songs being added by way of example. The second part, theoretical, explains the origins, the development and the life of this poetry, first in its mythic creations, both dæmonic and heroic, then in itself or in what is known as the rune. A final chapter offers the conclusions to be drawn from this poetry with regard to the origin of national epics. Brief bibliographies follow the chapters.

***Compton**, Alfred G., *and* De Groodt, Ja. H. Advanced metal-work: lessons on the speed-lathe, engine-lathe, and planing-machine, for the use of technical schools, manual training schools, and amateurs. In 3 pts. Pt. 1, The speed-lathe. N. Y., J: Wiley & Sons, 1898. 6+134 p. 12°, cl., $1.50.

***Compton**, *Rev.* Berdmore. Edward Meyrick Goulburn, D.D., Dean of Norwich: a memoir. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 154 p. por. 12°, cl., $2.

Conant, C: A. Securities as a means of payment. Phil., American Acad. of Political and Social Science, [1899.] 25–47 p. O. (Publications of the society, no. 259.) pap., 25 c.

Congreve, G: Christian life: a response; with other retreat addresses and sermons. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1899. 12+278 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Conn, Herbert W: The story of the living machine: a review of the conclusions of modern biology in regard to the mechanism which controls the phenomena of living activity. N. Y., Appleton, 1899. c. 10+191 p. il. S. (Library of useful stories.) cl., 40 c.

The author says the work is designed "with the hope that it may give a clear idea of the trend of recent biological science and of the advances made toward the solution of the problem of life." Pt. 1 is concerned with "The running of the living machine" (the human body). Pt. 2 relates to the building of the living machine.

***Connecticut**. Blue laws of Ct.: taken from the public records of the colony of Connecticut previous to 1665, as printed in a compilation of the earliest laws and orders of the General Court of Connecticut, from the original records remaining in the office of the Secretary of State, and from Dr. Lewis's book on Sunday Legislation; also an extract from the constitution or civil compact entered into and adopted by the towns of Windsor, Hartford, and Wethersfield in 1638–9, as confirmed by the General Court of Connecticut, and showing the Biblical basis of colonial legislation. N. Y., The Truth Seeker Co., 1899. il. 16°, pap., 25 c.

***Connecticut**. *Supreme ct. of errors.* Reports, July, 1898–June, 1899, v. 71; by Ja. P. Andrews. N. Y., The Banks Law Pub. Co., 1899. c. 10+827 p. O. shp., $3.50.

Connell, G: Stanislaus. The old patroon, and other plays. N. Y., W: H. Young & Co., 1899. c. 2+103 p. S. cl., 40 c.

Contents: The old patroon, comedy; A trilogy in miniature; My youngster's love affair, comedy; The guardian angel, melodrama; The mild monomaniac, farce.

Connor, Ralph, (*pseud.*) Black Rock: a tale of the Selkirks; with an introd. by G: Adam Smith. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1899. 7+317 p. D. cl., $1.25.

The story is virtually the history of a crusade against drink in northwest Canada. The characters are nearly all real persons, who are with one or two exceptions miners The hero, a minister named Craig, is first seen in a lumber camp at Black Rock, among the Selkirks. Mrs. Mavor, the heroine, is ministering at a sick man's bedside when introduced. Although the account of Craig's missionary work takes up most of the story, incidents of mining life are described and Mrs. Mavor's interesting history is told.

***Connor**, Ralph, (*pseud.*) The sky pilot: a tale of the foothills. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1899. 300 p. 12°, cl., $1.25.

Conrad, L:, *M.D.* Grüsse an meine freunde in New York; zum besten des Deutschen Hospitales. N. Y., Dyrsen & Pfeiffer, 1899. 8+146 p. D. cl., $1.

Verses on various subjects and occasions, by Dr. Conrad, at one time a famous physician practicing in New York City but now settled at Mayence, Germany. The sale of the volume is intended to benefit the German hospital (Das Deutsche Hospital) of New York.

***Converse**, C. C. Mr. Isolate of Lonelyville: [humorous stories.] N. Y., R. H. Russell, 1899. il. 16°, bds., $1.

***Converse**, Florence. Diana Victrix: a novel. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1899. 16°, (Riverside pap. ser.) pap., 50 c.

Converse, Ja. B. Uncle Sam's Bible; or, Bible teachings about politics. Chic., The Schulte Pub. Co., [1899.] c. '98, '99. 3–230 p. D. cl., $1.

Takes up the problems of the day and discusses them from the Bible standpoint. Answers the questions: What does the Bible say about trusts, monopolies, the tariff, taxes, labor, socialism, prohibition, the railroads, money, land, etc. The narrative form has been adopted. There are four indexes: A list of the principles affirmed; Analytical index, Topical index, and Textual index. Mr. Converse was formerly editor of *The Christian Observer*.

Conway, Moncure Dan. Solomon and Solomonic literature. Chic., The Open Court Pub. Co., 1899. c. 8+248 p. D. buckram, $1.50.

The author's opinion that Solomon stands more for a school of philosophy than for one man he bases on a study of the books of Kings and Chronicles and the Wisdom of Solomon from the Apocrypha. He then makes a literary study of the literature which has been influenced by the Solomonic traditions, beginning with the epistle to the Hebrews.

***Conway**, R. Seymour, *ed.* Dialectorum Italicarum exempla selecta in usum academicum Latine redita; brevi adnotatione illustrare studuit. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 4+32 p. 8°, (Cambridge University Press ser.) cl., *net*, 60 c.

Cook, Albert Stanburrough. The artistic ordering of life. N. Y., T: Y. Crowell & Co., [1899.] c. 2–31 p. D. (What is worth while ser.) leatherette, 35 c.

The writer discusses the question whether art, even religious art, has ever exercised any good; but while he is willing to see the point of view of Ruskin, or even of those who are even more iconoclastic than Ruskin, still he pleads for art as a lightener of toil.

Digitized by Google

Cook, C: C. A comparative study of the negro problem. Wash., D. C., The American Negro Academy, 1899. 11 p. O. (American Negro Academy, Occasional papers, no. 4.) pap., 15 c.

***Cook**, Clarence Chatham. Art and artists of our time. *New ed.* N. Y., Selmar Hess, 1899. c. '88. 6 v., 1056 p. 8°, cl., $28.50.

Cook, *Rev.* E. W. The origin of sin and its relations to God and the universe. N. Y., Funk & Wagnalls Co., 1899. c. 2–387 p. D. cl., $1.50.

The book claims to give a clear scriptural and common-sense explanation of the origin of sin. As a sequence to this it aims to show that the theory of evolution, in its attempt to account for the sinfulness of mankind and the commonly accepted doctrine of hereditary depravity, both fail to give a satisfactory explanation of the problem considered. He believes man a free moral agent, and the doctrine of endless punishment a necessity. The book is aimed mainly at the doctrine of universalism.

Cook, Joel. England, picturesque and descriptive: reminiscences of foreign travel. *New rev. corr. ed.* Phil., H: T. Coates & Co., 1899. c. 2 v., 12+402; 8+412 p. il. O. cl., $5; ¾ cf., $10.

***Cook**, Theodore Andrea. Mediæval towns: the story of Rouen; il. by Helen M. James and Jane E. Cook. N Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 16+409 p. 16°, cl., $2.

Cooke, G: Willis. John Sullivan Dwight, Brook-farmer, editor, and critic of music: a biography. Bost., Small, Maynard & Co., 1898. c. 14+297 p. por. O. cl., $2.

John Sullivan Dwight is the man to whom "The Early Letters of George William Curtis" were written. *See* "Weekly Record." P. W., Aug. 20, 1898, [1386.] This biography was undertaken at the request of Mrs. Ednah D. Cheney, and she has given it her aid and revision. Three phases of Dwight's life are kept specially in view: his connection with Brook Farm, his membership in the Saturday Club, and his work for music in Boston. The writer claims some errors have crept into the volume of "Curtis letters," and he corrects them in the preface. Two dozen letters appear from celebrated literary Americans, which are here published for the first time. No index.

Cooley, C: H. Personal competition: its place in the social order and effect upon individuals; with some considerations on success. N. Y., published for the American Economic Association by The Macmillan Co., 1899. c. 4+77–103 p. D. (Economic studies, v. 4, no. 2.) pap., 50 c.

Coolidge, *Mrs.* Katharine Parkman. Voices. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1899. c. 8+118 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Poems by the daughter of the historian Francis Parkman.

Coombs, J. V., *and* Pinkley, Virgil A. A ten weeks' course in elocution. *Rev. and enl.* by C. H. Harne. [*New issue.*] N. Y., Hinds & Noble, 1899. c. '84, '91, '99. 6+396 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Cooper, E. H. Resolved to be rich: a novel. Chic., H. S. Stone & Co., 1899. c. 2+354 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Gerald Franklin was resolved to be rich. When he was twelve years old he determined to make a fortune. He studied politics, the money markets of the world, the problems of taxation, and the morality of certain trades and peoples. He fell in with unscrupulous people who used his brains to work a great financial scheme. Betting, gambling, and horse-racing are described in detail. The end is disappointment, and the hero resolves to live regardless of growing rich.

Cooper, Ja. Fenimore. The last of the Mohicans: a narrative of 1757; ed., with brief biography and various notes, by W. K. Wickes. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. c. 12+451 p. por. sq. T. (Macmillan's pocket English classics.) levanteen, 25 c.

Cooper, Ja. Fenimore. The pilot: a tale of the sea; *abridged ed.*, annot. by G: A. Watrous. N. Y., American Book Co., [1899.] c. '98. 271 p. D. (Eclectic English classics.) bds., 40 c.

Copeland, T: Campbell, Soltera, Maria, *and* Magnus, Maurice. American colonial handbook: a ready reference book of facts and figures, historical, geographical, and commercial, about Cuba, Puerto Rico, the Philippines, Hawaii, and Guam. N. Y., Funk & Wagnalls Co., 1899. c. 180 p. nar. S. flex. cl., 50 c.

Besides facts and figures regarding the history, geography, population, agriculture, vegetable and mineral products, animals, financial condition, commerce, shipping, inland transportation, exports, imports, etc., relative to the islands named in the title, there are numerous special features, including lists with Spanish equivalents for Cuba, Puerto Rico, the Philippines and Marianas, of the principal vegetables, minerals, and animals of each country. These latter embrace the whole animal kingdom. Transportation notes tell how much it costs to visit the different possessions, and how to connect by rail and steamer. Weights and measures, currency, time variations, and a score of other items are also given in their proper places. The question and answer form adopted as a part of the plan gives the book special attractiveness.

***Copeman**, S. Monckton. Vaccination: its natural history and pathology; being the Milroy lectures for 1898. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 10+257 p. il. 12°, cl., *net*, $2.

***Coppée**, François. Contes choisis; ed. by Margaret F. Skeát. *Authorized ed.* N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 22+176 p. (Siepmann's advanced French ser.) cl., *net*, 60 c.

Corbett, Julian S. Drake and the Tudor navy; with a history of the rise of England as a maritime power. *New ed.* N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1899. 2 v., 16+415; 8+462 p. il. D. cl., $5.

***Corbin**, D: T. The law of personal injuries in the state of Illinois, and the remedies and defenses of litigants. Chic., [Callaghan & Co.,] 1899. c. 24+561 p. O. shp., $5.25.

***Corelli**, Marie. The sorrows of Satan: a romance. N. Y., American News Co., 1899. 3–471 p. il. 12°, (People's lib., no. 3.) pap., 50 c.

Cornelius, *Mrs.* M. A. Uncle Nathan's farm: a novel. Chic., Laird & Lee, 1898. c. 2+318 p. 1 il. D. cl., 50 c.

The heroine, who seems an almost perfect being, tries, through much tribulation, to impress upon all with whom she comes in contact the virtue of tolerance. Members of the Roman Catholic, Protestant Episcopal, Methodist, Baptist, and Presbyterian churches hold long discussions, and in the end become conscious that they are all striving for the right. A thread of romance strings together some excellent lessons of truth and liberality.

***Cornish**, C: J: Animals of to-day: their life and conversation. N. Y., New Amsterdam Book Co., 1899. il. 8°, cl., $1.75.

***Cornish**, C: J: Animals of to-day: their life and conversation. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 319 p. il. 12°, cl., $2.40.

Cornwallis, Kinahan. The conquest of Mexico and Peru, prefaced by The discovery of the Pacific: a descriptive historical poem.

Digitized by Google

New ed. N. Y., *The Wall Street Daily Investigator*, [1899.] c. 6+443 p. D. cl., $1.
Two poems which are complete within themselves, but which continue the history of America during the period of discovery and exploration, as told in the song of "America and Columbus; or, the story of the new world." Embraces the history of the New World for over fifty years, and describes every voyage from the Old World to the New, with each event of importance that happened in the New World within that period.

Cornwallis, Kinahan. The war for the Union; or, the duel between North and South (U. S. A., 1861–1865): a poetical panorama, historical and descriptive; prefaced by The song of America and Columbus; or, the story of the new world. N. Y., published for the author at the Office of *The Wall Street Daily Investigator*, [1899.] c. 13+341 p. D. cl., $1.

Corson, Hiram. An introduction to the prose and poetical works of John Milton. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. c. 28+303 p. D. cl., $1.25.
Consists of: A general introduction; all the autobiographical passages from the prose and poetical works, constituting in themselves quite a complete life of the poet; the poems of Comus and Lycidas; all passages in the poetical and prose works exhibiting Milton's ideas of individual, domestic, civil, political, and religious liberty; a general survey of the prose works; some general selections from the prose works; the sonnets; a presentation and criticism of the Paradise lost; a criticism of the Paradise regained; Samson Agonistes, with commentary on its autobiographical character, and its relation to the Greek drama; notes and general index. The leading aim of the editor has been to bring the student into the most direct relationship with the personality of the poet.

***Corwin**, Arthur M., *M.D.* Essentials of physical diagnosis of the thorax. *3d ed. rev. and enl.* Phil., W. B. Saunders, 1899. c. 16°, cl., *net*, $1.25.

Cory, C: D. Montezuma's castle, and other weird tales. N. Y., Ralph S. Mighill, 1899. c. 233 p. D. bds., $1.50; pap., 50 c.
Sixteen short stories, many of them dealing with the Indians of Mexico and Arizona.

Coryell, Eleanor Hooper. Out of the past. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1899.] c. 5–168 p. D. cl., $1.
The story of a boy found by a Sister of Charity with his dead mother. Much of the action passes in Paris. A Catholic priest has an important part in the plot.

Costello, F: H. On fighting decks in 1812; il. by J. Steeple Davis. Bost., Dana Estes & Co., [1899.] c. 385 p. D. cl., $1.50.
The story of two boys who were wrecked in a sailboat off the coast of Maine and picked up by the frigate *Constitution*, on which they remain and serve their country in the three famous historical fights with the *Guerrière*, *Java*, etc.

Côté, Marie. The witch of Bramble Hollow: a drama in four acts. N. Y., W: H. Young & Co., 1899. c. 62 p. S. pap., 30 c.

***Cotes**, Rosamond. Dante's garden; with frontispiece. N. Y., New Amsterdam Book Co., 1899. pors. 8°, cl., $1.25.

Cotes, *Mrs.* Sara Jeannette Duncan, [*Mrs.* Everard Cotes.] Hilda: a story of Calcutta. N. Y., F: A. Stokes Co., [1899.] c. 2+317 p. D. cl., $1.25.
The peculiar conditions of East Indian society bring together Hilda Howe, a gifted actress of sensational plays, and Laura Filbert, a Salvation Army captain. The Salvation methods fail with the emotional actress, who, however, comes under the influence of an ascetic priest. The peculiar methods of an Evangelistic and a Roman Catholic mission are described with the wit and humor and also the pathos that made "The adventures of a Memsahib" and "His Honour and a lady" so delightful. The plot ends in a well-managed surprise.

Cotton, *Mrs.* Olive A. Chafing dish recipes: soups, sauces, oysters, clams, meats, fish, menus, etc. N. Y., A. Mackel & Co., 1899. c. '98. 54 p. nar. O. cl., 75 c.
One hundred and sixty-eight recipes; with menus for breakfasts, suppers and luncheons, and practical suggestions for the selection and use of the chafing dish. Contains also a list of materials necessary for the cooking of a hasty luncheon. Index.

Couch, Arthur T: Quiller, ["Q," *pseud.*] The ship of stars. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. c. 8+373 p. il. D. cl., $1.50.
The poetic, dreamy child of an ideal clergyman in the west country of England, and of a noble woman who ekes out her narrow means by lace-making, is destined for the church. After a year at Oxford his father dies; he learns that he is depending on a woman for means to finish his education. He becomes a mason and builds a great light-house. He becomes a practical man, firm, clear-sighted, direct of purpose, with only one dream in his heart—the dream of a great action. By her great injustice a woman had made a man of him. The ship of stars always haunted his boyish fancies.

Coulter, Ja. W. The larger faith: a novel. Chic., C: H. Kerr & Co., [1899.] c. '98. 5–285 p. D. cl., $1.
A man, believing he has lost the woman he loves, first drinks, then serves a term in prison on false evidence, finally settles on a ranch in New Mexico. Accident brings people from New York and Connecticut to his ranch. He has learned a larger faith of love to all mankind, and a clergyman who goes to the ranch for his physical health comes from his influence a new man spiritually. A thin thread of fiction connects thoughts on the essentials and non-essentials of true religion.

Coulter, J: Merle. Plant relations: a first book of botany. N. Y., Appleton, 1899. c. 7+264 p. il. D. (Twentieth century textbooks.) cl., *net*, $1.10.
"Plant relations" is the first part of the botanical section of biology, and, as its title indicates, treats what might be termed the human interests of plant life, the conditions under which plants grow, their means of adaptation to environments, how they protect themselves from enemies of various kinds in their struggle for existence, their habits individually and in family groups, and their relations to other forms of life, all of which constitute the most interesting phases of plant study. Its purpose is wholly distinct from the analytical study of plants, their definitions and nomenclature. The second book will be dominated by morphology. The two books are independent of each other, each representing work for half a year.

***Coutts**, Francis Burdett T: Money-. The Alhambra, and other poems. N. Y., J: Lane, 1899. 12°, cl., $1.25.

Covert, W: The story of redemption, from paradise lost to paradise restored. Oakland, Cal., Pacific Press Publishing Co., [1899.] c. '98. 233 p. il. O. cl., *subs*, $1; $1.25.
The New Testament story of the creation, and Christ's life and death, told in biblical language, and in one continuous narrative.

***Cowper**, W: Diverting history of John Gilpin; il. by C: E. Brock. N. Y., E. P. Dutton & Co., 1899. 12°, (Illustrated English poems.) cl, $1.50.

Cowper, W: The task, and other poems. N. Y., Cassell, Ltd., 1899. 3–192 p. T. (Cassell's national lib., new ser., v. 7, no. 335.) pap., 10 c.

***Cox**, F., *ed.* English madrigals in the time of Shakespeare; ed., with introd., by F. A. Cox. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 11+280 p. 16°, (Lyric poets.) cl., $1.

Cox, Palmer. The Brownies abroad. N. Y., The Century Co, 1899. c. '98, '99. 7+144 p. il. Q. bds., $1.50.
This is the sixth volume of the adventurous and di-

Digitized by Google

verting doings of the "Brownies"; they visit Great Britain, Ireland, Italy, and make themselves very much at home in those far-off countries.

*Craft, Mabel Clare. Hawaii Nei. San Francisco, Cal., W: Doxey, 1899. 197 p. il. 12°, cl., $1.50.

Cragin, Belle S. Our insect friends and foes: how to collect, preserve, and study them. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1899. c. 19+377 p. il. D. cl., $1.75.

Sets forth the pleasure to be derived from a systematic study of the habits of insects, and gives many points of practical value to the beginner. No attempt has been made to mention any except the commonest species of insects, nor all of these. The habitat, in most cases, is included in the description, but, as a rule, the species are those found in the states east of the Rocky Mountains and north of the Gulf States. The scientific names are given for such insects as are illustrated, and in addition there is a list of popular names and their scientific equivalents. Books for reference (1 p.).

Craig, Asa B. New common school question book: comprising questions and answers on all common school studies. *New enl. ed. for* 1900. N. Y., Hinds & Noble, [1899.] c. '72-'99. 517 p. D. cl., $1.50.

*Craig, E. Gordon. Henry Irving and Ellen Terry: a book of portraits. Chic., Herbert S. Stone & Co., 1899. c. unp. 4°, bds., $1.

Craigie, *Mrs.* Mary, ["John Oliver Hobbes," *pseud.*] Osbern and Ursyne: a drama in three acts. N. Y., J: Lane, 1899. c. 4+95 p. D. cl., $1.25.

The period of the drama is 1098.

Cram, W: Everett. Little beasts of field and wood. Bost., Small, Maynard & Co., 1899. c. 20+261 p. il. D. cl., $1.25.

Although practically all the observations referred to in this book were made in New Hampshire, they will apply equally well to the wild creatures of eastern Massachusetts, and in a more general way to the whole of southern New England and New York. The small beasts of which the author instructively and amusingly writes are foxes, weasels, squirrels, mink, otter, muskrat, etc.

*Crandall, J: J., *ed.* Leading cases, American and English, on the law of legal tender and money, wherein are contained the judicial decisions of the state and federal courts on the legal tender acts, [etc.;] with notes by J: J. Crandall. Camden, N. J., S. Chew & Sons, prs., 1899. c. 13+7-858 p. O. cl., $2.

Crandall, Lathan A., *D.D.* Some facts concerning Christian science. Chic., Memorial Press, [1899.] 47 p. S. pap., 10 c.

"Believing that the theories of Christian science are erroneous and hence dangerous, the pastor of the Memorial Baptist Church, Chicago, felt constrained to place before his people certain facts concerning this new faith, together with the conclusions which these facts seem to warrant. . . . These addresses are now put into pamphlet form."—*Preface.*

*Crane, E: A., *and* Soderholtz, E. E. Examples of colonial architecture in South Carolina and Georgia (Charleston, S. C., and Savannah, Ga.); 52 gelatine prints. *New ed.* N. Y., Bruno Hessling, 1899. f°, cl., $16.

Crane, Frank. The religion of to-morrow. Chic., H. S. Stone & Co., 1899. c. 7+367 p. D. cl., $1.50.

"The views of this essay are such as can be held by a member of any of the principal evangelical denominations. The author is, and hopes to remain, a church member. He seeks not to destroy but to fulfil, to fill Christian concepts fuller of Christ's own meaning. This is no attempt to create a new-fangled gospel. This volume pretends not to tell men something they do not know, but it seeks to give voice to what the common people do already think and believe. It aims to be an interpreter of present-day evangelical thought, not the heralding of a new cult."—*Preface.* Author is pastor of Trinity M. E. Church, of Chicago.

Crane, Stephen. Active service: a novel. N. Y., F: A. Stokes Co., [1899.] c. 4+345 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Begins with a spirited description of the sanctum of the Sunday editor in a New York City newspaper. To separate his daughter from the editor, Professor Wainwright took her and her mother with him on a journey to Greece, on which he was obliged to take some pupils for studies in archæology. The editor learned of this and begged the position of war correspondent for the Cretan-Turkish trouble, just then beginning. His active service was rescuing the professor and his party from the Turks. The descriptions of conditions are accurate, and the romance, complicated by the erratic movements of a comic opera singer, are exciting. By the author of "The red badge of courage."

Crane, Stephen. The monster, and other stories. N. Y., Harper, 1899. 4+189 p. D. cl., $1.25.

"The monster," a weird, Poe-like tale, fills more than half the volume. The others are "The blue hotel" and "His new mittens."

Crane, Stephen. War is kind; drawings by Will Bradley. N. Y., F: A. Stokes Co., 1899. 7-96 p. O. bds., $2.50.

Poems by the author of "The red badge of courage." Will Bradley had entire charge of the manufacture of the book; also made the illustrations and the design for the binding. Printed on gray paper, with rough edges, with frequently only a short verse on a page.

Crane, Walter. The sirens three. Bost., R: G. Badger & Co., [1899.] unp. il. sq. O. cl., $1.25.

For many years this poem has been inaccessible to admirers of the artist's work. The 140 verses are presented with all the original illustrations printed in brown. The sirens are No More, Golden Now, and Dark To Be, and they sing the poem of life—love and hope and grief.

*Crawford, Francis Marion. Adam Johnstone's son and A rose of yesterday. *New ed.*, 2 v. in 1 v. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. il. 12°, cl., $1.50.

*Crawford, Francis Marion. The Ralstons. *New ed.*, 2 v. in 1 v. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 12°, cl., $1.

*Crawford, Francis Marion. Saracinesca; il. by Orson Lowell. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 2 v., 9+376; 7+346 p. 8°, cl., $5.

Crawford, Francis Marion. Via crucis: a romance of the Second Crusade; il. by L: Loeb. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. c. '98, '99. 4+396 p. D. cl., $1.50.

This romance of the Second Crusade opens in the year 1145. The mother of the young English knight, who is the hero, marries a few months after his father's death. The young man goes to a monastery and almost decides to leave the world when a monk fires him with ambition to join Bernard of Clairvaux and work in the world for the glory of Christ. His fortunes become mixed with those of Eleanor, the gay young queen of France. The object of the highly romantic tale is to bring a primitive Christian into contact with the splendor of the great French and German barons and the abject misery of the poor of the same age. Minute details of manners and customs make the book historically valuable.

*Crawford, Virginia M. Studies in foreign literature. Bost., L. C. Page & Co., 1899. 5+308 p. 12°, cl., $1.75.

Creighton, Mandell, (*Bp.*) Lessons from the cross: addresses delivered in St. Paul's Cathedral during Holy Week, 1898. N. Y., T: Whittaker, 1899. 4+132 p. D. cl., 75 c.

Creighton, Mandell, (*Bp.*) Queen Elizabeth. *New ed.* N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1899. 54+307 p. por. D. cl., $1.50.

First published by Boussod, Valadon & Co., in July

Digitized by Google

1896, with numerous illustrations, in an *édition de luxe*. The author declares his object in writing this work was to sketch the life of Elizabeth as plainly as possible. He has endeavored to illustrate a singularly complex personality rather than to write a history of a time. Elizabeth's life was so closely interwoven with the history of England that he did not always find it possible to separate her actions from public affairs.

***Cremer, J. H., *and* Bicknell, G. A.** Chemical and metallurgical handbook for the use of chemists, metallurgists, and mining engineers. *2d ed.* Cleveland, O., published by the authors, J. H. Cremer and G. A. Bicknell, 1899. 337 p. 16°, leath. pocket-book, $3.

***Crew, H:** Elements of physics, for use in high schools. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 14+347 p. 12°, cl., *net*, $1.10.

Crile, G: W., *M.D. An experimental research into surgical shock. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1899. il. 8°, $2.50.

***Cripps, Wilfred Jos.** Old English plate: ecclesiastical, decorative, and domestic, its makers and marks. *6th ed. rev. and enl.* N. Y., F. P. Harper, 1899. 16+477 p. 8°, cl., $6.

Crockett, Ingram. Beneath blue skies and gray: poems. N. Y., R. H. Russell [1899.] c. '98. 3–108 p. O. bds., $1.

Sonnets and short poems, having for their subjects the various aspects of nature, the birds and flowers, etc.

Crockett, S: Rutherford. The Black Douglas. N. Y., Doubleday & McClure Co., 1899. c. 11+479 p. il. O. cl., $1.50.

For the past ten years the author of "The raiders" has worked on this stirring romance of the days of William Douglas, the unfortunate earl who conspired against James II. of Scotland, who stabbed him with his own hand in 1452, after having enticed him to Stirling by a safe conduit. The romantic Scottish scenes and the beautiful women who loved the warrior earl are depicted in the author's best manner.

Crockett, S: Rutherford. Ione March; il. by E. Pollak. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1899. c. '97, '99. 7+364 p. D. cl., $1.50.

An American girl, refined, beautiful, and well educated, but of independent spirit, is the heroine. The scene is Switzerland and England, though the principal characters are American. An entertaining picture is given of hotel life in Switzerland and of the various odd characters to be found there. Chiefly, however, the author aims to portray the peculiarities and characteristics of American travellers abroad. Portions of the story appeared in *The woman at home* under the title of "The woman of fortune."

Crockett, S: Rutherford. Kit Kennedy, country boy; with il. by A. I. Keller. N. Y., Harper, 1899. c. 5+408 p. D. cl., $1.50.

A secret Scotch marriage without a minister, lost marriage lines and the disappearance of witnesses, a deserted wife who cannot prove her marriage, and a boy with seemingly no legal right to the name he bears, is the familiar plot. "Kit Kennedy" is the boy in question, and it is his story that the book has to do with. Many vivid descriptions are introduced of Scotch scenery and intense scenes of love and hatred.

Croker, *Mrs.* Bertha M. Infatuation; or, Maria's misfortunes. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1899. c. '98. 3–307 p. D. (Lippincott's select novels, no. 214.) cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

A lover who cruelly jilts her, and a rich aunt to whom she is companion and who makes her life miserable by her intense selfishness, are among Maria Talbot's misfortunes. Her story opens at a summer resort in Switzerland, and has its concluding scenes at Brighton and London. It is in Switzerland she meets John Harland, a charming literary man, whose friendship offsets the neglect of her worthless lover. Also among her blessings is a rich American girl, who speaks a most wonderful jargon. A false French maid, who forges a will and almost succeeds in depriving Maria of her aunt's fortune after her long years of servitude, is a well drawn character.

Croker, *Mrs.* Bertha M. The real Lady Hilda: a sketch. N. Y., F. M. Buckles & Co., 1899. c. 8–266 p. D. cl., $1; pap., 35 c.

The story of Mrs. Hayes, the widow of an English physician who had died in India, where he had lived in luxury at the court of a rajah. Mrs. Hayes is left in poverty by his death, the rajah's promises of caring for his family not being kept. Mrs. Hayes returns to London, takes her step-daughter from school, and begins a fight with fortune Lady Hilda is an Englishwoman who is largely in debt to Mrs. Hayes for kindness received in India, but who cruelly cuts her in her poverty.

***Crommelin, May de la Cherois.** Over the Andes from the Argentine to Chili and Peru. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 12+387 p. 8°, cl., $2.

***Cronin, H. S.** Codex purpureus petropolitanus (N.) N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 64+108 p. 16°, (Texts and studies, contributions to biblical and patristic literature, v. 5, no. 4.) cl., *net*, $1.60.

Crook, Ja. K., *M.D. The mineral waters of the United States, and their therapeutic uses. Phil., Lea Bros. & Co., 1899. 580 p. 8°, cl., *net*, $3.50.

Crooke, W., *comp.*, *and* Rouse, W. H. D. The talking thrush and other tales from India; collected by W. Crooke and retold by W. H. D. Rouse; il. by W. H. Robinson. N. Y., E. P. Dutton & Co., 1899. 16+217 p. sq. D. cl., $1.50.

"The small part of a large collection of Indian folk-tales made by Mr. Crooke in the course of the ethnological survey of the Northwest Provinces and Oudh. Some were recorded by the collector from the lips of the jungle-folks of Mizápur, others by his native assistant Pandit Rámghar ib Chaubé; besides these a large number were received from all parts of the provinces in response to a circular issued by Mr. J. C. Nesfield, the director of public instruction to all teachers of village schools. The present selection is confined to the beast stories; most of them are new or have been published in the North Indian Notes and Queries."—*Preface.*

Cross, *Rev.* R. T. Home duties. Chic., The Bible Institute Colportage Assoc., [1899.] c. '96, '99. 128 p. S. (Colportage lib., v. 5, no. 74.) pap., 15 c.

Contents: Duties of husbands, wives, and parents, children, sisters, etc.; Duty of getting a home; and How to get it.

Cross, S: Creed. The negro and the sunny south: a lecture. Martinsburg, West Va., S: Creed Cross, 1899. c. 3–136 p. por. D. cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

Claims to give a true picture of the negro and the sunny south, neither of which the author says is ever painted correctly. We either get all the good about them, with the bad left out, or all the bad, with the good forgotten. He discusses the science of northern civilization and the philosophy of southern civilization; the negro problem; traits and characteristics; racial relations; is the negro an inferior race?; the rights of man; persecution of the negro; destiny of the negro, and solution of the negro problem. The solution he believes is love and liberty—treating him as an equal and giving him equal rights.

Cross, Wilbur Lucius. The development of the English novel. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. c. 14+329 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Traces in outline the course of English fiction from Arthurian romance to Stevenson, indicating in the earlier chapters continental sources and tributaries. The leading novelists of a school or a period are taken up and critically and historically treated. Delightfully appreciative chapters are offered on Richardson, Fielding, Smollett, Sterne, Scott, Dickens, Thackeray, Anthony Trollope, Charlotte Brontë, George Eliot, Meredith, and Kipling. There are added in an appendix a list of twenty-five prose fictions logically arranged, showing in large outline the development of the English novel, and some bibliographical notes. The book is as much for the general reader as the student.

Crowell, J: Franklin. Economic aspects of British agriculture. Phil., American Acad.

of Political and Social Science, [1899.] 48-63 p. O. (Publications of the society, no. 260.) pap., 15 c.

Crowell, Jos. E. The young volunteer: a record of the experiences of a private soldier. N. Y., F. Tennyson Neely, [1899.] c. 490 p. D. cl., $1; pap., 25 c.

A story of the War of the Rebellion. While historically accurate so far as it goes, being based on the service of the Thirteenth Regiment of New Jersey Volunteers, it is more intended to give the reader an idea of the every-day life and experiences of a private soldier in the volunteer army.

***Crowest**, F: J. The life of Beethoven. N. Y., E. P. Dutton & Co., 1899. il. por. 12°, (The master musicians ser.) cl., $1.25.

Crowninshield, *Mrs.* Mary Bradford, [*Mrs.* Schuyler Crowninshield.] San Isidro. Chic., H. S. Stone & Co., 1899. c. 4+312 p. D. cl., $1.50.

San Isidro is on the coast of Mexico, a place often visited by sudden storms and floods, two of which are described in detail and furnish the dramatic climax of the story The peculiar relations between master and servants, the love affairs of two or three native couples, and the manners and customs of the country are worked into a tragic plot.

Crozier, J: Beattie. My inner life: being a chapter in personal evolution and autobiography. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1898. 19+562 p. O. cl., $4.50.

***Cruttwell**, C: T: A literary history of early Christianity, including the fathers and the chief heretical writers of the ante-Nicene period, for the use of students and general readers. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 2 v., 316; 369 p. 8°, cl., *net*, $6.

***Cruttwell**, Maud. Luca Signorelli. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 13+144 p. il. 8°, (Great masters in painting and sculpture.) cl., $1.75.

***Cumming**, Rob. C., Gilbert, Frank B., *and* Woodward, H: L., *comps. and eds.* The annotated corporation laws of all the states, generally applicable to stock corporations, including statutes and constitutional provisions relating to receivers, practice, taxation, trusts and combinations, labor, and crimes by corporations and their officers. Alb., J. B. Lyon Co., 1899. c. 3 v. O. shp., $18.

The states are taken in alphabetical order, and each indexed and paged by itself.

***Cumming**, Rob. C., Gilbert, Frank B., *and* Woodward, H: L., *comps. and eds.* Annotated corporation laws of all the states, cont. all the legislation of 1899 generally applicable to stock corporations, trusts, and combinations, receivers, taxation, labor, and crimes by corporations and their officers. First supplement. [v. 4.] Alb., J. B. Lyon Co.. 1899. c. O. shp., $6.

Cummings, St. James. Flamborough Head, and other poems. Charleston, S. C., published by the author, St. James Cummings, 1899. c. 2-55 p. S. pap., 35 c.

***Cunnington**, *Rev.* E. E. How to play chess. *New rev. enl. ed.* N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, Ltd., 1899. 88 p. 16°, cl., 40 c.

***Cunnington**, *Rev.* E. E. The modern chess primer. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, Ltd., 1899. 356 p. 16°, cl., 80 c.; bds., 60 c.

***Cunnington**. *Rev.* E. E., *ed.* Half hours with Morphy. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, Ltd., 1899. 79 p. 16°, cl., 40 c.

Cunnyngham, W. G. E. The foreign missionary and his work; with an introd. by W. R. Lambuth. Nashville, Tenn., Publishing House of the M. E. Church, South, (Barbee & Smith, Agts.,) [1899.] c. 3-132 p. cl., 50 c.

Brief papers on the requirements and status of the mission movement, and a summary of the qualifications of the foreign missionary. The titles are: The religious condition of the world; The foreign missionary; The missionary at work; Preaching to the heathen; Organizing a native church; A native ministry; Self support of native churches; Mission schools; A native Christian literature; Medical missions; A short argument for foreign missions.

***Cunynghame**, H: On the art and practice of art-enameling upon metals; il. in col. and half-tone. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 16+135 p. 12°, cl., *net*, $1.60.

***Curow**, L. O. Chicago, Satan's sanctum: an impartial review of the vices, crimes, and evil influences affecting the city government of Chicago and the county government of Cook Co., Ill. Chic., C. D. Phillips & Co., 1899. 12°, cl., $1.

Curtin, Jeremiah. Creation myths of primitive America in relation to the religious history and mental development of mankind. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1898. c. 39+532 p. il. O. cl., $2.50.

The author's methods have already been shown in "Myths and folk-lore of Ireland"; "Myths and folk-tales of the Russians," "Western Slavs and Magyars," etc. This book is on the unwritten mental productions of primitive America. It contains twenty long myths taken down word for word by the author from the Indians, who knew no language or religion but their own. These masterpieces of the primitive human mind in America antedate by many ages the earliest forms of thought represented in the records of Egypt and Assyria and explain many things taught in the religion of these countries. Elaborate notes make the book valuable.

Curtis, D: A. Queer luck: poker stories from the *New York Sun*. N. Y., Brentano's, 1899. c. '96-'98. 4+234 p. S. cl., $1.

Contents: Why he quit the game; Freeze-out for a life; A gambler's pistol play; Queer runs of luck; Storm's straight flush; For a Senate seat; The bill went through; Poker for high stakes; "Overland Jack"; His last Sunday game; Foss stopped the game; He played for his wife; The club's last game.

***Curtis**, G: W: Prue and I. N. Y., A. L. Burt, 1899. 271 p. 12°, (Home lib.) cl., $1.

Curtis. G: W: Prue and I; with an introd. by M. A. De Wolfe Howe. N. Y., T: Y. Crowell & Co., [1899.] c. 21+234 p. il. D. (Copley ser.) cl., $1.

Curtis, G: W: Prue and I. [*New cheaper ed.*] N. Y , Harper, 1899. c. '56, '99. 10+228 p. il. D. cl., 50 c.

Cusack, G: The red rag of ritual. N. Y., F: Warne & Co., 1899. 4-312 p. D. cl., $1.50.

A careful study of two ritualistic clergymen serving first in the same parish. The older man gives up his place and becomes an artist. The author, with true tolerance, weighs the good and the harm of the various Catholic, Ritualistic, and Protestant practices. He decides that forms of religion are matters of temperament, and that everything is wrong that interferes with true Christianity in which the element of sacrificing love must always outweigh all others.

***Cushing**, H. C., *jr.* Standard wiring for electric light and power. N. Y., D. Van Nostrand Co., 1899. 16°, flex. leath, $1.

***Cushny**, Arthur R., *M.D.* Pharmacology and therapeutics. Phil., Lea Bros. & Co., 1899. 728 p. il. 8°, cl., *net*, $3.75.

Digitized by Google

*Cust, Lionel. History of Eton College. N. Y., Scribner, [imported,] 1899. 16+318 p. il. 12°, (English public schools.) cl., $1.50.

Cutter, Stonewall, [*pseud.* for L: Levy.] Senator Cashdollar, of Washington. Chic., E. A. Weeks Co., [1899.] c. 246 p. D. (Phœnix ser., no. 13.) pap., 25 c.
A story of American political life.

Cyr, Ellen M. Cyr's fifth reader. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1899. c. 10+432 p. il. D. cl., 80 c.

D., J. E. P., *comp.* Moments with art: short selections in prose and verse for lovers of art. Chic., A. C. McClurg & Co., 1899. c. 12+199 p. S. cl., $1.

*Dachsel, Paul. Eight years among the Malays. Milwaukee, Wis., C. N. Caspar Co., 1899. 121 p. 8°, pap., 50 c.

*Daily Mail map of the Boer republics; printed in colors. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. folded, 40 c.

*Dale, Alfred W: Winterslow. The life of R. W. Dale of Birmingham; by his son. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1899. 10+771 p. por. 8°, cl., *net*, $4.

Dale, Rob. W: Essays and addresses. *2d ed.* N. Y., A. C. Armstrong & Son, 1899. 8+398 p. O. cl., $1.75.
Essays selected, edited, and annotated by A. A. W. Dale, the author's son. *Contents:* Christ and the controversies of Christendom; The holy spirit in relation to the ministry, the worship, and the work of the church; The idea of the church in relation to modern Congregationalism; Congregationalism (1 and 2); Mr. Matthew Arnold and the Nonconformists; The doctrine of the real presence and of the Lord's Supper.

Dallmeyer, T: R. Telephotography: an elementary treatise on the construction and application of the telephotographic lens. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1899. 15+147 p. sq. O. cl , net, $4.

Dalton, Davis. How to swim: a practical treatise on the art of natation; with instruction as to the best methods of saving persons imperilled in the water and of resuscitating those apparently drowned. N. Y., G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1899. c. 10+133 p. por. il. D. cl., $1.
The author is champion long-distance swimmer of the world, and chief inspector of the United States Volunteer Life Saving Corps. He claims skill in swimming ought to be a part of every human being's education, and that swimming should be taught like arithmetic and geography in the public schools. Directions are given for beginners in the art, and for those further advanced the various tricks of practical swimmers are explained.

Daly, J: J. Window dressing. N. Y., *The Bookseller and Newsman*, 1899. c. 5-66 p. O. pap., $1.
Short illustrated articles on the art of making store windows attractive by an artistic arrangement of goods, light, decorations, etc. Originally published in *The Bookseller and Newsman.*

*Dana, E: Salisbury. First appendix to Dana's new "System of mineralogy": an account of the progress of this science from the 6th ed. in 1892-1899. N. Y., J: Wiley & Sons, 1899. 10+75 p. 8°, cl., $1.

Dana, J: Cotton. A library primer. Chic., Library Bureau, 1899. c. 3-180+9 p. D. cl., $1.
"The library primer" is what its name implies. It does not try to be exhaustive in any part of the field. It tries to open up the subject of library management for the small library, and to show how large it is and how much librarians have yet to learn and to do."—*Preface.* There are fifty-five chapters touching upon as many topics; a few of the signed articles are: "The trained librarian in a small library," by Julia A. Hopkins; "Trustees," condensed from a paper, by C. C. Soule; "The expansive classification, by C: A. Cutter"; "Public documents," by A. R. Hasse; "Public libraries and recreation," by W: I. Fletcher; "Library legislation," by Frank C. Patten; and "How the library can assist the school," by Channing Folsom. Preliminary work, selecting books, the reading room, buying books, care of books, cataloging, binding, mending, etc., are all covered. There are also several useful bibliographies. Reference books for a small library, compiled by C. A. Baker. Things needed in beginning work—books, periodicals, and tools; and List of periodicals for a small library.

Dana, J: Monroe, *ed.* The wider view: a search for truth; collected and ed. by Ja Monroe Dana. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons 1899. c. 261 p. D. cl., $1.50.
This volume is the result of an earnest effort to gain in some degree that wider view of supreme questions which can only be gained from leaders of humanity. It gathers from many poets and philosophers verses and extracts upon: Truth; Questioning; Progress; Revelation; Creeds; Faith and heresy; Sectarianism; The eternal; Humanity; Brotherhood; Love; Character; Religion; The coming church; Death; Trust. A full index of authors. Mr. Dana quotes on his title-page from "Paracelsus": "'Tis time new hopes should animate the world, new light should dawn."

*Dana, Stephen W., *D.D.* Woman's possibilities and limitations. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1899. 110 p. 16°, cl., 50 c.

*Dändliker, K: A short history of Switzerland; tr. by E. Salisbury. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 16+322 p. maps, 8°, cl., $2.50.

Daniels, *Mrs.* Cora Linn. The bronze Buddha: a mystery. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1899. c. '98. 3+295 p. D. cl., $1.50.
A strange medley of the theories of theosophy, occultism, telepathy, and the many other seekings that reach into the unknown. The scene is chiefly New York City. A bronze Buddha is seen in the Academy of Design by the rich, idle young hero and the devoted daughter of a man who had spent his best years among the Brahmins of India. It fascinates them both; when they return it is gone. The girl's father makes her promise to devote her life and fortune to finding the lost god. This search brings them often together, and a most remarkable family history is discovered for both of them.

Daniels, Heber K. Digby Ravelyn: a novel. N. Y., The Home Pub. Co., [1899.] c. 2+242 p. D. (Welcome ser., no. 49.) pap., 50 c.
The young heir of Ravelyn falls in love with a carpenter's daughter who is in turn loved by the dissipated son of the village undertaker. This undertaker is the carpenter's landlord and makes him suffer many indignities when times are hard and rent comes slowly. The undertaker's family, consisting of two sons and two daughters named after marbles used in building monuments, is described with humor that reminds the reader of Dickens.

Daniels, Winthrop More. The elements of public finance: incl. the monetary system of the United States. N. Y., H: Holt & Co., 1899. c. 5+383 p. D. cl., *net*, $1.50.
"The present volume owes its origin to the want the author experienced in finding a suitable text for his classes. Such treatises as were at hand proved unsuitable for one or the other of two very different reasons. Either their treatment of financial theory was too detailed, or the scope they allowed to public finance was too narrow to include certain subjects—such as our currency system—which I thought fit to discuss in a somewhat practical manual."—*Preface.* The author is professor of political economy in Princeton University.

*Dante Alighieri. The new life, (La vita nuova;) tr. by Dante Gabriel Rossetti. Sid-

Digitized by Google

dall ed. N. Y., Scribner, [imported,] 1899. 159 p. 16°, cl., $1.

*Dante Alighieri. Il Paradiso: Italian text; ed. by H. Oelsner; tr. by Rev. Philip H. Wicksteed. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 16°, (Temple classics.) cl., *net*, 50 c.; limp leath., 75 c.

*Dante Alighieri. Purgatory. Pt. 2, The earthly paradise (Cantos 28-33): an experiment in literal verse translation, by C: Lancelot Shadwell; with an introd. by J: Earle. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 138+100 p. 8°, cl., $2.

D'Argenteuil, Paul. The trembling of Borealis. N. Y. and Chic., F. Tennyson Neely, [1899.] c. 5-316 p. il. D. cl., $1; pap., 25 c.

The story is supposed to begin Anno Mundi, 5000. Anno Mundi meaning year of the world, is used instead of Anno Domini (year of our Lord). The events related are believed to have happened during the dark ages of a previous period among prehistoric races of the North American Continent then known as Borealis. Among other incidents that disturb the inhabitants of the United Provinces of Borealis is a war in which there are climaxes and political situations resembling our recent Spanish-American trouble.

*Darley, G: M., *D.D.* Pioneering in the San Juan. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1899. 226 p. il. 12°, cl., $1.50.

Darling, Mary Greenleaf. We four girls: a summer story for girls. Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1899. c. 7+347 p. il. D. cl., $1.25.

The story of a summer vacation enjoyed by four girls in the country, where they were sent for study and recreation. There is a mild romance, in which they are all interested, and of which their teacher is the principal person.

*Darmesteter, Arsène. A historical French grammar; ed. by Ernest Muret and Leopold Sudre; *authorized English ed.*, by Alphonse Hartog. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 48+936 p. 12°, cl., *net*, $2.75.

Daudet, Alphonse. Fromont and Risler, (*Fromont jeune et Risler Aîné;*) tr. by G: Burnham Ives. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1899. c. '98. 20+489 p. il. D. cl., $1.50.

*Daudet, Alphonse. The nabob; tr. by G. Burnham Ives; with introd. by Brander Matthews. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1899. 2 v., 291; 306 p., 12°, cl., *ea.*, $1.50.

Daudet, Alphonse. Sappho. *Special Olga Nethersole ed.* N. Y., Street & Smith, [1899.] c. 3-203 p. il. D. (Undine lib., no. 1.) pap., 25 c.

*Davenport, C: Benedict. Experimental morphology. In 2 pts. Pt. 2, Effect of chemical and physical agents upon growth. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 18+281-509 p. 8°, cl., *net*, $2.

*Davenport, C: Benedict. Statistical methods, with special reference to biological variation: intended especially for botanists, zoölogists, anthropologists, anatomists, physiologists, and psychologists, who are interested in the quantitative study of species and of organic variation. N. Y., J: Wiley & Sons, 1899. 7+148 p. 16°, mor., $1.25.

*Davey, H: The student's musical history. 2*d ed.* N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 152 p. 12°, cl., 75 c.; pap., 50 c.

*David, *Mrs.* T. W. Edgeworth. Funafuti; or, three months on a coral island: an unscientific account of a scientific expedition. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 318 p. por. maps, il. 8°, cl., $4.80.

*Davidson, *Mrs.* Hugh Coleman. Dainties, English and foreign. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 136 p. 12°, cl., 40 c.

*Davidson, *Mrs.* Hugh Coleman. Egg cookery; how to cook eggs in 150 ways English and foreign. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 86 p. 12°, cl., 40 c.

*Davidson, J: Godfrida: a play in four acts. N. Y., J: Lane, 1898. c. 123 p. 12°, cl., $1.50.

*Davidson, J: The last ballad, and other poems. N. Y., J: Lane, 1899. 12°, cl., $1.50.

*Davidson, Randall T., (*Bp.*) A charge delivered to the clergy of the Diocese of Winchester, September 28, 30; October 2, 3, 4, 5, 1899. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 8+206 p. 8°, pap., $1.

*Davidson, S:, *D.D.* The autobiography and diary of Samuel Davidson, D.D.; with a selection of letters from English and German divines and an account of the Davidson controversy of 1857, by J: Allanson Picton; ed. by his daughter. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 373 p. por. 8°, cl., $3.

Davidson, S:, *D.D.* The canon of the Bible: its formation, history, and fluctuations; from the 3d rev. and enl. ed. N. Y., P: Eckler, [1899.] 4-139 p. D. (Library of liberal classics, v. 4, no. 46.) pap., 50 c.

"The substance of the present work was written towards the close of the year 1875 for the new edition of the 'Encyclopædia Britannica.' Having been abridged and mutilated contrary to the author's wishes before its publication there, he resolved to print it entire. With that in view it has undergone repeated revision, with enlargement in different parts, and been made as complete as the limits of an essay appeared to allow."—*Preface.*

*Davidson, W: L. Christian ethics. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1899. 138 p. 12°, cl., 75 c.

Davie, Oliver. Reveries and recollections of a naturalist. *Edition de luxe.* Columbus, O., published by the author, Oliver Davie, 1898. c. 7-106 p. por. il. O. cl., *net*, $2. [Ed. limited to 200 copies.]

The author of "Nests and eggs of North American birds" and "Methods in the arts of taxidermy," etc., gives here some chapters from his early life, showing how he first became interested in nature, and how he became a taxidermist.

Davies, Edwin, *D.D.*, *comp.* Gems from the fathers; or, choice thoughts gathered from their numerous works and arranged in alphabetical order. N. Y., Ja. Pott & Co., [1899.] 12+473 p. D. cl., $1.75.

Prose selections from the literary remains of men who lived in or near apostolic times.

Davis, C: H: Life of Charles Henry Davis, Rear-Admiral, 1807-1877. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1899. c. 3+349 p. por. O. cl., $3.

Admiral Davis was born in Boston, January 16, 1807, and died at the Naval Observatory, in Washington, February 18, 1877. This intimate biography is brought out especially for its historical value in covering the period of the Civil War. He served through the whole four years in positions of the highest responsibility in the field of action and in the council. A transcription of the admiral's private letters bears upon this period of war. It was his previous experience on the Coast Survey and his intimate acquaintance with the hydrog-

Digitized by Google

raphy of the coast enabled him to buoy out the channel for Du Pont's fleet at Port Royal. Incidentally compares the present methods of the navy with those of the past.

Davis, *Rev.* H. T. Perfect happiness. Cin., O., Curts & Jennings, 1899. c. 224 p. D. cl., 90 c.

The subject is considered in five parts. Part 1, Perfect happiness promised; part 2 discusses Perfect happiness conditioned; part 3 treats of Perfect happiness experienced; part 4 defines Perfect happiness retained.

Davis, Harry Cassell, *comp.* Commencement parts: valedictories, salutatories, orations, essays, class poems, ivy orations, toasts; also original speeches and addresses for the national holidays and other occasions. N. Y., Hinds & Noble, [1899.] c. '98. 14+626 p. O. cl., $1.50.

The chief object of this book is to place before the student such models as will prompt to special effort in the preparation and delivery of his own speeches. It will be found useful, however, to individuals in every walk of life who have occasion to "take the floor" for any purpose. It is an interesting compilation of the commencement season; of orations, addresses, poems, etc., delivered by college men on many occasions, such as the banquet, the class reunion, the inauguration of a president, etc.; also specimen essays and compositions that have won prizes at school and college.

Davis, J. Walter. The Gawktown revival club: a satire on hypocrites. Minneapolis, Minn., The Gleaner Publishing Co., 1899. c. '98. 89 p. sq. S. pap., 50 c.

A personal conception of an ideal revival club, written with the purpose "of stimulating religious thought along unusual lines, and of bringing back the old-fashioned revival."

Davis, Lucius Dan. Ornamental shrubs for garden, lawn, and park planting; with an account of the origin, capabilities, and adaptations of the numerous species and varieties, native and foreign, and especially of the new and rare sorts, suited to cultivation in the United States. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1899. c. 6+338 p. il. O. cl., $3 50.

As this is not designed to be a scientific treatise, no attempt is made at strictly botanical classification or description. What is written is more especially for the large number of people who, though interested in plants and flowers, have little or no knowledge of botany, and neither time nor inclination to acquire it. The phraseology is plain and the descriptions are easily comprehensible; yet the book contains material, never before presented, relating to varieties of plants developed under cultivation.

Davis, *Mrs.* Mollie E. Moore. The wire-cutters. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1899. c. 4+373 p. D. cl., $1.50.

The author of "Under the man-fig" lets the stirring scenes of her story take place again chiefly on the soil of Texas. Emigrants appropriating land, built wire fences around it, and the wire-cutters destroyed them to let the cattle get to the springs and ponds. The hero, through his unaccountable resemblance to the man from whom his mother had been two years divorced, earns the hatred of his mother and the insane jealous rage of his father. He finally falls into the hands of the man whom he resembles, who educates him. The latter is killed in the Civil War. The hero drifts to Texas, where he meets his brother, the villain of the story.

Davis, Oscar King. Our conquests in the Pacific. N. Y., F: A. Stokes Co., [1899.] c. '98, '99. 4+352 p. il. D. cl., $1.25.

Mr. Davis was special correspondent of the New York *Sun*, with the army of occupation, May to December, 1898. He tells the story of the Spanish war in the events developed in the Pacific. Beginning with the sailing of our transports from San Francisco, he describes the voyage to Honolulu, their reception there, the taking of Guam, the arrival at Manila, the fighting with the Filipino forces, etc., etc.

***Davis,** R: Harding. Novels and stories. *Olive leath. ed.* N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 6 v., 16°, limp leath., *net*, $6. [*Sold only in sets.*]

Davis, R: Harding. The lion and the unicorn; il. by H. C. Christy. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. c. 6+204 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Short stories of war and of peace, entitled: The lion and the unicorn; On the fever ship; The man with one talent; The vagrant; The last ride together.

***Davis,** R: Harding. Soldiers of fortune. N. Y., American News Co., 1899. c. 7+364 p. il. 12°, (People's lib., no. 6.) pap., 50 c.

Dawe, W. Carlton. The voyage of the *Pulo Way:* a record of some strange doings at sea; il. by J. Ambrose Walton. N. Y., R. F. Fenno & Co., 1899. c. 3-312 p. il. D. cl., $1.25.

The hero, who had been a clerk for several years in the office of a well-known firm of merchants doing business in Hong Kong, was appointed by his employer to fill a position in Manila. He engaged passage on the *Pulo Way*, supposed to be a tramp steamer; before the vessel reached port the young clerk discovered that the *Pulo Way* was a pirate craft; his wonderful adventures thereafter are told in a novel that has a romantic ending.

***Dawes,** *Mrs.* S. E. Colonial Massachusetts: stories of the Old Bay State. Bost., Silver, Burdett & Co., 1899. c. 188 p. il. 12°, cl., 75 c.

***Dawson,** W: Harbutt. German socialism and Ferdinand Lasalle: a biographical history of German socialistic movements during this century. *New ed. rev. and enl.* N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 300 p. 12°, (Social science ser.) cl., $1.

***Day,** L: Foreman. Alphabets old and new; containing over 150 complete alphabets, 80 series of numerals, and numerous facsimiles of ancient date, etc., for the use of craftsmen; with an introductory essay on "Art in the alphabet." N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 178 p. 12°, (Text-books of ornamental design ser.) cl., $1.50.

***Day,** Susan De Forest. The cruise of the *Scythian* in the West Indies. N. Y. and Chic., F. Tennyson Neely, 1899. il. 8°, (Neely's log-book ser., no. 1.) cl., $2; *édition de luxe*, $5.

Dean, Teresa. Reveries of a widow. N. Y., *Town Topics* Publishing Co., 1899. c. 3+238 p. D. cl., $1.50.

The love-story of a beautiful young woman who had lost two husbands, one by death, the other by divorce.

***Dearmer,** Mabel. The book of penny toys; il. by the author. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 94 p. il. 4°, cl., $2.

***Dearmer,** *Mrs.* Percy. Round about rhymes; written and pictured by Mrs. Percy Dearmer. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. il. 4°, cl., $1.

Decle, Lionel. Trooper 3809: a private soldier of the Third Republic. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. c. 8+300 p. il. D. bds., $1.25.

Now that the attention of the world, owing to the Dreyfus case, is centred on the French army, this book giving a detailed account of its methods from the real experiences of a cavalry trooper is of great value. An introduction describes the make-up of the army from highest officers to lowest subaltern, their various duties, their rights and privileges. In the narrative the names of persons and places are fictitious. The author, who is now on a mission of African exploration, wishes to impress upon the reader that the conditions that make a Dreyfus case possible are owing to faulty methods of army discipline more than to fault or crime in special individuals.

Digitized by Google

Deems, C: Force, *D.D.* The gospel of spiritual insight: being studies in the Gospel of St. John. [*New ed.*] N. Y., Wilbur B. Ketcham, 1899. c. '91. 12+365 p. D. cl., $1.

Defoe, Dan. The life and adventures of Robinson Crusoe of York, mariner. N. Y., T: Y. Crowell & Co., [1899.] c. 6-353 p. il. S. (Children's favorite classics.) cl., 60 c.

***De Garmo**, C: Tales of Troy. *New ed* Bloomington, Ill., Public School Publishing Co., 1898. S. cl., 35 c.

Delannoy, Burford. The garden court mystery. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1899.] c. 8-196 p. D. (Magnet detective lib., no. 112.) pap., 10 c.

***Delaware.** *Ct. of chancery.* Reports of cases, by Ja. L. Wolcott; published under authority of the general assembly by Ja. L. Wolcott, jr. V. 7. N. Y., The Banks Law Pub. Co., 1899. c. 8+495 p. O. shp., $8.

***Delaware.** The laws of private companies relating to business corporations organized under the general corporation law of the state; with notes, annots., and corporation forms by J. Ernest Smith. Phil., T. & J. W. Johnson & Co., 1899. c. 21+261 p. O. cl., $2.

***De Leon**, Edwin W., *and* Moon, Sidney N. The law of liability; a digest of the laws of negligence, respecting personal injuries, with the leading decisions of the highest federal and state courts of the U. S. directly affecting liability insurance, [etc.] N. Y., The Spectator Co., 1899. c. 448 p. 8°, shp., $5.

De Leon, T: Cooper. Joseph Wheeler, the man, the statesman, the soldier, seen in semi-biographical sketches. Atlanta, Ga., Byrd Printing Co., 1899. c. 162 p. D. (Searchlight lib., no. 1.) pap., 25 c.

Contains chapters on: The man as he is; Earlier days; Wheeler in war; As the publicist; The Wheeler family; The army angel (Miss Wheeler's story); In reconstruction days; Wheeler's leap at Duck River; The ride round Rosecrans; His record in Congress; Later days; Santiago to Montauk; The man to-day; Wheeler's greatest victory.

***Della** Rocca, *Count* Enrico. The autobiography of a veteran, 1807-1893; tr. from the Italian and ed. by Janet Ross. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 12+299 p. por. 8°, cl., $2.50.

***Deming**, Edwin Willard. Little Indian folk. N. Y., F: A. Stokes Co., 1899. il. 4°, bds., $1.25.

***Deming**, Edwin Willard. Little red people. N. Y., F: A. Stokes Co., 1899. il. 4°, bds., $1.25.

Deming, Therese O. *and* Edwin Willard. Indian child life; with color plates after paintings in water-colors: with il., in black-and-white, by Edwin Willard Deming; and with new stories by Therese O. Deming. N. Y., F: A. Stokes Co., [1899.] c. unp. obl. D. bds., $2.

Stories about Indian children.

Demoor, Jean, Massart, Jean, *and* Vandervelde, Emile. Evolution by atrophy in biology and sociology; tr. by Mrs. Chalmers Mitchell. N. Y., Appleton, 1899. 6+322 p. D. (International scientific ser. no. 79.) cl., $1.50.

The purpose of this work is twofold. The author aims to show, first, that an essential element of the process of evolution as it goes on among plants and animals is the degeneration, decay, or atrophy of organs or parts of organs, at the same time that other parts or organs may and are generally being carried to a higher stage of development, these modifications of structure being attended with corresponding changes of function. The changes that thus take place in the organism, be they upward or downward, degenerative or progressive, are a part of the process of adaptation that is everywhere forced upon the living being by environing conditions. Secondly, they point out that what is true in these respects in the field of life or biology is also true, though perhaps to a less extent, in social phenomena or sociology.

De Morgan, A: Elementary illustrations of the differential and integral calculus. *New ed.* Chic., The Open Court Pub. Co., 1899. 8+144 p. D. cl., $1.

The present work is usually bound up with the author's large "Treatise on the differential and integral calculus," first published in 1842. It has been reprinted substantially as it stood in its original form, but the typography has been improved and the text has been reparagraphed under descriptive subheadings. An index has been added and a bibliography of English, French, and German works on the calculus, covering eight pages. Thomas J. McCormack has edited the book.

***Demoulins**, Edmond. Anglo-Saxon superiority: to what it is due; tr. by L. B. Lavigne, from the 10th French ed. *New cheaper ed.* N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899, 426 p. 12°, cl., $1.

***Dench**, E: Bradford, *M.D.* Diseases of the ear: a text-book for practitioners and students of medicine. *2d ed. rev.* N. Y., Appleton, 1899. 653 p. il. 8°, cl., $5; shp., $6.

***Deniker**, J. The races of man: a sketch of ethnography and anthropology. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. il. 8°, (Contemporary sci. ser.) cl., $1.50.

***Denio**, Eliz. H. Nicolas Poussin: his life and work; with 8 photogravures from pictures by Poussin. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 8°, cl., $3.50.

Dennis, Ja. S., *D.D.* Christian missions and social progress: a sociological study of foreign missions. In 3 v. V. 2. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1899. c. 25+486 p. pors. il. O. cl., $2.50.

The original plan of issuing this work in two volumes, made before the magnitude of the undertaking was realized, has now been changed, and it will appear in three volumes of corresponding size, the last of which will contain the four remaining divisions or groups of Lecture VI., "The contribution of Christian missions to social progress," which is continued in this volume from the previous one, and also extended statistical summaries giving a detailed survey of missionary operations throughout the world. Lecture V., "The dawn of a sociological era in missions," also in this volume, is followed by a bibliography (6 p.).

***Denton**, Sherman F. Moths and butterflies of the United States, east of the Rocky Mountains. In 8 sections. Sec. 2-6. Bost., Bradlee Whidden, 1899. *ea.* 6 pls., 8°, pap., price raised to *net, per pt.*, $6.

***De Quincey**, T: The confessions of an English opium eater; ed. by Walter Jerrold. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 16°, (Temple classics.) cl., 50 c.; limp leath., 75 c.

De Quincey, T: Murder as a fine art. [*Also*] The English mail-coach. N. Y., Cassell & Co., Ltd., 1899. 192 p. T. (Cassell's national lib., new ser., v. 7, no. 315.) pap., 10 c.

Digitized by Google

De Quincey, T: Thomas De Quincey, [selections from.] N. Y., Doubleday & McClure Co., 1899. c. 5+157 p. por. S. (Little masterpieces, 4th ser.) limp cl., 30 c.; leath., 60 c.

Contents: The affection of childhood; The pleasures of opium; The pains of opium; On the knocking at the gate in Macbeth; Going down with victory; The vision of sudden death; Levana and our ladies of sorrow.

Descartes, René, (Renatus Cartesius.) Discourse on the method of rightly conducting the reason and seeking truth in the sciences; tr. from the French and collated with the Latin by J: Veitch; authorized reprint. Chic., The Open Court Pub. Co., 1899. 6-87 p. D. (Religion of science lib.) pap., 25 c.

First published in Leyden in 1637. It was accepted as Descartes' intellectual confession of faith, his statement of his own peculiar method of reaching the truth. Descartes is the cross-roads from which the modern paths of thought diverge. He was the forerunner of Newton and Leibnitz on the one hand, and of Hume and Kant on the other. The picture presented in this book of his mental autobiography is one of the most pleasing chapters of the history of philosophy.

***Descartes**, René, (Renatus Cartesius.) The method, meditations, and selections from the principles of Descartes; tr. from the original texts, with a new introductory essay, historical and critical, by J: Veitch. *New rev. ed.* N.Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 292 p. 12°, cl., $2.60.

Dealys, C: Benjamine; ed., with grammatical and explanatory notes and a comprehensive vocabulary, by F. Julien. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1899. 5+115 p. D. cl., *net*, 50 c.

Desmond, Humphrey S. Outlooks and insights; in behalf of larger and more hopeful views of life. N. Y. and Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., 1899. c. 162 p. nar.D. cl., 75 c.

Short essays on: Above the sordid; As a man lives; The philosophy of moderation; Spiritual force; courage of conviction; The knowledge of evil; American ism, etc.

***Desty**, Rob. A manual of practice in the courts of the United States; embracing the provisions of the constitution, the revised statutes and amendments thereto relating to federal courts, together with the rules promulgated by the supreme court of the U. S., with notes of decisions. *9th ed.* Revised and brought to date [etc.] by M. A. Folsom, together with a v. of forms [etc.] by C. H. Tebbs. San Francisco, Cal., Bancroft-Whitney Co., 1899. c. 4 v., 29+699; 703-1470; 1475-2250; 41+1009 p. [forms] S. shp., $12.

***Detmold**, M. *and* E. Pictures from birdland; with rhymes by E. B. S.; [24 full-p. il. of birds.] N. Y., E. P. Dutton & Co., 1899. 4°, cl., $2.

Devecmon, W: C. *In re* Shakespeare's legal acquirements: notes by an unbeliever therein. N. Y., The Shakespeare Press, 1899. c. 4+51 p. D. (Publications of the Shakespeare Society of New York, no. 12.) roxburghe, *net*, $1.50.

That Shakespeare was not necessarily a lawyer because he used legal terminology is Mr. Devecmon's first proposition: he is of opinion that Shakespeare imbibed his knowledge of law from his surroundings, the age being a legal one, and also inherited his interest in law courts and phraseology from his father, who was continually during his life involved in lawsuits; he does not believe Shakespeare studied law, but was perhaps a clerk in an attorney's office for a short period. He points out Shakespeare's many errors in legal terminology, and examines several of the works claiming for him great legal knowledge.

Devereux, Mary. From kingdom to colony; il. by H: Sandham. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1900 [1899.] c. 4+382 p. D. cl., $1.50.

A story of the quaint old town of Marblehead in the early days of the Revolution. Wilful Mistress Dorothy Devereux, the brave little heroine of the romance, is a delightfully inconsistent character.

***Devereux**, Roy. Sidelights on South Africa. N. Y., Scribner, [imported,] 1899. 273 p. map, 12°, cl., $1.75.

Devoore, Ann. Oliver Iverson, his adventures during four days and nights in the City of New York, in April of the year 1890. Chic., H. S. Stone & Co., 1899. c. 5+181 p. il. S. (Blue cloth books.) cl., 75 c.

A most ingenious plot keeps the reader's imagination, curiosity, and theories active until almost the last page is turned. A beautiful mansion on Second Avenue, a seemingly philanthropic old gentleman, and a young "poet and peasant" hero all offer mysteries, surprises, and excitements.

***Dewar**, G: A. B. Wild life in Hampshire Highlands. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 304 p. il. 8°, (Haddon Hall lib.) cl., $3.

***Dewey**, Adelbert Milton, *ed.* Life of Admiral George Dewey, and Dewey family history. Rome, N. Y., Dewey Publishing Co., 1899. 1117 p. il. 8°, cl., $5; hf. leath., $6; full leath., $7.50.

Dewey, Byrd Spilman. Bruno. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1899. c. 3+116 p. D. cl., 75 c.

The story of a pet dog simply and naturally told. Bruno is supposed to have been the property of a young married couple, who recount the sagacious deeds of their animal friend.

***De Wolfe**, Dan. Fowler. Character not creeds: reflections from hearth and plow beam. Cin., O., The Robert Clarke Co., 1899. 265 p. 12°, buckram, $1.25.

Dexter, T. F. G., *and* Garlick, A. H. Object lessons in geography for standards 1, 2, and 3. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1899. 14+319 p. il. D. cl., *net*, $1.10.

***Dickens**, C: Novels. In about 15 v. Vs. 1, 2, and 3. N. Y., T: Nelson & Sons, 1899. size 6¼ x 4¼ in. (New century lib.) cl, *ea.*, $1.

Contents: V. 1, The Pickwick papers. V. 2, Nicholas Nickleby. V. 3, Oliver Twist and sketches by Boz.

***Dickens**, C: Works. *Gadshill ed.*; ed., with introds. and notes, by Andrew Lang; il. with the original sketches by Seymour, H. K. Browne, Cruikshank, Pinwell, F. Walker, Landseer, and others. In 34 v. V. 31-34. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 12°, cl., *per v.*, $1.50.

Contents: Vs. 31, 32, Christmas stories from *Household Words* and *All the Year Round*, il. by A. Jules Goodman, 18+440; 8+472 p. V. 33, The mystery of Edwin Drood, and Master Humphrey's clock, with original il., 14+449 p. V. 34, Reprinted pieces—The lamplighter; To be read at dusk; and Sunday under three heads; with general essay on the works of Charles Dickens, by Andrew Lang, 36+35 p., original il. and por.

***Dickens**, C: Works. *Temple ed.* In 40 v. V. 4-27. N. Y., Doubleday & McClure Co., 1899. col. il., 16°, limp leath., *per v.*, 80 c.

Contents: V. 4, 5, Sketches by "Boz," 13+309; 7+339 p. V. 6-8, Nicholas Nickleby, 15+352; 8+375; 8+420 p. V. 9, 10, Oliver Twist, 18+286; 8+280 p. V. 11-13 Dombey and Son, 16+401; 6+422; 7+408 p. V. 14, 15, Barnaby Rudge, 13+442; 2+442 p. V. 16-16, The

Digitized by Google

old curiosity shop, 13+382; 2+379 p. V. 18-20, Martin Chuzzlewit, 9+397; 7+392; 7+400 p. V. 21-23, David Copperfield, 18+402; 7+409; 7+418 p. V. 24, Hard times, 14+370 p. V. 25-27, Little Dorrit, 7+394; 5+396; 17+402 p The remaining volumes of this edition will not be published until the copyright expires in England.

Dickens, C: The battle of life: a love-story; printed in the corresponding style of Pitman's shorthand. N. Y., Sir I: Pitman & Sons, [1899.] 130 p. S. bds., 35 c.

Dickens, C: A Christmas carol; il. by G: T. Tobin. N. Y., F: A. Stokes Co., [1899.] c. 3+122 p. T. (Collection of masterpieces.) cl., 50 c.

Dickens, C: A Christmas carol and The chimes. N. Y., Cassell & Co., Ltd., 1899. 2-192 p. T. (Cassell's national lib., new ser., v. 7, no. 330.) pap., 10 c.

***Dickens**, C: Christmas stories. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1899. 5 v., 956 p. 12°, cl., $3; lambskin, $5.

***Dickens**, C: Christmas stories. N. Y., Scribner, [imported,] 1899. 5 v., 16°, cl., $3.

Contents: A Christmas carol; The cricket on the hearth; The battle of life; The haunted man; The chimes.

***Dickens**, C: David Copperfield's childhood; from "David Copperfield;" for young readers. N. Y., University Publishing Co., 1899. 12°, (Standard lib. ser., no. 36, double no.) cl., 30 c.; pap., 20 c.

Dickens, C: A tale of two cities; ed. for school by Ella Boyce Kirk. N. Y., American Book Co., [1899.] c. 304 p. D. (Eclectic school readings.) cl., 50 c.

Dickens, C: A tale of two cities; "The only way" edition, with cast and scenes from the play of that name, founded on this novel. N. Y., R. H. Russell, 1899. 5+358 p. il. S. cl., 50 c.; pap., 25 c.

Dickens, C: Tales from Dickens; engraved in the easy reporting style of Pitman's shorthand. N. Y., Sir I: Pitman & Sons, 1899. 147 p. S. (Pitman's shorthand lib., no. 5.) pap., 40 c.

Dickinson, Martha Gilbert. Within the hedge. N. Y., Doubleday & McClure Co., 1899. c. 14+127 p. D. cl., $1.

Verses that have appeared in *The Atlantic*, *Century*, *Scribner's*, *Harper's*, *The Bookman*, and other periodicals.

***Dickinson**, Mary Lowe. From girlhood to motherhood. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1899. 64 p. 12°, bds., 30 c.

Dickson, Harris. The black wolf's breed: a story of France in the old world and the new, happening in the reign of Louis XIV.; il. by C. M. Relyea. Indianapolis, Ind., The Bowen-Merrill Co., [1899.] c. 7+288 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Happening in France in the period of Louis XIV., the book skirts historical ground very closely, and has among its principal characters some men and women well known in French history. This is especially true of the two brothers, Bienville, the Governor of French Louisiana, and De Serigny. The tale is told by Captain de Mouret, of Bienville's guards, who is sent to France to inform De Serigny and the king of the true state of affairs in America and to urge that troops and support be sent out.

Dickson, *Mrs.* S. O'H. The Grangers, and other stories. Richmond, Va., Presb. Committee of Pub., [1899.] c. 2+101 p. D. cl., 50 c.

Contents: The Grangers; Toonsie; How Jim became a missionary; Tred's missionary society of one—what they did; Nan's cup of cold water; Only an English sparrow; The snow bank.

Dickson, *Mrs.* S. O'H. Guessing at heroes. Richmond, Va., The Presb. Committee of Pub., [1899.] c. 112 p. D. cl., 50 c.

A book for young people. Through a game instituted by "grandma," each of a group of children describes his or her particular hero, the others guessing the name. The first part is confined to American heroes, the second to Bible heroes.

***Diehl**, *Mrs.* Alice Mangold. Musical memories. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 12+319 p. 12°, cl., $1.50.

Dietler, Hans. The regulation and nationalization of the Swiss railways. Phil., American Acad. of Political and Social Science, [1899.] 62 p. O. (Publications of the society, no. 250.) pap., 50 c.

***Dietrich**, Albert, *and* Widmann, J. V. Recollections of Johannes Brahms; tr. by Dora E. Hecht. N. Y., Scribner, [imported,] 1899. 6+211 p. por. 12°, cl., $2.

***Dilke**, *Lady* Emilia Francis Strong. French painters of the XVIIIth century; 12 photogravure pls. and 64 half-tone il. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 5+231 p. 8°, cl., $11.

***Dill**, S: Roman society in the last century of the Western Empire. *2d ed. rev.* N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 28+495 p. 8°, cl., *net*, $2.

Diltz, Hanson Penn. Hollow Bracken: a novel. N. Y., G: W. Dillingham Co., 1899. c. 5-534 p. D. cl., $1.50.

This highly sensational romance has for its scene New Orleans and its environment. Hollow Bracken, the heir of one ill-fated house, becomes the guardian of Saddie, the descendant of another doomed family. A gypsy and a maniac are among the gruesome elements of the tale. The mysteries are finally cleared up in London.

***Dingwell**, *Rev.* J. D. The closing century's heritage. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1899. 108 p. 12°, cl., 50 c.

Dinwiddie, W: Puerto Rico: its conditions and possibilities; il. from photographs by the author. N. Y., Harper, 1899. c. 7+294 p. O. cl., $2.50.

A presentation of the industrial, commercial, political, and social conditions existing in Puerto Rico today, with a mass of facts, figures, and comparisons of past institutions with present. Intended primarily to give all who are personally interested in the future development of the island a comprehensive grasp of the administrative problems which confront us, and of the outlook for Americans in industrial enterprises. Mr. Dinwiddie sets forth in a clear and serviceable way the present state of coffee, tobacco, sugar, and fruit culture, with valuable statements as to the expense and best methods of conducting such plantations. He also gives a full discussion of the opportunities offered to American capitalists in railroads, tramways, ice-plants, cattle-raising, dairy-farming, and manufacturing.

Diósy, Arthur. The new far East; with 12 il. from special designs by Kubota Beisen; a reproduction of a cartoon designed by H. M. the German Emperor, and a specially drawn map. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1899. 16+374 p. il. O. cl., $3.50.

A popularly written and appreciative work on the Japan of to-day. *Contents:* The birth of the new far East; Parting, pigtail, and topknot; The men of new Japan; The men of old China; The women of the new far East; The almighty dollar; Fighting power; The yellow peril; Russia, France, and Germany in the far East; Britain's clear course.

Diplomat (*pseud.*) The rise and fall of the United States: a leaf from history, A.D.

Digitized by Google

2060. N. Y., F. Tennyson Neely, 1899. c. '98. 205 p. D. buckram, $1.

A prophetic sketch of the future of the United States. Our downfall is to come through the socialistic element, after it has obtained a division of the wealth of the few; this drives capitalists out of the country, brings all business and great enterprises to a standstill for the lack of experienced and skilful leaders, and ruins the country generally. The country divides itself into four independent nations, which war against each other until the race is extinct.

***Diplomes** d'architecte en France: prize awarded designs of students of the Ecole Nationale des Beaux Arts; competing for the architectural degree; 176 gelatine prints. N. Y., Bruno Hessling, 1899. f°, cl., $18.70.

***District of Columbia.** *Ct. of appeals.* Reports of cases, from May 5, 1898 to Jan. 1, 1899; C: Cowles Tucker, rep. Vs. 13, 14, (to be cited as "13, 14, app. D. C.) Wash., D. C., The Law Reporter Co., 1899. c. 16 +640; 15+632 p. O. shp., *ea.*, $5.

Dix, Beulah Marie. Hugh Gwyeth: a Roundhead cavalier. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. c. 4+376 p. D. cl., $1.50.

The hero was the son of a royalist father and the daughter of a stern Puritan Roundhead. He was brought up in the household of his grandfather and in his early youth heard many derogatory things spoken of his father. When sixteen years old he determined to seek his father. After joining the followers of Charles I. he was obliged to take care of horses and perform menial duties of all kinds. When he first met his father he was rejected by him. The fortunes of war enabled him to defend his father's name and he was advanced to soldier's ranks. Prince Rupert, the nephew of Charles I., appears in the story, which is historically correct and intended specially for young men.

Dix, Beulah Marie. Soldier Rigdale: how he sailed in the *Mayflower*, and how he served Miles Standish; il. by Reginald B. Birch. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. c. 5+ 323 p. D. cl., $1.50.

The story opens on the *Mayflower* on its way over to New Plymouth. John Alden and Miles Standish are introduced, and the boy Miles Rigdale is discovered in some foolish play with gunpowder which almost destroys the ship. The scene afterward is in the new colony; the troubles of the Puritans are described both in making new homes and with the aggressive Indians.

Dixon, Mary A. The love affairs of Margaret Dale: [a novel.] N. Y., F. Tennyson Neely, [1899.] c. 269 p. D. (Neely's imperial lib., no. 31.) pap., 25 c.

***Dobson,** H: Austin. Oliver Goldsmith: a memoir. *New rev. ed.* N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., [1899.] c. 10+270 p. por. 16°, cl., $1.25.

Dodd, *Mrs.* Anna Bowman. Cathedral days: a tour in southern England; il. from sketches and photographs by E. Eldon Dean. [*New issue.*] Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1899. c. '87, '99. 390 p. il. D. cl., $1.50.

Originally published by Roberts Bros., Bost. *See* "Annual Catalogue," 1887.

Dodd, *Mrs.* Anna Bowman. In and out of three Normandy inns; il. by C. S. Reinhart and other artists. [*New issue.*] Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1899. c. '92. 7+394 p. D. cl., $2; pap., 50 c.

Originally published by Lovell, Coryell & Co. *See* "Annual Catalogue," 1892.

Dodd, Ira Seymour. The song of the Rappahannock: sketches of the civil war. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1898. c. '97, '98. 6+ 254 p. S. cl., $1.

While wholly different from "The red badge of courage," these sketches are in their own way quite as remarkable. "The song of the Rappahannock" is sung by bullets and shot and shell, and the writer discloses his emotions as he found himself for the first time under fire. In the other sketches he gives a vivid picture of the process by which raw recruits are moulded into veterans, describes the life around the camp-fire, and pictures the devotion, heroism, and sacrifice which characterized the young men especially who gave their lives for their country a generation ago.

Dodd, T: J., *D.D.* Miracles; were they, or where they not performed by Jesus? A question of fact, not of science or theology. Cin., O., Curts & Jennings, [1899.] c. 207 p. por. D. cl., $1.

The author's general proposition is that miracles were wrought by Jesus, and that the proof of this afforded by the gospels is, in all regards, of the most convincing nature, and able to endure the severest tests to which the most critical investigation can subject it. His arguments are divided into six chapters: 1, Statement of the question and the evidence; 2, Further consideration of the evidence; 3, Assaults upon the evidence by Rénan, Mill, Huxley, and Hume; 4, Alleged inherent incredibility of miracles; 5, General review of the adverse argument; 6, Miracles the only explanation of Christ's power and kingdom in the world. General characteristics of the argument.

Dodge, Grace Hoadley, Hunter, T:, Lincoln, Mary J., [*and others.*] What women can earn: occupations of women and their compensation. N. Y., F: A. Stokes Co., [1899.] c. '98, '99. 14+354 p. D. cl., $1.

Essays on all leading trades and professions in America in which women have asserted their ability, with data as to the compensation afforded in each one. These articles were first published on the woman's page of the New York *Tribune*. Some of the articles have also been published in book form by the New York Tribune Association.

Dodge, H: Nehemiah. Christus victor: a student's reverie. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1899. c. 11+186 p. sq. S. flex. leath., $1.25.

The theme of the poem is the final triumph of supreme love; the victory of justice over oppression, of harmony over discord; in short, of good over evil. Dr. Dodge has considered his subject in many aspects, scientifically as well as emotionally.

Dodge, Philip H: Hawaii fair, and other verses. San Francisco, Cal., D. P. Elder & Morgan Shepard, 1899. c. unp. nar. Q. pap., *net*, 25 c.

Dodgson, *Rev.* C: Lutwidge, ["Lewis Carroll," *pseud.*] Alice's adventures in Wonderland; with 12 il. in col. from drawings by Blanche McManus. N. Y., M. F. Mansfield & A. Wessels, [1899.] c. 7–121 p. O. cl., $1.50

Dodgson, *Rev.* C: Lutwidge, ["Lewis Carroll," *pseud.*] Through the looking-glass; 12 il. in col. from drawings by Blanche McManus. N. Y., M. F. Mansfield & A. Wessels, [1899.] c. 7–139 p. O. cl., $1.50.

Dole, C: Fletcher. The theology of civilization. N. Y., T: Y. Crowell & Co., [1899.] c. 24+256 p. S. cl., $1.

Contents: The realm of doubt; The moral structure of the universe; The world of opposites; Thorough-going theism; The good God; Great questions; A rational optimism; The beginnings of personality; What personality is; The cost of personality; The religion of the child and the religion of the man; The process of civilization.

Dole, C: Fletcher. The young citizen. Bost., D. C. Heath & Co., 1899. c. 18+194 p. por. il. D. cl., 45 c.

Intended as a reader for school and home. The information is not divided into lessons, as the author believes that method would defeat the purpose of the book, which is to interest children in questions of municipal and civil government, and to develop their sense of pleasure in being citizens, and in eventually performing the duties of citizenship.

Digitized by Google

***Donisthorpe,** Wordsworth. Down the stream of civilization. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 330 p. il. 12°, cl., $2.40.

***Donly,** J. T. A concise summary of the principles and decisions relating to realty practice in Pennsylvania and adjoining states. Pittsburg, [J. T. Donly,] 1899. c. 15+803 p. O. shp., $5.

Donnelly, Eleanor Cecilia. Lot Leslie's folks and their queer adventures among the French and Indians. 1755–1763: [a story.] Phil., H L. Kilner & Co., 1899. c. 247 p. D. cl., *net*, 50 c.

Donnelly, Jos. Gordon. Jesus Delaney: a novel. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. c. 10+331 p. D. cl., $1.50.

The hero of the story is a young Mexican converted to Protestantism by the American mission at Alameda. His story is told with a quiet humor that is quite attractive by an elderly American who visits Mexico for his health. Jesus Delaney, in spite of all the prayers and care that have been bestowed upon him, falls back again and again into his original condition The power of heredity is strong upon him, the story showing that his conversion is merely an outside garment, hiding the original Adam unchanged.

***Donovan,** Jos. W. Skill in trials: cont. a variety of civil and criminal cases won by the art of advocates; with some of the skill of Choate, Beach, Butler, Curtis, Davis, Fountain, and others, [etc.] Rochester, N. Y., Williamson Law Book Co., 1899. c. 173 p. D. cl., $1.

***Donovan,** Jos. W. Tact in court; *6th enl. ed.*, cont. sketches of cases won by art, skill, courage, and eloquence, with examples of trial work by the best advocates, and hints on law speeches. Rochester, N. Y., Williamson Law Book Co., 1898. c. 7+188 p. D. shp., $1.

D'Ooge, B: L. Helps to the study of classical mythology; for the lower grades and secondary schools. Ann Arbor, Mich., G: Wahr, 1899. c. 9+180 p. D. cl., 45 c.

A bibliography based on practical experience. The author is a professor in the Michigan State Normal School. As the myths of all nations manifest themselves first in religion, secondly in art, and third in literature, these reading references are grouped in the above classes. One section is devoted to the study of mythology in the grades, and an introductory chapter gives hints for teaching the subject in the lower grades. The books suggested in the body of the work are given in one alphabet at the end, with publishers and prices; there are also blank pages for additional references, and a good general index.

Dooley, Martin, [*pseud. for* Finley Peter Dunne.] Mr. Dooley in the hearts of his countrymen. Bost., Small, Maynard & Co., 1899. c. '98, '99. 11+285 p. S. cl., $1.25.

In his own peculiar vernacular "Mr. Dooley" discusses the Lexow Committee, the trusts, grand opera, divided skirts, keeping Lent, Lieutenant Hobson, "Cyrano de Bergerac," Rudyard Kipling, church fairs, etc., and then devotes fifty pages to making his countrymen realize the possibility of understanding the "Dreyfus case."

Doubleday, Russell. Cattle ranch to college: the true tale of a boy's adventures in the far west. N. Y., Doubleday & McClure Co., 1899. c. 11+347 p. il. O. cl., $1.50.

The story begins about twenty-five years ago, just before the Custer massacre on the Little Big Horn. Its opening scene is in the little frontier town of Bismarck, in Dakota, which is attacked by the Indians. After this come a scene in a mining camp, a snowshoe race, a buffalo hunt, descriptions of herding horses and panning gold, range-riding, etc. The incidents described are said to have actually happened. The author published anonymously "A gunner aboard the *Yankee*."

Dougall, Lily. The Mormon prophet. N. Y., Appleton, 1899. 8+427 p. D. cl., $1.50.

A historical novel devoted to the beginnings of Mormonism and to a description of the peculiar temperament of Joseph Smith, the "prophet" and founder of the sect. The author has studied his character in the light given by modern psychological research, and the results will probably be accepted as a true interpretation of an extraordinary character. The story shows what Mormonism was at the outset, and traces the changes which showed themselves clearly at Nauvoo City, where polygamy, which was nowhere present in the original creed of the sect, is said to have had its origin.

Dougherty, Jeannette M. Opportunities for culture. N: Y. T: Y. Crowell & Co., [1899.] c. 3–37 p. D. (What is worth while ser.) leatherette, 35 c.

An essay pointing out how men and women, even in remote places and with limited means, may be neglecting opportunities which lie at hand for self-culture.

Douglas, Amanda Minnie. The heir of Sherburne. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., [1899.] c. 4+384 p. D. cl., $1.50.

The Maurice family are the characters of special interest in this story. Gertrude Maurice is secretary to a wealthy woman and has the opportunity to enjoy many of the pleasant things of life. Much space is devoted to her career and character and the love she inspires, as well as to her sisters' lives. Some of the Sherburnes are again introduced with much additional interesting family history and gossip.

Douglas, Amanda Minnie. A little girl in old Philadelphia. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1899. c. 6+371 p. D. cl., $1.50.

The scene of this successor to "A little girl in old New York" and "A little girl in old Boston" dates back over one hundred years, giving a telling picture of the last years of the Revolution, the British occupation of Philadelphia, etc. The little girl spends six months of a year on a farm with Quaker relatives, the other six in Germantown partaking of the gaiety of the worldly people.

***Douglas,** *Sir* G: Brisbane. James Hogg; with notices of the poets Robert Tannahill, William Motherwell, and William Thorn. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 154 p. 12°, (Famous Scots ser.) cl., 75 c.

Douglas, G: W:, *D.D.* Sermon delivered at the ordination of Charles Augustus Briggs, D.D., and Charles Henry Snedeker, at the pro-Cathedral, New York, Sunday, May the 14th, 1899; with a prefatory note by the Bishop of New York, H: C. Potter. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. c. 32 p. S. pap., 25 c.

Douglas, Rob. Kennaway. China. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1899. 19+456 p. D. (Story of the nations ser., no. 60.) cl., $1.50; hf. mor., $1.75.

This volume covers the annals of China, from the time of Marco Polo to the present day. The earlier history of the country will appear later as another volume in the series.

Doumic, René. Contemporary French novelists; authorized tr. by Mary D. Frost. N. Y., T: Y. Crowell & Co., [1899.] c. 3+402 p. por. O. cl., $2.

The authors whom M. Doumic selected as representative not only of modern French fiction, but also of his own best work in criticism, are: Octave Feuillet; the Goncourt Brothers; Emile Zola; Alphonse Daudet; Paul Bourget; Guy de Maupassant; Pierre Loti; Edouard Rod; J. H Rosny; Paul Hervieu; J. K. Huysmans; René Bazin.

Dow, Arthur Wesley. Composition: a series of exercises selected from a new system of art education. Pt. 1. Bost., J. M. Bowles, 1899. c. 83 p. il. sq. O. cl., $1.50.

A paragraph from Mr. Dow's introductory throws light upon this work. He says: "The main idea in the system is to help the pupil at the very outset to originate a beautiful arrangement—say a few lines harmo-

Digitized by Google

niously grouped together—and then proceed onward step by step to greater appreciation and fuller power of expression. During this course skill in drawing will come as a natural growth, and knowledge of perspective and all other requisites will be sought as the developing artistic faculty feels the need of them. In a word, instead of spending most of the effort on drawing, and then adding additional work or composition, we *begin* with composition, and find that it will lead to all the rest." Mr. Dow is instructor in composition at Pratt Institute, Brooklyn, and at Art Students' League of New York.

***Dow**, Neal. The reminiscences of Neal Dow (born 1804—died 1897): recollections of eighty years. Portland, Me., *Evening Express* Pub. Co., 1898. 781 p. il. 8°, cl., *subs.*, $2.50; lib. style, $3.50; hf. mor., $4.

***Dowse**, T: Stretch, *M.D.* The treatment of disease by physical methods. N. Y., E. B. Treat & Co., 1899. c. 412 p. il. 8°, cl., *net*, $2.75.

Dowson, Ernest, *and* Moore, Arthur. Adrian Rome: a contemporary portrait. N. Y., H: Holt & Co , 1899. 1+342 p. D. cl., $1.25.

University life at Oxford and the social life of today of London's fashionable "set," with its mixture of wealth, beauty, and genius, are the background of a very modern story. Adrian Rome is a poet who degenerates under the influence of London life and makes an unhappy marriage.

Doyle, Arthur Conan. A duet, with an occasional chorus. N. Y., Appleton, 1899. c. 4+336 p. il. D. buckram, $1.50.

The story of one year in the married life of a middle class young Englishman and a middle-class English girl. These two people, with their little every-day affairs, afford material for a very amusing narrative. The book begins with their wedding, and ends with the birth of a son. Their evenings are often spent in reading and their days in sight-seeing. Pleasant talks and descriptions are thus introduced of Westminster Abbey, Mr. Samuel Pepys, Carlyle's London home at No. 5 Cheyne Row, etc. There is an amusing chapter on the establishment of a Browning Society.

Doyle, C. W., *M.D.* The shadow of Quong Lung. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1900 [1899.] c. 2-267 p. D. cl., $1.25.

The author of "The taming of the jungle" has here given an awful picture of the life of the slave-girls in the Chinese quarter of San Francisco. He has worked in the material of the two short stories for which he received prizes from the San Francisco *Examiner* and *Argonaut*.

Doyle, C. W., *M.D.* The taming of the jungle. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co , 1899. c. 200 p. nar. S. cl., $1.

A strong story of India, of the simple, primitive folk of the Teral—the great tract of jungle that skirts the foot-hills of the Himalayas, in the Province of Kumaon. The author, Dr. Doyle, was born in 1852, at Landour, a little hill station in the Himalayas. His father was killed in action in the Sepoy war of 1857-58, while leading a regiment of native cavalry which he had been commissioned to raise by the government of India. Dr. Doyle lived in India for a number of years; proceeding later to England, he studied medicine and graduated with honors. For several years he has practiced in America.

Drake, S: Adams. Historic mansions and highways around Boston, being a *new and rev. ed.* of "Old landmarks and historic fields of Middlesex." Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1899. c. '78-'99. 16+440 p. il. map, D. cl., $2.50.

In order to bring this edition up to date the author has revisited all the places mentioned and noted present conditions and recent changes. Many new illustrations are added, notably the headquarters of Washington and Putnam, Lowell's residence at Cambridge, the Old Manse, Concord; Christ Church, Cambridge, and other local historic sites.

Draper, Andrew Sloan. The rescue of Cuba: an episode in the growth of free government. Bost., Silver, Burdett & Co., 1899. c. 2-186 p. il. D. cl., $1

The president of the University of Illinois has written for young Americans an exhibit of the Spanish-American war of 1898 as one more step in the progress of the world towards universal liberty. It begins with a treatise on the historic misgovernment of Spain from the time she acquired land in the new hemisphere after the discoveries of Columbus. Describes all the events that led up to the war, the details of war, and the consequences of the expansion of territory circumstances have forced on the United States. A full description of the peace commission is included.

Dresser, Horatio Willis. Methods and problems of spiritual healing. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1899. c. 2-101 p. D. cl., $1.

The author states that he is not in the practice of mental healing and does not deem himself competent to give advice concerning specific application of the mental cure. He is not a follower of any sect, and does not subscribe to the creed of those who advocate mental remedies in the cure of disease. He is simply a truth-seeker, and his book contains the results of fifteen years of observation, during which he witnessed the successful application of the principles he advocates. The purpose of the book is quite as much to stimulate thought as to offer practical suggestions.

Dresser, Julius A. The true history of mental science: the facts concerning the discovery of mental healing; rev., with notes and additions, by Horatio W. Dresser. Bost., G: H. Ellis, 1899. c. '87. 2-63 p. D. pap., 20 c.

Delivered first as an address at the Church of the Divine Unity, Boston, February 6, 1887. Portions of the lectures were contributed originally to the *Mental Healing Monthly*, other portions were published in the *Christian Metaphysician*. Includes extracts also from the unpublished manuscripts of P. P. Quimby.

Drew, *Mrs.* Louisa Lane, [*Mrs.* J: Drew.] Autobiographical sketch of Mrs. John Drew; with an introd. by her son, J: Drew; with biographical notes by Douglas Taylor. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. c. 199 p. pors. il. O. cl., $1.50.

The life of Mrs. John Drew covers nearly seventy years of American dramatic history. She lived to be almost eighty years old and went on the stage when she was about five, becoming a regular member of a stock company when nine. The story of her life as she relates it is most varied and interesting, full of amusing experience and rich in details of the personality of great actors and actresses of her day. The book is adorned with many portraits, and is printed on rich paper, with most generous margins.

Drexel, Darius D., *M.D.* Hypnotism made easy. N. Y., Hypnotic Publishing Co., 1899. c. 32 p. il. sq. S. pap., 10 c.

Contents: How to select a subject; Modes of operating; How to awaken a subject; Diseases; Qualifications of a hypnotist; Is the practice of hypnotism dangerous?

Dreyfus, Alfred. Letters d'un innocent: the letters of captain Dreyfus to his wife; tr. by L. G. Moreau. N. Y., Harper, 1899. c. 16+234 p. D. cl., $1.

The letters cover the period from December 5, 1894, to February 14, 1898. They contain the only defence which Dreyfus has made. They refute the calumny that his married life was not what it should have been. They are dated from the prison of Cherche-Midi, the prison of La Santé, from Saint Martin de Ré, and from Iles du Sault. There is an introduction, summing up the Dreyfus case, by Walter Littlefield, author of "The truth about Dreyfus."

***Driver**, S: Rolles, *D.D.*, Gardner, E. A., *and others*. Authority and archæology, sacred and profane: essays on the relation of monuments to biblical and classical literature. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 8°, cl., $5.

Dromgoole, *Miss* Will Allen. Harum-Scarum Joe; il. by L: Meynelle. Bost., Dana Estes & Co., [1899.] c. 7-77 p. O. (Young of heart ser., no. 17.) cl., 50 c.

A story of a lively boy who continually gets into trouble.

Drummers' yarns and funny jokes; sixth crop; original and selected American hu-

Digitized by Google

mor; with many laughable illustrations, by One of the craft. N. Y., Excelsior Publishing House, [1899.] c. 112 p. il. sq. O. (Excelsior lib., no. 55.) pap., 25 c.

Drummond, H: The city without a church. N. Y., T: Y. Crowell & Co., [1899.] c. 3–32 p. D. (What is worth while ser.) leatherette, 35 c.

Reprinted by arrangement with James Pott & Co., who published it in 1893. An address based on portions of verses from Revelation.

Drummond, H: The new evangelism, and other addresses. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1899. c. 4+284 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Contents: The new evangelism, and its relation to cardinal doctrines; The method of the new theology, and some of its applications; Survival of the fittest; The third kingdom; The problem of foreign missions; The contribution of science and Christianity; Spiritual diagnosis.

Drummond, H: The programme of Christianity. N. Y., T: Y. Crowell & Co., [1899.] c. 3–32 p. D. (What is worth while ser.) leatherette, 35 c.

Printed by arrangement with James Pott & Co., who first published the book in 1891.

Drummond, H: Stones rolled away, and other addresses to young men delivered in America. N. Y., Ja. Pott & Co., 1899. c. 5–184 p. D. cl., $1.

Contents: Stones rolled away; The man who is down; One way to help boys; An appeal to the outsider, or, the claims of Christianity; Life on the top floor; The kingdom of God and your part in it; The three elements of a complete life.

Drummond, Ja. The epistles of Paul the Apostle to the Thessalonians, Corinthians, Galatians, Romans, and Philippians. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1899. c. sq. D. (International handbooks to the New Testament, no. 2, ed. by Orello Cone, D.D.) cl., $2.

"These handbooks constitute an exegetical series covering the entire New Testament and constructed on a plan which admits of greater freedom of treatment than is usual in commentaries proper. The space generally devoted in commentaries to a minute examination of the grammatical construction of passages of minor importance is occupied with the discussion of those of a special interest from a doctrinal and practical point of view. Questions of the authorship and date of the several books are treated in carefully prepared introductions, and numerous dissertations are inserted elucidating matters of graver moment." —*General preface to the series.* Although this is the first volume issued of the series, it is the second volume. There will be four volumes in all.

Drury, W. P. Bearers of the burden: being stories of land and sea. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1899. 4+286 p. D. cl., $1.

Contents: "Parted brassrags"; Terrence of Trinity, war correspondent; The home-coming of the strange children; Shinny-beggar, second-class stoker; Pringle's progress; The man at the window, or, the strange case of Worthy Whereat; Under the hurricane deck; Lachrymæ Christi; The deadly nightshade; Their lordships' binoculars; Joopiter Ploovius, private; The cocoa valve; For the credit of the ship; The shadow of death.

***Dryden, J:** Palamon and Arcite; or, the knight's tale from Chaucer; ed., with notes and an introd., by Percival Chubb. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 39+165 p. 16°, (Macmillan's pocket English classics.) cl., *net*, 25 c.

Drysdale, W: Cadet Standish of the *St. Louis:* a story of our naval campaign in Cuban waters; il. by H. Burgess. Bost., W. A. Wilde & Co., [1899.] c. 3–354 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Gives a vivid picture of Santiago and Southern Cuba while the war was in progress, and tells the thrilling story of a young cadet of the *St. Louis*, who was detailed for perilous work on shore. Young Standish is a typical American boy of the right sort, doing his duty always, whether as a boarding-house keeper among the Catskills, as a cadet engineer on the *St. Louis*, diving for cables in Guantanamo Bay, or struggling with an infuriated mob on the mole in Santiago. Admiral Sampson and Captain Goodrich and General Wood are numbered among the cadet's friends when the war draws towards its close.

Drysdale, W: Helps for ambitious boys. T: Y. Crowell & Co., [1899.] c. 6+439 p. pors. D. cl., $1.50.

Talks to boys by a practical business man. He takes up one by one the professions and trades and shows their advantages and disadvantages, reinforced by the opinions of those who succeeded in them. Classical education and what eminent scholars say about it; the trades and professions contrasted; art and newspaper reporting; literature and the regular army; naval and marine service; diplomacy and the field of invention; electricity and trade; astronomy and engineering, are among the subjects treated.

Du Bose, *Rev.* Hampden C. The dragon, image, and demon; or, the three religions of China; Confucianism, Buddhism, and Taoism, giving an account of the mythology, idolatry, and demonaltry of the Chinese. Richmond, Va., The Presb. Com. of Publication, [1899.] 4–468 p. D. cl., $1.

During a visit to the United States in 1882 a lecture on the "Three religions" was delivered in about one hundred and fifty churches, and there were many requests for its publication. With further study the lecture has grown to its present size. Many of the best thoughts in this volume are obtained from the writings of Edkins, Eitel, Legge, and Beal; also from general works on China, missionary journals, and other sources.

Du Chaillu, Paul Belloni. The land of the long night; il. by M. J. Burns. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. c. 18+266 p. D. cl., $2.

An account for young people of Paul du Chaillu's travels in the far north, where, during a part of the year, the sun is not seen, for it does not rise above the horizon, and in some parts of the country does not show itself for sixty-seven days, during which time the moon, stars, and the aurora borealis take its place. Du Chaillu's narrative is full of fun and adventure, stories of hunting, etc., etc.

Dudeney, *Mrs.* H: The maternity of Harriott Wicken. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. c. 2+320 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Harriott Wicken comes into the world with a terrible inheritance. She lives her young life with her aunt and uncle, believing herself to be their daughter. When a chance comes for her to marry her story must be told. In spite of it Daniel Darnell, a young Londoner of means, marries her. Their first child, a little girl, is an idiot. Around this child the story revolves. Harriott's unnatural hatred for it, and her desire to get rid of it, results in many repulsive episodes.

Dudley, Bicknell. A gentleman from Gascony: a romance of the Huguenots. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1899.] c. '95. 3–300 p. D. (The rose lib., no. 9.) cl., 35 c.

A tale of the time of Charles IX., the story opening in the year 1572. Paris at the time of the massacre of St. Bartholomew is the scene.

***Duff,** *Sir* Mountstuart Elphinstone Grant-. Notes from a diary, chiefly kept in southern India, 1881–1886. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 2 v., 373; 370 p. 12°, cl., $7.20.

***Duffield,** Howard, *D.D.* The lineage of an American patriot: an address to the Sons of American Revolution. N. Y., Bonnell, Silver & Co., 1899. 48 p. 12°, pap., 25 c.

Dugan, Caro Atherton. The king's jester, and other short plays for small stages. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1899. c. 4+364 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Contents: The king's jester; Cinderella; The gypsy girl of Hungary; The queen's coffer; The sleeping beauty; Pandora; The gift of Aphrodite; Nino's revenge;

Digitized by Google

The apple of discord; Undine; The flight of the sun goddess. The costumes for these plays are described. They may be given in a hall of moderate size without any raised stage or footlights.

Dumas, Alex. Count of Monte Cristo. Pt. 1, Edmond Dantes; tr. by H: L. Williams. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1899.] 339 p. D. (Arrow lib., no. 92.) pap., 10 c.

Dumas, Alex. The Count of Monte Cristo. Pt. 2, The revenge of Edmond Dantes; from the latest French ed., by H: L. Williams. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1899.] c. 324 p. D. (Arrow lib., no. 96.) pap , 10 c.

Dumas, Alex. La dame de Monsoreau. N. Y., H. M. Caldwell Co., [1899.] 3+467 p. por. il. O. (Berkeley lib.) cl., $1.

***Dumas,** Alex. The three musketeers; il. by G. Abot. Edmund H. Garrett, and others. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1899. 2 v., 8°, cl., $3.50.

Dumas, Alex. La tulipe noire; abridged and annot. by Edgar Ewing Brandon. N. Y., American Book Co., [1899.] c. 156 p. S. cl., 40 c.

The text has been prepared for elementary classes in French. It has been considerably shortened by omitting the longer descriptions and all parenthetical passages, while the less interesting and more complex parts of the plot have been summarized in English.

Dumas, Alex. La tulipe noire; abridged and ed., with notes, by C. Fontaine. Bost., D. C. Heath & Co., 1899. c. 6+216 p. por. D. (Heath's modern language ser.) bds., 40 c.

Dumont, Frank. The case of Smythe *vs.* Smith: a mock trial court scene in one act. Phil., The Penn Pub. Co., 1899. c. 22 p. S. (Dramatic lib., v. 1, no. 192.) pap., 15 c.

Dumont, Frank. The scout of the Philippines: a military drama in three acts. Phil., The Penn Pub. Co., 1899. c. 40 p. S. (Dramatic lib., v. 1, no. 193.) pap., 15 c.

Dunbar, *Mrs.* Alice, [*Mrs.* Paul Laurence Dunbar.] The goodness of St. Rocque, and other stories. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1899. c. 4+224 p. D. cl., $1.

Creole stories, entitled The goodness of St. Rocque; Tony's wife; The fisherman of Pass Christian; M'sieu Fortier's violin; By the Bayou St. John; When the bayou overflows; Mr. Baptiste; A carnival jangle; Little Miss Sophie; Sister Josepha; The praline woman; Odalie; La Juanita; Titee.

Dunbar, Paul Laurence. Lyrics of the hearthside. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1899. c. 8+227 p. por. S. cl., $1.25.

A pretty volume of verse, which includes dialect poems, uniform with the author's "Lyrics of lowly life."

Dunbar, Paul Laurence. Poems of cabin and field; il. from photographs by the Hampton Institute Camera Club, and decorations by Alice Morse. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1899. c. 95', '96. 7-125 p. O. cl., $1.50.

Eight short poems, entitled "The deserted plantation," "Hunting song," "Little brown baby," "Chris'mus is a-comin'," "Signs of the times," "Time to tinker 'round," "Lullaby," and "A banjo song." Each verse of each poem is set in a tinted emblematical border and faced by an illustration, also set in a border, taken from a photograph. The book is printed on rich thick paper, and there is a most generous margin.

Dunn, Byron A. On General Thomas's staff. Chic., A. C. McClurg & Co., 1899. c. 4-379 p. il. D (Young Kentuckians ser., no. 2.) cl., $1.25.

Carries forward the story of the struggle in Kentucky during the first year of the war, begun in "General Nelson's scout"; beginning with the siege of Corinth, the period covered reaches to the memorable charge which swept the heights of Missionary Ridge. General Thomas was one of the grandest figures of the war, and is so depicted. General John H. Morgan, the Confederate commander, often pictured as little better than a guerilla, is shown to have been a chivalric and gallant soldier.

Dunn, Ja. B., *D.D., ed.* The national temperance almanac and teetotaler's year-book for 1900. N. Y., The Natl. Temp. Soc. and Pub. House, [1899.] 66 p. S. pap., 10 c.

Dunroy, W: Reed. Corn tassels: a book of corn rhymes. 2*d ed.* Lincoln, Neb., University Publishing Co., [1899.] c. 4-123 p. S. cl., 75 c.; *Autograph ed.*, $1.

Rhymes about Nebraska and her people.

***Durand,** Algernon. Making of a frontier; five years' experiences and adventures in Gilgit, Hunza, Nagar, Chitral, and the Eastern Hindu-Kush. N. Y., Scribner, [imported,] 1899. 298 p. 8°, cl., $6.40.

Durand, E: Dana. Political and municipal legislation in 1898. Phil., American Acad. of Political and Social Science, 1899. 70-87 p. O. (Publications of the society, no. 246.) pap., 15 c.

***Durand,** W. F. The resistance and propulsion of ships: treating of the various subdivisions of resistance, their computation, experimental determination, and their dependence upon special conditions of the case, the propulsive action of geometrical elements, and of screw propellers and paddle-wheels, the mutual reaction between ship and propeller, the various problems of design; with illustrative examples and suggestions for special cases. N. Y., J: Wiley & Sons, 1898. 8°, cl., $5.

***Durnford,** R:, (*Bp.*) Memoir of Richard Durnford, D.D., Bishop of Chichester; with selections from his correspondence; ed. by W. R. W. Stephens. N. Y., Scribner, [imported,] 1899. 394 p. pors. 8°, cl., $6.40.

***Dutcher,** Salem. Expressions of law and fact construed by the courts of Ga. Atlanta, The Franklin Print. and Pub. Co., 1899. c. 172 p. 8°, shp., $3.

***Dutton,** S: T. Social phases of education in the school and the home. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 9+259 p. 12°, cl., $1.25.

Dwight, Henrietta Latham. The golden age cook-book. N. Y., The Alliance Publishing Co., 1898. c. 178 p. O. cl., $1.25.

A cook-book for those who would adopt a diet without animal food. A great variety of recipes are given for bread, rolls, etc., eggs, soups, vegetables, entrées, fruit desserts, desserts, puddings, ice creams and water ices, cakes, pies, candies, preserves, pickles, sauces, sandwiches, etc.

Dwight, Timothy. Thoughts of and for the inner life: sermons. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1899. c. 7+305 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Contents: The unnamed disciple: Each man s life a plan of God; Thou shalt know hereafter; What good thing shall I do?; The heavenly vision; In nothing be anxious; The true life of man not in his possessions; The following of Christ; Our citizenship in heaven; For my sake; The true seer; The transformation of character; Love is the fulfilling of the law; Likeness to Christ the beginning and end of our sonship to God; The peace of Christ a ruling power; The law of liberty; The passing of life; The things that remain; The power of personal life; The gifts and lessons of the years. Author is president of Yale College.

***Dwyer,** J: W. Cases on private international law. Ann Arbor, G: Wahr, [1899.] 8+509+9 p. O. cl., $2.50.

Digitized by Google

***Dyke**, C: Bartlett. Economic aspect of teachers' salaries. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 84 p. 8°, (Columbia Univ. contributions to philosophy, etc., v. 7, no. 2.) pap., *net*, $1.

***Dykes**, *Rev.* J: Bacchus. Life and letters of John Bacchus Dykes, M A., Vicar of St. Oswald's, Durham; ed. by Rev. J. T. Fowler. *New ed.* N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 10+344 p. 12°, cl., $3.

Eady, K. M. A goodly heritage; il. by Percy Tarrant. N. Y., T: Nelson & Sons, 1900 [1899.] 5-247 p. D. cl., $1.

An English story, in which there are many heartaches about a beautiful estate which others covet besides its owner. Young cousins of both sexes are the chief characters, love finally settling the many difficulties.

Earle, *Mrs.* Alice Morse. Child life in colonial days. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. c. 21+418 p. il. D. cl., $2.50.

Accounts of old-time child life under the following headings: Babyhood; Children's dress; Schools and school life; Women teachers and male scholars; Hornbook and primer; School books; Penmanship and letters; Diaries and commonplace books; Childish precocity; Old-time discipline; Manners and courtesy; Religious thought and training; Religious books; Story and picture books; Children's diligence; Needlecraft and decorative arts; Games and pastimes; Children's toys; Flower lore of children.

***Earle**, *Mrs.* C. W. More potpourri from a Surrey garden: [sketches of country life.] N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 9+463 p. 8°, cl., $2.

***Earle**, J: Microcosmographie; or, a piece of the world discovered in essays and characters; ed. by W. H. D. Rouse. N Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 1 il. 16°. (Temple classics) cl., 50 c., limp leath., 75 c.

Ebers, G: Moritz. The King and Queen of Mollebusch; or, the indispensables; the *authorized and only English ed.*, tr. from the German, by Mary J. Safford; il. after the German. Bost., Brown & Co., 1899. c. 6+124 p. S. cl., $1.

King Justus and his wife, Queen Athoowit, reigned in Mollebusch. The Queen, a rather selfish woman, considered herself and her husband "indispensable" to the happiness and prosperity of Mollebusch. One day, seeking quiet and coolness, she is guided by a little girl to a cool and shady spot where the spirit of the Moor lived. The Queen finds the spot hot and sunny, and in her anger pulls the little girl's curls. Whereupon "The Spirit of the Moor" appears, condemning the King and Queen to death for coming into his kingdom uninvited and hurting an innocent child, unless in one week they can find a substitute to die in their place. The effort to obtain this substitute shows that no one in this world is indispensable who is loving and unselfish.

Ecce clerus; or, the Christian minister in many lights, by a student of the times. N. Y., Eaton & Mains, 1899. c. 2-341 p. O. cl., $1.50.

"This treatise is an attempt to deal with some pressing present-day problems having their incidents within the sphere of religion and holding peculiarly intimate relation to the ministerial calling. Fidelity to its aim in this regard makes it a more or less free and candid criticism of the spirit, status, functions, methods, and achievements of the Christian ministry, viewed in the light of the New Testament and the special requirements of the age."—*Preface.*

***Eccles**, A. Symons. Difficult digestion due to displacements. N. Y., W: Wood & Co., 1899. il. 8°, cl., *net*, $1.25.

***Ecclesiasticus.** The wisdom of Ben Sira: portions of the book Ecclesiasticus from Hebrew manuscripts in the Cairo Gerrizah collection presented to the University of Cambridge by the editors; ed. for the syndics of the University Press by S. Schechter and C. Taylor, D.D. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 87+68+24 p. 4°, (Cambridge University Press ser.) cl., *net*, $3.

Eddy, R:, *D.D., ed.* The Universalist register; giving statistics of the Universalist church, and other denominational information, etc., for 1899. No. 64. Bost., Universalist Pub. House, 1899. 2-122 p. S. pap., 20 c.

Eddy, Sarah J., *comp.* Friends and helpers. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1899. c. 10+231 p. il. D. cl., 70 c.

Stories and poems about animals, compiled from the writings of Lucy Larcom, Harriet Beecher Stowe, Bayard Taylor, Mary E. Wilkins, Emerson, Celia Thaxter, E. H. Miller, Longfellow, and others. The object is "to teach children to treat all living creatures with considerate kindness, and to appreciate the service of man's helpers in the animal world."

Edinger, L:, *M.D.* The anatomy of the central nervous system of man, and of vertebrates in general; from the 5th German ed., by Winfield S. Hall, M.D., assisted by Philo Leon Holland, M.D., and E: P. Carlton. Phil., The F. A. Davis Co., 1899. c. 11+446 p. il. O. cl., $3.

Pt. 1 is an introduction to the anatomy of the central nervous system. Pt. 2 is a review of the embryology, and the comparative anatomy of the vertebrate brain. Pt. 3 is devoted to the special anatomy of the mammalian brain, with special consideration of the human brain. Index of authors and of comparative neurology. General index.

***Edser**, Edwin. Heat; for advanced students. N Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 8+470 p. 12°, cl., *net*, $1.

***Edwards**, F. G. Musical haunts in London. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 58 p. 8°, cl., 50 c.

***Edwards**, Frank E. The '98 campaign of the 6th Massachusetts, U. S. V. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1899. c. 19+360 p. il. por. 8°, cl., *net*, $2.

Edwards, Harry Stillwell. His defense, and other stories. N. Y., The Century Co., 1899. c. '92, '99. 5+217 p. il. D. cl., $1.25.

Contents: His defense; William Marsdal's awakening; Isam and the Major; The hard trigger; Mas' Craffud's freedom; The Woodhaven goat; Captain Isam; The Gum Swamp debate; Charley and the possum.

Edwardson, E. The courteous knight, and other tales; borrowed from Spenser and Malory, by E. Edwardson; il. by Rob. Hope. N.Y., T: Nelson & Sons, 1899. 172 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Egan, Maurice Francis. Jack Chumleigh at boarding-school. Phil., H. S. Kilner & Co., [1899.] c. 4-280 p. il. D. cl., *net*, 50 c.

The story of a group of boys at a boarding-school, their plays, fights, examinations, etc.

Egerton, G:, [*pseud. for Mrs.* Mary Charelita Clairmonte.] The wheel of God. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1898. 4+364 p. D. (Hudson lib., no. 34) cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

A study of a woman's life, divided into three parts: a precocious, poetic child in sordid surroundings; an energetic, hopeful, aspiring girl whose ideals are shattered one by one; a disillusioned woman who has become philosophical, who is sure she is but the smallest atom in the scheme of the world. The author reasons that all woman's efforts for equality with man are useless, that only "unadulterated femininity is a deadly weapon if wisely directed against the male."

Digitized by Google

***Ehrlich**, A. Celebrated violinists, past and present: from the German; ed., with notes, by Robin H. Legge. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 281 p. pors. 12°, cl., $2.

Elder, Orville. Pickey: a romance. Chic., Laird & Lee, [1899.] c. 7-299 p. il. D. cl., 50 c.; pap., 25 c.

The hero, Bob, a green country lad, leaves home at an early age on account of a stepmother, and, after knocking about at various employments, settles down as a train newsboy. While performing his duties he meets "Pickey," an orphan, under peculiar circumstances. His generous impulse to take care of her is the turning point in his life. He finally becomes a prosperous and prominent business man, wealthy and happy in "Pickey's" love.

***Eliot**, C: W:, *and* Storer, Francis Humphreys. The compendious manual of qualitative chemical analysis, as rev. by W. R. Nichols. *19th ed.; newly rev.* by W. B. Lindsay and F. H. Storer. N. Y., D. Van Nostrand Co., 1899. 204 p. 12°, cl., *net*, $1.25.

***Eliot**, George, [*pseud. for Mrs.* J: W. Cross.] Works. N. Y., A. L. Burt, 1899. 8 v., 12°, cl., *per set*, $10; hf. cf., $16.

Contents: V. 1, Daniel Deronda. V. 2, Middlemarch. V. 3, Mill on the Floss. V. 4, Adam Bede. V. 5, Romola. V. 6, Silas Marner, Scenes from clerical life, Lifted veil, Brother Jacob. V. 7, Felix Holt. V. 8, Theophrastus Such, Essays and poems.

Eliot, George, [*pseud.* for *Mrs.* J: W. Cross.] Middlemarch: a study in provincial life; il. by Alice Barber Stephens. N. Y., T: Y. Crowell & Co., [1899.] c. 2 v., 4+386; 4+387-752 por. D. cl., $2.50.

Eliot, George, [*pseud.* for *Mrs.* J: W. Cross.] Silas Marner, the weaver of Raveloe; il. by Reginald Birch. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1899. c. 6+284 p. D. cl., $2.

Eliot, G:, [*pseud.* for *Mrs.* J: W. Cross.] Silas Marner, the weaver of Raveloe; with an introd. by G: Armstrong Wauchope. Bost., D. C. Heath & Co., 1899. c. 28+259 p. por. S. (Heath's English classics.) cl., 40 c.

***Eliot**, G:, [*pseud.* for *Mrs.* J: W. Cross.] Silas Marner: ed., with notes and introd., by E: L. Gulick. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 24+213 p. 16°, (Macmillan's pocket English classics.) levanteen, *net*, 25 c.

***Ellingwood**, Finley, *M.D.* A systematic treatise on materia medica, therapeutics, and pharmacognosy. Chic., The Chicago Medical Book Co., 1898. 705 p. 8°, cl., *net*, $5; shp., *net*, $6.

Ellinwood, Frank Fields, *D.D.* Questions and phases of modern missions. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1899. c. 14+282 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Addresses delivered by Dr. Ellinwood, Secretary of the Board of Foreign Missions of the Presbyterian Church, upon various occasions. Their subjects are: Present hindrances to missions and their remedies; Reflex influence of foreign missions on the Christian church; The foreign mission board a university of beneficence; The place of higher education in missionary work; Medical missions; The faith element in missions; Faith in one's star and faith in God; A Buddhist doctrine of salvation by faith; Ancient Hindu doctrine of sacrifice and the Gospel of Christ; Napoleonism in America; The regeneration of Mexico; The dawn of Hawaii; The acquisition of the Spanish colonies from a missionary standpoint; An Anglo-Saxon alliance in foreign missions.

Elliott, Sarah Barnwell. An incident, and other happenings; il. by W. T. Smedley. N. Y., Harper, 1899. c. 5+273 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Eight short stories dealing with southern life since the war. They are entitled: An incident; Miss Maria's revival; Faith and faithfulness; An ex-brigadier; Squire Kayley's conclusions; Without the courts; Mrs. Gollyhaw's candy stew; Baldy.

***Elliott**, *Rev.* Walter. Life of Father Hecker, founder of the Paulists; introd. by Rev. J: Ireland. N. Y., Catholic Book Exchange, 1899. 444 p. 12°, cl., $1.

Ellis, E: S. Captured by Indians: a tale of the American frontier; il. by Gordon Browne; [*and*] The daughter of the chieftain: the story of an Indian girl; il. by Gordon Browne. N. Y., Cassell & Co., Ltd., [1899.] 3+152+160 p. D. cl., $1.

Ellis, E: S. Dorsey, the young inventor. N. Y., Fords, Howard & Hulbert, 1899. c. 4+297 p. il. D. (True grit ser.) cl., $1.25.

The story of a wide-awake country boy, whose father's occupation of brickmaking incites his native ingenuity and starts him on a career of clever contriving of labor-saving devices.

Ellis, E: S. Iron Heart, war chief of the Iroquois. Phil., H: T. Coates & Co., 1899. c. 4+386 p. D. (War chief ser.) cl., $1.25.

The famous chieftain Iron Heart, one of the fiercest and most daring leaders belonging to the Confederation of American Indians known as the Six Nations, is the chief character, and with a white scout, two white twin boys and their little crippled brother, divides the interest. The scene is on the frontier of New York State in the early days of its history, and is rich in fighting with Indians, etc.

Ellis, E: S. The land of wonders. N. Y., The Mershon Co., [1899.] c. 4+261 p. il. D. cl., $1.

Adventures in Mexico; for young readers.

Ellis, E: S. Lost in the Rockies: a story of adventure in the Rocky mountains. N. Y., A. L. Burt, 1898. 285 p. il. 12°, (Alger ser.) cl., $1.

Ellis, E: S. The secret of Coffin Island. Phil., H: T. Coates & Co., [1899.] c. '97. 3-276 p. D. cl., $1.25.

A story for young people, with its scene along the Atlantic coast.

Ellis, E: S. Tales told out of school. Syracuse, N. Y., C. W. Bardeen, 1899. c. 240 p. S. (Standard teachers' lib.) cl., $1.

A dozen stories based upon Mr Ellis's experiences as a teacher. He believes they will be helpful to other teachers. He claims for them that "about ninety per cent. is simple unvarnished truth."

Ellis, E: S. Through jungle and wilderness. N. Y., The Mershon Co., [1899.] c. 4+289 p. il. D. cl., $1.

Adventures in Mexico; for young readers.

Ellis, E: S. The young gold seekers of the Klondike; il. by F. A. Carter. N. Y., The Penn Pub. Co., 1899. c. '98. 311 p. D. cl., $1.25.

An interesting account of the experiences of two boys during a trip to the gold fields of Alaska. They suffer many hardships and disappointments, but eventually their undertaking meets with success.

***Ellis**, Griffith Ogden. Aids to the study of Blackstone's commentaries; being a coll. of what may be called student annots., as distinguished from the ordinary annots. of Blackstone, and especially translations of all Latin and other foreign words and phrases that appear in the text and foot notes of the commentaries. Detroit, Mich., The Collector Publishing Co., 1899. c. 154 p. O. pap., 75 c.

Digitized by Google

Ellis. I. Breckenridge. Shem: a story of the captivity. N. Y., F. Tennyson Neely, 1899. c. 3+299 p. D. cl., $1.

A story of the time of the prophet Jeremiah, about 580 before the Christian era.

***Ellis**, J. Gospel seed for busy sowers: furnishing materials for preachers, evangelists, Sabbath-school teachers, and lay workers. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1899. 125 p. 16°, cl., 50 c.

***Elmslie**, W. A. Among the wild Ngoni: being some chapters in the history of the Livingstonia mission in British Central Africa. N. Y and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1899. 316 p. il. 12°, cl., $1.25.

***Elson**, H: W. Sidelights on American history: national period before the civil war. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 14+398 p. 16°, cl., 75 c.

***Elson**, L: C: The national music of America and its sources. Bost., L. C. Page & Co., 1900 [1899.] c. 326 p. pors. 12°, cl., $1.50.

***Elterlein**, Ernst v. Beethoven's symphonies in their ideal significance explained; with an account of the facts relating to the "Tenth symphony," by L. Nohl; tr. by F: Weber. *New ed.* N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 143 p. 12°, cl., $1.50.

Elton, O. The Augustan ages. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 12+427 p. D. (Periods of European literature, no. 8.) cl., *net*, $1.50.

A comparative survey of the literature of western Europe during a period that opens in the third quarter of the seventeenth century and ends in the middle of the eighteenth *Contents:* Prose of the reign of Louis xiv.; Thought, learning, and eloquence; French chronicle, fiction and poetry; French drama, Boileau and criticism; English prose, 1660-1700; English verse from 1660 to 1700, and English drama; The English Augustan writers; The decay of Latin, Germania; Italy and the Peninsula. Index.

***Elwood**, Ja. L. Elwood's grain tables. Rochester, N. Y., E. Darrow & Co., 1899. 200 p. 12°, cl., $1.25.

***Emerson**, Edwin, *jr.* Pepys's ghost. his wanderings in Greater Gotham, etc. Bost., R: G. Badger & Co., 1899. nar. 16°, bds., $1.25.

Emerson. Irving. The high-school hymnal: a collection of psalms and hymns for the use of high schools and seminaries. Bost., D. C. Heath & Co., 1899. c. 2+175 p. sq. O. bds., 35 c.

The compilation is unsectarian. Great care has been taken in adapting music to the words, and, although some of the old standard tunes are used, a greater portion of the music is new.

Emerson, Ralph Waldo. The early poems of Ralph Waldo Emerson: with an introd. by Nathan Haskell Dole. N. Y., T: Y. Crowell & Co., [1899.] c. 41+220 p. por. S. (Faïence lib.) cl., 75 c.

Emerson, Ralph Waldo. English traits; with an introd. by Andrew J. George. N. Y., T: Y. Crowell & Co., [1899.] c. 12+248 p. por. il. S. (Faïence lib.) cl., 75 c.

Emerson, Ralph Waldo. Letters from Ralph Waldo Emerson to a friend, 1838–1853; ed. by C: Eliot Norton. N. Y., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1899. c. 81 p. S. cl., $1.

These letters and fragments of letters are part of the early records of a friendship which beginning when Emerson was thirty years old lasted unbroken and cordial till his death. Who the friend was the public is not to know at present.

***Emerson**, Ralph Waldo. Nature and compensation; ed. by E: W. Emerson Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1899. 16°, (Riverside lit. ser., no. 131.) pap., *net.*, 15 c.

***Emerson**, Ralph Waldo. The superlative, and other essays. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1899. 16°, (Riverside lit. ser., no 130.) pap., *net.* 15 c.

Emerton, Ephraim. Desiderius Erasmus of Rotterdam. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1899. c. 27+469 p. il. por. facsimile D. (Heroes of the Reformation, no. 3.) cl., $1.50.

The work divides itself naturally into two parts: First, the development of Erasmus up to the outbreak of the Lutheran Reformation in 1517; and second, his relation to the leading persons and ideas of the next twenty years. In treating the former period the author examines the traditional story of Erasmus' early education, and illustrates by selections showing as fairly as may be what proved to be the dominant traits of his mind and character. In the second part he shows how the traits thus formed determined his attitude towards the unexpected demands of a new time.

Endicott, Myles. Stories of the Bible. Bost., Educational Pub. Co., [1899.] c. '97–'98. 2 v., 242; 334 p. il. S. bds., *ea.*, 30 c.; cl., 40 c.

Engelhardt, Alexander Platonovich. A Russian province of the north: from the Russian, by H: Cooke. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., [1899.] 19+356 p. por. il. map, O. cl., $6.

The governor of the Province of Archangel, of ideas essentially progressive, has begun extensive and far-reaching works, and railway communication now brings Archangel in touch with Moscow and St Petersburg. This province, which takes in several islands and the coast of Lapland, will shortly attain to a position of far reaching commercial and political importance. Appendices give statistics of crops herds of cattle, fishing industries, sports, and estimates of foreign trade, from 1893-1897.

***England**, Howard S. Shots at random: poems. N. Y., J. S. Ogilvie Pub. Co., 1899. c. 160 p. 12°, cl., $1.

***England's** Helicon: a collection of lyrical and pastoral poems published in 1600; with introd. by Arthur H. Bullen. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 38+262 p. 16°, cl., $1.75.

"England's Helicon," first published in 1600, and republished, with additions, in 1614, stands sixth on the list of anthologies published in England, Tottel's Miscellany, published in 1557, being the first. It contains some of the sweetest lyrical and pastoral poetry of the Elizabethan age, dainty little masterpieces by Lodge, Boreton, Greene, Barnfield, and many other true-born poets. Bullen's introduction will be found useful to bibliographers.

English, Arthur. A dictionary of words and phrases used in ancient and modern law. Wash., D. C., Washington Law Book Co., 1899. c. '98. 3+979 p. O. shp., *net*, $6.50.

The effort has been made to make the definitions as short as possible, yet so clear that a man without legal education can understand them. Purely statutory and judicial definitions have been avoided, because these are continually being changed to meet changed conditions.

English catalogue of books for 1898, giving titles classified under author and subject in one strict alphabet, with particulars of the size, price, month of publication, and name of publisher of the books issued in Great Britain and Ireland in 1898, and the principal books published in America; being a continuation of the "London" and "British" catalogues *62d year.* N. Y., Office of *The Publishers' Weekly*, 1899. 256 p. O. pap., $1.50.

Digitized by Google

***English** satires; with an introd. by Oliphant Smeaton. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 298 p. 12°. (Warwick lib.) cl., $1.50.

Epic (An) of the soul. N. Y., T: Whittaker, 1899. c. 2+80 p. O. cl., *net*. $1.

A cycle of eighty short poems recording "the experience of one who has sounded the depths of doubt and despair, and emerged into light on the further side." The author, whose name at present is withheld, is said to be already known in more than one department of literature.

***Epictetus.** The moral discourses; tr. by Eliz. Carter; ed. by W. H. D. Rouse. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 2 v. 16°, (Temple classics.) cl., *ea.*, 50 c.; limp leath., *ea.*, 75 c.

Erb, J: Beauty on ice: a thrilling tale of a ruined realm. N. Y., J. S. Ogilvie Pub. Co., [1899.] c. 125 p. D. (Peerless ser., no. 114.) pap., 25 c.

A story in verse.

Erckmann, Émile, *and* Chatrian, Alex. Contes fantastiques; ed. with brief notes and vocabulary. N. Y., H: Holt & Co., 1899. c. 12+172 p. S. cl., *net*, 50 c.

Contains L'esquisse mystérieuse; La montre du doyen (The dean's watch); Gretchen; Les fiancés de Grinderwalde; and L'oreille de la chouette (The owl's ear). The introduction gives a short sketch of the literary collaboration of the authors. The editor is professor in South Carolina College.

Ernst, F: H. Peter Mühlenberg, oder Bibel und Schwert: hist. Schauspiel in fünf Acten. N. Y., [E. Steiger & Co.,] 1899. c. 2+100 p. S. cl., $1.

Peter Mühlenberg took a conspicuous part in the siege of Yorktown. The play covers from 1775 to 1881. It is to be translated into English, and its author hopes to win for his historical hero some of the revolutionary honors that have been bestowed upon others.

***Erwin,** Frank Alexander. A summary of torts. [N. Y., F. A. Erwin,] 1899. c. 7+159 p. O. cl., $2.

Author is professor of law in N. Y. University.

***Euclid.** The elements of Euclid for the use of schools and colleges; with notes, an appendix and exercises, by I. Todhunter. *New ed. rev. and enl.* by S. L. Loney. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 2 v. Bks. 1-2, 6+120+32 p. *net*, 40 c. Bks. 3-4, 6+214+77 p. cl., *net*, 75 c.

***Euclid.** The elements of Euclid; for the use of schools and colleges; with notes, an appendix, and exercises, by I: Todhunter. *New ed. rev. and enl.*, by S. L. Loney. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 8+332+132 p. 12°, cl., *net*, $1.

***Euclid.** Elements of geometry, bks. 3 and 4; ed. for the use of schools, by C: Smith and Sophie Bryant. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 6+161-288 p. 16°, cl., *net*, 60 c.

Euripides. The bacchae; the text and tr. in English verse by Alex. Kerr. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1899. c. 127 p. O. cl., $1.05.

Euripides. Hippolytus; ed. with introd., notes, and critical appendix, by J. E. Harry. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1899. c. 45+175 p. 1 il. D. (College ser. of Greek authors.) cl., $1.50.

The primary aim is to help the student to a correct understanding and full appreciation of what is regarded by many critics as the masterpiece of Euripides. All previous editions of the play have been consulted.

***Euripides.** The Medea of Euripides; ed., with introd. and notes, by Clinton E. S. Headlam. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 24+122 p. 16°, (Pitt Press ser.) cl., *net*, 60 c.

***Euripides.** The tragedies of Euripides in English verse, by Arthur S. Way. In 3 v. V. 3, Phœnician maidens; Orestes; Iphigeneia in Taurica; Iphigeneia at Aulis; The Bacchanals; Rhesus. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 24+494 p. 8°, cl., *net*, $2.

***Eutropius.** Bks. 1 and 2; ed., for the use of beginners, with introd., notes, and vocabulary, by J. G. Spencer. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 8+86+52 p. 18°, (Bell's illustrated classical ser.) cl., *net*, 40 c.

***Evans,** Ernest. Botany for beginners. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 8+290 p. 16°, cl., *net*, 60 c.

Evans, G: H. Practical notes on hydraulic mining. *2d ed.* San Francisco, Cal., J: Taylor & Co., 1899. 2+475 p. S. leath., $1.

This article was written originally for *The Mining and Scientific Press*. It contains important information on hydraulic mining in which a mine manager or superintendent should be posted; such as water facilities, and the different methods of measuring the average amount of water available the season through; the nature of country through which the ditches, flumes, and pipe lines have to be constructed; the quantity of water different size pipes will carry; the friction caused by using of too small diameter; different motors used; the strength of materials, etc., etc.

Evans. G: W. Algebra for schools. N. Y., H: Holt & Co., 1899. c. 4+433 p. D. hf. leath., $1.12.

***Ewan,** Martin. The knight of the king's guard; il. by Gilbert James. Bost., L. C. Page & Co., 1899. c. 5+303 p. 12°, cl., $1.50.

***Ewart,** K. Dorothea. Cosimo de' Medici. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 8+240 p. 12°, (Foreign statesmen ser.) cl., 75 c.

***Ewing,** Ja. Alfred. The strength of materials. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 12+246 p. 8°, (Cambridge University Press ser.) cl., *net*, $3.

Exposition of Christian doctrine, by a seminary professor. Intermediate course. Pt. 2, Moral. Authorized English version. Phil., J: Jos. McVey, 1899. c. 15+638 p. D. cl., *net*, $2.25.

The second part of a course of religious instruction given at the Institute of the Brothers of the Christian Schools, of which the first part was the "Exposition of Christian dogma." This volume contains the principles of human acts, the commandments of God and of the church, the beatitudes, and the evangelical counsels.

***Faerber,** *Rev.* W. Commentar zum Katechismus für die Katholischen pfarrschulen in den Vereinigten staaten, bearbeitet vom verfasser des Katechismus, erster Theil: Glaubenslehre. St. Louis, Mo., B. Herder, 1899. 8°, *net*, $1.

***Fahie,** J. J. A history of wireless telegraphy. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1899. il. 12°, cl., $2.

Fairbairn, Andrew Martin, *D.D.* Catholicism, Roman and Anglican. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 23+481 p. O. cl., $2.

These essays, while written at different times, form a coherent and progressive work. Their subjects are: The churches and the ideal of religion; Catholicism and the apology for the faith; Catholicism and relig-

Digitized by Google

ious thought; Catholicism and historical criticism; Reason and religion; Cardinal Manning and the Catholic revival; Anglo Catholicism—the old and the new; The foundations of belief; Some recent English theologians; Oxford and Jowett.

Fairbairn, H: A., *M.D.* The college warden. N. Y., T: Whittaker, 1899. c. 6+154 p. por. il. D. cl., $1.

Robert Brinckerhoff Fairbairn, warden of St. Stephens College, Annandale, N. Y., was born in New York City, May, 1818 Annandale is one of the preparatory colleges for Protestant Episcopal clergymen. He attained this office in 1863, and remained until his death in Annandale, having retired from active work only a short time before his death in January, 1899. This biography is by his son.

Fairbanks, Harold W. Stories of our mother earth. San Francisco. Cal., The Whitaker & Ray Co., 1899. c. 5-200 p. il. sq. S. (Western ser. of readers, v. 6.) hf. leath., 50 c.

Presents in a simple manner elementary studies in geology, mineralogy, and physical geography. While the subjects are illustrated by specimens from the Pacific coast, the most of them are of such a nature as to be applicable to any section of the United States.

Fairchild, *Rev.* Edwin Milton. Society's need of effective ethical instruction in church and school and the suggestion of an available method; reprint from the *American Journal of Sociology.* V. 4, no. 4. Chic., The University of Chicago Press, [Albany, N. Y., for sale by the Educational Church Board,] 1899. 433-447 p. O. pap., 25 c.

A statement of the psychology and pedagogy of ethical education, and the suggestion of visual instruction as an available method.

***Fairfield,** C: Some account of George William Wilshere, Baron Bramwell of Hever, and his opinions. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1898. 4+382 p. por. 8°, cl., $4.

Farmer, Ja. Eugene. The grand mademoiselle; from the Memoirs of Charles Alexandre, Comte de Lannoy, premier ecuyer to the King Louis XIV. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1899. 12+337 p. D. cl., $1.25.

A historical novel of the time when Louis XIV. was still under the guardianship of his mother, Anne of Austria, and she under control of Cardinal Mazarin. The grand mademoiselle was a cousin of the king, Mlle. de Monpensier, worth forty million francs, who had refused three kings and an emperor. Describes the Bourbons at the height of their power.

Farquhar, Anna. The professor's daughter. N. Y., Doubleday & McClure Co., 1899. c. 3-324 p. O. cl., $1.25.

The scene is a Rhode Island seacoast. An old professor and his daughter, whose eyes have suffered in close attendance upon his book researches, go there to recruit. The girl changes from "a woman of bones, covered with spirit instead of flesh," into the heroine of a love-story, in which natural scenery is delightfully described.

Farrar, F: W:, (*Dean.*) Texts explained; or, helps to understand the New Testament. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1899. c. 18+372 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Dean Farrar says he has not attempted to write a continuous commentary, but only to call attention to a large number of verses or passages of which—in matters of varying importance—the force, the beauty, the correct reading, the exact rendering, or the deep special significance has often been mistaken, overlooked, or altogether obliterated.

Farrar, F: W:, (*Dean.*) Westminster Abbey; with a chapter on the poets' corner, by Arthur Penrhyn Stanley. N. Y., M. F. Mansfield & A. Wessels, [1899.] 5-60 p. 1 il. S. cl., $1.25.

Besides the two interesting descriptive articles on "Westmister Abbey" and "The poet's corner" therein, a chronology is included of the poets and men of letters whose memorials have been placed in Westminster Abbey.

***Farrow,** G. E. The little Panjandrum's Dodo. N. Y., F: A. Stokes Co., 1899. 225 p. il. 4°, bds., $1.50.

Fassett, Ja. H. Colonial life in New Hampshire. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1899. c. 6+145 p. il. sq. D. cl., 70 c.

Subject is treated topically rather than chronologically. In some instances, however, incidents are narrated in consecutive order. Aims to cultivate the child's taste for historical reading by familiarizing him with localities of historic interest. This method is believed to be superior to the mere memorizing of events by dates.

Fay, E: Allen. Marriages of the deaf in America: an inquiry concerning the results of marriages of the deaf in America. Wash., D. C., Volta Bureau, 1898. 7+527 p. O. cl., $5.

***Feasey,** H: J: Westminster Abbey: historically described; with an account of the Abbey buildings, by J. T. Micklethwaite; and an appendix on the mediæval monuments, by E: Bell; with 75 collotype pls. from photographs specially made N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 4°, *subs.*, hf. vellum. *net*, $30. [Ed. limited to 100 copies.]

Felker, Allie M., *comp.* Toyon: a book of holiday recitations for the children of the school, the home, and the church. San Francisco, Cal., The Whitaker & Ray Co., 1899. c. 208 p. D. cl., $1; bds., 60 c.; pap., 35 c.

***Fenn,** G: Manville. Young Robin Hood. N. Y., E. P. Dutton & Co., 1899. il. 12°, bds., 50 c.

Fenollosa, Mary McNeil. Out of the nest: a flight of verses. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1899. c. 9+110 p. S. cl., $1.25.

Emotional poems and Oriental verses.

***Ferguson,** W: Scott. The Athenian Archons of the third and second centuries before Christ. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 5+98 p. 8°, (Cornell studies in classical philology, no. 10.) bds., *net*, 75 c.

Fernald, Ja. Chaplain. The imperial republic. N. Y., Funk & Wagnalls Co., [1899.] c. '98. 192 p. maps. D. cl., 75 c.

The editor of the "Student's Standard Dictionary" is an avowed and ardent believer in expansion. He here undertakes to show that its dangers are fewer than many thoughtful men believe, and at the same time he points out the material advantages that lie along the line of expanding policy. He would have "our flag floating over peaceful commerce in every port on the globe," and he would have that flag mean everywhere "what it means in our own land, civil and religious liberty, industrial advancement, popular education—the church, the school, the home, in the light of freedom, under the shield of law."

Fernald, Ja. Chaplain, *ed.* The standard intermediate school dictionary of the English language; designed to give the orthography, pronunciation, meaning, and etymology of about 38,000 words and phrases in the speech and literature of the English-speaking peoples; abridged from Funk & Wagnalls' "Standard dictionary of the English language." N. Y., Funk & Wagnalls Co., 1899. c. 5+533 p. il. D. cl., $1.

"Specially designed for use in public schools below the academic grade. The aim has been to prepare a dictionary of moderate size and cost which should give all the words and phrases in most frequent use among English-speaking peoples and which should at the same time adequately represent the latest advances of lexicographic knowledge and of our constantly growing language."—*Introductory Preface.*

Digitized by Google

*Ferrier, Susan Edmunstone. Memoir and correspondence of Susan Ferrier, 1782–1854: based on her private correspondence in the possession of and collected by her grandnephew, J: Ferrier; ed. by J: A. Doyle. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 349 p. pors. 8°, cl., $7.20.

*Ferris, Alfred J. Pauperizing the rich: an inquiry into the value and significance of unearned wealth to its owners and to society. Phil., T. S. Leach & Co., 1899. c. 16+432 p. 12°, cl., $1.25.

*Ferryman, A. F. Mockler. British West Africa. N. Y., New Amsterdam Book Co., 1899. il. maps, 8°, cl., *net*, $4.50.

*Feuillet, Octave. Charybde et Scylla; with English notes, by A. N. Van Daell. Bost., L'Echo de la Semaine, 1899. 12°, (Simples histoires, no. 5.) bds., *net*, 25 c.

Fiege, *Rev.* Marianus. The paraclete: a manual of instruction and devotion. N. Y., Benziger Bros., 1899. c. 5–349 p. il. T. cl., 60 c.

Field, *Mrs.* Caroline Leslie. Nannie's happy childhood. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1899. c. 4+155 p. il. D. cl., $1.

A story for little children; tells of a little girl's childhood, her quaint sayings and doings, and bright imaginings, the latter bringing in an element of fairyland.

*Field, E: Esek Hopkins, commander-in-chief of the Continental Navy, 1775 to 1778, master mariner, politician, Brigadier-General, naval officer and philanthropist. Providence, R. I., Preston & Rounds Co., 1898. 280 p. pls. map, 8°, cl., *net*, $3.

*Field, Eugene. Songs of childhood; with music by Reginald De Koven and others. *New cheaper ed.* N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 8°, pap., $1.

*Field, F: Notes on the translation of the New Testament; being the *otium norvicense (Pars tertia;)* reprinted with additions. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 17+267 p. 8°, cl., *net*, $2.25.

*Fielding, H: Works; with introductions by Edmund Gosse. *New library ed.* N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1898. 12 v., il. 8°, cl., *per v.*, *net*, $2.50.

Contents: Vs. 1, 2, The adventures of Joseph Andrew and his friend Mr. Abraham Adams, 40+273; 9+251 p. V. 3–6, The history of Tom Jones, a foundling; 25+357; 12+391; 3+342; 11+407 p. V. 7–9, Amelia, 14+299; 9+290; 9+209 p. V. 10, The life of Mr. Jonathan Wild the Great, 9+406 p. Vs. 11, 12, Miscellanies, 9+392; 8+395 p.

Fields, *Mrs.* Annie Adams. Nathaniel Hawthorne. Bost., Small, Maynard & Co., 1899. 14+136 p. por. T. (Beacon biographies, no. 6.) limp cl., 75 c.

*Fiero, J. Newton. Practice in special proceedings in the courts of record of the state of New York, under the code of civil procedure and statutes, with forms. 2*d ed.* Alb., Matthew Bender, 1899. c. 2 v., 44+730; 731–1566 p. O. shp., $12.50.

*Finch, J: A. Digest of insurance cases, embracing all decisions in any manner affecting insurance companies or their contracts, [etc.] V. 11, for the year ending Oct. 31, 1898. Indianapolis, The Rough Notes Co., 1899. c. 48+456 p. O. hf. shp., $3.

Finck, H: Theophilus. Primitive love and love-stories. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. c. 15+851 p. O. cl., $3.

In 1887 the author published a book on "Romantic love and personal beauty," dealing with modern romantic love. The present volume is concerned with the love affairs of savages and barbarians. The book is a vindication of civilization. The author has gained most of his facts from original sources (Catlin, Schoolcraft, Chapman, Stephens). The volume embodies twelve years' research in the libraries of Europe and America. The book covers the evolution of love. Bibliography (14 p.). Index to subjects (9 p.).

Findlater, Jane Helen. Rachel. N. Y., Doubleday & McClure Co., 1899. c. 2-297 p. D. cl., $1.25.

This story traces the development of Michael Fletcher, a modern prophet, whose wonderful mental and spiritual gifts and power over his auditors finally led him into devious paths. The scene is largely in Edinburgh and in London, and the sect of the Foreseers, whose leader Michael becomes, typifies some of the "free lance" tendencies of modern religious thought

Finley, Martha F., [Martha Farquharson.] Elsie in the south. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., [1899.] c. 2+324 p. S. (Elsie books.) cl., $1.25.

There is a gathering of the clans in Florida in this new volume of the *Elsie Series*, and a great deal of information is brought out in informal talks about the history of Florida; there are visits to Jacksonville, St. Augustine, etc., and to Grandma Elsie and other members of the family living south; there is also a wedding, shopping in New Orleans, and two engagements.

*Finn, *Rev.* Francis J. New faces and old: short stories. 4*th ed.* St. Louis, Mo., B. Herder, 1899. 137 p. 12°, cl., 50 c.

Fish, G. Williston. Short rations; il. by C. J. Taylor. N. Y., Harper, 1899. c. 20+189 p. D. cl., $1.25.

A series of sketches of American army life at West Point and in garrison in a fort on the Minnesota plains. The connecting link of the stories is a love affair between Lieutenant McVey and Ruth Lancaster, that begins when McVey is a cadet at West Point. The first half-dozen sketches describe the social life of the national military academy, and then the scene shifts to Fort Snelling in Minnesota.

Fishbough, W: The end of the ages; with forecasts of the approaching political, social, and religious construction of America and the world. N. Y., Continental Pub. Co., [1899.] c. '98. 16+392 p. O. cl., $1.50.

The book was written before 1881, but its prophecies have a meaning still under the present condition of the world when political conditions are changing hourly and many new theories come and go, looking to an explanation of the mysteries of life. The tone is optimistic.

Fisher, *Mrs.* Arabella Burton Buckley. The fairyland of science. [*New rev. ed.*] N. Y., Appleton, 1899. c. 8+252 p. il. D. cl., $1.50.

This edition is considerably enlarged over previous editions; more or less extended notices of the latest scientific discoveries in the departments treated have been added, and certain portions which have grown in importance and interest since the first publication of the work, more than twenty years ago, have been amplified with fuller details A careful revision has, as far as practicable, eliminated all errors and also all words which, on account of their almost exclusive use in England, are not likely to be easily understood by children in the United States; American instead of English examples are also given, to illustrate statements of general scientific truths. The work has been largely re-illustrated.

*Fisher, *Mrs.* Arabella Burton Buckley. The fairyland of science. N. Y., A. L. Burt, 1899. 8+298 p. 12°, (Fireside ser.) cl., $1.

*Fisher, Herbert. The mediæval empire. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 2 v., 9+350; 7+308 p. 8°, cl., *net*, $7.

Digitized by Google

Fisher, Mary. A general survey of American literature. Chic., A. C. McClurg & Co., 1899. c. 2-391 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Biographical sketches accompanied with a critical estimate of the author's works, founded upon an application of the recognized canons of sound criticism. A general survey of American literature is first given. Following are chapters on Channing, Irving, Cooper, Bryant, Prescott, the Transcendentalists and the Transcendental movement in New England, including sketches of George Ripley, Alcott, and Margaret Fuller; Emerson, Hawthorne, Longfellow, Whittier, Poe, Holmes, Motley, Thoreau, Lowell, Parkman, and later writers—Stoddard, Whitman, Howells, James, etc. Also author of "A group of French critics."

Fisher, Sydney G: The true William Penn. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1900 [1899.] c. 3-392 p. pors. il. O. cl., $2; hf. levant, $5.

A very different pen portrait is presented of William Penn, the first proprietor of Pennsylvania, from that generally accepted of him. The author of "The true Benjamin Franklin" shows that he was a man of action and a man of the world; that he frequented courts and dressed richly and becomingly; that while he kept his word with the Indians and had no Indian warfare as a blot upon his first settlements, that Pennsylvania was an annoyance and an expense to him, that he spent much time away from it, was careless in money matters, and not altogether perfect. This is told in a succession of chapters liberally illustrated, which also give details of his youth, education, his two marriages, his experiments of governing Pennsylvania, etc.

***Fisk**, J. H. Assayers' and miners' textbook, adapted to the laboratory and school: practical instructions to assayers, miners, and prospectors; tests and assays of all the principal metal-bearing rocks, including gold and silver bullion. Portland, Ore., The J. K. Gill Co., 1899. sq. S. cl., $2 50.

***Fiske**, Amos Kidder. The story of the Philippines: a popular account of the islands from their discovery by Magellan to the capture by Dewey. N. Y., for sale by F: A. Stokes Co., 1899. 158 p. il. maps, 8°, cl., $1.

Fiske, Amos Kidder. The West Indies. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1899. c. 13+414 p. il. map. (Story of the nations ser., no. 56.) cl., $1.50; hf. mor., $1.75.

A history of the islands of the West Indian Archipelago, together with an account of their physical characteristics, natural resources, and present condition.

Fiske, J: A century of science, and other essays. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1899. c. 8+477 p. D. cl., $2.

Contents: A century of science; The doctrine of evolution, its scope and purport; Edward Livingston Youmans; The part played by infancy in the evolution of man; The origins of liberal thought in America; Sir Harry Vane; The arbitration treaty; Francis Parkman; Edward Augustus Freeman; Irish folk-tales; Forty years of Bacon-Shakespeare folly; Some cranks and their crotchets.

Fiske, J: The Dutch and Quaker colonies in America. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1899. c. 2 v., 16+293; 16+400 p. D. cl., $4.

Comes next in sequence to Mr. Fiske's "Beginnings of New England." The first chapter is a concise survey of the political and social condition of the Netherlands in the Middle Ages. After follow chapters on Dutch influence upon England; Verrazano and Hudson; The West India Company; "Privileges and exemptions"; King Log and King Stork; A soldier's paternal rule; Some affairs of New Amsterdam; Dutch and English; The English autocrats; New York in the year 1680; Penn's holy experiment; Downfall of the Stuarts; The citadel of America; Knickerbocker society; The Quaker commonwealth; The migrations of sects. Appendix: Some Leisler documents and charter for the Province of Pennsylvania, 1681.

Fiske, J: Through nature to God. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1899. c. 15+194 p. S. cl., $1.

This little book is the natural sequel to two previous works of Mr. Fiske—"The idea of God, as effected by modern knowledge," and "The destiny of man, viewed in the light of his origin." It seeks "to solve the tremendous mystery of evil so as to give man a fuller sense of his high calling and a firmer assurance of the infinite wisdom and benignity." It shows the range and power of love and self-sacrifice, and emphasizes the religious lesson which nature teaches.

Fitchett, W. H. How England saved Europe: the story of the great war, 1793-1815. In 4 v. V. 1, From the low countries to Egypt. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. c. 7+361 p. pors. facsimiles, plans, O. cl., $2.

The story of the twenty years' war of Great Britain with Revolutionary and Napoleonic France. The political history of England during this period and the continental wars of Napoleon do not enter into the scope of the work. The chief actions by sea and land in the struggle are described in some detail. The plan has been adopted of grouping the war into distinct periods and making each period a complete story. Three periods are covered in this volume. The first extends from the declaration of war by France on Feb. 1, 1793, to the establishment of the Directory on Oct. 26, 1795. The second period, "The hour of England's peril," extends from the Directory to the battle of Camperdown, Oct. 11, 1797. The third, "Bonaparte in the east," introduces the dominant figure of the work and ends with the surrender of the last French garrison at Alexandria.

Fitz Gerald, E: Arthur. The highest Andes: a record of the first ascent of Aconcagua and Tupungato in Argentina, and the exploration of the surrounding valleys; with chapters by Stuart Vines, and contributions by Professor Bonney and others. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 3-390 p. maps, il. O. cl., *net*, $6.

"This book is the outcome of seven months' work by myself and my colleagues—Mr. Stuart Vines, Mr. Arthur Lightbody, and Mr. Philip Gosse—in the Andes of Argentina. My expedition had for its object primarily the triangulation of the country immediately surrounding the peak of Aconcagua, America's highest mountain; and secondly, the scaling of the great peak itself, which had up to that time defied the efforts of all who had attempted to gain its summit."—*Author's Preface.* Four appendices contain valuable scientific and historical information. Index.

***Fitzpatrick**, J. F. The Transvaal from within: a private record of public affairs. N. Y., F: A. Stokes Co., 1899. 452 p. 12°, cl., $3.

***Fleay**, *Rev.* F: Gard. Egyptian chronology: an attempt to conciliate the ancient schemes and to educe a rational system. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 167 p. 8°, cl., $3.

Fleeson, Katherine Neville. Laos folk-lore of Farther India. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1899. 153 p. il. 16°. cl., 75 c.

Fleming, Lucy Randolph. Alice Withrow; or, the summer at home. Richmond, Va., Presb. Committee of Publication, [1899.] c. 241 p. il. D. cl., $1.

The enforced residence in the city of a family of young people always used to a summer outing is the subject of the story. Out of the disappointment much good springs for every one.

Fleming, *Mrs.* May Agnes. The unseen bridegroom; or, wedded for a week. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1899.] c. '99. 3-239 p. D. (Eagle lib., no. 136.) pap., 10 c.

Fleming, W: H. How to study Shakespeare; with an introd. by W. J. Rolfe. Series II. N. Y., Doubleday & McClure Co., 1899. c. 7+353 p. D. cl., *net*, $1.

The success of Mr. Fleming's manual has resulted in a widespread demand for another volume containing the most important plays not included in the first book. "Hamlet," "Lear," "Romeo and Juliet," "Henry v.," and "As You Like It," are here analyzed and prepared for study in the same suggestive way which gave the

Digitized by Google

author's former work unique value. An interesting feature is the key giving the correct pronunciation of names.

Fletcher, J. S. The paths of the prudent: a comedy; il. by J. W. Kennedy. Bost., L. C. Page & Co., 1899. 6+309 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Dorinthia Evadne Clementine Anuwell, the beautiful heroine, had received her training in the "Home for the Upbringing of Prudent Maidens," a charity established by a rich and eccentric lady with the object of making girls self-reliant and watchful of their own interests. The lessons here learned Dorinthia puts in practice in a public house in Yorkshire, England, where she occupies the position of barmaid. While her course is quite selfish and heartless, it is not without its amusing side. She plays with several men who fall in love with her, prudently carrying her schemes for her own benefit to a successful conclusion, irrespective of sentiment.

Fletcher, W: I:, *and* Bowker, R: Rogers, *eds.* The annual literary index, 1898; including periodicals, American and English; essays, book-chapters, etc.: with author index, bibliographies, necrology, and index to dates of principal events; ed. with the co-operation of members of the American Library Association and of the *Library Journal* staff. N. Y., Office of *The Publishers' Weekly*, 1899. c. 7+284 p. O. cl., $3.50.

The index to general literature and the author index contain title entries to the thirty volumes of "The library of the world's great literature," edited by Charles Dudley Warner, which have been published at intervals, 1896-98.

***Flint**, Rob., *D.D.* Sermons and addresses. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 333 p. 8°, cl., $2.50.

Flower, Sydney. Education during sleep. Chic., C: H. Kerr & Co., [1899.] c. '98. 3-30 p. sq. S (Unity lib., no. 82.) pap., 10 c.

Explains how the mind during natural sleep may be made to receive suggestions

Flower, Sydney. How to hypnotize. Chic., C: H. Kerr & Co., [1899.] c. '98. 29 p. sq. S. (Unity lib., no. 78.) pap., 10 c.

This little book explains how the hypnotic state may be induced in any one who is willing to try the experiment. It also explains how pain may be relieved by suggestions made during the hypnotic sleep.

Fluegel, Maurice. Israel, the biblical people. Balt., H. Fluegel & Co., 1899. c. 350 p. O. cl., $2.50.

Contents: Israel, the biblical people, battling for mankind and civilization; Israel in the old world, in modern Europe and in present America; his several problems, aspects, and prospects; his historical position and humanitarian mission; his civil, political, and social standing; his religious, ethical, racial, ethnical, and economical phases. Anti-Semitism, its import, causes, and remedies—Zionism, emigration, colonization, etc., by the author of "Religious rites and views," "Spirit of the biblical legislation," etc.

Flynt, Josiah, [*pseud.* for Josiah Flynt Willard.] Tramping with tramps: studies and sketches of vagabond life; with prefatory note by Andrew D. White. N. Y., The Century Co., 1899. c. '98-99. 14+398 p. D. cl., $1.50.

The author, who is nephew of Miss Frances Willard, has studied the peculiar conditions and environment of tramps at first hand, and many of the articles now bound in this volume have been furnished to the leading American magazines. *Contents:* The criminal in the open; The children of the road; Club life among outcasts; The American tramp considered geographically; The city tramp; What the tramp eats and wears; and many descriptions of travel and lighter sketches. There are also twelve pages devoted to the tramp's jargon, and a glossary of the terms most employed.

***Foà**, Edouard. After big game in Central Africa: records of a sportsman from August, 1894, to November, 1897, when crossing the dark continent from the mouth of the Zambesi to the French Congo; tr. from the French, with an introd. by F: Lees. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 27+330 p. il. map, 8°, cl., $6.50.

Fontaine, C: Doce Cuentos escogidos; ed. for class use, with notes and vocabulary. N. Y., W: R. Jenkins, [1899.] c. 4+116 p. D. pap., 50 c.

***Fontane**, Theodor. Vor dem sturm; roman aus dem winter 1812 auf 13; ed. by Aloys Weiss. *Authorized ed.* N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 28+212 p. 16°, (Siepmann's advance German ser.) cl., *net*, 75 c.

***Foote**, Allen Ripley. Municipal public service industries. Chic., The Other Side Publishing Co., 1899. 352 p. 12°, cl., $1.

Foote, *Mrs.* Mary Hallock. The little fig-tree stories; il. by the author. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1899. c. 4+183 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Nine stories originally published in the *St. Nicholas Magazine*; they are reprinted here by permission of the Century Co. The profits of the volume are to be contributed to the Children's Hospital, San Francisco. The titles are: Flower of the almond and fruit of the fig; The lamb that couldn't "keep up"; Dream horses; An Idaho picnic; A visit to John's camp; November in the cañon; The gates on grandfather's farm; The garret at grandfather's; The spare bedroom at grandfather's.

Forbes, J: Murray. Letters and recollections of John Murray Forbes; ed. by his daughter, Sarah Forbes Hughes. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1899. c. 2 v., 11+353; 8+264 p. pors. facsimile, O. cl., $5.

John Murray Forbes was born in 1813, and died in 1898. He was a New Englander, and a man of almost ideal public spirit. As a business man, as an element in the highest politics of his state and country, his influence was widespread. His life brought him into contact with the notable men of his time in literature as well as in public life. His letters and reminiscences, covering a long life of eighty years, are full of the most interesting details of people and events. Mr. Forbes wrote an autobiography, which his daughter has carefully edited, adding many letters by and to her father.

Force, Manning Ferguson. General Sherman. N. Y., Appleton, 1899. c. 7+353 p. por. il. D. (Great commanders ser.) cl., $1.50.

Contents: Ante-bellum; The beginning of the war; The battle of Shiloh; From Corinth to Memphis; The Mississippi movement; Vicksburg campaign; Chattanooga and Meridan; Military division of the Mississippi; Campaign of Atlanta; Campaign of October—development of the march to the sea; The march to the sea; The Carolinas; The end of the war; Post-bellum The author was one of Sherman's division commanders, and accompanied him in the Atlanta campaign and in the march to to the sea. The account of the battle of Shiloh is said to be the most accurate and complete yet published. There are eight carefully executed maps of the general's most important battlefields.

Ford, G: 'Postle farm. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1899. c. 3+359 p. D. cl., $1.25.

It is in picturesque Devonshire, a locality made familiar by many English writers of fiction, that the events of this story take place. The theme is the love of a young man of rank, who has all the inherited prejudices of his class, for a beautiful girl who has been brought up as a peasant.

Ford, *Mrs.* Gerard. King Pippin: a story for children; il. by Florence M. Cooper and C. F. M. Cleverly. Bost., L. C. Page & Co., 1899. 277 p. il. 8°, cl., $1.

Ford, J. D. M. Exercises in Spanish composition for first and second year classes. Bost., D. C. Heath & Co., 1899. c. 4+48 p. S. (Heath's modern language ser.) cl. 35 c.

Digitized by Google

Ford, Ja. L. Cupid and the footlights; il. by Archie Gunn. N. Y., F: A. Stokes Co., [1899.] c. unp. O. leatherette, $1.50.

A little love-story told entirely through the documents in the case—facsimiles of letters, newspaper clippings, telegrams, etc. Some episodes are given from the lives of an actress and a newspaper man. By the author of "The literary shop."

***Ford**, Paul Leicester. The Honorable Peter Stirling. N. Y., The H. B. Claflin Co., 1899. 3+417 p. 12°, pap., 50 c.

Ford, Paul Leicester. Janice Meredith: a story of the American Revolution. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1899. c. 6+536 p. il. D. cl., $1.50.

Ford, Paul Leicester. Janice Meredith: a story of the American Revolution; with a miniature by Lillie V. O'Ryan, and il. by Howard Pyle and his pupils. *Il. holiday ed.* N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1899. c. 2 v., 10+264; 8+272 p. D. cl., $5.

The story has its opening scenes in New Jersey in the years 1774 and 1775. Life there at that time is admirably depicted. We get the first mutterings of the coming revolution, and see families torn apart by opposite sympathies, and the country afterwards overrun and made desolate, first by the British and later by the Continentals. Through all these scenes saucy Janice Meredith is a charming figure. She is a daughter of a royalist, but has a leaning towards the American cause. Her beauty gains her many admirers. But out of lovers of all degrees she most favors her father's bond servant, a handsome young Englishman, evidently a man of birth, the centre of a mystery. He becomes one of Washington's aids, and serves with honor through the Jersey campaign up to the surrender at Yorktown, with which the book ends.

Ford, Paul Leicester. The many-sided Franklin. N. Y., The Century Co., 1899. c. '98, 99. 20+516 p. pors. il. facsimiles, O. cl., $3.

Not a formal biography, but a series of papers in which Franklin is considered from various points of view, on the plan that the author followed in "The true George Washington." The entertaining material of which the work consists is divided into chapters on Franklin's Family relations, his physique, his education, his religion, his relations with the fair sex, his experiments and discoveries as a scientist, as a writer and journalist, as a printer and publisher, as a politician and diplomat, a jack of all trades, and as a member of society. A feature of the book is its abundance of illustrations, reproductions of portraits, manuscripts, houses and public buildings, and curiosities of various kinds have been sprinkled through the text with a liberal hand.

Ford, Paul Leicester, *ed.* The New England primer: a reprint of the earliest known editions; with many facsimiles and reproductions, and an historical introduction. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1899. c. '97. 6+113+78 p. il. D. cl., $1.50.

Contains in a condensed form the essential features of the expensive illustrated edition of the New England primer edited by Mr. Ford and published in 1897. *See* "Annual Catalogue," 1897.

***Foreman**, J: The Philippine Islands: a political, geographical, ethnographical, social, and commercial history of the Philippine Archipelago and its political dependencies, embracing the whole period of Spanish rule. *2d. ed.* (1899) *rev. and enl.* and brought down to the present time. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 16+653 p. maps, il. 8°, cl., $5.

Forster, Hugh Oakley Arnold. A history of England, from the landing of Julius Cæsar to the present day. *3d ed. rev.* N. Y., Cassell & Co., Ltd., 1899. 16+816 p. por. il. sq. O. cl., $2.

Forsyth, P: Taylor, *D.D.* Christian perfection. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1899. 3+152 p. nar. D. (Little books on religion.) cl., 50 c.

Four religious articles, entitled: The sin of the regenerate; Sanctity and faith; Growth and perfection; Practical résumé.

***Fortescue**, J: The drummer's coat; il. by H. M. Brock. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 184 p. sq. 8°, cl., $1.50.

***Fortesque**, J. W. A history of the British army. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 2 v., 32+591; 22+629 p. 8°, cl., $14.

***Fortier**, Alcée. Précis de l'histoire de France: aves des notes explicatives en Anglais. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 12+185 p. 12°, cl., *net*, 75 c.

Foster, Addison Pinneo, *D.D.* A manual of Sunday-school methods. Phil., American Sunday-School Union, [1899.] c. 344 p. D. (Green fund book, no. 13.) cl., 75 c.

Aims to furnish in compact form a comprehensive treatment of Sunday-school methods. Beginning with the superintendent and his duties, the author discusses relations of pastors and parents to the school, special features such as music, entertainments, public services, benevolence, temperance, etc., and many other questions of Sunday-school management. A classed bibliography (8 p.) of one hundred books suggested for reference and reading by Edwin W. Rice, D.D.

Foster, Frank Hugh. The fundamental ideas of the Roman Catholic church explained and discussed for Protestants and Catholics. Phil., Presb. Board of Pub. and Sabbath School Work, 1899. c. '98. 12+366 p. D. cl., $1.75.

The object is to set forth the system of the Roman church where it differs from Protestantism. The constant purpose has been to explain the Catholic doctrine fully and fairly from the authoritative sources, to present its ideal form, and to state the arguments for it in their full force and at as great length as the limits of the work permit. The writer is professor of theology in Pacific Theological Seminary (Congregational), Oakland, Cal.

Foster, Michael, *M.D.* Claude Bernard. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1899. 7+245 p. por. D. (Masters of medicine, no. 6.) cl., $1.25.

The life of a distinguished French physiologist, born in France 1813, died in 1878. A great deal of space is given to an exposition of his scientific work.

Foster, Rob. Verrell, *D.D.* Systematic theology. Nashville, Tenn., Cumberland Presbyterian Pub. House, 1898. c. 22+868 p. O. cl., $3.50.

"More than twenty years the author of this volume has been a teacher in the Theological Department of Cumberland University. As its form indicates, the book was written primarily as a text-book for undergraduate theological students, and it is at the same time, as the author thinks, a logical and therefore correct exposition of the system of doctrine, in all its essential particulars of the church of which he is a minister."—*Preface.*

Fotheringham, Ja. Studies of the mind and art of Robert Browning. *3d ed. rev. and enl.* [N. Y., M. F. Mansfield & Co.,] 1898. 22+576 p. D. cl., *net*, $2.25.

A critical estimate of the life and literary labors of Robert Browning, first published in 1889. The work has been some time out of print. This new edition now covers the whole period of Robert Browning's work. The additions comprise three entirely new chapters, and five chapters which have been largely rewritten, with groups of studies of Browning's later poems. The parts of the book affected by the publication of Mrs Orr's "Life and letters of Robert Browning," and "Letters of Eliza Barrett Browning," edited by F. G. Kenyon, have also been rewritten.

***Foulke**, W: Dudley. The life of Oliver P. Morton; incl. his important speeches. Indianapolis, Ind., The Bowen-Merrill Co., 1899. 2 v., about 1000 p. 8°, cl., $6; shp., $8; hf. cf., $9; full mor., $12.

Digitized by Google

Foulke, W: Dudley. Slav or Saxon: a study of the growth and tendencies of Russian civilization. *2d ed. rev.* N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons. 18l8. c. '87. 5+141 p. D. (Questions of the day ser., no. 43.) cl., $1.

***Fowler**, Constance H. A graduated course of drawing for infants; with an introd. note by Rev. T. W. Sharpe. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 7 p.+21 pls. 4°, bds., *net*, $1.

Fowler, Edith Henrietta. A corner of the west. N. Y., Appleton, 1899. c. 4+347 p. D. (Appleton's town and country lib., no. 276.) cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

The corner of the west is a rural hamlet of Devonshire, England. The demoralizing artificiality of modern English society is brought out, and stress is laid upon the influence of mothers, of whom two characteristic specimens are introduced. A sweet, imaginative child between seven and sixteen changes into a loud, mannish, slangy, smoking society girl. She is offset by a whole-souled girl, who totally changes the lives and theories of several important actors in the romance.

Fowler, Ellen Thorneycroft. A double thread. N. Y., Appleton, 1899. c. 5+418 p. D. cl., $1.50.

To test the affection of a favored suitor the heroine, who is both rich and beautiful, resorts to an ingenious deception, which it would spoil the story to betray. The scenes take place in London and in an English country-home. The characters are all sharply drawn, and the dialogue throughout is embued with the same wit and humor so notable in "Concerning Isabel Carnaby."

***Fowler**, J. H. A manual of essay-writing. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 10+164 p. 16°, cl., 80 c.

***Fowler**, W: Warde. The Roman festivals of the period of the Republic: an introd. to the study of the religion of the Romans. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 9+373 p. 12°, (Handbooks of archæology and antiquities.) cl., *net*, $1.25.

Fox, *Rev.* Ja. J. Religion and morality: their nature and mutual relations historically and doctrinally considered. N. Y., W: H. Young & Co., 1899. c. 13+322 p. D. cl., $2.

A dissertation for the doctorate in theology at the Catholic University of America at Washington, D. C. Balfour, Bixby, Lilly, and Mallock have argued that morality is independent of religious dogma. This is refuted historically by a study of Assyria, Egypt, India, China, Greece, Rome, and Mahommedanism. Bibliography (4 p.).

Fox, J:, *jr.* A mountain Europa. N. Y., Harper, 1899. c. 4+192 p. por. D. cl., $1.25.

The author of "The Kentucklans" and "Hell fer sartain" places his "Mountain Europa" in the mining regions of Kentucky. The hero, recalled from a German university by his father's financial troubles, goes to Kentucky as mining engineer. He first sees the heroine riding upon a bull laden with meal, according to the old mythological pictures. Her father is a suspected murderer, her lover a sure shot, who becomes converted and a circuit-rider. The hero teaches the wild mountain girl to speak good English and to love him. He marries her, but fate, in the form of her father, saves them both from the consequences of such rash, youthful inconsiderateness.

Fox, W:, *and* Thomas, C: W. A practical course in mechanical drawing. N. Y., D. Van Nostrand Co., 1899. c. 6+98 p. il. D. cl., $1.25.

Provides a simple, practical course of progressive lessons in mechanical drawing. The course is particularly adapted to the needs of high schools, schools for apprentices, and young mechanics.

France, Anatole, [*pseud. for* Anatole France Thibault.] Le crime de Sylvestre Bonnard; with introd. and notes by C. H. C. Wright. N. Y., H: Holt & Co., 1899. c. 18+279 p. S. cl., *net*, 80 c.

France. The Constitution of France; rearranged for class study, by F: A. Cleveland. Bost., B: H. Sanborn & Co., [1899.] c. 29 p. D. pap., 15 c.

François, Victor E. Introductory French prose composition. N Y., American Book Co., [1899.] c. 94 p. D. bds., 25 c.

For students who have already gained some knowledge of French grammar

Franklin, B: The autobiography of Benjamin Franklin. N. Y., Cassell & Co., Ltd., 1899. 192 p. T. (Cassell's national lib., new ser., v. 6, no. 312.) pap., 10 c.

Franklin, Sidney. A question of honor: a dramatic sketch in one act. Phil., The Penn Pub. Co., 1899. c. 19 p. S. (Dramatic lib., v. 1, no. 188.) pap., 15 c.

***Franklin**, W. S., *and* Williamson, R. B. The elements of the alternating currents. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. c. 212 p 8°, cl., *net*, $1.75.

Fraser, *Mrs.* C. F. Strawberry Hill. N. Y T: Y. Crowell & Co., [1899.] c. 3+54 p. 1 il. sq. D. (Sunshine lib.) cl., 50 c.

"Strawberry Hill" is the name of an ideal farm, and Mrs. Fraser gives a few pictures from the life led there by kind Aunt Drusilla and the prim Ann Ruth Jane, and especially the happy Frank Black.

***Fraser**, *Mrs.* Hugh, [*Mrs.* Mary Crawford Fraser.] The custom of the country: tales of New Japan. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 7+305 p. 12°, cl., $1.50.

***Fraser**, *Mrs.* Hugh, [*Mrs.* Mary Crawford Fraser.] Letters from Japan: a record of modern life in the Island Empire. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 2 v., 22+394; 13+387 p. il. 8°, cl., $7.50.

Fraser, *Mrs.* Hugh, [*Mrs.* Mary Crawford Fraser.] The splendid Porsenna; il. by J. H. Valda. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1900 [1899.] c. '99. 2-294 p. D. cl., $1.25.

F. Marion Crawford's sister has written a lurid story of the crimes and of the daily life of a rich, idle Roman to whom a silly Englishwoman marries her only daughter. Some of the methods by which he tortures the young wife are darkly hinted at, others described with harrowing detail. A faithful cousin and an old family friend who marries the mother to gain authority to rescue the daughter finally remove the half-dead woman from the cruelty of "the splendid Porsenna."

Fraser, W. A. The eye of a god, and other tales of east and west. N. Y., Doubleday & McClure Co., 1899. c. 5+260 p. il. S. cl., $1.25.

Short stories. The eye of a god (a ruby eye of an idol); "King for a day"; Djalma, and God and the pagan deal with Hindoo Indians; His passport and The conversion of Sweet-grass deal with American Indians in the Far West and Canada.

Fraser, W. J. A living skeleton: a novel. N. Y., F. Tennyson Neely, [1899.] c. 3-247 p. D. cl., $1; pap., 25 c.

A story founded on the dramatic and sensational incidents in the life of a young southern girl whose misplaced love and confidence in a villain is the cause of an unexplained silence and eventually of much unhappiness to the only sister whose unusual history is told.

***Fraser**, *Sir* W: Words on Wellington, the Duke, Waterloo, the ball; with photogravure pors. and other il. from contemporary sources. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 320 p. 8°, cl., $4.

***Fréchette**, L: Christmas in French Canada; il. by F: Simpson Coburn. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 15+262 p. il. 8°, cl., $2.50.

Digitized by Google

***Frederic**, Harold. Gloria mundi. N. Y., The H. B. Claflin Co., 1899. 12°, (International paper novels, no. 8.) pap. 50 c.

Frederic, Harold. The market-place; il. by Harrison Fisher. N. Y., F: A. Stokes Co., [1899.] c. '98, '99. 3+401 p. D. cl., $1.50.

In the person of Stormont Thorpe are illustrated the modern methods of speculation. He makes a fortune out of a rubber company which has no existence except on paper. After years of manipulating these mythical shares he withdraws his gains from the scene of his labors in comparatively unknown lands, settles down, marries, and devotes himself to philanthropy. His schemes for the benefit of his relations lead to many misunderstandings with his sister, who is a well-drawn character.

***Freeborough**, E., *ed.* Select chess end games. N. Y., New Amsterdam Book Co., 1899. 86 p. 8°, *net*, 75 c.

***Freitag**, J. K. The fireproofing of steel buildings N. Y., J: Wiley & Sons, 1899. 6+319 p. 8°, cl., $2.50.

French, Alice, ["Octave Thanet," *pseud.*] The captured dream, and other stories. N. Y., Harper, 1899. c. '97, '99. 128 p. 1 il. nar. S. (Little books by famous authors.) cl., 50 c.

"The captured dream" is the opening story; the second story, "His duty," is taken from Miss Thanet's "The missionary sheriff." The third story is "The stout Miss Hopkins's bicycle."

***French**, Jos. L: Christ in art. Bost., L. C. Page & Co., 1900 [1899.] c. 267 p. pl. 12°, cl., $2.

Freneau, P: Some account of the capture of the ship *Aurora*. N. Y., M. F. Mansfield & A. Wessels, 1899. c. 49 p. O. bds., *net*, $1.50.

This account was written by the American poet in 1780, when he was twenty eight years old. The manuscript was bequeathed to his granddaughter, Jane Leadbetter, and her heirs have now consented to its publication. Freneau was on board the ship *Aurora* bound for the West Indies when she was captured by the English. Printed on one side of thick paper. Several facsimiles of manuscript.

***Frisbie**, Frank Dunlap. Sir Tommy: a chronicle of six events in his life. Bost., De Wolfe, Fiske & Co., 1899. about 250 p. 16°, cl., $1.25.

Six events in the life of a society man.

Frith, H: Practical palmistry; il. by Nina G. Barlow. Phil., The Penn Pub. Co., 1899. c. 3-223 p. il. sq. T. cl., 50 c.

Treatise on the art of character reading through an examination of the hand. Based on actual experience.

Froebel, F: Friedrich Froebel's education by development: the second part of "The pedagogics of the kindergarten"; tr. by Josephine Davis. N. Y., Appleton, 1899. c. 26+347 p. D. (International education ser., no. 44.) cl., $1.50.

In a former volume (no 30 of this series) nearly one-half of the essays brought together by Wichard Lange in a volume entitled "The pedagogics of the kindergarten" have already been printed. Those essays relate more especially to the plays and games. In the present volume the educational principles underlying the gifts are more thoroughly discussed. Again and again Froebel goes over his theory of the meaning of the ball, the sphere, the cube, and its various subdivisions.

***Froissart**, *Sir* J: Stories from Froissart, by H: Newbolt. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 29+368 p. 12°, cl., $1.50.

Frommel, Emil. Eingeschneit: eine studentengeschichte; with introd., notes, and vocabulary, by W: Bernhardt. Bost., D. C. Heath & Co., 1899. c. 8+114 p. pors. S. (Heath's modern language ser.) cl., 30 c.

***Frontinus**, Sextus Julius. The two books on the water supply of the city of Rome, of Sextus Julius Frontinus, Water Commissioner of the city of Rome, A.D. 97: a photographic reproduction of the sole original Latin ms., and its reprint in Latin; also a tr. into English, and twelve explanatory chapters by Clemens Herschel. Bost., Dana Estes & Co., 1899. il. 4°, cl., $6.50.

Frost, S. A. Aladdin; or, the wonderful lamp: a fairy tale drama for the little folks. *Dick's American ed.* N. Y., Dick & Fitzgerald, [1899.] 16 p. D. pap., 15 c.

Fruit, J: Phelps. The mind and art of Poe's poetry. N. Y., A. S. Barnes & Co., 1899. c. 8+140+3 p. O. cl., $1.25.

A critical essay divided into two parts. "The mind of Poe's poetry" and "The art of Poe's poetry." The first is considered under chapters headed: A young man of genius—a dreamer; Beauty; Poetry; The artist; His method; Résumé. The second part is devoted to Poe in the workshop, experiment in rhythm and rime; Allegory; A masterpiece, the Raven; Masterstrokes, Eulalie, Ulalume, Annabel Lee, For Annie; The climax, The bells. Index. Author is professor of English language and literature in William Jewell College, Liberty, Mo.

***Fry**, Herbert, *ed.* London in 1899. *Rev. and corr.* to date, 1899. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 18+258 p. il. folding map, 12°, pap., 40 c.

***Fuchs**, Ernest, *M.D.* Text-book of ophthalmology; authorized tr., rev. from the 7th enl. and improved German ed., by A. Duane, M.D. N. Y., Appleton, 1899. 8°, cl., *subs.*, $5; shp., $6.

Fuller, Caroline M. Across the campus: a story of college life. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons. 1899. c. 5+441 p. D. cl., $1 50.

Tells the story of the college life of a group of pretty, clever girls, with much humor and truthfulness. The girls are carried through a four years' course, and the gradual development of their characters in that period, as affected by the social side of college life and as revealed by their relations with each other, is excellently delineated.

Fuller, H: H. The art of memory: being a comprehensive and practical system of memory culture. St. Paul, Minn., National Publishing Co., 1898. c. 7+481 p. O. ¾ leath., $3.

The subject is popularly treated, and with many anecdotes, in chapters entitled: The blessings of memory; What memory is; Marvels of memory; Mnemonics, past and present; Attention; Association; Classification of memory; Locality; Form color; Figures; Historical dates; Events—Facts; Literature—Drama—Discourse; Anecdote; Diction; Proper names; Music; Vagaries of memory.

***Fuller**, Hulbert, *M.D.* God's rebel. Bost., L. C. Page & Co., 1900 [1899.] c. 3+373 p. 12°, cl., $1.25.

***Fullerton**, Anna M., *M.D.* Surgical nursing. Phil., P. Blakiston's Son & Co., 1899. c. 294 p. il. 12°, cl., *net*, $1.

***Funck-Brentano**, Franz. Legends of the Bastille; with an introd. by Victorien Sardou; authorized tr. by G: Maidment. N. Y., Scribner, [imported,] 1899. 9+279 p. il. 12°, cl., $1.75.

Furst, Clyde. A group of old authors. Phil., G: W. Jacobs & Co., [1899.] c. 6-199 p. D. cl., $1.

Contents: A gentleman of King James's day (Dr. John Donne); A mediæval love-story; Chaucer's Tale of Griselda; The miraculous voyage of St. Brendan; An Anglo Saxon saint—Aldhelm; The oldest English poem, The Beowulf.

Digitized by Google

*Furst, S. W. Mensuration, with special application of the prismoidal formula. Harrisburg, Pa., R. L. Myers & Co., 1899. c. '98. 72 p. 16°, cl., 50 c.

Gaboriau, Émile. File no. 113; tr. by G: Burnham Ives. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1899. c. 2+551 p. D. cl., $1.50.

The first volume in a series of entirely new translations of the famous detective stories of Gaboriau, including especially those dealing with the experiences of Gaboriau's celebrated creation, "Monsieur Lecoq."

*Galdós, Benito Perez. Saragossa: a story of Spanish valor; tr. from the original by Minna Caroline Smith. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1899. 12°, cl., $1.50.

Gale, Norman R. A June romance. Chic., H. S. Stone & Co., 1899. c. 2+183 p. il. nar. S. (Blue cloth books.) cl., 75 c.

A story of English country life. Ralph Anderson fresh from Oxford goes to Falconhurst, the home of Major Ellaby, as private tutor to the Major's son. Meeting Alice Ellaby, sister of his pupil, he falls in love with her, and tells of his wooing in a diary, which covers the time from June 1-30.

Gale, Sarah Helen. The Grail brothers; or, was it an accident? N. Y., F. Tennyson Neely, [1899.] c. 3-285 p. D. cl., $1.

The story opens in Graftonville, a picturesque village about two hundred miles from New York City. The principal characters are two brothers, Rex and Nathaniel Grail, their sister Natalie, and her betrothed, William Matthews, a New York lawyer. While yachting Nathaniel Grail is drowned. Following this sad incident is Natalie's marriage. Events that follow thirteen years later are given, evidently to prove certain theories about spiritual influence and personal impressions.

*Gallaher, Grace Margaret. Vassar stories. Bost., R: G. Badger & Co., 1899. il. 12°, $1.25.

Gallon, Tom. The idol of the blind: a novel. N. Y., Appleton, 1899. c. 4+380 p. D. (Appleton's town and country lib., no. 175.) cl., $1: pap., 50 c.

This book appeared in England under the title "Comethup," the name of the hero. After the death of his father and mother "Comethup" was adopted by a blind aunt with great riches, and became her idol. An old captain proves the boy's good genius and teaches him virtue and true manliness. He is made the dupe of his uncle and cousin, and for love of a child-friend he gives his good name and all his fortune to secure her happiness with a rival. The author of "Tatterly" has written another strong study of character.

Gallon, Tom. The kingdom of hate: a romance. N. Y., Appleton, 1899. c. 4+307 p. D. (Appleton's town and country lib., no. 267.) cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

The kingdom of hate is a little German principality, for which two cousins—a man and a woman—contended. The ingenious schemes of the man to make his cousin ineligible by forcing her to marry a commoner furnish the action of a highly sensational plot. A young Englishman by accident becomes involved, and in the end the princess is satisfied to exchange the kingdom of hate for the kingdom of love.

Galloway, Ja. M. Lock and key. *2d ed.* N. Y., G: W. Dillingham Co., 1899. c. '96, '99. 407 p. D. (Dillingham's American authors' lib., no. 50.) pap., 50 c.

A story of the twentieth century.

*Ganong, W: Francis. The teaching botanist: a manual of information upon botanical instruction; with outlines and directions for a comprehensive elementary course. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 11+270 p. 12°, cl., *net*, $1.10.

Gardener, *Mrs.* Helen Hamilton. An unofficial patriot. [*New issue.*] N. Y., R. F. Fenno & Co., 1898. c. '94. 5+351 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Originally published by the Arena Publishing Co., Boston.

Gardiner, A. Paul. Vacation incidents. N. Y., A. P. Gardiner, 1899. c. 5-225 p. D. cl., $1.

Short stories by the author of "A drummer's parlor stories," entitled: Too much reputation; Too much manners; Ned's confidence; A personally conducted tour: O'Reilly at the cake-walk; The Larchmont commuters.

Gardiner, C: A. Our right to acquire and hold foreign territory: an address delivered before the New York State Bar Association at its annual meeting at Albany, January 18, 1899. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1899. c. 3+56 p. D. (Questions of the day, no. 93.) pap., 50 c.

*Gardiner, S: Rawson. Oliver Cromwell. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 216 p. pors. 4°, (Goupil's biographical ser.) *Limited ed.*, vellum, *net*, $20; *Edition de luxe*, 35 copies, *net*, $50.

*Gardner, J: M., *ed.* American negligence reports, current ser., [cited Am. neg. rep.;] all the current negligence cases decided in the federal courts of last resort of all the states and territories, and selections from the intermediate courts, together with notes of English cases and annots. Vs. 4, 5. N. Y., Remick, Schilling & Co., 1899. c. 870; 38+842 p. 8°, *ea.*, $5.50.

*Garland, A. H. Experience in the supreme court of the United States, with some reflections and suggestions as to that tribunal. Wash., D. C., J: Byrne & Co., 1898. c. por. 99 p. D. cl., $1.

*Garland, Hamlin. Boy life on the prairie; il. by E. W. Deming. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 10+423 p. il. 12°, cl., $1.50.

*Garland, Hamlin. Main-travelled roads. *New ed.*, with additional stories. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 9+299 p. 12°, cl., $1.50.

*Garland, Hamlin. Prairie folks. *New rev. enl. ed.* N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 9+284 p. 12°, cl., $1.50.

*Garland, Hamlin. Rose of Dutchers Coolly. *New ed.* N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 6+354 p. 12°, cl., $1.50.

*Garland, Hamlin. The trail of the gold-seekers: a record of travel in prose and verse. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 8+264 p. 12°, cl., $1.50.

Garland, Will A. The broken locket. N.Y., G: W. Dillingham Co., 1899. c. 5-316 p. D. (Dillingham's American authors lib., no. 54.) pap., 50 c.

A story of Kentucky and of Washington political life. There is a love-story and a mystery about a young man's birth, which is solved by a broken locket. The hero is a young Kentuckian who dreams of being President of the United States.

Garnett, R: Essays in librarianship and bibliography. N. Y., Francis P. Harper, 1899. 14+343 p. D. (Library ser., no. 5.) cl., *net*, $1.75.

A collection of essays which have appeared in compliance with appeals from bibliographical journals or the organizers of library conferences, who naturally looked for information to the late keeper of printed books in the British Museum. Among the more important are: Public libraries and their catalogues; Print-

Digitized by Google

ing of the British Museum catalogue; The British Museum catalogue as the basis of a universal catalogue; Introduction of European printing into the east; Paraguayan and Argentine bibliography; The early Italian book trade; Photography in public libraries; On the protection of libraries from fire; Subject-indexes to transactions of learned societies, etc. Obituary notices are included on: Sir Anthony Panizzi, John Winter Jones, Henry Stevens, and Sir Edward A. Bond.

Garretson, Beulah C. Fireside fancies. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1899. c. '98. 2-220 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Essays on miscellaneous subjects, entitled: Fireside fancies; Cobwebs; The time is now; Stability of character; Adaptability; Individual influence; True to one's self; Friendship; Ambition; The first snow; Books; Books and people; Authorship; Novels; Imagination *versus* facts; Castine; Men and women; Women and their interests; Females unattached and otherwise; Church and religion; Weimar and Naishápúr; Society; Castles in Spain; Education; Music; Spring; Wealth; Hours lost and hours gained; Culture.

Garrett, Phineas, *ed.* One hundred choice selections for readings and recitations, no. 37. Phil., The Penn Pub. Co., 1899. c. 200 p. D. cl., 50 c.; pap., 30 c.

***Garstin,** Norman. The suitors of Aprille: a fairy tale; il. by C. Robinson, N. Y., J: Lane, 1900 [1899.] 212 p. il. 16°, cl., $1.50.

***Garvie,** Alfred E. The Ritschlian theology: critical and constructive; an exposition and an estimate. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 8°, cl., *net*, $3.

Gash, A. D. The false star: a tale of the occident. Chic., W. B. Conkey Co., 1899. c. 578 p. il. D. cl., $1.25.

The plot of the story is laid in Utah. It is apparent that the author's object is to place before the public the teachings and practices of the Mormon church; the deceptions practised by it, the purpose of its adherents in obtaining statehood for Utah, and the necessity of the American people righting the wrong; also, to counteract the false teachings of the army of missionaries of that church, scattered throughout the world, by showing that they teach one thing in Utah and another in the mission field.

Gaskell, *Mrs.* Eliz. Cleghorn. Cranford; with a preface by Anne Thackeray Ritchie. N. Y., T: Y. Crowell & Co., [1899.] c. 24 +290 p. il. D. (Copley ser.) cl., $1.

Gasquet, Francis Aidan, *D.D.* The eve of the Reformation: studies in the religious life and thought of the English people in the period preceding the rejection of the Roman jurisdiction by Henry VIII. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1899. c. 3+460 p. O. cl., $3.50.

Contents: The revival of letters in England; The two jurisdictions: England and the Pope; Clergy and laity; Erasmus: The Lutheran invasion; The printed English Bible; Teaching and preaching; Parish life in Catholic England; Pre reformation guild life; Mediæval wills, chantries, and obits; Pilgrimages and relics. Index.

***Gates,** Jasper C., *comp.* Cases on the law of real property; selected by Jasper C. Gates. St. Paul, Minn., West Pub. Co., 1898. c. 6+313 p. 8°, cl., $3.50.

***Gates,** Lewis E: Three studies in literature. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 8+211 p. 12°, cl., $1.50.

***Gaunt,** Mary. Deadman's: [a novel.] N. Y., New Amsterdam Book Co., 1899. 8°, cl., $1.50.

Gautier, Théophile. One of Cleopatra's nights, and other fantastic romances; tr. by Lafcadio Hearn. [*New issue.*] N. Y., Brentano's, 1900, [1899.] c. '90, '99. 12+ 388 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Formerly published by Worthington Co.

***Gawthorp,** —. A manual of practical instruction in the art of brass repoussé for amateurs. 2*d ed. rev.* with additional il. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 12+71 p. il. 12°, pap., 50 c.

***Gay,** Albert, *and* Yeaman, C. H. Introd. to the study of central station electricity supply. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 13+467 p. 12°, cl., $3.

***Gaye,** Selina. The great world's farm: some account of nature's crops and how they are grown; with a preface by G. S. Boulger. *New ed.* N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 10+368 p. il. 12°, cl., *net, price reduced to* $1.

Gayley, C: Mills, *and* Scott, F: Newton. An introduction to the methods and materials of literary criticisms. In 2 v. V. 1, The bases in æsthetics and poetics. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1899. c. 12+587 p. D. cl., $1.40.

The plan of each chapter embraces (1) a discussion of such problems as the topic in hand presents for consideration, (2) a comprehensive bibliography, with critical commentary on each important reference, (3) suggestions for special investigation. While the work is not intended to set forth any special system of criticism, being rather a clue to the sources which will acquaint the student with any or all systems, yet some pains has been taken to distinguish, in the commentary, those theories which are thought to rest upon a sound scientific and æsthetic basis. A second volume is preparing under title of "Literary types"

***Gaynor,** *Mrs.* Jessie L. Songs of the child-world for the kindergarten. Cin., O., The John Church Co., 1899. 16°, cl., $1; $1.25.

***General** digest, American and English annots; refers to all reports, official and unofficial. V. 5-7, *new ser.* Rochester, N. Y., The Lawyers' Co-op. Pub. Co., 1899. c. O. shp., *ea.*, $6.

Genung, J: Franklin. The passing of self: two practical chapters drawn from the words of Christ. N. Y., T: Y. Crowell & Co., [1899.] c. 46 p. D. (What is worth while ser.) leatherette, 35 c.

Professor Genung shows what the Golden Rule really is. He shows that Christ demands something even beyond that. He applies the touchstone of truth to what often passes as sacrifice and self-denial, and he illustrates how insidious and protean self and selfishness are.

***George,** Hereford B. Napoleon's invasion of Russia. N. Y., New Amsterdam Book Co., 1899. 452 p. maps, plans, 8°, cl., $4.

George, Lyman F. The involuntary idleness of labor: two open letters; one to the clergy, the other to the Chief Commissioner of the Bureau of Labor Statistics. Bost., George Book Publishing Co., 1899. c. 31 p. D. pap., 10 c.

George, Marian M., Coonley, Lydia Avery, Conrade, Mary S., *and others.* Songs in season for primary and intermediate grades. Chic., A. Flanagan, [1899.] c. 6+144 p. O. cl., 75 c.; pap., 50 c.

The songs in this book have been written or planned and arranged to correlate with work in the schoolroom as outlined in "The plan book." "The plan book" was issued in ten numbers or volumes, one for each month of the school year, bringing to hand the material for each day's lessons and plans. In outlining these plans considerable difficulty was experienced in finding suitable songs for special days, programmes, and birthday celebrations. Aim is made to fill this need. Every birthday, holiday, and special day celebration, as observed in the lower grades, has been provided for.

***Georgia.** *Supreme ct.* Reports of cases at the Mar. and Oct. terms, 1897-'99. V. 102-

Digitized by Google

106; Stevens and Graham, reps. Atlanta, The State Library, 1898, '99. c. O. shp., *ea.*, $5.

Gerard, Frances A. The romance of Ludwig II. of Bavaria. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1899. 50+302 p. pors. il. O. cl., $3.50.

The story of the tragic life of the mad King of Bavaria. Ludwig was the patron of Wagner, and it was through his aid and encouragement that the production of the great music dramas and the erection of the theatre at Bayreuth, where they were originally produced, were made possible. King Ludwig was also a great builder of palaces, descriptions being given of his wonderful creations in architecture and landscape gardening.

***Gerrish**, F: H:, *M.D.*, *ed.* Text-book of anatomy; by American authors. Phil., Lea Bros. & Co., 1899. 8°, cl., *net*, $6.50; flex. waterproof, *net*, $7; leath., *net*, $7.50.

***Getman**, F: Hutton. Elements of blowpipe analysis. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 9+77 p. 16°, cl., *net*, 60 c.

***Gibbs**, G. Pike and cutlass: hero tales of our navy; il. by the author. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1899. 12°, cl., $1.50.

Gibier, Paul, *M.D.* Psychism; analysis of things existing: essays. *3d ed.* N. Y., Bulletin Publishing Co., [1899.] c. 287 p. D. cl., $1.50.

The author has for fifteen years been observing psychic "facts" through hypnotic subjects and mediums. He gives a summary here of his reflections and investigations, and writes on that which, in his opinion, may be the *rationale* of these phenomena. He sees in the latter the possible explanation of the universe and the life which animates it. Dr. Gibier is director of the New York Pasteur Institute, Member of the Society for Psychical Research of London, etc.

***Gibson**, C: Dana. The education of Mr. Pipp. N. Y., R. H. Russell, 1899. il. size 12 x 18 in., vellum, $5; *édition de luxe*, *net*, $10.

Gibson, C: Dana. Sketches in Egypt; written and il. by C: Dana Gibson. N. Y. Doubleday & McClure Co., 1899. c. 15+114 p. O. cl., *net*, $3.

A reprint of the text and pictures which appeared in *McClure's Magazine*.

Gibson, C: Donnell. My lady and Allan Darke. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. c. 8+371 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Allan Darke, twenty-five years of age, is spending happy days with a young cousin when he is called to his place as lieutenant of a regiment of riflemen to quell an Indian insurrection in Virginia. His ship is wrecked and he is stranded on a strange shore, where he is imprisoned and cruelly treated by mysterious people who seem madmen to him. A family secret is revealed by his worst enemy, and "My Lady," his enemy's daughter, saves his life and makes him forget one pretty cousin for another.

***Gibson**, Edgar C: Sumner, *D.D.*, *ed.* The Book of Job; with introd. and notes by Edgar C: S. Gibson. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 30+236 p. 8°, (Oxford commentaries, ed. by Walter Lock, D.D.) cl., $1.25.

***Gibson**, J: Munro, *D.D.* From fact to faith. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1899. 150 p. 16°, cl., 75 c.

Gibson, J: W. A school history of the United States of America; including numerous sketch-maps showing territorial growth and progress of the American armies in different wars and campaigns, and also including suggestions for parallel readings, 1492–1897. Chic., A. Flanagan, 1899. c. 18+509 p. por. il. map, D. cl., $1.

Gielow, *Mrs.* Martha S. Mammy's reminiscences, and other sketches. N. Y., A. S. Barnes & Co., 1898. c. 7+109 p. il. D. cl., $1.

Ante-bellum southern stories and rhymes, told in the quaint musical dialect of the plantation negro, which picture the peculiar characteristics of the "mammy," the "Sambo," the "pickanniny" and other figures of slave life. Many Voodoo superstitions are also recalled.

Gifford, *Mrs.* Augusta Hale. Germany, her people and their story: a popular history of the beginnings, rise, development, and progress of the German empire from Armenius to William II.; told for Americans. Bost., Lothrop Pub. Co., [1899.] c. 3+604 p. il. D. cl., $1.75.

Mrs. Gifford has prepared herself for this book by the experiences of a long residence abroad and by a faithful study of all phases of German life and history from the earliest times to the present day. It is the first popular story of Germany especially prepared for American readers and studied from an American standpoint. While the narrative is generally condensed, such eras as that of the Reformation, the Thirty Years' War, Frederick the Great's martial career, the time of Prussia's oppression ending in the war of liberation, and the Franco-Prussian War with its galaxy of illustrious characters, have been treated with satisfactory fulness.

Gilbert, Frances Feriot. The annals of my college life; designed and il. by Frances Feriot Gilbert. Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1899. c. unp. il. sq. O. cl., $1.50.

Blank pages with characteristic headings intended for recording events of college life from the day of one's arrival till the close; there are places for the names of the faculty, of one's classmates and roommates, one's chums and "fads," examinations, vacation incidents, etc.

Gilbert, G: Holley. The revelation of Jesus: a study of the primary sources of Christianity. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. c. 8+375 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Dr. Gilbert is Iowa professor of New Testament literature and interpretation in Chicago Theological Seminary. As the title shows, this is a critical historical study of the teachings of Jesus. It seeks to present this teaching from the standpoint of Jesus, and to preserve his emphasis. Hence it is not a classification of the precepts of Jesus according to some received system of theology. Index to subjects. Index of passages from the gospels.

***Gilbert**, G: Holley. The student's life of Paul. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 10+279 p. 12°, cl., *net*, $1.25.

Gilbert, H. M. Of necessity. N Y., J: Lane, 1899. c. 3+276 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Short stories, entitled: Frustra; A simple annal; A daughter of the gods; Res Augusta; An elemental passion; Without school.

Gilbert, W: Schwenck. Fifty "Bab" ballads; much sound and little sense; il. by Moore Smith. N. Y., F: A. Stokes Co., [1899.] c. 6–195 p. T. (Collection of masterpieces.) cl., 50 c.

Gilbert, W: Schwenck. Fifty "Bab" ballads; much sound and little sense; il. by the author. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1899.] 6-234 p. D. cl., $1.

***Gilbert**, W: Schwenck. Songs of two savoyards; words and il. by W. S. Gilbert; music by Sir Arthur Sullivan. *2d ed.* N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, Ltd., 1899. 268 p. 8°, cl., $4.

Gill, W: Hugh. *D.D.* Esther: a drama of Jewish history. Phil., G: W. Jacobs & Co., [1899.] c. 94 p. S. flex cl., 30 c.

"Being the story of the Book of Esther elucidated by interpolation for popular use," so explains the subtitle.

Gill, W: Hugh, *D.D.* The temple opened: a guide to the Book. *3d ed.* Phil., G: W.

Digitized by Google

Jacobs & Co., [1899.] c. '91. 2-571 p. D. cl., $1.25.

*Gillespie, A. Lockhart, *M.D.* Manual of modern gastric methods: chemical, physical, and therapeutical. N. Y., W: Wood & Co., 1899. il. 12°, cl., *net*, $1.50.

Gillette, *Mrs.* F. L. Gillette's cook-book: fifty years of practical housekeeping. Akron, O, The Werner Co., [1899.] c. 6-605 p. por. il. O. cl., $2.50.

By the author of the "White House cook-book." Since that work was published, ten years ago, Mrs. Gillette considers she has greatly simplified and improved upon past efforts. The idea in presenting this work is to confine its teachings strictly to the American way of cooking, rejecting foreign recipes which are not adaptable in most of the American homes. The work contains nearly sixteen hundred recipes, embracing not only things in the way of domestic cookery, but toilet and household recipes, the composing of menu, dinner giving, table etiquette, medical items, diet for invalids, etc. Illustrated with many colored plates.

Gilman, Dan. Coit. The life of James Dwight Dana, scientific explorer, mineralogist, geologist, professor in Yale University. N. Y., Harper, 1899. c. 12+409 p. por. O. cl., $2.50.

"Five phrases upon the title-page give a summary of this memoir. Professor Dana dwelt long upon the high seas—on their shores and islands and among their primitive inhabitants—so that he might be called an oceangrapher or ocean-explorer; his distinction as a naturalist was gained in three great fields; and his career, from beginning to end, was identified with Yale College In preparing the biography, which is personal rather than scientific, the subject of it is his own interpreter, and wherever his language could be introduced, or that of his correspondents, I have preferred to quote rather than to condense or rewrite what they have said."—*President Gilman's Preface* Bibliography (8 p.).

Gilman, N: Paine. A dividend to labor: a study of employers' welfare institutions. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1899. c. 8+400 p. D cl., $1.50.

Professor Gilman conceives the dividend to labor (outside of wages, which he does not here discuss) as direct or indirect. The indirect dividend is the subject of the larger part of the volume. After three preliminary chapters on the moralization of the labor contract, the model employer, and Robert Owen, the manufacturer, the author presents in concise form a large body of authentic and cheering information about "employers' institutions" in Europe and America The closing portion of the volume—on the direct dividend—is devoted to profit-sharing Extended accounts of five notable applications of this system and a careful summary of its present condition bring the narrative down to date. Bibliography (4 p.).

*Gilman, Theodore. Federal clearing houses. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1899. 16°, cl., *net*, $1.

*Girl's own annual, [1900:] the annual volume of the girl's own paper. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1899. 800 p. il. 8°, cl., $3.50.

Gissing, G: Rob. The crown of life. N. Y., F: A. Stokes & Co., 1899. c. 3+360 p. D. cl., $1.50.

The crown of life is a great mutual love, justified of reason and proved by time and adversity. At the age of twenty-one Piers Otway, studying for an English civil service appointment, met Irene Derwent. She fired him with ambition to do good work in the world. For eight years family skeletons, political intrigues, business adversities, etc., etc, threatened their happiness The author of "The whirlpool" and "The unclassed" works in his views on the political and social policy of England.

Gittings, J: G. Personal recollections of Stonewall Jackson. [*Also*] sketches and stories. Cin., O., The Editor Pub. Co., 1899. c. 4+311 p. por. D. cl., $1.

Contents: Reminiscences of Stonewall Jackson, and four short stories, entitled: Rose Trevillian; The light that failed; On the trail; Trelawney.

Given, Welker. A further study of the Othello: Have we misunderstood Shakespeare's Moor? N. Y., The Shakespeare Press, [for sale by Brentano's,] 1899. c. 8+337 p. D. (Papers of the Shakespeare Society of New York, no. 11.) cl., *net*, $3.

A member of the Shakespeare Society here claims that the general lesson of Othello centres about "the vast evil mystery of sex." Roderigo is a complete victim; Cassio has some tendencies towards better living; Iago and Emilia show legal marriage, but no love. He pictures the Moor as a celibate devotee who has accepted Desdemona's wholly ideal devotion and whose jealousy is madly stirred because he hears his wife has given a less platonic love to another This theory is carefully worked out. The book includes a clever study of the Elizabethan drama.

Gladden, Washington. How much is left of the old doctrines?: a book for the people. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1899. 5+321 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Contents: Belief in God; How the worlds were made; What is the supernatural?; What is the Bible?; Is there a personal devil?; What do we inherit?; The doctrine of the trinity; The word made flesh; How Christ saves men; Predestination; Conversion; The meaning of baptism; The significance of the Lord's supper; The hope of immortality; The thought of heaven. Author is pastor of the First Congregational church of Columbus, Ohio.

*Gladstone, W: Ewart. Manual of prayers from the liturgy; arranged for family use. *New ed.* N. Y., Scribner, [imported,] 1899. 116 p. 16°, cl., $1.

*Glazier, R: A manual of historic ornament; treating upon the evolution, tradition, and development of architecture and other applied arts; prepared for the use of students and craftsmen; il. by the author. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 136 p. 8°, cl., $2.50.

*Glenn, T: Allen, *ed.* Some colonial mansions and those who lived in them; with genealogies of the various families mentioned. In 3 v. V. 2. Phil., H: T. Coates & Co.. 1899. c. pors. il. 8°, cl., *subs.*, $5; hf. levant mor., $10.

*Godet, F:, *D.D.* Introduction to the New Testament. *New ed.* In 4 v. V. 1, The Epistles of St. Paul; v. 2, The collection of the four Gospels, and the Gospel of Matthew; authorized tr. from the French by W: Affbeck. N. Y, imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 8°, v. 1, cl., *net*, $4; v. 2, *net*, $2.50.

*Goethe, J: Wolfg. v. Gleams from Goethe. N. Y., F: A. Stokes Co., 1899. por. 32°, (Pen portrait ser.) cl., 75 c.

Goethe, J: Wolfg. v. Goethe's poems; selected and ed., with introd. and notes, by C: Harris. Bost., D. C. Heath & Co., 1899. c. 17+286 p. por. D. (Heath's modern language ser.) cl, 90 c.

In the preparation of this selection of the poems of Goethe, arranged in chronological order, says the editor, my desire has been to furnish a commentary which should give the necessary explanation of words and phrases, and also the history of the origin of each poem so far as this is known The text is that of the *Weimar edition*

Goethe, J: Wolfg. v. Hermann und Dorothea; with introd., footnotes, and vocabulary, by W: Addison Hervey. N. Y., Hinds & Noble, 1899. c. 33+150 p. por. S° (Hinds & Noble's German classics.) cl., 50 c.

*Goethe, J: Wolfg. v. Hermann and Dorothea; with introd. and notes by Ja. Taft Hatfield. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 54+187 p. 12°, cl., *net*, 60 c.

Digitized by Google

*Goethe, J: Wolfg. v. Iphigenie auf Tauris: ein schauspiel; ed. by H. B. Cotterill. N.Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 66+188 p. 12°, (Siepmann's advanced German ser.) cl., *net*, 70 c.

*Goethe, J: Wolfg. v. Iphigenie auf Tauris: ein schauspiel; ed., with introd., notes, and appendices, by K: Breul. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 84+254 p. 16°, (Pitt Press ser.) cl., *net*, 90 c.

Going, Maud, ["E. M. Hardinge," *pseud.*] Field, forest, and wayside flowers; with chapters on grasses, sedges, and ferns; untechnical studies for unlearned lovers of nature. N. Y., The Baker & Taylor Co., [1899.] c. 4-411 p. il. O. cl., $1.50.

Contents: Crocuses; Dandelions; In April weather; The flowering of the forest trees; Green leaves at work; Lily-kin and rose-kin; Grasses; Rushes and sedges; Night flowers; Climbing plants; The sporing of the fern; The seniors of the forest; Dogbane and milkweed; Thistles and nettles; A handful of weeds; The sleeping of the fields; Martimas summer; In winter woods.

Golden picture-book: pleasant stories wise and witty, pages bright with pictures pretty. N. Y., T: Nelson & Sons, [1899.] 4-288 p. il. sq. D. cl., $1.75.

Fairy stories, with prose sketches and verses for very young readers, tastefully illustrated in colors.

Golden rod stories. N. Y., Eaton & Mains, [1899.] 6 v., *ea.* 65 p. il. S. cl., *per set*, $1.50.

Contents: A little street boy: A tale of two monkeys; Little muddy roads; Bunny run-a-way; Polly's ticket; A little song.

*Goldsmith, Oliver. The deserted village: a poem; il. by H. L. Richardson. N. Y., E. P. Dutton & Co., 1899. il. 12°, (Illustrated English poems.) cl., $1.50.

Goldsmith, Oliver. She stoops to conquer, and The good-natured man. N. Y., Cassell & Co., Ltd., 1899. 3-191 p. S. (Cassell's national lib., new ser., v. 6, no. 310.) pap., 10 c.

Goldsmith, Oliver. The vicar of Wakefield. N. Y., H. M. Caldwell Co., [1899.] 6+152 p. il. S. (De novo lib., no. 206.) cl., 50 c.

*Goldsmith, Oliver. The vicar of Wakefield; ed., with introd. and notes, by H: W. Boynton. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 33+206 p. 16°, (Macmillan's pocket English classics.) levanteen, *net*, 25 c.

*Goldsmith, Oliver. The vicar of Wakefield. *Il. ed.;* il. by Francis D. Bedford. N. Y., F: A. Stokes Co., 1899. 12°, cl., $2.

*Goltz, Colmar, *Freiherr* von der. The conduct of war: a short treatise on its most important branches and guiding rules; tr. by G. F. Leverson. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 8°, (Wolseley military ser.) cl., $3.50.

*Gomme, Alice Bertha, *comp.* The traditional games of England, Scotland, and Ireland; with tunes, singing rhymes, and methods of playing according to the variants extant and recorded in different parts of the kingdom; collected and annot. by Alice Bertha Gomme. In 2 v. V. 2. Oats and beans—would you know. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 531 p. 8°, cl., $5.

Gomme, G: Laurence. The prince's storybook: being historical stories collected out of English romantic literature in illustration of the reigns of English monarchs from the conquest to Victoria; ed., with an introd., by G: Laurence Gomme; il. by H. S. Banks. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1900 [1899.] 19+392 p. D. cl., $2.

Goncourt, Edmond de *and* Jules de. Selections from Edmond and Jules de Goncourt; ed., with introd., bibliography, notes, and appendices, by Arnold Guyot Cameron. *Authorized ed.* N. Y. American Book Co., [1899.] c. '98. 4-352 p. por. D. cl., $1.25.

*Gonner, E. C. K. The social philosophy of Rodbertus. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 21+209 p. 8°, cl., *net*, $2.50.

Goode, W: Athelstane Meridith. With Sampson through the war: being an account of the naval operations of the North Atlantic squadron during the Spanish-American war of 1898; with contributed chapters by Rear-Admiral Sampson, Captain Robley D. Evans, and Commander C. C. Todd. N. Y., Doubleday & McClure Co., 1899. c. 5+307 p. por. map, O. cl., $2.50.

The author, correspondent of the Associated Press, was on the *New York* all through the late Spanish-American war. His account covers all the events of the war, and makes clearer many disputed points.

Goodman, J: Mechanics applied to engineering. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1899. 6+605 p. il. D. cl., $2.

Written expressly for engineers and students who have a fair knowledge of theoretical mechanics and elementary mathematics, to assist them in applying their knowledge to engineering problems.

Goodpasture, J. R. The hope of his calling; or, the anointed life. Nashville, Tenn., The Cumberland Press, 1899. c. 9+174 p. D. cl., $1.

Goodridge, Grace. Scissors and paste: consisting of designs for cutting and pasting; with suggestions for the work suitable for kindergartens and primary schools. Chic., A. Flanagan, 1899. c. 12 p.+49 pls. O. (The plan book, no. 10.) pap., 25 c.

In submitting these models for cutting to the teachers of the first grade work, the author wishes to say that they are all free-hand cuttings, and in no case has a pencil or any other method been used to indicate the outline. Each picture has been cut from white paper and mounted on gray in exactly the manner the child should follow, then photographed—this set, of fifty designs, being the result

*Goodyear, W: H: Renaissance and modern art. *New ed.* N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 310 p. il. 12°, cl., *net*, $1.

*Goodyear, W: H: Roman and mediæval art. *New ed.* N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 310 p. 12°, cl., *net*, $1.

Goodykoontz, Jasper. Goodykoontz's manual. *Pocket ed.*, containing most of the tables in the large edition, with other useful information. Atlanta, Ind., Jasper Goodykoontz, [1899.] c. 6+244 p. por. D. leatherette, 50 c.; leath., 75 c.; rus., $1.

Gordon, Armistead C. For truth and freedom: poems of commemoration. Staunton, Va., Albert Shultz, 1898. c. 50 p. S. pap., 50 c.

Gordon, F: G: Russ. The government ownership of railways. Chic., C: H. Kerr & Co., [1899.] 32 p. S. (Unity lib., no. 88.) pap., 10 c.

Gordon, H. R. Osceola, chief of the Seminoles. N. Y., E. P. Dutton & Co., 1899. 4+322 p. il. D. cl., $1.50.

The story begins in the year 1835, and relates to the

Digitized by Google

struggle of the Seminole Indians against their transportation from their lands in Florida to the Indian Territory by the United States, according to a treaty some of their chiefs had ratified. The war was a fierce and bloody one, only ending in 1842. Osceola, the great Indian chief, led his people. Two young fellows of sixteen and seventeen are the central figures of many stirring incidents. The account of the war is accurate in all details.

Gordon, S: Lesser destinies. Chic., H. S. Stone & Co., 1899. c. 2+310 p. D. cl., $1.25.

A tale of London slums. Sewing girls, variety actresses, and many women inured to toil and drudgery are the characters The unselfishness of the poor to each other is shown in many sad scenes.

Gore, C:, (*Canon.*) St. Paul's Epistle to the Romans: a practical exposition. V. 1, Chapters I.-VIII. N. Y, C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 8+326 p. D. cl., $1.50.

The method of exposition in this volume is the same as that pursued in its predecessor on the Epistle to the Ephesians. After a general introduction each section of the revised version is taken, or in some cases two sections are taken together, and prefaced by an analysis or paraphrase, as seems most useful, and followed by further explanation of the main ideas or phrases which each section contains.

Gorham, G: C. Life and public services of Edwin M. Stanton. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1899. c. 2 v., 16+456; 15+502 p. pors. facsimiles, il. O. cl., $6.

Although this work contains a sketch of Stanton's early life, his professional career, and his general characteristics, its main purpose is to present the record of his relation to the Civil War, and to mark the place in history to which his services to the country entitled him. His public life embraced the secession winter of 1860-61, three years of the Civil War—1862-65, and three years of the reconstruction struggle which followed. Mr. Gorham, who describes President Lincoln's great war secretary, was an intimate friend and great admirer of Mr. Stanton. He has written this work with the sanction and assistance of Stanton's family, and has had the privilege of examining Stanton's personal correspondence.

***Goss**, C: F: Hits and misses. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1899. 211 p. 12°, cl., $1.

***Gosse**, Edmund. Life and letters of Dr. John Donne, Dean of St. Paul's, 1573-1631. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1899. 2 v., il. pors. 8°, cl., *net*, $8.

***Gotch**, J. Alfred, *and* Brown, W. Talbot. Architecture of the Renaissance in England; il. by a series of views and details from buildings erected between the years 1560-1635; with historical and critical text. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899 2 v., 180 il. 145 pls. F. *net*, $60.

Gould, E: Sherman. A primer of the calculus. *2d rev. ed. enl.* N. Y., D. Van Nostrand Co., 1899. c. '96, '97. 122 p. pls. il. S. (Van Nostrand's science ser., no. 112.) bds., 50 c.

In the present edition a number of corrections have been made of typographical and other errors, as well as of inaccuracies and crudities of expression. Its chief merit, however, over the original issue will probably be found in the practical applications of elementary calculus contained in the additional chapter.

***Gould**, G: Milbry, *M.D., ed.* American yearbook of medicine and surgery: being a yearly digest of scientific progress and authoritative opinion in all branches of medicine and surgery, drawn from journals, monographs, and text-books of the leading American and foreign authors and investigators; collected and arr., with critical editorial comments, by S: W. Abbott, J: J. Abel, M.D., J. M. Baldy, M.D., and others, under the general editorship of G: M. Gould, M.D. Phil., W. B. Saunders, 1899. c. 1102 p. 8°, *subs.*, cl., $6.50; hf. mor., $7.50.

***Gould**, Ja. A treatise on the principles of pleading in civil actions; reprinted from the *2d ed.*, with numerous additions to text and authorities, by Adelbert Hamilton. Chic., The Lawyers' Co-operative Pub. Co., 1899. c. 9+519 p. O. shp., $4.

***Goupil's** Paris Salon, 1899; text by Antonin Proust; English tr. by Clarence Wason. N. Y., Jean Boussod, Manzi, Joyant & Co., 1899. il. 4°, *Vellum ed.*, French text, $12; English text, $15. *Holland ed.*, French text, $15; English text, $18.

Gowen, *Rev.* Herbert H. Church work in British Columbia: being a memoir of the episcopate of Acton Windeyer Sillitoe, first Bishop of New Westminster. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1899. 25+232 p. por. D. cl., $1.75.

Graham, H: Grey. The social life of Scotland in the eighteenth century. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 7+275; 6+279 p. 8°, cl., $7.50.

***Graham**, *Rev.* J. A. Missionary expansion since the Reformation. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1899. 244 p. maps, 12°, cl., $1.25.

Grandin, Egbert H., *M.D., and* Jarman, G: W., *M.D.* A text-book on practical obstetrics *2d ed. rev. and enl.* Phil., The F: A. Davis Co., 1898. c. 14+461 p. il. O. cl., *net*, $4; shp., *net*, $4.75.

This revision, carefully made by Dr. Grandin, necessarily pertains chiefly to obstetric surgery and the puerperal state, since it is in these departments that progress has occurred. Such new plates and illustrations have been added as has seemed wise in order to carry out the aim of the work, that of teaching graphically, thus enabling the practitioner at a distance from the medical centres to acquire his knowledge clinically.

***Grane**, W: Leighton. Hard sayings of Jesus Christ: a study in the mind and method of the Master. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 14+212 p. 12°, cl., $1.50.

Grant, Rob. The art of living. [*New ed.*] N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. c. '95, '99. 5+318 p. D. cl., $1.50.

See "Annual Catalogue," 1895.

Grant, Rob. Search-light letters. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. c. 4+234 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Fifteen letters addressed respectively to a young man or woman in search of the ideal; to a modern woman with social ambitions; to a young man wishing to be an American; and to a political optimist. They discuss the subjects with the author's well known humor and philosophy and knowledge of every-day life.

Gras, Félix. The white terror: a romance of the French Revolution and after; from the Provençal, by Catharine A. Janvier. N. Y., Appleton, 1900 [1899. c.] 4+437 p. S. cl., $1.50.

M. Gras paints with singular vividness the strange conditions offered in the Midi after the more familiar events of the French Revolution in Paris. He shows the alternating triumphs and reverses of Whites and Reds, and the lengthening of the shadow cast by Napoleon, while throughout all these stormy and adventurous scenes there passes the appealing figure of Adeline, daughter of a murdered Royalist.

Gray, Ja. Comper. The Biblical museum: a collection of notes explanatory, homiletic, and illustrative, forming a complete commentary on the Holy Scriptures; especially designed for the use of ministers, Bible students, and Sunday-school teachers;

Digitized by Google

rev., with additions from the later Biblical literature, by G: M. Adams, D.D. The Old Testament. V. 1, Genesis to Second Kings. N. Y., E. R. Herrick & Co., [1899.] c. '98. 1006 p. O. cl., $2.

*Gray, T: Elegy written in country churchyard; il. by R. W. A. Rouse. N. Y., E. P. Dutton & Co., 1899. 12°, (Illustrated English poems.) cl., $1.50.

Gray, T: An elegy in a country churchyard, and Ode on a distant prospect of Eton College; il. by J. T. Friedenson. N. Y., J: Lane, 1900 [1899.] 5-48 p. sq. S. cl., 50 c.

*Greeley, Arthur P. Foreign patent and trade-mark laws; a comparative study with tabular statements of essential features of such laws, together with the text of the international convention for the protection of industrial property concluded at Paris, Mar. 20, 1883, as amended, with notes thereon, and other conventions and treaties of the U. S. relating to patents and trade-marks. Wash., D. C., J: Byrne & Co., 1899. c. 319 p. O. shp., $5.

Green, Elsa Goodwin. Raiders and rebels in South Africa; il. by the author [N. Y., M. F. Mansfield & A. Wessels,] 1899. 8+209 p. il. D. cl., $1.50.

The story of an English woman's experience, who went to South Africa as an hospital nurse in 1896. Besides her life in the hospitals, she tells of the stirring events in South Africa in that year, describes the daily life of men and women in Rhodesia in war time, and points out the brave deeds done by men who fought and women who endured.

*Green, Evelyn Everett. Esther's charge: a story for girls. N. Y., A. L. Burt, 1899. 310 p. 12°, (Fireside ser.) cl., $1.

Green, Evelyn Everett. The heir of Hascombe Hall: a tale of the days of the early Tudors. N. Y., T: Nelson & Sons, 1900 [1899.] 3-447 p. il. D. cl., $1.50.

Green, Evelyn Everett. A pair of pickles. Bost., A. I. Bradley & Co., 1899. 6-191 p. il. D. cl., 75 c.

The "pair of pickles" were little Lord Lionel Wyvern and Benjie Strong. Benjie had been brought to Wyvern Hall, little Sir Lionel believed, in answer to his request for a brother. Benjie's history was at this time a mystery; his strange story, and some incidents in the lives of both Lord Lionel and Benjie, are told.

Green, Evelyn Everett, *and* Bedford, H. Louise. Priscilla: a story for girls. N. Y., T: Nelson & Sons, 1900 [1899.] 6+352 p. il. D. cl., $1.25.

The heroines are two young girls just relieved from a governess's care. Their mother is dead, and their father, a stern, bookish man, is the rector of a typical English church and parish. The girls' home has long been ruled by a cousin Barbara, whom the girls fear their father will marry. One of the girls travels on the Continent with a rich lady and finds her fate; the other becomes engaged to a neighboring clergyman. A simple home story.

*Green, J: R: A short history of the English people. *New ed. thoroughly rev.* N. Y., A. L. Burt, 1899. 55+1121 p. il. maps, 12°, cl., $1.50; hf. mor., $2.

*Green, Jos. Reynolds. The soluble ferments and fermentation. N. Y., The Mcmillan Co., 1899. 14+480 p. 8°, (Cambridge natural science manuals, biological ser.) cl., *net*, $3.

*Green, S: Gosnell, *D.D.* The Christian creed and creeds of Christendom: seven lectures delivered in 1898 at Regent's Park, London. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 18+347 p. 8°, (Angus lectures, 1898.) cl., $1.75.

Green, *Rev.* T: E: The hill called Calvary: addresses for Good Friday. Milwaukee, Wis., The Young Churchman Co., [1899.] c. 3-125 p. D. cl., *net*, 50 c.

Green, W: H:, *D.D.* General introduction to the Old Testament; the text. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. c. 15+190 p. O. cl., $1.50.

A former volume by the professor of Oriental and Old Testament literature in Princeton Theological Seminary dealt with the principle of collection of the books of the Old Testament. This treats of the character and condition of the text, of Hebrew as a living language and its special adaptation to be the vehicle of preliminary revelation. The origin and authority of the vowel points is specially investigated. The volume is intended to furnish authoritative material for textual criticism.

*Greene, H: Copley. The ophile: a miracle play; founded on the thirteenth century miracle play of Rutebeouf. Bost., Small, Maynard & Co., 1898. 12°, bds., *net*, $1. [Ed. limited to 250 copies.]

Greene, H: Copley. Plains and uplands of old France: a book of verse and prose. Bost., Small, Maynard & Co., 1898. c. 5+139 p. S. cl., $1.50.

Describes incidents of a modern pilgrimage in Mediæval France. The titles are: The Yonne and the Serein; Gerard de Rousillon; Château-Chinon; In Morvan; Perigeux; Where the English ruled; The miracle of Our Lady's bell; The desert and a shrine; The brooks; Fantastic friends in a fantastic land; Jocus sanctæ fidis; Conques; A boating song; Through a land of Bizarre; Pierre of Provence to Maguelone the fair; Maguelone; The holy peak; A pilgrimage to the past.

Greene, R: Arnold. Songs from the Psalter. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1899. c. 5+111 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Poetical renditions of a number of the Psalms.

*Greene, W. T., *M.D.* British birds for cages and aviaries: a handbook to all British birds which may be kept in confinement. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 232 p. il. 12°, $1.40.

*Greenleaf, Simon. A treatise on the law of evidence. In 3 v. V. 1. 16*th ed.*, rev., enl., and annot., by J: H: Wigmore. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1899. c. 134+993 p. O. shp., $5.

*Greenleaf, Simon. A treatise on the law of evidence. In 3 v. V 2. 16*th ed.*, rev., enl., and annot., by E: Avery Harriman. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1899. c. 96+638 p. O. shp., $5.

Greenough, Ja. Bradstreet, D'Ooge, B: L., *and* Daniell, M. Grant, *eds.* Second-year Latin. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1889. c. 14+497+188 p. 1 il. D. hf. leath., $1.40.

Intended to follow any first Latin book. Adapted to the wants of those pupils who have some little knowledge of inflexions and of the easiest constructions, and embraces some ninety pages of easy Latin, followed by selections from Cæsar's "Gallic war" (about equivalent in amount to the first four books), making, along with the beginners' book, a sufficient course in Latin for two years. About ten pages of easy poetry have been included in the selections.

*Gregg, D:, *D.D.* New epistles from old lands: discourses. N. Y., E. B. Treat & Co., 1899. 360 p. il. 12°, cl., $1 50; *Presentation ed.*, $2.

*Gregorovius, Ferdinand. History of the city of Rome in the middle ages; tr. from the 4th German ed., by Annie Hamilton.

Digitized by Google

V. 6. In 2 pts. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 10+376; 12+377-750 p. 12°, cl., *net*, $3.

*Gregory, R. A., *and* Simmons, A. T. Elementary physics and chemistry: first stage. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 8+150 p. 12°, cl., *net*, 50 c.

*Gregory *of Nazianzen*. Five theological orations of Gregory of Nazianzen; ed. by Arthur Ja. Mason. D.D. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 24+212 p. 12°, (Cambridge patristic texts; Cambridge Univ. Press ser.) cl., *net*, $1.

*Gregory, R. A., *and* Simmons, A. T. Experimental science: Pt. 1, Physiography: an elementary course of physics and chemistry adapted to the syllabus of the Science and Art department. Pt. 2, Exercises in practical physics for schools of science. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. Pt. 1, 8+332 p. 12°, cl., *net*, 60 c.; Pt. 2, 6+174 p. 12°, cl., *net*, 50 c.

*Grenier, Edouard. Literary reminiscences; from the French, by Mrs. Abel Ram. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 9+297 p. 8°, cl., $1.75.

*Grey, *Sir* E: Fly fishing; il., with 4 photogravures from drawings, by W: Hyde and Jessie Macgregor. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 15+276 p. 2 col. pl. 8°, (Haddon Hall lib., ed. by the Marquess of Granby and G: A. B. Dewar.) cl., $3.

Griel, Katherine A. Glimpses of nature for little folks. Bost., D. C. Heath & Co., 1899. c. 4+103 p. il. D. bds., 30 c.

Nature studies intended for supplementary reading in the second half of the first year and the first half of the second year. The matter contained is based, for the most part, on a year's work in a first grade. The ideas were suggested by pupils from specimens brought into the class-room. Many of the sentences are in pupils' own language.

Griffis, W: Elliot, *D.D.* America in the east: a glance at our history, prospects, problems, and duties in the Pacific Ocean. N. Y., A. S. Barnes & Co., 1899. c. 8+236 p. il. D. cl., $1.50.

Dr. Griffis is well known as a writer upon Oriental themes. In this volume, besides chapters showing our naval history and exploits in Asiatic waters up to the day of Dewey, and others on our new fellow-citizens in Hawaii, he gives in epitome the history of China, Japan, and Korea—revealing the true condition of the Far East in its social and political relations. He then shows what American leaven has already done to transform the mass and to bring in the newera. Copious information about the countries bordering on the Pacific will be found here presented in trustworthy form.

Griffis, W: Elliot, *D.D.* The American in Holland: sentimental rambles in the eleven provinces of the Netherlands. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1899. c. 8+403 p. O. cl., $1.50

Five journeys made to Queen Wilhelmina's realm in 1869, '91, '92, '95, and '98 are here described, with the author's impressions, observations, studies, and sentiments. The visits were not confined, as with most travellers, to the two Hollands, north and south, but extended to the provinces of Friesland, Groningen, Dreuthe, Over-Ijssel, Gelderland, Utrecht, North Brabaub, Limburg, and Zealand. There are interesting chapters on the inauguration of Queen Wilhelmina.

Griffis, W: Elliot, *D.D.* The romance of conquest: the story of American expansion through arms and diplomacy; il. by Frank T. Merrill. Bost., W. A. Wilde Co., [1899.] c. 4-312 p. sq. O. cl., $1.50.

In concise form is told the story of American expansion from the birth of the nation to the present day. Details are given of all our wars, and especially the part taken in them by our navy. Anecdotes enliven the story from July 4, 1776, down to the days of Dewey, Sampson, and Schley, and of Miles, Merritt, Shafter, and Otis.

Griffith, Helen Sherman. The burglar alarm: a comedietta in one act. Phil., The Penn Pub. Co., 1899. c. 17 p. S. (Dramatic lib., v. 1, no. 180.) pap., 15 c.

Griffith, *Mrs.* Susan M. The ladder of promise. Richmond, Va., The Presb. Com. of Publication, [1899.] c. 327 p. D. cl., $1.25.

A story of semi-religious character.

Griffiths, Arthur. A girl of grit: a story of the intelligence department. N. Y., R. F. Fenno & Co., 1899. c. 2-302 p. D. cl., 75 c.

The story of a young Englishman who inherits about fifteen millions from a distant relative in America. He at once becomes the subject of a conspiracy to wrest from him his newly gotten fortune. He is constantly shadowed by a detective for protection, and is helped in his worst strait by the girl he loves. The narrative simply consists of the hero's adventures in escaping his enemies.

Griffiths, Arthur. Mysteries of police and crime: a general survey of wrong-doing and its pursuit. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1899. 2 v., 8+495; 8+483 p. O. cl., $5.

Contents: Police, past and present; Judicial errors; Captains of crime; Crimes of the highway; Murder mysteries; The poisoners; Crimes of greed and acquisitiveness; Associations of criminals.

*Griggs, N. K. Hell's Canyon: a poem of the camps; il. by W. S. Phillips. Chic., The Schulte Pub. Co., [1899.] c. unp. obl. S. cl., $1.

Griggs, Sutton E. Imperium in imperio. Cin., O., The Editor Publishing Co., 1899. c. 5+265 p. D. cl., $1.

Imperium in Imperio is the name of a secret government supposed to have been organized among the better-informed colored people after the Civil War, by which the unruly, ignorant blacks were kept from destroying the whites whom they so dangerously outnumbered. Two young negroes—one pure-blooded, the other with a white father—are the heroes. They both receive a fine education and labor in totally distinct ways to improve their down-trodden race.

Grillparzer, Franz. Sappho: trauerspiel fünf Aufzügen; ed., with introd. and notes, by Chiles Clifton Ferrell. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1899. c. 33+143 p. D. (International modern language ser.) cl., 65 c.

Grinnell, Eliz. *and* Jos. Our feathered friends. Bost., D. C. Heath & Co., 1899. c. '98. 11+144 p. il. D. bds., 30 c.

A little book, for young people, about the birds. All the common birds are described, with interesting details relative to their habits, etc. The volume is prettily illustrated.

*Grinnell, G: Bird. The Indians of to-day. Chic., H. S. Stone & Co., 1899. il. pors. 4°, buckram, $5; *Special limited ed., net*, $10.

Grinnell, G: Bird. Jack, the young ranchman; or, a boy's adventures in the Rockies. N. Y., F: A Stokes Co., [1899.] c. 4+304 p. il. D. cl., $1.50.

Based upon the adventures of a young relative of the author, a New York boy who spent the summers of 1879 and 1880 upon a horse and cow ranch west of the Rocky Mountains. This was before the extermination of the Buffalo and the wild Indian and when every kind of wild animals abounded. So Jack Danvers, as the hero is named, had a fine time killing bears and lions, hunting wolves and antelope, riding wild horses, etc.

Grinnell, Morton, *M.D.* An eclipse of memory: a novel. N. Y., F: A. Stokes Co., [1899.] c. 2+254 p. D. bds., 50 c.

A girl-bride of nineteen learning that her husband

Digitized by Google

is not what she had dreamed, leaves him and returns to her mother. Later she goes to Nassau, in the Bermudas, and is supposed to be drowned. After five years her husband marries and goes on a yachting excursion with his bride and friends to the Mediterranean, Egypt, etc. Here he meets his former wife, but owing to an injury to her brain all recollection of her husband has vanished. The *dénouement* makes some inroads on the probabilities. The characters are all Americans at home in New York City.

***Gronow**, Rees Howell. Reminiscences and recollections: being anecdotes of the camp, court, clubs, and society, 1810–1860; with por. and il. from contemporary sources, by Jos. Greco. *New cheaper ed.* N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 2 v., por. il. 8°, cl., $4.

***Groome**, Francis Hindes. Gypsy folk tales. N. Y., New Amsterdam Book Co., 1899. 212 p. 8°, cl., $4.

Gross, S: Eberly. The merchant prince of Cornville: a comedy; represented in London, England, at the Novelty Theatre, on November 11, 1896. *4th ed.* N. Y. and Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., [1899.] c. '96. 3–168 p. por. D. cl., 75 c.

This is the play from which its author claims Rostand plagiarized several of the situations in his "Cyrano de Bergerac."

Grosvenor, Edwin A: Contemporary history of the world. N. Y., T: Y. Crowell & Co., [1899.] c. '98, '99. 9+173 p. maps, D. cl., $1.

Outlines the most prominent political events in Europe and North America during the last fifty years.

***Grover**, T: A practical treatise on modern gas and oil engines. *2d ed.* N. Y., D. Van Nostrand Co., 1899. 256 p. 12°, il. diagrams, cl., $2.

Growoll, Adolf. Henry Harrisse: biographical and bibliographical sketch. N. Y., The Dibdin Club, 1899. c. 16 p. por. S. pap., 50 c. [Ed. limited to 100 copies.]

Contains an authoritative sketch of the author of the "Bibliotheca Americana Vetustissima," and of a number of works relating to Columbus and the discovery of America. A complete short-title list of his bibliographical writings is appended. A scarce portrait of Harrisse, taken when he was about thirty-five, forms the frontispiece

Grundtvig, Svend, Kristensen, E. T., Bondesen, Ingvor, *and* Budde, L. Danish fairy and folk tales: a collection of popular stories and fairy tales; from the Danish by J. Christian Bay. N. Y., Harper, 1899. c. 11+293 p. il. D. cl., $1.50.

A collection of forty-eight fairy and folk tales from the Danish They are told in the quaint style of Andersen and the Grimms Here and there in the volume one recognizes an old friend, though the language and the material used are new.

Guerber, Helene Adeline. The story of the Great Republic. N. Y., American Book Co., [1899.] c. 3–349 p. il. D. (Eclectic school readings.) cl., 65 c.

A historical reader which covers the time from the framing of the United States Constitution to the present date. The book can be used also as an introductory or supplementary text-book in United States history.

***Guggenberger**, A: A general history of the Christian era; for Catholic colleges and reading circles, and for self-instruction. In 3 v. V. 3, The social revolution. St, Louis, Mo., B. Herder, 1899. 432 p. maps. 12°, cl., $1.50.

***Guillemin**, Amédée. The heavens: an illustrated handbook of popular astronomy; ed. by J. Norman Lockyer, and rev. by R: A. Proctor. *9th new rev. ed.* N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 10+436 p. 8°, cl., $2.50.

***Guiness**, Lucy E. Across India at the dawn of the twentieth century. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1899. 260 p. maps, il. diagrams, 4°, cl., *net*, $1.50.

Guiney, Louise Imogen. The martyr's idyl, and shorter poems. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1899. c. 6+81 p. D. cl., $1.

The first book of verse Miss Guiney has written since "A roadside harp," in 1893. The title poem is historical and in dramatic form. It is the story of the imprisonment and death of Saint Didymus and Saint Theodora, who perished at Alexandria in the Diocletian persecution of the Christians. The shorter poems, about twenty-five in number, are all lyrical.

***Guinness**, H. Andrea del Sarto. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 16+111 p. 8°, (Great masters in painting and sculpture.) cl., $1.75.

***Guizot**, Francis Pierre Guillaume. Life of Oliver Cromwell. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 452 p. il. 8°, cl., $2.

Gumplowicz, L: The outlines of sociology; tr. by F: W. Moore. Phil., American Acad. of Political and Social Science, 1899. c. 229 p. O. (Publications of the society, no. 253.) pap., $1.

Gumplowicz's "Outlines of sociology" "is distinguished," says the translator, "from all earlier sociological works by the character of the sociological unit upon which it is based, which is the group. The author limits himself to the study of social units and especially to the study of the action of groups on each other and the action of the group on the individual." The work is divided in 5 parts. Pt. 1 defines the history of sociology; pt. 2 gives fundamental conceptions; pt. 3 deals with social elements and their combination; pt. 4 considers the psycho-social phenomena and the individual; pt. 5 discusses the history of mankind as life of the species. Includes a review of Le Bon's work on sociology, and an article on "Might and right."

Gunnison, Binney. Hinds & Noble's new dialogues and plays: primary, intermediate, advanced; adapted from the popular works of well-known authors. N. Y., Hinds & Noble, [1899.] c. '98. 10+246 p. D. cl., $1.50.

***Gunter**, Archibald Clavering. The fighting troubadour. N. Y., The Home Publishing Co., 1899. 12°, pap., 50 c.; cl., $1.25.

Gunter, Archibald Clavering. Jack Curzon: (being a portion of the records of the managing clerk of Martin Thompson & Co., English merchants, doing business in Hong Kong, Manila, Cebu, and the Straits Settlements.) N. Y., The Home Publishing Co., [1899.] c. '98. 4+330+9 p. D. cl., $1.25; pap., 50 c.

The clever, up-to-date author uses the fall of Manila and the plots of the Philippine insurgents as a background for his exciting story connected with an English trading house.

***Gunter**, Archibald Clavering. A lost American: a tale of Cuba. N. Y., The Home Pub. Co., 1898. 251 p. 12°, (Welcome ser., no. 35.) cl., $1.25; pap., 50 c.

Guthrie, T: Anstey, ["F. Anstey," *pseud.*] Love among the lions: a matrimonial experience. N. Y., Appleton, 1899. 5+116 p. D. cl., $1.

A bachelor of twenty-eight, who had made a reputation as a tea-taster for a large London firm, fell in love with the daughter of a teacher of elocution connected with circuses and stage affairs. This young woman insists that the young man shall marry her inside the cage "among the lions." The plot is ingenious, and the author of "Vice versa" and "The tint of Venus" seems to have struck his old tone, pure full and good spirits.

Digitized by Google

***Guthrie**, W: Dameron. Lectures on the fourteenth article of amendment law. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1899. 28+265 p. 8°, cl., *net*, $2.50.

***Guthrie**, W: Norman. Modern poet prophets: essays critical and interpretative. Cin., O., The Robert Clarke Co., 1899. 8°, cl., $1.50.

Guthrie, W: Norman. Songs of American destiny: a vision of New Hellas; decorated by L. H. Meakin. Cin., The Robert Clarke Co., 1900 [1899.] c. 211 p. O. cl., $2.50.

The author is assistant rector in the P E. Church of the Advent, Cincinnati, Ohio In the style of his former volume on "Poet-prophets" the author dreams of the future destinies of America. Handsomely printed on thick paper with red marginal subject indexes Glossary to mythological references.

Gwathmey, Emmy Hendren. Unto two flags true: glimpses of a child's experience during the civil war. Norfolk, Va., The Nusbaum Book and News Co., [1899.] 33 p. por. D. pap., 10 c.

Gwynn, Stephen. The decay of sensibility, and other essays and sketches. N. Y., J: Lane, 1899. 5+236 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Some of the contents: The decay of sensibility; Daisy pickers; Nightfall in Kensington Gardens; The sense of humour; Bachelor women; A plea for apple dumplings; Nature in London; The sporting instinct; Middlesex in September; A Sunday study in Hyde Park.

***Gwynn**, Stephen. Highways and byways in Donegal and Antrim; il. by Hugh Thomson. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 16 +319 p. 8°, cl., $2.

Gwynn, Stephen. The repentance of a private secretary. N. Y., J: Lane, 1899. 5+ 194 p. D. cl., $1.25.

An episode from modern English life, rather cynically narrated Gerald North's repentance is not of the kind that carries a moral with it. In his capacity of private secretary to a prospective M.P. he falls in love with his employer's wife, his love being returned. The events leading up to this point, and the final action of the chief characters, is the story.

***Haab**, O., *M.D.* Atlas of the external diseases of the eye, including a brief treatise on the pathology and treatment; authorized tr., from the German; ed. by G: E. de Schweinitz, M.D Phil., W. B. Saunders, 1899. c. 228 p. il. col. pls. 8°, cl., *net*, $3.

Habberton, J: Helen's babies; some account of their ways, innocent, crafty, angelic, impish, witching, and repulsive: a partial record of their actions during ten days of their existence; il. by Sara Crosby. Chic., Alexander Belford & Co., 1899. c. '76, '81. 6-170 p. sq. O. cl., $1.25.

***Hadden**, J. Cuthbert. Thomas Campbell. N. Y., Scribner, [imported,] 1899. 158 p. 12°, (Famous Scots ser.) cl., 75 c.

***Hadley**, H. E. Magnetism and electricity for beginners. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 8+327 p. 16°, cl., *net*, 60 c.

***Haeckel**, Ernst H: The last link; Our present knowledge of the descent of man; with notes and biographical sketches by Hans Gadow. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 156 p. 8°, cl., $1.

Hagarty, J: J. A fight for the green and gold; or, Gerald Desmond: a romantic dream of Irish liberty. N. Y., F. Tennyson Neely, [1899.] c. 3-245 p. D. cl., $1.

A story of Ireland in 1867. Maurice Desmond, the father of the hero, is hung as a traitor by the English government. Gerald Desmond, when old enough, enters the English army, goes with it to South Africa, where he witnesses the death of the French Prince Imperial. He returns to Ireland to find his old home desolate and his family scattered, and swears to revenge his country and his father's death. He then comes to America and plots with others for Ireland's freedom.

Hage, *Rev.* Hyacinth. The life of Ven. Gabriel of Our Lady of Sorrows, (Gabriel Possenti;) with an introd. by Cardinal Gibbons. Phil., H. L. Kilner & Co., [1899] c. 2-275 p. por. il. D. cl., *net*, 50 c.

To quote from the introduction: "In the life of the youthful Passionist now presented for the first time to American readers, the excellence of the religious state is plainly set forth in a more than ordinary degree A child of our own times, whose days barely cover twenty-four years of the middle of this expiring century, the sanctity of the Ven. Gabriel Possenti has been made illustrious by the wonders wrought at his grave since 1892."

Haggard, H: Rider. Eric Brighteyes; il. by Lancelot Speed. [*New issue.*] N. Y., Longmans. Green & Co., 1898. 14+317 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Haggard, H: Rider. A farmer's year: being his commonplace book for 1898; il. by G. Leon Little. N.Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1899. 20+489 p. maps, D. cl., $2.50.

Mr. Haggard says: "I propose that this shall be the journal of a farmer's year rather than a work about farming; setting forth, with other incidental things, the thoughts and reflections that occur to him, and what he sees day by day in field or wood or meadow, telling of the crops and those who grow them, of the game and the shooting of it, of the ways of wild creatures and the springing of flowers, and teaching, perhaps, on some of the thousand trivial matters which catch the eye and mark the attention of one who lives a good deal in the company of nature, who loves it and tries to observe it as best he may."

***Haggard**, H: Rider. A history of the Transvaal. N. Y., New Amsterdam Book Co., 1899. 12°, cl., $1.

Haggard, H: Rider. Swallow: a tale of the Great Trek. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1899. c. '98. 7+348 p. il. D. cl., $1.50.

A story of the Boers and Kaffirs of South Africa in 1836.

Hagy, C. Keely. Handy book of trigonometric tables; arranged by H. C. Whitaker. N. Y., J: Jos. McVey, 1899. c. 2+57+2 p. Tt. flex. cl., *net*, 20 c.

Hahn, C: Curtz. In cloisters dim. *2d ed.* Omaha, Neb., Burkley Printing Co., 1898. unp. S. cl., 75 c.; pap., 50 c.

Religious poems.

Hahn, C: Curtz. The wreck of the *South Pole;* or, the great dissembler, and other strange tales. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1899.] c. 3-222 p. D. (Columbia lib., v. 1, no. 22.) pap., 10 c.

***Haight**, C: S., *and* Marsh, Arthur M. Questions and answers for bar-examination review. N. Y., Baker, Voorhis & Co., 1899. c. 46+506 p. O. cl., $3.75.

***Hainer**, Bayard T. A treatise on the modern law of municipal securities, including rights and remedies as determined by the courts and statutes of the U. S., with forms and directions. Indianapolis, The Bowen-Merrill Co., 1898. c. 61+725 p. O. shp., $6.

Digitized by Google

Hains, T. Jenkins. The wind-jammers. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1899. c. '94–'99. 4–273 p. D. (Lotos lib.) cl., $1.25.
Sixteen stories of the sea.

Hains, T. Jenkins. The wreck of *The Conemaugh:* being a record of some events set down from the notes of an English baronet during the American war with Spain. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1900 [1899.] c. 252 p. D. cl., $1.25.
"The windjammers" gave evidence of the author's perfect familiarity with all that relates to sailing the ocean, and this story of events taking place during the Spanish-American war shows the same knowledge of detail and betrays a keen sense of humor. It is supposed to be a lost manuscript in which an Englishman jotted down the daily happenings. A love-story runs through the plot.

***Haldane**, E. S. James Frederick Ferrier. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 158 p. 12°, (Famous Scots ser.) cl., 75 c.

***Hale**, E: Everett. Works. *Library ed.* In 10 v. V. 2–6. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1899. 12°, cl., *ea.*, $1.50.
Contents: V. 2, In His name, and Christmas stories. V. 3, Ten times one is ten, and other stories. V. 4, The brick moon, and other stories. V. 5, Mr. Tangier's vacations. V. 6, Philip Nolan's friends.

Hale, E: Everett. James Russell Lowell and his friends. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1899. c. '98. 8+301 p. pors. facsimiles, il. O. cl., $3.
Dr. Hale was in college with Lowell, and they were intimate friends. Their lives were very different, but Dr. Hale lived in the same surroundings in which Lowell spent most of his life, so that he has personal recollections of the people, the places, and the affairs in which Lowell was himself largely engaged. Lowell is, of course, the hero of the book, which contains a brief review of the last fifty years in Eastern New England, from a point of view not unlike that which Lowell himself would have taken.

Hale, E: Everett, *jr.* James Russell Lowell. Bost., Small, Maynard & Co., 1899. c. 18+127 p. por. T. (Beacon biographies.) cl., 75 c.

***Hale**, *Rev.* E: H: Papias and his contemporaries: a study of religious thought in the second century. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1899. 12°, cl., $1.25.

Hale, R: W. The Dreyfus story. Bost., Small, Maynard & Co., 1899. c. 4+68 p. S. bds., 50 c.
A member of the Boston bar tells in this little book the story of the Dreyfus trial, etc. He says "a lawyer has tried to state with some legal accuracy, but without technical language, just what the general facts are." This is done in chapters entitled: Secret trial of Dreyfus; The legal situation; The leakage of evidence; The Esterhazy trial; The Zola trials; The Henry confession; Revision; The moral.

Hale, Will T. An autumn lane, and other poems. Nashville, Tenn., Publishing House M. E. Church, South, (Barbee & Smith, Agts.,) 1899. c. 6–160 p. por. D. cl., $1.

Hale, Will T. The backward trail: stories of the Indians and Tennessee pioneers. Nashville, Tenn., The Cumberland Press, 1899. c. 5+181 p. D. cl., 75 c.

Halévy, Ludovic. Abbé Constantin. N. Y., T: Y. Crowell & Co., [1899]. c. 166 p. il. D. (Copley ser.) cl., $1.

***Halévy**, Ludovic. Catherine Duval: sketches of Paris life; from the French, by Mary K. Ford. Bost., L. C. Page & Co., 1899. c. 3+203 p. por. 12°, cl., 75 c.

***Half** a hundred stories for the little people. Springfield, Mass., Milton Bradley Co., 1899. 214 p. 16°, cl., 75 c.

***Hall**, *Mrs.* A. W., *ed. and tr.* Icelandic fairy tales; il. by E. A. Mason. N. Y., A. L. Burt, 1899. 6+323 p. 12°, (Fairy lib.) cl., $1.

Hall, Arthur D. Cuba: its past, present, and future. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1899.] c. '98. 4–171 p. map, D. cl., $1.
Contents: Discovery and early history; The British occupation—Spain's gratitude; Cuba's early struggles for liberty; The ten years' war; The *Virginius* embroglio; Again Spain's perfidy; Some Cuban heroes; Cuban tactics; Weyler the butcher; The crime of the century; Two methods of warfare—the Spanish and the Cuban; The butcher's campaign; America's charity and Spain's diplomacy; The last days of peace; The topography and resources of Cuba; What will the future be?

Hall, Arthur D. The Philippines, [*also*] Hawaii. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1899.] c. '98. 4–174+177 p. map, D. cl., $1.
Accounts of "The Philippines" and "Hawaii," originally two separate books, are here bound together. In the first are embraced chapters on Inhabitants and climate; Commerce and resources; The city of Manila; Manners and customs; Something about the natives; The Ladrones and other islands; Dewey's great victory; Aguinaldo and the insurgents; What shall we do with the Philippines? "Hawaii" begins with the early history and gives an account of the climate and natural features, missionaries, lepers, manners and customs, industries and commerce, Honolulu, Queen Liliuokalani and the revolution, the annexation of Hawaii, etc.

Hall, Arthur D. Victoria Queen and Empress. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1899.] c. 4–198 p. D. (Historical ser., no. 9.) pap., 10 c.

Hall, Arthur D., *comp.* A life of the Pope, (Leo the thirteenth;) comp. and tr. from the most authentic sources. N. Y., Street & Smith, 1899. c. 4–197 p. por. D. cl., $1.
Contents: Parentage and early years; Higher education and priesthood; First diplomatic missions; Bishop and Cardinal; The Pontifical election and coronation; Personality of the Pope; The Pope's first encyclical; The Pope and Europe; The encyclical of the rosary; The Kultur-Kampf; The Pope and the United States; Social problems; The working classes.

Hall, Bolton. Things as they are; with an introd. by G: D. Heron. Bost., Small, Maynard & Co., 1899. c. 13+287 p. S. cl., $1.25.
The nine chapters which compose the first part of this volume are designed to show, in a logical manner, the purpose and the order of the development of man. They are entitled: A counsel of perfection; A search for contentment; Our triplex nature; The law in ourselves; The world's pain; The deliverance from bondage; The land question; Making for righteousness; The end of desire. Following are fifty fables or parables written to illustrate these principles. By the author of "Even as you and I."

Hall, Gertrude. Age of fairygold. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1899. c. 11+79 p. S. cl., $1.25.
Most of the poems in Miss Hall's new volume have not hitherto been published, but the author has retained a few of the favorite verses of her first published book, which has been for some time unobtainable, although frequently asked for.

***Hall**, H. S., *and* Stevens, F. H. An elementary course of mathematics; comprising arithmetic, algebra, and Euclid. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 9+110 p. 16°, cl., *net*, 60 c.

Hall, J: Lesslie. Old English idyls. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1899. c. 7+108 p. D. cl., 45 c.
The translator of "Beowulf" says in his preface: "I have tried in the following pages to give a panoramic view of the Teutonic conquest of England and of the heroic period of old English, or Anglo-Saxon, history." The lyrics are "The calling of Hengist and Horsa," "The landing of Hengist and Horsa," "The

Digitized by Google

Lady Rowena," "The death of Horsa," "Cerdic and Arthur," "Augustine," "Alfred," and "Edgar the peaceable."

Hall, Ruth. The boys of Scrooby. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1899. c. 7+315 p. il. D. cl , $1.50.

The boys were three brothers, sons of a leading Separatist or Independent, flying from Scrooby, England, in 1608, to escape religious persecution. The boys became separated. Hugh, the elder brother, is kidnapped by the "spirits," wrecked in the *Sea-Venture*, and becomes a witness to the Jamestown massacre; Jack, as attendant of the Princess Elizabeth, suffers in the first of the Thirty Years' War before he reaches Fort Orange, where Albany now stands, in the days of the Patroons; Stephen is one of the Pilgrims, and the chapters relating to his life are crowded with strange true stories of Plymouth. The author also wrote "In the brave days of old."

Hall, Tom The fun and fighting of the "Rough Riders." N. Y., F: A. Stokes Co., 1899. c. 8+242 p. D. bds., 50 c.

A circumstantial history of the First United States Volunteer Cavalry, better known as the "Rough Riders." Tom Hall was first lieutenant and quartermaster of the regiment, and took notes constantly when with it. While some of the pathetic incidents of the regiment's history are noted, it is the brighter side of the shield that is mostly presented

Hall, Tom. Tales. N. Y., F: A. Stokes Co., [1899.] c. 5+310 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Twenty-seven short stories that have appeared in *Munsey's Magazine*, *Frank Leslie's Weekly*, *Harper's Weekly*, and other periodicals.

Hall, Tom. When Cupid calls; with decorations by Blanche McManus. N. Y., E. R. Herrick & Co., [1899.] c. '98. 11+119 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Society verses which were first printed in *Truth*, by the author of "When love laughs."

Hall, Tom. When love is lord. N. Y.. F: A. Stokes Co., [1899.] c. 6+108 p. S. cl., $1

Poems that first appeared in *Munsey's Magazine*, *Truth*, *The Criterion*, and *New York Ledger*.

***Hall**, Winfield S., *M.D.* Text-book of physiology. Phil., Lea Bros. & Co., 1899. c. 672 p. 8°, cl., *net*, $4; shp.; $5.

***Hallé**, *Sir* C: Life and letters of Sir Charles Hallé: being an autobiography, (1819-1860;) with correspondence and diaries; ed. by his son, C. E. Hallé, and his daughter. Marie Hallé. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 432 p. pors. 8°, cl., $6.40.

Hallock, *Mrs.* Ella B. Suggestions for primary and intermediate lessons on the human body: a study of its structure and needs correlated with nature study: drawings by D: C. Lithgow. N. Y. and Chic., E. L. Kellogg & Co., [1899.] 194 p. D. cl., 75 c.

Mrs. Hallock is a lecturer on physiology and hygiene before the Massachusetts Teachers' Institute. Her book will prove of value to all who teach the subject in the grades below the high school. It aims to correlate the teaching of physiology with topics in nature study and to suggest a practical common-sense treatment of the subject that shall make it of the greatest value to the child.

***Halphide**, A. C. Mind and body, hypnotism and suggestion applied in therapeutics and education. Chic., Chicago Medical Book Co., 1899. 231 p. il. 12°, cl., *net*, $1.

***Halpin**, Will R. Juan Pico: a novel. N. Y., Robert Lewis Weed Co., 1899. 272 p. il. 12°, cl., $1.50.

Halsey, Helen Norwood. The child witness: [a novel.] N. Y., F. Tennyson Neely, 1899. c. 211 p. D. (Neely's universal lib., no. 48.) pap., 25 c.

***Halsey**, R. F. Old New York on Staffordshire pottery. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1899. il. 8°, on hand-made pap., $50; on Japan vellum, $100.

***Halstead**, Murat. The history of American expansion and our four new possessions. N. Y., Western W. Wilson, 1899. 700 p. il. pors. 8°, cl., *subs.*, $1.90; full mor., $2.90.

***Halstead**, Murat. History of the war with Spain. N. Y., Western W. Wilson, 1899. 750 p. il. maps, plans, 4°, cl., *subs.*, $3; mor., $4.50; cf., $6.

Hamblen, Herbert Elliott, ["F: Benton Williams," *pseud.*] We win: the life and adventures of a young railroader. N. Y., Doubleday & McClure Co., 1899. c. 6+276 p. il. O. buckram, $1.50.

Young Frank Odell's father was a locomotive engineer. Frank consequently learned the business of a railroad man under exceptional circumstances. He is the hero of many adventures and many dangerous episodes. Frank has a chum as full of mischief as himself. Together they explore an underground cave that no one knew of and find coal and a safe tunnel for a road that is in difficulties, and become public benefactors.

Hamblen. Herbert Elliott, ["F: Benton Williams," *pseud.*] The yarn of a bucko mate: his adventures in two oceans. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. c. 9+295 p. D. cl., $1.50.

The accurate knowledge of sea life and the vivid imagination which made "On many seas" so convincing are again shown in this history of about twenty years in the life of a sailor on two oceans in the days when captains could treat their crew as slaves. A reading of "Blackbeard" and "Captain Kidd" turned the hero's mind from a passion for astronomy to a passion for the sea. He stole railroad rides on coal trains and reached New York. He shipped in a small packet, and from that, after many hairbreadth escapes, became captain of a ship; then left the sea to seek for buried treasure. Finally returned to America to educate his son, and made him different from his father.

Hamilton, E: J:, *D.D.* The perceptionalist; or, mental science: a university text-book. [*New issue.*] N. Y., Hinds & Noble, [1899.] c. '85, '99. 36+416 p. O. cl., $2.

Hamilton, *Lord* Ernest W: The perils of Josephine. Chic., H. S. Stone & Co., 1899. c. 317 p D. cl., $1.50.

Josephine Pollard had lived through ten uneventful years with two old aunts in Chelmsford, England, when she receives an invitation to spend a winter with a rich uncle and aunt in another part of England. Describes the delights of an old English estate for the simple country girl. Josephine comes upon a family mystery, and in the end benefits in every way by her delightful visit.

Hamilton, Louise F. P. Romance of Graylock Manor. N. Y. and Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., 1899. c. 242 p. D., cl., $1.25.

A love-story pure and simple. A young orphan girl from New Hampshire marries the man of her choice, a noble American judge. Just after their happy union begins at Graylock Manor the Civil War calls him to arms. The sufferings at Libby Prison undermine his constitution, and he dies leaving his wife to bring up his boy a worthy American.

***Hamilton**, Stanislaus Murray, *ed.* Letters to Washington. V. 2, 1756-1758. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1899. 8°, cl., *net*, $5.

***Hamilton**, T. F., *ed.* American negligence cases, [cited Am. neg. cas.;] a complete coll. of all reported negligence cases decided in the United States supreme court, the United States circuit courts of appeals, all the United States circuit and district courts, and the courts of last resort of all the states and territories, from the earliest times,

Digitized by Google

[etc.] V. 9. N. Y., Remick, Schilling & Co., 1899. c. 42+790 p. O. shp., $6.50.

Hamilton, *Sir* W: Rowan. Elements of quaternions. *2d ed.;* ed. by C: Jasper Joly. V. 1. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1899. 33+583 p. Q. cl., *net*, $7.

Hamilton College, Clinton, N. Y. The class of 1890; comp. by Melvin Gilbert Dodge. Clinton, N. Y., The Kirkland Press, 1898. 12+180 p. O. cl., *Regular ed.*, limited to 100 copies, $2; *Edition de luxe*, limited to 5 copies, *ea.*, $5.

***Hamlin**, C: Eugene. Life and times of Hannibal Hamlin. Cambridge, Mass., printed at the Riverside Press, 1899. 19+627 p. 8°, cl., *subs.*, $4; hf. tky. mor., $5.

Hamm, Margherita Arlina. Porto Rico and the West Indies. N. Y., F. Tennyson Neely, 1899. c. 2-230 p. por. il. O. cl., $1.25.

Contents: Geographical notes; Suggestions to travellers—sights to be seen; Sea roads to Porto Rico; The animal road; The lower forms of marine life; The world of vegetation; The people; Historical notes; The government; social life; City life; The woman's world; Porto Rican cookery; The foreign commerce of the island; Coffee and coffee growing; The sugar industry; Tobacco and tobacco raising; The minor agricultural industries; Business opportunities in Porto Rico; The West Indies—Porto Rican pirates; The aborigines of the West Indies; Governmental problems.

Hammesfahr, F. The corn trade and options: markets considered in relation to social economic problems. N. Y., G. E. Stechert, 1899. c. 2-106 p. O. pap., 50 c.

Hamp, Sidford F. The treasure of Mushroom Rock: a story of prospecting in the Rocky Mountains. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1899. 4+317 p. il. D. cl., $1.50.

The story is made up of remarkable incidents in the careers of two scholars of Moseley school in the south of England One of the boys is the son of an English vicar: the father of the other is American consul: believing themselves fugitives from justice on account of a boyish prank, they board a ship bound for New Orleans. Besides giving interesting episodes of their eventful voyage to America, the history of their adventurous walking tour in Nebraska and the experiences of their prospecting expedition in the Rocky Mountains are also given.

Hancock, Albert Elmer. The French Revolution and the English poets: a study in historical criticism. N. Y., H: Holt & Co., 1899. 16+197 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Professor Hancock is instructor in English at Haverford College. In pt. 1, "The principles of the French Revolution," he writes of "The significance of the movement," "Three expositors of the philosophy," and "William Godwin, the English Radical"; and in pt. 2, "The English romantic poets," treats of Shelley, Byron, Wordsworth, and Coleridge, showing the influence of the French Revolution upon their poems. The well-known critic, Lewis E. Gates, opens the volume with an eloquent and suggestive paper on "Historical criticism" as an aid to appreciation.

Hancock, Harry Irving. Blackmail: a Central Office problem. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1899.] c. 3-244 p. D. (Magnet detective lib., no. 109.) pap., 10 c.

***Hand**, *Rev.* J. E., *ed.* Good citizenship: essays by various authors on social, personal, and economic problems and obligations. N. Y., Francis P. Harper, 1899. 474 p. 12°, cl., $1.50.

Handford, T: W. Admiral Dewey, the hero of Manila: a record of his life and achievements; with brief sketches of our early naval heroes. Chic., Donohue, Henneberry & Co., [1899.] 3-349 p. il. S. cl., $1.

Handford, T: W. Theodore Roosevelt, the pride of the Rough Riders; an ideal American. Chic., Donohue, Henneberry & Co., [1899.] 5-255 p. il. por. S. cl., $1.

A biography of Roosevelt, with extracts from his speeches.

Hanks, Beulah Downey. For the honor of a child. N. Y., The Continental Publishing Co., [1899.] c. '98. 3-219 p. nar. S. cl., 75 c.

The history of a mismated couple and of the domestic tragedy which ends the sad story is told for the evident purpose of warning young people of both sexes against marriages that are made for social or monetary considerations. The heroine is an American girl who learns after marriage that she is in love with another man; the honor of her child, however, leads her to the unusual course described.

Hanscomb, E: W. The birthday-book of beauty. N. Y., F: Warne & Co., [1899.] 255 p. Tt. hf cl., 50 c.; leath., $1.

Selections from various authors relating to beauty in art and nature, with blanks for autographs.

Hansell, Lizzie P. Evans. Aunt Nabby: her rambles, her adventures, and her notions. N. Y., J. S. Ogilvie Pub. Co, [1899]. c. '98. 32-263 p. D. (Peerless ser., no. 111.) pap., 50 c.

Aunt Nabby, supposed to be a typical character of New England life, resembling in her peculiarities the far-famed "Josiah Allen's wife," expresses in a series of misspelt letters her views on current topics. The subjects satirically discussed are: Woman's suffrage, marriage, divorce, the mind cure, art, an editor's office, etc.

Hanshew, T. W. A wedded widow; or, the love that lived. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1899.] c. '87. 224 p. D. (Eagle lib., no. 137.) pap., 10 c.

***Hanson**, J. M., *D.D.* Universalism; the prevailing doctrine of the Christian church during the first five hundred years; with authorities and extracts. Bost. and Chic., Universalist Publishing House, 1899. 322 +10 p. 12°, cl., *net*, $1.

Hansson, *Mrs.* Laura Marholm. Studies in the psychology of woman; tr. by Georgia A. Etchison. Chic., H. S. Stone & Co., 1899. c. 4-348 p. D. cl., $1.50.

The first attempt of a psychological study of woman by a woman. The writer deals with her subject from points of view and facts which are affected by the social position of women in the present and most recent past. She points out how wholly unsatisfactory for herself and for man her present condition is. Woman has educated her intellect at the expense of her heart and her emotions, and the only force by which she can ever achieve beneficial results—her womanliness—is being sacrificed more and more. The power of religion in the development of women is also studied, and the great differences of Protesant and Catholic conditions are pointed out. The true sphere of woman and its future is practically defined.

***Hanus**, Paul H. Educational aims and educational values. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 7+211 p. 12°, cl., $1.

Hapgood, Norman. Abraham Lincoln: the man of the people. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. c. 9+433 p. por. D. hf. leath., $2.

"The present biography is not a history of the Civil War. It is not an argument about emancipation or reconstruction. It is solely the personal history of Abraham Lincoln as it appears to one of his countrymen. To that particular reader an anecdote or a picturesque phrase often seems more important than a bill or a message to Congress He has tried to select those incidents which are doubly true, because they are at once actual and significant, and this truth is as likely to inhere in the amusing as in the solemn."—*Preface.*

Digitized by Google

Hapgood, Norman. Daniel Webster. Bost., Small, Maynard & Co., 1899. c. 16+119 p. por. T. (Beacon biographies.) cl., 75 c.

Harben, W: Nathaniel. The Carruthers affair: [a novel.] N. Y., F. Tennyson Neely, [1899.] c. 2-224 p. D. (Neely's universal lib., no. 42.) pap., 25 c.

***Harcourt,** *Sir* W: G: Granville Venables Vernon. Lawlessness in the national church; reprinted from the (London) *Times.* N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 7+156 p. 8°, cl., *net,* 30 c.

Hardenbrook, W: Ten Eyck. Financial New York: a history of the banking and financial institutions of the metropolis. In 10 sections. Sections 3, 4. N. Y., W: Ten Eyck Hardenbrook, 1899. c. 217-382 p. il. and pors. f°, in portfolio, *ea.,* $12.50.

See "Annual Catalogue," 1897. Formerly published by Franklin Pub Co., in single parts; now published by the author in sections. The first four sections complete the first volume. Three volumes will probably complete the work.

***Hardin,** Willett Lepley. The rise and development of the liquefaction of gases. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 8+250 p. 12°, cl., $1.50.

***Harding,** W: Dreyfus, the prisoner of Devil's Island. N. Y., Western W. Wilson, 1899. about 500 p. il. 12°, cl , *subs.,* $1.50; hf. rus., $2.25.

Hardy, C: R. Out of Nazareth. N. Y., F. Tennyson Neely. [1899.] c. 3-97 p. D. (Neely's booklet lib., no. 10.) cl., 25 c.; pap., 10 c.

The scene is in Georgia. The hero is a young society man, and the heroine belongs to the class familiarly called "Crackers" in the south. The pair fall in love with each other, but the girl misunderstands her lover's motives, and runs into a needless danger which tragically ends her love-story.

Hardy, T: Wessex poems, and other verses; 30 il. by the author. N. Y., Harper, 1899. c. '98. 6+209 p. O. cl., $1.75.

Only four of the poems contained in the volume have been published before. The poems are dramatic and personative The illustrations are of later date than the poems, and were added for local and personal reasons rather than for intrinsic merit. Many of the verses have been turned into prose and the thoughts they embody have been used in the author's novels.

***Hare,** Hobart Amory, *M.D.* Hare on typhoid fever: the medical complications, accidents, and sequelæ of typhoid fever. Phil., Lea Bros. & Co., 1899. 267 p. pls. 8°, cl., *net,* $2.40.

***Hare,** Hobart Amory, *M.D.* Practical diagnosis; the use of symptoms in the diagnosis of disease. *New 4th ed.* Phil., Lea Bros. & Co., 1899. 623 p. il. pls. 8°, cl., *net,* $5.

***Harford,** C: F. Battersby, *M.D.* Pilkington of Uganda; with introd. chapters, by A. T. Pierson, D.D., and J. H. Shrine. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1899. 346 p. il. map, 8°, cl., $1.50.

***Harley,** L: R. Francis Lieber: his life and political philosophy. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 10+213 p. 8°, (Columbia University Press ser.) cl., *net,* $1.75.

***Harmer,** Sidney F:, *ed.* The Cambridge natural history. V. 9, Birds, by A. H. Evans. N. Y, The Macmillan Co., 1899. 16+635 p. 8°, cl., *net,* $3.50.

Harnack, Adolph, *D.D.* History of dogma; from the 3d German ed., by Neil Buchanan. Vs. 5. 6. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1899. 20+331; 14+317 p. O. (Theological translation lib., vs. 10, 11.) cl., *ea.,* $2.50.

Volume 5 is the first of three that will cover Vol. III. of the original work. It deals with the epoch-making service of St. Augustine as a reformer of Christian piety and as a theological teacher, and with the influence he exercised down to the Carlovingian Renaissance. Vol. II. will complete the history of the development of dogma, by telling the story of Mediæval theology, and the concluding volume will treat of the issues of dogma since the Reformation, and will give a general index to the whole work. Volume 6 is the second of the three volumes that are to cover Vol. III. of the original work. This volume brings the history down to the beginning of the sixteenth century. The next volume will begin with issues following the Reformation, and will contain an index to the complete work.

***Harnack,** Adolph. Thoughts on the present position of Protestantism; tr., with the author's sanction, by T: Bailey Saunders. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 64 p. 8°, cl., $1.

***Harper,** C: G. The Bath road: history, fashion, and frivolity on an old highway; il. by the author and from old prints. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 273 p. 8°, cl., $6.40.

***Harper,** C: G. The Exeter road: the story of the West of England highway; il. by the author and from old-time prints and pictures. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 318 p. 8°, cl., $6.40.

***Harper's** pictorial history of the war with Spain; with introd. by Nelson A. Miles. 32 pts., pts. 1-16. N. Y., Harper, 1899. *ea.* 16 p. il. pors. f°, pap., *subs., per pt.,* 25 c.

Harraden, Beatrice. The fowler. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1899. c. 4+345 p. D. cl., $1.50.

The title is taken from the passage "Our soul is escaped even as a bird out of the snare of the fowler." Nora Penhurst, a charming young girl, healthy in body and mind and in love, although still unconsciously, with a man every way worthy of her, comes under the influence of Theodore Bevan, an intellectual dwarf with a strange mesmeric power, which he delights to use for the mental ruin of the women he fancies. Nora becomes his slave, is separated from her father and her friends, and is made to harbor the worst and meanest thoughts against all she had formerly loved. The scene is a quaint English village.

Harrington, Mark Walrod. About the weather. N. Y., Appleton, 1899. c. 20+246 p. por. il. D. (Appleton's home-reading books, division 1, natural history.) cl., *net,* 65 c.

Part of contents: Contest of mankind with the weather; The weather conquest not an unmixed benefit; The incompleteness of the weather conquest; Remedies against injuries by weather; The pressure of the air and how it is measured; Changes in the pressure of the air; The winds, humidity, dew, fog, rain and snow, general storms, cyclones; effects of the earth's rotation; tornadoes, lightning and thunder, etc.

***Harrington,** Vernon C. The problem of human suffering looked at from the standpoint of a Christian. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1899. 157 p. 12°, cl., $1.

Harris, Joel Chandler, ["Uncle Remus," *pseud.*] The chronicles of Aunt Minervy Ann; il. by A. B. Frost. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons. 1899. c. 6+210 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Aunt Minervy Ann was one of the faithful house-servants in a rich southern planter's family. The book is made up of her reminiscences, chiefly given to a friend of the family after the war, when he was sent south to study the new order of things with the slaves.

Digitized by Google

Harris, Joel Chandler, ["Uncle Remus," *pseud.*] Plantation pageants; il. by E. Boyd Smith. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1899. c. 4+247 p. il. O. cl., $2.

The old Abercrombie plantation is again the scene; the time is after the war, when the negroes have discovered they are free. Their exodus from their old home in search of that freedom and their joyful return to it after much suffering is one of the realistic chapters. There is again a series of adventures in which Sweetest Susan, Buster John, and Drusilla take part. There are also some more "Brer Rabbit" stories, in which the birds and animals talk.

Harris, Theodore, *comp.* Book sayings. San Antonio, Tex., Nic Tennig, [1899.] c. '98. 8 p. S. pap., 10 c.

Extracts about books from famous writers.

Harris, W: Torrey, Rickoff, Andrew J., *and* Bailey, Mark. Libro primero de lectura de Appleton Inglés-Español, ["Appleton's first reader."] [*New issue.*] N. Y., American Book Co., 1899. c. '77, '78, '99. 167 p. sq. S. bds., 30 c.

Harrison, C., *and* Hamer, S. H. Master Charlie, painter, poet, novelist and teacher; with numerous examples of his work; collected by C. Harrison and S. H. Hamer. N. Y., Cassell & Co., Ltd., 1899. 3-67 p. O. bds., $1.

Comical pictures and text, the latter supposed to be extracts from a boy's diary; the humor consists in the bad spelling and the effects obtained in the pictures by one entirely unacquainted with drawing or perspective.

***Harrison,** Clifford. Reading and readers. N. Y., New Amsterdam Book Co., 1899. 8°, cl., $1.

Harrison, *Mrs.* Constance Cary, [*Mrs.* Burton Harrison.] The Anglomaniacs. N. Y., The Century Co., [1899.] c. '90, '99. 4+216 p. il. S. cl., $1.25.

The present edition is illustrated with the pictures made by Charles Dana Gibson for the story when it was published serially in the *Century*. These pictures have never been used before in book form.

Harrison, *Mrs.* Constance Cary, [*Mrs.* Burton Harrison.] The Carcellini emerald; with other tales. Chic., H. S. Stone & Co., [1899.] c. 2+314 p. il. D. cl., $1.50.

The Carcellini emerald was a jewel of fabulous price, which had once belonged to a celebrated cardinal; its history and the story of its unaccountable loss and strange discovery is told in the initial story. The other tales are: An author's reading and its consequences; Leander of Betsy's pride; The three Misses Benedict at Yale; A girl of the period; The stolen Stradivarius; Wanted: a chaperon.

Harrison, *Mrs.* Constance Cary, [*Mrs.* Burton Harrison.] The circle of a century. N. Y., The Century Co., 1899. c. 5+225 p. il. D. cl., $1.25.

New York is the scene of a sequence of love-stories. The first incident is supposed to have occurred in the Bowling Green neighborhood during the festivities for the inauguration of Washington. The hero is a soldier and the scion of an old colonial family. The heroine is the daughter of a Scotch immigrant mechanic. Many historic events of the picturesque period are introduced. The second episode deals with the present-day plutocrat. Its hero is the descendant of the heroine of the first story The situations are dramatic.

Harrison, *Mrs.* Constance Cary, [Mrs. Burton Harrison.] A triple entanglement. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1899. 2-272 p. il. D. buckram, $1.25.

The characters are Mrs. Wallis and her son Stuart (rich Americans), General Severn, an English retired army officer, and his granddaughter Enid, studying art, and Mrs. Sutton, a rich English widow whose husband had been in trade, and her adopted son Algernon, an American born, with great personal beauty and a great lack of principle. These people are travelling in Europe, where they all meet by accident; love is the motive power which draws the young people together.

Harrison, Elizabeth. In story-land. *5th ed.* Chic., The Sigma Publishing Co., [1899.] c. '95. 186 p. D. cl., $1.

Harrison, Elizabeth. Two children of the foothills. Chic., Sigma Publishing Co., [1899.] c. 294 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Miss Harrison illustrates in this book, in a practical way, the principles set forth in "A study of child nature." While "A study of child nature" is the one incident of many children, "Two children of the foothills" is the many incidents of two little California urchins, following them through a year of their lives and showing how they were led from seemingly trivial experiences into much deeper emotions, deeds, and thought. In addition to the story, the book contains two of Miss Harrison's strongest lectures—"The science of motherhood" and "The ideals of Froebel's mother play book." These develop the thought underlying the talks between Margaret Sayre, Georgie, and Lena, their stories, songs, occupations, and games.

***Harrison,** F: Annals of an old manor house, Sutton Place. Guildford. *New abridged ed.* N. Y., The Macmillan, 1899. 14+248 p. 8°, cl., $1.25.

***Harrison,** F: Wynport College: a story of school life. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 351 p. il. 12°, (Scribner-Blackie ser. of books for young people.) cl., $1.50.

***Harrison,** Jos., *and* Baxandall, G. A. Practical plane and solid geometry for advanced students; including graphic statics. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 12+557 p. 16°, cl., *net*, $1.

Hart, Albert Bushnell. Salmon Portland Chase. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1899. c. 8+465 p. D. (American statesmen ser.) cl., $1.25.

"It is not the purpose of this volume to give a detailed account of Mr. Chase's private life, nor even to describe fully his long, eventful, and varied public career, but rather to present him as the central figure in three episodes which are of great historic importance—the western political anti-slavery movement, the financial measures of the Civil War, and the process of judicial reconstruction. The biography is, therefore, intended to be a brief history of these three epochs as seen through the activity of the anti-slavery leader, the financier, and the jurist."—*Preface.*

***Hart,** Albert Bushnell, *ed.* Source-book of American history: ed. for schools and readers. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 46+408 p. facsimiles, 12°, cl., *net*, 60 c.

***Hart,** Amos W. Digest of decisions in the patent office and the United States courts in patents, trade-marks, copyrights, and labels. 1898—Annual. A supp. to Hart's digest, 1886-1898. Chic., Callaghan & Co., 1899. c. 13+108 p. O. hf. shp., $2.50.

***Harte,** Francis Bret. Complete poetical works. *New ed.*, with later poems. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1899. 16°, cl., $1.

Harte, Francis Bret. Mr. Jack Hamlin's meditation, and other stories. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1899. c. 3+289 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Contents: Mr. Jack Hamlin's meditation; The man at the semaphore; An Esmeralda of Rocky Cañon; Dick Spindler's family Christmas; When the waters were up at "Jules"; The boom in the *Calaveras Clarion;* The secret of Sobrientes well; Liberty Jone's discovery.

Hartshorne, Grace, *comp.* For thee alone: poems of love; selected by Grace Hartshorne. Bost., Dana Estes & Co., [1899.] 13+294 p. il. D. cl., $1.50.

A selection of the best poems of love in the English language, including many translated from foreign languages. Illustrated with sixteen full-page halftones from famous paintings of lovers. Bound in white cloth.

Digitized by Google

***Harvard** lyrics and other verses: being selections of the best verse written by Harvard undergraduates within the last ten years. Bost., Brown & Co., 1899. 1 il. 12°, cl., $1.25.

Harwood, Annie, [*Mrs.* Annie Harwood Holmden.] An English view of Christian science: an exposure. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., [1899.] c. 96 p. D. cl, *net*, 35 c.

The writer is assistant mistress in a London high-school. She is a member of the Congregationalist church. Her health broke down one summer and she came into the hands of Christian scientists She explains their methods and Mrs. Eddy's doctrines especially. Her chief arraignment is based upon the fact of this sect calling themselves Christians while they deny the efficacy or need of baptism and the Lord's supper, the foundation of Christian church doctrine.

***Haskell,** W: B. Two years in the Klondike and Alaskan gold fields: a narrative of personal experiences and adventures, with information of the countries described. Hartford, Ct., Hartford Publishing Co, 1898. 558 p. pl. maps, 8°, cl., *subs.*, $1.50; silk cl., $2.

***Hassall,** J:, *and* Aldin, Cecil. Two well-worn shoe stories. N. Y., E. P. Dutton & Co, 1899. 4°., bds., $2.50.

***Hassam,** Childe. Three cities by Childe Hassam: drawings and sketches made in New York, London, and Paris. N. Y., R. H. Russell, 1899. portfolio, size 14 x 19 in., cl., $7.50.

Hastings, C: S., *and* Beach, F: E. A text-book of general physics; for the use of colleges and scientific schools. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1899. c. '98. 5+768 p. il. O. hf. leath., $2.95.

The class of students for which this text-book is designed is supposed to have a useful knowledge of trigonometry, but not of calculus. The book as a whole is designed as an aid to the teacher in presenting a general view of the phenomena and philosophy of physics, but it assumes as an essential complement a course of demonstrations in the form of experimental lectures.

Hatton, Jos. When rogues fall out: a romance of old London. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1899. c. 319 p. D. cl., $1.25.

From Whibley's "A book of scoundrels" and Vincent's "Twelve bad men" the author selects his characters. Jack Sheppard, Jonathan Wild, and many other "classic" rogues figure in this romance in which the heroines are almost as bad as the men. Hogarth the painter and Thomas Gay the poet play important parts in this story of the days of Queen Anne.

Hatton, Jos. The white King of Manoa. N. Y., R. F. Fenno & Co., 1899. c. 8+338 p. D. cl., $1.25.

A historical and social study of the time of Queen Elizabeth and the Spanish Inquisition. A Devonshire lad, having killed a scoundrel in his native town, ships with Sir Walter Raleigh in search of the El Dorado. Raleigh trusts him with a river expedition, which is wrecked. The hero drifts on to the territory of the Inca of Manoa, and is hailed by the natives as the "white king" foretold in their traditions The writer of "The dagger and the cross" skilfully throws the light of the latest developments in Spanish colonization upon the period when Spain ruled the world. The Queen, Essex, and Raleigh are important figures.

***Hatton,** R: G. Text-book of elementary design. *3d enl. ed.* N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 119 p. il. 12°, cl., $1.

Hauptmann, Gerhart. The sunken bell: a fairy play in five acts; freely rendered into English verse by C: H: Meltzer. N. Y., R. H Russell, 1899. c. 12+125 p. por. D. hf. buckram, $1.

This is the ninth of the author's strange plays, which seem to admit of so many opposite interpretations. The most learned critics have taken this to be a parable showing the eternal effort of all artists to attain their æsthetic ideals. The heroine, Rautendelein, stands for the freedom and sincerity of nature, a reunion with which is the great need of humanity. The scenes are laid among the mountains and in a little village below. The extremely difficult translation is true to the original, and has much literary merit.

Haverfield, E. L. Bobby's surprises: a story for children. N. Y., T: Nelson & Sons, 1900 [1899.] 3-222 p. il. D. cl., 80 c.

Haweis, *Rev.* Hugh Reginald. Old violins. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., [1899.] 4+293 p. D. (Collector ser.) cl., *net*, $2.25.

***Hawkes,** W. J., *M.D.* Characteristic indications of prominent remedies, for the use of students of materia medica and therapeutics. *4th ed. rev. and enl.* Phil., Boericke & Tafel, 1898. 143 p. 12°, cl, $1.

Hawkins, Anthony Hope, ["Anthony Hope," *pseud.*] The adventure of the Lady Ursula: a comedy in four acts. N. Y., R. H. Russell, 1898. c. 5+125 p. il. O. cl., $1.50.

Especially written for Edward Sothern, the actor, and played in New York during his recent engagement. "Lady Ursula," the chief character, was taken by Mrs. Sothern. The comedy turns upon the results of a practical joke played by Lady Ursula upon a man who has foresworn women, a duel being the result. The time is the eighteenth century.

***Hawkins,** Anthony Hope, ["Anthony Hope," *pseud.*] Frivolous Cupid. N. Y., The Home Pub. Co., 1898. 223 p. 12°, (Welcome ser., no. 38.) cl., 50 c.

Hawkins, Anthony Hope, ["Anthony Hope," *pseud.*] The king's mirror: a novel. N. Y., Appleton, 1899. c. '98, '99. 5+368 p. il. D. cl., $1.50.

A shrewd, serio-comic study of the inner life of a king. His kingdom, according to names of places and people, would seem to be one of the little kingdoms between Austria and Russia. The aspirations of the boy made king at ten years of age, the intrigues surrounding him, the cares of state, the craving for love and the loyalty and opposition he meets among his people are well described. The conditions are modern, but the story gives the feelings of kings throughout history. Incident and adventure are never wanting in books by the author of "The prisoner of Zenda."

***Hawkins,** Anthony Hope, ["Anthony Hope," *pseud.*] Phroso: a romance. N. Y., American News Co., 1899. 3+305 p. il. 12°, (People's lib., no. 1.) pap., 50 c.

***Hawkins,** Anthony Hope, ["Anthony Hope," *pseud.*] The prisoner of Zenda. N. Y., American News Co., 1899. 4+225 p. il. 12°, (People's lib., no. 4.) pap., 50 c.

Hawkins, *Mrs.* May Anderson. Character chiselling; or, some hours with the Oregon quartette. Richmond, Va., Presbyterian Com. of Publication, [1899.] c. 2-158 p. D. cl., 75 c.

A story for boys: traces the character development of four boys living in Oregon through a series of every-day happenings.

Hawthorne, Julian. Archibald Malmaison; il. by Freeland A. Carter. *New il. ed.* N. Y., Funk & Wagnalls Co., 1899. c. '84, '99. 3-265 p. il. D. cl., $1.25.

See "Annual Catalogue," 1884. The author takes the public into his confidence in the interesting "Chapter of afterthoughts" which he has added to this edition. He describes the facts and conceptions upon which the story is based, and tells of the wide interest in psychic phenomena which has grown up since his story was first conceived.

***Hawthorne,** Julian. History of the United States, from the landing of Columbus to the

Digitized by Google

signing of the peace protocol with Spain. N. Y., Peter Fenelon Collier, 1898. 3 v., pl. por. 8°, cl., *subs., per set*, $5; hf. leath., $8.

Hawthorne, Julian, Tolstoi, *Count* Lyof Nikolaievich, Roberts, C: G: Douglas, *and others*. One of those coincidences, and ten other stories. N. Y., Funk & Wagnalls Co., 1899. c. 3-315 p. il. D. cl., $1.

Contents: One of those coincidences, by Julian Hawthorne; Francisco, by Watson LeClear Beard; The taper, by Count Lyof Tolstoi; How Viardeau obeyed the Black Abbé, by C: G: D. Roberts; John Merrill's experiment in palmistry, by Florence M. Kingsley; and At the end of his rope; The strange case of Esther Atkins, by Mrs L. E. L. Hardenbrook; Jacob City, by A. Stewart Clarke; Selma, the soprano, by Mabel Wagnalls; The easter of La Mercedes, by Mary C Francis; Romance of a tin roof and a fire-escape, by Myrta L. Avary.

Hawthorne, Nathaniel. The Blithedale romance; with introd. by Andrew J. George. N. Y., T: Y. Crowell & Co., [1899.] c. 24 +277 p. S. (Faïence lib.) cl, 75 c.

***Hawthorne**, Nathaniel. Grandfather's chair. N. Y., A. L. Burt, 1899. 6+288 p. 12°, (Home lib.) cl., $1.

Hawthorne, Nathaniel. The house of the seven gables: a romance. N. Y., T: Y. Crowell & Co., [1899.] c. 7+369 p. il. D. (Copley ser.) cl., $1.

Hawthorne, Nathaniel. The marble faun; or, the romance of Monte Beni; with 48 il. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1899. c. '60-'99. 2 v., 253; 259 p. por. S. cl., $3.

Hawthorne, Nathaniel. The snow image, and other twice-told tales; with an introd. by R: Burton. N. Y, T: Y. Crowell & Co., [1899.] c. 21+253 p. por. il. S. (Faïence lib.) cl., 75 c.

***Haxtun**, Annie Arnoux. Signers of the *Mayflower* contract. Pts. 2, 3. N. Y., The Mail and Express, 1898, 1899. c. 38; 42 p. 4°, pap., *ea.*, 25 c.

Hayens, Herbert. A captain of irregulars. N. Y., T: Nelson & Sons, 1900 [1899.] 3-423 p. il. D. cl., $1.50.

A story of fighting and adventure in South America in the year 1816; it has to deal with Chili's attempt to throw off her Spanish yoke. A young Englishman is the hero.

***Hayford**, J: F. Text-book of geodetic astronomy. N. Y., J: Wiley & Sons, 1898. 8°, cl., $3.

***Haynes**, Myron W., *D.D.* Modern evangelism: problems and solution. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1899. 42 p. 12°, cl., *net*, 35 c.; pap., *net*, 15 c.

Hayward, Abraham. The art of dining; with annotations and additions, by C: Sayle. *New enl. ed.* N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 11+211 p. 12°, cl., $2.

Hazard, Caroline. The Narragansetts Friends' meeting in the XVIII century; with a chapter on Quaker beginnings in Rhode Island. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1899. c. 5+197 p. O. cl., $1.50.

The first mention of the Quakers in Rhode Island occurs in a letter addressed to the governor in 1657. The author has made a long study of the history of Rhode Island, and has had access to many very valuable unprinted records, from which she has drawn an interesting account of the social and religious life of Rhode Island in the eighteenth century, which she connects with the larger historic movements of the time. The visit of George Fox in 1672 is described in detail.

***Hazell's** annual, 1900: a cyclopædic record of men and topics of the day, rev. to November 30, 1899; ed. by W: Palmer. N. Y., Scribner, [imported,] 1899. 702 p. 12°, cl., $1.50.

Hazen, Marshman Williams. The first book of word and sentence work: or, easy steps in spelling. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1899. c. 96 p. il. D. (Hazen's grade spellers.) cl., 20 c.

Number one of the series, the present work, is intended for the first two years of school life. The method is to familiarize the pupil with the sound and form of words, and this accomplished the correct letters for spelling these words will be impressed on the mind of the speller. Includes copying and reading exercises.

***Headlam**, Cecil. Mediæval towns: the story of Nuremberg; il. by Miss H. M. James. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 12+303 p. 16°, cl., $1.50.

***Healy**, *Rev.* —. Memories of Father Healy of Little Bray. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 8+343 p. 8°, cl., $1.

Hearn, Lafcadio. In ghostly Japan. Bost. Little, Brown & Co., 1899. c. 5+241 p. il. D. cl., $2.

An entirely new collection of stories and articles on Japan by the author of "Exotics and retrospectives," etc *Contents:* Fragment; Furisode; Incense; A story of divination; Silkworms; A passional Karma; Footprints of the Buddha; Ululation; Bits of poetry; Japanese Buddhist proverbs; Suggestion; Ingwa-banashi; Story of a Tengu; At Yaidzu.

***Hebrew** yarns and dialect humor. N. Y., Chiswick Pub. Co., 1899. c. 12°, (Chiswick lib, no. 8.) pap., 25 c.

Hector, *Mrs.* Annie French. ["*Mrs.* Alexander."] Brown, V. C. N. Y., R. F. Fenno & Co., 1899. c. '98. 3-398 p. D. cl., $1.25.

The hero is deserted by his mother, when only three weeks old, in a London lodging-house. He is adopted by the woman who keeps the house, receives a good education, enters the army and wins the Victoria cross. The mystery of his real mother's life is finally revealed, and her reasons for deserting him. Middle-class English life and fashionable life, with scenes from a soldier's life, are described, and form the background to the hero's story.

Hector, *Mrs.* Annie French, ["*Mrs.* Alexander," *pseud.*] The step-mother. Phil., J. B Lippincott Co., 1900 [1899.] c. '99. 300 p. D. cl., $1.25.

A step-mother quite unlike the regular fiction type is presented. Mrs. Merivale's gradual love for her neglected little step-son almost separates husband and wife. The Merivales are both carefully studied types. She is a gracious, beautiful, broad-minded, cultured woman, with a fund of common sense; he a wealthy banker, aiming to take a high place socially, attractive and refined outwardly, but at heart selfish and vain. The London and suburban homes of this couple are the scenes of many matrimonial conflicts about the step-son, the breach being gradually widened by a scheming man friend who loves the wife, and an unscrupulous woman who is his tool.

***Hedley**, W. S., *M.D.* Therapeutic electricity and practical muscle testing. Phil., P. Blakiston's Son & Co., 1899. il. 8°, cl., *net*, $2.50.

Heermans, Forbes. Between two foes: an original war drama in four acts. Phil., The Penn Pub. Co., 1899. 2-79 p. D. pap., 25 c.

Heilprin, Angelo. Alaska and the Klondike: a journey to the new Eldorado, with hints to the traveller and observations on the physical history and geology of the gold regions, the condition of and methods of working the Klondike placers, and laws governing and regulating mining in the northwest territory of Canada; il. from photographs, with a new map of the gold

Digitized by Google

regions. N. Y., Appleton, 1899. c. 7+315 p. O. cl., $1.75.

The title covers the contents of the volume. The author has attempted to portray in its true aspects a region of which many exaggerated and distorted accounts have been written. His journey was made in the summer of 1898, covering the period from the end of July to the middle of October.

***Heine**, H: Heine's prose; with introd. and notes by Albert B. Faust. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 5+341 p. 16°, (Macmillan's German classics.) cl., *net*, 60 c.

***Heine**, H: Poems and ballads; done into English verse by Sir Theodore Martin. 3*d ed.*, with additions. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 15+263 p. 16°, cl., $2.

Heinzen, K: The rights of women and the sexual relations. Pt. 1, An address to an unknown lady reader; Pt. 2, Luise Meyen On men and women; The Convention of German women in Frauenstadt concerning womanhood and manhood. Chic., C: H. Kerr & Co., [1899.] c. '91, '98. 10+385 p. D. (Library of progress, no. 29.) pap., 50 c.

***Heisler**, J: Clement, *M.D.* A text-book of embryology for students of medicine. Phil., W. B. Saunders, 1899. c. il. 8°, cl., *net*, $2.50.

***Heitzmann**, L:, *M.D.* Urinary analysis and diagnosis, by microscopical and clinical examination. N. Y., W: Wood & Co., 1899. 271 p. il. 8°, *net*, $2.

***Helferich**, H., *M.D.* An atlas of fractures and dislocations; tr. from the 3*d rev. German ed.*, by Jonathan Hutchinson. N. Y., W: Wood & Co., 1899. 130 p. il. 8°, cl., *net*, $3.

***Hellis**, Nellie. Little King Davis; or, kings and priests unto God. Bost., L. C. Page & Co., 1899. 105 p. il. 12°, (Cosy corner ser.) cl., 50 c.

***Hemming**, G: Wirgman. Billiards mathematically treated. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 45 p. 8°, cl., *net*, $1.25.

Hemstreet, C: Nooks and corners of old New York; il. by E. C. Peixotto. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. c. 7+228 p. O. cl., $2.

Streets, churches, theatres, monuments, public buildings, historical houses, now passed or passing away, find a place in this handsome book in pen pictures, and frequently in pencil sketches. The points of interest referred to are or were to be found in the lower part of the city. The short paragraphs of which the book is made up are well indexed and marginally annotated.

Henderson, C: Richardson. Social settlements. N. Y., Lentilhon & Co., [1899.] c. 3+196 p. S. (Handbooks for practical workers in church and philanthropy.) cl., 50 c.

In the first part of this book the characteristic traits of the "social settlement" movement are presented in brief form, the settlements are regarded as distinct growths, each with features peculiar to itself. In the second part the historic phenomena are surveyed in order to discern the essential ideals which are giving shape and inspiration to the work. In the third part attention is directed to practical methods and to suggestions to those who wish to establish settlements or to give their support in money or service.

Henderson, W: Ja. How music developed: a critical and explanatory account of the growth of modern music. N. Y., F: A. Stokes Co., [1897.] c. '98. 8+413 p. D. cl., $1.25.

The beginning of modern music is found in the efforts made by the mediæval priests of the Roman Catholic Church to arrange a liturgy for their service. The descent of the Romau chant is traced from the Kithara songs of the Romans and thence from those of the Greeks. The subject is continued in chapters entitled: Harmony, notation, and measure; The birth of counterpoint; The evolution of the piano and of piano playing; The sonata; Evolution of the orchestra; Classic and romantic orchestral composers; The development of chamber music; The birth of oratorio; Work of Handel and Bach; Haydn and Mendelssohn; The birth of opera; Wagner and the music drama, etc.

Henderson, W: Ja. The orchestra and orchestral music. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. c. 8+238 p. por. D. (The music lovers' lib.) cl., *net*, $1.25.

The five parts describe how the orchestra is constituted, how it is used and directed, how it grew, and how orchestral music grew. The book is for music lovers, giving such facts about the modern orchestra as will help them in assuming an intelligent attitude towards the contemporaneous instrumental body and its performances.

Hennessey, J. D. A lost identity. N. Y., F: Warne & Co., [1899.] 3+208 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Occultism, mesmerism, hypnotism, and the special functions of each of the tripartite nature of man (spirit, soul, and body), are used as means to bring about the uncanny events of this romance, which plays chiefly in Australia.

Henry, *Mrs.* Mary H., ["Howe Benning." *pseud.*] At opening doors. N. Y., American Tract Soc., [1899.] c. 2–351 p. il. D. cl., $1.25.

Doris Hart had just graduated when the story opens. She is yearning for fields of usefulness when chance sends her for the summer to an uncle she had never before seen. This life on a farm is very different from her former home life of luxury and comparative ease. She finds many things for a willing hand to do, her helpfulness making her greatly beloved by all the family.

Henry, *Mrs.* Mary H., ["Howe Benning," *pseud.*] Jean's opportunity. Phil., The Union Press, [1899.] c. 2–339 p. il. D. cl., $1.

Jean Hallock in her young womanhood became possessed of a fortune. The "old academy," which, after educating the youth of an earlier day, had been abandoned, became a part of Jean's inheritance from her father, Judge Hallock. It proved to be her "opportunity." She made the old academy a home and resting-place for some who were in sore need of such a refuge. Her example influences others to do likewise.

***Henry**, W. A. Feeds and feeding: a handbook for the student and stockman. Milwaukee, Wis., published by the author, [for sale by C. N. Caspar Co.,] 1899. c. '98. 657 p. 8°, vellum, $2.

Henry, W. H. F. New high-school question book, embracing the studies usually pursued in high schools, academies, and seminaries; designed to aid students in preparing for college. [*New issue.*] *New rev. ed.* N. Y., Hinds & Noble, 1899. c. '85, '99. 421 p. D. cl., $1.50.

***Henslow**, G:, (*Dean.*) Medical works of the fourteenth century; with a list of plants recorded in contemporary writings, with their identifications. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 278 p. 4°, vellum, $8.40.

***Henson**, H. H. Apostolic Christianity as illustrated by St. Paul's Epistles to the Corinthians. N. Y., New Amsterdam Book Co., 1899. 8°, cl., $2.25.

***Henty**, G: Alfred. Among Malay pirates: a story of adventure and peril. N. Y., A. L. Burt, 1899. 4+295 p. 12°, (Henty ser.) cl., $1.

Digitized by Google

Henty, G: Alfred. The Brahmin's treasure. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1899. il. 12°, cl., $1.50.

The story of a jewel stolen from an Indian idol by an English soldier. Each possessor of it in turn meets with a violent death, after being pursued through Europe by two natives. Naturally the book is rich in adventures.

Henty, G: Alfred. The curse of Carnes' Hold: a tale of adventure. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1899.] 286 p. D. (Medal lib, no. 32.) pap., 10 c.

***Henty**, G: Alfred. Friends though divided: a tale of the Civil War. N. Y., A. L. Burt, 1899. 6+332 p. il. 12°, (Henty ser.) cl., $1.

***Henty**, G: Alfred. Jack Archer: a tale of the Crimea. N. Y., A. L. Burt, 1899. 4+382 p. il. 12°, (Henty ser.) cl., $1.

Henty, G: Alfred. No surrender: a tale of the rising of La Vendée; il. by Stanley L. Wood. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. c. 5+345 p. D. cl., $1.50.

The revolt of La Vendée against the French republic at the time of the Revolution forms the groundwork of the story. A young English lad forms a company of boys as scouts for the Vendéean army; he is drawn into the thickest of the conflict, and greatly aids the peasants. He rescues his sister from the guillotine, and has other thrilling adventures.

***Henty**, G: Alfred. One of the 28th: a tale of Waterloo. N. Y., A. L. Burt, 1899. 6+384 p. il. 12°, (Henty ser.) cl., $1.

Henty, G: Alfred. A roving commission; or, through the black insurrection of Hayti; il. by W: Rainey. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. c. 6+373 p. D. cl., $1.50.

The scene is laid at the time of the great revolt of the blacks, by which Hayti became independent. Toussaint l'Ouverture appears, and an admirable picture is given of him and of his power. The hero of the story is Nat Glover, a midshipman in the British navy; he is constantly in trouble and difficulty, but is so resourceful and energetic that he generally extricates himself triumphantly.

***Henty**, G: Alfred. Sturdy and strong; or, how George Andrews made his way. N. Y., A. L. Burt, 1899. 6+301 p, 12°, cl., $1.

Henty, G: Alfred. Won by the sword: a tale of the Thirty Years' War; il. by C: M. Sheldon, and four plans. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. c. 6+384 p. D. cl., $1.50.

The story is laid in France during the latter part of the Thirty Years' War—the time of Richelieu, of Mazarin, and Anne of Austria. The orphaned son of a Scotch officer in the French army is the hero. Hector Campbell, as he is called, rises almost to the highest rank in the French army through his bravery and daring.

***Henty**, G: Alfred. The young Franc-tireurs: their adventures in the Franco-Prussian war. N. Y., A. L. Burt, 1899. 6+335 p. 12°, cl., $1.

***Henty**, G: Alfred. The young midshipman: a story of the Bombardment of Alexandria. N. Y., A. L. Burt, 1899. 4+309 p. 12°, (Henty ser.) cl., $1.

Henty, G: Alfred, *ed.* Yule-tide yarns. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1899. 11+370 p. il. sq. D. cl., *net*, $1.50.

Contents: Chateau and ship, by G: A. Henty; Adventures of a night, by J: Bloundelle-Burton; An outlaw's fortunes, by W. C. Whistler; A flight from justice, by Percy Groves; Longitude ten degrees, by Robert Leighton; A soldier's vow, by David Ker; In luck's way, by Fred Whishaw; "Samana Kay," by Harry Collingwood; "Hari Rani," the Dacoit, by E. F. Pollard; A jungle drama, by G: Manville Fenn.

***Henty**, G: Alfred, [*and others.*] In the chimney corner: original pictures, stories, and verses. N. Y., E. P. Dutton & Co., 1899. 144 p. 4°, cl., $2.

***Hepburn**, C: M. A selection of cases and statutes on the principles of code pleading, with notes; prepared for use as a textbook in law schools. Cin., O., W. H. Anderson & Co., 1899. c. 160 p. O. (Last case unfinished.) cl., $2.50.

***Hepworth**, W: Information for players, owners, dealers, and makers of bow instruments; also for string manufacturers; taken from personal experience, studies, and observations, with il. of a Stainer and a Guarnerius violin. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 89 p. 16°, cl., *net*, 80 c.

Herbart, J: F: Letters and lectures on education; tr. from the German and ed., with an introd., by H: M. and Emmie Felkin; preface by Oscar Browning. Syracuse, N. Y., C: W. Bardeen, 1898. 16+285 p. D. cl., $1.75.

In the letters Herbart is seen in his workshop, engaged as tutor to three boys of different ages and capacity. It is interesting to see how the problems of education gradually force themselves upon him, and how the germs of his later theories were formed in this period. The lectures are on: The basis of education, Outlines of the general science of education, and On special branches of education. List of the German editions of Herbart's works (1 p.).

Hérbert, *Abbé* Marcel. Plato and Darwin: a philosophic dialogue; tr., with introd., by W: Gibson. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1899. 2-72 p. S. cl., 75 c.

***Herbert**, *Lady* Mary Eliz., *comp.* Wives and mothers in the olden time; from French, Italian, and Latin authors, by Lady Herbert. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 12+444 p. 12°, cl., $1.75.

***Herbertson**, A. J. *and* F. D. Man and his work: an introduction to human geography. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 8+118 p. 12°, (Black's school geography.) cl., 60 c.

***Herder's** Deutsch-Amerikanische lesebücher: zweites lesebuch für die Deutsch-Katholischen schulen in Nord Amerika. *9th ed.* St. Louis, Mo., B. Herder, 1899. 144 p. 8°, pap., 25 c.

Herford, Oliver. An alphabet of celebrities. Bost., Small, Maynard & Co., 1899. c. unp. il. sq. O. bds., $1.50.

Twenty-six designs illustrating as many facing pages of comic verses illustrating the twenty-six letters of the alphabet. They are printed with borders in red and black and red initial letters by Bertram Grosvenor Goodhue, with end papers and cover design by E. B. Boid.

Herford, Oliver. A child's primer of natural history; with pictures by the author. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. c. 5+95 p. obl. D. bds., $1.25.

A series of rhymes with accompanying grotesque drawings of animals.

***Hero** tales of the American soldier and sailor in our four great wars. N. Y., Western W. Wilson, 1899. 600 p. il. pors. 8°, cl., *subs.*, $2; English drawing-room ed., $2.75; parlor ed., mor., $3.50.

***Herrick**, Clinton B., *M.D.* Railway surgery: a handbook on the management of injuries. N. Y., W: Wood & Co., 1899. 265 p. il. 8°, cl., *net*, $2.

***Herrick**, Rob. Hesperides; or, the works both human and divine of Robert Herrick; ed. by L. Magnus. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 2 v., 16°, (The temple classics.) cl., *ea.*, 50 c.; limp leath., *ea.*, 75 c.

Digitized by Google

Herrick, Rob. Love's dilemmas. Chic., H. S. Stone & Co., 1898. c. 5+193 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Six short stories, only one of which has been published before. *Contents:* Mute; A temporary infidelity; Miss Atherton's mission; A pension love-story; A marriage by proxy; The psychological moment.

Herrick, Rob., *and* Damon, Lindsay, Todd. Composition and rhetoric for schools. Chic., Scott, Foresman & Co., 1899. c. 6+466 p. D. cl., $1.

The authors are professors of English in the University of Chicago. They believe the pupil should be encouraged to write freely and even unconsciously at first, so as to form habits of thought and of invention before his expression is minutely criticised. Part 1, therefore, provides a preliminary course of constructive work. Part 2 deals with usage; part 3 with diction; part 4 with the rhetorical laws of the sentence and the paragraph; and part 5 with the whole composition. The book is intended as a text-book, and is supposed to cover a two years' course. The examples given are selected from a wide range of English literature.

Herrick, S. M. Thoughtful hours: a book of poems. Cin., O., The Literary Shop, 1899. c. 164 p. D. cl., $1.75.

Herrmann, K: Stephen. From Yaucon to Las Marias. Bost., R: G. Badger & Co., 1900 [1899.] c. 109 p. il. por. S. cl., $1.

A story of the recent campaign in Western Puerto Rico by the Independent Regular Brigade under command of Brigadier-General Schwan The author was private in Light Battery "D," 5th U. S. Artillery.

Herron, G: Davis. Between Cæsar and Jesus. N. Y., T: Y. Crowell & Co., [1899.] c. 2-278 p. D. cl., 75 c.; pap., 40 c.

Eight lectures are comprised under the above title. They are designed to show the relation of the Christian conscience to the economic problem and the social system. Dr. Herron is intensely earnest in his arraignment of modern civilization and conventional Christianity. His own creed is short, and may be almost summed up in the word "Love" He attacks trusts and monopolies, taxes and private ownership of land, and shows how helpless a single person is to resist the evil of railway tyranny, but believes the national conscience is awakening.

Hershler, N., *comp.* The soldier's pocket companion; comp. and arranged for the instruction and information of the volunteer soldier, the national guardsman, and for cadets at schools. Wash., D. C., Ja. J. Chapman, 1899. 6+95 p. il. T. pap., 30 c.

Intended as a military text-book for those who have not ready access to high-priced works on the subject, or for those who wish to save time. Compiled from the United States army regulations, drill regulations, firing regulations, and other authoritative sources.

Hershman, W. H. Manual of nature study by grades to accompany the course of study for the city and town schools of Indiana. Chic., A. Flanagan, [1899.] c. '98. 4+163 p. D. cl., 30 c.; pap., 25 c.

***Hertwig,** Oscar. Text-book of the embryology of man and mammals; from the 3d German ed., by E: L. Mark. *2d ed.* N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 16+670 p. il. pls. 8°, cl., *net*, $5.25.

Hervey, Walter Lowrie. Picture-work for teachers and mothers. *New issue.* Buffalo, N. Y., H. H. Otis & Sons, 1899. c. '96. 91 p. S. (New education in the church ser., no. 3.) pap., 30 c.

The president of the Teachers' College, New York City, arraigns the method of modern Sunday-schools, and describes how the new methods of picture-work, now introduced in secular schools, should be used on Sundays also. A list of books of suggestions for teachers and of material to be used in illustrating occupies ten pages.

***Hessling,** E. The most original and interesting villas and country houses in the Grunewald near Berlin; 100 photo-engravings and lithographs giving full views interiors, details, and ground plans: series 1. N. Y., Bruno Hessling, 1899. 4°, cl., $8.

***Hewett,** Waterman T:, *ed.* A German reader; ed., with notes and a vocabulary. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 9+422 p. 12°, cl., *net*, $1.

Hewlett, Maurice. Earthwork out of Tuscany: being impressions and translations of Maurice Hewlett; il. by Ja. Kerr-Lawson. *2d rev. ed.* N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1899. 19+182 p. il. D. cl., $2.

In his travels through Tuscany, the home of Boccaccio, Dante, Botticelli, Della Robbia, and the Medicis, the poetic, romantic soul of the author struggled to find an outlet for his emotions. He has tried to make pictures of pictures, images of images, poems of poems, to bring home to others the great thoughts which produced the treasures of Florence. He says: "You may call it criticism, you may call it art, I call it religion. It is making the best thing I can out of the best things I feel." The author of "Forest lovers" combines accurate learning of many kinds with his rare gifts of insight and imagination.

***Hewlett,** Maurice. The forest lovers: a romance. N. Y., The H. B. Claflin Co., 1899. 7+384 p. 12°, pap., 50 c.

***Hewlett,** Maurice. Little novels of Italy. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., [1899.] 343 p. 12°, cl., $1.

Contents: Madonna of the peach tree; Ippolita in the hills; The Duchess of Nona; Messer Cino, and the live coal and the judgment of Borse.

Hewlett, Maurice. Pan and the young shepherd: a pastoral in two acts. N. Y., J: Lane, 1899. c. 8+140 p. D. cl., $1.25.

The love-story of the young shepherd Neanias, who finds his mate in Aglaë, one of the daughters of earth. The pastoral is in dramatic form, the actors being shepherds, rustics, daughters of earth, and the god Pan.

Heyse, Paul. L' Arrabbiata; ed. for school use; with material for prose composition by Max Lentz. N. Y., American Book Co., [1899.] c. 87 p. S. flex. cl., 30 c.

This text is based upon the seventh edition of a separate reprint published by Besser, of Berlin. Modern spelling is used, and inflected forms are omitted from the vocabulary. The materials for German composition are written in simple language, so that they may be used as an introduction to German prose composition.

Heywood, T., *and* Rowley, W: Fortunes by land and sea: a tragi-comedy; acting version arranged for the annual theatricals of the Harvard Chapter of Delta Upsilon for 1899, by Janet Edmondson Walker; with brief sketches of Thomas Heywood, Philip Henslow, and other notes of interest; also, a reprint of the full text of the play. Bost., W. B. Clarke Co., 1899. c. 2-122 p. O. bds., *net*, $1.

***Hiatt,** C: Ellen Terry and her impersonations: an appreciation. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 10+274 p. 8°, cl., $2.

***Hiatt,** C: Henry Irving: a record and review; il., with pors. and sketches. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 14+282 p. 8°, cl. $3.

***Hicks,** Seymour. One of the best: a novel founded on the drama of the same name by Seymour Hicks and George Edwardes. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1899. 327 p. 12° cl., $1.25.

Digitized by Google

Higginson, T: Wentworth. Contemporaries. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1899. c. 4+379 p. D. cl., $2.

Biographical sketches of Emerson, Alcott, Theodore Parker, Whittier, Walt Whitman, Sidney Lanier, Mrs Hawthorne, Lydia Maria Child, Helen Jackson, ("H. H."), John Holmes, Thaddeus W: Harris, W: Lloyd Garrison, Wendell Phillips, C: Sumner, Ulysses S. Grant, etc. Also papers entitled A visit to John Brown's household in 1859, Dr. Howe's anti-slavery career, The eccentricities of reformers, and The road to England. Index.

***Higginson,** T: Wentworth. Old Cambridge. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 5+203 p. 12°, cl., $1.25.

***Higham,** T: Hydraulic tables for finding the mean velocity and discharge in open channels. *2d ed. enl.* N. Y., Spon & Chamberlain, 1899. 80 p. 8°, cl., $3.

Hiley, R: W: Memories of half a century. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1899. 20+411 p. por. O. cl., $5.

Hill, Constance. Story of the Princess des Ursins in Spain (Camarera-Mayor). N. Y., R. H. Russell, 1899. 19+256 p. il. pors. O. cl., $1.75.

In 1700, after the death of Charles II. of Spain, the grandson of Louis XIV. of France was called to the Spanish throne under the title of Philip V. He was but seventeen years old, and his queen, Maria Louise of Savoy, but thirteen. The youth of the couple rendered it necessary that they should have a friend and adviser, and the Princess des Ursins, a Frenchwoman of noble birth and of great tact and intelligence, was chosen for this position, though nominally the Camarera-Mayor, or superintendent of the queen's household. For twelve years during the turmoil and chaos of the wars of the Spanish succession her power was almost absolute Her life was full of contrasts and is of unusual interest. List of works consulted (1 p.).

Hill, D: Lone Tree mine: a Rocky Mountain drama in five acts. Phil., The Penn Pub. Co., 1899. c. 68 p. D. pap., 25 c.

***Hill,** G. F. A handbook of Greek and Roman coins. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 15+295 p. 12°, (Handbooks of archæology and antiquities.) cl., *net*, $2.25.

***Hill,** G: Birkbeck, *ed.* Gordon in Central Africa, 1874–1879; from original letters and documents. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 16 + 456 p. por. map, 8°, cl., $1.75.

***Hill,** Janet Mackenzie. Salads, sandwiches, and chafing-dish dainties. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1899. 250 p. 12°, cl., $1.50.

Hill, J: Alexander. Stories of the railroad. N. Y., Doubleday & McClure Co., 1899. c. '98, '99. 297 p. il. D. cl., $1.50.

Contents: An engineer's Christmas story; The clean man and the dirty angels; Jim Wainwright's kid; A peg-legged romance; My lady of the eyes; Some freaks of fate; Mormon Joe, the robber; A midsummer night's trip; The polar zone. The author is a former locomotive engineer on the Rio Grande Railroad.

Hillegas, Howard C. Oom Paul's people: a narrative of the British-Boer troubles in South Africa, with a history of the Boers, the country and its institutions. N. Y., Appleton, 1899. c. 9+308 p. por. il. D. cl., $1.50.

The author is a New York newspaper man who spent nearly two years in South Africa enjoying special facilities at the hands of President Kruger and other Boer officials as well as from Sir Alfred Milner and other British representatives at Cape Colony. The book contains an important interview with Oom Paul and a special study of Cecil Rhodes. Mr. Hillegas blames stock-jobbers and politicians for all the trouble between the Boers and the English, and believes that war is the probable final outcome. One chapter is especially devoted to the American interests in South Africa, showing that, while British capital owns the vast gold mines, American brains operate them.

Hillis, Newell Dwight. Great books as life-teachers: studies of character, real and ideal. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1899. c. '98. 6–339 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Contains twelve lectures, the first devoted to "The new times, and the poets and essayists of a new era"; the others are studies "from the viewpoint of a pastor" of Ruskin's "Seven lamps of architecture," George Eliot's "Romola," Hawthorne's "Scarlet letter," Hugo's "Les misérables," Tennyson's "Idylls of the king," Browning's "Saul," "Memoirs of Henry Drummond," "Life of Lord Shaftesbury," "Biography of Frances Willard," Blaikie's "Life of David Livingstone," and of the "Life of William Ewart Gladstone." These lectures were all given in Plymouth Church.

Hillis, Newell Dwight. Right living as a fine art: a study of Channing's "Symphony" as an outline of the ideal life and character. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1899. c. '98, '99. 3–52 p. D. bds., 50 c.

***Hillyer,** H. W. Laboratory manual: experiments to illustrate the elementary principles of chemistry. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 6+200 p. 8°, cl., *net*, 90 c.

Hilton, G: S. The funny side of politics. N. Y., G: W. Dillingham Co., 1899. c. 15+315 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Funny and amusing things that have been said upon and about different political subjects. The material is grouped under ten headings, namely: The constitution; Political parties; The tariff question; The silver question; Internal improvements; Civil service reform; Office seekers and office holders; Miscellaneous matters; Additional anecdotes about public persons and politics; Illustrative anecdotes and political rhymes.

Hind, C L: The enchanted stone. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1899. c. '98. 3+281 p. D. bds., $1.25.

A romance, told in the first person by a newspaper reporter, who states in the beginning that he is "conscientious." This leads at once to the expectation of a remarkable narrative. And, truly, he introduces us to some curious people and weird things—the "Enchanted stone," around which the story centres, the Yellow Man, the Triple Flame Symbol, the eccentric multi-millionairess who changes her religion once a fortnight, and a host of mystical Orientals figure in this fantastic tale which has sombre old London of the present day for a background. Mr. Hind is editor of the London *Academy*.

***Hind,** R. D. Archer, *and* Hicks, R. D., *eds.* Cambridge compositions: Greek and Latin. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 12+496 p. 8°, (Cambridge University Press ser.) cl., *net*, $2.50.

Hinds & Noble's New speller: 5000 common words. N. Y., Hinds & Noble, [1899.] c. '98. 8+210 p. S. bds., 25 c.

Hingston, Ja., ["Gabriel," *pseud.*] Gospel of the stars; or, wonders of astrology; with introd. by G: H. Hepworth, D.D. N. Y., The Continental Pub. Co., [1899.] c. 2–194 p. D. cl., $1.

The author is a believer in astrology. He wrote this book to popularize "this once famous but long neglected science or art." He has aimed, he says, "rather to interest than to instruct," for which reason, instead of a text-book, he gives "a picture of astrology as it was in the past, dwelling on the glories of its career, and showing why it is as worthy of esteem in our days as it was in the days of Ptolemy."

Hinkley, Willard H. Modern theosophy, Christian science, and spiritism. Bost., Massachusetts New-Church Union, 1899. 39 p. O. pap., 10 c.

Reprinted from the *New Church Review*. Compares the teaching of theosophy, Christian science, and spiritism with the tenets of Swedenborgianism.

Digitized by Google

***Hinsdale,** *Rev.* Burke Aaron. The old northwest, the beginnings of our colonial system. Bost., Silver, Burdett & Co., 1899. c. 430 p. 8°, cl., $2.50.

***Hinsdale,** Guy, *M.D.* Acromegaly: an essay to which was awarded the Boylston Prize of Harvard University for the year 1898. Detroit, Mich., W: M. Warren, 1898. 88 p. 12°, cl., $1.50.

Hirsch, Adolph. Democracy against trusts and free silver. N. Y., published by the author, Adolph Hirsch, [1899.] c. 15 p. O. pap., 5 c.

Hirsch, S: Raphael, (*Rabbi.*) The nineteen letters of Ben Uziel: being a spiritual presentation of the principles of Judaism; tr. by Bernard Drachman; with a preface and biographical sketch of the author by the translator. N. Y., Funk & Wagnalls Co., 1899. c. 13+222 p. por. D. cl., $1.

The author, Rabbi Samson Raphael Hirsch, was for many years the most prominent representative of the Jewish clergy in Frankfort-on-the-Main. His work is a complete treatise on the philosophy of Judaism, its doctrines in regard to God, the world, the mission of mankind, and of Israel, the aims and purposes of the Mosaic legislation, and the religious and social problems which affect the Jewish people in the modern age. It is in the form of a correspondence of nineteen letters between a young Israelite of inquiring disposition, rather inclined to scepticism, and his friend, a learned and zealous rabbi named Naphtali (Ben Uziel).

Hiscox, Gardner D. Mechanical movements, powers, devices, and appliances used in constructive and operative machinery and the mechanical arts, for the use of inventors, mechanics, engineers, draughtsmen, and all others interested in any way in mechanics. N. Y., Norman W. Henley & Co., 1899. c. 4+402 p. O. cl., $3.

An illustrated and condensed work of reference. The author conveys to the mind by diagrams or illustrated forms some of the elements of mechanical device and construction. There are sixteen hundred and forty-nine illustrations, each of which is accompanied by brief descriptive text.

***Hissey,** Ja. J: Over fen and wold, [descriptions of Lincolnshire, Eng.] N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1898. 17+447 p. il. pl. 8°, cl., $4.50.

***History** of a pool; reprinted from *The Iron Age.* N. Y., D: Williams Co., 1899. 109 p. 16°, pap., 25 c.

Hitchcock, *Mrs.* Caroline Hanks. Nancy Hanks: the story of Abraham Lincoln's mother. N. Y., Doubleday & McClure Co., 1899. c. 17+105 p. il. S. cl., *net*, 50 c.

Mrs. Hitchcock here establishes for the first time, by new documents and facts obtained in her genealogical researches, the true story of the life of President Lincoln's mother. She has consented to publish this brief sketch, the historical and biographical value of which is evident, in advance of the complete genealogy of the Hanks family, on which she has long been working. This straightforward account will wipe away forever the mystery which has surrounded Mr. Lincoln's mother.

Hitchcock, F: H. Book-builder's handbook of types, scales, bulks, equivalents, etc. N. Y., Fleming & Carnrick, 1899. c. 41 p. T. flex. mor., $1.

Contains useful tables for printers, dealers, and book manufacturers, such as samples of type faces, cipher code for telegraphic correspondence between paper buyer and seller, a complete table of equivalent sizes of paper, hints on proof-reading, make-up, etc. The author has long been connected with the manufacturing department of D. Appleton & Co.

Hitchcock, Mary E., [*Mrs.* Roswell D. Hitchcock.] Two women in the Klondike: the story of a journey to the gold fields of Alaska. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1899. c. 14+485 p. pors. il. map, O. cl., $3.

Mrs. Roswell D. Hitchcock, widow of the late Commander Hitchcock, U. S. N., describes the adventures of herself and Miss Edith Van Buren, a grandniece of ex-President Van Buren, during a perilous and eventful journey taken in the summer of 1898. Owing to the waters of the Yukon being low the two women were delayed for some time at Dawson, where they located miner's claims and lived as squatters. Besides the interesting incidents of travel included, there are graphic descriptions of the Klondike region, and accounts of native Indian customs and superstitions, mining methods, etc..

Hobson, Richmond Pearson. The sinking of the *Merrimac:* a personal narrative of the adventure in the harbor of Santiago de Cuba, June 3, 1898, and of the subsequent imprisonment of the survivors. N. Y., The Century Co., 1899. c. '98, '99. 14+306 p. pors. il. maps, O. cl., $1.50.

The fourth part of Lieutenant Hobson's thrilling narrative, describing his prison life in Santiago and his observations of the siege, is embraced in this volume, as are the other parts already known to readers through the *Century.* The book in its entirety is the story of one of the most romantic and bravest deeds history has ever recorded.

***Hochheimer,** L: The law relating to the custody of infants, including forms and precedents. 3*d ed.* Balt., Harold B. Scrimger, 1899. c. 8+148 p. O. cl., $2.50.

Hocking, Jos. The scarlet woman: a novel. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, Ltd., [1899.] c. 2+398 p. il. D. cl., $1.25.

A rich young man in London learns casually that a friend of his has entered a monastery to become a priest because he thought the girl he loved did not return his devotion. The girl also had entered a convent because she, in turn, thought herself set aside. The young man decides to bring them together before they have taken vows. The religious institutions are in Ireland, side by side, controlled by Jesuits. The efforts he makes bring out a study of the methods of the Society of Jesuits.

Hodges, G: The battles of peace. N. Y., T: Whittaker, 1899. c. 5+273 p. D. cl., $1.

These sermons follow the Christian year from Advent to Trinity; there are twenty-four in all, and they have all been preached in St. John's Memorial Chapel of the Episcopal Theological School.

***Hodgson,** F: T. Estimating frame and brick houses: a practical and comprehensive treatise, showing in a progressive manner the method of estimating the cost of labor and the quantities required of the various materials which enter into the construction of frame and brick buildings. N. Y., D: Williams Co., 1899. 147 p. il. 16°, cl., $1.

Hodgson, F: T. The practical stonecutter and mason's assistant. N. Y., The Industrial Pub. Co., 1899. c. 51 p. O. pap., 75 c.

A collection of every-day examples, showing arches, retaining walls, buttresses, skew arches, vaults, domes and semi-domes, quoins, groins, etc., with explanations of the most approved and economical methods of working them out; with description of the tools used by stonecutters, showing methods of use, etc..

***Hoeber,** Arthur. Treasures of the Metropolitan Museum of Art; described by Arthur Hoeber. N. Y., R. H. Russell, 1899. il. 12°, cl., $1.50.

Hoenig, F: Inquiries concerning the tactics of the future, (4th ed., 1894, of "The two brigades,") with one sketch in the text and three sketch maps; tr. by H. M. Bower. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1899. 19+363 p. O. cl., $5.

***Hoenig,** F: Inquiries into the tactics of the future: developed from modern military

Digitized by Google

history; from the 4th German ed., by C: Reichmann. Kansas City, Mo., Hudson-Kimberly Pub. Co., 1898. 420 p. 8°, cl., $2.

*Hoffmann, Adolph. Wood-carvings and furniture in the style Louis XV.: chairs, fauteuils, tables, consoles, looking-glass and picture frames, with many practical details. Pt. 3, containing 40 heliotype pls. N. Y., Bruno Hessling, 1899. 4°, $6.70.

*Hoffmann, Adolph. Wood sculpture and furniture in Barock style. Bruno Hessling, 1899. 40 pl. 4°, $8.

*Hoffmann, Adolph. Wood sculpture and furniture in rococo. *3d ser.* N. Y., Bruno Hessling, 1899. 40 p. portfolio, $6.70.

*Hoffmann, L: The Supreme court building at Leipzig: containing full views and details, exterior and interior, reproduced from the architect's original designs. giving all the measurements, also photographic views of the entire building and its most prominent parts. N. Y., Bruno Hessling, 1899. 100 pls. F., $30.

*Hofman, H. O. The metallurgy of lead and the desilverization of base bullion. *5th ed. rewritten and enl.* N. Y., The Scientific Publishing Co., 1899. 559 p. il. 8°, cl., $6.

Hogan, J. B., *D.D.* Daily thoughts for priests. Bost., Marlier, Callanan & Co., 1899. c. 10+197 p. D. cl., *net*, $1.

The author is president of St. John's Seminary, Brighton, Mass. He recommends his thoughts to busy parish priests whose pressing duties interfere with the seasons of meditation recommended by the church. Just as overworked business men snatch a sandwich to stay their hunger, the priest should take one of these holy thoughts to stay his spiritual hunger. Each chapter is headed with a text, but there is no special plan followed in the selection of thoughts.

Hogan, Ja. Francis, *D.D.* The life and works of Dante Allighieri; being an introduction to the *Divina Commedia.* N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1899. 10+352 p. por. O. cl., *net*, $4.

*Hogarth, D: G:, *ed.* Authority and archæology: sacred and profane. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 8°, cl., $5.

*Hogg, Jabez. The microscope, its history, construction, and application: being a familiar introduction to the use of the instrument and the study of microscopical science. *15th ed. rev. and enl.;* il. by Tuffen West and other artists. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1899. 704 p. 8°, cl., $4.

*Hohler, *Mrs.* Edwin. The bravest of them all: a story for young people; il. by C: E. Brock. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 214 p. 12°, cl., $1.50.

Holaind, René I. Natural law and legal practice: lectures delivered at the law school of Georgetown University. N. Y., Benziger Bros., 1899. c. 2-344 p. O. cl., *net*, $1.75.

The purpose of the lectures is to strengthen moral convictions and to promote legal interests. The titles are: Teleology, or moral causation; Essence, concrete existence, and attributes of natural law; Human acts and animal motions. Freedom of the will; Utilitarianism; Justice; The individual; The family; The state; Property; On taxation; Conflict of rights; Combinations of capital and labor organizations; Legal ethics. Contains also rules for guidance of a lawyer.

*Holbrook, Florence. Deutscher Hiawatha primer. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1899. 16°, cl., *net*, 50 c.

Holbrook, Martin Luther. Homoculture; or, the improvement of offspring through wiser generation. *New enl. ed.* of "Stirpiculture." N. Y., M. L. Holbrook & Co., 1899. c. '97. 238 p. il. D. cl., 75 c.

Holden, E: Singleton. Elementary astronomy: a beginner's text-book. N. Y., H: Holt & Co., 1899. c. 15+446 p. il. D. (American science ser.) cl., $1.25.

Holden, E: Singleton. The family of the sun: conversations with a child. N. Y., Appleton, 1899. c. 24+252 p. il. D. (Appleton's home-reading books, division 1, Natural history.) cl., 50 c.

A continuation of "Earth and sky," a former volume in the series. It deals descriptively with the planets that form "the family of the sun." All the planets are described in turn, their resemblances and differences are brought out, and their appearances in the telescope explained. The illustrations have been taken from the celestial photographs made at the Lick Observatory. The child is encouraged to observe phenomena for himself and reason on data so acquired.

Holden, E: Singleton. Our country's flag and the flags of foreign countries. N. Y., Appleton, 1898. c. 24+165 p. il. D. (Appleton's home-reading books, division 3, History.) cl., *net*, 80 c.

Divided into two parts. Pt. 1 contains the history of the American flag; Pt. 2, some account of flags in general, and of the flags of European nations in particular. Illustrated with a number of plates printed in colors.

Holder, C: F: Stories of animal life. N. Y., American Book Co., [1899.] c. 261 p. D. (Eclectic school readings.) cl., 60 c.

Derived mainly from personal experience with the various animal forms described. Intended as an elementary study in zoölogy or as a supplementary reader for those who have studied animal life in either the field or through the text-book.

Holderby, A. R., *D.D.* The pastor and his elders. Richmond, Va., The Presb. Committee of Publication, 1899. c. 18 p. S. pap., 5 c.

*Hole, S: Reynolds, (*Dean,*) ["Oxonian," *pseud.*] A book about roses: how to grow and show them. *16th ed. rev.* N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 298 p. 12°, cl., $1.40.

*Hole, S: Reynold, (*Dean*), ["Oxonian," *pseud.*] Our gardens. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 11+304 p. 8°, (Haddon Hall lib., no. 2.) cl., $3.

Holland, Anna M. Clay modelling for schools: a progressive course for primary schools and grammar grades. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1899. c. 21 p.+19 pls. il. O. cl., 75 c.

"The aims I have kept in view," says the author, "are the development of accuracy of observation, of muscular control, and of a sense of form and proportion, with its resultant love of grace, symmetry, and beauty." Consideration is given to freehand modelling, original work, and nature studies. Contains directions for equipment, with suggestions for teachers. The work is founded on fourteen years' experience as a teacher.

Holland, Clive. The seed of the poppy. N. Y., M. F. Mansfield & Co., [1899.] 5-309 p. D. cl., $1.50.

The hero and heroine, living at Owlscroft, in Somersetshire, plan a literary career in London. After a lapse of six months they again meet. Paul's hopes have been realized; his first novel has been a success, and he is collaborating on a second book. His collaborator is a beautiful woman, who has also achieved literary fame. A letter from this woman is the cause of a lovers' quarrel and the hero's engagement to the authoress. Following this comes the revelation that his second love's talent was due to the morphine habit. The ending of the story is surprising.

Digitized by Google
594310

Holland, F: May. Liberty in the nineteenth century. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1899. c. 11+257 p. O. cl., $1.25

This book is a result of having studied the development of political and religious liberty for forty years. The chapters are entitled: Napoleon and his work; Fruits of peace; Democrats and Garrisonians; Emancipation; Emerson and other Transcendentalists; Platform versus pulpit; The evolutionists; Sunday recreation. List of dates from 1776 to 1899. Index.

Hollander, J. H. The financial history of Baltimore. Balt., Md., The Johns Hopkins Press, 1899. c. 16+397 p. O. cl., *net*, $2.

While primarily of local interest, the book appeals to all students of local finance who will recognize many phases of the experience of Baltimore as typical of the American city. The author traces in detail the development of municipal expenditure, revenue, indebtedness and financial administration through the several periods of pre-corporate and corporate history. It has been found desirable to make use almost exclusively of original sources, and to emphasize the influence of administrative change upon fiscal growth. The narrative proper is supplemented by critical comment and constructive suggestion. The work is fully equipped with the requisite statistical appendices. Bibliographical note (2 p.).

Holley, Sallie. A life for liberty: anti-slavery and other letters of Sallie Holley; ed., with introd. chapters, by J: White Chadwick. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1899. c. 7+291 p. por. il. O. cl., $1.50.

The subject of this biography belonged to the little group of anti-slavery women who became world-renowned through their life-work in the cause of freedom. A great deal of her story is told through her own letters, and again through Mr. Chadwick. The chapters are entitled: The anti-slavery women; Ancestry and parentage; Childhood and youth at Oberlin; Finding her place; The anti-slavery idyll; In journeyings often, etc., etc.

***Holloway,** *Rev.* H. The singing voice of boys: hints for clergyman, school teachers, and amateur organists. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 59 p. 16°, cl., 50 c.

***Holman,** Silas W. The telescope-mirror-scale method, adjustments and tests; reprinted from *The Technology Quarterly*, September, 1898. N. Y., J: Wiley & Sons, 1899. 8°, cl., 75 c.

***Holme,** L. R. The extinction of the Christian churches in North Africa: Hulsean prize essay, 1895. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 6+263 p. map, 8°, cl., $1.25.

***Holmes,** Edmond. The silence of love: [fifty sonnets.] *2d ed.* N. Y., J: Lane, 1899. 8+49 p. 4°, cl., $1.50.

***Holmes,** *Mrs.* Mary Jane. The English orphans: a novel. N. Y., J. S. Ogilvie Pub. Co., 1899. 295 p. 12°, cl., 50 c.; pap., 25 c.

***Holmes,** *Mrs.* Mary Jane. Homestead on the hillside: a novel. N. Y., J. S. Ogilvie Pub. Co., 1899. 300 p. 12°, cl., 50 c.; pap., 25 c.

***Holmes,** *Mrs.* Mary Jane. Lena Rivers. N. Y., A. L. Burt, 1899. 436 p. 12°, (Home lib.) cl., $1.

***Holmes,** *Mrs.* Mary Jane. Lena Rivers. N. Y., J. S. Ogilvie Pub. Co., 1899. 310 p. 12°, cl., 50 c.; pap., 25 c.

***Holmes.** *Mrs.* Mary Jane. Tempest and sunshine: a novel N. Y., J. S. Ogilvie Pub. Co., 1899. 295 p. 12°, cl., 50 c.; pap., 25 c.

Holmes, *Mrs.* Mary Jane. The Tracy diamonds. N. Y., G: W. Dillingham Co., 1899. c. '98, '99. 3–390 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Mrs. Tracy, a world-worn woman, comes with her daughter to a summer boarding-house in a beautiful spot on the Boston and Albany road. Her wonderful Indian diamonds are placed in the hotel safe, of which three people know the combination. They disappear, and tracing them makes the story.

***Holmes,** Oliver Wendell. Autocrat of the breakfast-table; reprinted from the *Atlantic Monthly* as it appeared from Nov., 1857, to Oct., 1858. N.Y., A. L. Burt, 1899. 310 p. 12°, (Home lib.) cl., $1.

Holmes, Oliver Wendell. The early poems of Oliver Wendell Holmes; with an introd. by Nathan Haskell Dole. N. Y., T: Y. Crowell & Co., [1899.] c. 25+357 p. por. S. (Faïence lib.) cl., 75 c.

***Holmes,** Oliver Wendell. Poetical works. *New Cabinet ed.* Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1899. 16°, cl., $1; hf. cf., $2; tree cf. or flex. levant, $3.

Holmes, Oliver Wendell. The professor at the breakfast-table; reprinted from the original text as published in the *Atlantic Monthly*. N. Y., Hurst & Co., [1899.] 4–312 p. por. S. cl., 35 c.; 50 c.; 75 c.

Holmes, T: Rice Edward. Cæsar's conquest of Gaul: [a historical study.] N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 43+846 p. il. maps, plans, 8°, cl., *net*, $6.50.

***Holt,** Ardern. Gentlemen's fancy dress: how to choose it. *New ed.*, with numerous il. and appendix, giving fancy dresses suitable for boys. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 73 p. 12°, cl., $1.

***Holt,** L. Emmett, *M.D.* The care and feeding of children: a catechism for the use of mothers and children's nurses. *New ed. rev. and enl.* N. Y., Appleton, 1899. 12°, cl., 50 c.

Holt, Mina. The satyr: a novel of love and passion, reflecting modern social organization. N. Y., F. Tennyson Neely, [1899.] c. 2–474 p. il. D. cl., $1.

***Homans,** Ja. E. Our three admirals: Farragut, Porter, and Dewey. N. Y., Ja. T. White & Co., 1899. 100 p. il. pors. maps, cl., $1.

Home, Andrew. The fellow who won: a tale of school life. N. Y., T: Nelson & Sons, 1900 [1899.] 3–346 p. il. D. cl., $1.25.

Home, Andrew. The spy in the school: a tale of two chums; il. by W. J. Urquhart. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1899. 4+293 p. D. cl. $1.25.

An English school with its boy life is the scene. The spy is the tool of a sharp lawyer; he obtains entrance into the school as a master with the object of stealing some valuable papers from the head master, against whom his employer is prosecuting a case. He gets complete mastery over one of the boys by mesmerism, but the boy's "chum" saves the poor fellow in the end, and the false master meets a tragical fate.

Homer, [*Gk.* Homeros.] The Iliad, books 19–24; ed., on the basis of the Ameis-Hentze edition, by E: Bull Clapp. Bost., Ginn & Co., [1899.] c. 8+441 p. il. D. (College ser. of Greek authors.) cl., $1.90.

***Homer** [*Gk.* Homeros.] The Iliad; Bks. 1, 6, 22, 24: ed., with notes and an introd., by Albert H. Smyth. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 55+169 p. 18°, (Macmillan's pocket English classics.) levanteen, 25 c.

Homer, [*Gk.* Homeros.] Pope's [tr. of] The Iliad of Homer, Bks. 1, 6, 22, 24; ed., with introd. and notes, by Philip Gentner. Bost., B: H. Sanborn & Co., [1899.] c. 7+180 p. sq. S. (Cambridge literature ser., no. 6.) cl., 40 c.

Digitized by Google

Homer, [*Gk.* Homeros.] The seventh book of Homer's Odyssey; ed. for the use of schools by C: W. Bain. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1899. c. 11+123 p. S. (School classics.) cl., 45 c.

Homer, [*Gk.* Homeros.] The twelfth book of Homer's Odyssey; ed. for the use of schools by R: A. Minckwitz. Bost., Ginn & Co., [1899.] c. 18+89 p. S. (School classics.) cl., 40 c.

With the exception of a few unimportant changes the text is that of Ameis-Hentze, published by Teubner, Leipzig. The German punctuation has been made to conform to American usage. Besides the Greek text, the story of the Odyssey is given, with a vocabulary, introduction, etc.

Hooker, J: Some reminiscences of a long life; with a few articles on moral and social subjects of present interest. Hartford, Ct., Belknap & Warfield, 1899. c. 7+351 p. por. D. cl., $1.75.

Mr. Hooker was born in Connecticut in the early years of the century. His reminiscences relate to many bygone customs and to prominent men in all ranks of American life. The appendix contains articles on "Social life in Farmington early in the century" and "The early abolition movement," and Mrs. Mary H. Burton's letter to Mrs. Ames.

Hooker, Le Roy. Baldoon. N. Y. and Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., 1899. c. 278 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Pictures the humor, pathos, and occasional tragedy of life as seen in a small community, situated in one of the most unpicturesque regions of Canada, among the border pioneers of Western Ontario. The fortunes are followed of a group of every-day people, two love-stories running through the narrative.

***Hooper,** F:, *and* Graham, Ja. Modern business methods: being a guide to the operations incidental to the trade of the United Kingdom, with the customary documents and correspondence; a reference book for business men, and a text-book for commercial students: import and export trade. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 9+272 p. 8°, cl., $1.

***Hooper,** I. Nell Gwyn's diamond. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 292 p. 12°, cl., $2.

***Hope,** Rob. C: Mediæval music: a historical sketch. *2d rev. ed.* N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 8+169 p. 8°, cl., $2.

***Hopkins,** Alphonso Alva. Geraldine: a souvenir of the St. Lawrence. *New ed.* Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1899. il. 12°, $1.50.

***Hopkins,** Tighe. An idler in old France; including a new picture of old Paris, the toilet, old Paris at table, the French mediæval inn, the surgeons, barbers, and faculty of medicine, the chase, etc., etc. N.Y. imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 8°, cl., $2.

***Hopwood,** Aubrey, *and* Hicks, Seymour. The sleepy king: a fairy tale; il. by Maud Trelawny. N. Y., A. L. Burt, 1899. 10+265 p. 12°, (Little women ser.) cl., 75 c.

***Horder,** W. Garrett. The hymn lover: an account of the rise and growth of English hymnody. *2d ed. rev.* and brought down to date. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 525 p. 12°, cl., $1.75.

***Hore,** *Rev.* Alexander Hugh. Eighteen centuries of the orthodox Greek church. N. Y., E. & J. B. Young & Co., 1899. 714 p. 8°, cl., $6.

***Hornbook** monographs. St. Paul, West Pub. Co., 1899. c. O. shp., $4.

Contents: Conflict of laws, 45 p.; Principles of the law of brokers, 55 p.; Principles of the law of conditional sales and chattel mortgages, 28 p.; Principles of the law of damages, 61 p.; Principles of the law of interest and usury, 45 p.; Principles of the law of suretyship and guaranty; Statute of limitations, 41 p.; Factors, 45 p.; Arbitration and award, 28 p.; Attorney and client, 55 p.

***Horne,** C: F., *ed.* Great men and famous women: a series of pen and pencil sketches of the lives of more than 200 of the most prominent personages in history. N. Y., Selmar Hess, 1899. c. '94. 8 v., 1656 p. 8°, cl., *subs.*, $31.

Hornung, Ernest W: The amateur cracksman. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. c. 5+290 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Raffles, the hero, is a young Englishman, born a gentleman, who becomes a burglar. He induces a younger man, his old college fag, to join him, and they lead a life of alternate risk in obtaining money for their many needs and reckless pleasure. There are eight episodes included in the book, in which they figure as "cracksmen."

Hornung, Ernest W: A bride from the bush. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1899.] c. 194 p. D. (Arrow lib., no. 93.) pap., 10 c.

Hornung, Ernest W: Dead men tell no tales. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. c. 6+276 p. D. cl., $1.25.

The story relates to piracy on the high seas in 1853. A ship going to England from Melbourne, heavily laden with gold, is seized and burned after the gold has been transferred to a safe place by the conspirators, and the passengers, with a few exceptions, drowned. One young Englishman who escapes tells the story. He is a rival of young Rattray, a Yorkshire farmer turned smuggler and pirate, for the hand of the chief pirate's daughter. The story is developed through many thrilling scenes of murder and attempted murder. The chief pirate is an unusually cold-blooded rascal.

Horsley, *Rev.* J: W: Prisons and prisoners. N. Y., M. F. Mansfield & Co., [1899.] 4+233 p. facsimile, D. cl., $1.25.

A study of the English prison system, and of the mental, moral, and physical status of prisoners (particularly of juvenile offenders). Some causes of crime are also studied, alcoholism and suicide being especially considered. Effects of education and religion on criminal life are likewise shown. Includes suggestions for reform, and comparisons of American prisons, with a prison calendar, 1577–1878, and the prison statistics (English) of 1896. The period covered is from the middle of the eighteenth century to 1896.

***Horsmanden,** Dan. Trial of John Ury, for being an ecclesiastical person, made by authority pretended from the See of Rome and coming and abiding in the province of New York, and with being one of the conspirators in the negro plot to burn the city of New York 1741; abridged from "The New York conspiracy; or, a history of the negro plot with the journal of proceedings against the conspirator at New York in the years 1741–2," by Dan. Horsmanden, New York, *2d ed.*, 1810. Phil., Martin I. J. Griffin, 1899. 58 p. 12°, cl., $1.

Horton, G: A fair brigand. Chic., H. S. Stone & Co., 1899. c. 3+330 p. il. S. cl., $1.25.

A Harvard graduate of the class of 1890 won the fellowship which allows its student to study one year at the American Archæological Institute at Athens. He was an expert in Argive bronzes. His researches for a book upon the subject led him into most out of the way places, and brought him often into contact with a fair brigand, a young Greek woman, whose story is exciting and startling. Incidentally, Greek conditions are described.

***Hoskins,** L. M. The elements of graphic statics: a text-book for students of engineering. *Rev. ed.* N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 8+199 p. 8°, cl., *net*, $2.25.

Hourst, *Lieut.* —. French enterprise in Africa: the personal narrative of Lieut.

Digitized by Google

Hourst of his exploration of the Niger; tr. by Mrs. Arthur Bell, (N. D'Anvers.) N. Y., E. P. Dutton & Co., 1899. 16+520 p. por. il. map, O. cl., $6.

A record of an adventurous voyage down the Niger, from Timbucktu to the sea, such as has never before been accomplished. It adds largely to the knowledge of the Niger itself, its basin, and the various tribes occupying the riverside districts. It is remarkable that, in spite of much opposition, Lieutenant Hourst managed to keep the peace with the natives from the first start from Timbucktu to the arrival at Bussa. He brought his party through without the loss of a single life. The expedition started on October 10, 1895, from Kayes, and got back to France on December 12, 1896.

*Housman, Laurence. The story of the seven young goslings; il. in col. by Mabel Dearmer. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 4°, cl., $1.

Hovey, R: Along the trail: a book of lyrics. Bost., Small, Maynard & Co., 1898. 10+115 p. S. cl., $1.50.

*How to gain admission to Annapolis, West Point, or the school-ship *St. Mary's*. N. Y., S. A. Nelson, 1898. 12°, cl., 50 c.; 75 c.

Howard, Blanche Willis, [*Mrs.* Teuffel.] Dionysius the weaver's Heart's Dearest. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. c. 3+375 p. D. cl., $1.50.

"Heart's Dearest" is the daughter of the old age of a consumptive weaver in the high Alps of German Switzerland. She learns cooking, and holds places in rich and idle families, which serve the author for a study of conventional and real differences between human beings; also for a rather courageous study of conventional and true morality. The descriptions of scenery and of the details of fine cooking have all the old skill of the author of "Guenn" and "One summer."

Howard, H: C:, [*Earl* of Suffolk and Berkshire,] Peek, Hedley, *and* Aflalo, F. G: The encyclopædia of sport. In 2 v. V. 2, Li–Z. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1898. c. 6+655 p. il. F. cl., $10.

Howard, J: Raymond, *comp.* Educational nuggets: Plato, Aristotle, Rousseau, Herbart, Spencer, Harris, Butler, Eliot; gathered by J: R. Howard. N. Y., Fords, Howard & Hulbert, [1899.] c. 8+215 p. por. T. (The nugget ser.) flex. cl., 40 c.

"The aim of this little group of disconnected yet closely related paragraphs on education is suggestiveness, inspiration, and encouragement—and that especially for the training of right-minded men and women as citizens of our American republic."—*Note.* The authors are quoted chronologically, beginning with Plato.

Howard, J: Raymond, *comp.* Patriotic nuggets: Franklin, Washington, Jefferson, Webster, Lincoln, Beecher; gathered by J: R. Howard. N. Y., Fords, Howard & Hulbert, [1899.] c. 8+204 p. por. T. (Nuggets ser.) flex. cl., 40 c.

Howard, Oliver Otis. Henry in the war; or, the model volunteer; il. by A. B. Shute. Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1899. c. 8+245 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Dealing with the Civil War, in which General Howard took such a prominent part, this story begins with life at West Point before the war, following up with recruiting for the regiments and the advance to the front. The fighting at Bull Run, the campaigns on the Peninsula, Antietam, Gettysburg, and in the East, Lookout Mountain, Missionary Ridge, the Atlanta campaign, and the march to the sea, by the Western army, are all graphically described. Henry as a private, gradually rising rank by rank until he becomes a colonel and brevet brigadier-general, is, of course, the leading character, and a good example of the American volunteer soldier.

Howarth, F. M. Funny folks. N. Y., E. P. Dutton & Co., 1899. c. unp. col. il. obl. F. bds., $5.

Funny pictures, with the stories attached, that appeared in *Puck*.

*Howe, Dan Wait. The Puritan Republic: a history of the Puritan commonwealth of Massachusetts Bay. Indianapolis, Ind., The Bowen-Merrill Co., 1899. 8°, cl., $3.50.

Howe, F: Clemson. Taxation of quasi-public corporations in the state of Ohio and the franchise tax. Phil., American Acad. of Political and Social Science, 1899. 24 p. O. (Publications of the society, no. 258.) pap., 25 c.

Howe, *Mrs.* Julia Ward. Is polite society polite? and other essays. [*New issue.*] Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1899. c. '95. 4+202 p. por. sq. O. bds., $1.50.

Formerly published by Lamson, Wolffe & Co., 1895.

Howe, *Mrs.* Julia Ward. Reminiscences, 1819–1899. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1899. c. 4+465 p. il. pors. facsimile, O. cl., $2.50.

Contents: Birth, parentage, childhood; Literary New York; New York society; Home life, my father; My studies; Samuel Ward and the Astors; Marriage, tour in Europe; First years in Boston; Second visit to Europe; A chapter about myself; Anti-slavery attitude; Literary work; Trip to Cuba; The Church of the Disciples; In war time; The Boston Radical Club; Dr. F. H. Hedge; Men and movements in the sixties; A woman's peace crusade; The woman suffrage movement; Certain clubs; Another European trip; Friends and worthies.

Howe, Mark Anthony De Wolfe. Phillips Brooks. Bost., Small, Maynard & Co., 1899. c. 18+120 p. T. (Beacon biographies.) cl., 75 c.

Howe, Mark Anthony De Wolfe, *comp.* The memory of Lincoln: poems selected with an introd., by M. A. De Wolfe Howe. Bost., Small, Maynard & Co., 1899. c. 17+65 p. S. cl., $1.

Eighteen poems on Lincoln, by John J. Piatt, Lowell, Whitman, Stoddard, Tom Taylor, Boker, Whittier, Richard Watson Gilder, and others, with an introductory essay on "The poetic memory of Lincoln," by the editor.

Howe, Reginald Heber, *jr.* On the bird's highway; il. by the author and L: Agassiz Fuertes. Bost., Small, Maynard & Co., 1899. c. 15+175 p. il. D. cl., $2.

Brief studies of American birds. Containing an appendix which includes lists of birds from localities named in the text. Some of the material is reprinted from the Boston *Commonwealth* and the Boston *Transcript*.

*Howell, E: B. Howell's miners' code for the use of miners in Montana and Idaho, with forms. Butte, Mont., Miner Pub. Co., 1899. c. 96 p. D. pap., 50 c.

Howell, Whitfield G. Twin oaks. N. Y., F. Tennyson Neely, [1899.] c. 350 p. D. cl., $1.

A novel of American life.

Howells, W: Dean. Ragged lady: a novel; il. by A. I. Keller. N. Y., Harper, 1899. c. 2+357 p. il. D. cl., $1.75.

The story opens in a small summer hotel in New England. Clementina Ciaxon, the daughter of a poor family in the neighborhood, is the heroine. She is employed in the hotel in a general capacity, and here Gregory, the head waiter and a college student, falls in love with her. Mr. and Mrs. Lander, a wealthy, quaint, old-fashioned New England couple, are captivated by Clementina's pretty face and pretty ways, and when Mr. Lander dies, two years later, Mrs. Lander practically adopts Clementina. They travel together through Italy, where Gregory is again met as a private tutor, and Clementina finds other admirers.

Digitized by Google

Howells, W: Dean. Their silver wedding journey. N. Y., Harper, 1899. c. 2 v., 5+401; 5+464 p. il. D. cl., $5.

A story, in the author's familiar vein, of Europe, revisited after twenty-five years. Mr. and Mrs. March, two of Mr. Howells's best characters, rediscover the Continent during a Sabbatical summer. The romantic courtship of two young Americans furnishes a central interest to the novel. Contains eighty-six full-page illustrations by W. T. Smedley and from photographs and many vignettes in text. Bound in gray and silver, with silver paper wrappers.

Howie, Hellen Morrison. After the matinée: a comedy in one act. Phil., The Penn Pub. Co., 1899. c. 19 p. S. (Dramatic lib., v. 1, no. 185.) pap., 15 c.

Howie, Hellen Morrison. The reformer reformed: a comedy sketch. Phil., The Penn Pub. Co., 1899. 2-11 p. S. (Dramatic lib., v. 1. no. 187.) pap., 15 c.

Hoyt, Deristhe L. Barbara's heritage; or, young Americans among the old Italian masters. Bost., W. A. Wilde Co., [1899.] c. 6-358 p. il. D. cl., $1.50.

With a desire to broaden the education of her son and daughter by the opportunities afforded in foreign travel, an American mother takes them to Italy; their personal experience and the history of the art treasures they study together, with the illustrations, make a book full of valuable information.

Hoyt, Deristhe L. The world's painters and their pictures. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1899. c. '98. 16+272 p. D. buckram, $1.40.

A handbook for young students and general readers, which defines the art of painting and other questions in historic art Some of the subjects discussed are: Ancient painting—Egyptian, Greek, Roman; Beginning of modern Christian painting; Italian painting—Florentine, or Tuscan schools, Gothic, early Renaissance, and high Renaissance periods; with other issues of Italian, Dutch, German, Flemish, English, and American art, etc. Includes index, vocabulary, bibliography (2 p.).

Hubbard, Elbert. Little journeys to the homes of eminent painters. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1899. c. [V. 5.] 6+497 p. il. S. cl., $1.75.

The following twelve numbers of the series of "Little journeys to the homes of eminent painters," bound together: 1, Michael Angelo; 2, Rembrandt; 3, Rubens; 4, Meissonier; 5, Titian; 6, Van Dyck; 7, Fortuny; 8, Ary Scheffer; 9, Jean François Millet; 10, Joshua Reynolds; 11, Landseer; 12, Gustav Doré. Each part is sold separately in paper covers at 10 cents each.

***Hubbell**, J. H., *ed.* Hubbell's legal directory for lawyers and business men, cont. the names of one or more of the leading and most reliable attorneys in over 4000 cities and towns in the U. S. and Canada, [etc.,] for the year 1899. N. Y., The Hubbell Pub. Co., 1898. c. 1336+334 p. O. shp., $5.

Hubbert, Ja. Monroe. The theater: shall we go? A calm and rational discussion of the theater question: a discourse. *2d ed. rev.* Nashville, Tenn., Cumberland Presb. Pub. House, 1899. 77 p. S. cl., 30 c.; pap , 15 c.

***Huddilston**, J: Homer. Key to essentials of New Testament Greek. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 6+20 p. 16°, pap., *net*, 25 c.

Hughes, Rupert. The dozen from Lakerim; il. by C. M. Relyea. N. Y., The Century Co., 1899. c. 6+223 p. D. cl., $1.50.

The members of "The Lakerim Athletic Club" change the scene of their adventures in this story to the Kingston Academy, a preparatory school for college Little is told of the studies of "the twelve," but there are spirited descriptions of "hazing," cross-country runs by night, ice-boating, boxing and wrestling, etc.

Hugo, Victor. The hunchback of Notre Dame. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1899.] c. 3-356 p. (Arrow lib., no. 90.) pap., 10 c.

Hugo, Victor. Scènes de voyages; ed., with introd. and notes, by T: Bertrand Bronson. 1, Paris à Aix-la-Chapelle. N. Y., H: Holt & Co., 1899. c. 5-277 p. map, S. cl., 85 c.

***Huish**, Marcus B. Greek terra-cotta statuettes: their origin, evolution, and uses. N. Y., Scribner, [imported,] 1899. 16+251 p. 4°, cl., $8.40.

Hume, Fergus W. Hagar of the pawn-shop. N. Y., F. M. Buckles & Co., 1899. c. 3-296 p. D. cl., $1.

Twelve detective stories, entitled The coming of Hagar; The first customer and the Florentine Dante; The second customer and the amber beads; The third customer and the jade idol; The fourth customer and the crucifix; The fifth customer and the copper key; The sixth customer and the silver teapot; The seventh customer and the mandarin; The eighth customer and the pair of boots; The ninth customer and the casket; The tenth customer and the Persian ring; The passing of Hagar.

***Hume**, Frances. The experience of Dorothy Leigh. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, Ltd., 1899. 261 p. 12°, cl., $1.25.

***Hume**, Martin Andrew Sharp. Spain: its greatness and decay, (1479-1788;) with an introd. by E: Armstrong. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 10+460 p. maps, 12°, (Cambridge historical ser.) cl., *net*, $1.50.

Humphrey, Maud. The golf girl; il. by Maud Humphrey; verses by S: Minturn Peck. N. Y., F: A. Stokes Co., 1899. c. 15 p. Q. bds., $1.25.

Four large colored pictures of golf girls, with verses relating to the sport printed in green. The cover is of rough green paper, with showy red lettering, and a girl's head in centre is resting against golf-sticks.

Humphrey, Maud *and* Mabel. Gallant little patriots; with col. pls. after painting in water-color, by Maud Humphrey; and with il., in black and white; with new stories and verses, by Mabel Humphrey. N. Y., F: A. Stokes Co., [1899.] c. unp. Q. bds., $2.

There are twelve pictures of little boys and girls, in scenes and costumes suggestive of the late war, namely "The returning hero," "Naval Reserve girl," "Roosevelt's Rough Riders," etc.

***Humphrey**, Maud *and* Mabel. Little heroes and heroines; il. by Maud Humphrey; text by Mabel Humphrey. N. Y., F: A. Stokes Co., 1899. 4°, bds., $1.25.

***Humphrey**, Maud *and* Mabel. Little soldiers and sailors; il. by Maud Humphrey; text by Mabel Humphrey. N. Y., F: A. Stokes Co., 1899. 4°, bds., $1.25.

Humphry, *Mrs.* C. E., ["Madge," *pseud.*] How to be pretty though plain. N. Y., Doubleday & McClure Co., [1899.] c. 2+159 p. S. (*Ladies' Home Journal* girls' lib., no. 4.) limp cl., 50 c.

The author of "Manners for men" presents some common sense advice on the question of woman's personal beauty in the following chapters: A friendly word to the girl who is plain; What fresh air will do; About the complexion; Some practical suggestions; What to do for the mouth; Proper care of the hair; The hands, arms, and feet; How the figure may be improved; The influence of becoming dress.

Huneker, Ja. Gibbons. Mezzotints in modern music: Brahms, Tschaikowsky, Chopin, Richard Strauss, Liszt, and Wagner. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. c. 5+318 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Biographical studies of the modern masters of instru-

Digitized by Google

mental music, including analyses of the works of these composers. The seven papers are entitled: The music of the future; A modern music lord; Richard Strauss and Nietzsche; The greater Chopin; A Liszt étude; The royal road to Parnassus; A note on Richard Wagner. Index.

Hungerford, *Mrs.* Marg. Hamilton, ["The Duchess," *pseud.*] The coming of Chloe. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1897. c. '96. 3–290 p. D. (Lippincott's select novels, no. 217. cl., $1: pap., 50 c.

See "Annual Catalogue," 1897.

Hunt, Theodore Whitefield. English meditative lyrics. N. Y., Eaton & Mains, 1899. c. 2–157 p. pors. S. cl., $1.

Critical studies of Elizabethan meditative lyrics, including the lyrics of Edmund Spenser, Shakespeare, John Milton, Wordsworth, Byron, Keats, Robert Browning, Mrs. Browning, Matthew Arnold, Tennyson; also chapters on: English memorial lyrics—elegies; English devotional lyrics—hymns; and The large lyric list.

Hunt, Violet. The human interest: a study in incompatibilities. Chic., H. S. Stone & Co., 1899. c. 3+279 p. D. cl., $1.25.

A rather frivolous and erratic woman, suffering from much undigested reading of the new school of problems, higher culture, Ibsen, Tolstoi, etc., feels herself thrown away on her commonplace husband and his relations. A woman author whose pen-name, "Egidia," bespeaks her calibre is the baneful influence that starts the heroine to play "Nora." The story deals with her manner of passing her time after she leaves her husband's house.

Hunter, *Sir* W: Wilson. A history of British India. V. 1, To the overthrow of the English in the Spice archipelago. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1899. 5+475 p. maps, O. cl., $5.

Contents: The closing of the old trade paths to 1516 A.D.; The quest for India by sea, 1418–1499; The struggle between Christendom and Islam for the Indian seas, 1500–1600; The Portuguese policy in the east, 1500–1600; England's attempts to reach India in the sixteenth century, 1497–1599; The constitution of the first English East India Company, 1600; The separate voyages of the company, 1601–1612; The struggle with the Portuguese, 1612–1622; The struggle between the English and the Dutch for the Eastern Archipelago, 1601–1623; The end of the struggle, the tragedy of Amboyna, 1623.

Huntington, W: Reed, *D.D.* Four keywords of religion. N. Y., T: Whittaker, 1899. c. 5–109 p. D. pap., 25 c.

Four short addresses on "Life," "Light," "Law," and "Love," by the rector of Grace Church, N. Y. City.

Huntley, *Mrs.* Florence. Harmonics of evolution: the philosophy of individual life, based upon natural science, as taught by modern masters of the law. Chic., published by the author, Florence Huntley. [for sale by Hayes, Cooke & Co., Chic.,] [1899.] 463 p. por. D cl., $2.

This is the initial volume of a system of philosophy based upon natural science. "The general purpose of the entire work," says the author, "is to rationally connect the scientific knowledge of the ancient spiritual schools with the proved facts of the modern school of physical science. It is to give to modern science a motive for its knowledge and to religion a reason for its faith. It is to equip every honest and earnest student with a scientific and exact knowledge of spiritual laws, principles, forces, and activities, and enable him to personally demonstrate his knowledge to others. The specific object of this volume is to present, elucidate, and illustrate the universal spiritual principle of sex in nature. The individual relation of man and woman occupies the body of the work, covering that relation in its mathematical, harmonic, and ethical development in two worlds of matter, life, and intelligence.

Huret, Jules. Sarah Bernhardt; with a preface by Edmond Rostand; from the French, by G. A. Raper. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1899. 16+192 p. pors. O. cl., $2.50.

This biography is chiefly an accumulation of dates and facts and events purporting to have been taken from the actress's own lips while she lay in the hospital after a terrible operation in February, 1896. She was born in Paris, the eleventh child of a Dutch Jewess. At the age of twelve she was baptized as a Christian, at seventeen she began to act. Her marvellous energy and her startling eccentricities are dwelt upon, and many quotations are given from the critics of many lands. The pictures show the artist in almost every rôle, and also show various rooms in which she has surrounded herself with a degree of luxury and with a variety of treasures from all parts of the world, that savor of a fairy tale of the Arabian nights. Specially describes Mme. Bernhardt's theories of "Hamlet," which she is now acting.

Hurlbut, Jesse Lyman, *and* Doherty, Rob. Remington. Illustrative notes: a guide to the study of the International Sunday-school lessons, 1900. N. Y., Eaton & Mains, [1899.] c. 388 p. il. maps, O. cl., $1.25.

Original and selected comments, methods of teaching; illustrative stories; practical applications; notes on eastern life; library; references, etc.; with tables and diagrams.

Hurll, Estelle M., *ed.* Raphael: a collection of fifteen pictures and a portrait of the painter; with introd. and interpretation. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1899. c. 17+94 p. D. (Riverside art ser.) cl., 75 c.

The object of this little collection of prints is to introduce the pupil to Raphael through the pictures which are most attractive to the young. Obviously such pictures must appeal directly to the imagination with some story interest; their meaning must be easy to read. With this characteristic as the leading principle of choice, the variety of subjects is as wide as the conditions admit. The text has only the modest aim of making the pictures intelligible. The introduction is for teachers.

***Hurll,** Estelle M., *ed.* Rembrandt: a coll. of 15 pictures and a por. of painter, with introd. and interpretation. *Library ed.* Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1899. 12°, (Riverside art ser., no. 2.) cl., 75 c. *School ed.* cl., *net*, 40 c.; pap., *net*, 30 c.

***Hurst,** J: T: Handbook of formulas, tables, and memoranda for architectural surveyors, and others engaged in building. *15th ed.* N. Y., Spon & Chamberlain, 1899. 512 p. 32°, leath., $2.

Hussey, Eyre. On account of Sarah. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1900 [1899.] 4+343 p. D. cl., $1.25.

A bright story of English country life with its outdoor sports and home life, the family skeleton taking little walks abroad from the closet of the village squire and head of the third generation of rather unruly descendants. Sarah, a girl of twenty, who had come into this family as step-daughter to a son, is a strong-minded Girton girl who plans to reform grandfather, grandsons and family friends, and dependents. One grandson was to marry Sarah, and he it is who tells the story and who had many happenings in his life "on account of Sarah."

***Husted,** *Mrs.* Mary Hall. Stories of Indian chieftains. Bloomington, Ill., Public School Publishing Co., 1899. c. 2 pts., 12°, cl., *ea.*, 50 c.; bds., *ea.*, 40 c.

***Husted,** *Mrs.* Mary Hall. Stories of Indian children. *New ed.* Bloomington, Ill., Public School Publishing Co., 1898. 12°, cl., 50 c.

Hutchinson, Horatio Gordon, Pascoe, Amy B., Hilton, H. H., *and others.* The book of golf and golfers. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1899. 16+316 p. il. O. cl., *net*, $5.

Contents: Historical, by H. G. Hutchinson; Golf as a game, by H. H. Hilton; Approaching, by J. H. Taylor; How to practice, a portrait gallery, methods of play and clubs and balls, by H. G. Hutchinson; Golf in the United States, by H. J. Whigham; Ladies, by Amy B. Pascoe; Practical club-making, by J. H. Taylor; and Laying-out and up keep of greens, by Messrs. Sutton & Sons.

Digitized by Google

***Hutchinson**, W. B., *and* Creswell, J. A. E. Patents and how to make money out of them. N. Y., D. Van Nostrand Co., 1899. 232 p. 12°, cl., $1.25.

***Hutchison**, R. A. Memory talks on spiritual power; or, the Holy Spirit and the church. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1899. 204 p. 12°, cl., $1.

Hutten, *Baroness* v. Miss Carmichael's conscience: a study in fluctuations. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1900 [1899.] c. 3-163 p. 1 il. S. cl., $1.

Miss Carmichael, after making the hearts of half the young men of the county beat with hope and ache with disappointment, meets her fate in a married man from Brazil. Discovering her mistake she first sets out to make others suffer with her, but her conscience awakes and she is changed. A glorious voice is one of her irresistible fascinations.

***Hutton**, C. A. Greek terra-cotta statuettes; with a preface by A. S. Murray. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 16+78 p.+16 pls. 8°, cl., *net*, $2.50.

***Hutton**, F: Remsen. Heat and heat-engines: a study of the principles which underlie the mechanical engineering of a power plant. N. Y., J: Wiley & Sons, 1899. 21-553 p. il. 8°, cl., $5.

Hutton, F: Wollaston. Darwinism and Lamarckism, old and new: four lectures. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1899. 9+226 p. por. D. cl., $1.

"My excuse," the author says, "for adding to the already voluminous literature on Darwinism, is that the subject is always advancing, and that the interest attached to it is not confined to naturalists, but enters into every-day life. It is, indeed, intimately connected with our systems of theology, for it forms one of the foundations—perhaps the corner stone—of natural religion; by which I mean the religious ideas and beliefs we receive from a study of nature."

***Hutton**, R: Holt. Aspects of religious and scientific thought; selected from the *Spectator*, and ed. by Elizabeth M. Roscoe. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 11+415 p. por. 8°, (Eversley ser.) cl., $1.50.

Hyde, Douglas. A literary history of Ireland, from earliest times to the present day. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 18+654 p. il. O. (Lib. of literary hist., no. 2.) cl., $4.

"The present volume has been styled—in order to make it a companion book to the 'Literary history of India'—a 'Literary history of Ireland,' but a 'Literary history of Irish Ireland' would be a more correct title, for I have abstained altogether from any analysis or even mention of the works of Anglicized Irishmen of the last two centuries. Their books, as those of Farquhar, of Swift, of Goldsmith, of Burke, find, and have always found, their true and natural place in every history of English literature that has been written, whether by Englishmen themselves or by foreigners. My object in this volume has been to give a general view of the literature produced by the Irish-speaking Irish, and to reproduce, by copious examples, some of its more salient, or at least more characteristic features."—*Preface*

***Hyde**, *Rev.* T. D. Hymnal sermon pictures: being 50 plainly planned and full-drawn sketches of sermons on well-known hymns. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 351 p. 12°, cl., $1.80.

Hyde, W: De Witt. God's education of man. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1899. c. 12+252 p. S. cl., $1.25.

Dr. Hyde is distinctly modern in the activity and progressiveness of his spirit, yet he holds in highest reverence the great legacies of thought and faith which we inherit from the past. He seeks to state the commanding doctrines of the religious life and thought in forms that appeal to the experience of men to-day. He considers God as a teacher, and all humanity as belonging to the Divine school, in process of education.

Hyne, C: J: Cutcliffe Wright. Honor of thieves: a novel. N. Y., R. F. Fenno & Co., 1899. c. '95-'99. 5-303 p. D. cl., $1.25.

The head of a great English shipping company, finding himself ruined by his wife's extravagance, forms a plan to sink a ship carrying half a million of English gold. He finds a desperate disappointed lover and a dare devil ship captain to carry out a plan to wreck the vessel in a secret channel in Florida. Mutinies and storms and fearful sufferings are described, then life in the Everglades of Florida. Finally a woman refuses to accept ill-gotten gold, and her lover is awakened to "honor among thieves."

Hyslop, Ja. Hervey. Democracy: a study of government. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. c. 10+300 p. O. cl., $1.50.

The author is Professor of Logic and Ethics in Columbia University. The theories of Lecky's "Liberty and democracy," and of Godkin's "Unforeseen tendencies of democracy," are reviewed and approved or refuted. The solution of the problems of democratic government, the author reasons, must rest in the character and responsibility of office-holders. To insure unselfish public spirit he proposes the following measures: 1, The universal adoption of civil-service reform; 2, The appointment of legislative commissions with powers of investigation and report; 3, The establishment of a court of impeachment and removal in municipalities, with an increase in the mayor's powers of appointment; 4, The limitation of the franchise for the election of municipal officers.

***Hyslop**, Ja. Hervey. Syllabus of psychology. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., [1899.] 116 p. 8°, (Columbia University contributions to philosophy, psychology, and education, v. 3, no. 2.) pap., *net*, $1.

***Idaho.** *Supreme ct.* Digest of decisions, found in the 1st and 2d Idaho reports, and 31st to 56th Pacific reporters, inclusive; also brief annots. to the constitution of the state of Id.; by G: H. Stewart. Boise, Statesman Print. Co., 1899. c. 154 p. (blank interleaved.) O. shp., $5.

***Illinois.** All the laws of the state passed by the 41st general assembly, convened Jan. 4, 1899, adjourned *sine die* Apr. 14, 1899; with headnotes and references to Hurd's revised statutes of 1898, by Ja. B. Bradwell. [Chic.,] Chicago Legal News Co., 1899. c. 307 p. O. shp., *net*, $2; pap., $1.50.

***Illinois.** *Appellate cts.* Reports of cases at the Oct. term, 1897, and the Mar. and Oct. terms, 1898, of the 1st district; the May and Dec. terms, 1898, of the 2d district; the May and Nov. terms, 1898, of the 3d district; and the Feb. and Aug. terms of the 4th district; with table of the cases reported in v. 1 to 75 incl., of the appellate courts reports, which have been reviewed by the supreme court on appeals or writ of error, and directory of the judiciary department of Illinois, corrected to Aug. 15, 1899. V. 76-83: rep. by Martin L. Newell. Chic., Callaghan & Co., 1898, '99. c. O. shp., *ea.*, $3.75.

***Illinois** citations and overruled cases, cont. a complete table of all cases in the Ill. supreme court which have been distinguished, modified or overruled, [etc.,] and tables of Ill. supreme court reversed in the U. S. supreme court, and Ill. appellate court cases reversed by the Ill. supreme court; also, a list of foreign cases cited by the Ill.

Digitized by Google

supreme court, by Lynden Evans. Chic., T. H. Flood & Co., 1899. c. 721 p. 8°, shp., $6.

*Illinois. A compilation of the laws relating to township organization and management of county affairs, with numerous forms and notes of instruction, [etc.;] with an appendix; by Elijah M. Haines. 22*d ed.* rev. by Andre Matteson. Chic., The Legal Adviser Pub. Co., 1899-1900. c. '99. 578 p. O. cl., $4; shp., $4.50.

*Illinois. An index to form precedents in the reports of the supreme and appellate courts, classified citations and statement; by J: A. MacNeil and Orman Ridgely. Chic., Callaghan & Co., 1899. c. 50+221 p. O. shp., *net*, $3.50.

*Illinois. *Supreme ct.* Reports, "Co-op." annotations supplementing the supreme court decisions by parallel cases and points from the U. S. supreme court reports, the federal reporter, the Mich. reports, the (Wis., Ind., Iowa, O., Mass., N. Y.) reports, the lawyers' reports annot., and the complete text work of the latter ser. Rochester, N. Y., The Lawyers' Co-op. Pub. Co., [1899.] c. (unpaged, pr. on one side of leaf; reports 1 to 169.) D. skiver, on gummed paper, in portfolio, or in pocket-book form, $3.

*Illinois. *Supreme ct.* Reports of cases, v. 174-180; cont. cases in which opinions were filed in June to Dec., 1898, and Feb. to June, 1899, and cases in which rehearings were denied at the Oct. and Dec. terms, 1898, and at the Feb. to Oct. terms, 1899; I: Newton Phillips, rep. Springfield, I: Newton Phillips, 1899. c. '98, '99. O. shp., *ea.*, $2.25.

*Illinois. A table of cases and citations in the supreme and appellate court reports, embracing Ill. supreme, v. 167 to p. 323 of v. 174 inclusive; appellate, v. 70 to 75, inclusive; and such cases as have been appealed to the supreme court of the U. S., reported in vs. 168, 169, and 170; also cases appealed from the appellate court to the supreme court of Ill., showing whether affirmed, reversed, modified, dismissed, etc.; comp. by Ralph Waldo Bowman. Chic., R. W. Bowman, 1898. c. 84 p. O. shp., $5.50.

Illustrated ditties of the olden time. Bost., R: G. Badger & Co., 1900 [1899.] unp. il. sq. D. bds., 75 c.

Little poems of the Mother Goose family illustrated with old-fashioned woodcuts. Square pages enclosed in rustic borderings and bound in holiday style with roses and forget-me-nots. A reprint of a book published many years ago.

Imbert de Saint-Amand, Arthur Leon. France and Italy; tr. by Eliz. Gilbert Martin. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. c. 5+352 p. pors. D. cl., $1.50.

A study of the year 1859, which played so important a part in the destinies of France and Italy. Gives a brief account of the battles of Magenta and Solferino. The writer was attached to the political department of the ministry of foreign affairs, and has had access to the despatches written before, during, and after the war. He shows that this war with Italy produced profound modifications in international law. He contends with Jules Favre that Italians and French are united by common origin and veritable interests, and can now only become enemies through the criminal folly of their governments.

India, Ceylon, Straits Settlement, British North Borneo, Hong Kong. N. Y., Funk & Wagnalls Co., 1899. 26+536 p. O. maps, (The British Empire ser., no. 1.) cl., $3.50.

The titles of some of the papers: Madras, by Lord Wenlock; Bombay, by Lord Harris; Sind, by Alexander F. Baillie; Bengal, by Romesh Dutt; Assam, by H. Luttman-Johnson; The northwest provinces of India, by Ja. Kennedy; The Punjab, by Sir Ja. Broadwood Lyall; Central provinces of India, by Sir C: Grant; Burma past and present, by Mrs. Ernest Hart; Ancient India; Hindu women; Indian literature, by Miss C. S. Hughes, etc., etc.

*Indian Territory. Annotated statutes, embracing all laws of a general and permanent character, in force at the close of the 2d session of the 55th Congress, by Dorset Carter. St. Paul, Minn., West Pub. Co., 1899. c. 84+1149 p. 8°, shp., $10.

*Indiana. *Appellate ct.* Reports, with tables of cases reported and cited, and statutes cited and construed, and an index. C: F. Remy, off. rep., J: W. Donaker, ass't rep. V. 18, cont. cases decided at the May term, 1897, and not reported in v. 17, and cases decided at the Nov. term, 1897; v. 19, cont. cases decided at the Nov. term, 1897, and not reported in v. 18; v. 20, cont. cases decided at the Nov. term, 1897, and not reported in v. 19, and cases decided at the May term, 1898. Indianapolis, Levey Bros. & Co., 1898. O. shp., *ea.*, $4.

*Indiana. A complete guide for township officers, with forms; by W. W. Thornton. Cin., O., W. H. Anderson & Co., 1899. c. 31+609 p. O. shp., $4.

*Indiana. Index-digest to the supreme and appellate court reports; being a digest of the decisions contained in vs. 127 to 150 Ind. reports, and in vs. 1 to 20 Ind. appellate court reports, both inclusive, by Harrison Burns. Indianapolis, The Bowen-Merrill Co., 1899. c. 1614 p. O. duck, $9.

This is a supplement to Burns's "Index digest," published in 1891, the two volumes making a complete digest to all the supreme and appellate court reports in Indiana.

*Indiana municipal law; the law applicable to cities and towns in Indiana, controlling their incorporation, organization, and government as contained in the coustitutional and statutory law of the state and federal and state court decisions; by J: E. Scott. Indianapolis, The Bowen-Merrill Co., 1899. c. 51+1057 p. O. shp., *net*, $6.50.

*Indiana. *Supreme ct. of judicature.* Reports of cases; with tables of the cases reported and cited, and statutes cited and construed, and an index. C: F. Remy, off. rep. J: W. Donaker, asst. rep. V. 146, cont. cases decided at the May term, 1896, and not reported in v. 145, and cases decided at Nov. term; 1896; v. 147, cont cases decided at the Nov. term, 1896, not reported in v. 146; v. 148, cont. cases decided at the May term, 1897, and not reported in v. 147; v. 149, cont. cases decided at the May term, 1897, and not reported in v. 148, and cases decided at the Nov. term, 1897; v. 150, cont. cases decided at the Nov. term, 1897, and not reported in v. 149, and cases decided at the May term, 1898; v. 151, cont. cases finally disposed of to Dec. 23, 1898; v. 152, cont. cases decided at the Nov. term, 1898, and not reported in v. 151, and cases decided at the May term, 1899. Indianapolis, Levey Bros. & Co., 1899. c. O. shp., *ea.*, $3.50.

Digitized by Google

*Indicator's (The) digest of insurance decisions: fire, life, assessment life, accident, marine, and miscellaneous; contains a digest of over 2300 cases, classified by topics and conveniently indexed for ready reference. Detroit, Mich., F. H. Leavenworth Pub. Co., 1899. c. 661 p. O. shp., $6.

Inge, W: Ralph. Christian mysticism; considered in eight lectures delivered before the University of Oxford. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 15+379 p. O. (The Bampton lectures, 1899.) cl., *net*, $2.50.

Contents: General characteristics of mysticism; The mystical elements in the Bible; Christian platonism and speculative mysticism: 1, In the east, 2, In the west; Practical and devotional mysticism; Nature-mysticism and symbolism. Appendix A, Definitions of "mysticism" and "mystical theology"; B, The Greek mysteries and Christian mysticism; C, The doctrine of deification; D, The mystical interpretation of the Song of Solomon. Index.

Ingersoll, Rob. Green. A vision of war; il. by H. A. Ogden. N. Y., C. P. Farrell, 1899. c. unp. Q. ribbon-tied, $1.

One of Colonel Ingersoll's patriotic addresses, illustrated with large colored plates.

Ingersoll, Rob. Green. Ingersollia; gems of thought from the lectures, speeches, and conversation of the late Col. R. G. Ingersoll; with biographical sketch by T: W. Handford. *Memorial ed.* Chic., Donohue, Henneberry & Co., 1899. c. 28+322+18 p. por. D. cl., $1; pap., 25 c.

*Inman, H: The Delahoydes: a story of boy life on the old Santa Fé trail. Topeka, Kan., Crane & Co., 1899. 310 p. il. 12°, cl., $1.

*Inman, H: A pioneer from Kentucky: an idyl of the Raton range. Topeka, Kan., Crane & Co., 1899. 12°, cl., 75 c.

*Innes, Alex. Taylor. The trial of Jesus Christ: a legal monograph. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 123 p. 8°, cl., $1.

*Instructio sponsorum lingua Anglica conscripta ad usum parochorum: auctore sacerdote missionario. *5th ed.* St. Louis, Mo., B. Herder, 1899. 84 p. 24°, cl., *net*, 30 c.

*International medical annual, 1899; a work of reference for medical practitioners. *17th year.* N. Y., E. B. Treat & Co., 1899. 700 p. 8°, cl., *net*, $3.

*International year-book: a compendium of the world's progress in every department of human knowledge for the year 1898. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1899. 1000 p. 8°, cl., $3; shp., $4; hf. mor., $5.

*Iowa. *Supreme ct.* Reports of cases, Jan. 27, 1897–Apr. 6, 1899; by B: I. Salinger. V. 12–18, being 101–107 of the ser. Des Moines, G: H. Ragsdale, 1899. c. 8°, shp., *ea.*, $3.

Ireland, Alleyne. Tropical colonization: an introd. to the study of the subject. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. c. 13+282 p. O. cl., $2.

Twelve years were spent by the author in the British colonies and dependencies studying his subject. The essential questions in regard to tropical colonization appear to him to be (1) How to govern a tropical colony; (2) How to obtain the reliable labor absolutely necessary for the successful development of a tropical colony; (3) What does the possession of tropical colonies amount to from the standpoint of the sovereign state? The first chapter of the book is introductory. The remaining chapters discuss the questions stated under the headings: Forms of government in tropical colonies; Trade and the flag; The earlier aspects of the labor problem in the tropics; The indentured labor system in the British colonies; The solution of the labor problem by the Dutch; The colonial problem of the United States. There is a classed bibliography of about 500 works on British, French, Dutch, American, German, Portuguese, and Italian colonies (33 p.). Index to names of authors. General index.

Ireland, Howard. A green mariner: a landsman's account of a deep-sea voyage; il. by F. R. Gruger and J. J. Ray. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1900 [1899.] c. '99. 262 p. D. cl., $1.25.

The "green mariner" is an American merchant ordered off by his physician to take a long rest on a deep-sea sailing vessel. He embarked at Liverpool for New South Wales, and ostensibly describing his voyage, he manages to give information about the management of merchant vessels, the characteristics of sailors, their superstitions, hard work and pleasures; and also of the natural features of the tropics, the fish and birds seen in various latitudes, and the peculiar dangers and delights of long ocean travel.

Irish, Cyrus W. Qualitative analysis for secondary schools. N. Y., American Book Co., [1899.] c. 99 p. D. cl., 50 c.

Irish yarns and witty sayings. N. Y., The Chiswick Publishing Co., 1899. c. 93 p. il. sq. D. (Chiswick lib. of popular books, no. 6.) pap., 25 c.

Comic stories and pictures.

*Ironside, C. N. A handy law dictionary for the convenient use of students and business men. N. Y., [C. N. Ironside,] 1899. c. 255+44 p. 16°, cl., $1.

*Ironville Hardware Association, (The): reprinted from *The Iron Age.* N. Y., D: Williams Co., 1899. 79 p. 16°, pap., 25 c.

*Irvine, D: Parsifal and Wagner's Christianity. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 418 p. 12°, cl., $2.40.

*Irvine, D: A Wagnerian's midsummer madness. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 348 p. 12°, bds., *net*, $1.50.

Irving, Washington. The legend of Sleepy Hollow; [il. by F: Simpson and Margaret Armstrong.] N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1899. c. 5+191 p. D. cl., $1.75.

Irving, Washington. Rip Van Winkle and The legend of Sleep Hollow. N. Y., The Century Co., 1899. 18+149 p. il. nar. T. (Thumb-nail ser.) leath., $1.

Mr. Jefferson writes of the legend of the sleeper, and tells what changes it was necessary to make in preparing the simple little story for the stage. Contains two illustrations, drawn by C. M. Relyea, one for each of Irving's tales.

Irving, Washington. Rip Van Winkle; [il. by F: Simpson and Margaret Armstrong.] N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1899. c. 4+115 p. D. cl., $1.75.

*Irwin, D. Hastings. War medals and decorations issued to the British military and naval forces from 1588 to 1898. *New ed., enl. and corr.*, with 13 pls.; containing 56 facsimile illustrations of medals, bars, and crosses. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 356 p. 12°, cl., $6.

Irwin, H. S. Helena. N. Y., G: W. Dillingham Co., 1899. c. 5–278 p. D. cl., $1.25.

The author is a lawyer of Kentucky, and says the complicated plot of his story is founded on facts. He introduces forgers and fortune-tellers and two men who lead dual lives and mystify people for many years. The scene of the story would seem to be Tennessee and Mississippi. Several law cases lead to an unravelling of the mysteries.

*Isobel, (*pseud.*,) *ed.* The art of beauty: a book for women and girls. N. Y., im-

Digitized by Google

ported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 160 p. 12°, cl., 50 c.

*Israels, Jozef. Spain; the story of a journey; with photogravure pors. and 39 reproductions of sketches by the author; from the Dutch, by Alex. Teixeira de Mattos. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 8°, cl., $5.

Israfel, (*pseud.*) Ivory, apes, and peacocks. N. Y., M. F. Mansfield & A. Wessels, [1899.] 5–274 p. sq. D. cl., *net*, $1.75.

The first twelve essays deal with India, the land of ivory, apes, and peacocks. The remaining papers bear the following titles: Venice and Budapest; A Hungarian rhapsody: The piano-forte recital, Chestnuts; In a turnip-field; The musical critic; Rudyard Kipling; and "Imaginary portraits." The last two essays compare Kipling and Walter Pater on the question of style, the distinguishing characteristic of both. Many original opinions are expressed in still more original language.

*Ives, Sarah Noble. Songs of the shining way: a book of child verse. N. Y., R. H. Russell, 1899. il. 16°, bds., $1.25.

*Jackman, Wilbur S. Nature study for grammar grades: a manual for teachers and pupils below the high school in the study of nature. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 407 p. 12°, cl., *net*, $1.

*Jacks, W: The life of Prince Bismarck. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 16+512 p. 8°, cl., $4.

*Jackson, Abraham Valentine Williams. Zoroaster, the prophet of ancient Iran. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. c. '98. 23+314 p. pls. map, 8°, cl., *net*, $3.

Jackson, Ambrose Lester. When Shiloh came; il. by the author. N. Y., J. S. Ogilvie Pub. Co., [1899.] c. 2+295 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Shiloh was the part of Palestine where the ark of the Covenant rested. In archæic language is told the story of the descendants of the few mortals saved from the flood, who again worshipped false gods and sinned as before. To them comes a great preacher who probably stands for John the Baptist, and peace comes among them when the Star of Bethlehem is seen. Much ancient mythology, the signs of the zodiac and Titan warfares are worked into the flowery tale.

*Jackson, E: Diseases of the eye. Phil., W. B. Saunders, 1899. 600 p. il. 8°, cl., *net*, $2.50.

Jackson, F: G: A thousand days in the Arctic; with preface by Sir F. Leopold McClintock; il. from photographs by the author, and drawings by R. W. Macbeth, A.R.A., Clifford Carleton, Harry C. Edwards, and F. W. Frohawk, from data furnished by the author. N. Y., Harper, 1899. c. 23+940 p. pors. maps, O. cl., $6.

The narrative of the Jackson-Harmsworth expedition which was sent out in 1894 by Mr. Alfred Harmsworth to ascertain the importance of Franz-Joseph Land as a way to the Pole. This land, thought to be the southern projection of a great Arctic continent, is shown by Mr. Jackson to be a group of small islands, and of practically no value as a way to the Pole. He devoted himself entirely to exploring these islands, ascertaining their geographical limits and making a scientific examination of their fauna and flora. The present work is a popular one, recording many interesting and exciting adventures and experiences, scientific matters being left for fuller treatment in a subsequent volume.

*Jackson, G: T:, *M.D.* Diseases of the skin. 3*d ed.* Phil., Lea Bros. & Co., 1899. 638 p. il. 12°, cl., *net*, $2.50.

*Jackson, Holbrook. Edward Fitzgerald and Omar Khayyám: an essay and a bibliography. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's sons, 1899. 41 p. 16°, pap., *net*, 25 c.

Jackson, Lucie E. The abbey on the moor. N. Y., T: Nelson & Sons, 1900 [1899.] 4–232 p. il. D. cl., 80 c.

A story of a little girl who is left penniless by her father's death and passes to the guardianship of her father's intimate friend. Her guardian's wife and daughter are not very kind to her, and she again changes her home, becoming the adopted daughter of the owner of the "abbey" on the moor. Some unusual incidents are connected with her life in the abbey.

*Jacobs, H: Eyster, *D.D.* The German emigration to America, 1709–1740. Pt. 3 of a narrative and critical history prepared at the request of the Pennsylvania German Society. Phil., W: J. Campbell, 1899. 6+123 p. il. pl. 8°, cl., *subs.*, $3. [Ed. limited to 100 copies.]

Jacobs, Jos. The story of geographical discovery; how the world became known. N. Y., Appleton, 1899. c. 200 p. S. (Library of useful stories.) cl., 40 c.

"In the appendix," the author says, "I have given in chronological order, and for the first time on such a scale in English, the chief voyages and explorations by which our knowledge of the world has been increased, and the chief works in which that knowledge has been recorded. In the body of the work I have then attempted to connect together these facts in their more general aspects. In particular I have grouped the great voyages of 1492–1521 round the search for the Spice Islands as a central motive."

*Jacobs, Jos., *ed.* The literary year-book and bookman's directory, 1899. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 360 p. pors. 12°, cl., $1.40.

Jacoby, J: The object of the labor movement: being a speech delivered before his constituency, January 10, 1870; tr. by Florence Kelley-Wischnewetzky. N. Y., International Pub. Co., 1898. 36 p. S. (International lib., v. 1, no. 2.) pap., 5 c.

*Jaksch, Rudolf v., *M.D.* Clinical diagnosis: the bacteriological, chemical, and microscopical evidence of disease; specially revised and enlarged by the author from the 3d English ed. of the tr. by Ja. Cagney, M.D. 4*th ed.* Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1899. 25+535 p. il. 8°, cl., $6.50.

James, Bartlett B. The Labadist Colony in Maryland. Balt., Md., The Johns Hopkins Press, 1899. c. 5–45 p. O. (Johns Hopkins University studies, 17th ser., no. 6.) pap. 50 c.

The history of a peculiar religious sect called Labadists, after its founder, Jean de Labadie, which settled in Maryland in the 17th century. There are chapters on the doctrines and government of the Labadists, on "Labadie and the Labadists," "Colonization in America," and "Labadists and the manor." Bibliography (3 p.).

James, C: C. Practical agriculture. *American ed.*; ed. by J: Craig. N. Y., Appleton, 1899. c. 7+203 p. il. D cl., 80 c.

The purpose is to aid the reader and student in acquiring a knowledge of the science of agriculture as distinct from the art of agriculture; that is, of the knowledge of the why, rather than a knowledge of the how. The science of agriculture may be said to consist of a mingling of chemistry, geology, botany, entomology, physiology, bacteriology, and other sciences, in as far as they have a bearing upon agriculture. The

Digitized by Google

aim has been to include the first principles of these various sciences, and to show their application to the art of agriculture.

James, Croake. Curiosities of law and lawyers. *New ed. enl.* N. Y., Funk & Wagnalls Co., 1899. 8+790 p. O. cl., $3.

Favorite sayings, standard illustrations, golden sentences, exploits of legal heroes, jests, explanations of curious and memorable doctrines and incidents which make up the "natural history" of the lawyer tribe. Full index.

James, Edmund Janes. The charters of the city of Chicago. Pt. 2, The city charters, 1833–1851. Chic., The University of Chicago Press, 1899. 77+191 p. O. (University of Chicago studies in political science.) pap., *n. p.*

This monograph contains three chapters. The first embraces a systematic discussion of the early charters, 1833-37; the second consists of a chronological list of the laws passed in amendment of the charter of 1837 down to 1851. The third is an exact reprint of the consolidated act of 1851, known as the second city charter. The second chapter gives a brief but interesting history of the introduction of town government within the city of Chicago, a measure fraught with injury to the best interests of the city.

James, Edmund Janes. The growth of great cities in area and population: a study in municipal statistics. Phil., American Acad. of Political and Social Science, 1899. 30 p. O. (Publications of the society, no. 243.) pap., 25 c.

James, *Mrs.* Florence Alice Price, ["Florence Warden," *pseud.*] The house in the hills. N. Y., R. F. Fenno & Co., 1899. c. 3–197 p. D. cl., $1.

The house is placed high among the hills of Wales. A young clergyman in search of health disappears in these regions. His brother, a physician, goes to find a trace of him, and finds this house in a blinding snow. All the inmates act in a suspicious, mysterious, uncanny manner. A witch-like grandmother, her son, devoted to his daughter, dying of pneumonia, a brother, almost imbecile, and a farmhand, who is a giant, and fascinating and repellent by turns, are the characters, and curiosity and all manner of solutions occupy the reader's mind from start to finish.

James, *Mrs.* Florence Alice Price, ["Florence Warden," *pseud.*] Joan, the curate. N. Y., F. M. Buckles & Co., 1899. c. 3–308 p. D. (Century ser., no. 1.) cl., $1; pap., 35 c.

The time of the story is 1748, its scene being along the seacoast of Sussex, England. The doings here of the "free-traders," as they called themselves, or smugglers, as the government named them, had become so audacious that a revenue cutter with a smart young lieutenant in command, and a brigade of cavalry, were sent down to work together against the offenders. Everybody in the village seems engaged in evading the revenue laws, and the events are very exciting. Joan is the parson's daughter, and so capable and useful in the parish that she is called "the curate." She and the smart young lieutenant are the characters in a romance.

James, *Mrs.* Florence Alice Price, ["Florence Warden," *pseud.*] The love that lasts. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1899.] c. 4–299 p. D. cl., $1.

The scene of the story is laid in Scotland. The heroine has married a wicked man under the belief that he is all that is good and noble. She is loved by her husband's cousin, who proves her friend through many trials. The husband is finally murdered by a discarded mistress.

James, H: The awkward age: a novel. N. Y., Harper, 1899. c. 3+457 p. D. cl., $1.50.

A dramatic satire of English social life of to-day. Mr. James has taken a young girl who, as is the English custom, has been religiously excluded from her mother's drawing-room until the time comes for her to "sit downstairs"—that is, when her mother decides that it is time for her to marry. The mother is young, pretty, and ambitious, and the conditions of her drawing-room change with Nanda's advent. For the protection of Nanda's innocence everything is expurgated, filtered, generally moderated, and sifted and sorted. The development of Nanda's character under these conditions is portrayed with that wealth of observation and keen insight that Mr James can bring to bear on such a subject.

***James**, H: Partial portraits. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 408 p. 8°, (Eversley ser.) cl., $1.50.

James, H:, Trent, W. T., *and others.* Novelists. N. Y., Doubleday & McClure Co., 1899. c. 5–173 p. S. (Warner classics, no. 2.) cl., 50 c.

Contents: Nathaniel Hawthorne, by H: James, jr.; Honoré de Balzac, by W. T. Trent; George Eliot, by C: Waldstein; William Makepeace Thackeray, by W. C. Brownell; James Fenimore Cooper, by Julian Hawthorne.

***James**, J: Angell. The attraction of the cross. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1899. 64 p. 18°, cl., 30 c.

***James**, W: The naval history of Great Britain, from the declaration of war by France in 1793 to the accession of George IV. *New ed.*, with additions and notes bringing the war down to 1827. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 6 v., pors. 8°, cl., $12.

James, W: Talks to teachers on psychology, and to students on some of life's ideals. N. Y., H: Holt & Co., 1899. c. 12+301 p. O. cl., $1.50.

In 1892 Professor James was asked by the Harvard Corporation to give a few public lectures on psychology to the Cambridge teachers. The talks included in this volume form the substance of that course. They are practical and popular, and entirely free from technicalities. The subjects are: Psychology and the teaching art; The stream of consciousness; The child as a behaving organism; Education and behavior; The necessity of reactions; Native and acquired reactions; What the native reactions are; The laws of habit; The association of ideas; Interest; Attention; Memory; The acquisition of ideas; Apperception; The will. The "talks to students" consist of three addresses: The gospel of relaxation; On a certain blindness in human beings; What makes a life significant?

***Jami.** Salaman and Absal: an allegory; tr. from the Persian; with a bird's-eye view of Farid-Uddin Attar's Bird-parliament, by E: Fitzgerald; ed. by Nathan Haskell Dole. Bost., L. C. Page & Co., 1899. c. 5+187 p. por. 12°, cl., $1.75.

***Janes**, Emily, *ed.* Englishwoman's year-book and directory, 1899. 19*th year.* 1st year of new issue. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 23+296 p. 8°, flex. cl., *net*, $1.50.

***Janes**, Emily, *ed.* Englishwoman's year-book and directory, 1900. 20*th year;* 2d year of new issue. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 21+340 p. 12°, cl., $1.50.

Janes, L: G: Our nation's peril: social ideals and social progress. Bost., Ja. H. West Co., [1899.] c. 31 p. O. pap., 25 c.

An argument against imperialism given in the form of an address by the author of "Evolution of morals" and "Life as a fine art." Mr. Janes was formerly lecturer of sociology and civics in the School of Political Science, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Jarrold, Ernest. Mickey Finn idylls; with an introd. by C: A. Dana. N. Y., Doubleday & McClure Co., 1899. c. 7+281 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Sketches reprinted by permission of the *New York Sunday Sun*, *Leslie's Weekly*, etc. Though mostly humorous, there are some pathetic and finely descriptive papers. Mickey Finn is the son of Americanized Irish parents. He is a boy "squatter" on the edge of a city. The stories of his goats, pet crow, turtle, sparrow, etc., and Mrs. Finn's loquacity on all occasions, are extremely funny.

Digitized by Google

Jayne, R. H. The cave in the mountain: a sequel to "In the Pecos country." [*New issue.*] N. Y., The Mershon Co., [1899.] c. '94. 4–295 p. il. D. cl., $1.

Jayne, R. H. In the Pecos country. [*New issue.*] N. Y., The Mershon Co., 1899. c. '94. 4–303 p. il. D. cl., $1.

Jayne, R. H. Lost in the wilderness. [*New issue.*] N. Y., The Mershon Co., [1899.] c. '92. 7–265 p. il. D. cl., $1.

Jayne, R. H. Through Apache land. [*New issue.*] N. Y., The Mershon Co., [1899.] c. '93. 3–334 p. il. D. cl., $1.

***Jebb**, R: Claverhouse. Humanism in education: the Romanes lecture, 1899. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 48 p. 8°, pap., 80 c.

***Jefferies**, J: R: Hours of spring and wild flowers. Portland, Me., T: B. Mosher, 1899. 16°, (The brocade ser., no. 16.) pap., *net*, 75 c.

Jefferies, J: R: Sir Bevis: a tale of the fields; an adaptation of "Wood magic," by R: Jefferies; ed. by Eliza Josephine Kelley. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1899. 14+129 p. il. S. (Home and school lib.) cl., 35 c.

Jeffers, E. T. Shortest road to Cæsar; being a beginner's Latin book. *New revised ed.* [*New issue.*] N. Y., Hinds & Noble, [1899.] c. '96, '99. 6+96 p. D. cl., 75 c.

***Jefferson**, T: Writings; ed. by Paul Leicester Ford. In 10 v. V. 10. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1899. 8°, leath., *subs.*, $5. [Edition limited to 570 copies.]

Jekyll, Gertrude. Wood and garden: notes and thoughts, practical and critical, of a working amateur; il. from photographs by the author. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1899. 16+286 p. O. cl., $3.50.

After twelve chapters devoted to the flowers and shrubs of the English year there are chapters on: Large and small gardens; The flower-border and pergola; The primrose garden; Colors of flowers; The scents of the garden; The worship of false gods; Weeds and pests; The bedding fashion and its influence, etc.

Jennings, N. A. A Texas ranger. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 8+321 p. D. cl., $1.25.

The real adventures of a Philadelphia boy who left home in his eighteenth year with a hundred dollars and his father's blessing and travelled to Texas with the intention of becoming a cowboy. This was in the year 1874, and though the hero did not become a cowboy he did become a member of the Texas Rangers, and worked with them in hunting down desperadoes until 1878. He tells some remarkable stories of murderers and robbers.

***Jephson**, H: The real French revolutionist. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 10+433 p. 8°, cl., $1.75.

Jepson, Edgar, *and* Beames, D. On the edge of the empire. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. c. 4+275 p. D. cl., $1.25.

"The edge of the empire" is India. A volume of sketches of Indian life grouped under the general titles of In the lines; On the bloody border; In the bazaar and elsewhere.

***Jerrold**, W: Blanchard. The life of George Cruikshank in two epochs. *New cheaper ed.* N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 392 p. il. 12°, cl., $1.25.

***Jersey City.** Revised ordinances (compiled and rev. under an act entitled "an act to provide for the compilation and revision of ordinances in cities of this state" being chapter 183, laws of 1897), as amended up to July 1, 1899, (with appendix;) comp. by Howard C. Griffiths. Jersey City, Albert Datz, 1899. c. 16+381 p. O. cl., $5.

***Jesuit** (The) relations and allied documents: travels and explorations of the Jesuit missionaries in New France, 1610–1791; the original French, Latin, and Italian texts, with English translations and notes; edited by R. G. Thwaites. (In about 70 volumes.) V. 33–58. Cleveland, O., The Burrows Brothers Co., 1898–1899. facsimiles and maps, 8°, cl., *ea.*, *net*, $3.50. (Limited to 750 sets.)

V. 33, Lower Canada, Algonkins, Hurons, 1648–1649. *Contents:* Preface. Documents: LXVI. Relation de ce qvi s'est passé . . . en la Novvelle France, és années 1647 & 1648. (Chaps. ix., x. of Part I., and all of Part II., completing the document.) (Hierosme Lalemant, Quebec, October 15, 1648, Paul Ragueneau, Des Hurons, April 16, 1648. LXVII. Epistola ad R. P. Vincentium Caraffam, Praepositum Generalem Societatis Jesu, Romae. Paulus Ragueneau; Sanctae Mariae apud Hurones, March 1, 1649. Bibliographical data. Notes. 274 p.

V. 34, Lower Canada, Hurons, 1649. *Contents:* Preface. Documents: LXVIII. Epistola ad R. P. Vincentium Caraffam, Praepositum Generalem Societatis Jesu, Romae. Jacobus Buteux; Tria flumina, September 21, 1649. LXIX. Recit veritable du Martyre et de la Bien heureuse mort, du Pere Jean de Breboeuf et du Pere Gabriel L'Alemant en la Nouvelle France. Christophe Regnaut; n. p., (1649?) LXX. Journal des PP. Jésuites. Hierosme Lalemant; Quebek, January-December 1649. LXXI Relation de ce qvi s'est passé en . . . la Nouuelle France, és années 1648 & 1649 Paul Ragueneau; Saincte Marie aux Hurons, May 1, 1649 Bibliographical data. Notes. 257 p.

V. 35, Hurons, Lower Canada, Algonkins, 1650. *Contents:* Preface. Documents: LXXII. Epistola ad R. P. Vincentium Caraffam, Praepositum Generalem Societatis Jesu, Romae. Paulus Ragueneau; Sanctae Mariae in Insula Sancti Josephi apud Hurones, March 13, 1650. LXXIII. Journal des PP. Jésuites. Hierosme Lalemant and Paul Ragueneau; Quebek, January-December, 1650. LXXIV. Relation de ce qvi s'est passé en . . . la Nouuelle France, depuis l'Esté de l'année 1649, jusques à l'Esté de l'année 1650 (Chaps. i.–xii., first instalment of the document.) Paul Ragueneau; Kebec, September 1, 1650. Bibliographical data. Notes. 292 p.

V. 36, Lower Canada, Abenakis, 1650–1651. *Contents:* Preface Documents: LXXIV. Relation de ce qvi s'est passé en . . . la Nouuelle France, depuis l'Esté de l'année 1649, jusques à l'Esté de l'année 1650 (Chap xiii. to close of document.) Paul Ragueneau, Kebec, September 1, 1650; Hierosme Lalemant, n. p. (1651); Marie de S. Bonaventure, Kebec, September 29, 1650 LXXV. Lettre au T. R. P. Général de la Compagnie de Jésus, à Rome. Messieurs les Associés de la Compagnie de la Nouvelle France; Paris, June, 1651. LXXVI. Epistola ad Joannem Winthrop. Scutarium. Gabriel Druilletes; n. p. (1651). LXXVII. Narré du Voyage . . . et des connaissances tirés de la Nouvelle Angleterre. Gabriel Dreuillette; n. p. (1651). LXXVIII. Journal des PP. Jésuites. Paul Ragueneau; Quebec, January-December, 1651. LXXIX. Relation de ce qvi s'est passé . . . en la Novvelle France, es annees 1650 & 1651. (Chaps. i.–iii.) Paul Ragueneau; Quebec, October 28, 1651. Bibliographical data. Notes. 251 p.

V. 37, Lower Canada, Abenakis, 1651–1652. *Contents:* Preface. Documents: LXXIX. Relation de ce qvi s'est passé . . . en la Novvelle France, és années 1650 & 1651. (Supplementary material, completing the document.) Jacques Buteux, journal (Three Rivers, 1651), and letter from Three Rivers, November 4, 1651; Noël Tekwerimat, (Sillery, 1651); Martin Lyonne, La Rochelle, France, December 27, 1651. LXXX. Journal des PP. Jésuites. Paul Ragueneau; Quebec, February-December, 1652. LXXXI. Relation de ce qvi s'est passé . . . av pays de la Novvelle France, depuis l'Eté de l'année 1651, jusques à l'Eté de l'année 1652. (Chaps. i.–vii., first instalment of the document.) Paul Ragueneau; Kebec, October 4, 1652. Bibliographical data. Notes. 267 p.

V. 38, Abenakis, Lower Canada, Hurons, 1652–1653. *Contents:* Preface. Documents: LXXXI. Relation de ce qvi s'est passé . . . av pays de la Novvelle France; depuis l'Eté de l'année 1651, jusques à l'Eté de l'année 1652. (Chaps. viii.–x., concluding the document.) Paul Ragueneau, Kebec, October 4, 1652; Marie de l'Incarnation, Kebec, 1652. LXXXII. Journal des PP. Jésuites. Paul Ragueneau, Hierosme Lalemant, and François le Mercier; Quebec, January-December, 1653 LXXXIII. Breve Relatione d'alcvne missioni de' PP. della Compagnia di Giesù nella Nuoua Francia. (Part I., Chaps. i.–iv., first instalment of the document.) Francesco Gioseppe Bressani; Macerata, Italy, July 19, 1653. Bibliographical data. Notes. 296 p.

Digitized by Google

V. 39, Hurons, 1653. *Contents:* Preface. Document: LXXXIII. Breve Relatione d'alcvne missioni de' PP. della Compagnia di Giesù nella Nuoua Francia. (Remainder of Part I., all of Part II, and Chaps. i.-v. of Part III., being the second instalment of the document.) Francesco Gioseppe Bressani; Macerata, Italy, July 19, 1653. Notes. 267 p.

V. 40, Hurons, Lower Canada, Iroquois, 1653. *Contents:* Preface. Documents: LXXXIII. Breve Relatione d'alcvne missioni de' PP. della Compagnia di Giesù nella Nuoua Francia. (Remainder of Part III., completing the document.) Francesco Gioseppe Bressani; Macerata, Italy, July 19, 1653. LXXXIV. Relation de qvi s'est passé en la . . . Novvelle France, depuis l'Eté de l'Année 1652, iusques à l'Eté de l'Année 1653. Francois le Mercier; Quebec, October 29, 1653. Bibliographical data. Notes. 257 p.

V. 41, Lower Canada, Iroquois, 1654-1656. *Contents:* Preface. Documents: LXXXV. Journal des PP. Jésuites. François le Mercier; Quebecq, January 30-February 5, 1654. LXXXVI. Relation de ce qvi s'est passé . . . en la Novvelle France, es années, 1653 & 1654. François le Mercier, Quebec, September 21, 1654; Simon le Moine, July-September, 1654. LXXXVII. Copie de devx Lettres envoiées de la Novvelle France, au Pere Procureur des Missions de la Compagnie de Iesvs en ces contrées. François le Mercier; Kebec, October 13 and 17, 1655. LXXXVIII. Lettre à la R. M. de Saint Bonaventure, à Kebec. Paul le Jeune; La Rochelle, March 10, 1656. LXXXIX. Concession des Terres dans le pais des Onondageoronons. Jean de Lauson; Quebeq, April 12, 1656. Bibliographical data. Notes. 258 p.

V. 42, Lower Canada, Iroquois, 1632-1657. *Contents:* Preface. Documents: XC. Relation de ce qvi s'est passé en la Mission des Peres de la Compagnie de Iesvs, av pays de la Novvelle France, és Années 1655 & 1656. Jean de Quens; Kebec, September 7, 1656. XCI. Journal des PP. Jésuites. Jean de Quen; Quebec, October 25 to December 27, 1656. XCII. Mort du Frere Liegeois. Anonymous; n. p., n. d. XCIII. Catalogve des Bienfaictevrs de N. Dame de Recouurance de Kebec. Jerome Lalemant, Jean de Brébeuf, Paul Ragueneau, Jean de Quen, and others; Kebec, 1632-1657. Bibliographical data. Notes. 301 p.

V. 43, Lower Canada, Iroquois, 1656-1657. *Contents:* Preface. Documents: XCIV. Lettrè à la R. M. Superieure de l'Hotel Dieu à Kebec; Paul de Jeune; n. p., March, 1657. XCV. Journal des PP. Jesuites. Jean de Quen and Gabriel Druillettes; Quebec, January-December, 1657. XCVI. Relation de ce qvi s'est passé . . . en la Novvelle France, és années mil six cens cinquante six & mil cens cinquante sept. (Chaps. i.-xvi.—first installment of the document.) Paul le Jeune editor: Au College de Clermont. December 1, 1657. Bibliographical data. Notes. 326 p.

V. 44, Iroquois, Lower Canada, 1656-1658. *Contents:* Preface. Documents: XCVI. Relation de ce qvi s'est passé . . . en la Novvelle France, és années mil six cens cinquante six & mil six cens cinquante sept. (Chaps. xvii.-xxii, concluding the document.) Paul le Jeune, editor; Au College de Clermont, December 1, 1657. XCVII. Journal des PP. Jésuites Jean de Quen, Gabrielle Druillettes, Pierre Joseph-Marie Chaumonot, and Simon le Moyne; Kebec, January-December, 1658. XCVIII. Relation de ce qvi s'est passé . . . en la Novvelle France, és années 1657 & 1658. Anonymous; (Paris), n. d. (Includes letters from Paul Ragueneau, Gabriel Druillettes, and other missionaries. Bibliographical data. Notes. 325 p.

V. 45, Lower Canada, Acadia, Iroquois, Ottawas, 1659-1660. *Contents:* Preface. Documents: XCIX. Lettre au T. R. P. Goswin Nickel, Général de la Compagnie de Jésus, a Rome. François de Laval; Québec, August, 1659. C. Lettres envoiées de la Novvelle France . . . Par le R. P. Hier. Lallemant Superieur des Missions. Anonymous; Kebec, September 12, October 10, October 16, 1659 CI. Journal des PP. Jésuites. Jean de Quen, Quebec, January 1 to September 7, 1659; Hieresme Lalemant, September 7, 1659 to Christmas 1660. CII. Relation de ce qvi s'est passé . . . en la Novvelle France, és années mil six cent cinquante neuf & mil six cent soixante. (Chaps. i.-iv., first installment of the document.) (Hieresme Lalement) n. p., n. d. Bibliographical data. Notes. 272 p.

V. 46, Lower Canada, Ottawas, Canadian Interior, 1659-1661. *Contents:* Preface. Documents: CII. Relation de ce qvi s'est passé . . . en la Novvelle France, és années mil six cent cinquante neuf & mil six cent soixante. (Chaps. v.-viii., completing the document.) (Hieresme Lalemant) n. p., n. d. CIII. Lettre au R. P. Hieresme Lallement René Menard; n. d de bon Secours dit Chassahamigon, June 2, 1661. CIV. Deux lettres, addressées à M. le Prince de Condé. Paul Ragueneau, Quebec, October 12, 1661; Du Bois d'Avaugour, Quebec, October 13, 1661. CV. Lettre au P. Germain Rippault, a Dijon. Joseph Marie Chaumonot, Kebec, October 20, 1661. CVI. Journal des PP. Jésuites. Hieresme Lalemant; Quebek, January-December, 1661. CVII. Relation de ce qvi s'est passé . . . en la Novvelle France és années 1660 & 1661. (Chaps. i.-iii., first installment of the document.) (Paul le Jeune, editor; Paris) n. d. Bibliographical data. Notes. 304 p.

V. 47, Iroquois, Lower Canada, 1661-1663. *Contents:* Preface. Documents: CVII. Relation de ce qvi s'est passé . . . en la Novvelle France, és années 1660 & 1661. (Second and final installment of the document.) (Paul le Jeune, editor; Paris), n. d. CVIII. Relation de ce qui s'est passé . . . en la Novvelle France, és années 1661 & 1662. Hieresme Lalemant; Kebec, September 18, 1662. CIX Epistola ad R. P. Joannem Paulum Olivam, Praepositum Generalem Societatis Jesu, Romae. Hieronymus Lalement; Quebeci in nova francia, August 18, 1663. CX. Déclaration Des Terres Que Les Peres Jesuites Possedent dans Le pais De La Nouvelle France, 1663. (Quebec), October, 1663. CXI. Journal des PP. Jésuites. Hieresme Lalemant; Quebek, January, 1662, to December, 1663. Bibliographical data. Notes. 320 p.

V. 48, Lower Canada, Ottawas, 1662-1664. *Contents:* Preface. Documents: CXII. Relation de ce qui s'est passé . . . en la Novvelle France, és années 1662 & 1663. Hieresme Lalemant; Kebec, September 4, 1663. CXIII. Relatio Terraemotus in Nova Francia, 1663. Charles Simon; translated into Latin by Francois Ragueneau; Bourges, December 12, 1663. CXIV. Journal des PP. Jésuites. Hieresme Lalemant; Quebek, January-November, 1664. CXV. Relation de ce qvi s'est passé . . . en la Novvelle France, és années 1663 & 1664. (Chaps. i.-ii., first installment of the document.) Hieresme Lalemant; Quebec, August 30, 1664. Bibliographical data. Notes. 297 p.

V. 49, Lower Canada, Iroquois, 1663-1665. *Contents:* Preface. Documents: CXV. Relation de se qvi s'est passé . . . en la Novvelle France, és années 1663 & 1664. (Second and final installment of the document.) Hieresme Lalemant; Quebec, August 30, 1664. CXVI. Journal des PP Jésuites. Hieresme Lalemant; Quebek, January-July, 1665; Francois le Mercier, Quebecq, August-December, 1665 CXVII. Relation de ce qvi s'est passé en la Novvelle France, és années 1664 & 1665. (Chaps i.-v., first installment of the document.) Francois le Mercier; Kebec November 3, 1665. Bibliographical data. Notes. 278 p.

V. 50, Lower Canada, Iroquois, Ottawas, 1664-1667. *Contents:* Preface. Documents: CXVII. Relation de ce qvi s'est passé en la Novvelle France, és années 1664 & 1665. (Chap. vi. to end of document.) Francois le Mercier; Kebec, November 3, 1665. CXVIII. Relation de ce qvi s'est passé . . . en la Novvelle France, aux années mil six cent soixante cinq, & mil six cent soixante six. Francois le Mercier; Kebec, November 12, 1666. CXIX. Trois Lettres, 1666-67. Thierry Beschefer; Québec, October 1 and 4, 1666, and August 25, 1667. CXX. Journal des PP. Jésuites. Francois le Mercier; Quebec, January, 1666 to December, 1667. CXXI. Relation de ce qvi s'est passé . . . en la Novvelle France, les années mil six cens soixante six & mil six cens soixante sept. (Chaps i.-vii., first installment of the document.) Francois le Mercier; Kebec, November 10, 1667. Bibliographical data. Notes. 328 p.

V. 51, Ottawas, Lower Canada, Iroquois, 1666-1668. *Contents:* Preface. Documents: CXXI. Relation de ce qvi s'est passé . . . en la Novvelle France les années mil six cens soixante six & mil six cens soixante sept. Second installment concluding the document.) Francois le Mercier, Kebec, November 10, 1667; Claude Jean Allouez n. p., n. d.; Thomas Morel, n. p., n. d.; Marie de S. Bonaventure, Kebec, October 20, 1667. CXXII. Lettre a ——. Jacques Bruyas: Mission de St. Francois Xavier chez les Iroquois, January 21, 1668. CXXIII. Journal des P.P. Jésuites. Francois de Mercier; January-June, 1668. CXXIV. Relation de ce qvi s'est passé . . . en la Novvelle France aux années mil six cens soixante—sept & mil six cens soixante—huit. Francois le Mercier; n. p., n. d. Bibliographical data. Notes. 295 p.

V. 52, Lower Canada, Iroquois, Ottawas, 1667-1669. *Contents:* Preface. Documents: CXXIV. Relation de ce qvi s'est passé . . . en la Novvelle France, aux années mil six cens soixante—sept & mil six cens soixante—huit. (Second and final installment.) Francois le Mercier, n. p., n. d.; Francois de Laval, Quebec, November 8, 1668; Marie de S. Bonnaventure de Jesus, Quebec, October 4, 1668. CXXV. Relation de ce qvi s'est passé . . . en la Novvelle France, les années 1668 & 1669 (Francois le Mercier), n. p., n. d. Bibliographical data Notes 263 p.

V. 53, Lower Canada, Iroquois, 1669-1670. *Contents:* Preface. Documents: CXXVI. Relation de ce qvi s'est passé . . . en la Novvelle France, les années 1669 & 1670. (Chaps. i.-vi., and part of Chap. vii., being the first installment of the document.) François le Mercier, n. p., n. d; Charles Albanel, n. p., n. d.; Pierre Joseph Marie Chaumonot (Nostre-Dame de l'Annonciation), n. d.; Jean Pierron (Agnié), n. d.; Jacques Bruyas (Onnelout), August 14, 1669, to June 17, 1670; Pierre Millet, Onnontagué, June 15, 1670. Bibliographical data. Notes. 303 p.

V. 54, Iroquois, Ottawas, Lower Canada, 1669-1671.

Digitized by Google

Contents: Preface. Documents: CXXVI. Relation de ce qvi s'est passé . . . en la Novvelle France, les années 1669 & 1670. (Second and final installment.) Pierre Millet, Onnontagué, June 15, 1670; Estienne de Carheil (Gologouen), June, 1670; Jacques Fremin (Tsonnontouan), n. d.; Claude Dablon (Ste. Marie du Sault), n. d.; Jacques Marquette, Ste. Marie du Sault, n. d; Claude Allouez (Ste. Marie du Sault), June, 1670. CXXVII Relation de ce qvi s'est passé . . . en la Nouvelle France, les années 1670 & 1671. (Chaps. i.-iv. of Part I. being the first installment of the document.) Claude d'Ablon (Quebec), n. d.; Joseph Marie Chaumonot (N. D. de Foye), n. d. Bibliographical data. Notes. 308 p.

V 55, Lower Canada, Iroquois, Ottawas, 1670-1672. *Contents:* Preface. Documents: CXXVII. Relation de ce qui s'est passé . . . en la Nouvelle France, les années 1670 & 1671. (Second instalment, concluding the document.) Claude Dablon. (Quebec, 1671; Estienne de Carheil (Gologouen), n d.; Louys Andre, n p., n.d. CXXVIII. Relation de ce qui s'est passé . . . en la Nouvelle France, les années 1671 & 1672 (Chapter i. of Part I, being the first instalment of the document.) Claude Dablon (Quebec, October, 1672). Bibliographical data. Notes. 322 p.

V. 56, Lower Canada, Iroquois, Ottawas, Hudson Bay. 1671-1672. *Contents:* Preface. Document: CXXVIII. Relation de ce qui s'est passé . . . en la Nouvelle France, les années 1671 & 1672. (Second and final instalment.) Claude Dablon (Quebec, October, 1672); Jacques Fremin, St. Xavier des Prez, August 14, 1672; Jacques Bruyas, Onneiout (1672); Pierre Raffeix, Gologouen, June, 1672; Julien Garnier, Tsonnontouan, July, 1672; François de Crepieul, Tadoussac, June 2, 1672; Henry Nouvel, Ste. Marie du Sault (1672); Charles Albauel, n.p., n.d.; Marie de l'Incarnation, n.p., n.d. Notes. 304 p.

V. 57, Hurons, Iroquois, Ottawas, 1672-73. *Contents:* Preface. Documents: CXXIX. Lettres de quelques Missionaires du Canada à M. le Comte de Frontenac. Henri Nouvel, Ste. Marie du Sault, May 29, 1673; Jacques Bruyas, Tionnontoguen, June 12, 1673; Julien Garnier, Tsonnontouanan, July 6, 1673; Jean de Lamberville, Techiroguen, September 9, 1673. CXXX. Relation de ce qui s'est passé . . . en la nouuelle France, Les années 1672 et 1673. (Letters from the following missionaries, edited or synopsized by Jean de Lamberville, and subsequently revised by Claude Dablon:) Pierre Chaumonot, Jacques Bruyas, Francois Boniface, Pierre Milet, Jean de Lamberville, Estienne de Carheil, Julien Garnier, Gabriel Druillettes. Pierre Bailloquet, Jacques Marquette. Louis André, and Claude Jean Allouez. (First installment.) Bibliographical data. Notes. 319 p

V. 58, Ottawas, Lower Canada, Iroquois, 1672-1674. *Contents:* Preface: Documents: CXXX. Relation de ce qui s'est passé . . . en la nouuelle France, les années 1672 et 1673. Jean de Lamberville, Claude Dablon, and others. (Final installment.) CXXXI. Relation de la descouverte de plusieurs pays situez au midi de la nouuelle France, faite en 1673. (Claude Dablon; Quebec, August 1, 1674.) CXXXII. Voyage autour de l'Isle Jesus. Antoine Dalmas: (La Prarie, October, 1674.) CXXXIII Relation de ce qui s'est passé . . . en la Nouvelle France, pendant les années 1673 et 1674. (Letters from the following missionaries, edited or synopsized by Claude Dablon:) Claude Jean Allouez, Louis André, Pierre Millet, Jean de Lamberville, Julien Garnier, Pierre Raffeix, Francois de Crepieul, and Louis Nicolas; n. p., n. d (First installment.) Bibliographical data. Notes. 298 p.

Jevons, T: Seton. The living past, and other poems. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 59 p. 16°, cl., $1.

***Jewett, C:,** *M.D., ed.* The practice of obstetrics, by American authors. Phil., Lea Bros. & Co., 1899. 8°, cl., $5; leath., *net*, $6.

Jewett, F. G., *comp.* Jewett's manual for election officers and voters in the state of New York; containing the general election law, town meeting law, provisions relating to school meetings, and the primary law of 1899; complete with amendments to date, also provisions of the penal code, general laws and constitution of the state of New York relating to elections and elective officers; with annots., forms, and instructions. *7th ed.*, 1899. Albany, N. Y., Matthew Bender, [1899.] c. 12+454 p. O. shp., $2; pap., $1.50.

Jewett, Sarah Orne. Betty Leicester's Christmas. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1899. c '94, '99. 4+68 p. il. sq. D. cl., $1.

"Betty Leicester," who gave her name to a book by Miss Jewett, has her further story told in this volume. She goes to London with her father and enjoys a delightful Christmas at a typical English country house.

Jewett, Sarah Orne. The queen's twin, and other stories. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1899. c. 4+232 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Contents: The queen's twin; A dunnet shepherdess; Where's Norah; Bold words at the bridge; Martha's lady; The coon dog; Aunt Cynthy Dallett; The night before Thanksgiving.

***Johansen, Hjalmar.** With Nansen in the north: a record of the *Fram* expedition, 1893-96. N. Y., New Amsterdam Book Co., 1899. 351 p. il. 8°, cl., $2.

Johnson, Clifton. Among English hedgerows; written and il. by Clifton Johnson; with an introd. by Hamilton W. Mabie. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. c. 17+347 p. sq. D. cl., $2.25.

Washington Irving said "the stranger who would form a correct opinion of the English character must not confine his observations to the metropolis. He must go forth into the country; he must sojourn in villages and hamlets; he must visit castles, villas, farmhouses, cottages; he must wander through parks and gardens; along hedges and green lanes; he must loiter about country churches; and cope with the people in all their conditions, and all their habits and humors." This advice Clifton Johnson followed in a recent walking tour made by him in England with his camera, the result being a very delightful book, generously illustrated.

Johnson, E. H., *D.D., and* **Ayres, E. E.** Sursum corda: a book of praise. *General ed.* N. Y., Ward & Drummond, [1899.] c. 7+655 p. O. hf. leath., $1.50.

See "Annual Catalogue," 1898.

Johnson, Franklin. The home missionaries. Chic., privately printed by the author, Franklin Johnson, of University of Chic., 1899. 20 p. S. pap., 30 c.

The author, in verse, pictures the region west of the Missouri River, where his father and mother lived and labored as home missionaries, as it was fifty years ago. They went there in 1845, appointed by the American Baptist Home Mission Society.

Johnson, Jesse. Testimony of the sonnets as to the authorship of the Shakespearean plays and poems. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1899. c. 6+100 p. D. cl., $1.

After a careful study of the "Shakespearean sonnets," the author's deductions are that the "sonnets were not written by Shakespeare, but it is very probable that he was the friend or patron around whom their poetry moves and to whom most of them are addressed." While insisting that the sonnets reveal another poet whose identity is unknown, he says that they also reveal "that those great dramas, or at least that those portions of them which are in the same class or grade of poetry as the sonnets, were the work of that great unknown."

Johnson, J: Butler. Some unrecognized functions of our state universities: inaugural address as dean of the College of Mechanics and Engineering. Madison, Wis., University of Wisconsin. 1899. 1+155-172 p. O. (Bulletin of the University, no. 32.) pap., 25 c.

Johnson, R: Brimley, *ed.* Eighteenth century letters: Johnson, Lord Chesterfield; with an introd. by G: Birbeck Hill. N. Y., H: Holt & Co., 1898. 40+244 p. por. D. cl., $1.75.

Johnson, R: Brimley, *ed.* Eighteenth century letters: Swift, Addison, Steele; with an introd. by Stanley Lane-Poole. N. Y., H:

Digitized by Google

Holt & Co., 1898. 28+251 p. por. D. cl., $1.75.

A selection of the voluminous and interesting correspondence of a period celebrated for letter-writing. This inexhaustible material is presented in groups. The choice has been governed by literary rather than historical or even biographical considerations. It is planned to cover the whole century. The volumes will be ultimately arranged according to date, although they are published according as they are finished. Each volume is carefully indexed, and each correspondent has his biography told in a table of dates.

Johnson, Rossiter. The hero of Manila: Dewey on the Mississippi and the Pacific; il. by B. West Clinedinst and others. N. Y., Appleton, 1899. 5+152 p. il. sq. D. (Young heroes of our navy.) cl., $1.50.

The story of Dewey's naval service under Farragut during the Civil War, with the history of his brilliant victory at Manila, are preceded by an amusing account of his boyhood and school life in Vermont, illustrating his inborn love of fighting. Life at Annapolis is described in detail, an account being given of the studies, discipline, rules and regulations, etc.

***Johnson,** Rossiter, *ed.* The official history of the World's Columbian Exposition; published for the committee on history appointed by the Board of Directors. N. Y., Appleton, 1898. 4 v., il. pors. 8°, cl., *subs.*, $24; shp., $30; hf. mor., $36.

***Johnson,** S: Johnson's life of Dryden; ed. by P: Peterson. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 16+185 p. 8°, (Macmillan's English classics ser.) cl., *net*, 60 c.

***Johnson,** Walter. Johnson's handy reference book of law and fact; cont. the national bankruptcy act of 1898; an epitome of the rules of bankruptcy promulgated by the supreme court of the U. S., in Nov., 1898, [etc.] Council Bluffs, Ia., published by Walter Johnson, 1899. c. 219 p. D. cl., $1.50

Johnson, W: H: King or knave, which wins? An old tale of Huguenot days. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1899. c. 10+343 p. il. D. cl., $1.50.

A sequel to the author's romance of the time of Henry of Navarre, entitled "The King's henchman." Much of its interest centres in the personality of the famous Gabrielle d'Estrées and the efforts of Henry of Navarre to obtain possession of the throne of France. Some of the most important characters of "The King's henchman" are introduced.

***Johnson** Club papers, by various hands. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 8°, cl., $2.

***Johnston,** Annie Fellows. Two little knights of Kentucky who were the "Little Colonel's" neighbors; il. by Etheldred B. Barry. Bost., L. C. Page & Co., 1899. c. 192 p. il. 12°, cl., 50 c.

***Johnston,** *Sir* Harry Hamilton A. History of the colonization of Africa by alien races. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 13+319 p. 12°, (Cambridge historical ser.) cl., *net*, $1.50.

***Johnston,** J. C. The popular handbook of the British Constitution. N. Y., Truslove, Hanson & Comba, 1899. 12°, cl., $2.

***Johnston,** T. B., *and* Robertson, Ja. A. Historical geography of the clans of Scotland. 3*d ed.*, with a narrative of the Highland campaigns, by W: Kirk Dickson. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 181 p. maps, il. 4°, cl., $3.

Johnston, W: Tom Graham, V.C.: a tale of the Afghan war. N. Y., T: Nelson & Sons, 1900 [1899.] 5-360 p. il. D. cl., $1.25.

The reader meets Tom Graham first as a pupil of the old Seaton Grammar School, Northumberland. He is the hero of various adventures; fights a fellow-pupil, thinks he has killed him, runs away from school, falls in with smugglers, etc. When he is eighteen his father dies, leaving him penniless. This is in 1873, and, in view of a war in India, he enlists. A detailed account of the Afghan war follows, in which Tom wins the Victoria cross.

Johnstone, Verney Lovett. Sonship: six Lenten addresses; with an introd. by Rev. V. S. S. Coles. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1899. 13+80 p. S. cl., 75 c.

Jókai, Maurus. A Hungarian nabob; tr. by R. Nisbet Bain. N. Y., Doubleday & McClure Co., 1899. c 358 p. D. cl., $1.25.

This story of the wild life of the Magyar nobles in the first quarter of the century has been regarded as a national classic by the Hungarians for nearly fifty years. The plot deals with a feud between a warm-hearted but dissolute uncle, the "nabob" of the story, and an equally dissolute and wholly vicious nephew, whose hopes the uncle has frustrated by unexpectedly recovering from a stroke of apoplexy. Out of spite the old man marries and shortly dies, leaving a son to keep the estate from going to the hated nephew. Like all Jokai's books this gives a realistic picture of Hungarian life among many classes of the people.

Jókai, Maurus. The poor plutocrats; from the Hungarian, by R. Nisbet Bain. N. Y., Doubleday & McClure Co., 1899. c. 6+423 p. D. cl., $1.25.

The first English rendering of a novel originally published in four volumes at Budapest in 1860 under the title of "Szegeny Gazdagok." A tale of adventure which deals with the aristocracy of Hungary, and which describes, with other stirring incidents, a wrestling match between Juan the goatherd and the supple bandit Fatia Negra, prince of the robber chieftains. Other interesting characters are Demetrius the miser and the frivolous Countess Kengyeksy.

Jókai, Maurus, Lermontov. M., *and others.* The golden fairy-book: comprising stories by celebrated authors; il. by H. R. Millar. N. Y., A. L. Burt, 1899. 6+320 p. 12°, cl., $1.

***Jones,** Augustine. The life and work of Thomas Dudley, second governor of Massachusetts. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1899. il. 8°, cl., *net*, $5.

***Jones,** C. J. Buffalo Jones' forty years of adventure: a volume of facts gathered from experience; comp. by H: Inman. Topeka, Kan., Crane & Co., 1899. 500 p. 8°, cl., $2.

Jones, *Rev.* E. C. Lyrics of the Revolution. Phil., [published by Mrs. Julia L. Walker,] for sale by H: T. Coates & Co., 1899. c. '98. 134 p. S. cl., 75 c.

Poems written almost half a century ago. Intended, says the preface, for the patriotic people of America, who hold in grateful remembrance those who fought the battles, framed the Constitution, and administered the government in the early days of the history of our country.

***Jones,** Forrest R. Machine design. Pt. 2, Form, strength, and proportions of parts. N. Y., J: Wiley & Sons, 1899. 9+353 p. il. 8°, cl., $3.

***Jones,** Harry C., *ed.* The modern theory of solution: memories by Pfeffer, Van 't Hoff, Arrhenius, and Raoult; tr. and ed. by Harry C. Jones. N. Y., Harper, 1899. 13+134 p. 8°, (Harper's scientific memoirs, no. 2.) cl., $1.

***Jones,** H:, ["Cavendish," *pseud.*] The laws and principles of whist. *New rev. ed.* N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 16°, cl., *net*, $1.50.

Digitized by Google

*Jones, H:, ["Cavendish," *pseud.*] The laws of piquet; adopted by the Portland and Turf clubs, with a treatise on the game. *New 9th ed.* N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 8+208 p. 12°, cl., $2.

*Jones, H:, ["Cavendish," *pseud.*] The laws of rubicon bezique; adopted by the Portland and Turf clubs. *3d ed.* N.Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 51 p. 16°, cl., 60 c.

*Jones, H: Arthur. Carnac Sahib: an original play in four parts. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 7+142 p. 16°, cl., 75 c.

*Jones, H: Arthur. The case of rebellious Susan: a comedy in three acts. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 10+118 p. 16°, cl., 75 c.

*Jones, H: Arthur. The physician: an original play in four acts. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 9+114 p. 16°, cl., 75 c.

*Jones, H: Arthur. The rogue's comedy: a play in three acts. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 9+131 p. 16°, cl., 75 c.

*Jones, H: Arthur. The triumph of the Philistines, and how Mr. Jorgan preserved the morals of Market Pewbury under very trying circumstances: a comedy in three acts. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 15 +122 p. 16°, cl., 75 c.

*Jones, Jenkin Lloyd. Jess: bits of wayside gospel. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 9+312 p. 12°, cl., $1.50.

*Jones, Leonard A. Forms in conveyancing, and general legal forms, comprising precedents for ordinary use and clauses adapted to special and unusual cases, with practical notes. *5th rev. ed.* Indianapolis, Bowen-Merrill, 1899. c. 82+903 p. O. shp., $6.

*Jones, S: Arthur, *ed.* The porcelain painter's son: a phantasy; ed., with a foreword, by S: Arthur Jones. Phil., Boericke & Tafel, 1898. 126 p. 12°, cl., $1.

*Jonson, Ben. The Jonson anthology, 1617–1637; ed. by E: Arber. N. Y., Oxford University Press (American Branch), 1899. 6 +312 p. 12°, (British anthologies, v. 5.) cl., 75 c.

*Jordan, C:, Burnie, Jessie M., Ballantyne, J:, *and* Cuthbertson, W: Pansies, violas, and violets. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 102 p. il. 18°, (Dobbie's horticultural handbooks.) cl., 75 c.

Jordan, Charlotte Brewster, *ed.* Mother-song and child-song. *Vignette ed.;* with numerous new il. by T: McIlvaine. N. Y., F: A. Stokes Co., 1899. c. '98. 23+306 p. D. cl., $1.

Jordan, D: Starr. The book of Knight and Barbara: being a series of stories told to children; corrected and il. by the children. N. Y., Appleton, 1899. c. 8+265 p. D. cl., $1.50.

These stories were first told by the author—President of Leland Stanford Junior University—to his own children, Knight and Barbara. He was asked by two students of the Department of Education in the Stanford University to repeat them before other children. A stenographer took them down for future reference, thus forming the main text of this book. Copies of the stories were placed in the hands of hundreds of children, mostly in California. These drew illustrative pictures after their fashion, and also annotated the text. The pictures and notes are reproduced and are most interesting and amusing. At the end of the volume are a few true stories, mostly of birds and beasts.

Jordan, D: Starr. Imperial democracy: a study of the relation of government by the people, equality before the law and other tenets of democracy, to the demands of a vigorous foreign policy and other demands of imperial dominion. N. Y., Appleton, 1899. c. 7+293 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Eight addresses bearing on the policy of the United States, especially concerning the war with Spain and its results. The author, who is president of Leland Stanford, Jr., University, is an opponent of colonial expansion. The addresses are entitled: Lest we forget: Colonial expansion; A blind man's holiday: The colonial lessons of Alaska; The lessons of the Paris Tribunal of Arbitration; A continuing city; The captain sleeps; The last of the Puritans.

Jordan, D: Starr, *and* Stallard, J. H. The true basis of economics; or, the law of independent and collective human life: being a correspondence between David Starr Jordan and J. H. Stallard on the merits of the doctrine of Henry George. N. Y., Doubleday & McClure Co., [1899.] c. 129 p. O. pap., 50 c.

Jordan, Kate, [*Mrs.* F. M. Vermilye.] A circle in the sand. Bost., Lamson. Wolffe & Co., 1898. c. 4+303 p. D. cl., $1.50.

The title signifies a rounded episode in a woman's life; the story is metropolitan, the scenes shifting among the streets, the slums, and the drawing-rooms of a great city. The author portrays the young broad-minded professional woman at her desk in the editorial office of a great "daily" and in her modest home. She paints her as specially womanly, with none of the unattractive characteristics of the so-called "new woman" A love-story of rare charm is interwoven with descriptions of a miners' strike and other episodes

*Jordan, W: G: The kingship of self-control: individual problems and possibilities. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1899. 59 p. 12°, (Looking upward booklets.) bds., 30 c.

Jorrocks, [*pseud.* for James Albert Garland, Jr.] The private stable: its establishment, management, and appointments. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1899. il. 4°, cl., *net*, $3.

Joubert, Jos. Joubert: a selection from his thoughts; tr. by Katharine Lyttelton; with a preface by Mrs. Humphry Ward. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1899. 53+277 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Joseph Joubert, the French moralist, was born May 6, 1754, and died May 4, 1824. He came to Paris in 1778, and there came under the influence of Marmontel La Harpe, d'Alembert, and Diderot. He became a thinker and critic, but lacked simplicity, and published very little. For many years he was the intimate friend of Chateaubriand. A two-volume edition of his "Pensées" (thoughts) was published in 1842. Matthew Arnold quoted many from them in his essay on Joubert in his first volume of "Essays in criticism," on which Mrs. Ward founds her biographical sketch. The translator has grouped the thoughts under subjects, and they cover all the stirring questions of life, and of art and literature.

*Jowett, *Rev.* B: Letters of Benjamin Jowett, M.A., Master of Baliol College, Oxford; arr. and ed. by Evelyn Abbott and L: Campbell. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 262 p. 8°, cl., $6.40.

Jowett, *Rev.* B: Sermons: biographical and miscellaneous; ed. by W. H. Fremantle. N. Y., E. P. Dutton & Co, 1899. 9+370 p. D. cl., $2.50.

Contents: The biographical sermons have for subjects: John Wycliffe, Ignatius Loyola, John Bunyan and Benedict Spinoza, Richard Baxter, Blaise Pascal, John Wesley, Arthur Penrhyn Stanley, Canon Hugh

Digitized by Google

Pearson, Leon Gambetta and Archbishop Tait, Professor Henry Smith and Professor T. H. Green. Miscellaneous sermons on: Statistics and faith; Church parties; The church, past, present, and future; War; Courage; Ecce, quam bonum; Servants; Christmas and New Year.

*Jowett, *Rev.* B: Sermons: biographical and miscellaneous; ed. by W. H. Fremantle. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 370 p. 12°, cl., $3.

Judson, E: The institutional church: a primer in pastoral theology; with an introductory word by Bp. Potter. N. Y., Lentilhon & Co., [1899.] 211 p. S. (Handbooks for practical workers in church and philanthropy; edited by S. Macauley Jackson.) cl., 50 c.

The author defines an institutional church as an organized body of Christian believers who, finding themselves in a hard and uncongenial social environment, supplement the ordinary methods of the gospel, such as preaching, prayer meetings, Sunday-school, and pastoral visitation, by a system of organized kindness. The purpose of such churches is to direct humanity to the cross. This work is a study of methods.

*Judson, Harry Pratt. The growth of the American nation. *New ed.* N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 359 p. 12°, cl., *net*, $1.

*Jukes, *Rev.* Andrew. The characteristic differences of the Four Gospels: considered as revealing various relations of the Lord Jesus Christ. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1899. 163 p. 12°, cl., 75 c.

*Jukes, *Rev.* Andrew. The law of the offerings: considered as the appointed figure of the various aspects of the offering of the body of Jesus Christ. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1899. 211 p. 12°, cl., 75 c.

Jung-Stilling, J: H: Johann Heinrich Jung's, genannt Stilling, Lebensgeschichte: eine wahrhafte Geschichte von ihm selbst erzählt. Zum 150. Geburtstage Goethe's, im Auszuge hrsg. mit Wörterbuch, von Sigmon M. Stern. N. Y., H: Holt & Co., 1899. c. 26+285 p. D. (A new modern language ser.) cl., $1.20.

*Jusserand, Jean Adrien Antoine Jules. Shakespeare in France. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1899. il. 8°, cl., $6.

*Juvenal [Juvenalis], Decimus Junius. Fourteen satires of Juvenal; ed., with introd. notes and index, by J. D. Duff. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 53+471 p. 16°, (Pitt Press ser.) cl., *net*, $1.50.

Kains, Maurice G. Ginseng, its cultivation, harvesting, and market value; with a short account of its history and botany. N. Y., Orange Judd Co., 1899. c. 6+53 p. il. S. cl., 25 c.

Ginseng is a root highly prized as a medicinal agent by the Chinese. They need more than they can produce, and it is now found profitable to cultivate it for export in the United States. Ginseng, which belongs to the parsley family, grows wild from Canada to the Gulf of Mexico, and as far west as the first states west of the Mississippi. It is the root that is valuable. This book gives complete instructions for its cultivation, with tables showing the amounts produced since 1858, and the market value of the drug which in 1898 averaged $3.66 a pound.

Kaler, Ja. Otis, ["James Otis," *pseud.*] At the siege of Havana: the experience of three boys serving under Israel Putnam in 1762; il. by J. Watson Davis. N. Y., A. L. Burt, 1899. 10+358 p. 12°, cl., $1.50.

Kaler, Ja. Otis, ["James Otis," *pseud.*] Captain Tom, the privateersman of the armed brig *Chasseur*, as set down by Stephen Burton of Baltimore; ed. by Ja. Otis; il. by J. W. Kennedy. Bost., Dana Estes & Co., 1899. c. 5–163 p. sq. O. cl., $1.25.

The further adventures of Captain Tom Boyle, who originally appeared in "The cruise of the *Comet*."

Kaler, Ja. Otis, ["James Otis," *pseud.*] Christmas at Deacon Hackett's: a sequel to "How Tommy saved the barn." N. Y., T: Y. Crowell & Co., [1899.] c. 8–105 p. 1 il. D. (Sunshine lib.) cl., 50 c.

Gives further news of crippled Luke, the motherly little Garry, the lively Thomas, and the mischievous and boastful Joey Ramsdell, whom the young people made acquaintance with in "How Tommy saved the barn."

Kaler, Ja. Otis, ["James Otis," *pseud.*] The life savers: a story of the United States life-saving service. N. Y., E. P. Dutton & Co., 1899. 2+327 p. il. O. cl., $1.50.

A little boy and a dog are the only survivors of a wreck on the eastern coast of the United States. They are washed ashore lashed to a spar and immediately adopted by the crew of the life-saving station at that point. The boy becomes deeply interested in the work of his life-saving friends, and through his curiosity and desire to help, young readers are made acquainted with the brave and noble work of this branch of the public service; its organization, its various appliances, etc., being fully explained and described.

Kaler, Ja. Otis, ["James Otis," *pseud.*] Messenger no. 48. Akron, O., The Werner Co., 1899. c. 2–241 p. il. (Telegraph ser., no. 1.) cl., 75 c.

The adventure of a messenger boy who in answering a call was the means of ferreting out a band of criminals in New York City who for years had baffled the police and detectives.

Kaler, Ja. Otis, ["James Otis," *pseud.*] Off Santiago with Sampson. Bost., Dana Estes & Co., 1899. 7–109 p. il. D. (Stories of American history ser., no. 11.) cl., 75 c.

Kaler, Ja. Otis, ["James Otis," *pseud.*] Telegraph Tom's venture. Akron, O., The Werner Co., 1899. c. 228 p. il. D. cl., 75 c.

A detective story, having for its hero a boy called "Telegraph Tom" on account of his rapid movements.

Kaler, Ja. Otis, ["James Otis," *pseud.*] When Dewey came to Manila; or, among the Filipinos. Bost., Dana Estes & Co., 1899. c. 6–107 p. D. (Stories of American history ser., no. 10.) cl., 75 c.

Kaler, Ja. Otis, ["James Otis," *pseud.*] With Perry on Lake Erie: a tale of 1812; il. by W. F. Stecher. Bost., W. A. Wilde Co., [1899.] c. 4–307 p. D. cl., $1.50.

The story carries the reader from March until October of 1813, being laid on Lake Erie, detailing the work of the gallant Perry, who at the time of his famous naval victory was but twenty-seven years of age. From the time the keels of the vessels which became famous were laid until the victory was won which made Perry's name imperishable, the reader is kept in close touch with all that concerned Perry, and not only the main facts but the minor details of the story are historically correct.

*Kaler, Ja. Otis, ["James Otis," *pseud.*] With the swamp fox: a story of General Marion's young spies; il. by J. Watson Davis. N. Y., A. L. Burt, 1899. 6+259 p. 12°, (Young patriot ser.) cl., $1.

*Kansas. *Supreme ct.* Reports of cases, Jan. 8, 1898–Nov. 5, 1898; G. C. Clemens, rep. V. 59. Topeka, J. S. Parks, *st. pr.*, 1899. c. 16+815 p. O. shp., $3.50.

Digitized by Google

***Kansas.** *Supreme ct.* Reports of cases; T: Emmet Dewey, rep. V. 60, Dec. 10, 1898–Oct. 7, 1899. Topeka, W. Y. Morgan, 1899. c. 23+972 p. O. shp., $3.50.

***Kansas.** *Supreme ct. and cts. of appeals.* A digest of the decisions, from 1854 to the Dec. term, 1897, covering the supreme court reports, comprising McCahon's reports 1 v., vs. 1 to 58, and a portion of v. 59; and the courts of appeals reports, 1 to 6, by Daniel M. Valentine. Indianapolis, The Bowen-Merrill Co., 1899. c. 2 v., 1011; 1015–2002 p. O. shp., $13, (*for complete work.*)

Karageorgevitch, *Prince* Bojidar. Enchanted India. N. Y., Harper, 1899. 5+305 p. por. D. cl., $1.75.

Describes the author's visits to thirty-eight cities in the Indian Empire, giving accounts of the people and their customs, their religious rites and other ceremonies, and dwelling upon the periodical ravages of plague and famine The author is a prince of Servia, and the book is full of oriental life and color.

Kautzsch, E. An outline of the history of the literature of the Old Testament; with chronological tables for the history of the Israelites and other aids to the explanation of the Old Testament; reprinted from the "Supplements" to the translation of the Old Testament; ed. by the author; tr. by J: Taylor. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1899. 12+251 p. O. cl., $2.

***Keane,** A: H: Man, past and present. N.Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 12+584 p. 8°, (Cambridge geographical ser.) cl., *net*, $3.

***Keane,** J: Evolution of geography: a sketch of the rise and progress of geographical knowledge from the earliest times to the circumnavigation of the globe. N. Y., Scribner, [imported,] 1899. 159 p. maps, il. 12°, cl., $2.40.

Kearton, R: Wild life at home: how to study and photograph it; il. by photographs taken direct from nature, by C. Kearton. N. Y., Cassell & Co., Ltd., 1898. 15+188 p. il. D. cl., $1.50.

By the authors of "With nature and a camera." The interest that book excited in naturalists and photographers resulted in the making of this. Mr. Kearton and his brother received numerous letters seeking information and assistance on all sorts of subjects connected with the art of portraying wild creatures in their native haunts. This manual is an answer to these inquiries, and is simply designed to help the finding, studying, and photographing of wild things at home going about the every-day business of their lives.

Keary, C: Francis. Herbert Vanlennert. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1899. c. '95. 515 p. D. (Lippincott's select novels, no. 212.) cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

See "Annual Catalogue," 1895.

Keasbey, Lindley Miller. The terms and tenor of the Clayton-Bulwer Treaty. Phil., Amer. Acad. of Polit. and Soc. Sci., 1899. c. 25 p. O. (Publications of the society, no. 261.) pap., 25 c.

Keats, J: Complete poetical works and letters. *Cambridge ed.* Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1899. c. 24–473 p. O. cl., $2.

Issued uniform with other volumes of the *Cambridge edition.* Accuracy of text has been aimed at, and there are a biographical sketch, notes, and indexes to titles and first lines. The letters of Keats, besides their specific reference to his poems, so illustrate and interpret the poet's character and aims that the editor has included the entire body of them. Bibliographical list of Keats's poems (2 p.).

***Keats,** J: Poetical works. *Handy vol. ed.* Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1899. 2 v., 230; 498 p. 16°, cl., *ea.*, $1.50.

***Keats,** J: Endymion and the longer poems; ed. by H. Buxton Forman. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. por. 16°, (Temple classics.) cl., 50 c.; limp leath., 75 c.

Keats, J:, *and* Shelley, Percy Bysshe. Poems by Keats and Shelley; il. by Edmund H. Garrett. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1899. c. 4–106 p. S. cl., $1.50.

A pretty volume in white and gold, including the following poems: La Belle Dame sans merci; Isabella; The eve of St. Agnes; Lamia; The cloud; To a skylark; Ode to the west wind; The sensitive plant; The witch of Atlas.

Keeler, C: A. A first glance at the birds: being an introductory part to "Bird notes afield." San Francisco, Cal., D. P. Elder & Morgan Shepard, 1899. c. 52 p. sq. D. pap., 50 c.

A brief descriptive review of the birds of California.

Keeler, C: A. A season's sowing; written by C: A. Keeler and decorated by Louise Keeler. San Francisco, Cal., A. M. Robertson, 1899. c. 3–43 p. O. bds., $1.25.

Ornamental borders enclose short verses that open with ornamental initial letters. Each verse is of about four lines, and dedicated to a single thought. There are forty-three in all, some of which are called "A gladsome spirit," "Love," "The song and the echo," "Progress," "The eternal," "Fame," "Pain," "The soul of man," etc.

***Keen,** W: Williams, *M.D., and* White, J. W:, *M.D., eds.* An American text-book of surgery for practitioners and students. *3d ed. rev.* Phil., W. B. Saunders, 1899. il. 8°, cl., $7; shp. or hf. mor., *net*, $8.

Keener, J: Christian, (*Bp.*) Studies of Bible truths. Nashville, Tenn., Publishing House M. E. Church, South, (Barbee & Smith, Agts.,) 1899. c. 15+239 p. D. cl., $1.

Five studies: 1, The creative glory in its two distinct realms — the natural, the moral. 2, Job, a prince of the east, and his inspired epic. 3, The Apocalypse of Jesus Christ. 4, The first resurrection. 5, The ascension of our Lord.

***Keener,** W: Albert. A selection of cases on the law of private corporations. N. Y., Baker, Voorhis & Co., 1899. c. 2 v., 21 +896; 4+897–1975 p. O. cl., $11.

Keeping cows for profit: a treatise on up-to-date dairying; with statistical information, practical hints and suggestions, and some advice as to home butter-making and factory patronage. N. Y., The De Laval Separator Co., [1899.] c. 32 p. S. pap., *gratis.*

Keightley, S. R. Heronford. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1899. c. 5+344 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Heronford was an old English country-seat in the latter part of the eighteenth century. Family traditions, and the peculiarities of the father and two sons living within the old mansion, are noted by a young descendant, who tells the story and discovers the secret of his own birth. Free-trading and smuggling play an important part in the plot.

***Keim,** De Beuneville Randolph. Our Alaskan wonderland and Klondike neighbor: a personal reminiscence and thirty years after. Harrisburg, Pa., The Harrisburg Pub. Co., 1899. 352 p. O. (American destiny ser.) cl., 75 c.; pap., 50 c.

***Keim,** J. Lobet den Herrn: gebet und gesangbuch für Katholische Christen. St. Louis, Mo., B. Herder, 1899. 15+459 p. 48°, in various bindings, from 45 c. to $1.30.

Digitized by Google

Keiter, *Mrs.* Therese Kellner, ["Marie Herbert," *pseud.*] Poems of Therese; from the German by Ellen Frothingham; with a sketch of the poet by Anna Fuller. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1899. c. 6+97 p. por. S. cl., 75 c.

When Miss Frothingham, who is known by her fine translation of "Nathan the wise," first discovered the author of these poems she was living a secluded life with her parents in the little town of Hesse in the Black Forest Her father was a councillor in the court of chancery and spent most of his time among the roses in a romantic garden. Seven years later Therese Kellner had become known as a novelist and poet under the pseudonym which she has made well known even beyond her native land There is a tragic note in her poems that none of the known circumstances of her life would seem to account for.

Keller, *Rev.* Jos. The blessed sacrament: anecdotes and examples to illustrate the honor and glory due to the most Holy Sacrament of the Altar. N. Y., Benziger Bros., 1899. c. 251 p. S. cl., 75 c.

The object of the work is "to confirm, to perfect, and to spread belief in the Holy Sacrament." Intended as an aid to the ministry when giving catechetical instruction, or in preparing children for their first communion.

Keller, *Rev.* Jos. The Blessed Virgin: anecdotes and examples to illustrate the honor due to the blessed mother of God; from the original of Rev. Jos. Keller. N. Y., Benziger Bros., 1899. c. 241 p. S. cl., 75 c.

Keller, *Rev.* Jos. The sacred heart: anecdotes and examples to assist in promoting the devotion to the sacred heart. N. Y., Benziger Bros., 1899. c. 256 p. S. cl., 75 c.

Keller, *Rev.* Jos. St. Anthony: anecdotes proving the miraculous power of St. Anthony. N. Y., Benziger Bros., 1899. c. 254 p. S. cl., 75 c.

Kellogg, Margaret Augusta. Leo Dayne: a novel. Bost., Ja. H. West Co., 1899. c. 2-508 p. il. D. cl., $1.50.

In a New England village a cabinet-maker, who has been ill until his family are penniless, takes an overdose of morphine, knowing his wife, two sons and a daughter (Leo Dayne), can prosper if they are free to seek a more active neighborhood. They go to a manufacturing town; the boys become mechanics, the girl forewoman of a tailoring place. A study in the social conditions of wage earners and the methods of the religious and charitable work done for them.

Kellogg, S: H:, *D.D.* A handbook of comparative religion. Phil., The Westminster Press, 1899. c. 8+179 p. D. (Westminster handbook.) cl., 75 c.

Contents: The classification of religions; Fundamental agreements; The doctrine of the world-religions concerning God, concerning sin, regarding salvation, and concerning the future; Practical morals; The relation of the world-religions to Christianity.

***Keltie,** J: Scott, *and* Renwick, I. P. A., *eds.* The stateman's year-book: statistical and historical annual of the states of the world for 1899. *36th year; American ed.;* ed. by Carroll D. Wright; rev. after official returns. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 282+1196 p. maps, 12°, cl., *net,* $3.

***Kemble,** G. W. Kemble's sketch-book. N. Y., R. H. Russell, 1899. 12°, canvas, $1.25.

***Kempe,** J: E:, *comp.* The holy week: devotional readings from Bishop Jeremy Taylor's "Life of Christ;" selected and adapted for the closet, or the family, or the congregation. N. Y., E. & J. B. Young & Co., 1899. 119 p. 18°, cl., 40 c.

***Kendall,** Ezra. Spots of wit and humor; from the original sayings of Ezra Kendall. Cleveland, O., The Helman-Taylor Co., 1899. 12°, cl., 75 c.; pap., 25 c.

***Kenealy,** Ahmed J: Yachting wrinkles: a historical and practical handbook for cruising and racing yachtsmen. N. Y., The Outing Publishing Co., 1899. 320 p. 12°, cl., $1.

Kennan, G: Campaigning in Cuba. N. Y., The Century Co., 1899. c. 5+269 p. O. cl., $1.50.

Mr. Kennan was the correspondent of *The Outlook* during the late Spanish-American war The material sent to that paper appears here revised and enlarged. The chapters are entitled: Starting for the field; Under the Red Cross; On the edge of war; War correspondents and despatch boats; Off for Santiago; The Cuban coast; The fight at Guantanamo; The landing and advance of the army; A walk to the front; Siboney on the eve of battle; The battles of Caney and San Juan; The field hospital; Siboney during the armistice; Entering Santiago Harbor; The feeding of the hungry; The Santiago campaign.

Kennedy, Arnold. The story of the West Indies. N. Y., M. F. Mansfield & A. Wessels, [1899.] 3+154 p. map, nar. 8. (Story of the empire ser.) cl., 50 c.

Tells briefly the story of the West Indies from their discovery in 1492-1553 to the present crisis. The various settlements are narrated, a chapter is given to the buccaneers of the seventeenth century, and another to the political constitutions of the islands in the past and present.

***Kennedy,** Wardlaw. Beasts: thumb-nail studies in pets. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 16+152 p. 12°, cl., $1.50.

Kenney, Eudorus C. Thusettes: [poems.] Truxton, N. Y., published by the author, Eudorus C. Kenney, 1899. c. 6+136 p. S. pap., 25 c.

Kent, C. B. Roylance. The English radicals: an historical sketch. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1899. 9+451 p. D. cl., $2.50.

"My object has been, to state it briefly, this: to trace genealogically the descent of the present-day Radicals, and to show the changes which the party has undergone in this course of evolution; to exhibit in the successive generation of Radicals the influence of thought upon thought, of doctrine upon doctrine, of books upon books, and of conduct upon conduct"—*Preface.*

Kent, C: Foster. A history of the Jewish people during the Babylonian, Persian, and Greek periods. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. c. 20+380 p. D. (Historical ser. for Bible students, v. 3.) cl., *net,* $1.25.

The author is professor of biblical history and literature in Brown University. The four centuries which followed the destruction of Jerusalem, the writer points out, witnessed the popular acceptance of the principles enunciated by the pre-exilic prophets and the remarkable expansion and application of the ceremonial law. Many of the religious rites and usages then developed, which, with slight modification, have become the institutions of the Christian church. List of books of reference (2 pages) given in Appendix III.

***Kentucky.** Annot. supp. to the Kentucky statutes, ed. of 1894; being a compilation of all acts of a general and permanent nature passed by the general assembly at the sessions of 1896, 1897, and 1898, [etc.;] prepared by F. P. Caldwell. Louisville, pr. by J: P. Morton & Co., 1899. c. 4 leaves, 128 p. O. shp., *net,* $3.

***Kentucky** criminal law and procedure, both statute and common law, by Ja. M. Roberson. Cin., W. H. Anderson & Co., 1899. c. 2 v., 43+656; 657-1307 p. O. shp., $12.

***Kentucky** statutes; cont. all general laws, including those passed at session of 1898; with notes of decisions of the court of appeals; prefixed by the Magna Charta, the

Digitized by Google

declaration of independence, [etc.] *2d ed.*, prepared by J: D. Carroll. Louisville, The Courier-Journal Job Pr. Co., 1899. c. 1783 p. O. shp., $8.

Keon, Miles Gerald. Dion and the sibyls: a classic novel. N. Y., Benziger Bros., [1899.] c. '71, '98. 4+475 p. D. cl., $1.25.

First published in 1872 by the Catholic Pub. Soc. Copyright transferred to Catholic School Bk. Co., 1895; transferred to Benziger Bros., 1898. A story of Rome and Jerusalem in the first century.

***Kernahan**, Coulson. Scoundrels & Co., Limited: a novel. Chic., H. S. Stone & Co., 1899. 16°, bds., $1.25.

Ketcham, W: Ezra, *D.D., comp. and ed.* Funeral sermons and outline addresses: an aid for pastors. N. Y., Wilbur B. Ketcham, 1899. c. 375 p. D. cl., $1.50.

***Kilpatrick**, T: B., *D.D.* Christian character: a study in New Testament morality. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 10+298 p. 12°, cl., $1.

***Kinealy**, J. H. Formulas and tables for heating: being German formulas and tables for heating and ventilating work for those who plan or erect heating apparatus. N. Y., D. Williams Co., 1899. 55 p. 16°, leath., $1.

***King**, Bolton. A history of Italy; being a political history of Italy from 1814–1871. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 2 v., maps, plans, 8°, cl., $7.50.

King, C: A trooper Galahad. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1899. c. '98. 257 p. il. D. cl., $1.

The scene is laid at Fort Worth, Texas, the time being the winter of '70 and '71, "as black and dreary a time as ever the army knew, for Congress had telescoped forty-five regiments into half the number, and blasted all hopes of promotion—about the only thing the soldier has to live for." The novel deals with army life and army men, and has the usual amount of love.

***King**, Franklin Hiram. Irrigation and drainage, principles and practice of their cultural phases. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. c. 21+502 p. il. 12°, (Royal science ser.) cl., $1.50.

King, H: Melville. Memorial discourse on Reuben Aldridge Guild, A.M., LL.D., Librarian of Brown University, delivered in the First Baptist Meeting House, Sunday, June 18, 1899, by H: Melville King. Providence, R. I., published for the author, H: Melville King, by Press of F. H. Townsend, [1899.] 22 p. O. pap., *n. p.*

***King**, Ja. M. Facing the twentieth century; a timely and interesting survey of our institutions and civilization, of the perils which menace them, and of the forces which may be depended upon to protect them. N. Y., American Union League Society, 1899. 640 p. il. maps. 8°, buckram, *subs.*, $2.75; hf. rus., *subs.*, $3.25.

***King**, Kennedy. Love and a sword. N. Y., New Amsterdam Book Co., 1899. 346 p. 8°, cl., $1.50.

***King**, W. N., *jr.* The story of the war of 1898; with introds. by O. O. Howard and Robley D. Evans. N. Y., P: Fenelon Collier, 1899. il. pors. obl. f°, mor., *subs.*, $15.

King, W: Harvey. My smoking-room companions. N. Y., T: Whittaker, [1899.] c. 2+221 p. D. cl., $1.

A study of characters making an ocean voyage. The man who tells the story is on his way to buy silk in Europe to sell in America. He meets Bostonians Chicago merchants, learned doctors, a philosopher, and many minor smokers. The writer has learned most of his wisdom from a book of etiquette with 100 rules covering all circumstances that can arise in association with one's fellowmen. The moral is that this is the best possible world to live in if only people do not take a crooked view of it.

***Kingsley**, C: Beautiful thoughts from Charles Kingsley. N. Y., Ja. Pott & Co., 1899. 200 p. 16°, cl., 75 c.

***Kingsley**, C: Greek heroes: fairy tales for my children. N. Y., A. L. Burt, 1899. 20 +303 p. 12°, (Home lib.) cl., $1.

***Kingsley**, C: The heroes; or, Greek fairy tales for my children; il. by T. H. Robinson. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 16°, (Temple classics.) limp leath., 80 c.

***Kingsley**, H: Works. *New lib. ed.* N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1899. 12 v., il. 12°, cl., $1.25.

Contents: 1. Recollections of Geoffry Hamlyn; 2. Ravenshoe; 3. The Hillyars and the Burtons; 4. Silcote of Silcotes; 5. Stretton; 6. Austin Elliot, and The Harveys; 7 Mlle. Mathilde; 8. Old Margaret, and other stories; 9. Valentin, and Number Seventeen; 10. Oakshott Castle, and The Grange Garden; 11. Reginald Hetherege, and Leighton Court; 12. The Boy in grey, and other stories.

Kingsley, J: Stirling. Text-book of vertebrate zoology. N. Y., H: Holt & Co., 1899. c. 8+438 p. O. cl., *net*, $3.

The present volume is intended to supplement both lectures and laboratory work, and to give in concise form the more important facts and generalizations concerning the vertebrates. It is also hoped that it will be of value to medical students in explaining many peculiarities in the structure of man which seem meaningless unless viewed in the light of comparative morphology. The first part of the work is devoted to an outline of the morphology of vertebrates based upon embryology. The remainder of the book gives an outline of the classification of vertebrates. The author says that on some ornithological points and in nomenclature he differs from the majority of American students.

***Kingsley**, Mary H. African studies. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 24+639 p. 8°, cl., $5.

***Kingsley**, Mary H. Travels in West Africa, Congo Français, Corisco, and Cameroons. *2d ed. abridged.* N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 20+541 p. il. 8°, cl., *price reduced to* $2.

Kingsley, Rose G. A history of French art, 1100–1899. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1899. 14+517 p. O. cl., $5.

Contents: The French race and soil—an outline of French art; Architecture and sculpture before the renaissance, 1100-1500; The renaissance in France, 1475-1589; Architects, sculptors, and painters of the renaissance; Art under Henri IV. and Louis XIII.; Reign of Louis XIV.—the academy and painters and architects and sculptors; The arts of the eighteenth century. Under "Art of the nineteenth century" are chapters on: The classics, the romantics, landscape and peasant painters, military, genre, portrait, decorative painters, symbolists, impressionists, etc.; Architecture, sculpture, etc. Index. One page of authorities.

***Kinkead**, Edgar B. The law of pleading in civil actions and defenses under the code, also practice in appeal and error, with numerous forms and precedents, (with special reference to the Ohio code.) (*2d ed.*) Cin., W. H. Anderson & Co., 1898. c. 2 v., 11+826; 4+827–1635 p. O. shp., $12.

Kinney, Coates. Mists of fire: a trilogy and some eclogs. N. Y. and Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., 1899. c. 233 p. D. cl., $1.25.

A collection of poems.

Digitized by Google

Kinsella, Frank. The degeneration of Dorothy: a novel. N. Y., G: W. Dillingham Co., 1899. c. 3–320 p. D. cl., $1.50.

A highly improbable story about the discovery of the transfusion of blood, full of details totally unsuitable for fiction.

***Kipling**, Rudyard. Works. *Swastika ed.* N. Y., The H. B. Claflin Co., 1899. In 15 v., 12°, $15; in 5 v., 16°, $1.75; in 6 v., $3.50.

***Kipling**, Rudyard. The writings in prose and verse of Rudyard Kipling. "*Outward bound*" *ed.* In 18 v. V. 12–15. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. c. '98–'99. il. 8°, cl., *subs.*, *per v.*, $2; hf. levant, $4.

Contents: V. 12, Captains courageous; v. 13, The day's work, pt. 1, including "The son of his father." Six volumes, beginning with v. 13, will be added to the twelve already published of this edition; v. 14, The day's work, pt. 2, 7+303 p.; v. 15, From sea to sea, pt. 1, 10+494 p.

Kipling, Rudyard. American notes; with introd. Bost., Brown & Co., 1899. c. 2–137 p. por. S. cl., $1.

***Kipling**, Rudyard. Barrack-room ballads; [*also*] Story of the Gadsbys. N. Y., A. L. Burt, 1899. 10+413 p. 12°, (Home lib.) cl., $1.

Kipling, Rudyard. Barrack-room ballads, and other poems; with an introd. by Nathan Haskell Dole. N. Y., T: Y. Crowell & Co., [1899.] c. 19+253 p. por. il. S (Faïence lib.) cl., 75 c.

Kipling, Rudyard. Barrack-room ballads and other verses. [*Also*] Departmental ditties and other verses. N. Y., M. F. Mansfield & A. Wessels, [1899.] c. 3+96+2+93 p. il. D. cl., $1.50.

Contains in one volume the "Barrack-room ballads" and "Departmental ditties," with twelve illustrations in colors by Blanche McManus.

Kipling, Rudyard. The betrothed. [N. Y., Alex. Grosset & Co., 1899.] unp. por. nar. D. pap., 15 c.

Kipling, Rudyard. The betrothed; with drawings by Blanche McManus. N. Y., M. F. Mansfield & A. Wessels, [1899.] unp. sq. S. bds., $1.

Kipling, Rudyard. The brushwood boy; il. by Orson Lowell. N. Y., Doubleday & McClure Co., 1899. c. '95–'99. 6–119 p. D. cl., $1.50.

This dream-romance appeared first in *The Century* in 1885, and was later collected in the volume "The day's work." It is now brought out in an artistic shape, with many illustrations, marginal decorations, decorated fly-leaves, etc.

Kipling, Rudyard. The city of dreadful night; il. by C: D. Farrand. N. Y., Alex. Grosset & Co., 1899. c. 92 p. por. D. cl., 75 c.

A series of impressions of the salient points of interest in the city of Calcutta, and of its many phases of vice and misery, in chapters entitled: A real live city; The reflections of a city; The councils of the gods; On the banks of the Hugli; With the Calcutta police; The city of dreadful night; Deeper and deeper still; Concerning Lucia.

***Kipling**, Rudyard. The city of dreadful night, and other stories. N. Y., J. S. Ogilvie Pub. Co., 1899. 250 p. 12°, pap., 25 c.

Kipling, Rudyard. The courting of Dinah Shadd N. Y., Street & Smith, 1899. 4–223 p. D. (Arrow lib., no. 97.) pap., 10 c.

Kipling, Rudyard. Danny Deever. [N. Y., Alex. Grosset & Co., 1899.] unp. por. nar. D. pap., 15 c.

Kipling, Rudyard. Departmental ditties; typographical facsimile, by the De Vinne Press, of the first (Lahore, 1886) ed. N. Y., M. F. Mansfield & A. Wessels, 1899. unp. Q. pap., *net*, $2.50. [Limited to 250 copies.]

Kipling, Rudyard. [Departmental ditties.] Glossary to accompany "Departmental ditties," as written by Rudyard Kipling. N. Y., M. F. Mansfield & A. Wessels, 1899. c. 4–63 p. D. cl., *net*, 75 c.

Words from Oriental languages, with their English equivalents, that appear in "Departmental ditties." Every other page only is printed on, leaving space for additions.

Kipling, Rudyard. From sea to sea: letters of travel. N. Y., Doubleday & McClure Co., 1899. c. 2 v., 13+460; 7+400 p. D. cl., $2.

An authorized edition of the collected letters of travel in India, Burmah, Japan, and the United States that Mr. Kipling has written during the last ten years and has just edited and revised. It includes hitherto unpublished matter as well as an accurate text, for the first time, of the "American notes," with 'Letters of marque," "The city of dreadful night," "The Smith administration," etc.

Kipling, Rudyard. Gunga Din. [N. Y., Alex. Grosset & Co., 1899.] unp. por. nar. D. pap., 15 c.

Kipling, Rudyard. His majesty the king; [*also*] Wee Willie Winkie; il. by J. W. Kennedy. Bost., Dana Estes & Co., [1899.] c. 8–57 p. D. (Young of heart ser., no. 13.) cl., 50 c.

Kipling, Rudyard. Indian tales; with original il., by L. J. Bridgman and others. *Oriental ed.* N. Y., H. M. Caldwell Co., [1899.] c. 6+750 p. por. O. cl., $2.

Kipling, Rudyard. The Kipling birthday book; comp. by Jos. Finn; authorized by Rudyard Kipling; [il. by J. Lockwood Kipling.] N. Y., Doubleday & McClure Co., 1899. c. 2+278 p. S. cl., $1.

The left-hand pages of this little book contain selections from Kipling's writings, there being two quotations for each day of the year, in many cases from uncollected matter; on the right hand pages are blank spaces, one for each day, in which names and birthday sentiments may be inscribed. The volume is compiled by Joseph Finn, and is authorized by Mr. Kipling.

Kipling, Rudyard. Kipling masterpieces. N. Y., F. M. Buckles & Co., [1899.] 5 v., 48°, cl., $1.50.

Contents: V. 1, Without benefit of clergy, 83 p.; v. 2, The man who would be king, 94 p.; v. 3, The incarnation of Krishna Mulvaney, 87 p.; v. 4, The strange ride of Morrowbie Jukes, 80 p.; v. 5, The courting of Dinah Shadd, 82 p.

Kipling, Rudyard. A Kipling primer; including biographical and critical chapters, an index to Mr. Kipling's principal writings and bibliographies, by F. Lawrence Knowles. Bost., Brown & Co., 1899. c. 3–219 p. 1 il. S. cl., $1.25.

The title covers the contents; the bibliographies are a bibliography of first editions (7 p.), and a bibliography of reference articles (9 p.).

Kipling, Rudyard. Kiplingiana: biographical and bibliographical notes anent Rudyard Kipling. N. Y., M. F. Mansfield & A. Wessels, [1899.] c. 4+188 p. por. S. cl., $1.25.

A selection of the many anecdotes and paragraphs current relative to Kipling, preceded by a brief biography to date, and completed by "some contributions to a bibliography of and about Rudyard Kipling," (26 p.). A binding together of the numbers of the Kipling note-book.

Digitized by Google

Kipling, Rudyard. Mandalay. *Lark ed.;* with il. by Rob. Edgren. San Francisco, Cal., Doxey Book Co., 1899. obl. 12°, bds., 75 c.

Kipling, Rudyard. Mandalay. [N. Y., Alex. Grosset & Co., 1899.] unp. nar. D. pap., 15 c.

Kipling, Rudyard. Mine own people: The courting of Dinah Shadd. N. Y., A. L. Burt, 1899. 4+333 p. 12°, (Home lib.) cl., $1.

***Kipling**, Rudyard. Plain tales from the hills. N. Y., A. L. Burt, 1899. 317 p. 12°, (Home lib.) cl., $1.

Kipling, Rudyard. Recessional: a Victorian ode. [N. Y., Alex. Grosset & Co., 1899.] unp. por. nar. D. pap., 15 c.

***Kipling**, Rudyard. Soldier stories. *Rev. ed.* N. Y., The H. B. Claflin Co., 1899. il. 12°, pap., 50 c.

Kipling, Rudyard. Stalky & Co. N. Y., Doubleday & McClure Co., 1899. c. '97–'99. 8+310 p. il. O. cl., $1.50.

These nine connected stories of school-boy life are evidently based upon the writer's own experiences at the United Services College, at Westward Ho, North Devon, to whose headmaster the book is dedicated. "Stalky & Co." are the three chums—"Stalky," "Beetle," and McTurk—whose imperturbable audacity and resourceful strategy carry them through daring escapades. Underlying the stories is the purpose to show the making of the men who make England's empire; and in the last story the reunion of the three chums in after years gives occasion to show how in distant colonies and "little wars" the traits foreshadowed in their school-day pranks were strengthened and developed.

Kipling, Rudyard. Ten gems from Kipling. N. Y., F. M. Buckles & Co., [1899.] 69+4 blank p. por. 1 il. D. bds., 75 c.

Contents: Recessional; The vampire; "Tommy"; "Fuzzy wuzzy"; Belts; Danny Deever; The betrothed; Mandalay; Gunga Din; The undertaker's horse.

Kipling, Rudyard. Thro' the year with Kipling: being a year-book of selections from the earlier works of Mr. Rudyard Kipling; with introd. and bibliography. Bost., Brown & Co., [1899.] c. '98. 5+144 p. por. D. cl., $1.

This little book furnishes a quotation from Kipling for each day of the year. The introduction embraces a sketch of his life and writings. Bibliography of first editions (4 p.). Contents of Kipling's early prose works (3 p.). Index to verse and prose selections. Subject index to prose selections.

Kipling, Rudyard. The vampire. N. Y., Alex. Grosset & Co., 1899. c. il. 4°, pap., folded, 50 c.

With the words of the poem of the "Vampire" are given a reproduction (quarto size) of the well-known painting of that name by Burne-Jones.

Kipling, Rudyard. The vampire. [N. Y., Alex. Grosset & Co., 1899.] unp. por. nar. D. pap., 15 c.

Kipling note-book (A), No. 1: illustrations, anecdotes, bibliographical and biographical facts anent this foremost writer of fiction. N. Y., M. F. Mansfield & A. Wessels, 1899. 16 p. nar. D. pap., 15 c.

Contents: Apologia: A brief biography to date; A biographical note; A Kipling romance: Kipling's first book; The first Indian editions; An Indian newspaper office; Departmental ditties; Out of India; Kipling on Stevenson.

***Kirchwey**, G: W. A partial collection of cases and other authorities on the law of mortgage. N. Y., Prof. G: W. Kirchwey, 1899. c. 6+233 p. 8°, cl.

***Kirk**, E: The cupola furnace: a practical treatise on the construction and management of foundry cupolas. Phil., H: Carey Baird, 1899. 18+361 p. il. 12°, cl., $3.50.

Kirk, *Mrs.* Ellen Warner Olney, ["Henry Hayes," *pseud.*] Dorothy and her friends. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1899. c. 4+451 p. D. cl., $1.25.

The further story of "Dorothy Deane" after she went to live near New York.

Kirk, May. The Baldwin primer. N. Y., American Book Co., [1899.] 3–128 p. sq. S. cl., 30 c.

Kirk, Rob. C. Twelve months in Klondike. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1899. 12+273 p. il. map, D. cl., *net*, $2.

Describes how the little vessel *Excelsior* steamed through the Golden Gate, San Francisco, on July 14, 1897, bringing the news of the discovery of gold in frozen places up towards the icy confines of the Arctic. The excitement this created in the civilized world, the rush of explorers, the sufferings endured, are all graphically told, and one special encampment is described in the winter of 1897–98, where the temperature for weeks averaged 72° below zero. The flora and fauna, the glaciers, northern lights, and inhabitants are studied scientifically.

Kirkland, Eliz. Stansbury, *comp.* One thousand composition subjects for the use of teachers and pupils. [*New issue.*] N. Y., Hinds & Noble, [1899.] c. '88. 1+62 p. S. pap., 25 c.

***Kitchen** boiler connections: a selection of practical letters and articles relating to water backs and range boilers. *5th ed. enl., comp.* from the *Metal Worker*. N. Y., D: Williams Co., 1899. c. 195 p. 12°, cl., $1.

***Kitton**, F: G. Dickens and his illustrators. N. Y., New Amsterdam Book Co., 1899. pors. il. 8°, cl., *net*, $12.

***Kleber**, J: C. Void judicial and execution sales, and the rights, remedies, and liabilities of purchasers thereat, [etc.] N. Y., The Banks Law Pub. Co., 1899. c. 489 p. O. shp., $4.50.

Kleist, H: v. Prinz Friedrich von Homburg ein Schauspiel; ed., with an introd. and notes, by J: Scholte Nollen. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1899. c. 72+172 p. D. (International modern language ser.) 90 c.

Knackfuss, Herrmann. Holbein; tr. by Campbell Dodgson. N. Y., Lemcke & Buechner, 1899. 3+160 p. pors. il. O. (Monographs on artists, no. 2.) flex. cl., $1.50.

Knackfuss, Herrmann. Raphael; tr. by Campbell Dodgson. N. Y., Lemcke & Buechner, 1899. 4+132 p. por. il. O. (Monographs on artists; ed. and written jointly by H. Knackfuss and other artists, no. 1.) cl., $1.50.

A richly illustrated account of Raphael's life and works. The pictures represent the artist's most famous works, and are largely full-page pictures taken from photographs. Smaller pictures are interwoven with the text. This is the first work of a series which will form, when complete, a history of the great periods of arts. "Holbein," entered above, is the second volume of the series.

Knackfuss, Herrmann. Rembrandt; tr. by Campbell Dodgson. N. Y., Lemcke & Buechner, 1899. 8+160 p. por. il. O. (Monographs on artists, no. 3.) $1.50.

The series, of which this is the third volume, was noticed in "Weekly Record," P. W., Mar. 18, '99, [1416]. Rembrandt was the last of the painters who can be called really great. The reproductions of his works, included, show almost all of his celebrated pictures.

Digitized by Google

Knackfuss, Herrmann. Van Dyck; tr. by Campbell Dodgson. N. Y., Lemcke & Buechner, 1899. 6+83 p. il. O. (Monographs on artists, no. 4.) cl., $1.50.

A brief sketch of the life and works of the great artist Van Dyck, with fifty-five illustrations from pictures and drawings. Preceded in the series by volumes on Raphael, Holbein, and Rembrandt.

Knapp, W: I. Life, writings, and correspondence of George Borrow, 1803–1881: based on official and authentic sources. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1899. c. 2 v., 15+376; 8+392 p. pors. il. O. cl., $6.

The author of "The Bible in Spain" and "Lavengro" has for the first time a full and authentic biography. After his death in 1881 Professor Knapp, late of Yale, made a collection of his printed books, the magazines that contained his early fugitive pieces, and the articles that discussed him and his works. Eventually he also secured his papers, the correspondence of half a century and more, his manuscripts, and the scattered remains of his library. From this mass of authentic records it now became possible for the first time, to give a full and reliable account of his origin, his early struggles and employments, his later triumphs, his withdrawal from the "trumpery society of London," and also to explain his disinclination to furnish correct data for his personal history. Chronological bibliography of the writings of George Borrow, 1823–1874 (33 p.). Index.

***Knight**, Arthur Lee. The young Rajah. N. Y., E. P. Dutton & Co., 1899. il. 12°, bds., 50 c.

***Knight**, H. B. Finlay. A gentleman from the ranks. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 424 p. 8°, cl., $2.

Knobel, E: Field key to the land birds. Bost., Bradlee Whidden, 1899. c. 9 col. pl.+3+55 p. il. D. cl., *net*, $1.75.

There are 150 figures of the birds of the United States in color distributed on nine plates, the arrangement being according to size, as that is the first thing that strikes the eye of the novice. Each bird is numbered, and a full description of its size, coloring, bill, feet, wings, and food is given in the text, together with its common and scientific name. An alphabetical list of the birds forms the index.

Knobel, E: The grasses, sedges, and rushes of the northern United States: an easy method of identification. Bost., Bradlee Whidden, 1899. c. 78 p. il. O. cl., *net*, $1.

The system of identification followed leads gradually from the simplest form to the most complicated. Technical expressions are avoided in explaining, but the Latin names of grasses are given. There are twenty-eight full-page plates. Facing each are the names of the grasses figured in the plates with a single spikelet of the grass preceding each name so it may at once be recognized. The grasses on the plates are almost life-size.

***Knopf**, S. A., *M.D.* Pulmonary tuberculosis: its modern prophylaxis and the treatment in special institutions and at home; Alverenga prize essay of the College of Physicians of Phila., 1898. *rev. and enl.* Phil., P. Blakiston's Son & Co., 1899. c. 343 p. il. 8°, cl., *net*, $3.

***Knowles**, Atherton. Text-book of Anglican service-music: tracing its development from Thomas Tallis to S: Sebastian Wesley. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 55 p. 16°, cl., *net*, 80 c.

***Knowles**, *Mrs.* E. J. Spirit and life. Bost., Silver, Burdett & Co., 1899. c. 320 p. 16°, cl., $1.

Knowlson, T. Sharper. The art of thinking. N. Y., F: Warne & Co., 1899. 5+139 p. D. cl., $1.

"Life is so complex," the author says, "the struggle for existence so keen, and pleasures of various kinds are so cheap and abundant, that men and women seem to live entirely on the surface of things. What we need is a call to independent thought." It is in pursuance of this idea that he has written this little book to encourage people to think, suggesting methods for doing so. The chapters are called: The thinking faculty; Thoughts and how to gather them; Studies in prejudice; Thoughts as influenced by emotion; General rules for clear thinking; Constructive thinking; Thought in its moral aspects.

Knowlton, Helen Mary. Art life of William Morris Hunt; with il. from his works. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1899. c. 8+219 p. por. O. cl., $3.

The subject of this memoir was born in 1824 and died in 1879. Miss Knowlton was a pupil of Mr. Hunt's and is the editor of his well-known "Talks on art." She writes of him from a long association both as pupil and as the director of his art school for women in Boston. His story is further told from letters, extracts from articles in current journals, etc., etc. The prominent place he held in American art is definitely stated, also the influence he exerted for all that was best and truest in art. Mr. Hunt studied in France for a number of years and was the intimate of Corot and Millet, and in after years introduced their works to the American people. He excelled as a figure painter and in portraiture; also painted landscapes.

Kobbé, Gustave. Miriam; il. by M. J. Burns. N. Y., T: Y. Crowell & Co., [1899.] c. '98. 3–54 p. 1 il. D. (What is worth while ser.) leatherette, 35 c.

A story of the Nantucket New South Shoal Light-Ship, no. 1, told in native dialect. Published in 1898 by the same publishers in a different style.

***Konig**, Ed., *D.D.* The exiles' book of consolation, contained in Isaiah XL. to LXVI.: a critical and exegetical study; from the German, by Rev. J. A. Selbie. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 218 p. 12°, cl., $1.50.

Koren, J: Economic aspects of the liquor problem: an investigation made for The Committee of Fifty under the direction of H: W. Farnam. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1899. c. 10+327 p. D. cl., $1.50.

The investigation covers (1) Poverty and liquor; (2) Pauperism and liquor; (3) Destitution of children and liquor; (4) Crime and liquor; (5) The negroes and the liquor problem; (6) The Indians and the liquor problem; (7) Social aspects of the saloon in Great Britain. The results of this investigation as here recorded by Mr. Koren are startling in their revelation of the enormous waste and loss entailed by the "drink habit." Many tables of statistics in an appendix summarize results of various investigations. There is a bibliography (10 p.).

***Korschelt**, E., *and* Heider, K. Text-book of embryology of invertebrates; tr. from the German by Matilda Bernard, with additional notes by Martin F. Woodward. V. 2, Phoronidea, bryozoa, ectoprocta, brachiopoda, entoprocta, crustacea, palæostraca; v. 3, Arachnida, pentastoinidæ, pantopoda, tardigrada onychophora, myriopoda insects. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 15+375; 12+441 p. 8°, cl., *net, ea.*, $3.25.

***Koschwitz**, E: The study of colloquial and literary French: a manual for students and teachers; adapted from the German, by P. Shaw Jeffrey; with notes on the present stage of modern language, by K: Breul, M. Berthon, Prof. Weekley, Miss Stephen, Miss Pope, and Miss Beale. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 26+292 p. 12°, cl., *net*, $1.10.

Krausé, Lyda Farrington, ["Barbara Yechton," *pseud.*] A cycle of stories. N. Y., T: Whittaker, [1899.] c. 2+137 p. il. D. cl., $1.50.

Twenty-one short stories.

Digitized by Google

Krausé, Lyda Farrington, ["Barbara Yechton," *pseud.*] A young savage. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1899. c. 4+311 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Juanita Kyle is the "young savage," whose father had rapidly made a fortune in Colorado. She had led the free, unconventional life of the far west—riding, shooting, dancing with ranchers. Her father, wishing to give her social training, secures her a home in a New York family, once rich but reduced in fortune, refined and judiciously kind. How she at first shocked the Latimers; how she was gradually "tamed" by the patient invalidism of the mother, the alarming illness of a daughter, and yet more by the presence of a son—all this is told in an attractive style, and makes a thoroughly wholesome story.

***Krausse**, Alexis. Russia in Asia, a record and a study, 1558–1899. N. Y., H: Holt & Co., 1899. 13+411 p. maps, 8°, cl., $4.

Krehbiel, H. P. The history of the general conference of the Mennonites of North America. Canton, O., published by the author, H. P. Krehbiel, 1898. c. 20+504 p. O. cl., $1.85.

***Kroeh**, C: F. A three-year preparatory course in French, covering all the requirements for admission to universities, colleges, and schools of science. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 9+388 p. 12°, cl., *net*, $1.

***Kropotkin**, *Prince* P: Alexeivitch. Fields, factories, and workshops; or, two sister arts, industry and agriculture. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1899. 8°, cl., $3.

Kropotkin, *Prince* P: Alexeivitch. Memoirs of a revolutionist. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1899. c. 14+519 p. por. D. cl., $2.

Hardly any man of this generation has had a more varied and adventurous career than that of Prince Kropotkin, the famous Russian revolutionist. He belongs to the oldest Russian nobility, was for some years a page in the imperial court, became chamberlain to the Czarina, and early achieved distinction as a scientific student. Becoming involved in the revolutionary movements in Russia, he was arrested as an anarchist in 1873, his property was confiscated, and he was imprisoned in the fortress of St. Peter and St. Paul in St. Petersburg. After an imprisonment of three years he escaped under most thrilling circumstances, and continued to preach revolution in Switzerland and later in France where he was again imprisoned. Latterly he has resided in England, where he has written much in favor of his social and political theories. Published in the *Atlantic Monthly* under the title "The autobiography of a revolutionist," and now much enlarged.

***Kroust**, J: Michael. Outlines of meditations extracted from the meditations of J: Michael Kroust, by Bp. Ja. Bellord. St. Louis, Mo., B. Herder, 1899. 15+180 p. 24°, cl., *net*, 40 c.

Krout, Mary H. A looker on in London. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1899. c. 4+352 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Miss Krout, in her capacity of journalist, was in London from the opening of Parliament in August, 1895, till the celebration of the Diamond Jubilee in 1897. This period was a peculiarly interesting epoch in English history. The Conservative party was returned to power; Ashantee was captured and the life of Prince Henry of Battenberg sacrificed; the Transvaal was invaded by Dr. Jameson, and he and his followers were sent to England and tried and convicted; Princess Maud was married; the Venezuela controversy took place; the Diamond Jubilee, etc. All these events she graphically describes, besides other interesting things, such as Carlyle's house, the Pentonville prison, women's clubs, women's schools and colleges, etc., etc.

Krüger, F. C. Theo. A step forward: a treatise on possible social reform. N. Y., J: H. Blanchard Co., 1899. c. 30 p. O. pap., *n. p.*

***Kuemmel**, Konrad. In the Turkish camp, and other stories; from the German, by Mary Richards. St. Louis, Mo., B. Herder, 1899. 136 p. 12°, cl., 50 c.

Kuhns, Oscar, *comp.* French reading for beginners; with notes and vocabulary. N. Y., H: Holt & Co., 1899. c. 5+310 p. D. cl., *net*, 70 c.

***Kuyper**, Abraham, *D.D.* Calvinism: the L. P. Stone lectures for 1898–1899. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1899. 275 p. 8°, cl., *net*, $1.25.

***Kyle**, D. Braden, *M.D.* Text-book of diseases of the nose and throat. Phil., W. B. Saunders, 1899. c. 480 p. il. 8°, cl., $4; shp. or hf. mor., $5.

Labiche, Eugène Marie. La grammaire: comedie en un acte; ed., with introd. and notes, by Herman S. Piatt. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1899. 5+62 p. D. (International modern language ser.) cl., 40 c.

La Brête, Jean de. My uncle and my curé; tr. by Ja. W. Clarkson. N. Y., T: Y. Crowell & Co., [1899.] c. 3+272 p. por. il. S. (Falence lib.) cl., 75 c.

***Lachman**, Arthur. The spirit of organic chemistry: an introduction to the current literature of the subject; with an introd. by Paul C. Freer, M.D. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 18+229 p. 12°, cl., *net*, $1.50.

Ladd, G: Trumbull. Essays on the higher education. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. c. 7+142 p. D. cl., *net*, $1.

The four essays relate to: The development of the American University; The place of the fitting school in American education; Education, new and old; A modern liberal education.

Ladd, G: Trumbull. A theory of reality: an essay in metaphysical system upon the basis of human cognitive experience. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. c. 15+556 p. O. cl., $4.

This new volume by Professor Ladd brings to its close the series of books in which the author has dealt with the general problem of reality—things and minds—and the possibility and the validity of knowledge. The former volumes were "Philosophy of knowledge" and "Philosophy of mind."

Lafleur, Paul T. Illustrations of logic. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1899. c. 6+97 p. D. cl., 45 c.

In the present collection, illustrating fundamental processes of deductive logic, with examples taken from general literature, the compiler has had in view, primarily, the needs of teachers of the subject.

***La Fontaine**, J: de. One hundred fables of La Fontaine; il. by P. J. Billinghurst. N. Y., J: Lane, 1899. 4°, cl., $1.50.

Lagerlöf, Selma. Invisible links; from the Swedish by Pauline Bancroft Flach. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1899. c. 4+286 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Short stories: The spirit of fasting and Petter Nord; The legend of the bird's nest; The king's grave; The outlaws; The legend of Reor; Valdemar Atterdag; Mamsell Fredrika; The romance of a fisherman's wife; Mother's portrait; A fallen king; A Christmas guest; Uncle Reuben; Downie; Among the climbing roses.

***Lagerlöf**, Selma. The miracles of antichrist; from the Swedish, by Pauline Bancroft Flach. N. Y., American News Co., 1899. c. 5+378 p. 12°, pap., 25 c.

Published by arrangement with Little, Brown & Co.

Lagerlöf, Selma. The miracles of Antichrist: a novel; from the Swedish by Pauline

Digitized by Google

Bancroft Flach. Bost.. Little, Brown & Co., 1899. c. 5+378 p. D. cl., $1.50; *Popular ed.*, cl., 75 c.

Under the name of Antichrist the author describes the many miracles of progress and invention that all make for the material happiness of this world. The new socialism especially, of which the chief prophets are atheists, agnostics, or pagans, is shown to be a failure, because it is of this world only, bestowing upon people only that of which change of circumstances and other vicissitudes may rob them. The soul, the hope, the courage of the world is sacrificed to greed and tangible riches. The form of fiction lays the scene in Sicily, and all the legends and superstitions of the populace are used with skill. The lesson is that man was not created for personal happiness, but to leave the world a holier place.

***Lahee**, H: C. Famous violinists of to-day and yesterday. Bost., L. C. Page & Co., 1899. c. 384 p. pors. 12°, cl., $1.50.

Laist, Alex., *comp.* Handbook of the Philippine Islands; tr. from the *Compendio de Geografia* of P. Francisco X. Baranera; with a historical sketch by Alex. Laist. Manila, W: Partier, 1899. c. [Butte City, Montana, J: F. Davies, Butte Free Public Library.] 5-152 p. T. cl., 75 c.

Contains in condensed form the information that the average person desires about the Philippines. Mr. Laist compiled the book when a private in the 1st Montana Volunteers on duty in the islands. Mr. J: F. Davies, formerly librarian of the Butte Free Public Library, Montana, has agreed to sell the work for him in the United States.

Lala, Ramon Reyes. The Philippine Islands. N. Y., Continental Pub. Co., [1899.] c.'98. 18-342 p. pors. il. maps, Q. cl., $2.50.

Contents: Early history of the islands; The British occupation; The Spanish colonial government; The church in the colony; The various tribes in the Philippines; The Mohammedans of Sulu; Manila; Other important cities and towns; Natural beauty of the archipelago; History of commerce in the Philippines; Commerce during the present century; Agriculture—the sugar and rice crops; The hemp plant and its uses; Culture and use of tobacco; The cultivation of coffee; Betel-nut, grain, and fruit growing; Useful woods and plants; Mineral wealth of the islands; Animal life in the colony; Struggle of the Filipinos for liberty; Dewey at Manila; The American occupation.

***Lamb**, C: Complete works in prose and verse, incl. "Poetry for children" and "Prince Dorus." *New cheaper ed.*, with two pors. and a facsimile; ed., with notes and introd., by R. H. Shepherd. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 856 p. 12°, cl., $1.25.

***Lamb**, C: Life and works; with introd. and notes by Alfred Ainger. *Ed. de luxe.* In 12 v. V. 1-6. [N. Y., A. C. Armstrong & Son,] 1899. 8°, cl., *net, per v.*, $3.50. (675 copies.)

Contents: V. 1, Essays of Elia (28+333 p.). V. 2, Last essays of Elia (14+268 p.). Vs. 3, 4. Poems, plays, and miscellaneous, vs. 1, 2 (28+299; 6+270 p.). Vs. 5, 6, Mrs. Leicester's school and other writings in prose and verse, v. 1 and 2, 16+299; 8+271 p.

Lamb, C: Charles Lamb: selections from his essays, letters, and verses. N. Y., Doubleday & McClure Co., 1899. c. 7+156 p. por. S. (Little masterpieces, 4th ser., ed. by Bliss Perry.) cl., 30 c.; leath., 60 c.

Gives the most characteristic writings of Charles Lamb, with an introduction by the editor.

Lamb, C: The essays of Elia; with an introd. by Augustine Birrell; il. by C: E. Brock. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1900 [1899.] 23+294 p. nar. D. cl., $1.50.

Lamb, C: The last essays of Elia; with an introd. by Augustine Birrell; il. by C: E. Brock. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1900 [1899.] 11+254 p. S. cl, $1.50.

***Lamb**, C: *and* Mary. Mrs. Leicester's school; il. by Winifrid Green. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 9+128 p. 4°, cl., $2.25.

***Lamb**, C: *and* Mary. Tales from Shakespeare; il. by A. Rackham. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 16°, (Temple classics for young people.) cl., 50 c.

Lamb, C: *and* Mary. Tales from Shakespeare; introductory preface by Andrew Lang; il. by Rob. Anning Bell. N. Y., Truslove, Hanson & Comba, Ltd., [1899.] 24+372 p. D. cl., $1.50.

***Lanciani**, Rodolfo Amédee. The destruction of ancient Rome: a sketch of the monuments. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. c. 15+297 p. il. pls. 12°, cl., $2.

***Landau**, Leopold, *M.D.* The history and technique of the vaginal radical operation; tr. by B. L. Eastman, M.D., and Arthur E. Giles, M.D. N. Y., W: Wood & Co., 1899. il. 8°, cl., *net*, $2.

Landon, Jos. A manual of the art of questioning for training classes. Syracuse, N. Y., C: W. Bardeen, 1899. c. 92 p. S. cl., 50 c.

Landor, Walter Savage. Letters of Walter Savage Landor, private and public; ed. by Stephen Wheeler. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1899. 14+369 p. pors. O. cl., $3.

The first section of these letters to Miss Rose Paynter (now Lady Graves-Sawle) are avowedly published to show the gentler side of Landor. Rose Paynter was a niece of Rose Aylmer, for whom he had a youthful attachment and whom he has immortalized in an exquisite little lyric. With the second Rose he kept up a correspondence from the time of meeting her at Florence [1838] to the end of his life [1864]; sent her verses every birthday and on other occasions. These letters, with the interspersed verses, Mr. Wheeler, with the lady's permission, now for the first time gives to the world. The second section consists of political and public letters written during 1838-1840.

Landor, Walter Savage. Selections from the "Imaginary conversations" of Walter Savage Landor; ed. with notes and an introd. by Alphonse G. Newcomer. N. Y., H: Holt & Co., 1899. c. 59+166 p. S. (English readings.) cl., *net*, 50 c.

***Lane**, Levi Cooper, *M.D.* The surgery of the head and neck. *2d. ed.* Phil., P. Blakiston Son & Co., 1899. 30+7-1180 p. 8°, cl., *net*, $5.

Lang, Andrew. The companions of Pickle: being a sequel to "Pickle the spy." N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1898. 9+308 p. por. O. cl., $5.

Lang, Andrew. The Homeric hymns: a new prose translation, and essays literary and mythological. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1899. 12+253 p. il. D. cl., $2.

Lang, Andrew. Myth, ritual, and religion. [*New rev. ed.*] N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1899. 2 v., 39+339; 6+380 p. D. cl., $2.50.

The original edition of "Myth, ritual, and religion," published in 1887, has long been out of print. In revising the book Mr. Lang has brought it into line with the ideas expressed in the second part of his "Making of religion" (1898), and has excised certain passages which, as the book first appeared, were inconsistent with its main thesis. In some cases the original passages are retained in notes, to show the nature of the development of the author's opinions. A fragment or two of controversy has been deleted, and chapters 11 and 12, on the religion of the lowest races, have been entirely rewritten on the strength of more recent or earlier information lately acquired.

Digitized by Google

Lang, Andrew, *ed.* The red book of animal stories; selected and ed. by Andrew Lang; il. by H. J. Ford. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1899. c. 12+379 p. D. cl., $2.

***Lange**, D. Our native birds: how to protect them and attract them to our homes. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 9+162 p. il. 12°, cl., $1.

***Langland**, W: Vision of Piers the plowman an English poem of the fourteenth century done into modern verse; with an introd. by Kate M. Warren. *2d ed. rev. and corr.* N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 11+143 p. 16°, cl., *net*, 90 c.

Lanier, Sidney. Bob: the story of our mocking-bird; with 16 il. in col. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. c. '83, '89. 10+64+3 p. O. bds., $1.50.

A little story first published in *The Independent* in 1883, telling of the simple life of a pet mocking-bird.

Lanier, Sidney. Letters of Sidney Lanier: selections from his correspondence, 1866–1881. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. c. 8+245 p. pors. O. cl., $2.

Sidney Lanier was born at Macon, Ga., in 1842, and died in 1881. An introduction by William R. Thayer explains the circumstances under which the letters were written. They are divided: Letters to Mr. Gibson Peacock; A poet's musical reminiscences, which tells of a happy season in New York in 1873, during which Lanier wrote to his wife of his impressions of Theodore Thomas, Christine Nilsson, the Wagner operas, etc.: Letters between Bayard Taylor and Lanier; Letters to Paul Hamilton Hayne. Contains two portraits and a letter to Bayard Taylor in facsimile.

Lanier, Sidney. Retrospects and prospects: descriptive and historical essays. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. c. 6+228 p. O. cl., $1.50.

Contents: Retrospects and prospects; San Antonio de Bexar; Confederate memorial address; The new south; Sketches of India.

Lankester, Edwin Ray, Lewis, Charlton T., *and others.* Philosophers and scientists. N. Y., Doubleday & McClure Co., 1899. c. 4–200 p. S. (Warner classics, no. 1.) cl., 50 c.

Contents: Charles Darwin, by Prof. E. Ray Lankester; Bacon, by Charlton T. Lewis; Cardinal Newman, by R: Holt Hutton; Aristotle, by T: Davidson; Herbert Spencer, by F. Howard Collins; Plato, by Paul Shorey.

La Rame, Louise de, ["Ouida."] La strega, and other stories; with a frontispiece by J. H. Betts. Phil., Drexel Biddle, 1899. c. 288 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Contents: La strega; An anarchist; Ruffo and Ruff; El Brug; Toto; Tonia.

Larned, Linda Hull. The hostess of to-day il. by Mary Cowles Clarke. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. c. 14+303 p. D. cl., $1.50.

The purpose is to assist the housekeeper and hostess in selecting a menu suitable for the most elaborate repast or the simplest meal; to enable her to estimate the cost of either at average market prices—allowing for local differences; to know how to prepare and serve each dish and to provide a quantity sufficient for six persons. It is not prepared to instruct beginners in minute details pertaining to the proper preparation of dishes in daily use or the entire duties of a waitress. Besides the hints to the novice, directions are given for the arrangement of the dinner and lunch table, and recipes for every sort of choice dish. Fully illustrated.

Larrabee, E: A., *comp.* Prayers at mass; with the order of benediction of the most holy sacrament, and other eucharistic devotions for American Catholics; comp. by Rev. E: A. Larrabee; pictured by Rob. W. Hyde. Chic., Rob. W. Hyde, [1899.] c. unp. nar. S. cl., $1.50; leath., $2; *éd. de luxe*, $5.

Prayers for intervals or pauses in the service of the mass for which the Book of Common Prayer provides no special prayers. The little book is illustrated with ten full-page conventional designs of the ritual acts of the priest during mass, is printed in heavy English type and red rubrics, with ornamental initials and other devices. Father Larrabee is rector of the Church of the Ascension, Chicago.

***Larwood**, Jacob, [*pseud.* for L. R. Sadler,] *and* Hotten, J: Camden. The history of sign-boards; incl. anecdotes of famous taverns and remarkable characters. *New cheaper ed.*, with col. frontispiece and 94 il. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 550 p. 12°, cl., $1.25.

Lasance, *Rev.* Francis Xavier, *comp.* A pious preparation for first holy communion; with a retreat of three days; comp. and adapted by Rev. F. X. Lasance. N. Y., Benziger Bros., 1899. c. '98. 440 p. il. T. cl., 75 c.

A manual of special devotions, which contains the "rule of life," especially fitted to the needs of the first communicant. The book may be used at mass, or for daily prayers at home and in church after the first communion has been made.

Lathbury, *Rev.* Clarence. God winning us; with a prefatory verse by Mrs. Mary A. Lathbury. Germantown, Pa., The Swedenborg Publishing Association, 1898. c. 5+159 p. S. cl., 40 c.

With an introductory chapter on Emanuel Swedenborg are chapters on Swedenborgian doctrines under the titles: God; Man; The Bible; This world; The other world; God accommodating himself to us (Incarnation); God winning us (Atonement); God opening our eyes (Faith); God growing in us (Regeneration); God acting through us (Religion); God caring for us (Providence).

Latimer, *Mrs.* Mary Elizabeth Wormeley. Judea from Cyrus to Titus, 537 B.C.–70 A.D. Chic. A. C. McClurg & Co., 1899. c. 382 p. il. pors. O. cl., $2.50.

Six hundred years of Jewish history, from Cyrus to Titus, are covered by this work, which is written for the "general reader" like the author's "Spain in the nineteenth century," "France in the nineteenth century," etc. She has taken a prominent personage in each period and grouped around him the events and people among whom he lived. The men thus treated are Cyrus the Great, Zerubbabel, Ezra, Nehemiah, Alexander the Great, Judas Maccabæus, Herod, Pontius Pilate, and others.

Laughton, J: Knox, *ed.* From Howard to Nelson: twelve sailors. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1899. 8+476 p. pors. maps, O. cl., $3.50.

Contents: Howard, by J. Knox Laughton; Drake, by Sir F: G. D. Bedford; Blake, by Montagu Burrows; Rooke, by C. C Penrose Fitzgerald; Anson, by Albert Hastings Markham; Hawke and Boscawen, by Sir Edmund Rob. Fremantle; Rodney, by Sir R. Veysey Hamilton; Howe, by T. Sturges Jackson; Hood, by Sir R. Veysey Hamilton; St. Vincent and Nelson, by Philip H. Colomb.

Lavignac, Albert. Music and musicians; with 94 il. and 510 examples in musical notation; tr. by W: Marchant; ed., with additions on music in America, by H. E. Krehbiel. N. Y., H: Holt & Co., 1899. c. 7+504 p. O. cl., $3.

"A study of musical sound," the first chapter, discourses of the production of sound, transmission of sound by the atmosphere, perception, relations of successive and simultaneous sounds, acoustic qualities of halls, etc. "The materials of sound" describes beginning with the human voice all known musical instruments. "The grammar of music" deals with harmony and counterpoint "Esthetics" is devoted to composition and improvisation The concluding chapter, "History of the art of music," covers the whole field of music from the ancients to the present day, including biographies of leading composers of the German, Italian, French, Russian, and American schools.

Lawford, L. E. Mrs. Baxter's baby: a farce in one act. *Dick's American ed.* N. Y., Dick & Fitzgerald, [1899.] 13 p. D. pap., 15 c.

Lawler, J: Book auctions in England in the seventeenth century, (1676–1700;) with a chronological list of the book auctions of the period. N. Y., A. C. Armstrong & Son, [1897.] 44+241 p. S. (Book-lover's lib.) cl., $1.25.

The five chapters are devoted to: William Cooper's sales, 1676–88; Edward Millington's book auctions, 1680–1698; Other English book auctioneers of the seventeenth century; Dr. Bernard's library, 1686; and John Dunton's Irish book auctions.

***Lawrence**, Arthur. Sir Arthur Sullivan: his life story, with letters and reminiscences. Chic., H. S. Stone & Co., 1899. 8°, cl., $3.50.

Lawrence, F. W. Local variations in wages. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1899. 7+90 p. Q. (Studies in economics and political science, ed. by W. A. S. Hewins.) cl., *net*, $2.50.

***Lawrence**, Ida Eckert. Day dreams: [poems.] Cin., The Robert Clarke Co., 1899. il. por. 12°, cl., $1.25.

***Lawson**, J: D. The law of presumptive evidence (including presumptions both of law and of fact, and the burden of proof both in civil and criminal cases,) reduced to rules. *2d ed., rev. and enl.* St. Louis, Central Law Journal Co., 1899. c. 92+710 p. 8°, shp., $6.

***Lawyers'** reports annot. Book 41–44; all current cases of general value and importance, with full annots.; Burdett A. Rich, ed., and H: P. Farnham, ass't. Rochester, N. Y., The Lawyers' Co-op. Pub. Co., 1898. c. O. shp., *ea.*, $5.

***Lawyers'** reports annotated, cited "L. R. A." Digest of the cases, v. 21–40, with full table of cases and index to annotation and briefs, v. 1–40. Rochester, N. Y., The Lawyers' Co-op. Pub. Co., 1899. c. 768+174 p. O. shp., $5.

***Lawyers'** reports annotated. Index to notes and briefs, vs. 1 to 40. Rochester, N. Y., The Lawyers' Co-op. Pub. Co., 1898. c. 174 p. O. cl., *free to subscribers.*

Laxdæla Saga: tr. from the Icelandic, by Muriel A. C. Press. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 16°, (Temple classics.) cl., 50 c.; limp leath., 75 c.

***Leach**, Arthur E. Winchester: a history of Winchester College. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 14+564 p. il. 12°, (English public schools.) cl., $1.50.

Leading persons and periods in English church history. Milwaukee, Wis., The Young Churchman Co., [1899.] c. 2–231 p. D. buckram, *net*, $1.

Lectures delivered in Christ Church, St. Paul, and in Gethsemane Church, Minneapolis, Minnesota. The titles are: Wyclif and the pre-Reformation period, by Bishop Davis Sessums; Cranmer and the Reformation period, by Bishop G: F. Seymour; Hooker and the post-Reformation period, by Bishop D. S. Tuttle; Pusey and the Catholic revival period, by Bishop C. C. Grafton; Seabury and the American period, by Bishop W: Montgomery Brown.

***Leaf**, H. M. The internal wiring of buildings. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1899. il. 8°, cl., $1.50.

***Leaf**, H. M. The internal wiring of buildings. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 198 p. 12°, cl., $1.40.

Le Baron, Grace, [*Mrs.* Grace Le Baron Upham.] Told under the cherry trees: a book for the young; il. by Amy Brooks. Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1899. c. 5+235 p. D. cl., $1.

The pretty village of Cherryvale is the scene of the story, the boys and girls who attend the district school, with their young teacher, being the actors. The story is a simple one, telling how the school-house was built near the cherry orchard, with some events in its pupils' lives.

***Le Bon**, Gustave. The psychology of socialism. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 15+415 p. 8°, cl., *net*, $3.

Lecciones de lenguaje Español-Inglés. N. Y., American Book Co., [1899.] c. 160 p. D. (Serie moderna.) bds., 40 c.

Spanish-English language lessons.

***Lecky**, Walter, [*pseud.* for W: A. McDermott.] Impressions and opinions. Bost. Angel Guardian Press, 1898. 180 p. 16°, pap., 50 c.

Lecky, W: E: Hartpole. Democracy and liberty. *New ed.* N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1899. c. '96. 2 v., 73+568; 19+601 p. D. cl., $5.

Lecky, W: E: Hartpole. The map of life: conduct and character. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1899. c. 11+353 p. D. cl., $2.

To teach how to obtain happiness in this life and to meet death calmly and philosophically seems to be the author's aim. Happiness he considers a condition of mind and often confused with the means of obtaining it; some general rules of happiness are given; the relation of morals to happiness is discussed and the influence of life action is shown as more important than pure reasoning. Morals in war, law, politics, and religion are subjects of chapters, and to what extent compromise may be made. Other chapters dwell upon the management of character, money, marriage, success, etc.

Lecky, W: E: Hartpole, Stephen, Leslie, *and others.* Historians and essayists. N. Y., Doubleday & McClure Co., 1899. c. 5–180 p. S. (Warner classics, no. 4.) cl., 50 c.

Contents: Edward Gibbon, by W: E: Hartpole Lecky; Thomas Carlyle, by Leslie Stephen; Ralph Waldo Emerson, by R: Garnett; Matthew Arnold, by G: E. Woodberry; Thomas Babington Macaulay, by J: Bach McMaster; Washington Irving, by Edwin W. Morse; William Hickling Prescott, by Francis Newton Thorpe.

Lee, Agnes. The round rabbit. Bost., Copeland & Day, 1898. c. 8+52 p. il. S. cl., $1.50.

Verses for children reprinted from *St. Nicholas, Little Folks, Little Men and Women*, etc.

Lee, Albert. He, she, and they: being a faithful record of the woful enjoyments and joyful woes of him and her; il. by H. B. Eddy. N. Y., Harper, [1899.] c. 5+141 p. D. cl., $1.

Amusing conversations at the dinner-table by a young married couple about wedding presents, Christmas presents, receptions, living in the country, servants' shortcomings, etc.

Lee, Albert. The key of the holy house: a romance of old Antwerp. N. Y., Appleton, 1899. c. '98. 5+315 p. D. (Appleton's town and country lib., no. 255.) cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

A romance depicting Holland's struggle for liberty against the Spaniards in the latter part of the sixteenth century, when Don Luis de Requeseus succeeded the Duke of Alva as Viceroy of the Netherlands. The story pictures the terrors of the Inquisition, and a destruction of a Spanish fleet.

Digitized by Google

Lee, C: Paul Carah, Cornishman. N. Y., Appleton, 1899. 5-305 p. D. (Appleton's town and country lib., no. 262.) cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

A picture of life in the Cornish village of Porthvean, told largely in dialect. Paul Carah is a Cornishman returned from a residence of seven years in America to his native town; he stays there six months, creating more excitement than the little place has known in as many years. The author has made a careful character study of Paul, the boasting, scheming Cornishman who comes to conquer Porthvean.

Lee, *Mrs.* Frank. Professor Pin. Bost., The Pilgrim Press, [1899.] c. 229 p. il. D. cl., $1.

A small, awkward, but manly professor named Pinley is called in derision "Professor Pin" by his students. The story shows how, in the end, he wins the boys' love through his kindness and generosity.

Lee, Guy Carleton. Principles of public speaking. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1899. c. 11+465 p. D. cl., $1.75.

The principles comprise the technique of articulation, phrasing, emphasis; the cure of vocal defects; the elements of gesture; a complete guide in public reading; extemporaneous speaking, debate, and parliamentary law, together with many exercises, forms, and practice selections. There is a general index and an index to the Rules of Order compiled by a pupil of Johns Hopkins University, where the author is professor.

***Lee**, Ja. Wideman. The making of a man. *New rev. and enl. ed.* N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1899. 377 p. 12°, cl., $1.25.

Lee, *Mrs.* Mary Urquhart. Parliamentary lessons, based on Reed's "Rules": a handbook of common parliamentary law. N. Y. and Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., [1899.] c. 59 p. D. cl., $1.

In arranging these lessons for general use the purpose has been to demonstrate the use of parliamentary points, thoroughly established by practice—not to show the consecutive transactions of a meeting or meetings. Many requests have come to Mrs. Lee for a system of demonstrations and forms. To keep these forms so simple and concise as to be grasped by the novice, and so logical as to violate no parliamentary principle, has been her endeavor. Mr. T. B. Reed commends the book.

***Lee**, Sidney. Dictionary of national biography. V. 57-60, Tom-Whewel. N. Y, The Macmillan Co., 1899. 8°, cl., *ea.*, *net*, $3.75.

Lees, Ja. Arthur. Peaks and pines: another Norway book: il. and photographs by the author. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1899. 12+378 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Leete, C. H. Exercises in geography. 1st series: Elementary exercises in general geography, special application to North and South America. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1899. c. 6+60 p. D. cl., *net*, 40 c.

The object of these exercises is, first of all, to introduce into the early years of geography study a training in close observation in recording facts and in making deductions. The exercises are based upon Longmans' "New school atlas," which is often the principal material in the hands of the pupils from the age of nine to twelve. Professor Leete is fellow of the American Geographical Society and headmaster in Dr. J. Sach's school for girls, N. Y.

***Lefébure**, Ernest. Embroidery and lace: manufacture and history; tr. and enl., with notes, by Alan S. Cole. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1899. il. 12°, *net*, $2.25.

Le Feuvre, Amy. The carved cupboard. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1899. c. 4+250 p. D. cl., $1.

Four girls are thrown out of their home at Dane Hall by the death of their aunt. A cousin, James, inherits the place, each of the girls receiving a modest income quite sufficient to keep them comfortably. They rent a cottage in the country and settle down to live there by themselves. A "carved cupboard" belonging to the owner of the cottage hides a mystery. This mystery is slowly evolved and the romances and disappointments of the girls interestingly told.

Le Feuvre, Amy. Legend-led. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1899. c. 3+240 p. D. cl., $1.

It is the legend of the Holy Grail that serves as an inspiration to a group of unruly children and leads them on to better things.

Le Feuvre, Amy. Roses; il. by Sydney Cowell. N. Y., Wilbur B. Ketcham, [1899.] c. 4-266 p. il. D. cl., 75 c.

A little girl of six years is one of the "roses" that live with a beautiful and kind old lady. The children are full of odd fancies and quaint sayings. By the author of "Probable sons."

Lefroy, Ella Napier, ["E: N. Leigh Fry," *pseud.*] The man's cause. N. Y., J: Lane & Co., 1899. 4+343 p. D. cl., $1.50.

A plea for the same standard of morality for men and women, also an arraignment of women and of the clergy for not doing their duty and using their privileges to bring about this standard. A novel.

***Legal** directory and bank list of the Credit Association for 1899; cont. a complete list of the leading and most reliable commercial lawyers in the U. S. and Canada, a list of corporation and bank lawyers, and one or more national banks, state banks or bankers in every banking town, [etc.] N. Y., The Credit Co., [1899.] 755+77 p. O. shp., $10.

Le Gallienne, R: The worshipper of the image: [a novel.] N. Y., J: Lane, 1900 [1899.] c. 4-143 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Le Gallienne, R: Young lives. N. Y., J: Lane, 1899. 8+386 p. D. cl., $1.50.

The revolt of the young people of a Nonconformist family against the tyranny of their elders is the theme. James Mesurier was a severe, unimaginative man, whose arbitrary rule of his children resulted in much unhappiness to them. Certain forms of art and certain writers were positively forbidden them. His eldest son, who possessed some literary talent, leaves the home and makes a life for himself, in which his individuality finds play. This boy's love-story and that of his sister are told with much literary skill and sentiment.

Legge, Arthur E. J. Both great and small. N. Y., J: Lane, 1899. c. 5+409 p. D. cl., $1.50.

A story of English country life, in which figure the daughter of a country parson, an officer of the guards, a dashing widow, and a wealthy but rather uninteresting young earl. The captain, imagining himself in love with the widow, marries her; owing to his misunderstanding of both wife and self, and the erratic course of the wife, the lives of both end tragically.

***Legonis**, Emile. The early life of W: Wordsworth, 1779-1798: a study of "The prelude": tr. by J. W. Matthews; with a prefatory note by Leslie Stephen. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 477 p. 8°, cl., $3.

Legouvé, Ernest, *and* Labiche, Eugène. La cigale chez les fourmis: comédie en un acte; ed., with notes and vocabulary, by T: J. Farrar. N. Y., American Book Co., [1899.] c. '98. 2+56 p. D. bds., 25 c.

***Lehmann**, G: True principles of the art of violin playing. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 74 p. 8°, cl., $1.

***Leigh**, Leoti. Nonie: [a story for the young.] Cin., O., The Editor Publishing Co., 1899. c. 310 p. 8°, cl., $1.

Leigh, Walter. Madrine Doucet: a romance. Weymouth, Mass., Weymouth & Braintree

Digitized by Google

Publishing Co., 1899. c. 3-297 p. D. cl., $1.50.

The hero who tells the story was born in an orphan asylum in Massachusetts. In his young manhood he went to seek his living in the south immediately after the Civil War. Madrine Doucet was the daughter of a gentleman of the old school. Describes conditions in the south and the heartless proceedings of the "Yankees" with their penniless foes in no uncertain language.

Leighton, Marie Connor. The harvest of sin. N. Y., M. F. Mansfield & A. Wessels, 1898. 7+423 p. il. D. cl., *net*, $1.50.

An illustration of the proverb, "As ye sow, so shall ye reap." The story has its scene mostly in London. The characters are a refined family reduced to poverty through the father's death and the disappearance of the elder son under a cloud. The girl of the family finds an opportunity to go on the stage in a small part, and her experience is used to prove the writer's theory that no refined woman can be an actress. Two men want to marry the girl. One is an actor and very poor, the other an immensely rich man from South Africa. The girl, persuaded by her mother, yields to the temptation of wealth. The man from South Africa has committed a crime which has a tragical effect upon the heroine's life.

Leighton, Marie Connor *and* Rob. Michael Dred, detective: the unravelling of a mystery of twenty years. N. Y., Brentano's, 1899. 8+328 p. il. D. cl., $1.25.

Michael Dred, a detective almost as ubiquitous and omniscient as Sherlock Holmes and Mr. Gryce, is put to unravel the mystery of the sudden death of Lord Luxmore, his intimate friend. Circumstantial evidence elicited before the coroner's jury in turn incriminates almost every one within the peer's household, from the dissipated heir to the butler and housekeeper. The jury find death by arsenic poisoning, but disagree upon the guilty person Five years after the murderer makes confession—a surprise to the most ingenious reader.

***Leisure** hour annual volume, [1900.] N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1899. 800 p. il. 8°, cl., $3.

***Leland,** C: Godfrey, ["Hans Breitmann," *pseud.*] Aradia: or, the gospel of the witches. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 125 p. 12°, cl., $1.40.

***Lemcke,** *Mrs.* Gesine. Preserving and pickling. N. Y., Appleton, 1899. c. 115 p. 8°, cl., 75 c.

Lemmon, G: T. The eternal building; or, the making of manhood. N. Y., Eaton & Mains, 1899. c. 2-380 p. pors. O. cl., $1.50.

A study of the mental, moral, and physical attributes of character-building, with suggestions for a perfect plan of life and the developing of true manhood. The vices and virtues of mankind are compared, and fitting illustrations are given from the lives of men who have been prominent in literature, art, and science, or well-known figures in social reform, for the purpose of showing the effects of good and evil influences on character.

***Lemon,** J: Bunyan. Elijah the prophet: a dream of the Christ. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1899. 282 p. 12°, cl., $1.25.

***Lengfeld,** Felix. Inorganic chemical preparations. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 9+57 p. 16°, cl., *net*, 60 c.

Lent, W: Bement. Holy Land from landau, saddle, and palanquin. N. Y., Bonnell, Silver & Co., 1899. c. 2-263 p. il. D. cl., $1.50.

Travels in the Holy Land, by the author of "Halcyon days in Norway," etc.

***Lenz,** W. v. The great piano virtuosos of our time, from personal acquaintance: Liszt, Chopin, Tausig. Henselt; from the German, by Madeline R. Baker. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 168 p. 12°, cl., *net*, $1.25.

***Leo,** (*Brother.*) The mirror of perfection, being the oldest life of the blessed Francis of Assisi, by his beloved disciple, Brother Leo; tr. by Sebastian Evans from the Latin original recently discovered by Paul Sabatier, and now published in English for the first time. Bost., L. C. Page & Co., 1899. 16+231 p. il. 16°, cl., 75 c.

***Leonard,** H: C., *comp. and tr.* Sacred songs of the world; tr. from 170 languages. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 223 p. 12°, cl., $3.

Leonard, J: W:, *ed.* Who's who in America: a biographical dictionary of living men and women of the United States, 1899-1900. Chic., A. N. Marquis & Co., [1899.] c. 32+822 p. O. cl., $2.75.

The usefulness of the English "Who's who" has been acknowledged for fifty years, and now the same kind of work has been done for the living men and women who have done important work in literature, science, politics, education, etc., in America. The book contains upwards of 8000 condensed biographies. The information as a rule has been furnished by the individuals concerned. The accurate post-office addresses given are of great value. A list of prominent Americans who have died since 1895 is given, so that names missed may be accounted for as far as possible. The book is confined strictly within American limits. Only foreigners who have been identified with the United States are admitted.

Le Queux, W: The bond of black. N. Y., G. W. Dillingham Co., 1899. c. 3-282 p. D. cl., $1.50.

The bond of black was the symbol of an order calling themselves Diabolists, who practised horrible rites intended to villify Christianity The members stole holy vessels, crucifixes, relics, etc., and left ashes in their places. Two women belonging to the order are actors in many weird scenes They seem to work evil to all with whom they come in contact.

Le Queux, W: If sinners entice thee. N. Y., G: W. Dillingham Co., 1899. c. '98, '99. 3-296 p. D. cl., $1.25.

An English ex-army officer who has lived many years through gambling turns respectable and retires to a London suburb with his daughter, hoping to gain for her some social standing. But his past follows him here. An old partner in vice finds him out, and through a threat of betraying a damaging secret endeavors to win the daughter for his wife. Though the man has inherited a title and a fortune the girl remembers him well in the past and detests him. A long and involved plot follows, in which murders, detectives, adventurers, and gamblers play a part.

Le Sage, Alain-René. Histoire de Gil Blas de Santillane; abbreviated and ed., with introd. and notes, by Adolphe Cohn and Rob. Sanderson. Bost., D. C. Heath & Co., 1899. c. 12+212 p. S. (Heath's modern language ser.) cl., 40 c.

***Lesley,** *Mrs.* Susan Inches (Lyman). Recollections of my mother [Mrs. Anne Jean Lyman]: being a picture of domestic and social life in New England in the first half of the nineteenth century, by Susan I. Lesley. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1899. il. pors. 8°, $2.50.

***Leslie,** Amy, [*pseud.* for Lillie West Brown.] Some players: [criticism.] Chic., H. S. Stone & Co., 1899. 4°, cl., $5.

***Leslie's** [Frank] history of the Greater New York. N. Y., Arkell Publishing Co., 1899. 1500 p. il. 4°, ½ leath., *subs.*, $25.

Lessing, Gotthold Ephraim. Emilia Galotti: with footnotes and vocabulary: introd. by E. M. Granger. N. Y., Hinds & Noble,

Digitized by Google

[1899.] c. '98. 9+132 p. por. S. (Hinds & Noble's German classics.) cl., 50 c.

Lessing, Gotthold Ephraim. Minna von Barnhelm; with footnotes and vocabulary; introd. by E. M. Granger. N. Y., Hinds & Noble, [1899.] c. '98. 10+142 p. por. S. (Hinds & Noble's German classics.) cl., 50 c.

***Lessing**, Gotthold Ephraim. Minna von Barnhelm, oder, das soldatenglück; with introd. and notes by Starr Willard Cutting. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 53+224 p. 16°, cl., *net*, 60 c.

Lessing, Gotthold Ephraim. Nathan der Weise; with footnotes and vocabulary; introd. by E. M. Granger. N. Y., Hinds & Noble, [1899.] c. '98. 9+160 p. por. S. (Hinds & Noble's German classics.) cl., 50 c.

Lessing, Gotthold Ephraim. Nathan the wise: a dramatic poem in five acts; tr. by W: Taylor from the German. N. Y., Cassell & Co., Ltd., 1899. 2-192 p. T. (Cassell's national lib., v. 7, no. 320.) pap., 10 c.

Lester, F: V. Nine ninety-nine graded problems in arithmetic for review work. Syracuse, N. Y., C. W. Bardeen, 1899. c. 94 p. D. cl., 50 c.

Leupp, Francis Ellington. How to prepare for a civil service examination; with recent questions and answers. N. Y., Hinds & Noble, [1899.] c. '98. 3+553 p. O. cl., $2.

A guide to the Federal civil service. Whatever branch or division the applicant may desire to enter the door is pointed out; the probable questions—those recently asked—are given, and the chances of promotion and pay set forth. The plan of the book covers the whole civil service, from knife-grinder or laborer to assistant attorney of the Interior Department or chief engineer of the Ordnance Department.

***Lever**, C: Gerald Fitzgerald. N. Y., New Amsterdam Book Co., 1899. 408 p. 1 il. 8°, cl., $1.50.

***Lever**, C: Novels of Irish life. 9 v. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1899. il. 8°, cl., $18; hf. cf., $36; hf. crushed levant mor., $54.

Contents: Knight of Gwynne, 2 v.; The O'Donoghue and St. Patrick's eve, 1 v.; Luttrell of Arran, 1 v.; The Martins of Cro' Martin and Paul Goslett's confessions, 2 v.; Barrington, and other stories, 1 v.; Sir Brook Fossbrooke, 1 v.; Lord Kilgobbin, 1 v.

***Levy**, Florence N., *ed.* American art annual. 1898. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 540 p. 8°, cl., $3.

***Levy**, J. H., *ed.* The necessity for criminal appeal, as illustrated by the Maybrick case and the jurisprudence of various countries. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1899. 8°, cl., *net*, $4.20.

***Lewes**, G: H: The life of Maximilien Robespierre; with extracts from his unpublished correspondence. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, Ltd., 1899. 371 p. 12°, pap., 40 c.

***Lewes**, G: H: The life of Maximilien Robespierre, with extracts from his unpublished correspondence. *New ed.* N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 25+397 p. por. 1 il. 12°, cl., $1.50.

***Lewis**, Angelo J:, ["Professor Hoffmann," *pseud.*] Dominoes. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1899. 188 p. 16°, cl., 80 c.

Lewis, Arthur M. "The Rag Tags" and their adventures: a collection of these festive juveniles in various moods. San Francisco, Cal., A. M. Robertson, 1899. c. 76 p. obl. 4°, bds., $1.25.

A series of comic colored pictures of child life originally published in the San Francisco *Chronicle*.

***Lewis**, Edwin Herbert. A first manual of composition; designed for use in the highest grammar grade and the lower high-school grades. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 26+236 p. 12°, cl., *net*, 60 c.

***Lewis**, Edwin Herbert, *ed.* An introduction to the study of literature for the use of secondary and graded schools. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 19+410 p. 12°, cl., *net*, $1.

Lewis, G. Pitt-. The history of the Temple, with special reference to the Middle Temple; being the substance of a lecture del. on Jan. 24, 1898. N. Y., M. F. Mansfield & A. Wessels, [1899.] 95 p. D. cl., 75 c.

The Temple is the collective name of the great law courts of London. Gives the history dating back five centuries when these courts were first established by the knights templars, or soldiers of Christianity. Includes a plan for making a legal university for the whole British Empire where laws of every land could be studied. The author is a master of the bench of the Middle Temple.

Lewis, Leon. Andree at the North Pole; with details of his fate. N. Y., G: W. Dillingham Co., 1899. c. '98, '99. 5-279 p. por. D. (Dillingham's Metropolitan lib., no. 48.) cl., $1.25; pap., 50 c.

Beginning with the departure of Andree and his companions from Danes' Island, July 11, 1897, in search of the North Pole, the writer traces his balloon through a series of imaginary and highly sensational adventures. He is shown to have arrived at the North Pole after many dangerous episodes, and to have found a new world and a new race. This narrative originally appeared in the New York *Evening World*.

Lewis, Reese Jones. Four centuries, and other poems. Kansas City, Mo., H. T. Wright, 1898. c. 130 p. sq. S. cl., $1.

***Lewis**, W: Ja. A treatise on crystallography. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 12+612 p. 8°, (Cambridge natural science manuals, geological ser.) cl., *net*, $4.50.

Ley, J: C. Fifty-two years in Florida. Nashville, Tenn., Pub. House M. E. Church, South, (Barbee & Smith, Agts.,) 1899. c. 3-156 p. D. cl., $1.

The first fifty pages are devoted to a history of Florida from its discovery by Ponce de Leon in 1512. The writer is a Methodist Episcopal minister of the Florida Conference. He was born in Georgia in 1822 and was admitted into the Georgia Conference in 1845, and shortly transferred to Florida. His book is a history of the Methodist Episcopal church in Florida.

***Lhamon**, W. J. Missionary fields and forces of the disciples of Christ. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1899. 164 p. 16°, (Bethany C. E. reading courses, 2d ser., v. 111.) cl., *net*, 35 c.

Libbey, Laura Jean. A fatal wooing. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1899.] c. '83. 3-227 p. D. (Eagle lib., no. 138.) pap., 10 c.

Library Journal. General index to the *Library Journal:* official organ of the American Library Association, chiefly devoted to library economy and bibliography. V. 1-22 (September, 1876-December, 1897). N. Y., Office of *The Publishers' Weekly*, 1898. c. 4+130 p. O. pap., $2.50; hf. leath, $3.

This index is chiefly the work of Mr. F. J. Teggart, who has kept for years, for his private use, a general index to the *Journal*. It has been carried through the latest volume by Miss H. E. Haines. It is primarily a topical index, with author references to the papers, descriptive articles, communications, reviews, and editorial comments during the first twenty-two vol-

Digitized by Google

umes of the *Library Journal*. In printing, the method adopted for the "A. L. A. list of subject-headings" has been followed, giving on the right-hand side of the page opportunity for indexing on the same scale the later volumes of the *Journal*, and for making references to other sources of library information, or for inserting corrections and omissions.

***Libro** primero de lectura método practico—sintético y analitico para enseñar á leer comenzado desde el a b c, y deletreo de las palabras, hasta el modo de farmar las oraciones. N. Y., American Book Co., [1899.] c. 88 p. D. bds., 22 c.
A Spanish first reader.

Libro segundo de lectura. N. Y., American Book Co., [1899.] c. 160 p. il. D. (Serie moderna.) bds., 33 c.
Spanish second reader.

Libro tercero de lectura. N. Y., American Book Co., [1899.] c. 256 p. S. (Serie moderna.) bds., 50 c.

Life of David for children. Chic., The Bible Institute Colportage Assoc., [1899.] 2–122 p. S. (Colportage lib., v. 5, no. 79.) pap., 15 c.

Lighton, W: R. Sons of strength: a romance of the Kansas border wars. N. Y., Doubleday & McClure Co., 1899. c. 4+242 p. D. cl., $1.25.
A child abandoned at the age of four at the gates of a foundling asylum was educated by the man and woman in charge of the institute in truth, manliness, and patriotism. An old Quaker in Illinois completed his soul training, and in 1859 he was ready to take part in the stirring events which marked the opening of Kansas as a free state and the border wars resulting from the struggles between the pro-slavery and anti-slavery factions. John Brown is dramatically introduced.

***Ligne**, C: Jos. (*Prince de.*) The Prince de Ligne: his memoirs, letters, and miscellaneous papers; sel. and tr. by Katharine P. Wormeley; with introd. and preface by C. A. Sainte Beuve and Madame de Staël-Holstein. *Versailles ed.* Bost., Hardy, Pratt & Co., 1899. 2 v., pors. 8°, buckram or ¾ leath., *subs.*

***Lillie**, *Mrs.* Lucy Cecil White. Margaret Thorpe's trial. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1899. c. '98. 2+376 p. il. D. cl., $1.25.
The loyal devotion of a young girl, through good and ill, to her frivolous and selfish sister, who accepts without protest the sacrifices made in her behalf, is the subject of the story.

***Lilly**, W: S: First principles in politics N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 330 p. 8°, cl., $5.60.

Lincoln, *Mrs.* Jeanie Gould. A pretty Tory: being a romance of partisan warfare during the War of Independence in the provinces of Georgia and South Carolina, relating to Mistress Geraldine Moncriffe. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1899. c. 5+268 p. il. D. cl., $1.50.
The scene is laid in and around Savannah, Georgia; the time is the closing period of the American Revolution, 1780 and '81; and the book ends with the battle of Cowpens. One of its leading characters is Colonel Tarleton, a British officer, then but twenty-six years old. The hero is Roy Telfair, a patriot, one of Marion's men. Both Tarleton and Telfair are in love with the "pretty Tory."

***Lineham**, W. J. A text-book of mechanical engineering. 3*d rev. enl. ed.* Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1899. 8°, cl., $5.

Link, S: Albert. Pioneers of southern literature. V. 1. Nashville, Tenn., Pub. House M. E. Church, South. (Barbee & Smith, Agts.,) 1899. c. 3+284 p. S. cl., 75 c.
A preliminary chapter, entitled "A glance at the field," gives a review of literature published on southern soil from John Smith to the present generation. Separate chapters deal with Paul Hamilton Hayne, Dr. Frank O. Tichnor, Henry Timrod, William Gilmore Simms, John Pendleton Kennedy, John Esten Cooke, and others southern novelists.

Linklater, Rob., *D.D., ed.* True limits of ritual in the church. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1899. 16+250 p. D. cl., $1.50.
Contents: Preface and introductory essay, by the Rev. Robert Linklater; The ornaments rubric, by J. T. Micklethwaite; The Catholic principle of conformity in divine worship, by the Rev. C. F. G. Turner; A plea for reasonableness, by the Rev. J. Wylde; Intelligible ritual, by the Rev. H: Arnott; The English liturgy, by the Rev. T. A. Lacey; Eucharistic ritual, by the Rev. W. F. Cobb; Suggestions for a basis of agreement in matters liturgical and ceremonial, by the Rev. H. E. Hall.

Lippmann, C. R. Lessons in graphic shorthand, (Gabelsberger;) prepared for the American public by C. R. Lippmann. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1899. c. 2–133 p. Q. cl., *net*, $1.
C. R. Lippmann is professor in the Graphic Shorthand Institute of Philadelphia. Graphic shorthand, as it now is taught in America, is an adaptation of the system invented in 1817 by Francis Xavier Gabelsberger, of Munich, and issued in book form under the auspices of the German government in 1834. It is now used in twenty languages and in upwards of forty parliaments for official record. It is believed by experts that this system could readily be adopted as the world's universal shorthand. It appeals especially to the reasoning power of the student. Contains nineteen plates, covering about 400 numbered combinations.

***Liszt**, Franz. Life of Chopin; tr. in full by J: Broadhouse. N. Y., Scribner, [imported,] 1899. 240 p. por. 12°, cl., $2.25.

Literature: 1, Robert Burns; 2, Sir Walter Scott; 3, Lord Byron; from *The Chicago Record*. N. Y., Doubleday & McClure Co., 1899. c. '97, '99. 18+295 p. O. (Home study circle; ed. by Seymour Eaton.) cl., $1.50.
These three studies of Burns, Scott, and Byron, were prepared for the use of young or old who wish to extend their literary information in a not very difficult manner. Each poet is treated in the same way. There is first a biographical study, followed by selected critical studies and reminiscences; a description of the poet's home; readings from him; students' notes and queries; and a study outline for clubs and circles. These courses were begun several years ago in *The Chicago Record;* the series will include some twenty or thirty volumes on various subjects.

Litsey, E. C: The Princess of Gramfalon. Cin., O., The Editor Publishing Co., 1898. c. 5+323 p. il. D. cl., $1.
An American gentleman, with an inherited fortune which he was spending as fast as possible, fell upon adventures in a region which seems to be Spain. He rescues a princess from many dangers, and was finally rewarded with her heart and hand.

***Littell**, Mary V. Tramplets: poems. N. Y., J. S. Ogilvie Pub. Co., 1899. c. 32 p. 12°, pap., 25 c.

Little, *Mrs.* Archibald J: Intimate China: the Chinese as I have seen them. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1899. 15+615 p. il. O. cl., $5.
In May, 1887, the author landed in China. A careful study of Chinese conditions from that time to October, 1898. She thinks the English should help maintain the Chinese empire, should invite it into paths of reform, should give it every assistance to perfect its defence and increase its commercial prosperity. She does not think England has yet adopted this policy, which would aid China and herself.

Little, Pauline Du Bose. In memoriam Pauline Du Bose Little, born January 9, 1876; died July 25, 1897. Richmond, Va., The Presb. Committee of Publication, [1899.] c. 2–56 p. por. D. pap, 25 c.
A brief biography of a young missionary to China. She was born in China of missionary parents; was

Digitized by Google

brought to America in her fifteenth year, and placed at school in Staunton, Va.; after her school days she accepted a position to China as missionary; there she married and died when little more than twenty-one.

Little, W: J: Knox, (*Canon.*) Sketches and studies in South Africa. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1899. 9–328 p. O. cl., $3.

The author reached South Africa in the late summer of 1898. He travelled about considerably in search of health. He describes the wealth of beauty and interest attaching to this part of the English empire, for which there seems to be a great future. He confesses that some of England's greatest mistakes have been made in South Africa. The Boer question and the policy of Kruger are carefully discussed.

Little Folks: a magazine for young people. N. Y., Cassell & Co., Ltd., 1899. 4+475 p. sq. O. cl., $1.75; bds., $1.25.

Rhymes and short stories, with many full-page pictures.

***Little Folks'** illustrated annual, 1899. Bost., Dana Estes & Co., 1899. il. 8°, bds., $1.25.

***Livache**, Achille The manufacture of varnishes, oil crushing, refining and boiling, and kindred industries; from the French; greatly extended and adapted to English practice; with numerous original recipes, by J: Geddes McIntosh. N. Y., D. Van Nostrand Co., 1899. 403 p. 8°, cl., *net*, $5.

Liversidge, J: G. Engine-room practice: a handbook for young marine engineers; treating of the management of the main and auxiliary engines on board ship. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1899. 11+292 p. plan, D. cl., $2.50.

The methods of marine engineering described are, according to the author, those which have been successfully used in certain instances. His purpose has been to avoid, as far as possible, the subjects fully treated by A. E. Seaton in "A manual of marine engineering." In the present work considerable attention is given to the care, maintenance, and repairing of marine machinery, with the hope of making it a useful supplement to Mr. Seaton's manual. The author is instructor in applied mechanics and engine design, Royal Naval College, Greenwich.

***Livingston**, Luther S., *comp.* American book-prices current: a record of books, manuscripts, and autographs sold at auction in New York, Boston, and Philadelphia, from September 1, 1898, to September 1, 1899, with the prices realized, compiled from the auctioneers' catalogues. [V. 5.] N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1899. c. 14+566 p. O. cl., *net*, $6. (500 copies.)

***Livius** *Patavinus*, Titus. Bk. 9; chapters 1–19; with introd., notes, and grammatical appendix and vocabulary, by W. C. Flamstead Walters. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 8+112+33 p. 18°, (Bell's illustrated classical ser.) cl., *net*, 40 c.

***Lloyd**, A. B. In dwarf land and cannibal country: a record of travel and discovery in Central Africa; with introd. by Sir J: H. Kennaway. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 385 p. il. maps, 8°, cl., $5.

Lloyd, Alfred H. Philosophy of history: an introduction to the philosophical study of politics. Ann Arbor, Mich., G: Wahr, 1899. c. 250 p. D. cl., $1.

In "Citizenship and salvation" the author showed his idealistic tendencies. He claims that all students of history must grasp the future as well as the past, and make all facts of history vital to themselves in the present.

***Lloyd**, C: E: State trials of Mary, Queen of Scots, Sir Walter Raleigh, and Captain W. Kidd, condensed and copied from the state trials of Francis Hargrave, esq., London, 1776, and of T. B. Howell, esq., London, 1816, with explanatory notes. Chic., Callaghan & Co., 1899. c. 8+260 p. O. cl., $3.

Löb, Walter. Electrolysis and electrosynthesis of organic compounds; authorized tr. from the author's rev. and enl. ed., by H. W. F. Lorenz. N. Y., J: Wiley & Sons, 1898. 12°, cl., $1.

Locke, Rena A. Love multiplied: [a novel.] N. Y., F. Tennyson Neely, [1899.] c. 3–393 p. D. (Neely's popular lib., no. 136.) pap., 25 c.

Locke, W: J:, (*pseud.*) Idols. N. Y., J: Lane, 1899. c. 5+366 p. D. cl., $1.50.

The author's former work proved him addicted to the study of men and women under abnormal conditions. This book goes a step ahead of "Derelicts" and "At the gate of Samaria." It is a study of two men who loved the same woman. Under almost impossible circumstances the same woman gives false testimony, thinking to please her husband by saving his friend.

***Lodge**, G: Cabot. The song of the wave, and other poems. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1898. c. 9+135 p. 12°, cl., $1.50.

Lodge, H: Cabot. The war with Spain. N. Y., Harper, 1899. c. 8+276 p. il. O. cl., $2.50.

This story of the war of the United States with Spain is based on the official reports of the military and naval operations, everything accessible having been carefully examined. The official reports have been supplemented by an examination, so far as possible, of all the accounts of eye-witnesses which had either interest or authority. The political portions of the story and the account of events in Washington have been written from a somewhat close personal knowledge of all that happened at the capital during the war period. Mr. Lodge was a member of the Committee on Foreign Relations at that time.

***Loftus**, Cissie, [*Mrs.* Marie Cecilia McCarthy.] Cissie Loftus: a short sketch of the well-known mimic and imitator. N. Y., R. H. Russell, 1899. il. 12°, cl., 50 c.

Logan, Algernon Sydney. Not on the chart: a novel of to-day; il. by Gordon H. Grant. N. Y., G: W. Dillingham, 1899. c. '98. 3–277 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Josiah Forbes had been trained in the strictest tenets of a New England education. After graduating at Harvard, and having tried life in the army, and been a tutor in a western college, he finds himself at thirty-five an insurance clerk in New York City. He drifts into an intrigue with an ignorant young girl which his conscience quickly ends. He then marries a New England woman of fine intellect and of many virtues. The author makes a subtile study out of his unsatisfied life, with its constant clash of heart and intellect, and the tragical outcome.

Long, J: Luther. The Fox-woman; with a frontispiece by Virginia H. Davisson. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1900 [1899.] c. '99. 12–308 p. D. cl., $1.25.

There is a legend of Japan, of the beautiful "Fox-woman" who, having been given no soul, cannot reach Nirvana unless she steals the soul of a man. Mr. Long adapts this legend to a modern purpose in his story. The "Fox-woman" here is a beautiful, selfish American girl, the daughter of a missionary, who first converts Marushida, a misshapen little Japanese artist who paints Satsuma vases, to Christianity, and then destroys his love for his little wife, who becomes an outcast. The story is exceptionally poetical and touching, and shows the same knowledge of modern Japan as did his "Miss Cherry-Blossom of Tokyo."

***Long**, W. H., *ed.* Naval yarns of sea fights and wrecks, pirates and privateers, from 1616–1831, as told by man-of-wars men; many now for the first time printed, collected, and ed., by W. H. Long; 9 il. from contemporary prints. N. Y., F. P. Harper, 1899. 12+327 p. 12°, cl., $1.50.

Digitized by Google

***Long**, W: J. The making of Zimri Bunker: a story of Nantucket in the early days; il. by B. Rosenmeyer. Bost., L. C. Page & Co., 1899. c. '98–'99. 5+126 p. 12°, (Cosy corner ser.) cl., 50 c.

Long, W: J. Ways of wood folk: first series. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1899. c. 7+205 p. il. D. cl., 65 c.

Stories about foxes, rabbits, wild ducks, crows moose, hornets, bears, etc.

Longcope, E. M., *comp.* Things taxable: stamp taxes under schedule A; arr. and comp., alphabetically, with exemptions under each subject: being also a digest of the decisions of the Commissioner of Internal Revenue. *2d ed.* Houston, Texas, published by the author, E. M. Longcope, [N. Y., for sale by New York News Co.,] 1898. c. 2+79 p. S. pap., 50 c.

Containing also a separate list of other exemptions, the rulings of the commissioner, and the sections of the law applicable to banking and commercial paper, and bankers and brokers.

***Longfellow**, H: Wadsworth. Complete poetic and dramatic works. *Illustrated octavo ed.* Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1899. il. por. 8°, cl., $3.50.

***Longfellow**, H: Wadsworth. Poems; il. from original paintings by W. L. Dodge, Edwin Douglas, H. Moore, and others. N. Y., A. L. Burt, 1899. 6+594 p. 12°, cl., $2.50; hf. cf., $3.50; ¼ levant, $3.50.

***Longfellow**, H: Wadsworth. Poetic and dramatic works. *New Cabinet ed.* Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1899. 16°, cl., $1.

Longfellow, H: Wadsworth. Evangeline: a tale of Acadie; with notes. N. Y., T: Y. Crowell & Co., [1899.] c. '93, '99. 44+181 p. il. D. (Copley ser.) cl., $1.

Longfellow, H: Wadsworth. Evangeline: a tale of Acadie; ed. with introd., notes, and a plan of study, by W. F. Conover. Chic., A. Flanagan, [1899.] c. 3–149 p. il. D. cl., 25 c.; pap., 15 c.

The distinctive feature of this edition is a plan of study which is the outgrowth of the editor's experience as a teacher. Intended as an elementary study in literature.

Longfellow, H: Wadsworth. Evangeline: a tale of Acadie; ed., with introd. and notes, by Agnes Lathe. Bost., B: H. Sanborn & Co., 1899. c. 32+14 p. por. S. (Cambridge literature ser., no. 5.) cl., 30 c.; pap., 15 c.

Longfellow, H: Wadsworth. The song of Hiawatha; with an introd. by Nathan Haskell Dole. N. Y., T: Y. Crowell & Co., [1899.] c. '98, '99. 16+297 p. il. D. (Copley ser.) cl., $1.

***Longfellow**, H: Wadsworth. Song of Hiawatha. N. Y., University Publishing Co., 1899. 12°, (Standard lit. ser., no. 37, double no.) cl., 30 c.; pap., 20 c.

***Longinus**, Dionysius Cassius. On the sublime: the Greek text ed. after the Paris manuscript; with introd. translation, facsimiles, and appendices, by W. Rhys Roberts. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 10+288 p. 8°, (Cambridge University Press ser.) cl., *net*, $2.75.

***Loomis**, Alfred Lebbeus, *M.D.* Lessons in physical diagnosis. *11th ed. rev. and enl.* N. Y., W: Wood & Co., 1899. 352 p. il. 8°, cl., *net*, $2.50.

Loomis, C: Battell. The four-masted catboat, and other truthful tales; il. by Florence Scovel Shinn. N. Y., The Century Co., 1899. c. 8+241 p. D. bds., $1.25.

There are forty pieces in all, grouped under such headings as "A few idiotisms," "At the literary counter," "Unrelated stories related," and "Essays at essays." "My Spanish parrot" is a typical "idiotism," "The father of Santa Claus" is found "at the literary counter," "Cupid on runners" is one of the "unrelated stories," and "The bull, the girl, and the red hawl" is an attempt at an essay. The reader's enjoyment of Mr. Loomis's nonsense will be increased by the pictured cover and five-and-forty thumb-nail and full-page drawings by Florence Scovel Shinn.

Loomis, C: Battell. Just rhymes; il. by F. Y. Cory. N. Y., R. H. Russell, 1899. c. 11–70 p. O. bds., $1.

Comic pictures and rhymes.

Lord, Grace Virginia, ["Virginia Champlin," *pseud.*] Shadowed by a detective; or, the woman in wax. [*New issue.*] N. Y., Street & Smith, [1899.] c. '85, '99. 262 p. D. (Magnet detective lib., no. 106.) pap., 10 c.

***Lord**, W: S. Jingle and jangle, and other verses for and about children. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1899. 58 p. 12°, cl., 75 c.

***Lord**, W: S., *ed.* The best short poems of the nineteenth century. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1899. 45 p. 12°, cl., 50 c.

Lorenzen, A. F. Primary arithmetic: a standard method taught by the help of a new apparatus. Detroit, Mich., published by the author, A. F. Lorenzen, 1899. c. 70 p. 1 il. sq. S. pap., *net*, 15 c.

The apparatus consists of a piece of sheet iron thirty by thirty-four inches; its construction is and the methods for using it are explained in the text, and illustrated by a diagram.

***Loria**, Achille. The economic foundation of society; tr. from the 2d French ed. by L. M. Keasbey, with a new preface by the author. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 385 p. 12°, (Social science ser.) cl., $1.25.

Lorimer, G: Claude, *D.D.* Christianity as a world-power: annual sermon preached before the Baptist missionary and publication societies at San Francisco, May 28, 1899. Phil., American Baptist Pub. Soc., 1899. c. 2–44 p. O. pap., 10 c.

Lothrop, *Mrs.* Harriet Mulford, ["Margaret Sidney," *pseud.*] The stories Polly Pepper told to the five little Peppers in the little brown house; il. by Jessie McDermott and Etheldred B. Barry. Bost., Lothrop Pub. Co., [1899.] c. 2+469 p. D. cl., $1.50.

The initial volume of a new Pepper series, distinct and separate from the original series of the famous "Five little Peppers," and yet connected with it in character and interest. It embraces twenty-six short stories for quite young children.

Loud, Emily S. Taurua; or, written in the book of fate. Cin., O., The Editor Publishing Co., 1899. c. 4+390 p. D. cl., $1.

A story of the islands of the South Pacific; it relates to a beautiful white captive, who nearly became the bride of a South-Sea chief.

***Louisiana.** Annual reports for 1898. St. Paul, West Pub. Co., 1899. c. 36+832 p. sm. Q. (National reporter system ed.) shp., $18.

Cases argued and determined in the supreme court of La., reported in the La. annual reports, v. 50, and the southern reporter, vs. 22, 23, and 24. With cross-reference tables, tables of cases cited, tables of code

Digitized by Google

sections, legislative acts, and articles of the constitution cited and construed, and an appendix cont. opinions omitted from the official ed., etc.

*Louisiana. The revised civil code of Louisiana, with references to the acts of the legislature, up to and including the session of 1898; with the notes of the late Edwin T: Merrick; also annot. with references to the decisions of the supreme court to the 50th annual inclusive; by Edwin T. Merrick. N. O., F. F. Hansell & Bro., Ltd., 1900. c. '99. 11+494 p. O. shp., $10.

Lounsberry, Alice. A guide to the wild flowers; with 64 col. and 100 black and white pls. and 54 diagrams by Mrs. Ellis Rowan; with an introd. by Dr. N. L. Britton. N. Y., F: A. Stokes Co., [1899.] c. 17+347 p. il. O. cl., *net*, $2.50.

Contains descriptions of nearly five hundred plants, arranged according to the kind of soil in which plants grow; family, color, odor, range, and time of bloom, are all given in each case. Indexes of common names, scientific names and colors aid in making identification easy.

Lounsberry, Lionel. Centre-board Jim; or, the secret of the Sargasso sea: a yachting story. N. Y., Street & Smith, 1899. c. '95, '99. 3-210 p. D. (Medal lib., no. 27.) pap., 10 c.

Love, J: L. The disfranchisement of the negro. Wash., D. C., The American Negro Academy, 1899. 27 p. O. (Occasional papers, no. 6.) pap., 15 c.

A protest against the evident intent of a number of the states to enact qualification which will be the means of depriving the negro of his vote.

Love, R. J. Tom Huston's transformation. N. Y., F. Tennyson Neely, 1899. c. 92 p. D. cl., 25 c.

Tom Huston had been deceived by a woman and distrusted the whole sex. His "transformation" is brought about by a noble woman, who wins his respect and love and becomes his wife.

*Loveland, Frank O. A treatise on the law and proceedings in bankruptcy. Cin., O., W. H. Anderson & Co., 1899. c. 18+1035 p. 8°, shp., $6.

Low, Seth. The trend of the century. N. Y., T: Y. Crowell & Co., [1899.] c. 2-31 p. D. (What is worth while ser.) leatherette, 35 c.

A reprint of the oration that President Low delivered in 1898 before the Harvard Chapter of the Phi Beta Kappa Society. He shows that the two influences that have made this century what it is are the scientific spirit and the democratic spirit, and he traces what in the domain of thought, of society, of commerce, of industry, and of politics, has been the dominant tendency of growth.

*Lowell, Ja. Russell. Complete poetical works. *New Cabinet ed.* Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1899. por. 16°, cl., $1.

*Lowell, Ja. Russell. Impressions of Spain; comp. by Jos. B. Gilder; with an introd. by A. A. Adee. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1899. c. 9+107 p. por. 8°, bds., $1.50.

Lowell, Ja. Russell. The vision of Sir Launfal, and other poems; ed., with an introd. and notes, by Ellen A. Vinton. Bost., B: H. Sanborn & Co., [1899.] c. 29+63 p. S. (Cambridge literature ser., no. 4.) cl., 30 c.; pap., 15 c.

*Lowell, J: *and* Ja. Arnold. A treatise on bankruptcy. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1899. c. 131+786 p. O. shp., $6.

Lowrie, Walter. The doctrine of Saint John: an essay in biblical theology. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1899. c. 20+216 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Mr. Lowrie is mission priest in the City Mission, Philadelphia, Pa. The essay aims at interpreting the theology of St. John as a whole, as a system.

*Lubbock, Alfred. Memories of Eton and Etonians, including my life at Eton, 1854-1863, and some reminiscences of subsequent cricket, 1864-1874; with a chapter on "Boy's chances at Eton," by Robin Lubbock. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 320 p. por. il. 12°, cl., $3.60.

*Lubbock, *Sir* J: On buds and stipules. N. Y., New Amsterdam Book Co., 1899. 246 p. il. 12°, cl., $2.

*Lubbock, *Sir* J: On buds and stipules. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 239 p. il. col. pls. 12°, cl., $2.

*Lucas, Herbert. Fra Girolamo Savonarola: a biographical study based on contemporary documents. St. Louis, Mo., B. Herder, 1899. 33+474 p. 8°, cl., *net*, $2.

*Luche, *Abbé*. The catechism of Rodez, explained in form of sermons; tr., and adapted to the wants of the American public, by Rev. J: Thein; with a recommendation of Bp. Ign. F. Horstmann. St. Louis, Mo., B. Herder, 1899. 528 p. 8°, cl., *net*, $2.50.

Lucy, Anna M., *comp.* Whittier; arranged by Anna M. Lucy. Bost., Brown & Co., [1899.] c. '98. unp. il. obl. D. cl., $2; *limited ed.* of 500 copies, $5; *de luxe ed.* of 50 copies, $10.

A souvenir volume of Whittier, consisting of a number of full-page pictures taken from photographs of places mentioned by the poet, having on the opposite page the lines or verses describing them.

Ludlum, Jean Kate. That girl of Johnson's. N. Y, Street & Smith, 1899. c. '90. 204 p. D. (Eagle lib., no. 140.) pap., 10 c.

Ludovici, Julius. Knight Conrad of Rheinstein: a romance of the days of chivalry; il. by the author. N. Y. and Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., 1899. c. 298 p. por. D. cl., $1.50.

A story of the old feudal barons of Germany. The hero returned from the Third Crusade at the end of the twelfth century, after the death of his brother and father, and became head of his house and family. Barbarossa and Richard Lion Heart are among the characters.

*Luff, Arthur Pearson. Gout: its pathology and treatment. N. Y., W: Wood & Co., 1899. 256 p. 8°, cl., *net*, $1.75.

*Lumsden, *Sir* P: Stark, *and* Elsmie, G: Rob. Lumsden of the Guards: a sketch of the life of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Harry Burnett Lumsden, K.C.B.; with selections from his correspondence and occasional papers. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 168 p. pors. maps, il. 12°, cl., $6.40.

Luquer, Lea McIlvaine. Minerals in rock sections: the practical methods of identifying minerals in rock sections with the microscope, especially arranged for students in technical and scientific schools. N. Y., D. Van Nostrand Co., 1898. c. 7+117 p. O., cl., $1.50.

An elementary text-book, prepared with the view of putting before the student only those facts which are absolutely necessary to enable him to identify the common minerals in rock sections. In foot-notes references are made to standard publications, in which are given details of the methods of investigation outlined in the text. The microscopic and optical characters are given in the order in which they would follow if

Digitized by Google

examined by a petrographical microscope. The order followed for minerals is essentially that of Rosenbusch (based on the symmetry of crystalline form). Minerals are grouped according to their common optical characteristics.

*Lush, Ethel R. Lessons in domestic science. Pt. 3. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 8+85 p. 16°, pap., *net*, 20 c.

Lusk, Hugh H. Our foes at home. N. Y., Doubleday & McClure Co., 1899. c. 5+297 p. D. cl., $1.

A former member of the New Zealand Parliament, who has spent several years in the United States, discusses some American problems that he has studied. He shows what has been done in New Zealand, and contrasts this strikingly with American conditions. Some of the chapters are headed: The people's bank; A spendthrift policy; The degradation of the land; The redemption of the people's estate; The taxation of the people; Profitable taxation; Monopolies according to law; Monopolies in the people's hands; Monopolies in defiance of law, etc.

Lust, Adelina Cohnfeldt. A tent of grace. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1899. c. 2+398 p. D. cl., $1.50.

The scene is laid in Germany, and the time is about the middle of this century. The *motif* of the story is the deep gulf of racial distinctions, the impassable gulf between the Christian and the Jew. The heroine is a beautiful Jewess, rescued when a child from a mob of children, and attaining a noble womanhood under the fostering care of the pastor of the German village and his wife. She is loved by Christian and Jew, and the struggle in her mind between the commanding force of her religious tradition and the intense force of her affection is described with understanding and power.

Luther, Mark Lee. The favor of princes. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. c. 6+259 p. D. cl., $1.50.

A romance of the court of Louis xv. Begins with a description of the tortures inflicted on Damiens, who n 1757 attempted the life of the king. Madame de Pompadour, the Duc de Choiseul, and many other historical characters figure in the plot. Gives a fearful picture of the low state of morals in France at that time

Luther, Martin. Auswahl aus Luthers Deutschen schriften; ed., with introd and notes, by W. H. Carruth. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1899. c. 82+362 p. D. (International modern language ser.) cl., $1.10.

"Bearing in mind that the American college student may not read more than one volume of Luther's writings, the editor has taken his selections from the whole course of Luther's life, and chosen as far as possible those writings which have intrinsic literary or historical worth. Of each of the reformer's greatest works enough is given to outline the whole. At the same time the text has been left in a condition to be sound material for practice studies of Luther's style, vocabulary, syntax, accidence, and phonology."—*Preface.*

Luther, Martin. Luther's explanatory notes on the gospels; comp. from his works by Rev. E. Mueller; tr. by Rev. P. Anstadt. York, Pa., P. Anstadt & Sons, 1899. c. 424 p. por. O. cl., $1.50.

Luther, Martin. Selections from the table-talk of Martin Luther; tr. by H: Bell. N. Y., Cassell & Co., Ltd., 1899. 172 p. T. (Cassell's national lib., new ser., v. 7, no. 328.) pap., 10 c.

*Lutz, K. G. Handbook to natural history charts; tr. by M. Michaelis; accompanied by 30 plates in colors. N. Y., Raphael Tuck & Sons Co., Ltd., 1899. book, 16°, 50 c.; 30 plates in portfolio on paper, *net*, $10; mounted on linen in portfolio, *net*, $15.

*Lutze, F. H., *M.D.* Therapeutics of facial and sciatic neuralgias; with repertories and clinical cases. Phil., Boericke & Tafel, 1898. 297 p. 12°, cl., $1.25.

Lützow, Francis (*Count.*) A history of Bohemian literature. N. Y., Appleton, 1899. 12+425 p. D. (Literatures of the world ser.) cl., $1.50.

Beginning with the "Question of the manuscripts," the author takes up the hymns, dating probably from the tenth century, which are the earliest uncontested Bohemian writings. In developing the theme of early Bohemian poetry several valuable translations are furnished as illustrations. A discussion of the early prose writers precedes an important portion of the book which treats of the epoch that witnessed the serious attempts to revive the vernacular in the place of Latin, and to institute linguistic as well as religious reforms, an epoch ending with the burning of John Hus and religious persecutions. Another large phase of the subject—the development of Bohemian prose in the sixteenth century—is fully treated, together with the various new impulses of the last hundred years. The author's treatment of the subject is happily reenforced by translations of characteristic examples of Bohemian literature. Bibliography (2 p.). Index.

*Lyall, *Sir* Alfred Comyns. Asiatic studies, religious and social. *2d ser.* N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 394 p. 8°, cl., $3.60.

*Lyde, Lionel W., *ed.* The age of Blake. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 192 p. 12°, (Sea-dog readers, ed. by L. W. Lyde.) cl., 60 c.

*Lyde, Lionel W., *ed.* The age of Drake. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 192 p. 12°, (Sea dog readers.) cl., 60 c.

Lydston, G: Frank, *M.D.* The surgical diseases of the genito-urinary tract: venereal and sexual diseases; a text-book for students and practitioners. Phil., The F. A. Davis Co., 1899. c. 12+1011 p. il. O. cl., *net*, $5; shp. or hf. rus., *net*, $5.75.

The author was delegate from the United States to the International Congress for the Prevention of Venereal Diseases, held in Brussels, Belgium, September 5, etc., 1899 He is professor in the State University of Illinois, Fellow of the American Academy of Political and Social Science, etc. In this volume he gives a practical survey of his field, but does not attempt to cover the literature of the various subjects comprised in the work.

Lynch, Hannah. Autobiography of a child. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1899. c. '98. 4+270 p. D. cl., $1.25.

The mother of the child who describes twelve years of her unhappy little life was a very handsome woman, married to her second husband who had absolutely no love for her children and delighted to make them suffer physical and mental tortures. The child was sent to a warm-hearted Irish nurse, afterwards to a Catholic convent in England. Brief intervals of home visits seem to contain more heart-break than would seem possible to fall to a baby girl.

*Lynch, Hannah. Toledo, the story of an old Spanish capital; il. by Helen M. James. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 8+311 p. 16°, (Mediæval towns.) cl., $1.50.

Lynde, Francis. The helpers. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1899. c. 4+420 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Denver and the surrounding mining towns are the setting. The characters are adventurers, earnest workers, newspaper men, gamblers, and women of every grade of intellect, morals, and beauty, chiefly drawn to their new surroundings from eastern homes. The daughter of a noble-hearted man who is rich and poor at intervals is the chief heroine. Her varied experiences, good common sense, and warm affections make her a "helper" to the worthy and unworthy. Contains a fine study of a man of good intentions who becomes the slave of the gambling mania.

*Lys, Christian. The fortress of Yadasara: a narrative prepared from the manuscript of Clinton Verrall, Esq.; il. by Lancelot Speed. N. Y., F: Warne & Co., 1899. 432 p. 8°, cl., $1.25.

Digitized by Google

***Lysaght**, Sidney Royse. One of the Grenvilles. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 8+490 p. 8°, cl., $1.50.

Lyte, E. Oram. Advanced grammar and composition. N. Y., American Book Co., [1899.] c. 368 p. D. cl., 75 c.

The third of a three book series of text-books on the English language, designed for use in all grades of city schools and advanced country schools. As its title indicates, it is a higher English grammar for schools. It is intended to meet the requirements of high schools, normal schools, and academies.

***Lyte**, *Sir* H: Churchill Maxwell. A history of Eton College, (1440–1898.) *3d ed. rev. and enl.* N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 25+640 p. 8°, cl., *net*, $7.

***Lyttleton**, Arthur Temple, (*Bp.*) The place of miracles in religion. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 154 p. 12°, (Hulsean lectures, 1891.) cl., $2.

Mabie, Hamilton Wright. The life of the spirit. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1899. c. '98, '99. 4+361 p. S. cl., $1.25.

Forty-four short papers on: Sunday morning; The religious conception of life; The consciousness of sin; The man Christ Jesus; Repose in work and strife; In troubled times; The way of work; Intimations of the unseen; The sorrow of knowledge; Beauty and immortality; The incident of death, etc , etc.

Mabie, Hamilton Wright. My study fire. *New il. ed.*, with 65 il. by Maude Alice and Genevieve Cowles. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1899. c. '90, '99. 10+288 p. D. cl., $2.50.

***McAfee**, Cleland B. Where he is. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1899. 43 p. 18°, (Quiet hour ser.) cl., 25 c.

***McAllister**, Mary Catherine. Descendants of Archibald McAllister, of West Pennsboro township, Cumberland Co., Pa., 1730–1898. Fort Hunter, Pa., published by Mary C. McAllister, 1898. 200 p. 8°, hf. cf. and tartan, $7; hf. cf. and cl., $5.

***MacArthur**, Rob. Stuart, *D.D.* The old book and the old faith: a series of lectures. N. Y., E. B. Treat & Co., 1899. 12°, cl., $1.25.

***McAulay**, Alex. Octonions: a development of Clifford's Bi-quaternions. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 14+253 p. 8°, (Cambridge University Press ser.) cl., *net*, $3.

Macaulay, T: Babington, (*Lord.*) Francis Bacon. N. Y., Cassell & Co., Ltd., 1899. 192 p. T. (Cassell's national lib., new ser., v. 7, no. 325.) pap., 10 c.

Macaulay, T: Babington, (*Lord.*) Lays of ancient Rome; ed., with introd. and notes, by Moses Grant Daniell. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1899. 16+145 p. por. D. (Standard English classics.) cl., 40 c.

Macaulay, T: Babington (*Lord.*) Lays of ancient Rome; with "Ivry" and "The Armada." Cassell & Co., 1899. 2–192 p. T. (Cassell's national lib., new ser., v. 7, 314.) pap., 10 c.

***Macaulay**, T: Babington, (*Lord.*) Milton; with notes, abstract, chronological summaries, etc., by H. B. Kotterill. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 26+179 p. 8°, (Macmillan's English classics.) cl., *net*, 60 c.

Macaulay, T: Babington, (*Lord.*) Warren Hastings. N. Y., Cassell & Co., Ltd., 1899. 191 p. T. (Cassell's national lib., new ser., v. 6, no. 308.) pap., 10 c.

***Macbride**, T: H. The North American slime moulds; being a list of all species of myxomycestes hitherto described from North America, including Central America. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 17+269 p. 8°, cl., *net*, $2.25.

McCabe, Jos., *and* Darien, Georges. Can we disarm? Chic., H. S. Stone & Co , 1899. 4+151 p. D. cl., $1.25.

The arguments for and against a general disarmament are given, with a possible plan that might please all the powers. Set forth in chapters entitled: The true basis of militarism; Political obstacles to disarmament; Militarism in the economic world; The army in France; A possible solution; Some forces at work.

McCall, S: Walker. Thaddeus Stevens. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1899. c. 6+369 p. D. (American statesmen ser.) cl., $1.25; hf. mor., $2.50.

The early life of Thaddeus Stevens is described and the yeoman service he did in the cause of popular education and various other measures in the legislature of Pennsylvania before entering congress. His greatest distinction was won in the House of Representatives, where his unflinching opposition to slavery and his leadership during the War for the Union won for him the title of "The great commoner." The larger part of the volume is devoted to the period of the Civil War and his action on the legal tender bill, war revenue measures, emancipation, reconstruction, etc. A chapter is devoted to his wit and other characteristics.

McCardell, Roy L. The wage slaves of New York; il. by H. T. Smith. N. Y., G: W. Dillingham Co., 1899. c. 4–196 p. D. (Dillingham's American authors lib., no. 56.) pap., 50 c.

A sensational story of the crushing of labor by capital.

McCarthy, Justin. Reminiscences. N. Y., Harper, 1899. c. 2 v. 8+387; 3+424 p. por. O. cl., $4.50.

Mr. McCarthy's reminiscences include recollections of almost all the famous men and women of the Victorian era. Among his intimate acquaintances he numbered all the great statesmen, poets, churchmen, artists, actors, and novelists of the last half century. The men who have been honored with almost entire chapters are Richard Cobden, John Bright, John Stuart Mill, Charles Sumner, Walt Whitman, Henry Ward Beecher, Brigham Young, George Meredith, Charles Reade, Anthony Trollope, Lord Randolph Churchill, Sir Stafford Northcote, Prince Napoleon, Charles Stuart Parnell, Froude, Freeman, Cardinal Manning, William Black, Rudyard Kipling, and last — William Ewart Gladstone. Among the most interesting chapters are: "Some memories of the stage," "Some Americans in London," "On the stump in America," "The exile world of London," and "The princes of literature."

***McCarthy**, Justin. The story of Gladstone's life. *New cheaper ed.* of the *2d ed. rev. and enl.* N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. por. il. 8°, cl., *price reduced to* $3.50.

McCarthy, Justin. The story of the people of England in the nineteenth century. Pt. 1, 1800–1832. Pt. 2, 1832–1898. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1899. c. '98. 9+280; 7+261 p. pors. il. D. (Story of the nations ser., nos. 57, 59.) cl., *ea.*, $1.50; hf. leath., $1.75.

An account of the social and political development of England since the opening of the century. No attempt is made at anything like a minute and detailed history of the events that followed each other during that time, the intent being rather to draw something like a picture than to give the reader a chronicle and a record. The writer has described each remarkable political and social development, and, along with them, the statesmen and philanthropists of every order by whom such development was assisted in its progress. The contents of the second volume are: The convict

Digitized by Google

ship; Tithes and state church in Ireland; Queen Victoria; The foundation of the Canadian Dominion; The Chartist collapse; Steam, telegraph, and postage; The Stockdale case; The opium question; The Irish national movement; Peel's triumph and fall; Crimea and Cawnpore; The waning century; Mr. Gladstone; The close of a great career; Literature, art, and science

McCarthy, Justin Huntly. A short history of the United States. Chic., H. S. Stone & Co., 1899. c. '98. 10+370 p. D. cl., $1.50.

An outline history of the United States, told with the literary skill shown by the English author in "The French revolution," "England under Gladstone," etc. An impartial history, although from an Englishman's point of view.

***McChesney**, Dora Greenwell. Rupert, by the grace of God: the story of an unrecorded plot set forth by Will Fortescue; ed. and rev. by Dora Greenwell McChesney; with a frontispiece by Mary E. Swan. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 12+355 p. 8°, cl., $1.50.

McClure, Ja. Gore King, *D.D.* Environment. N.Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1899. c. 2–39 p. S. (Quiet hour ser.) cl., 25 c.

The writer asserts and aims to show that we are not the creatures of our environment. He uses many anecdotes in illustration, and urges all to not be conquered by their surroundings.

***McClure**, Ja. Gore King, *D.D.* The great appeal. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1899. 131 p. 12°, cl., 75 c.

MacColl, Malcolm, *D.D.* The Reformation settlement examined in the light of history and law; with an introductory letter to Sir W: Vernon Harcourt. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1899. 78+565 p. D. cl., $2.50.

Contents: The presence of Christ in the eucharist; The eucharistic sacrifice; The Reformation: its causes and results; The testimony of Anglican divines; Propinquity of the spiritual world; Sacerdotalism; Auricular confession; The Reformation and confession; The intermediate state; Ecclesiastical courts and the ornaments rubric; Anglican and Roman orders; The prisoner of the Vatican, a chapter of secret history.

McCook, H: Christopher, *D.D.* The martial graves of our fallen heroes in Santiago de Cuba. Phil., G: W. Jacobs & Co., 1899. c. 4–448 p. O. cl., $3.

The chaplain of the 2d Regiment Pennsylvania Volunteers was sent to Santiago by the United States government to locate and designate the graves of the heroes who fell in the great July battles in the Spanish-American war of 1898. Since he made the notes and pictures of this volume most of the bodies have been disinterred at the nation's expense and shipped to their family burying-grounds. The author publishes this record at his own expense. One copy will go to the nearest relation of every fallen hero. The rest of the limited edition should be valuable to libraries and historical societies. An index to the men killed in battle and who died in 1898 in Cuba covers 26 pages double column.

***McCormick**, H: Suggestions on teaching geography. Bloomington, Ill., Public School Publishing Co., 1899. c. 12°, cl., 50 c.

McCormick, Julian. The child's name: a collection of nearly five hundred uncommon and beautiful names for children; with an introd. on the tasteful use of Christian names. N. Y., W: H. Young & Co., 1899. c. 137 p. D. cl., 50 c.

***McCrady**, E: The history of South Carolina under the Royal government, 1719–1776. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 28+847 p. 8°, cl., *net*, $3.50.

***McCulloch**, Catherine Waugh. Mr. Lex; or, the legal status of mother and child. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1899. 85 p. 18°, cl., *net*, 35 c.; pap., *net*, 15 c.

***McCulloch**, Rob. Draughts. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1899. 188 p. diagrams, 16°, bds., 60 c.

***McCurdy**, Stewart L. Manual of orthopedic surgery: a treatise on deformities and diseases of the joints and bones. Chic., Chicago Medical Book Co., 1898. 336 p. 12°, cl., *net*, $1.25.

MacDonagh, Michael. Irish life and character. 2*d ed.* N. Y., T: Whittaker, 1899. 7+382 p. D. cl., $1.75.

The object of the author, according to his preface, has been to give a clear, full, and faithful picture of Irish life and character, illustrated by anecdotes and personal recollections. The sketches are founded on twelve years' experience in Irish journalism. Some of the titles are: The old Irish squire; Duelling; Faction fighting in Ireland; Some delusions about Ireland; "Bulls" from Irish pastures; In the Irish law courts, etc.

***Macdonald**, G: Princess and the goblin. N. Y., A. L. Burt, 1899. 345 p. 12°, (Little women ser.) cl., 75 c.

Macdonald, M. P. Trefoil: the story of a girls' society; il. by W. H. Margetson. N. Y., T: Nelson & Sons, 1900 [1899.] 6–364 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Three girls on their last day at school form themselves into a society with the name of "The trefoil." They are to be the only members, and they agree to meet again after five years' time and relate their experiences. When the day of meeting comes one is dead, the other two have been married and gone through much sorrow as well as joy. The scene is Australia.

***McDonald**, Rob. Her ladyship: [a story.] N. Y., Frank A. Munsey, 1899. 12°, cl., 25 c.

***McDonald**, Rob. In the reign of Boris: [a novel;] [a sequel to "A princess and a woman."] N. Y., Frank A. Munsey, 1899. 12°, cl., 25 c.

McDonald, *Rev.* W: The people's Wesley; with an introd. by Bp. W. F. Mallalieu. N. Y., Eaton & Mains, 1899. c. 2+62 p. S. pap., 15 c.

A brief life of John Wesley, including all the essential facts in his career.

***Macdonald**, W:, *ed.* Select charters and other documents illustrative of American history, 1606–1775; ed., with notes, by W. Macdonald. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 9+401 p. 12°, cl., *net*, $2.

MacDougall, *Rev.* Donald. The conversion of the Maoris. Phil., Presb. Bd. of Pub. and Sabbath School Work, 1899. c. 9+216 p. por. il. D. cl., $1.25.

The origin of the Maori, says the author, is lost in obscurity. He, however, traces the history of the barbaric race from 1400 to 1893, dwelling upon native customs, and weird rites and superstitions, and showing finally the part of the modern missions in the conversion of the Maori from cannibalism to Christianity.

***Mace**, R: The first families: [a novel.] N. Y., Frank A. Munsey, 1899. 12°, cl., 25 c.

MacFall, Haldane. The house of the sorcerer; being an account of certain things that chanced therein. Bost., R: G. Badger & Co., 1900 [1899.] c. '99. 233 p. il. D. cl., $1.25.

A story of West Indian negro life, describing negro religious feelings and negro superstitions. The heroine is a dressmaker by day and a brilliant belle among the colored people by night, a woman whose life business it seemed to be to drag as many souls as posible to perdition. Many of the scenes are more dramatic than conventional.

Digitized by Google

Macfarlane, C: W: Value and distribution: an historical, critical, and constructive study in economic theory; adapted for advanced and post-graduate work. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1899. c. '98. 3+317 p. O. cl., $2.50.

Contents: Pt. 1, Value and price. Pt. 2, Distribution, Bk. 1, Rent; 2, Profit; 3, Interest; 4, Wages.

***Macfarlane,** J: Library administration. N. Y., Francis P. Harper, 1898. 11+244 p. D. (Library ser.) cl., *net*, $1.75.

McGovern, T: The pronouncing dictionary of mythology and antiquities; giving a concise account of the gods, heroes, statesmen, poets, philosophers, painters, sculptors, places and wonders of antiquity. N. Y., The Chiswick Publishing Co., [1899.] c. 163 p. S. (Ocular lib.) leath., 50 c.

***McGowan,** *Rev.* Francis Xavier. The story of St. Odile. Phil., J: Jos. McVey, 1899. c. 130 p. 12°. cl., 60 c.

MacGrath, Harold. Arms and the woman: a romance. N. Y., Doubleday & McClure Co., 1899. c. 5+329 p. D. cl., $1.25.

A New York newspaper man is sent to London to look after the English correspondent who had fallen a victim to drink. He discovers the woman in the case, a princess of a minor German state. In the course of his reporting duties the young American runs across the princess, hiding from her guardian and doing a barmaid's work. She is fearless, and her knowledge of languages and firearms helps her to elude her pursuers. Her great resemblance to the girl who had refused him in America puts the reporter upon a combination of events that make a story of decided originality.

McGrath, T: Francis. History of the Ancient Order of Hibernians, from the earliest period to the joint national convention at Trenton, New Jersey, June 27, 1898; with biography of Bp. Ja. A. McFaul. Cleveland, O., [T: Francis McGrath, 1899.] 3–150 p. pors. il. sq. S. flex. cl., 35 c.; pap., 25 c.

The Ancient Order of Hibernians, as its name indicates, is a society composed exclusively of Irishmen by birth or descent, and practical Roman Catholics, organized in Ireland for the preservation of the Catholic church against English persecution, and the protection of its priests and laity. This is a very thorough history of it from its inception in the seventeenth century to the present day.

***Macgregor,** *Rev.* G. H. C. Into his likeness: gospel glimpses of the life of Jesus. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1899. 158 p. 16°, (Little books for life's guidance ser.) cl., 50 c.

***Macgregor,** *Rev.* G. H. C. The things of the spirit: the teaching of the word of God about the spirit of God. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1899. 76 p. 12°, cl., *net*, 35 c.; pap., *net*, 20 c.

***McIan,** R. R. The clans of the Scottish Highlands. *New cheaper ed.* N. Y., F: A. Stokes Co., 1899. 12°, cl., *net*, $2.50; Stuart tartan silk, *net*, $3.50.

McIlwaine, Herbert C. Martyrs of empire; or, Dinkinbar. N. Y., R. F. Fenno & Co., 1899. c. 7+310 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Although the story opens in London, most of the scenes are in Australia, the "martyrs of empire" being the pioneer settlers of that country. A young and pretty English girl, who consents to visit relatives with a distinctive purpose in view, meets when she reaches her uncle's cattle station a former playmate; following this incident is an eventful love-story and a series of misfortunes, then comes the unexpected ending of a novel dealing with life in the bush.

***McIlwraith,** J. N. History of Canada. N. Y., Appleton, 1899. 16°, (History for young readers.) cl., 65 c.

McIntosh, Burr W: The little I saw of Cuba: il. by the author. N. Y., F. Tennyson Neely, 1899. c. 4+173 p. il. O. cl., $2.

Burr McIntosh represented *Leslie's Weekly* in Cuba. He gives a graphic account of all he saw in his capacity of war correspondent of the Santiago campaign, from the embarkation of troops at Tampa, illustrating his narrative with numerous reproductions of photographs of prominent men and interesting views and historic events taken by himself on the spot.

***McIntosh,** W: Carmichael, *M.D.* The resources of the sea: as shown in the scientific experiments to test the effects of trawling and of the closure of certain areas off the Scottish shores. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 16+248 p. 8°, (Cambridge Press ser.) *net*, $4.25.

McIntyre, J: T. Hearts of men: a drama in four acts. Phil., The Penn Pub. Co., 1899. c. 47 p. S. (Dramatic lib., v. 1, no. 186.) pap., 15 c.

Mackail, J: W: The life of William Morris. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1899. 2 v., 15+375; 8+364 p. pors. il. O. cl., *net*, $7.50.

This biography was undertaken at the special request of the late Burne-Jones. The author had unreserved access to all materials in the possession of the family of William Morris, architect, painter, poet, decorator, weaver, printer, craftsman in many arts, socialist and revolutionary. His crowded, brave, and useful life is put on record with excellent judgment of essentials and non-essentials. The artistic and literary life of England for two generations can be studied in this book.

McKendrick, J: Gray, *M.D.* Hermann Ludwig Ferdinand von Helmholtz. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1899. 15+298 p. por. D. (Masters of medicine, no. 7.) cl., $1.25.

McKenzie, Alex. The divine force in the life of the world. [*New issue.*] Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1899. c. '98. 5+334 p. por. O. (Lowell Institute lectures.) cl., $1.50.

Contents: The creation and man; The course of man in the oldest literature; The son of man in early literature; The purpose and method of Christ; The cause of Christ in the hands of men; the Christian forces. Index. Originally published by Lamson, Wolffe & Co.

McKenzie, Donald J. The workingman detective; or, a crime against the poor. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1899.] c. '89, '99. 2+221 p. D. (Magnet detective lib., no. 110.) pap., 10 c.

***Mackenzie,** H:, (*Canon.*) Scotland's share in civilizing the world. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1899. 190 p. 12°, cl., $1.

***Mackenzie,** Marion. The little artist: a handbook of water-colors for teachers. Springfield, Mass., Milton Bradley Co., 1898. 22 p. 4°, bds., 75 c.

***Mackenzie,** T:, (*Lord.*) Studies in Roman law; with comparative views of the laws of France, England, and Scotland; ed. by J: Kirkpatrick. *7th ed. rev.* N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 47+473 p. 8°, cl., $8.40.

***Mackern,** L., *and* Boys, M., *eds.* Our lady of the green: a book of ladies' golf; with chapters by I. Pearson and A. B. Pascoe. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1899. 12°, cl., $1.25.

***Mackie,** *Rev.* G. M. Bible manners and customs. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1899. 175 p. 12°, cl., $1.

Digitized by Google

***McKinney**, W: M., *ed.* Encyclopædia of pleading and practice under the codes and practice acts, at common law, in equity and in criminal cases. V. 13-17, [Legatees to Reformation.] Northport, N. Y., E: Thompson Co., 1898. c. O. shp., *ea.*, $6.

***Mackintosh**, Rob., *D.D.* From Comte to Benjamin Kidd: the appeal to biology or evolution for human guidance. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 23+312 p. 12°, cl., $1.50.

***MacLaren**, Alex., Spurgeon, C: H., Moody, D. L., [*and others.*] The resurrection: a symposium. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1899. 127 p. 12°, cl., *net*, 30 c.; pap., 15 c.

McLaren, W: E:, (*Bp.*) The holy priest. Milwaukee, Wis., The Young Churchman Co., 1899. c. 2-176 p. D. cl., *net*, $1.

The inner life of a holy priest is portrayed in chapters on the nature, duty, grace, trials, and helps of sanctity.

McLaughlin, Andrew Cunningham. A history of the American nation. N. Y., Appleton, 1899. c. 14+587 p. pors. maps, il. D. (Twentieth century ser.) cl., *net*, $1.40.

The purpose is to trace the main outlines of national development, to show how the American people came to be what they are. These outlines include the struggle of the nations of western Europe for possession of the New World; the foundation and growth of English colonies; the development of political ideas; the difficulties and disorders of the confederate period; the adoption of the Constitution of the United States; the effort to maintain national independence; and the subsequent struggles and events that finally brought all sections of the nation into a bond of perpetual union. These events have been so narrated that the reader will come to an appreciation of his political surroundings and of the political duties that devolve upon him. For this reason especial attention has been paid to political facts, to the rise of parties, to the issues involved in elections, to the development of governmental machinery, and, in general, to questions of government and administration. Short reference lists are appended to a number of chapters.

Maclay, Edgar Stanton. A history of American privateers. N. Y., Appleton, 1899. c. 40+519 p. il. O cl., $3.50.

After several years of research the distinguished historian of American sea power presents the first comprehensive account of one of the most picturesque and absorbing phases of our maritime warfare. He divided his subject into two parts: "The war of the Revolution" and "The war of 1812." From forgotten monographs, the records of historical societies, from unpublished log-books, and from descendants of noted privateersmen, he has obtained intimate and vivid accounts of the fitting out of the vessels, the incidents of their voyages, and the thrilling adventures of the brave sailors who manned them. His work is accompanied by reproductions of contemporary pictures, portraits, and documents, and also by illustrations by George Gibbs.

***McLellan**, J. A., *and* Ames, A. F. The public school mental arithmetic; based on McLellan and Dewey's "Psychology of number." N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 11 +138 p. 16°, cl., *net*, 25 c.

McLennan, W: In old France and new. N. Y., Harper, 1899. c. 28+320 p. il. D. cl., $1.50.

Seventeen short stories, comprised in two series. The first is a collection of stirring tales of the French Revolution, while the second gives a vivid picture of French-Canadian life and character from historic times down to the present.

McLennan, W:, *and* McIlwraith, J. N. The span o' life: a tale of Louisbourg and Quebec; il. by F. de Myrbach. N. Y., Harper, 1899. c. 9+308 p. D. cl., $1.75.

A romance of the French and Indian war. The story opens in England after the battle of Culloden and the fall of the young Pretender. The hero is a soldier in the Scottish army, and is forced to flee to France, as the Pretender's cause is hopeless. He is offered a commission in the French army, and is transferred to Louisbourg, in Canada, on garrison duty. He is in love with his cousin, who comes to the new world to seek him at the outbreak of the French and Indian war. The story of her wanderings and the story of the dramatic capture of Quebec is told in a most picturesque way. Mr. McLennan is the author of "Spanish John."

Macleod, Fiona, (*pseud.*) The dominion of dreams. N. Y., F: A. Stokes Co., 1900 [1899.] 8+327 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Short stories of Irish life and folk-lore. Dahia; By the yellow moonrock; The house of sand and foam; Lost; The white heron; Children of the dark star; Alasdair, the proud; The Amadan; The Herdsman; The book of the opal; The wells of peace; In the shadow of the hills; The distant country; A memory of beauty; The sad queen; The woman with the net; Enya of the dark eyes; Honey of the wild bees; The birds of Emar; Ulad of the dreams; The crying of wind; The wind the shadow of the soul. A bibliographical note tells where some of these stories have appeared and how they have been changed for this collection.

McLeod, Rob. R: In the Acadian land: nature studies. Bost., Bradlee Whidden, 1899. c. 166 p. por. il. D. cl., *net*, 75 c.

The material for these studies was found in Queens County, Nova Scotia. Their subjects are: The woods; A butterfly; Oak apples; Hares; Weasels; Spiders; A gold mine; Lunch by the brookside; The cat-owl; Ledges; Bats; By the riverside; The red squirrel; Birds; Micmac Indians; Puff-balls, toadstools, and that sort of thing.

***McManus**, Blanche, [*Mrs.* M. F. Mansfield.] The Quaker colony penned and pictured, by Blanche McManus. N. Y., E. R. Herrick & Co., 1899. c. 72 p. 4°, (Colonial monographs, v. 3.) cl., $1.25.

***McManus**, L. Lally of the brigade: a romance; il. by H. C. Edwards. Bost., L. C. Page & Co., 1899. c. 3+258 p. 12°, cl., $1.25.

McManus, S. B. Rural rhymes. Cin., O., Curts & Jennings, 1898. c. 157 p. il. S. cl., $1.

Poems of the country, childhood; dialect poems, and poems of sentiment, love, and devotion.

MacManus, Seumas, ["Mac," *pseud.*] In chimney corners: merry tales of Irish folk-lore; il. by Pamela Colman Smith. N. Y., Doubleday & McClure Co., 1899. c. 12+ 281 p. O. cl., *net*, $1.50.

Mr. MacManus's "Through the turf smoke," and many recent magazine contributions, has established his reputation as a delineator of Irish peasant wit and folk-lore This volume is devoted entirely to tales of Irish giants, witches, kings, and invincible "Jacks," etc. Miss Smith has drawn a series of colored illustrations quite decorative and unusual.

MacManus, Seumas, ["Mac," *pseud.*] Through the turf smoke: the love, lore, and laughter of old Ireland. N. Y., Doubleday & McClure Co., 1899. c. 7+ 294 p. S. cl., 75 c.

Contents: The leadin' road to Donegal; The Boyne wather; The quad-dhroop-eds; The Prince of Wales' own Donegal militia; Barney Roddy's penance; Dinny Monaghan's last keg; Billy Baxter; The counsellor; The master and the bocca fadh; Father Dan and fiddlers four; Jack who was the ashypet; Jack and the Lord High Mayor; Stories of Irish peasant life, with folk-lore legends.

McMillan, Elva Irene. Lyrics of the west. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1899. c. 7+ 225 p. por. S. cl., $1.25.

One hundred and thirty-seven poems on various subjects, many of areligious character.

***Macmillan**, Hugh. *D.D.* Gleanings in holy fields. N. Y., The Macmillan Co,, 1899. 8+232 p. 12°, cl., $1.50.

Digitized by Google

***McMurry**, C: A. Elements of general method. *40th thousand.* Bloomington, Ill., Public School Publishing Co., 1898. 12°, cl., 75 c.

***McMurry**, C: A. Pioneer history stories. *New ed.* Bloomington, Ill., Public School Publishing Co., 1898. 12°, cl., 50 c.

***McMurry**, C: A. Special method in reading. *New ed.* Bloomington, Ill., Public School Publishing Co., 1898. 12°, cl., 40 c.

***McMurry**, C: A. *and* Lida Brown. Special method in natural science for the first four grades of the common school. *2d ed. rev. and enl.* Bloomington, Ill., Public School Publishing Co., 1899. 267 p. D. cl., 50 c.

***McMurry**, Lida Brown. Classic stories for little ones. *New ed.* Bloomington, Ill., Public School Publishing Co., 1898. 12°, cl., 35 c.

***McMurry**, Lida Brown, *and* Cook, Agnes Spofford, *eds.* Songs of the treetop and meadow. Bloomington, Ill., Public School Publishing Co., 1899. c. 192 p. 16°, cl., 60 c.

***Macnaughtan**, S. Selah Harrison. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 328 p. 8°, cl., $1.75.

***Macpherson**, Hector C. Adam Smith. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 156 p. 12°, (Famous Scots ser.) cl., 75 c.

***Macpherson**, J:, *M.D.* Mental affections: an introduction to the study of insanity. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 19+380 p. 8°, cl., *net*, $4.

Macquoid, *Mrs.* Katharine Sarah. A ward of the king: a romance. N. Y., F. M. Buckles & Co., 1899. c. 2–328 p. D. cl., $1.25.

An historical romance of the times of the great Constable of Bourbon. Jeanne d'Acigne, who was married when a child to the Count de Laval, sets forth after she has reached womanhood to find the home of her husband. Jeanne is accompanied while on her journey by Etienne de Retz. On arriving at her destination she hears of the death of De Laval, and starts in search of the king whose ward she is The history of the young countess is thereafter interwoven with political intrigue and romantic and tragic incidents.

Madden, J:, *M.D.* Shall we drink wine? a physician's study of the alcohol question. Milwaukee, Wis., [C. N. Caspar Co.,] 1899. c. 220 p. 8°, cl., *net*, $2.

***Madden**, *Rev.* W. J. The reaction from agnostic science. *2d rev. ed.* St. Louis, Mo., B Herder, 1899. 206 p. 8°, cl., *net*, 75 c.

***Maddison**, Isabel, *comp.* Handbook of British, Continental, and Canadian universities; with special mention of the courses open to women. *2d ed.* N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 4+174 p. 8°, cl., *net*, 75 c.

Maddox, D. S. The man from Arizona: a farce in one act. Phil., The Penn Pub. Co., 1899. c. 10 p. S. (Dramatic lib. v. 1, no. 189.) pap., 15 c.

Madison, Lucy Foster. A maid of the first century: a story for girls; il. by Ida Waugh. Phil., The Penn Pub. Co., 1899. c. 323 p. pls. D. cl., $1.25.

A little maid of Palestine goes in search of her father, who has been taken as a slave to Rome. After passing through many trying ordeals she and her father are united, and his liberty is restored to him. The story is a faithful and graphic portrayal of the times, and is historically correct.

***Maeterlinck**, Maurice. Three plays: Alladine and Palomides, Interior, and The death of Tintagiles; tr. by Alfred Sutro and W: Archer. Chic., C: H. Sergel Co., 1899. 126 p. 4°, (Modern play ser.) *net*, $1.25.

Magevney, *Rev.* Eugene. The Jesuits as educators. N. Y., The Cathedral Library Assoc., 1899. c. 2+64 p. nar. D. (Pedagogical truth lib., no. 2.) pap., 10 c.

The publishers say "you should read this essay to get a correct notion of the positions of the Jesuits in the educational world, and to appreciate the worth of their educational system." In small compass and without exaggeration Father Magevney sets forth the history and character of the system of education embodied in the Jesuit *Ratio Studiorum.*

Maghee, Frances C. Young people's manual: history, doctrines, and government of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church. Nashville, Tenn., Cumberland Presbyterian Publishing House, 1899. 3–46 p. S. cl., 25 c.; pap., 10 c.

The history is a condensation of the principal facts as given by McDonnold and other authorities, and the information given of the courts of the church was gleaned from the confession of faith of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church. The author is Field Secretery of the Woman's Board of Missions.

Magnay, *Sir* W:, (*Bart.*) The heiress of the season. N. Y., Appleton, 1899. c. 4+330 p. D. (Appleton's town and country lib., no. 273.) cl., $1: pap., 50 c.

A novel of English political life. Shows how so important a matter as the foreign policy of England is influenced by aristocratic harpies, spunging dandies, looting dowagers, smart society prowlers, horse-betting noblemen, etc., for their private ends and through their petty personal likes and dislikes. The giving away of a secret to the court at Berlin, mischievously traced to an M.P., is the plot on which the incidents turn.

Magruder, Julia. A beautiful alien. Bost., R: G. Badger & Co., 1900, [1899.] c. '99. 3–223 p. 1 il. D. cl., $1.25.

The story of an unhappy marriage. The deck of an ocean steamer homeward bound from Europe is the meeting-place of the three chief characters. They are Mr. and Mrs. Robert Dallas, newly married, and Albert Noel, a lawyer by profession but an artist by inclination. Mrs. Dallas, of Swedish Italian ancestry, had been taken fresh from a convent by her father, a card sharper, and married to Dallas, an American, of whom he knew nothing except that he spent money freely. The life of the Dallases in an American city is described, and the wife's gradual awakening. Albert Noel is brought into her life, and saves her from utter despair.

Magruder, Julia. A heaven-kissing hill. Chic., H. S. Stone & Co., 1899. 2+159 p. 1 il. nar. S. cl., 75 c.

A poor artist paints a picture which he gives to an equally poor dealer to sell at any price. After long waiting it is bought by a woman who gives him, through the dealer, $100 and a letter of great encouragement. Soon he makes the acquaintance of a proud society girl who also admires his work His first customer watches his career and criticises and inspires his work. A picture typifying Shakespeare's words, "new lighted on a heaven-kissing hill," finally brings on the *dénouement.*

Mahaffy, J: Pentland, *D.D.* Rambles and studies in Greece. Phil., H: T. Coates & Co., 1900 [1899.] 18+525 p. il. map, O. cl., $3; cf., $7.

A reprint of the last English edition of Professor Mahaffy's popular work on Greece. In these rambles, which are in Thebes, Delphi, Olympia, Sparta, Argos, Corinth and other scenes of the picturesque and rugged country described, the author endeavors to bring the living pictures of Greece to the mind of the student, by connecting them with facts of older Grecian history. Much space is given to Attica and Athens, because of their historic associations and preeminence in art.

***Mahaffy**, J: Pentland, *D.D.* A survey of Greek civilization. *New ed.* N. Y., The

Digitized by Google

Macmillan Co., 1899. 337 p. 12°, cl., *net*, $1.

Mahan, Alfred Thayer. Lessons of the war with Spain, and other articles. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1899. c. '98, '99. 16 +320 p. D. cl., $2.

Consists of five articles which appeared in *McClure's Magazine* from December, 1898, to April, 1899, dealing especially with the navy and coast defence: The peace conference and the moral aspect of war, in *North American Review;* Relations of United States to their new dependencies, in *Engineering Magazine;* Distinguishing qualities of ships of war, in Scripps Rae Newspaper League; Current fallacies upon naval subjects, in *Harper's Magazine*. The chief lesson reads, "In time of peace prepare for war."

***Mahan,** Alfred Thayer. The life of Nelson. *Popular ed.* Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1899. 16+764 p. il. 8°, cl., $3.

***Main,** E. Cities and sights of Spain: a handbook for tourists; il. from photographs by the author. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 15+214 p. 12°, cl., $2.

***Maine.** Railroad laws of the state; comp. by E. C. Farrington, 1899. Augusta, Kennebec Journal Print, 1899. c. 200 p. O. shp., $2.75; bds., $2.

***Maine.** *Supreme judicial ct.* Reports, v. 90–92, 1897–99; C: Hamlin, rep. Portland, W: W. Roberts, 1899. 640; 634 p. O. shp., *ea.*, $4.

***Maitland,** F: W: Canon law in England. N. Y., New Amsterdam Book Co, 1899. 8°, cl., $3.

***Maitland,** J: Alex. Fuller. The musician's pilgrimage: a study in artistic development. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 152 p. 12°, cl., $2.

Major, G: MacDonald. Dewey: "Old Glory's" defender. N. Y. and Chic., F. Tennyson Neely, [1899.] unp. por. nar. D. pap., 10 c.

A brief sketch of Admiral Dewey's life; introduces a poem of which he is the subject.

***Malan,** A. H., *ed.* Famous homes of Great Britain and their stories. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1899. il. 8°, cl., $7.50; mor., *net*, $15.

***Malden,** Walter J. Sheep raising and shepherding: a handbook of sheep farming. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 7+160 p. 12°, cl., $1.40.

Mallock, W: Hurrell. The old order changes. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1899.] c. 2+513 p. D. cl., $1.

See "Annual Catalogue," 1886.

***Mallock,** W: Hurrell. Tristram Lacy; or, the individualist. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 432 p. 8°, cl., $1.50.

Malot, Hector. Episodes from *Sans famille*; ed., with notes and vocabulary, by I. H: B. Spiers. N. Y., D. C. Heath & Co., 1899. c. 3+167 p. S. (Heath's modern language ser.) cl., 40 c.

***Malsbary,** G: E., *M.D.* Practice of medicine; a manual for students and practitioners. N. Y., Lea Bros. & Co., 1899. 3–404 p. 8°, cl., $1.75.

Mann, E. E. Manual of the principles of practical cookery. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1899. 8+105 p. D. (Domestic science manuals.) cl., 50 c.

***Manners,** Walter Evelyn. Some account of the military, political, and social life of the Right Hon. John Manners, Marquis of Granby; with por. after the painting by Sir Joshua Reynolds. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 19+463 p. 8°, cl., $7.

***Manning,** *Mrs.* Anne, [*Mrs.* Rathbone.] The colloquies of Edward Osborne, citizen and clothworker of London; il. by J: Jellicoe. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 9+280 p. il. 12°, cl., $2.

Mansergh, Jessie, [*Mrs.* G: de Horne Vaizey.] A rose-colored thread. N. Y., M. F. Mansfield & A. Wessels, 1898. 8+320 p. D. cl., $1.

The story takes its title from an allegory told by an English governess to her little pupil. The same plain little governess is the heroine of the story; she is wooed by an English doctor, who believes himself in love and proposes. After he has been accepted by the governess he unexpectedly meets a former love. The complications which follow afford opportunity for character study. The scenes are in the Orient.

Maples, Chauncy, (*Bp.*) Journals and papers of Chauncy Maples, D.D., F.R.G.S., late Bishop of Likoma, Lake Nyasa, Africa; ed. by Ellen Maples. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1899. 4+278 p. por. map, D. cl., $2.25.

Marble, Annie Russell, *ed.* Nature pictures, by American poets; selected and ed. by Annie Russell Marble. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. c. '98, '99. 43+205 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Selections, from authors of high literary rank, of pictures of nature, divided under the following headings: Landscape vistas; Music of winds and storms; Sea, streams, and tides; Bird notes and crickets' chirp; Flower songs: Calendar of the seasons. The poems are grouped under alphabeted authors, giving birth and death, and there is also an index to first lines. An introduction compares the specialties of the authors, and to this there is a separate index, intended to be used in connection with nature study.

***March,** Alden. The history and conquest of the Philippines and our other island possessions, incl. Cuba, Porto Rico, the Hawaiian and Ladrone islands. N. Y., Western W. Wilson, 1899. 450 p. il. sq. 8°, cl., *subs.*, $1.50; mor., $2.25.

***Marchant,** Bessie. The bonded three; il. by W: Rainey. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 240 p. 12°, (Scribner-Blackie books for young people.) cl., $1.

***Marchant,** Bessie. The girl captives: a story of the Indian frontier. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Son, 1899. 240 p. 12°, (Scribner-Blackie ser. of books for young people.) cl., $1.

***Marchmont,** Arthur W. By right of sword: a story of adventure. N. Y., The H. B. Claflin Co., 1899. 8+333 p. il. 12°, pap., 50 c.

Marchmont, Arthur W. A dash for a throne; il. by D. Murray Smith. N. Y., New Amsterdam Book Co., 1899. c. 4–352 p. il. D. cl., $1.25.

A romantic story of Prussia, with its scene laid in recent years. The young hero is half English by birth and a lieutenant in the Prussian navy. Having drank too freely on the imperial yacht, he insults the future emperor. As the prince cannot meet him in a duel, the lieutenant is advised to end his life in some way. It is given out that he has died of a fever. After his funeral he disguises himself and becomes an actor under a new name. For five years he lives a life of adventure, when he is carried back to Prussia in mistake for another man and is forced into a fight for a throne. A beautiful woman is mixed up in this intrigue, and the hero has innumerable stirring adventures.

Marchmont, Arthur W. The old mill mystery. N. Y., J. S. Ogilvie Pub. Co., [1899.]

Digitized by Google

c. '92. 3–246 p. D. (Sunnyside ser., no. 108.) pap., 50 c.

Formerly published by John A. Taylor & Co., N. Y., in "The Mayflower library," no. 7. *See* "Annual Catalogue," 1892.

Marden, Orison Swett. Character, the grandest thing in the world. N. Y., T: Y. Crowell & Co., [1899.] c. 2–55 p. D. (What is worth while ser.) leatherette, 35 c.

Mr. Marden takes Drummond himself as an illustration of lofty character, and, therefore, "far grander than anything he ever wrote."

Marden, Orison Swett. Cheerfulness as a life power. N. Y., T: Y. Crowell & Co., [1899.] c. 79 p. D. (What is worth while ser.) leatherette, 35 c.

From a wide range of reading and experiences Mr. Marden has collected into one convincing argument the testimony of multitudes of distinguished men and women as to the virtues of cheerfulness and the therapeutic powers of mirth.

***Marillier,** H. C. Dante Gabriel Rossetti: an illustrated memorial of his life and art. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 23+270 p. 8°, cl., *net*, $30.

Markham, Edwin. The man with the hoe and other poems. N. Y., Doubleday & McClure Co., 1899. c. 7–134 p. il. D. cl., *net*, $1.

The opening poem, inspired by Millet's world famous painting, attracted wide attention from reviewing and literary men, on its first appearance, and made the author famous. With it are now included other poems of the author that appeared in *Scribner's*, *The Century*, *The Atlantic*, the San Francisco *Examiner*, etc. Mr. Markham is identified with California, and this is his first book.

Markham, Edwin. The man with a hoe; written after seeing Millet's world-famous painting. San Francisco, Cal., A. M. Robertson, 1899. c. unp. sq. S. pap., 25 c.

***Marks,** Montagu, *ed. and comp.* The cyclopædia of home arts. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1899. il. 4°, cl., $3.

***Marlowe,** Christopher. Works; including his translations; ed., with introd. and notes, by Francis Cunningham. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 22+376 p. 12°, cl., $1.25.

Marot, Helen, *comp.* A handbook of labor literature: being a classified and annotated list of the more important books and pamphlets in the English language. Phil., Free Library of Economics and Political Science, [1899.] c. 6+96 p. D. flex. cl., $1.

Offers the more important literature of the labor question, under specific headings, with author, publisher, price, etc. Particular attention has been given to government publications and pamphlet literature. In the annotations valuation of the books has been generally avoided, the notes simply explaining more fully than the titles the contents of the books. The periodical literature, which is very important, has been omitted, as it is already covered by Poole's index, beginning with 1802 and brought down to the present by the "Annual literary index," the "Cumulative index," etc. List of labor periodicals. Index to authors. Compiler is librarian of Free Library of Economics and Political Science.

***Marr,** J: E: Principles of stratigraphical geology. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 304 p. 12°, (Cambridge natural science manuals, geological ser.) cl., *net*, $1.60.

Marryat, F: Peter Simple. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1899.] 4–326 p. D. (Medal lib., no. 30.) pap., 10 c.

Marsh, C: L. A gentleman juror. N. Y. and Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., 1899. c. 3+319 p. D. cl., $1.25.

The place of action, named the City of Compos, may stand for any large American city. Mr. Morlis, a man of middle age, longing to be an artist, is forced to work as a clerk with wholesale grocers and commission merchants. His dreaminess loses him his position. The night he leaves the vault is robbed of $10,000. The jury find him guilty, the "gentleman juror" voting with the majority against his convictions. This action he makes good by devoting his time and money to proving the man's innocence. The artist's daughter and the juror's rival are the characters that lend originality to the story.

***Marsh,** R: The crime and the criminal. N. Y., New Amsterdam Book Co., 1899. 346 p. 8°, cl., $1.50.

***Marsh,** R: Curios; some strange adventures of two bachelors: [stories.] N. Y., F: A. Stokes Co., 1899. 287 p. il. 12°, cl., $1.50.

Marshall, *Mrs.* Carrie L. Two Wyoming girls and their homestead claims: a story for girls; il. by Ida Waugh. Phil., The Penn Pub. Co., 1899. c. 329 p. pls. D. cl., $1.25.

The story of two girls thrown on their own resources, who are obliged to "prove up" their homestead claim.

Marshall, E: The story of the Rough Riders, 1st U. S. volunteer cavalry: the regiment in camp and on the battlefield; il. from photographs taken on the field, and with drawings made by R: F. Outcault. N. Y., G: W. Dillingham Co., 1899. c. 5–320 p. pors. D. cl., $1.50.

The author, correspondent of the *New York Journal*, was a participant with the "Rough Riders," and was severely wounded by a Mauser bullet while at the extreme front of the firing line at Las Guasimas. His book is entirely devoted to the Rough Riders, telling with many anecdotes and details of the personalities of its members, and its part in the war in Cuba. The book contains a complete roster of the regiment.

Marshall, *Mrs.* Emma Martin. Master Martin. Phil., G: W. Jacobs & Co., [1899.] c. 3+143 p. il. D. cl., 50 c.

Sir Theodore lives alone with his invalid grandmother, to whom he is greatly attached. Master Martin is a crippled old man, to whom Sir Theodore is very good. His visits to poor old Master Martin, the coming of his new tutor, and his being stolen by the gypsies, make a pretty story for very young people.

***Marshall,** P. Small accumulators: how made and how used. N. Y., Spon & Chamberlain, 1899. c. 80 p. 12°, cl., 50 c.

***Martens,** Adolf. Handbook of testing materials, for the constructor; authorized translation and additions by Gus C. Henning. N. Y., J: Wiley & Sons, 1899. 2 v., v. 1, 51+622 p.; v. 2, illustrations, 8°, cl., $7.50.

Martin, B: Ellis *and* Charlotte M. The stones of Paris, in history and letters. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. c. 2 v., 10+269; 8+292 p. il. pors. D. cl., $4.

Mr and Mrs. Martin have put on record a wealth of historic and literary reminiscence connected with the streets and buildings of Paris, which is illustrated by forty pictures by Fulleylove, Delafontaine, and from photographs. Molière, La Fontaine, Corneille, Racine, Balzac, and Hugo are brought before the reader by the various houses they inhabited. Good index to information of most varied character.

Martin, G: E: Sunday songs for little children. Phil., Westminster Press, 1899. c. '98. 105 p. sq. O. bds., $1.

Martin, H: Newell. The human body: a textbook of anatomy, physiology, and hygiene; with practical exercises. *5th ed. rev.*, by G: Wells Fitz. N. Y., H: Holt & Co., 1898. c. '83, '98. 14+408 p. D. (American science ser., briefer course.) cl., $1.20.

"The revision of this book was undertaken with the idea of bringing it into accord with the later develop-

Digitized by Google

ments of physiology, of simplifying the treatment of some parts, of expanding that of others, and of enriching the text with additional illustrations. Every effort has been made to avoid injuring those features of Prof. Martin's work which have made the book so favorably known. The changes in the first nine chapters are largely verbal; in the tenth, and in some succeeding chapters, however, considerable alterations and additions have been made. Chapter xx. has been entirely rewritten, and chapters xxiii. and an appendix on emergencies have been added."—*Preface.* The chapter on narcotics transferred to appendix, is as written in the original edition, excepting the omission of certain drugs.

Martin, W. R., *comp.* A treatise on navigation and nautical astronomy: sanctioned for use in the Royal Navy by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty. *3d ed. rev.* N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1899. 13+429 p. il. pls. O. cl., $6.

***Martindale**, J. B. Martindale's American law directory (annual), Jan., 1899. (31st year;) Part 1, cont. all the lawyers in the U. S. and Canada, [etc.,] foreign attorneys in every civilized country in the world, [etc.] Part. 2, cont. law digests of all the states and provinces, [etc.] N. Y. and Chic., J. B. Martindale, [1899.] c. 1180+1065 p. O. shp., *net*, $10.

***Martineau**, Harriet. Feats on the Fjord: a tale. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. il. 16°, (Temple classics.) limp leath., 80 c.

Martyrdom of an empress [Elizabeth of Austria.] N. Y., Harper, [1899.] c. 4+287 p. pors. O. cl., $2.50.

A biography of the late Empress of Austria, written by a lady of the Austrian court, who was the intimate friend and confidant of the murdered empress during her entire life. Her character is painted as one of the most attractive and beautiful in modern European history, one that was too fine and pure to seem rational to the corrupt men and women of the Austrian court. A good picture is given of the social life of the court, of the personality and domestic life of Franz-Joseph and his relations to Elizabeth. A full account is included of the suicide of the crown prince at Mayerling, of the causes which led up to it, and of its effects on the empress.

***Marvin**, Walter T. A syllabus of an intro. duction to philosophy. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 10+127-279 p. 8°, (Columbia University contributions to philosophy, psychology, and education, v. 3, nos. 3 and 4) pap., *net*, $1.25.

***Maryland.** *Ct. of appeals.* Reports of cases, by J. Shaaff Stockett, st. rep. V. 38-40, cont. cases in Apr. and Oct. terms 1873 and 1874; rev. and annot. by W: H. Perkins, jr. Balt., M. Curlander, 1899. c. O. shp., *subs., ea.*, $4.

***Maryland.** *Ct. of appeals.* Reports of cases, by W: T. Brantley, st. rep. V. 87, cont. cases in Oct term, 1897, Jan. and Apr. terms, 1898. Frederick, Md., pr. by Baughman Bro., 1898. c. 30+833 p. O. shp., $5.

***Maryland.** *Ct. of appeals.* Reports of cases, by W: T. Brantley, st. rep. V. 88, cont. cases in Apr. and Oct. terms, 1898. Balt., press of The Friedenwald Co., 1899. c. 31+800 p. O. shp., $5.

Mason, Alfred E: Woodley. Miranda of the balcony: a story. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. c. 8+313 p. D. cl., $1.50.

"Miranda of the balcony" is the supposed widow of a traitor to his queen and country, dealer in contraband war munitions, and wife deserter. He had feigned death when discovered on a wreck off the coast of Africa in the Mediterranean, to escape justice. Miranda lived in Tangiers. A man conveyed to Miranda that her husband lived, and for two years extorted blackmail from her for shielding the scoundrel from discovery. A young English engineer saw a reflection of Miranda in the balcony in his mirror. He loved her, but deemed her tied to the traitor husband; later thought her free: then again knew her bound by law and deserted. He tracked the husband and brought him back. The end is surprising. Told in the vivid style of the author's "Courtship of Morrice Buckler."

Mason, Alfred E: Woodley. The watchers: a novel. N. Y., F: A. Stokes Co., [1899.] c. 4+288 p. D. cl., $1.25.

A story of the year 1758, of which the scene is the Scilly Islands. It is full of adventure and hairbreadth escapes, written with the same spirit as the author's first success, "The courtship of Morrice Buckler."

Mason, Alfred E: Woodley, *and* Lang, Andrew. Parson Kelly. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1899. c. 6+417 p. il. D. cl., $1.50.

A historical novel, dealing with the fortunes of an Irish parson, without benefice, and a secret agent of the Pretender in the early days of George I.

Mason, Caroline Atwater. The minister of Carthage. N. Y., Doubleday & McClure Co., 1899. c. '98, '89. 2+150 p. 1 il. S. (*Ladies' Home Journal* lib. of fiction.) cl., 50 c.

Under cover of a pretty love-story there is an arraignment of the clergy who still seek place, reputation, and power, always ready to hear a "call" from the centres of prosperity and cultivation, changing from parish to parish for wholly selfish reasons, totally forgetful of "the cumulative effect of a long pastorate, where there is undivided sympathy between pastor and people." The methods of the churches for securing pew-filling preachers are also frankly stated.

Mason, Caroline Atwater. A wind flower: a novel. Phil., A. J. Rowland, [American Baptist Pub. Soc.,] 1899. c. 7+282 p. il. D. cl., $1.

This story, like the author's former stories, "The minister of the world" and "The minister of Carthage," deals with the changing views of clergy and laity regarding orthodox doctrinal religion. Two absolutely sincere men—one an experienced, spiritually-minded old Quaker, the other a poetic, visionary priest in a most advanced ritualistic church—afford fine studies of character, and enable the author to bring out her views on the essentials of religious belief. The scene is New England.

***Mason**, W: Pitt. Examination of water (chemical and bacteriological). N. Y., J: Wiley & Sons, 1899. 5+135 p. 12°, cl., $1.25.

***Massachusetts.** The law of landlord and tenant; including the cases in v. 170 of the reports and the legislation of 1898, by Prescott F. Hall. Bost., G: B. Reed, 1899. c. 40+534 p. O. shp., $5.

***Massachusetts.** Laws of the commonwealth relating to political committees, caucuses, conventions, and the nomination of candidates; with an appendix cont. relations to corrupt practices, information as to qualification of voters and naturalization, election districts, and a political calendar for 1899. Bost., R: L. Gay, 1899. c. 77 p. T. pap., 15 c.

***Massachusetts.** *Supreme judicial ct.* Reports. V. 101-103, Jan., 1869-Jan., 1870; Albert G. Browne, jr., rep. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., [1899.] c. O. shp., *ea.*, $3.25.

***Massachusetts.** *Supreme judicial ct.* Reports. Vs. 171, 172, Apr., 1898-Mar., 1899; G: F. Tucker, rep. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1899. c. O. shp., *net, ea.*, $2.

***Massachusetts.** *Supreme judicial ct.* Supplement to an index-digest of the reports of cases, from v. 151-170 Mass. reports in-

Digitized by Google

clusive, by W: Vail Kellen and Ja. Parker Parmenter. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1899. c. 341 p. O. shp., $4.50.

***Massé**, H. J. L. J. The cathedral church of Gloucester: a description of its fabric and a brief history of the Episcopal See. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 133 p. 8°, (Bell's cathedral ser.) cl., 60 c.

***Massee**, G: Text-book of plant diseases caused by cryptogamic parasites. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 12+458 p. 12°, cl., *net*, $1.60.

***Masson**, F: Josephine, empress and queen; from the French, by Mrs. Cashel Hoey. N. Y., Jean Boussod, Manzi, Joyant & Co., 1899. il. 4°, pap., *net*, $20; bound in mor., *net*, $35.

Mathematics [for mechanics and engineers:] from *The Chicago Record*. N. Y., Doubleday & McClure Co., 1899. c. '97–'99. 6+340 p. D. (Home study circle, no. 2.) cl., *net*, $1.

This series is designed especially for those desiring to complete their education but who are unable to take a college course. This volume is intended for young men to obtain such knowledge of mathematics as shall be of service to them in their business as mechanics and engineers. *Contents:* Mechanics' bids and estimates; Notes, hints, and answers; Mensuration for beginners; Easy lessons in geometrical drawing; Elementary algebra; First course in geometry. The very best known specialists are numbered among the contributors to the series.

Mather, A. Estelle. In the maelstrom: [a novel.] N. Y., F. Tennyson Neely, [1899.] c. 3–110 p. por. D. (Neely's author's lib., no. 2.) pap., 10 c.

***Matheson**, G:, *D.D.* The Bible definition of religion. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1899. 53 p. 16°, cl., 30 c.

Matheson, G:, *D.D.* Studies of the portrait of Christ. 2*d ed.* N. Y., A. C. Armstrong & Son, 1900 [1899.] 8+326 p. D. cl., $1.75.

"My design in this book is to study not the portraits, but the portrait of Christ. I am not concerned with the products of Italian art. I am not occupied with a criticism of the various views which have been taken of Christ in literature. I am not even engaged in a comparison of the four aspects of Christ in the New Testament. The portrait which I study is one hung up in the heart—the combined effect of all the different aspects which the gospels reveal."—*Preface.*

***Matheson**, Percy Ewing. Aid book to engineering enterprise. N. Y., Spon & Chamberlain, 1899. 916 p. 8°, cl., $10.

Mathew, Frank. Defender of the faith: a romance; with 3 pors. after Holbein. N.Y., J: Lane, 1899. 8+296 p. D. cl., $1.50.

A novel founded on incidents in the life of Henry VIII, who is pictured as he is believed to have impressed Percy, sixth Earl of Northumberland, who was a pupil of Cardinal Woolsey's and a lover of the ill-fated Anne Bullen. The chief characters, with the exception of Lady Northumberland, are real personages, and many of the words ascribed to them are quoted from historical documents. The scenes are for the most part fictitious.

Mathews, Frances Aymar. A married man: a novel. N. Y. and Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., 1899. c. 3+331 p. D. cl., $1.25.

It trenches on the improbable that a United States Senator from New York State, aged forty, should engage himself to marry a fascinating widow he meets on shipboard and has only seen once before on her wedding day. As a foil to this widow there is a pure girl who is already laid on the ice in seeming death when rescued by the same senator, now a widower. The book is an attempt at a problem novel. The scene is chiefly Paris.

***Mathews**, Shailer. A history of New Testament times in Palestine, 175 B.C.–70 A.D. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 11+218 p. 12°, (New Testament handbooks.) cl., 75 c.

Mathews, W: Smythe Babcock, *comp.* Songs of all lands. N. Y., American Book Co., [1899.] c. 157 p. O. bds., 50 c.

A collection of patriotic and national songs of many countries, together with choice folk songs from a variety of sources, and part-songs for three and four voices, for the use of schools and social gatherings.

***Matthews**, A. Manual of internal revenue laws, decisions, and instructions, for use of retail liquor dealers, druggists, and proprietors of pool-rooms. Omaha, Neb., [A. Matthews,] 1899. c. 60 p. O. pap., 50 c.

Matthews, Franklin. The new-born Cuba. N. Y., Harper, 1899. c. 12+388 p. por. il. O. cl., $2.50.

Most of the chapters of this book appeared in a series of articles printed in *Harper's Weekly* early in 1899, but it has seemed best to supplement them with others giving a fuller account of what took place in Cuba in the first sixty days of American occupation and control. The contents include chapters on: Havana under American military rule; The Cuba of 1899—the political and industrial situation, the future; Havana grave and gay; Public works in Havana; Sanitation in Havana; An honest customs service in Cuba; Cuba's new postal service; Taxation and matters of finance in Havana; Americans in Cuba; Conditions in Pinar del Rio, Matanzas, Santa Clara, Santiago; American soldiers in Cuba; The sugar problem in Cuba; Tobacco in Cuba; Havana's new police force.

Matthews, Franklin. Our navy in time of war, 1861–1898. N. Y., Appleton, 1899. c. 21+275 p. il. S. (Appleton's home reading books, division 3, history.) cl., 75 c.

Describes the work done by the navy in the Civil War and in the Spanish-American war. The armor, the turreted battleship, the swift cruiser, the rifled guns of to day, were the direct outgrowth of the Civil War. The battleship of 1898 is the turreted monitor and armored battleship of 1863 combined and improved. The book makes the chief naval events of the two latest wars interesting for young people.

Matthews, Ja. Brander. A confident tomorrow: a novel of New York; il. by W: L. Jacobs. N. Y., Harper, 1900 [1899.] c. 4+300 p. D. cl., $1.50.

The hero is a young western man who had worked his way through college and served his literary apprenticeship on a Kansas newspaper. Looking for a wider horizon he comes to New York, under engagement to edit a subscription book for a leading publisher; he also has the ms. of a novel in his grip from which he expects to gain fortune and fame. His letter of introduction to a famous novelist admits him to the best literary society of New York City. His literary experience is realistic and practical; there is a love-story and many charmingly described scenes of New York life.

Matthews, Ja. Brander, *comp.* Ballads of books. [*New issue.*] N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1899. c. '86. 174 p. il. D. cl., $1.25.

Formerly published by G: J. Coombes. *See* "Annual Catalogue," 1887.

Mau, August. Pompeii: its life and art; tr. into English by Francis W. Kelsey. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 24+509 p. il. O. cl., *net*, $6.

An entirely new book by Professor Mau, of the German Archæological Institute in Rome, the direct result of many years of investigation and research. The plan of the book falls naturally into several divisions, the first of which recounts the early history of the city, and its destruction. A large portion is devoted to a description of the excavations which have been made, and the various buildings, public and private, which have been uncovered. The volume closes with some account of the life and customs of the inhabitants as exhibited in their surroundings.

Maupassant, Guy de. Pierre and Jean; with a preface by the author; tr. by Hugh Craig; il. by Ernest Duez and Albert Lynch. N. Y., Brentano's, 1899. c. 37+335 p. il. D. cl., $1.25.

Digitized by Google

Maupassant, Guy de. Strong as death: a novel; tr. by Teofilo E. Comba. Phil., Drexel Biddle, 1899. c. 346 p. D. cl., $1.50.

An excellent translation of *Fort comme la mort*, one of the author's most celebrated novels. A study of the difference between the love of man and woman. The scene is Paris. An artist of fifty, who has been quietly in love with a woman who worships him for twenty years, falls passionately in love with her daughter. The result is a psychological dissection of feelings and motives of decidedly French characteristics.

Maury, Max., *comp.* Laird & Lee's vest-pocket Littré-Webster English-French and French-English dictionary. Chic., Laird & Lee, 1899. c. 5-290 p. T. cl., 25 c.; leath., 50 c.

Besides 60,000 words, meanings, and idioms, contains a treatise on French pronunciation, a summary of French grammar, the irregular verbs, plurals and comparatives in both languages, vocabularies of geographical and proper names, tables of weights, measures, and moneys, and comparative scales of thermometers, etc., etc.

Maury, Max, *comp.* Lee's American tourist's map of Paris. Chic., Laird & Lee, [1899.] c. 78 p. folding map, S. cl., 50 c.

Complete alphabetical list of thoroughfares, parks, bridges, churches, public buildings, monuments, museums and theatres, pronunciation given in full under each name, all omnibus, tramway, and river-boat lines, separate map of suburban Paris.

Maury, Max, *comp.* Lee's guide to gay "Paree" and every-day French conversation; especially compiled for American tourists. Chic., Laird & Lee, [1899.] c. 5-177 p. il. maps, plans, S. cl., 50 c.; leath., $1.

Primarily a book of phrases in French, with pronunciation, such as one would need in a sight-seeing tour of Paris during the exposition of 1900. There is a full list of all the sights of Paris and the suburbs, with pronunciation marked, twenty-three maps of the municipal districts of the city, naming the places of interest situated in each. An official plan in colors of the exposition grounds, twelve half-tones of famous landmarks, and a colored map, giving the railroad distance and time to Paris from all directions, supplemented by a table of railroad fares from forty-eight important European cities. There is a telegraph code, a French slang dictionary, hints on passports, and notes on the exposition. Blank pages for addresses, cash account, etc., make the "guide" a true pocket volume.

***Maver**, W:, *jr.* American telegraphy: systems, apparatus, operation. *3d ed.* N. Y., W: Maver & Co., 1898. c. '96. 600 p. il. 8°, cl., $3.50.

Maxwell, *Mrs.* Mary Eliz. Braddon. Lady Audley's secret. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1899.] c. 2+286 p. D. (Arrow lib., no. 94.) pap., 10 c.

***May**, Heber J. A treatise on the practice and procedure of the United States supreme court; common law, equity, admiralty, criminal law, court of claims, interstate commerce commission, with rules and forms. Wash., D. C., J: Byrne & Co., 1899. c. 62+933 p. O. shp., $6.

***Maycock**, W. Perren. Electric wiring, fittings, switches, and lamps: a practical book for electric light engineers, wiring and fitting contractors, consulting engineers, architects, builders, wiremen, and students; with 360 il., exercises index and ruled pages for notes. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 15+446 p. 12°, cl., $1.75.

***Mayer**, H: In Laughland: [drawings and text.] N. Y., R. H. Russell, 1899. size 11 x 14 in., bds., $1.75.

***Maynard**, S: Taylor. Landscape gardening as applied to home decoration. N. Y., J: Wiley & Sons, 1899. 16+338 p. 12°, cl., $1.50.

Mead, Leon G. The bow-legged ghost, and other stories: a book of humorous sketches, verses, dialogues, and facetious paragraphs. Akron, O., The Werner Co., 1899. c. 2-581 p. por. D. cl., $1.25.

Mead, *Mrs.* Lucia Ames, [Lucia True Ames.] To whom much is given. N. Y., T: Y. Crowell & Co., [1899.] c. 3-45 p. D. (What is worth while ser.) leatherette, 35 c.

The substance of a number of simple, practical talks that have been given to small audiences of women in Boston and vicinity. The argument is that the owners of wealth are only trustees for the benefit of the public.

Meade, E: Sherwood. The recent production of silver and its probable future. Phil., Amer. Acad. of Polit. and Soc. Sci., 1899. c. 17 p. O. (Publications of the society, no. 263.) pap., 15 c.

Meade, E: Sherwood. The relative stability of gold and silver. Phil., American Acad. of Political and Social Science, [1899.] 37-72 p. O. (Publications of the society, no. 256.) pap., 35 c.

A discussion of the question, "Is gold more stable than silver?"

***Meakin**, Budgett. The Moorish empire: a historical epitome. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 23+576 p. il. 8°, cl., $5.

***Mechem**, Floyd R., *comp.* Cases on the law of damages. *2d ed.* St. Paul, West Pub. Co., 1898. c. 8+487 p. O. cl., $2.

***Medical** News pocket formulary for 1899, by E. Quin Thornton, M.D. Phil., Lea Bros. & Co., 1899. 272 p. 12°, cl., $1.50.

***Medical** Record visiting list for 1900. N. Y., W: Wood & Co., 1899. 12°, mor., for 60 patients a week, $1.50; for 30 patients a week, $1.25.

***Meegan**, Ja. F. The cotton buyers' ready reckoner, cotton pickers and cotton seed table. Atlanta, Ga., Ja. F. Meegan, 1899. 300 p. 8°, hf. rus., *net*, $2.

***Meifuss**, *Rev.* I. F. Graded arithmetical problems for elementary schools: based on E. Hentschel's works. *Pupils rev. ed.* Pts. 1, 2, 4. St. Louis, Mo., B. Herder, 1899. *ea.*, 32 p. 16°, pap., 5 c.

Contents: Pt. 1, Numbers 1-20, *3d ed.* Pt. 2, Denominate numbers, from 1-100, *3d ed.* Pt. 4, Denominate numbers, from 1-1000, *2d ed.*

Meigs, W: Montgomery. The growth of the Constitution in the Federal Convention of 1787: an effort to trace the origin and development of each separate clause from its first suggestion in that body to the form finally approved; containing also a facsimile of a heretofore unpublished manuscript of the first draft of the instrument made for use in the committee of detail. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1900 [1899.] c. '99. 2+374 p. O. cl., $2.50.

The compiler, who is a lawyer of Philadelphia, endeavors to follow as closely as possible the process in the minds of the various members of the convention by which the various clauses of the Constitution were formed. Many of the propositions made which were defeated have necessarily been omitted, but some have been gathered under the heading "Some important defeated proposals." The articles of the Constitution are treated consecutively, and a short index gives catchwords to different subjects covered.

Meldrum, D: Storrar. Holland and the Hollanders. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1898. c. 8+405 p. il. O. cl., $2.

The author of "The story of Margredel" writes an interesting text describing the natural, political, and

Digitized by Google

social features of Holland and its sturdy inhabitants. But the importance of the book centres in the pictures, of which there are eighty, many of them reproductions of well-known specimens of Dutch and Flemish art.

Mellen, G: E. New pointers for amateurs: a vest-pocket reference booklet and exposure record. Chic., G: E. Mellen, 1899. c. 46 p. il. S. pap., 15 c.

A little book on photography for amateurs. The following is a partial list of subjects: How to buy a new camera; How to save money on supplies; How to avoid mistakes on exposures; How to make money out of picture-making fun; Where to find good subjects; How to see the most picturesque part of a landscape; How to get clouds in landscape negative; How to "catch" moving figures at any rate of speed with any camera; What "stops" to use on different subjects; How to dry negatives in five minutes; Flash-light exposures in the day time; Panoramic pictures with any camera; Exposure tables for still subjects; Exposure tables and distance tables for moving figures, etc.

***Melrose**, C. J. Solo whist, its whys and wherefores: a progressive and clear method of explanation and illustration of the game and how to play it successfully; with illustrated hands printed in colors. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 224 p. 12°, cl., $2.

***Melville**, G: J: Whyte. Works. *New lib. ed.* N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1899. 11 v., il. 12°, *ea.*, $1.25.

Contents: 1. Katerfelto, a story of Exmoor; 2. Cerise, a tale of the last century; 3. Sarchedon, a legend of the great queen; 4. Songs and verses, and The true cross; 5. Market Harborough, and Inside the bar; 6. Black but comely; 7. Rosine and Sister Louise; 8. Roy's wife; 9. The gladiators; 10. Kate Coventry; 11. Holmby House.

Melville, G: J: Whyte. The Brookes of Bridlemere; il. by S. E. Waller. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1899. 480 p. 1 il. D. cl., $1.25.

Melville, G: J: Whyte. Riding recollections; il. by J: Charlton. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1899. 5-248 p. D. cl., $1.25.

The author's views upon the purchase and treatment of a horse. The chapters are entitled: Kindness, Coercion, The use of the bridle, The abuse of the spur, Hand, Seat, Valour, Discretion, Irish hunters, Thoroughbred horses, Riding to fox-hounds, Riding at stag-hounds, The provinces and the shires.

Melville, G: J: Whyte. Satanella: a story of Punchestown; il. by Lucy E. Kemp-Welch. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1899. 3-310 p. D. cl., $1.25.

***Melville**, Lewis. Life of William Makepeace Thackeray. Chic., H. S. Stone & Co., 1899. 2 v., 10+301; 6+345 p. il. pors. facsimiles, 8°, cl., $10.

The author has made use of the extensive autobiographic material to be found in Thackeray's own writings, as well as the biographic material gathered and printed by W: Hunter. C. P. Johnson, Eyre Crowe, Hodder, Mrs. Brookfield, Mrs. Ritchie, Hollingshead, Vizetelly, and others. In his work he was assisted by Miss Saville, W. T. Stevens, and Arthur Patchett Martin.

Mendès, Catulle. The fairy spinning-wheel and the tales it spun; Englished by T: J. Vivian from the French; with pictures by Marion L. Peabody. Bost., R: G. Badger & Co., 1899. c. '98. 146 p. sq. O. cl., $1 50.

A free translation of "Les contes du rouet." *Contents:* The sleeping beauty; Three sowers; Princess Birdie; The mirror; Snowheart; The fatal wish; A poor diet; The money-box; A wonderful attraction; The lame angel; The two daisies; The dear departed; Lord Roland's grief; The last of the fairies.

***Mends**, Bowen Stilon. Life of Admiral Sir William Robert Mends, G.C.B., late director of transports. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 380 p. il. 8°, cl., $6.40.

***Menger**, Anton. The right to the whole produce of labour: the origin and development of the theory of labour's claim to the whole product of industry; tr. by M. E. Tanner; with an introd. and bibliography by H. S. Foxwell. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 98+271 p. 8°, cl., *net*, $2.

Méras, Baptiste, *and* Stern, Sigmon M., *eds.* Cinq histories: Claretie's "Boum Boum," Dumas' "Entré dans le monde," Maupassant's "La parure," Daudet's "La chèvre de M. Seguin," Maistre's "Les prisonniers du Caucase"; ed. with vocabulary and three lessons illustrating the editors' method of using the text. N. Y., H: Holt & Co., 1899. c. 16+152 p. D. (New modern language ser.) cl., 80 c.

The third volume in the series is intended for students who have read "First lessons in French" and "Grammaire Française" in vs. 1 and 2 in Méras and Stern's modern language series, or similar books. Teachers who do not follow a special method are referred to the author's mode of teaching, (see p. 110-119)

***Mercantile** speller; containing the correct ways of spelling words used in correspondence, and their prefixes and suffixes, for bankers, merchants, lawyers, authors, typewriters, etc. *New rev. ed.* Phil., The Franklin Press, 1899. c. 472 p. 8°, cl., $2.50; *cf.*, $5.

***Mercer**, Alex. Gardiner. Notes of an outlook on life: being selections from private mss. of Alexander Gardiner, S.T.D., (1817-1882.) N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 203 p. 12°, cl., $1.

***Meredith**, G: The tale of Chloe: an episode in the history of Beau Beamish. Portland, Me., T: B. Mosher, 1899. nar. 8°, (The old world ser., no. 18.) Van Gelder pap., *net*, $1; Japan vellum, *net*, $2.50.

***Méric**, H. de. Dictionary of medical terms (English-French). In 2 v. V. 1. N. Y., W: Wood & Co., 1899. 402 p. 8°, cl., *net*, $1.75.

Mérimée, Prosper. Carmen: a novel; [*also*] Colomba. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1899.] c. '91. 3-209 p. D. (Arrow lib., no. 89.) pap., 10 c.

***Merrick**, E. M. With a palette in eastern palaces. N. Y., Scribner, [imported,] 1899. 195 p. il. 12°, cl., $2.

Merrill, C: Edmund, *jr.*, *comp.* Yale verse. N. Y., Maynard, Merrill & Co., 1899. c. 3-160 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Poems compiled from the files of the *Yale Courant*, the *Yale Literary Magazine*, and the *Yale Record*.

Merriman, Helen Bigelow. Religio pictoris. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1899. c. 4+250 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Mrs. Merriman is well and favorably known through a previous book, "What shall make us whole?" She is also known as an artist of high gifts. In her present volume, from the standpoint of an artist, and making her appeal to the methods and principles which are accepted in the world of art, with much insight and originality she endeavors to unfold the fundamental unity which exists between things material and spiritual, secular and religious. She seeks to show that in the relation and interaction of the two the secret of existence is to be found.

***Merriman**, Mansfield. Elements of precise surveying and geodesy. N. Y., J: Wiley & Sons, 1899. 261 p. 8°, cl., $2.50.

***Merriman**, Mansfield. Elements of sanitary engineering. N. Y., J: Wiley & Sons, 1898. 8°, cl., $2.

Digitized by Google

Merton, Holmes Whittier, ["Yarmo Vedra," *pseud.*] Descriptive mentality from the head, face, and hand. Phil., D. McKay, [1899.] c. 224 p. por. il. O. cl., $1.50.

Directions for reading character, through the shape of the head, and the lines of the face and hand. Contains chapters on: How to study descriptive mentality; Measurements; Temperaments; Indications of quality and texture; Mental and physical compactness; The study of a face; The intellect; The affections; The will; The hand; Cheiromancy, etc.

Merton, Holmes Whittier, ["Yarmo Vedra," *pseud.*"] Heliocentric astrology; or, essentials of astronomy and solar mentality, with tables of Ephemeris to 1910. Phil., D: McKay, 1899. il. 8°, cl., $1.50.

Merwin, H: Childs. Aaron Burr. Bost., Small, Maynard & Co., 1899. c. 16+150 p. T. (Beacon biographies.) cl., 75 c.

The author is lawyer and lecturer at Boston University Law School. He believes that Burr deceived himself and was not consciously and intentionally a bad man He admits that Burr was a profligate and probably a traitor; but he also points out his courage, generosity, and magnanimity, and his deep family affection. Material largely drawn from Parton's "Life of Burr" Bibliography (3 p).

***Metcalf**, C: T., *ed.* Two native narratives of the Indian mutiny; tr. by C: T. Metcalf. N. Y., New Amsterdam Book Co., 1899. maps, pors. 8°, *net*, $3.75.

Meyer, *Rev.* F: Brotherton. Friendly counsels. N. Y., T: Y. Crowell & Co., [1899.] c. 2-32 p. D. (What is worth while ser.) leatherette, 35 c.

Informal chats on "The choice of a friend," on "Letter-writing," on "Visiting other people," on "Traveling," on "Reading," and on "Buying and selling."

Meyer, *Rev.* F: Brotherton. Love to the uttermost: expositions of John XIII.-XXI. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., [1899.] c. '98-99. 5-293 p. D. (Expository ser.) cl., $1.

The first twelve chapters of St. John's Gospel were treated in a volume entitled "The life and light of men." *See* "Annual Catalogue," 1892. This is an exposition of thirty-seven texts chosen from the remaining chapters of the Gospel. The closing chapters of this book weave together the narrative of the four evangelists so as to give a succinct and connected account of the last hours of the life of Jesus and of his death.

***Meyer**, *Rev.* F: Brotherton. Our daily homily. In 5 v. V. 1, Genesis to Ruth; v. 2, First Samuel to Job; v. 3, Psalms to Solomon; v. 4, Isaiah to Malachi, v. 5, Matthew to Revelation. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1899. 260 p. 16°, cl., *ea.*, 75 c.

Meyer, *Rev.* F: Brotherton. Take heart again. N. Y., T: Y. Crowell & Co., [1899.] c. 2-41 p. D. (What is worth while ser.) leatherette, 35 c.

Consoling and encouraging counsels for the discouraged, the aged, the weary, the sorrowing, the disappointed, and those that are bothered by "life's little worries."

Meyer, *Rev.* F: Brotherton. The "F. B. Meyer" birthday-book; comp. by Florence Witts. N. Y., T: Whittaker, [1899.] 256 p. T. cl., 75 c.

***Meyer**, Hans. Determination of radicles in carbon compounds; authorized tr. by J. Bishop Tingle. N. Y., J: Wiley & Sons, 1899. 4+133 p. 12°, cl., $1.

Meyer, Oskar Emil. The kinetic theory of gases; elementary treatise with mathematical appendices; tr. from the 2*d rev. ed.* by Rob. E. Baynes. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1899. 16+472 p. O. cl., *net*, $4.

***Meynell**, *Mrs.* Alice C. (Thompson.) The spirit of place, and other essays. N. Y., J: Lane, 1899. 8°, cl., 1.25.

***Michel**, Émile. Rubens: his life, his work, and his time; tr. by Eliz. Lee; il. with col. pls. and photogravures. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 2 v., il. 8°, cl., *net*, $15.

Micheli, Horace. State purchase of railways in Switzerland; tr. by J: Cummings. N. Y., published for the American Economic Association, by The Macmillan Co., [1899.] c. '98. 6+354-420 p. D. (Economic studies, v. 3, no. 6.) pap., 50 c.

The account here given of the recent purchase of the railways of Switzerland by ten states was prepared for *The Musée Social* of Paris, by Horace Michell, its Swiss correspondent, and was published as circular no. 18, Series B, of the *Musée*.

***Michie**, T: Johnson, *ed.* Municipal corporation cases, annot.; a coll. of all cases affecting municipal corporations decided by the courts of last resort in the U. S. V. 1. Charlottesville, Va., G: R. B. Michie & Co., [1899.] c. 7+796 p. O. shp., $5.

***Michigan.** An abridgment of the compiled laws of the state, 1897; being a selection of the most important statutes arr. and annot. for the use of students; by Lewis M. Miller. Lansing, Mich., Robert Smith Print. Co., 1899. c. 977 p. O. shp., $3.

***Michigan.** *Supreme ct.* Reports, from Mar. 10, 1897, to May 6, 1898; J: A. Brooks, st. rep. V. 112-116. Chic., Callaghan & Co., 1898, '99. c. O. shp., *ea.*, $3.50.

***Michigan.** *Supreme ct.* Stephen Baldwin, complainant and appellee, *vs.* F: A. Baker, defendant and appellant, brief for appellant. Albert B. Hall, solicitor for appellant; F: A. Baker, In pro. per., of council. Detroit, Record Printing Co., 1899. c. 3+196 p. O. cl., $1.

The facts on which the question arises. On the 13th day of Dec., 1897, the complainant, Stephen Baldwin, tendered to the defendant, F: A. Baker, 364 U. S. silver dollars, coined since 1878, in payment of a mortgage debt for that amount contracted Jan. 12 1894. The bullion value of the coins so tendered was $163.80. The tender was refused on the ground that the legal tender provision of the Bland-Allison act is unconstitutional.

***Mida**, W: Mida's compendium of information for the liquor interests. Chic., Criterion Pub. Co., 1899. c. 382 p. por. 8°, shp., $10.

Miel, C: F. B., *D.D.* A soul's pilgrimage: being the personal and religious experiences of C: F. B. Miel, D.D. Phil., G: W. Jacobs & Co., 1899. c. 3-190 p. por. D. cl., $1.

The spiritual experience of the Rev. Dr. Miel, for many years pastor of the Episcopal Church of the Saviour, West Philadelphia, Pa., is embraced in this little book. It is one of great interest and is written with great earnestness. He was born in France some eighty years ago. When quite young he made a novitiate at the Jesuits, intending to enter the Roman Catholic church. He afterwards renounced Romanism, and after a varied religious experience in his search for truth he joined the Episcopal church His story has been written out at the requests of his sons and friends

Mifflin, Lloyd. Echoes of Greek idyls. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1899. c. 5+78 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Sonnets, rendering into English selections from three of the most famous of Greek lyric poets—Bion, Moschus, and Bacchylides. Mr. Mifflin, who is the author of "The slopes of Helicon" and "At the gates of song," does not attempt to give a strictly literal rendering, but to preserve the spirit of the original in an English form more poetical.

Digitized by Google

***Mignet**, François A: Maril. The history of Mary, Queen of Scots. *7th ed.* N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 12+466 p. pors. 12°, cl., $1.75.

Mikalowitch, Nicolai, [*pseud.* for Nicholas Michels.] The godhood of man: his religious, political, and economic development, and the sources of social inequality. Chic., published by the author, Nicolai Mikalowitch, [Nicholas Michels,] 1899. c. 5–150 p. D pap., 25 c.

It was at the dusk of day in the year 9981 that two wanderers from Mars landed on earth. They were in search of the fabled "half-men," whose religion and government they had been sent to investigate. These "half-men" they find are the inhabitants of our planet, whom it takes them but a little time to discover are far behind themselves, intellectually and morally. On this thread of a plot are hung a succession of conversations on religion (the Roman Catholic church furnishing the text) and our many political phases. The whole work is a protest against existing conditions—the working classes being represented as the chief victims of church and state.

Mikalowitch, Nicolai, [*pseud.* for Nicholas Michels.] Numa's vision: an allegory; "sic semper tyrannis." Chic., Nicholas Michels, 1899. 173 p. 12°, pap, 50 c.

A political satire of the present conditions of our government. Through a story of Roman scenes and characters a prophetic vision is painted of the end that the writer firmly believes will overtake our present political corruption.

***Miles**, Alfred H. Natural history; with anecdotes illustrating the habits of animals, birds, fishes, etc. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1899. il. 12°, cl., $1.50.

***Miles**, Eustace Hamilton. Lessons in lawn tennis: a new method of study and practice for acquiring a good and sound style of play, with exercises. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 93 p. il. 12°, cl., 40 c.

Miley, J: D. In Cuba with Shafter. N. Y.' C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. c. 11+228 p. por. map, D. cl., $1.50.

"In this volume it is my object to put before my readers a clear and intelligent narrative of the Santiago campaign, showing the orders received and how they were executed; the plans formed and how they were carried out; the obstacles met and how they were overcome. The work is not, in any sense a criticism of persons or military movements, but a plain statement of facts as the writer knows them."—*Author's Preface.* Lieutenant Miley was on General Shafter's staff at the outbreak of the Spanish-American war, and has remained one of his aides-de-camp till the present.

Military Order of the Loyal Legion of the United States. Iowa Commandery. War sketches and incidents as related by Companions of the Iowa Commandery, Military Order Loyal Legion. Des Moines, Ia., Press of P. C. Kenyon, 1893–98. c. '93–'97. 2 v., 5–400; 3-507 p. O. cl., $1.75.

Military Order of the Loyal Legion of the United States, Minnesota Commandery. Glimpses of the nation's struggle, *4th ser.*: papers read before the Minnesota Commandery, 1892–1897. St. Paul, Minn., [for sale by St. Paul Book and Sta'y Co.,] 1898. c. '99. 622 p. O. cl., $2.

Some of the papers are: War's first rude alarm in 1861, by Captain Ja. P. Moore; My experience in rebel prisons, by Brigadier and Brevet Major-General C. C. Andrews; Relation of the regular army to the country in time of peace, by Brevet Major M. C. Wilkinson; The battle and capture of Atlanta, by Brevet Brigadier R N. Adams; With General Grigg at Gettysburg, by Captain D. M. Gilmore; with other contributions from well-known officers in the Civil War.

Millais, J: Guille. The life and letters of Sir John Everett Millais, president of the Royal Academy; by his son. N. Y., F: A. Stokes Co., 1899. c. 2 v., 16+446; 10+511 p. il. pors. O. cl., $10; *limited ed.*, $15.

The authoritative biography. Contains the story of Millais' extraordinary boyhood, and gives an exhaustive account of the founding of the pre-Raphaelite brotherhood. Letters to his wife describe how Millais' most famous pictures were painted. There are letters from the queen, Beaconsfield, Gladstone, Du Maurier, Lord Leighton, etc. Over 200 pictures and sketches, never before reproduced, appear in these volumes. The owners of Millais' pictures have consented to their reproduction. There are ten portraits of Millais, and photogravure reproductions of his most widely known pictures.

Millard, Bailey. She of the west. N. Y., Continental Pub. Co., [1899.] c. '98. 2–264 p. D. cl., $1.

Stories dealing with the prowess of western girls. The titles are: A pretty bandit; The girl reporter; All for a Mormon girl; A notch in a principality; A struggle with insomnia; The "Bar L." brand; 'Lish of Alkali flat; Horse-in-the-Water; Pefectly legal; Kate of the desert; Athletic Miss Brown; The brakebeam rider; On the Caliente trail; Lolita; The making of her; Moll the cowgirl.

Miller, G: McA. Uncle Ike's idees. Chic., C: H. Kerr & Co., [1899.] c. '98. 64 p. Tt. (Unity lib., no. 87.) pap., 25 c.

"Uncle Ike" expresses his "idees" in rhyme. They relate to socialistic and economic and other subjects, such as: Injunctions; Labor Day sermons; Endowed colleges cornered, or, the new education; Debts and mortgages, or, the anarchy of Nehemiah; National honor; The war bonds; The war policy; Imperialism; The sick soldier; Delusions of Henry George, etc.

Miller, *Mrs.* Harriet Mann, ["Olive Thorne," *pseud.*] The first book of birds; 8 col. and 12 plain pls., and 20 figures in the text. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1899. c. 8+149 p. D. cl., $1.

An elementary nature study intended for children. It describes birds' nests, the young birds, their growth and how they are fed, how they get their feathers, and are taught to fly and to do various other things. It tells of the language of birds, their food, their migrations, their mental and moral development, their structure, their economic value to mankind. It instructs how to attract them to visit about our houses and how to study their ways.

Miller, Ja. Russell, *D.D.* The secret of gladness. *Illustrated ed.* N. Y., T: Y. Crowell & Co., [1899.] c. '98, '99. 4–31 p. il. sq. D. cl., 60 c.

Miller, Ja. Russell, *D.D.* Unto the hills: a meditation on the one hundred and twenty-first Psalm. N. Y., T: Y. Crowell & Co., [1899.] c. 3–32 p. D. (What is worth while ser.) leatherette, 35 c.

***Miller**, Maurice N., *M.D.* Students' histology: a course of normal histology for students and practitioners of medicine. *3d ed. rev.*, by Herbert U. Williams, M.D. N. Y., W: Wood & Co., 1899. 273 p. il. 8°, cl., *net*, $2.

***Miller**, W: Travels and politics in the near east. N. Y., F: A. Stokes Co., 1899. il. 8°, cl., $5.

Millet, Francis Davis. The expedition to the Philippines. N. Y., Harper, 1899. c. 9+275 p. il. O. cl., $2.50.

A graphic account of soldier life on a troop ship between San Francisco and the Philippines, and of the taking of Manila. Mr. Millet is both an artist and author, and accompanied General Merritt as special correspondent of *Harper's Weekly* and of the London *Times*.

***Milligan**, G: The theology of the Epistle to the Hebrews, with a critical introd. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 233 p. 8°, cl., $2.25.

Digitized by Google

***Millis**, C. T. Metal plate work; its patterns and their geometry. *3d ed. rev., rewritten, and enl.* N. Y., Spon & Chamberlain, 1899. 456 p. 12°, cl., $3.50.

***Miln**, *Mrs.* Louise Jordan. Little folks of many lands. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 383 p. il. 12°, cl., $4.

Milne, W: Ja. Grammar school algebra: a course for grammar schools, and beginners in public and private schools. N. Y., American Book Co., [1899.] c. 154 p. D. hf. leath., 50 c.

Designed to present the elementary facts of the science of algebra in a way that interest will be awakened in the processes.

Milne, W: Ja. Key to Milne's Plane and solid geometry. N. Y., American Book Co., [1899.] c. 313 p. D. hf. leath., $1.25.

Milne, W: Ja. Plane and solid geometry. N. Y., American Book Co., [1899.] c. 384 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Effort is made to introduce the student to geometry by means of inventional steps; but the somewhat fragmentary and unsatisfactory result of such teaching is supplemented by demonstrations, in consecutive order, of the fundamental propositions of the science. Every theorem has been introduced by questions designed to lead the student to discover the geometrical concept clearly and fully before a demonstration is attempted.

Milne, W: Ja. Solid geometry: being books 7–10 of "Plane and solid geometry." N. Y., American Book Co., [1899.] c. 24+384 p. D. hf. leath., 75 c.

Milne, W: Ja. Plane geometry. N. Y., American Book Co., [1899.] c. 242 p. D. hf. leath., 75 c.

"Effort is made to introduce the students to geometry through the employment of inventional steps, but the somewhat fragmentary and unsatisfactory result of such teaching is supplemented by demonstrations, in consecutive order, of the fundamental propositions of the science."—*Preface.*

Milton, J: Complete poetical works. *Cambridge ed.* Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., [1899.] c. 34+417 p. por. O. cl., $2; hf. cf., $3.50.

Prepared on the same plan pursued in previous volumes of the *Cambridge edition* - Longfellow, Whittier, Holmes, Lowell, etc. The volume has been edited with scrupulous care to furnish a perfectly accurate text, contains some important introductions, supplies notes wherever needed, states the circumstances or conditions under which the more important poems were written, gives in an adequate translation Milton's Latin poems, and prefixes a full and carefully prepared biographical sketch by W: Vaughn Moody. Has indexes to titles and first lines of all the poems.

***Milton**, J: Comus and Lycidas; ed., with an introd., notes, glossary, and appendix, by A. W. Verity. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 55+208 p 16°, (Cambridge ser. for schools and training colleges.) cl., *net*, 50 c.

Milton, J: Earlier poems; including the translations by W: Cowper of those written in Latin. N. Y., Cassell & Co., 1899. 3–192 p. T. (Cassell's national lib., new ser., v. 7, no. 337.) pap., 10 c.

***Milton**, J. The Milton anthology, 1638–1647; ed. by E: Arber. N. Y., Oxford University Press (American Branch), 1899. 6+312 p. 12°, (British anthologies, v. 6.) cl., 75 c.

***Milton**, J: Milton's Comus, Lycidas, and other poems, *and* Matthew Arnold's address on Milton; ed., with introd. and notes, by Andrew J. George. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 38+178 p. 16°, (Macmillan's pocket English classics.) levanteen, *net*, 25 c.

Milton, J: Milton's shorter poems and sonnets; arranged in chronological order and ed., with introd. and notes, by F: Day Nichols. N. Y., Appleton, 1899. c. 10+153 p. D. (Twentieth century text-books.) bds., 40 c.

A biographical and bibliographical introduction covers 22 pages, followed by a chronological table (2 p.) in which the events of Milton's life are listed in parallel columns with the historical and literary events of his day. Short footnotes accompany the poems, and at the end are twenty pages of more intricate notes for scholarly students. The editor is Associate in English in the University of Chicago.

Milton, J: Paradise lost. N. Y., Cassell & Co., Ltd., 1899. 192 p. T. (Cassell's national lib., new ser., v. 7, no. 333.) pap., 10 c.

Milton, J: Paradise lost; bks. 1 and 2; ed. for school use by Frank Edgar Farley. Chic., Scott, Foresman & Co., 1898. c. 5–160 p. S. (Lake English classics.) flex. cl., 25 c.

***Miner**, I: N. Geographical outlines and history: a practical work for teacher and pupil. Logansport, Ind., Wilson, Humphreys & Co., 1898. c. 406 p. 12°, cl., $1.50.

***Minnesota.** *Supreme ct.* Reports. V. 70–72. Nov. 5, 1897–June 14, 1898; H: B. Wenzell, rep. St. Paul, Frank P. Dufresne, 1899. c. O. shp., *ea.*, $2.75.

***Mississippi.** *High ct. of errors and appeals.* Reports of cases, v. 42, by R. O. Reynolds, rep.; cont. cases determined at Oct. term, 1868, Apr. term, 1869, and Oct. term, 1869. N. Y. and Alb., Banks & Bros., 1898. c. '99. 7+886 p. O. shp., $7.50.

***Missouri**, Pattison's complete digest of Missouri reports, embracing v. 1 to 137 of the supreme court reports, and v. 1 to 69 of the reports of the court of appeals. In 4 vs. V. 3, 4, [K–Z,] by Everett W. Pattison. St. Louis, The Gilbert Book Co., 1899. c. 2097–3206; 3209–4184 p. O. shp., $35; to subs., $30, (*for complete work.*)

The southwestern reporters are not cited in v. 1, Pattison's complete digest, as in the case in vs. 2, 3, and 4, but to remedy this we have added 20 p. showing where each case cited therein is to be found in the southwestern reporter, all arranged alphabetically under each v. heading. See end of v.

***Missouri.** *St. Louis and Kansas City cts. of appeals.* Cases determined from Apr. 29, 1898, to Feb. 20, 1899; rep. by J: W. North and Ben Eli Guthrie, off. reps. V. 74–78. Columbia, E. W. Stephens, 1899. c. O. shp., *ea.*, $5.

***Missouri.** *Supreme and appellate cts.* Overruled, reversed, and criticised cases, prepared by W. C. Key. Nevada, Mo., Southwest Mail Printing Co., [1899.] c. '98. 210 p. D. pap., $1.

***Missouri.** *Supreme ct.* Reports of cases; Perry S. Rader, rep. V. 143–148, [1898, 1899.] Columbia, E. W. Stephens, 1899. c. O. shp., *ea.*, $4.

***Mitchell**, Clifford, *M.D.* Renal therapeutics; including also a study of the etiology, pathology, diagnosis, and medical treatment of diseases of the urinary tract. Phil., Boericke & Tafel, 1898. 365 p. 8°, cl., $2.

Mitchell, Donald Grant, ["Ik Marvel," *pseud.*] American lands and letters: "Leather-stocking" to Poe's "Raven." N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. c. 25+412 p. pors. il. O. buckram, $2.50.

Included in the period herein recorded were some of the most eminent men and women of American

Digitized by Google

letters. Of the many incisive character sketches are those of Bancroft, Horace Bushnell, Emerson, George Ripley, Mme. Fuller-Ossoli, Alcott, Hawthorne, Thoreau, Longfellow, Whittier, Holmes, Poe, and Horace Greeley. The environment of these writers is noted as well as their personality, and their influence upon literature estimated. The whole narrative is richly illustrated with old portraits, pictures of celebrated buildings, views, facsimiles, etc., etc.

***Mitchell**, Silas Weir, *M.D.* The adventures of François: foundling, thief, juggler, and fencing master during the French Revolution. N. Y., The H. B. Claflin Co., 1899. c. '97. 9+321 p. il. 12°, pap., 50 c.

Mitchell, Silas Weir, *M.D.* Hugh Wynne, free Quaker: sometime Brevet Lieutenant-Colonel on the staff of his excellency General Washington. *Continental ed., illustrated.* N. Y., The Century Co., 1899. c. '96, '99. 2 v. 7+306; 7+261 p. D. cl., $5.

A profusely illustrated edition of this popular novel of the American Revolution, containing photogravures from drawings by Howard Pyle, and reproductions of old prints and manuscripts and views of present scenes, etc. *See* "Annual Catalogue," 1897.

***Mitchell**, *Rev.* Walter. Two strings to his bow. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1899. 16°, (Riverside pap. ser.) pap., 50 c.

***Modern** English interiors; illustrating the acknowledged style in furniture and decoration in the English home of the present time; 50 gelatine prints. N. Y., Bruno Hessling, 1899. f°, cl., $20.

***Moehl**, E. G. Ready reckoner in German and English: universal manual with 278 price tables, for the practical use of architects, bankers, merchants, etc., and all other business people. Milwaukee, Wis., E. G. Moehl Publishing Co., [for sale by C. N. Caspar Co.,] 1899. c. '97. 145 p. 12°, cl., 85 c.

***Molesworth**, *Sir* Guilford Lindsay. Metrical tables. *3d ed. enl.* N. Y., Spon & Chamberlain, 1899. 86 p., 32°, roan, 80 c.

***Molesworth**, *Sir* Guilford Lindsay. Pocketbook of useful formulæ and memoranda for civil and mechanical engineers. *24th ed. rev. and enl.*, with an electrical section. N. Y., Spon & Chamberlain, 1899. 794 p. 32°, leath., $2.

***Molesworth**, *Sir* Guilford Lindsay, *and* Hurst, J: T: The pocketbook of pocketbooks: being Molesworth's "Engineers" and Hurst's "Architects" pocketbooks bound together. N. Y., Spon & Chamberlain, 1899. 1316 p. 32°, limp rus., $5.

***Molesworth**, *Mrs.* Mary Louise, ["Ennis Graham," *pseud.*] Carrots, Just a little boy, and other stories; il. by Walter Crane. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 12°, cl., $1.50.

***Molesworth**, *Mrs.* Mary Louise, ["Ennis Graham," *pseud.*] Miss Mouse and her boys: a story for girls; il. by L. Leslie Brooke. N. Y., A. L. Burt, 1899. 292 p. 12°, (Little women ser.) cl., 75 c.

***Molesworth**, *Mrs.* Mary Louise, ["Ennis Graham." *pseud.*] Rosy, and other stories; il. by Walter Crane and Leslie Brooke. *New ed.*, in 1 v. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 12°, cl., $1.50.

***Molesworth**, *Mrs.* Mary Louise, ["Ennis Graham," *pseud.*] Tell me a story, and other stories; il. by Walter Crane and Leslie Brooke. *New ed.*, in 1 v. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 12°, cl., $1.50.

Molesworth, *Mrs.* Mary Louise, ["Ennis Graham," *pseud.*] This and That: a tale of two tinies; il. by Hugh Thomson. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 5+212 p. D. cl., $1.25.

"This" and "That" were the nicknames of two little English children of six and five. The story has to do with their plays, adventures, etc.

Molière, Jean Baptiste Poquelin de. Les précieuses ridicules; ed., with introd. and notes, by Walter Dallam Toy. Bost., D. C. Heath & Co., 1899. c. 15+62 p. por. (Heath's modern language ser.) S. cl., 25 c.

***Molloy**, Jos. Fitzgerald. Court life below stairs; or, London under the first Georges, 1714–1716. *New cheaper ed.* N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 380 p. pors. 12°, cl., $1.75.

***Molloy**, Jos. Fitzgerald. Court life below stairs; or, London under the last Georges, 1760–1830. *New cheaper ed.* N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 427 p. pors. 12°, cl., $1.75.

***Molloy**, Jos. Fitzgerald. Life and adventures of Edmund Kean, tragedian, 1787–1833. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 430 p. por. 12°, cl., $1.75.

***Molloy**, Jos. Fitzgerald. Life and adventures of Peg Woffington, with pictures of the period in which she lived. *New cheaper ed.* N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 340 p. por. 12°, cl., $1.75.

***Molloy**, Jos. Fitzgerald. The most gorgeous Lady Blessington. *New cheaper ed.* N.Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 436 p. por. 12°, cl., $1.75.

***Molloy**, Jos. Fitzgerald. Royalty restored; or, London under Charles II. *New cheaper ed.* N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 359 p. por. 12°, cl., $1.75.

***Moncrieff**, Ascott Rob. Hope, ["Ascott Robert Hope," *pseud.*] Ready-made romance: reminiscences of youthful adventure. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 358 p. 8°, cl., $1.75.

Monday Club (The). Sermons on the International Sunday-school lessons for 1900. *25th ser.* Bost., The Pilgrim Press, [1899.] c. 418 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Monk, Maria. Awful disclosures of Maria Monk, of the Hotel Dieu Convent of Montreal; or, the secrets of the black nunnery revealed; rev., with an appendix, also a supplement giving every particular. *New ed.* San Francisco, Cal., W. E. Price, [1899.] 240 p. D. (Selfast ser., no. 2.) hf. mor., $1.25; pap., 25 c.

Monkhouse, Allan. A deliverance. N. Y., J: Lane, 1899. 2+272 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Darley in Cheshire is the scene of a novel which deals with the rivalry of two women over a man, who is, according to the verdict of his physician, doomed to death. Fearing approaching madness, he provides himself with a powerful drug, which he intends to use at the approach of the dreaded crisis. The diverse action of the rivals and the unexpected deliverance of all concerned ends a tragic story.

***Monkhouse**, W: Cosmo. British contemporary artists. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. il. 8°, cl., $5.

***Monkshood**, G. F., [*pseud. for* W. J. Clarke.] Rudyard Kipling: an attempt at appreciation. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 8+236 p. 12°, cl., *net*, $2.

Digitized by Google

***Monroe**, Ja. Writings; incl. a collection of his public and private papers and correspondence, now for the first time printed; ed. by Stanislaus Murray Hamilton. In 6 or 7 v. V. 2. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1899. 8°, hf. leath., *subs.*, $5.

***Montagu**, Basil, *comp.* Thoughts of divines and philosophers; selected by Basil Montagu; ed. by Israel Gollancz. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 1 il. 16°, (Temple classics.) cl., 50 c.; limp leath., 75 c.

Montaigne, Michael Eyquem de. The education of children; sel., tr., and annot. by L. E. Rector. N. Y., Appleton, 1899. c. 23+191 p. D. (International education ser., no. 46.) cl., $1.

Contents: Editor's preface; Author's preface; Topical analysis; a biographical and critical introduction; translations of the following chapters: of the education of children; pedantry; the affection of fathers for their children; of liars, habit, presumption, physiognomy, anger, of the art of conversation, idleness, experience, history, etc. Index of names. General index.

***Montana.** *Supreme ct.* Reports of cases, from Mar. 21, 1898, to Dec. 5, 1898; by T: C. Bach, rep. Vs. 20, 21. San Francisco, Bancroft-Whitney Co., 1899. c. O. shp., *ea.*, $4.

***Montblanc**, Ramiro. True to her oath: a tale of love and misfortune. N. Y., J. S. Ogilvie Pub. Co., 1899. c. 192 p. 12°, pap., 25 c.

***Montefiore**, Claude Goldschmid, *ed.* The Bible for home reading; ed. with comments and reflections for the use of Jewish parents and children. Pt. 1, To the second visit of Nehemiah to Jerusalem. Pt. 2, Selections from the wisdom literature, the prophets, and the Psalter, with extracts from the Apocrypha. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 18+624; 27+799 p. 8°, cl., *ea.*, *net*, $1.25.

Monumental guide to the Gettysburg battlefield; with index showing the location of every monument marker and tablet with approaching roads and avenues. Gettysburg, Pa., S. A. Hammond & E. M. Hewitt, 1899. 16 p. folded map, S. pap., 25 c.

***Moody**, Dwight Lyman. Anecdotes, illustrations, and incidents. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co , 1899. 126 p. il. 16°, cl., *net*, 30 c.; pap., *net*, 15 c.

Moody, Dwight Lyman. Men of the Bible. Chic., The Bible Institute Colportage Assoc., [1899.] c. 4–126 p. S. (Colportage lib., v. 4, no. 71.) pap., 15 c.

***Moody**, Dwight Lyman. Men of the Bible. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1899. 126 p. 16°, cl., *net*, 30 c.; pap., 15 c.

Addresses outlining the careers of celebrated Bible characters.

Moody, Dwight Lyman. Moody's stories; being a second volume of anecdotes, incidents, and illustrations. Chic., The Bible Institute Colportage Assoc., [1899.] c. 3–122 p. D. (Colportage lib., v. 5, no. 76.) pap., 15 c.

***Moody**, Dwight Lyman. Moody's stories: being a second volume of anecdotes, incidents, and illustrations. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1899. 122 p. 12°, (Red lib.) cl., 30 c.; pap., 15 c.

Moody, Dwight Lyman. One thousand and one thoughts from my library. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., [1899.] c. '98. 5–396 p. D. cl., $1.

Quotations of noted theological writers fitted to scriptural texts. The authors represented are Phillips Brooks, Spurgeon, Talmage, Mark Guy Pearse, McCosh, Macduff, Arnot, Maclaren, and many others.

***Moody**, Dwight Lyman. Weighed and wanting. *New ed.* N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1899. 126 p. 12°, cl., *net*, 30 c.; pap., 15 c.

***Moon**, Rob. C., *M.D.* The Morris family of Philadelphia; descendants of Anthony Morris, born at Stepney, London, Eng., Aug. 23, 1654; died at Phila., Oct. 23, 1721. Phil., Robert C. Moon, M.D., 1898. 3 v., 1260 p. il. 8°, cl., $20.

Moore, B: Elementary physiology. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1899. 5+295 p. il. D. cl., *net*, $1.20.

Intended to give an idea of the structure of the body, and of the changes which are constantly taking place in it during life, to those who have no previous knowledge of the subject. Written in as elementary a fashion and with the use of as few technical terms as possible.

***Moore**, C: Herbert. Development and character of Gothic architecture. *2d ed., rewritten and enl.* N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 28+454 p. il. pl. 8°, cl., *net*, $4.50.

Moore, E. C. S. Sanitary engineering: a practical treatise on the collection, removal, and final disposal of sewage, and the design and construction of works of drainage and sewerage; with a special chapter on the disposal of house refuse and sewage sludge, and numerous hydraulic tables, formulæ, and memoranda, etc. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1898. 20+621 p. il. folding pl. O. cl., *net*, $10.

***Moore**, E. C. S. Sanitary engineering: a practical treatise on the collection, removal, and final disposal of sewage, and the design and construction of works of drainage and sewerage, etc. N. Y., D. Van Nostrand Co., 1899. 621 p. il. 8°, cl., *net*, $10.

Moore, Frank Frankfort. Well. after all. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1899. c. 2–347 p. D. cl., $1.50.

A little English town is the scene of the oft-told tale of woman's constancy and man's infatuation for whatever is new and near. A run on a country bank, a young girl's misfortunes, an innocent man's murder and suspicion following the wrong clues until it settles finally in most unexpected quarter, are a few of the incidents the author of "The Jessamy bride" weaves into a romance showing once more his keen knowledge of human nature.

Moore, G: Esther Waters: a novel. *Rev. and enl. ed.*, with a preface. Chic., H. S. Stone & Co., 1899. 10+508 p. D. cl., $1.50.

***Moore**, J. Howard. Better-world philosophy: a sociological synthesis. Chic., The Ward Waugh Co., 1899. 275 p. 12°, cl., $1.

Moore, T: Lalla Rookh: an oriental romance. *New il. ed.* Bost., Dana Estes & Co., 1899. c. '84, '99. 9+296 p. O. cl., $2.50.

Moratín, Leandro Fernández de. El sí de las niñas: comedia en tres actos y en prosa; ed., with introd. and notes, by J. D. M. Ford. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1899. c. 14+95 p. D. cl., 55 c.

The text is that of the edition of 1806. For classroom use two slight changes have been found necessary in Act 1, Scene 4, and Act 3, Scene 2. Endeavor is made to carry out consistently academy rules for accentuation.

Digitized by Google

More, *Sir* T: Utopia. N. Y., Cassell & Co., Ltd., 1899. 3-192 p. T. (Cassell's national lib., new ser., v. 7, no. 318.) pap., 10 c.

Morehouse, G: W. The wilderness of worlds: a popular sketch of the evolution of matter, from nebula to man and return; and the life-orbit of a star. N. Y., P: Eckler, [1899.] c. '98. 246 p. O. cl., $1.

A critical and scientific study of the natural forces of the universe. The subjects considered are: Space; Time; Matter; Distribution of matter; Force and motion; Nebulæ; Stars and the stellar system; The solar system; The terrestrial crust; The origin of species; The growth of organisms; The evolution of the mind; From rocks to books; The end of the planet, etc. The work is based on forty years of scientific investigation.

Morette, Edgar. The Sturgis wager: a detective story. N. Y., F: A. Stokes Co., [1899.] c. 3+260 p. D. cl., $1; bds., 50 c.

A detective story of New York City, with a villain compared with whom Dr. Hyde is an innocent baby. The latest appliances of science are at his command. Roentgen rays, vats of chemicals in which human bodies are dissolved without leaving trace, registers through which gas is turned on to asphyxiate reporters and detectives, etc , etc. A bank defalcation and a murder occurring in New York City on the last day of 1896 start a train of reasoning in a reporter that leads to very remarkable detective work which traces crime to a rich, respectable, learned scientist.

Morgan, Alex. Elementary physiography treated experimentally. *New ed.* N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1898. 5+320 p. il. D. (Longmans' practical elementary science ser.) cl., 90 c.

Morgan, (Ja.) Appleton. A study in the Warwickshire dialect; with a glossary and notes touching the Edward the Sixth grammar schools and the Elizabethan pronunciation as deduced from the puns in Shakespeare's plays. 3*d ed.* N. Y., The Shakespeare Press, 1899. c. 12+433 p. D. (Publications of the Shakespearan society of New York, no. 10.) bds. *net*, $3.

A work devoted to an examination of the question whether the "Venus and Adonis," credited to Shakespeare was really the work of the same man who wrote the plays of Shakespeare. The author argues that no Warwickshire man wrote the poem in question, and he furnishes a glossary showing Warwickshire methods, modes and habits. The book first appeared in 1885 Only two words in the entire poem can be traced to Warwickshire.

***Morgan,** *Rev.* G. Campbell. Life problems. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1899. 145 p. 16°, (Little books for life's guidance.) cl., 50 c.

Morgan, *Rev.* G. Campbell. The true estimate of life and how to live: addresses delivered at Northfield. Chic., The Bible Institute Colportage Assoc., [1899.] c. '97-'99. 127 p. D. (Colportage lib., v. 5, no. 77.) pap., 15 c.

***Morgan,** *Rev.* G. Campbell. The true estimate of life and how to live. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1899. 127 p. 12°, cl., *net*, 30 c.; pap., 15 c.

Morgan, Harriet. The Island Impossible; il. by Katharine Pyle. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1899. c. 7+206 p. D. cl., $1.50.

A story written in a humorous vein, similar to the style of "Alice in Wonderland." Although most of the incidents are impossible, they are described in a way that makes them seem delightfully real. The characters are children who live on "The Island Impossible"; when not having adventures at home, they are making expeditions in all directions and learning from their experiences how difficult heroic deeds are.

***Morgan,** J. James. Tables for quantitative metallurgical analysis for laboratory use. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1899. 70 p. 8°, cl., $1.75.

***Morgan,** J. Livingstone R. The elements of physical chemistry. N. Y., J: Wiley & Sons, 1899. 8+299 p. 12°, cl., $2.

***Morison,** W: Andrew Melville. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 156 p. 12°. (Famous Scots ser.) cl., 75 c.

Moritz, Moses, *comp.* One thousand questions in arithmetic, algebra, grammar, geography, geometry, history, spelling, and drawing. [*New issue.*] N.Y., Hinds & Noble, [1899.] c. '94. 98 p. D. paper, 30 c. Answers to same, 98 p. D. pap., 50 c.

Morley, Margaret Warner. The bee people; il. by the author. Chic., A. C. McClurg & Co., 1899. c. 4-177 p. il. D. cl., $1.25.

An elementary study of various types of bee life. The formation, characteristics, and habits of the honey bee are especially considered.

Morley, Margaret Warner. The honey-makers; il. by the author. Chic., A. C. McClurg & Co., 1899. c. 3-424 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Part 1, "The honey-makers," contains chapters on: Structure, habits, and products of the honey-bee; The bee's tongue; Eyes, antennæ, and brain; The wings; The legs; Honey-sac and wax-pockets; The sting; The family; The drone; The worker; The swarm; Honey; Mead. Pt. 2, "The literature and history of the bee," specially discusses: In Hindu literature; In Egypt and the east; In Greece and Italy; In Christian and mediæval times; Curious customs and beliefs in modern times; Bee culture at present.

Morley, Margaret Warner. Little wanderers. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1899. 4+107 p. D. cl., 45 c.

A book about plants, designed for the instruction of very small children. *Contents:* Why plants travel; Those that fly with plumes or down; Seeds that fly with wings; Seeds that fly without wings or plumes; Other seeds that are moved by the wind; Wanderers that cling; Wanderers that float; Seeds that animals like to eat; Seeds that are shot away.

Morningside stories. N. Y., Eaton & Mains, 1899. c. 6 v., *ea.* 64 p. il. S. *per set*, $1.50.

Contents: V. 1, Circumstances alter cases: v. 2, The little black and tan; v. 3, A little colored boy; v. 4, Alma's roses; v. 5, Jocko and I; v. 6, Old Mr. Dix.

***Morris,** C: The greater republic: a history of the United States from the earliest days to the present time. N. Y., Western W. Wilson, 1899. 700 p. il. 8°, *subs.*, cl., $2.75; hf. mor., $3.75; full mor., $4.75.

Morris, C: Our Island Empire: a handbook of Cuba, Porto Rico, Hawaii, and the Philippine Islands. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1899. c. '99. 12+488 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Each of the four sections into which the book is divided is opened with a historical sketch; afterward follow chapters on: Physical conditions; Natural productions; Civil and political relations; Centres of population; Manners and customs; Agricultural productions; Manufactures and commerce.

Morris, Clara, [*Mrs.* Clara Morris Harriott.] Little Jim Crow, and other stories of children. N. Y., The Century Co., 1899. c. '98, '99. 5+226 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Contents: Little "Jim Crow"; My pirate; "Shins"; "My Mr. Edwards"; The gallant Theophilus; A pretty plan; An amateur Santa Claus; "Marty Many-Things"; A little royal princess; The Princess Porcelain; The hermits.

Morris, Clara, [*Mrs.* Clara Morris Harriott.] A silent singer. N. Y., Brentano's, 1899. c. 6+308 p. D. cl., $1.25.

The first story, entitled A silent singer, is a pathetic story of love and self-sacrifice. The other stories are entitled: An old hulk; The gentleman who was going to die; Old Myra's waiting: In Paris, suddenly; Two buds; The ambition of MacIlhenny; John Hickey, coachman; Black watch; Dinah; Life's aftermath.

Digitized by Google

***Morris**, H:, *ed.* Human anatomy: a complete systematic treatise, including a special section on surgical and topographical anatomy. *2d ed. rev. and enl.* Phil., P. Blakiston's Son & Co., 1898. 29+1274 p. 8°, cl., $6.

Morris, R. Anna, *comp.* Washington, Lincoln, and the American flag: patriotic birthday exercises for schools and clubs. Cleveland, O., The Helman-Taylor Co., [1899.] c. '99. 8-92 p. sq. D. bds., 50 c.

Biographies, recitations, songs with music, mottoes, quotations, tableaux, flag plays and drills. Contains also suggestions for teaching patriotism. The author is teacher of reading in the Normal School, and supervisor of physical training in the Primary and Normal schools of Cleveland, O.

Morris, W: Art and the beauty of the earth: a lecture delivered by W: Morris at Burslem Town Hall on October 13, 1881. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., [1899.] 31 p. O. bds., *net*, $1.

Morris, W: Some hints on pattern designing. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., [1899.] 45 p. O. bds., *net*, $1.

Morrison, Arthur. To London town. Chic., H. S. Stone & Co., 1899. c. 3+298 p. D. cl., $1.50.

The author began to write this story between the "Tales of mean streets" and "A child of the Jago." All three must be read to obtain a complete picture of life in the eastern parts of London The hero comes to the great city to learn to be an engineer in the machine shops of a great steamship line. His mother marries again and the stepfather brings misery to all. Through all the grind of keeping from starvation the young machinist keeps unfailing courage.

Morrow, W. C. Bohemian Paris of to-day; written by W. C. Morrow, from notes by E: Cucuel; il. by E: Cucuel. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1900 [1899.] c. 2-321 p. O. cl., $3.50.

Written to show the life of the students in the Paris of to-day. The work has an additional interest in opening to inspection certain phases of Bohemian life in Paris that are shared both by the students and the public, but that are generally unfamiliar to visitors to that city and even to a very large part of the city's population itself. It depicts the underside of such life as the students find—the loose, unconventional life of the humbler strugglers in literature and art, with no attempt to spare its salient features, its poverty and picturesqueness and its lack of adherence to generally accepted standards of morals and conduct.

Morrow, W. C. A man and his mark: a romance; with a frontispiece by Elenore Plaisted Abbott. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1900, [1899.] c. 3-249 p. il. S. cl., $1.25.

In one of the loneliest mountain fastnesses near Mount Shasta, in Northern California, a great storm fells a tree, which falls upon a buggy, crushing the life out of the father of a beautiful girl, who escapes with a broken leg. A man finds her, carries her to his hut, and takes care of her for four months, during which time they are buried in snow. The book is a study of their characters; the perfect unselfishness of the man being the keynote of a kind of rhapsody and true manhood and womanhood.

Morton, *Mrs.* J. H. Filled hands: a story of Mrs. A. M. Drennan's life and work in Japan. Nashville, Tenn., Cumberland Presb. Publishing House, 1899. 7+115 p por. il. S. cl., 50 c.

Moscheles, Felix Stone. Fragments of an autobiography. N. Y., Harper, 1899. 8+364 p. pors. O. cl., $2.50.

The author's special gift as a writer of reminiscences was shown in his "In Bohemia with Du Maurier." The godson of Felix Mendelssohn associated all his life with artists of all kinds—musicians, painters, authors, actors. The celebrated portrait painter tells of his student life in Paris, of his love affairs, of sketching tours with Claude Raoul Dupont, ocean travel with Henry Irving and Ellen Terry, life in New York and Chicago, and meetings with Mazzini, Rossini, and Robert Browning The volume is illustrated with portraits of the author's mother, of Mazzini, and Browning, reproduced from the author's paintings.

Moses, Alfred J. The characters of crystals: an introduction to crystallography. N. Y., D. Van Nostrand Co., 1899. c. 8+211 p. O. cl., *net*, $2.

Describes, simply and concisely, the methods and apparatus used in studying the physical characters of crystals, and records and explains the observed phenomena without complex mathematical discussions. In the last chapter the graduate course in physical crystallography given in Columbia University has been outlined.

Mother Goose's nursery rhymes; with 250 pictures by F. Opper. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1900 [1899.] c. 2-320 p. O. cl., $1.75.

Mr. Opper says of these classic rhymes and jingles that they "have been illustrated with pictures from many different pencils and on many different plans—from the early English plan of our grandfather's day, in the form of quaint and clumsy wood-cuts, to the decorative and poster-like plan of our own."

***Moulton**, Louise Chandler. At the wind's will: [sonnets and lyrics.] Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1899. 16°, cl., $1.25.

Moulton, R: Green. The literary study of the Bible: an account of the leading forms of literature represented in the sacred writings; intended for English readers; *rev. and partly rewritten.* Bost., D. C. Heath & Co., 1899. c. '95, '99. 16+569 p. O. cl., $2.

The present edition has been revised and partly rewritten. The author says "the structural printing of Scripture, for which I contended in the first edition, has since been carried into effect in the volumes of the 'Modern reader's Bible.' This has enabled me to reduce some of my lengthier illustrations, and also to be more precise in part of my systematization In particular, I have attempted in a new appendix (III.) to reduce to a system biblical versification, with all its elaborations, so far as it is based upon parallelism of structure." The other appendices have been revised, the order of the six books altered, and the matter of the first two books recast.

***Moulton**, R: Green, *ed.* The modern reader's Bible: Bible stories, Old Testament; ed., with an introd. and notes. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 5 pts., 18°, (Children's ser.,) pap., *ea.*, 15 c.

Contents: 1, Genesis 2, The Exodus. 3, The Judges. 4, The Kings and Prophets. 5, The exile and return.

***Moulton**, R: Green, *ed.* The modern reader's Bible: Bible stories, Old Testament; ed., with an introd. and notes. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 12+210 p. 18°, (Children's ser.) cl., 50 c.

Contains in one volume the five parts recorded above.

***Moulton**, R: Green. The modern reader's Bible: Bible stories, New Testament; ed., with an introd. and notes. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 12+130 p. 18°, (Children's ser.) cl., 50 c.

Contains in one volume the two parts recorded above.

***Moulton**, R: Green, *ed.* Modern reader's Bible: Bible stories, New Testament; ed., with introds. and notes. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 18°, (Children's ser.) pap., *ea.*, 30 c.

Contents: 1, The Acts of the Apostles. 2, The life of Jesus.

***Mracek**, Franz, *M.D.* Atlas of diseases of the skin; including an epitome of pathology and treatment; authorized tr. from the German; ed. by H: W. Stelwagon, M.D. Phil., W. B. Saunders, 1899. c. 199 p. 12°, cl., *net*, $3.50.

Digitized by Google

Mueller, Hermann, *comp. and ed.* Deutsche gedichte for high schools; selected and arr. by Hermann Mueller. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1898. c. 12+71 p. D. (International modern language ser.) cl., 45 c.

A selection of popular German poems, arranged for sight reading and memorizing.

Mueller, Joachim C. Idiomata linguæ Latinæ. Pts. 1 and 2, (Cæsar's and Cicero's idioms.) *2d rev. ed.* N. Y., Hinds & Noble, [1899.] c. '96, '99. 2 pts., 4+32; 4+69 p. D. pap., *ea.*, 25 c.

Muir, Matthew Moncrieff Pattison. A course of practical chemistry. In 3 pts. Pt. 1, Elementary; pt. 2, Intermediate. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1899. D. cl., *ea.*, $1.50.

***Muir**, Rob., *M.D.*, *and* Ritchie, Ja., *M.D.* Manual of bacteriology. *2d ed.* N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 18+564 p. il. 8°, cl., *net*, $3.25.

***Muirhead**, Ja. Fullarton. Historical introduction to the private law of Rome; *2d ed. rev.* and ed. by H: Goudy. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 25+457 p. 8°, cl., *net*, $5.

Mullany, Patrick Francis, ["Brother Azarias," *pseud.*] An essay contributing to a philosophy of literature. *7th ed. rev. and enl.* Phil., J: Jos. McVey, 1899. c. 289 p. D. cl., *net*, $1.

"The aim is to embody in a united whole the laws and principles of literature in its most general relations."—*Preface.* Although the present edition is in the same line of thought as the original edition published sixteen years ago, parts of the work have been revised, other parts have been enlarged, and some portions have been rewritten.

Müller, F: Max. Auld lang syne. *2d ser.* My Indian friends. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. c. 12+301 p. D. cl., $2.

The first series of "Auld lang syne," published in February, 1898, contained recollections of musicians, poets, crowned heads, and beggars whom the writer had met in his long life of seventy years. This series is devoted to certain events that first led his attention to India. Although he has made a life study of the literature, philosophy, and religion of India, Max Müller has never seen India. His greatest Indian friends were the poets of the land, and he here gives metrical translations of many of their hymns. They revealed to him a whole world of thought of which no trace existed elsewhere, and they helped him to throw light and reason on perhaps the darkest period of the history of religion, philosophy, and mythology.

Müller, F: Max. Râmakrishna, his life and sayings. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 10+200 p. D. cl., *net*, $1.50.

The subject of this biography was an Indian ascetic, born in 1833, who died in 1886. He was supposed to possess powers of thought-reading, predicting future events, seeing things at a distance, healing disease by simply willing, and the power of changing a man's thought by simply touching his body. He believed that all religions are true, and in explaining this side of his nature the author describes the various religions of India and their expounders. He was looked upon as half God and half man, and his influence among his people was marvellous. He spent his life in teaching his followers the realities of life.

Müller, F: Max. The six systems of Indian philosophy. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1899. 31+618 p. O. cl., $5.

Müller, G: The life of trust: being a narrative of the Lord's dealings with George Müller, written by himself; with an introd. and concluding chapter by J. R. Miller, D.D. *Final ed.* N. Y., T: Y. Crowell & Co., [1899.] c. 2+544 p. por. D. cl., $1.50.

The first American edition of "The life of trust" was published in 1860. Mr. George Müller's death in 1898 made necessary a new edition of the work, which is Mr. Müller's biography and a history of his labors for the orphans, brought up to date.

Munger, Theodore Thornton. Horace Bushnell, preacher and theologian. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1899. c. 7+525 p. por. D. cl., $2.

"This book owes its existence to the fact that no full and connected account of Dr. Bushnell's work as a theologian has yet been made. He has been abundantly reviewed and criticised, but that full picture of him as dealing with the theological questions of the day, which his greatness and his influence deserve, has not been drawn"—*Preface.* Horace Bushnell was a distinguished Congregational clergyman of Conn., b. 1802, d. 1876; author of "God in Christ," "Christ in theology," etc. Chronology. List of published writings (3 p.).

Munro, J: The story of the British race. N. Y., Appleton, 1899. c. 2-228 p. S. (Library of useful stories.) cl., 40 c.

This brief sketch of the origin and pedigree of the races of the British Islands embraces the most important researches and views of modern anthropologists. *Contents:* Introduction; The European race; Pioneers of Britain; The English and Welsh; English and Welsh types; The Scotch; Scottish types; The Irish; Irish types; The "Celtic fringe"; The "Celtic renaissance."

Munro, Neil. Gillian the dreamer: his youth, his love and adventure. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1899. c. 6+553 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Scotch scenery and Scotch mental and physical characteristics are described with the minuteness of a miniature. Gillian's mother's death throws him on the town. He is adopted by the army paymaster's sister. His imagination makes him lovable but wholly impractical. A girl with a heavenly singing voice first stirs his ambition. Her history is involved with the heart-history of Gillian's adopted mother, and the interest is skilfully sustained to the end. By the author of "John Splendid."

Munroe, Kirk. Forward, march: a tale of the Spanish-American war. N. Y., Harper, 1899. c. 7+254 p. D. cl., $1.25.

The story of Ridge Norris, a well-educated young man of New Orleans, who enlists in Colonel Roosevelt's regiment of "Rough Riders." He speaks French and Spanish fluently, hence receives a most important mission to land in Cuba and carry special messages to General Garcia. He has thrilling adventures in Cuba.

Munroe, Kirk. Midshipman Stuart; or, the last cruise of the *Essex:* a tale of 1812. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. c. 5+339 p. il. D. cl., $1.25.

The story of young Kelso Stuart, of Virginia, whose father is a U. S. Senator. Major Stuart wants his son Kelso to be a lawyer, and takes him to Washington with him that he may, by associating with lawyers, imbibe a liking for the profession. But Kelso wants to go to sea, and has his wish carried out in an unexpected way. The time is just before the War of 1812, and he is kidnapped one day by a press gang and carried on board a British ship. When it is found out who he is the captain is afraid to keep him, and he is placed aboard an American whaler. This is the beginning of many adventures, the young man ending his career as an officer of the American man-of-war *Essex.*

Munroe, Kirk. Shine Terrill: a Sea Island ranger. Bost., Lothrop Pub. Co., [1899.] c. 3-317 p. il. D. cl., $1.25.

The story has its scene in the south among the Sea Islands of the Georgia coast from the Altamaha River to Fernandina. The young hero, "Shine Terrill"—the boy of a Georgia plantation—proves himself at once bright, handy, apt, and helpful; even while laboring under unnecessary apprehension over a crime he did not commit, he never loses his manliness or yields to temptation. Incidentally in the story appear Cap'n Crotty and Jabe of the "Ready Rangers" story, and "Shine Terrill" is, to a certain extent, a continuation of that tale.

***Munsey**, Frank Andrew. Afloat in a great city: [a story.] *New cheaper ed.* N. Y., Frank A. Munsey, 1899. 12°, cl., 25 c.

***Munsey**, Frank Andrew. The boy broker: [a story.] *New cheaper ed.* N. Y., Frank A. Munsey, 1899. 12°, cl., 25 c.

Digitized by Google

***Munsey**, Frank Andrew. Deeringforth. *New cheaper ed.* N. Y., Frank A. Munsey, 1899. 2 v., 12°, cl., 50 c.

***Munsey**, Frank Andrew. Under fire: [a story.] N. Y., Frank A. Munsey, 1899. 12°, cl., 25 c.

Münsterberg, Hugo. Psychology and life. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1899. c. 14+286 p. O. cl., $2.

Six essays on: Psychology and life; Psychology and physiology; Psychology and education; Psychology and art; Psychology and history; Psychology and mysticism. One thought controls the book, and that is, the author says, "The separation of the conceptions of psychology from the conceptions of our real life. . . . These papers endeavor to show that psychology is not at all an expression of reality, but a complicated transformation of it, worked out for special logical purposes in the services of our life." Author is professor of psychology in Harvard University.

***Munthe**, Axel. Letters from a mourning city [Naples.] *New ed.* N. Y., Scribner, [imported,] 1899. 221 p. 1 il. 12°, cl., $2.40.

***Murché**, Vincent T. Combined readers in elementary science and geography. Bk. 1. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 136 p. il. 12°, cl., *net*, 30 c.

***Murché**, Vincent T. The teachers' manual of object lessons in elementary science and geography combined: a complete scheme. In 3 v. V. 1, Standard 1. V. 2, Standard 2. V. 3, Standard 3. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. c. 12+194; 12+187; 12+201 p. 12°, cl., *ea.*, *net*, 35 c.

Murdock, Eliz. Hutchinson. Rational education for girls. N. Y., T: Y. Crowell & Co., [1899.] c. 32 p. D. (What is worth while ser.) leatherette, 35 c.

An impartial plea for rational education. Questions whether the higher education, without reference to sex, is the best education for our girls.

Murfree, Mary Noailles, ["Charles Egbert Craddock," *pseud.*] The bushwhackers, and other stories. Chic., H. S. Stone, 1899. c. 2+312 p. S. bds. $1.25.

Episodes of Tennessee mountain life entitled, The bushwhackers; The panther of Jolton's Ridge; The exploit of Choolah, the Chicksaw.

***Murfree**, Mary Noailles, ["Charles Egbert Craddock," *pseud.*] The story of old Fort Louden; il. by Ernest C. Peixotto. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 409 p. 12°, cl., $1.50.

***Murison**, A. F. King Robert the Bruce. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 158 p. 12°, (Famous Scots ser.) cl., 75 c.

***Murray**, Andrew, *D.D.* The children for Christ: thoughts for Christian parents on the consecration of home life. *New ed.* N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1899. 448 p. 12°, cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

***Murray**, Andrew, *D.D.* The new life. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1899. 240 p. 16°, cl., 50 c.

Murray, Andrew, *D.D.* The school of obedience. Chic., The Bible Institute Colportage Assoc., [1899.] c. 4–122 p. S. (Colportage lib., v. 5, no. 73.) pap., 15 c.

***Murray**, Andrew, *D.D.* The school of obedience. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1899. 12°, cl., 50 c.; pap., 15 c.

***Murray**, Andrew, *D.D.* The two covenants and the second blessing. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1899. 206 p. 12°, cl., 75 c.

Murray, Dan. A. Plane trigonometry for colleges and secondary schools; with logarithmic and trigonometric tables. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1899. c. 13+206+95 p. D. cl., *net*, $1.25; the logarithmic and trigonometric tables separately in one volume, 99 p. D. cl., *net*, 90 c.

Murray D: Christie. A rogue's conscience. N. Y., F. M. Buckles & Co., 1899. c. 4–311 p. D. cl., $1.

Two rogues, who figure in the novel as James Mortimer and Alexander Ross, in alliance with a third scamp, forged an issue of the Bank of England. The nameless third paid the penalty of his crime, but Mortimer and Ross, through the clever scheming of Mortimer, escaped to British Columbia after having added to their ill-gotten gains. Mortimer, apparently the most unscrupulous, makes the singular atonement which transforms him into a hero.

***Murray**, Ja. A: H:, *and others, eds.* A new English dictionary on historical principles founded mainly on the materials collected by the Philological Society. (Reissue in monthly parts.) Pts. 1–5, A to Argentan. N. Y., Oxford University Press, [1899.] 440 p. f°, *ea.*, 90 c.

***Murray**, J: Handbook for travellers in Ireland. *5th ed. rev. and ed.* by John Cooke. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 6+516 p. maps, plans, 12°, cl., $3.60.

***Murray**, J: A handbook for travellers in Somerset. *5th ed.*, with maps and plans. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 35+268 p. 12°, cl., $2.40.

***Murray**, J: A handbook for travellers in the Isle of Wight; with an introductory sketch of the history of the island by R. E. Prothero; ed. by Rev. G. E. Jeans. *New ed.*, with map. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 70 p. 12°, (Murray's handbooks.) cl., $1.

***Murray**, J: Handbook for Warwickshire; including Coventry, Birmingham, Kenilworth Castle, Stratford-on-Avon, etc. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 140 p. maps, plans, 12°, (Murray's English handbooks.) cl., $2.40.

***Murray**, J: A handbook of Rome and the campagna. *New ed.* N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 496 p. 12°, (Murray's handbooks.) cl., $4.

Murtfeldt, Mary E., *and* Weed, Clarence Moores. Stories of insect life. *2d ser.*, Summer and autumn. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1899. c. 10+72 p. il. sq. D. cl., 35 c.

Musgrave, G: Clarke. Under three flags in Cuba: a personal account of the Cuban insurrection and Spanish-American war. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1899. c. 15+365 p. il. D. cl., $2.

Captain Musgrave went to Cuba as a correspondent for an English paper, suffered imprisonment, and narrowly escaped death. He describes life in the Cuban, Spanish, and American camps with a vivid and picturesque pen, and with the accuracy of an eye-witness. Arriving at Cuba with prejudices in favor of Spain, his sympathy was soon aroused for the Cuban patriots, whose sacrifices and heroic deeds are recounted in the pages of his book.

***Mutch**, W: J. The testing of a soul: seven sermons. New Haven, Ct., E: P. Judd Co., 1899. 16°, cl., *net*, 50 c.

Myers, Cortland. Why men do not go to church. N. Y., Funk & Wagnalls Co., 1899. c. 148 p. nar. S. cl., 60 c.

Mr. Myers has made an earnest study of the question, and he considers boldly the faults of the church,

Digitized by Google

the faults of the man, and the faults of society, urging at the same time cures for these faults. The author is minister at Baptist Temple, Brooklyn, N. Y.

*Myrick, Herbert. The American sugar industry: a practical manual on the production of sugar beets and sugar cane, and on the manufacture of sugar therefrom. N. Y., Orange Judd Co., 1899. 240 p. il. 12°, cl., $1.50.

*Nancrede, C: Beylard, *M.D.* Essentials of anatomy, incl. the anatomy of the viscera; arr. in the form of questions and answers. 6*th ed. rev.* by F: J. Brockway, M.D. Phil., W. B. Saunders, 1899. c. 16°, (Saunders' question-compends, no. 3.) cl., *net*, $1.

*Nancrede, C: Beylard, *M.D.* Lectures upon the principles of surgery, del. at the University of Michigan; with an appendix cont. a résumé of the principal views held concerning inflammation by W: A. Spitzley, M.D. Phil., W. B. Saunders, 1899. c. il. 8°, cl., *net*, $2.50.

Narfon, Julien de. Pope Leo XIII., his life and work; from the French, by G. A. Raper. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1899. 12+237 p. por. il. O. cl., $2.

Gives a vivid picture of the home where Leo XIII. was born in 1810, and describes the mother whom he adored and lost when he was fourteen. Incidentally much Italian history is given. The Pope's political policy and his plan for the Catholic Church in America receive much attention. The future Pope is also speculated upon. Copiously illustrated.

*Nash, H: Sylvester. Ethics and revelation. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 7+277 p. 12°, cl., $1.50.

National Congress of Mothers. Report of the proceedings of the second annual convention of the National Congress of Mothers, held in the City of Washington, D. C., May 2–7, 1898. Phil., G: F. Lasher, 1899. c. 305 p. O. cl., *net*, 75 c.; pap., *net*, 50 c.

Part of the contents: The necessity of training our daughters to become intelligent homemakers and wise mothers, by Mrs. F: Schoff; The physical side of motherhood, by Mrs. Sorenson; Practical results of child study in mothers' clubs, by Edna Whited; The training of nursemaids, by Mrs. Max West; Mothers who need help and how to help them, by Mrs. Fernald; Motherhood a means of regeneration, by Mrs. Kate W. Barrett; Can heredity be modified?, by Mrs. Helen Gardener; The ethics of money-making and money-spending, by Mrs. F: Nathan, etc., etc.

*National cyclopædia of American biography; being the history of the United States as illustrated in the lives of the founders, builders, and defenders of the republic; ed. by distinguished biographers sel. from each state. Vs. 6, 7, and 8. N. Y., J. T. White & Co., 1896–99. il. por. 4°, cl., *subs.*, *ea.*, $10.

*National worthies: being a selection from the National Portrait Gallery; 154 full-p. pl., with a historical description of each personage. N. Y., E. P. Dutton & Co., 1899. 4°, full leath., $15.

Nautilus, Captain, [*pseud.* for Clement Eldridge.] The boy captain. Akron, O., The Werner Co., 1899. c. 8–268 p. il. D. cl., 75 c.

The adventurous life of a boy who assumed command of a small trading vessel making trips between the United States and South American ports.

Nazarbek, Avetis. Through the storm: pictures of life in Armenia; tr. by Mrs. L. M. Elton, with a prefatory note by E. York Powell. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1899. 27+322 p. D. cl., $2.

*Nazarbek, Avetis. Through the storm: pictures of life in Armenia; tr. by Mrs. L. M. Elton; with a prefatory note by York Powell. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 320 p. 8°, cl., $2.40.

*Nebraska. *Supreme ct.* Reports of cases, Jan. term, 1897, to Sept. term, 1898. V. 52–55; D. A. Campbell, off. rep. Lincoln, State Journal Co., 1898, '99. c. O. shp., *ea.*, $3.

Neely's panorama of our new possessions. N. Y., F. Tennyson Neely, 1899. c. '98. unp. il. obl. S. (Neely's educational lib., no. 2.) cl., 50 c.; pap., 25 c.

One hundred and twenty-eight photographic views of Cuba, Porto Rico, Manila, etc.

*Neesen, Victor, *M.D.* Dr. Neesen's book on wheeling. N. Y., New Amsterdam Book Co., 1899. 106 p. 12°, cl. 75 c.

*Negri, Ada. Fate; authorized tr. from the Italian, by A. M. Von Blomberg. Bost., Copeland & Day, 1898. c. 19+94 p. 12°, cl., $1.25.

*Neish, R. A world in a garden; 6 il. in photogravure. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 238 p. 8°, cl., $1.75.

*Nepos, Cornelius. Lives. *Complete ed.* V. 1; ed., with introd., notes, and vocabulary, by Herbert Wilkinson. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 21+145 p. 18°, (Macmillan's elementary classics.) cl., *net*, 40 c.

*Nepos, Cornelius. Epaminodus, Hannibal, Cato; ed., with introd. and notes, by H. L. Earl. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 96 +45 p. 18°, (Bell's illustrated classical ser.) cl., *net*, 40 c.

*Nettleship, R: Lewis. Lectures on the Republic of Plato; ed. by G. R. Benson. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 6+364 p. 8°, cl., *net*, $2.75.

Neufeld, C: A prisoner of the Khaleefa: twelve years' captivity at Omdurman. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1899. 14+365 p. pors. plans, O. cl., $4.

The author was captured by the dervishes in 1887 while accompanying a caravan to Kordofan for supposed business purposes. He was also believed to have carried letters from the English government, and arms, ammunition, and monies to the loyal Sheikh of the Kabbabish, Seleh Bey Wad Salem. His caravan was betrayed and he was held a prisoner in the Soudan for twelve years. Mr. Neufeld has been the subject of much slander and misrepresentation, even having been accused of betraying the caravan he accompanied. His book is a detailed account of the horrors of his captivity and an answer to the accusations of his enemies.

*New Jersey. An act concerning corporations (revision of 1896), with the supp. passed in 1897, 1898, and 1899, and other general acts relating to corporations, together with abstracts of the decisions of the courts, and a full collection of forms; also act concerning corporations not for pecuniary profit. (General act of 1898.) 11*th ed.*, by W: H. Corbin. Newark, N. J., Soney & Sage, 1899. c. 11+131 p. O. pap., $1.

*New Jersey. Cases cited in the New Jersey reports; cont. all citations in the decisions reported in the N. J. law reports to v. 61,

Digitized by Google

in the N. J. equity reports to v. 56, and in the N. J. cases only reported in the Atlantic reporter to v. 37: arr. and comp. by J: A. Bradley. Newark, Soney & Sage, 1899. c. 689 p. O. shp., $10.

*New Jersey. An index to revisions of the laws respecting general assignments (revision of 1899), orphans' courts, conveyances, mechanics' liens, and partition (revisions of 1896;) by C: F. Kocher. Newark, Soney & Sage, 1899. c. 66 p. O. cl., $1.75.

*New Jersey. An index to the revision of the orphans' court act, as compiled and arranged by Rex A. Donnelly. [Bridgeton, N. J., Rex A. Donnelly, 1899.] c. 18 p. O. pap., 75 c.

*New Jersey. Laws of New Jersey relating to corporations; being the amendments to "An act concerning corporations" (revision of 1896) and other acts relating to corporations passed by the legislature of 1899; with notes by Ja. B. Dill. Compliments of the secretary of state. [Trenton,] Department of State, 1899. c. 6 p. O. pap., *gratis*.

*New Jersey. Tax adjustment act, (known as the "Martin act"; chap. 112, laws of 1886,) with the supplements from the passage of the act, including the legislative session of 1898, together with all the opinions in full of the courts thereon to date, and a complete collection of forms; published under the direction of the board of finance of Jersey City, by Howard C. Griffiths. Newark, Soney & Sage, 1899. c. 9+181 p. O. cl., $2.50.

*New York City. *Superior ct.* Reports of cases, by Ja. M. Sweeny, rep. V. 1. N. Y. and Alb., Banks & Bros., 1898. c. '99. 711 p. O. shp., $6.

*New York. Amendments of the code of civil procedure, code of criminal procedure, and penal code, 1899; all new matter inserted by the amendments of 1899 is indicated by italics. N. Y., The Banks Law Pub. Co., 1899. c. 51 p. (printed on one side of leaf.) 8°, pap., 50 c.

*New York annotated cases sel. from the current decisions of the N. Y. courts; with notes by Wayland E. Benjamin, cases of general interest and usefulness with special reference to points of pleading, practice, evidence, etc., and a table of code citations, in official ser. of N. Y. reports issued during the period covered by this v. V. 5. N. Y., The Diossy Law Book Co., 1898. c. 51+428 p. O. shp., $4.

*New York. Civil procedure reports; cont. cases under civil procedure and the general civil practice of the state; rep. with notes by Rufus L. Scott, jr.; with a reference to the sections of the code of civil procedure construed or cited in the opinions. Vs. 26, 27. N. Y., S. S. Peloubet, 1899. c. '98. 30+410; 38+439 p. O. shp., *ea.*, $4.

*New York. The code of civil procedure, the code of criminal procedure, the penal code, together with important practice acts and statutes of 1899. (Amendments of 1899,) [etc.;] prepared by Amasa J. Parker, jr. Alb., Banks & Co., 1899. c. 51 (printed on one side of leaf) +54 p. 8°, pap., 50 c.

*New York. Code of civil procedure, the 23 chapters in full, the different amendments in their proper sections, as in force on Sept. 1st, 1877, and all subsequent amendments affecting the same, [etc.] Alb., Banks & Co., 1899. c. 148+55-74+739+193 p. 8°, shp., $3.

*New York. Code of civil procedure, cont. all amendments to June 1, 1899; with notes of decisions to date. *24th ed.* Alb., H. B. Parsons, 1899. c. 6+1182 p. S. (Parsons' complete annot. pocket code.) flex. skiver, $3.50.

*New York. The code of criminal procedure as amended, including 1893, 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898, and 1899; with notes of decisions, a table of sources, complete set of forms, and full index. *18th rev. ed.* Alb., Banks & Co., 1899. c. 25+551 p. S. limp cl., $2.

*New York. The code of criminal procedure and criminal code as amended at the close of the 122d session of the legislature, 1899; annot. by J: T. Cook. Alb., H. B. Parsons, 1899. c. 11+598+9+5+471 p. 8°, shp., *net*, $5.

*New York. Code of criminal procedure, as amended to and including 1898. *13th ed.*, with references to decisions, by C. D. Rust. N. Y., S. S. Peloubet, 1898. c. '99. 8+18 +248 p. S. flex. skiver, $2; bound with penal code of the state of N. Y., $3.50.

New York. Commissioners of Statutory Revision. Draft of the education law; prepared by the Commissioners of Statutory Revision (to be summitted to the legislature of 1899). N. Y. and Alb., Wynkoop, Hallenbeck, Crawford Co., 1898. 312 p. O. pap., *n. p.*

"The education law is intended to embrace all general provisions relating to the subject of education, including the two great departments, namely the university and the department of public instruction, and also miscellaneous provisions relating to educational institutions which are directly or indirectly under the supervision of either or both of these departments. The whole law on this subject has been substantially rewritten and rearranged, and an effort has been made to make a scientific classification of the subject. Many new provisions have been added, which seemed necessary to produce harmony in the scheme, and also to supply defects in former laws."—*Preliminary note.*

*New York. *Ct. of appeals.* Reports of cases, [1870,] by S: Hand, st. rep. V. 3, (N. Y. reports, v. 42.) N. Y. and Alb., Banks & Bros., 1898. c. '99. 9+649 p. O. shp., $3.

*New York. *Ct. of appeals.* Reports; *rev. ed.*, with notes; ed. by J: T. Cook. Book 25, comprising v. 121-125 inclusive of the original ser., viz.: Sickels' reports, v. 76-80. Alb., H: B. Parsons, 1899. c. 41+1237 p. 8°, shp., $5.

*New York. *Ct. of appeals.* Reports of cases from decisions of Jan. 11, 1898, to and including decisions of June 23, 1899; with notes, references, and index; by Edmund H. Smith, st. rep. V. 155-159. Alb., Ja. B. Lyon, 1898, '99. c. O. shp., *ea.*, $2.50.

*New York. *Cts. of record.* General rules of practice; with notes, references, and an index, 1900; by Marcus T. Hun. Alb., Banks & Co., [1899.] c. 609 p. O. shp., $4.

*New York. *Cts. of record.* The miscellaneous reports, other than the court of ap-

Digitized by Google

peals and the appellate division of the supreme ct., including the appellate term of the supreme ct. for the hearing of appeals from the city ct. of N. Y., and the municipal ct. of the city of N. Y.; special terms and trial terms of the supreme ct., city ct. of N. Y., county cts., and of the surrogate cts., [etc.:] Robert G. Scherer, rep. Vs. 16, 24, 25, 27. Alb., Ja. B. Lyon, 1899. c. O. shp., *ea.*, $2.

***New York** criminal reports; reports of cases decided in all courts of the state, together with leading cases from other jurisdictions, involving questions of law and practice, with notes and references, by W: H. Silvernail. V. 13. Alb., W. C. Little & Co., 1898. c. '99. 15+604 p. O. shp., $5.50.

New York *Daily Tribune* index for 1898; comp. by H: E. Rhoades. N. Y., The Tribune Assoc., [1899.] 376 p. D. pap., 50 c.

***New York.** A digest of N. Y. statutes and reports, from Jan. 1, 1898 to Jan. 1, 1899; with tables of statutes, constitutional provisions, rules of court, and cases cited; being a continuation of Abbott's N. Y. digest, by Ja. MacGregor Smith. N. Y., Baker, Voorhis & Co., 1899. c. 25+513 p. O. shp., $5.

***New York.** A digest of the decisions of all the courts of the state, supplemental to Brightly's New York digest, and bringing down the court of appeals cases to Jan. 1, 1899, and the miscellaneous reports and appellate division reports to the end of v. 21 of each ser., with many subsequently reported cases; by Frank F. Brightly. Abandonment to witnesses. Alb., Banks & Co., 1899. c. 4461-7005 p. O. shp., $10.

***New York.** Digest of the reports and session laws of the state for 1898, including all the decisions of the courts of the state published during that period, and a full synopsis of all acts passed by the legislature, and being the annual of the weekly digest, revised and rearranged; comp. by Willard S. Gibbons. Alb., Ja. B. Lyon, 1899. c. 13+665 p., O. shp., $4.50.

***New York.** The election code of the state, cont. such election laws as are in force in 1898; with notes, explanations, forms, and instructions; comp. under the direction of J: Palmer, secretary of state. Alb., Matthew Bender, 1898. c. 12+462 p. 8°, shp., $2.

***New York.** The insurance laws of the state, including the general laws of the state affecting the organization and management of insurance corporations, and the transaction of insurance business, together with annots., decisions, tables, and forms; by Robert C. Cumming and Frank B. Gilbert. N. Y., Baker, Voorhis & Co., 1899. c. 27+653 p. O. shp., $4.50.

***New York.** The laws relating to general religious and non-business corporations, taxation and exemption, Sunday observance, marriage and divorce; with revisers' notes, citations, decisions, civil and penal codes, cross-references, forms, etc.; by Rob. C. Cumming and Frank B. Gilbert; compiled for the use of clergymen and trustees of religious corporations, by Rev. H. E. Waugh. *5th ed.* Alb., Banks & Co., 1899. c. 13+321 p. O. shp., $3; hf. shp., $2.50.
Tax law of 1896, amended to date by A. Hamilton, appended.

***New York.** Membership and religious corporations; by Rob. C. Cumming and Frank B. Gilbert. N. Y., Banks Law Pub. Co., 1899. c. 13+513 p. O. hf. shp., $2.50.
Contains the new membership and church corporation laws, as revised by the statutory revision commission and enacted by the legislature of 1895, the former laws repealed thereby, and supplemental acts and code provisions relating to such corporations, thoroughly annot., with citations, [etc.,] together with forms. [Also appended The law tax, 1896, 140 p.]

***New York** monthly law record; report of cases decided at trial term, special term and chambers of the supreme court, N. Y. co., city court of the city of N. Y., and surrogates' court, N. Y. co., involving points of practice; Percival S. Menkin, ed. V. 3, 1898. N. Y., S. S. Peloubet, 1899. c. 23+238 p. O. shp., $3.50.

***New York.** The penal code, in force Dec. 1, 1882, as amended by laws of 1882, 1883, 1884, 1885, 1886, 1887, 1888, 1889, 1890, 1891, 1892, 1893, 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898, and 1899, with notes of decisions to date; a table of sources and a full index. *18th rev. ed.* Alb., Banks & Co., 1899. c. 13+312 p. S. shp., $2.

***New York.** The penal code and code of criminal procedure of the state, with all the amendments to and including the year 1899; a comple index, copious forms, and full annot. of all the decisions relating thereto to Sept. 1, 1893, with appendix cont. annots. to May 1, 1899; by W. H. Silvernail. Alb., W. C. Little & Co., 1899. c. 1200 p. O. shp., $5.

***New York.** Penal code as amended to and including 1898, with references to decisions. *18th ed.*, by C. D. Rust. N. Y., S. S. Peloubet, 1898. c. '99. 3+13+198 p. S. flex. skiver, $1.50.

***New York.** The practice in the surrogates' courts; being a commentary on chap. 18 of the code of civil procedure, by H: Wynans Jessup. N. Y., The Banks Law Pub. Co., 1899. c. 14+1536 p. O. shp., $8.50.

***New York.** Railroad corporations in the state: general railroad laws of N. Y., with decisions and forms; constitutional and statutory provisions affecting steam, street surface, "rapid transit," cable, electric, and other railroads as found in the N. Y. state constitution, [etc.;] with decisions, cross-references, and forms; also decisions under the "town bonding" acts. *2d ed.;* by E: H. Wells. Alb., Banks & Co., 1899. c. 23+826 p. O. hf. shp., $2.50.

***New York.** The real property law of the state, being chapter 46 of the general laws (passed May 12, 1896; chapter 547, laws of 1896), with all the amendments thereto, together with the report of the commissioners of statutory revision thereon, the notes of the original revisers of the revised statutes on the original acts, and the full text of all the statutes codified in the real property law, [etc.,] by Robert Ludlow Fowler. N. Y., Baker, Voorhis & Co., 1899. c. 27+840 p. O. shp., $6.

***New York.** Statutory revision of the laws affecting banks, banking and trust com-

Digitized by Google

panies, enacted in 1892, and amended in 1893, '94, '95, '96, '97, '98, and 1899, [etc.;] and tax laws as amended, 1899; indexed; prepared by Andrew Hamilton. Alb., Banks & Co., 1899. c. 412 p. 8°, pap., $1.50; hf. shp., *net*, $2.50.

***New York.** Statutory revision of the laws affecting insurance companies, passed in 1892, and amended in 1893. 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898, and 1899; cont. statutory revision insurance law, statutory construction law, general corporation law, and stock corporation law as amended [etc.,] annot. with all opinions of the attorney-general and indexed; prepared by Andrew Hamilton. Alb., Banks & Co, 1899. c. [454 p.] 8°, pap., $1.50.

***New York.** Statutory revision of the laws affecting miscellaneous corporations enacted in 1892, including the business corporation law, the general corporation law and stock corporation law, complete as amended, [etc.;] indexed with amendments of 1899; prepared by Andrew Hamilton. Alb., Banks & Co., 1899. c. [429 p.] 8°, pap., $1.50.

***New York.** Statutory revision of the laws affecting railroads, enacted 1892, and amended in 1893, '94, '95, '96, '97, '98, and 1899, [etc.;] and tax law as amended, 1899; indexed; prepared by Andrew Hamilton. Alb., Banks & Co., 1899. c. 542 p. 8°, pap., $1.50.

***New York** supplement. v. 53–59. *Permanent ed.* Aug. 24, 1898–Sept. 28, 1899. St. Paul, West Pub. Co., 1899. c. O. (National reporter system.) shp., *ea.*, $5.

Contains the decisions of the supreme and lower courts of record of N. Y. state; with tables of N. Y. supp. cases that have been passed upon by the court of appeals, etc.

***New York.** Supp. to affirmed and reversed cases from the earliest state down to Jan., 1896; a complete table of affirmed and reversed cases of the state of N. Y., with duplicate references to all current reports; by W: H. Silvernail. Alb., W. C. Little & Co., 1899. c. 118 p. O. hf. shp., $2.

***New York.** Supplement to Hamilton's New York negligence cases classified; a complete coll. of all reported negligence cases decided by all the N. Y. state courts from Jan. 1, 1898 to Jan. 1, 1899; classified according to the facts; prepared and edited by T. F. Hamilton. Alb., Matthew Bender, 1899. c. 88 p. O. pap., $1.

Completing the period ending with N. Y. reports, v. 157; appellate division reports, v. 35; misc. reports, v. 25.

***New York.** *Supreme ct.* Reports of cases in the appellate division, Macus T. Hun, rep. V. 32–42, 1898–'99. *Off. ed.*, [June, 1898, to July, 1899.] N. Y. and Alb., Banks Law Pub. Co., 1898, '99. c. O. shp., *ea.*, *net*, $3.

***New York.** *Supreme ct.* Reports of cases, by Abraham Lansing. V. 2, [1869–70.] N. Y. and Alb., Banks & Bros., 1898. c. '99. 14+559 p. O. shp., $3.

***New York.** The tax law of 1896, chapter 24 of the general laws of N. Y., taking effect June 15, 1896, codifying, revising, and repealing parts of the revised statutes, and 151 separate statutes, with a complete index, and amendments to date, 1899; prepared by Andrew Hamilton. Alb., Banks & Co., 1899. c. 140 p. 8°, pap., 50 c.

***New York.** The tax law (chapter 908, laws 1896,) with all amendments to date; latest decisions and forms for lawyers, assessors, collectors, town clerks, etc., by H. Noyes Greene; with a chapter on the powers and duties of assessors, by J. Newton Fiero. Alb., Matthew Bender, 1899. c. 12+304 p. O shp., $3.

New York. Town and county officers' manual; cont. all laws relating to the affairs of towns and counties, and the powers and duties of town and county officers, [etc.;] with forms, annots., cross-references, and a digest of fees of town and county officers; ed. by Frank B. Gilbert, (*ed. of* 1899.) Alb., Matthew Bender, 1899. c. 13+721 p. O. shp., *net*, $5.

Newbolt, H: The island race. [Poems.] N. Y., J: Lane, 1899. c. '98. 61 p. D. cl., $1.

Newbolt, *Rev.* W: C: Edmund, (*Canon.*) Religion. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1899. 4+301 p. D. (Oxford lib. of practical theology, ed. by Rev. W: C: E. Newbolt and Rev. F. E. Brightman.) cl., $1.50.

"The object of the Oxford Library of Practical Theology is to supply some carefully considered teaching on matters of religion to that large body of devout laymen who desire instruction but are not attracted by the learned treatises which appeal to the theologian."—*Editor's Preface.*

***Newcomb**, C: B. All's right with the world. [*New issue.*] Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1899. c. '97. 261 p. 12°, cl., $1.50.

Newcomb, H. T. Railway economics. Phil., Railway World Publishing Co., 1898. c. 3–152 p. D. cl., $1.

Contents: Transportation; Railway service in the United States; Capitalization; Income and expenditure; The decline in charges; Rates and prices; Causes of the decline in charges; Competition among railways and the decline in charges; Competition among producers and the decline in charges; The law of increasing returns; Increasing use of railway facilities; Socially profitable transportation; Energy expended on joint account; Relatively reasonable rates; Unjust discrimination in general, among individuals and among places; Charges for long and short hauls; Unjust discrimination among commodities; The present adjustment of rates; Consolidation; Pooling prior to 1887; Taxation, etc.

***Newcomb**, Katharine H. Helps to right living. [*New issue.*] Bost., Lee & Shepard, [1899.] c. '98. 10+171 p. 12°, cl., $1.25.

Newcomer, Alphonso G. Elements of rhetoric: a course in plain prose composition. N. Y., H: Holt & Co., 1898. c. 9+382 p. D. cl., $1.

This book differs from most treatises upon rhetoric in two particulars, arrangement and proportion. The common order is reversed, and the study of words instead of being put first is put last, while at the outset attention is centred upon methods of gathering and ordering material. The author says: "I have kept in view constructive or applied rhetoric rather than critical, the art rather than the science, enlarging upon whatever bears directly on practice, and reducing to a minimum all else."

Newell, P: Peter Newell's pictures and rhymes. N. Y., Harper, 1899. c. unp. il. obl. S. cl., $1.25.

A collection of fifty of Mr. Newell's characteristic drawings, prefaced by a biographical sketch of him, and an appreciative criticism of his work by John Kendrick Bangs.

Digitized by Google

Newman, Ernest. A study of Wagner. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1899. 20+401 p. O. cl., $3.75.

A study of Wagner's "practical achievements on the one hand and of his theoretical speculations on the other." *Contents:* A psychological preliminary; "Rienzi" and "The Flying Dutchman"; "Tannhäuser" and "Lohengrin"; Art and life; Wagner's theory of music, poetry, and music-drama; "The Ring of the Nibelung"; Wagner as German; "Tristan and Isolde" and "Die Meistersinger"; Some later prose works; "Parsifal"; General considerations.

Newman, G:, *M.D.* Bacteria especially as they are related to the economy of nature, to industrial processes and to the public health. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1899. c. 13+348 p. il. O. (Science ser., no. 6.) cl., $2.

The present volume is not a record of original work, nor is it a text-book for the laboratory. Theoretical and practical text-books of bacteriology plentifully exist both in England and America. This book is of a less technical nature than any of the widely known large or small works. It is an attempt, in response to the editor of the *Science Series*, to set forth a popular scientific statement of our present knowledge of bacteria.

***Newsholme**, Arthur. The elements of vital statistics. *3d ed.*, rewritten. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 12+353 p. 8°, cl., $3.

***Newton**, Alfred, *and* Gadow. Hans. A dictionary of birds; with contributions from R: Lydekker, C: S. Roy, and Rob. W. Shufeldt, M.D. *New cheaper ed., unabridged.* N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 12+1088 p. 8°, cl., $5.

Newton, *Rev.* R: Heber. Christian science: the truths of spiritual healing and their contribution to the growth of orthodoxy. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1898. c. 9+78 p. D. pap., 25 c.

A chapter of a book, now in preparation, upon "The contributions of modern heterodoxes to the growth of orthodoxy." It is issued in advance of the volume because "of the rapid spread of the new movement of which it treats." It deals especially with what Dr. Newton considers are the truths which are making Christian science a vital movement in our day.

Nichols, C: W. de Lyon, ["Shelton Chauncey," *pseud.*] The décadents: a story of Blackwell's Island and Newport. N. Y., J. S. Ogilvie Pub. Co., [1899.] c. 4–172 p. por. D. pap., 50 c.; cl., $1.

***Nichols**, E: L., *and* Franklin, W. S. A pamphlet supplementary to the second volume of Nichols and Franklin's "Elements of physics"; containing a revision of the chapters on electrostatics and self-induction; with suggestions as to the arrangement of lessons in the use of the volume as a text-book. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 56 p. 8°, pap., *net*, 50 c. *gratis* with v. 2 of "Elements of physics."

***Nicholson**, G: The illustrated dictionary of gardening: a practical and scientific encyclopædia of horticulture for gardeners and botanists. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 4 v., il. 4°, cl., $20.

Nicholson, H: Hudson, *and* Avery, S: Laboratory exercises; with outlines for the study of chemistry to accompany any elementary text. N. Y., H: Holt & Co., 1899. c. 10+134 p. il. D. cl., 60 c.

The authors believe that students of chemistry must have experimental work to arouse interest and fit them to profit by descriptive lectures. This book gives practical details of the fitting of a laboratory, a priced list of all articles required and rules for experiments, with bibliography of texts in which the subject can be studied at the end of each experiment. The illustrations are prepared with especial care. The book is intended to supplement any text-book now in use. The authors are professors of chemistry in the Universities of Nebraska and of Idaho respectively.

***Nicholson**, Reynold A., *ed.* Selected poems from the Dirani Shamsi Tabriz; ed. and tr., with an introd., notes, and appendices, by Reynold A. Nicholson. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 4+307 p. 8°, cl., *net*, $3.50.

***Nicholson**, W: The square book of animals: twelve drawings by W: Nicholson; with verses by Arthur Waugh. N. Y., R. H. Russell, 1899. size 10½ x 10½ in., cl., $1.50.

***Nirdlinger**, C: F: Masque and mummers; essays on the theatre of here and now. N. Y., De Witt Publishing House, 1899. c. 10+370 p. 8°, cl., $1.50.

***Nixon**, Mary F. A harp of many chords; from the French. St. Louis, Mo., B. Herder, 1899. 2+232 p. 8°, cl., $1.

***Nixon**, Mary F. Lasca, and other stories. St. Louis, Mo., B. Herder, 1899. 199 p. 12°, cl., 75 c.

***Nixon**, Mary F. With a pessimist in Spain. [*New issue.*] St. Louis, Mo., B. Herder, 1899. 360 p. 12°, cl., $1.25; *net*, 94 c.

***Noble**, F: Perry. The redemption of Africa: a story of civilization; with bibliography and statistical tables. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1899. 2 v., 450; 450 p. il. maps, 8°, cl., $4.

Nordhoff, C: Politics for young Americans. *Newly rev. ed.* for schools and colleges. [*New issue.*] N. Y., American Book Co., [1899.] c. '75, '99. 208 p. D. cl., 75 c.

***Norman**, (*pseud.*) Book of elfin rhymes; il. in col. by Carton Moore Park. N. Y., Scribner, [imported,] 1899. 4°, cl., $2.

Norris, Frank. Blix. N. Y., Doubleday & McClure Co., 1899. c. 3+339 p. D. cl., $1.25.

The author of "McTeague" has imagined a heroine of nineteen, with strength of body and strength of mind and most lovable womanly qualities, to whom the hero gives the name of "Blix" because there is so much "snap" and "go" about her. After several months of companionship the girl and the editor of the Sunday supplement of a San Francisco paper agree that they are not lovers, but they become chums and friends. They go about a great deal, and the Chinese district, the shipping districts, and the resorts where gambling is carried on, are described. "Blix" is an influence for good, and makes a man of her chum.

Norris, Frank. McTeague: a story of San Francisco. N. Y., Doubleday & McClure Co., 1899. c. 3+442 p. O. cl., $1.50.

The curse of the modern greed of money is represented in this story of the lower middle-class life of a great city, which is told with the brutal realism of a Zola. The scene is San Francisco, with its strange conglomerate of inhabitants. A few gleams of humor are introduced in describing a German family, but the serious and tragic predominates. The author is a Harvard man of the class of '95, who has seen much of rough life in Africa as well as in the west. His former work, "Moran of the *Lady Betty*," was highly praised by W. D. Howells.

Norris, W: E: Giles Ingilby: a novel; il. by F. S. Spence. Phil., Drexel Biddle, 1899. c. '98. 5–376 p. D. cl., $1.50.

The scenes are laid in Devonshire and in London: Giles Ingilby, who has some literary talent, chooses literature for his profession. When he has achieved fame as an author and is about to marry the woman of his choice, he learns of his father's past, and honor forbids him to take the step. Just as Giles' affairs appear most hopeless, a revelation is made that entirely changes the course of his life.

***North**, H. Barron. The boys of Dormitory three: a tale of mystery, fun, and frolic.

Digitized by Google

N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, Ltd, 1899. 319 p. 12°, cl., $1.25.

*North Dakota. *Supreme ct.* Reports of cases, Oct. 1897, to June, 1898. J: M. Cochrane, rep. V. 7. Grand Forks Herald, st. prs., 1898. c. 15+743 p. O. shp., $4.25.

*Northeastern reporter, v. 51. *Permanent ed.* July 29–Dec. 16, 1898. St. Paul, West Pub. Co., 1899. c. 15+1182 p. O. (National reporter system, state ser.) shp., $3.50.

Contains all the current decisions of the supreme courts of Mass., O., Ill., Ind., appellate court of Ind., and the court of appeals of N. Y. With tables of northeastern cases published in v. 173, Ill reports; 149, 150, Ind. reports; 19, 20, Ind. appellate court reports; 170, Mass. reports; 156, N. Y. reports. A table of statutes construed is given in the index.

*Northeastern reporter, v. 52. *Permanent ed.* Dec. 23, 1898–Mar. 17, 1899. St. Paul, West Pub. Co., 1899. c. 12+1206 p. O. (National reporter system, state ser.) shp., $3.50.

Contains all the current decisions of the supreme courts of Mass., O., Ill., Ind., appellate court of Ind., and the court of appeals of N. Y. With table of northeastern cases in which rehearings have been denied. With tables of northeastern cases published in vs. 174, 175, Ill. reports; 171, Mass. reports; 58, O. state reports. A table of statutes construed is given in the index.

*Northeastern reporter, v. 53. *Permanent ed.* Mar. 24–June 30, 1899. St. Paul, West Pub. Co., 1899. c. 15+1214 p. O. (National reporter system, state ser.) shp., $5.

Contains all the current decisions of the supreme courts of Mass., O., Ill., Ind., appellate court of Ind., and the court of appeals of N. Y. With tables of northeastern cases published in vs. 176, 177, Ill. reports; 151, Ind. reports; 157, 158, N. Y. reports. A table of statutes construed is given in the index.

*Northeastern reporter, v. 54. *Permanent ed.* July 7–Nov. 10, 1899. St. Paul, West Pub. Co., 1899. c. 16+1190 p. O. (National reporter system, state ser.) shp., $5.

Contains all the current decisions of the supreme courts of Mass., O., Ill., Ind., appellate court of Ind., and the court of appeals of N. Y. With tables of northeastern cases published in vs. 178, 179, Ill. reports; 152, Ind. reports; 159, N. Y. reports; 59, 60, O. state reports. A table of statutes construed is given in the index.

*Northeastern reporter. Digest of decisions of the supreme courts of Ill., Mass., O., Ind., appellate court of Ind., and the court of appeals of N. Y. V. 41–50, and in the following v. of state reports: Ill., v. 156–173; Ind. (Sup. ct.), v. 141–151; Ind. (App. ct.), v. 12–20; Mass., v. 163–171; N. Y., v. 145–157; O., 52; with table of cases digested and table of contents construed. St. Paul, West Pub. Co., 1898. 3+2303 p. O. (National reporter system digests, northeastern ser.) shp., $5.

*Northwestern reporter, vs. 76, 77. *Permanent ed.* Aug. 6, 1898–Feb. 11, 1899. St. Paul, West Pub. Co., 1899. c. 16+1203 p. O. (National reporter system, state ser.) shp., $3.50.

Contains all the decisions of the supreme courts of Minn., Wis., Iowa, Mich., Neb., N. Dak., S. Dak., with table of northwestern cases in which rehearings have been denied. With tables of northwestern cases published in v. 105, Iowa reports; 52, Neb. reports; 98, Wis. reports. A table of statutes construed is given in the index.

*Northwestern reporter, v. 78. *Permanent ed.* Feb. 18–May 20, 1899 St. Paul, West Pub. Co., 1899. c. 16+1214 p. 8°, (National reporter system, state ser.) shp., $5.

Contains all the decisions of the supreme courts of Minn., Wis., Iowa, Mich., Neb., No. Dak., So. Dak. With table of northwestern cases in which rehearings have been denied. With tables of northwestern cases published in v. 106, Iowa reports; 112, 113, Mich. reports; 69, 70, Minn. reports; 53, 54, Neb. reports; 7, No. Dak. reports; 99. Wis. reports. A table of statutes construed is given in the index.

*Northwestern reporter, v. 79. *Permanent ed.* May 27–Sept. 30, 1899. St. Paul, West Pub. Co., 1899. c. 18+1212 p. O. (National reporter system, state ser.) shp., $5.

Contains all the decisions of the supreme courts of Minn., Wis., Iowa, Mich., Neb., No. Dak., So. Dak. With table of northwestern cases in which rehearings have been denied. With tables of northwestern cases published in v. 107, Iowa reports; 114, 115, Mich. reports; 71, Minn. reports; 55, Neb. reports; 10, So. Dak. reports; 100, 101, Wis. reports. A table of statutes construed is given in the index.

Norton, C: Ledyard. The queen's rangers: a story of Revolutionary times; il. by W: F. Stecher. Bost., W. A. Wilde Co., [1899.] c. 2–351 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Three young Americans find themselves stranded in New York while the city is in the possession of the British under General Howe and the sea is commanded by the fleet of his brother. Forming a casual partnership for mutual advantage they endure sundry adventures by flood and field, and at last join the patriot Life Guard beneath the flag of the young republic.

*Norway, Arthur H. Highways and byways in Yorkshire; il. by Joseph Pennell and Hugh Thomson. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 14+384 p. 8°, cl., $2.

*Nostradámus, [Michel Notre-Dame.] Magic mirror of Michael Nostradamus; also, the infallible divination by means of figures or arithmomancy of Count Cagliostro: a complete fortune-teller. N. Y., F: A. Stokes Co., 1899. 12°, cl., $1.50.

Nostradámus, [Michel Notre-Dame,] Albertus Magnus, *and others.* Dreams and omens, from the ancient manuscripts of famous sorcerers; modernized and alphabetically arranged by Carlotta De Barsy. Chic., Laird & Lee, [1899.] c. 3–192 p. il. S. cl., 75 c.

*Novy, F: G., *M.D.* Laboratory work in bacteriology. *2d ed. rev. and enl.* Ann Arbor, Mich., G: Wahr, 1899. c. 563 p. il. 8°, cl., $3.

Noyes, Alex. Dana, *comp.* The Evening Post's handbook of American finance; comprising high and low records in banking returns, treasury exhibits and trade statistics; with comparative tables for a series of years. *2d ed.* [N. Y., *The Evening Post* Pub. Co., 1899.] c. 27 p. sq. S. pap., 10 c.

*Nunez, J. Abelardo. Nunez's Spanish readers; with vocabulary and questions in English on the text. N. Y., Appleton, 1898. 2 v., il. 12°, cl., v. 1, 65 c.; v. 2, 85 c.

Nyrop, Christopher. The kiss and its history. Chic., Stromberg, Allen & Co., [1899.] c. '98. 4–194 p. D. cl., $1; pap., 25 c.

A serious history of the kiss. The author divides kisses into five different groups, viz., the love kiss, the affectionate kiss, the peace kiss, the reverential kiss, and the friendship kiss; a chapter is given to each, with others on what is a kiss? miscellaneous kisses and the origin of kissing. The subject is treated poetically, the narrative being interspersed with many poetical quotations.

*Nys, Ernest. Researches in the history of economics; tr. by N. F. and A. R. Dryhurst. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 28+343 p. 12°, cl., $2.

Digitized by Google

*Oakes, Leslie M., *and* Shaw, J: Traitors twain: [a novel;] il. by S. H. Vedda. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, Ltd., 1899. 320 p. 12°, cl., $1.25.

Oates, *Rev.* J: The teaching of Tennyson. *New rev. ed.* N. Y., M. F. Mansfield & A. Wessels, 1898. 3-349 p. O. cl., *net*, $1.50.

"By careful classification of the related poems I have striven," the writer says, "to extract the teaching of the poet. We shall find that he not only gives an ethical law for the guidance of life, but an answer to those deeper questions that utter their tremulous voices in the shrine of the soul." The contents consist of a dozen critical papers based upon the classifications wherein the poems are grouped as the ethical, emotional, and religious poems, and "Man, his creeds." These all have subdivisions. The poems are not quoted in full; only a line or stanza given occasionally for illustration.

Ober, F: Albion. Puerto Rico and its resources. N. Y., Appleton, 1899. c. '98. 8+282 p. il. map, D. cl., $1.50.

Mr. Ober's acquaintance with the West Indies dates from 1876, his first book on those islands appearing in 1879. He visited Puerto Rico so long ago as 1880; in 1892 was there as Exposition Commissioner, and has kept in touch with the island through all its vicissitudes. His aim has been to produce a work that will answer all questions likely to arise in connection with the acquisition and occupation of this new tropical possession of ours, and to this end he has availed himself of every opportunity for adding to his stock of information acquired during the past eighteen years.

Ober, F: Albion. Spain. N. Y., Appleton, 1899. c. 10+285 p. il. S. (History for young readers.) cl., 60 c.

Covers the history of Spain from its beginning down to the treaty of peace with the United States closing the late war. It is written with special reference to Spain's American colonies and the causes and effects of the loss of her colonial power.

Occupations of women and their compensation. N. Y., The New York *Tribune*, 1898. c. 3+125 p. O. (The *Tribune* Monthly, v. 9, no. 12.) pap., 25 c.

A compilation of essays by prominent authorities on all the leading trades and professions in America in which women have asserted their ability, with data as to the compensation afforded to each one.

Odell, S: W. The last war; or, the triumph of the English tongue. Chic., C: H. Kerr & Co., [1899.] c. '98. 3-162 p. S. (Unity lib., no. 89.) pap., 25 c.

A story of the twenty-sixth century, showing how universal peace was established.

*Oechtering, *Rev.* I. M. Short catechism of church history for the higher grades of Catholic schools; with preface, by Bp. Spalding. St. Louis, Mo., B. Herder, 1899. 8+127 p. 12°, cl., 30 c.

*Ogden, H. N. Sewer design. J: Wiley & Sons, 1899. 11+234 p. 12°, cl., $2.

Ogden, Ruth, [*Mrs.* Frances Ogden Ide.] Loyal hearts and true; il. by H. A. Ogden. N. Y., F: A. Stokes Co., 1899. c. 7+352 p. D. cl., $1.50.

The Brooklyn Navy Yard is the scene, the old U. S. receiving ship *Vermont* being the familiar playground of some of the little characters. Information of an unusual sort is given about the navy and a sailor's life aboard a naval vessel. The war with Spain is brought in. A story for young people.

*Ogden, Ruth, [*Mrs.* Frances Ogden Ide.] Tattine: [story for young people.] N. Y., E. P. Dutton & Co., 1899. il. 12°, 50 c.

*Ogle, J: J. The free library: its history and present condition. N. Y., Francis P. Harper, 1898. 19+344 p. 12°, (Library ser.) cl., *net*, $1.75.

O'Hara, J: Myers. At Erato's fane: [poems.] Chic., Mayer & Miller, 1898. c. 49 p. O. cl., $1.

*Ohio. The annot. revised statutes of the state, including all laws of a general nature in force Jan. 1, 1899; ed. by Clement Bates. *2d ed.* Cin., W. H. Anderson & Co., 1898. c. 3 v., 28+1771; 8+1775-3594; 3599-3922+580 p. O. shp., $15.

*Ohio. *Circuit cts.* Reports of cases, [supp. to the Ohio legal news.] Vs. 8, 9, O. circuit decisions. Norwalk, The Laning Print. Co., 1899. c. O. shp., *ea.*, $2.50.

*Ohio. *Circuit cts.* Reports of cases, [supp. to the weekly law bulletin and Ohio law journal.] Vs. 16, 17, July 1 to June 30, 1899; Carl G. Jahn, ed. Columbus, Weekly Law Bulletin, pr., 1898, '99. c. '99. O. shp., *ea.*, $2.50.

*Ohio. *Cts. of record.* Reports of cases except supreme and circuit; supp. to the Ohio Legal News. V. 5. Norwalk, The Laning Print. Co., 1899. c. 7+808 p. O. shp., $2.50.

*Ohio. Duties of judges and clerks of elections, in precincts where registration is not required; also liabilities, crimes and offenses. Columbus, The Ruggles-Gale Co., 1898. c. 24 p. 12°, pap., 50 c.

*Ohio. The new Ohio index-digest of the reports of cases decided in the courts of O.; embracing all reported decisions of all the courts, from the earliest period to date of publication; by Johnson M. Welch. Complete in 1 v. Cin., O., The Robert Clarke Co., 1899. c. 5+747 p. 8°, shp., $6.50.

*Ohio. The Ohio justices' code, by W. H. Whittaker. Cin., W. H. Anderson & Co., 1898. c. 7+593 p. T. shp., $3.50.

*Ohio. The Ohio law of appellate procedure and the practice incident to appeals in all O. courts, with complete forms; by Jay F. Laning. Norwalk, The Ohio Law Book Co., 1899. c. 31+334 p. O. shp., $3.

Ohio religious corporations; with forms and digest of decisions. Cin., O., The Rob. Clarke Co., 1899. 12+129 p. D. cl., $1.

Contains all the statute law of Ohio applying to religious corporations as it will be to January 1, 1900. Also gives the laws and instructions for the organization and incorporation of such societies, with forms for statutory action, etc., and a digest of all the decisions of Ohio courts on the subject. Intended as a handbook for either attorneys or church trustees.

*Ohio. Reprint of cases published in *Weekly Law Bulletin*, vs. 10, 11. Norwalk, The Laning Print. Co., 1899. c. 7+864; 8+948 p. O. shp., *ea.*, $3.50.

Reprinted for the O. decisions ser. of O. case lawbooks.

*Ohio. *Supreme ct.* Reports of cases; reported by Emilius O. Randall, supreme ct. rep. New ser., vs. 59, 60. Norwalk, The Laning Print. Co., 1899. c. 20+665; 20+671 p. O. shp., *ea.*, $2.50.

*Ohlemann, F. W. Max, *M.D.* Ocular therapeutics for physicians and students; tr. and ed. by C: A. Oliver, M.D. Phil., P. Blakiston's Son & Co., 1899. c. '98. 274 p. 8°, cl., *net*, $1.75.

*Oklahoma Territory. *Supreme ct.* Reports of cases, by Frank Dale, chief justice. Vs. 4, 5, cont. cases decided at the June term, 1895; Jan. and June terms, 1896, and Jan. and June terms, 1897. Guthrie, Daily Leader Pr. Co., 1897. c. O. shp., *ea.*, $3.50.

Digitized by Google

***Oklahoma Territory.** *Supreme ct.* Reports of cases, by J: H. Burford, chief justice. Vs. 6, 7, cont. cases from June term, 1894, to Jan. term, 1899. Guthrie, State Capital Pr. Co., 1898–1899. c. 2 v., 10+806; 10+744 p. O. shp., *ea.*, $3.50.

***Old** English ballads. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co, 1899. 4 v., 311; 290; 254; 284 p 12°, cl., $3.

Oliphant, *Mrs.* Marg. Oliphant Wilson. The autobiography and letters of Mrs. M. O. W. Oliphant; arr. and ed. by Mrs. Harry Coghill. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1899. 13+451 p. pors. O. cl., $3.50.

The memoir left by Mrs. Oliphant was begun in 1860, and relates chiefly to the struggles of her early widowhood. She made no addition to it till 1864 After this there is a long gap of twenty-one years. The narrative was taken up again at intervals until 1892, after which she wrote nothing of the late years of her life, so full of work, and of varied scenes and interests. Her manuscript has been supplemented with letters, the whole being connected with the slightest possible thread of a story. The largest portion of the correspondence printed belongs to the Blackwood family. There is a list of Mrs. Oliphant's published works and another of her contributions to *Blackwood's Magazine*.

***Oman,** C: W: Chadwick. An elementary history of Greece; from the earliest times to the death of Alexander the Great. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1898. 8+234 p. maps, plans, 18°, cl., *net*, 65 c.

Oman, C: W: Chadwick. England in the nineteenth century. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1899. 8+276 p. D. cl., $1.25.

***Oman,** J: Campbell. The great Indian epics: the stories of Ramayana and the Mahabharata; appendices. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 10+256 p. il. 12°, (Bohn's standard lib.) cl., *net*, $1.

Omar Khayyám. One hundred quatrains from the rubáiyát of Omar Khayyám; a rendering in English verse by Elizabeth Alden Curtis; with an introd. by R: Burton. Gouverneur, N. Y., Brothers of the Book, 1899. 72 p. S. cl., $1. [600 copies.]

Omar Khayyám. The rubáiyát; rendered into English verse by E: Fitzgerald. N. Y., Alex. Grosset & Co., [1899.] unp. nar. D. pap., 15 c.

***Omar Khayyám.** The rubáiyát of Omar Khayyám: a paraphrase from several literal translations, by R: Le Gallienne. *New ed.* N. Y., J: Lane, 1899. 12°, cl., $1.25.

***Omar Khayyám,** Rubáiyát; rendered into English verse by E: Fitzgerald; the four editions, with the original prefaces and notes. N. Y., Macmillan, 1899. 290 p. 8°, vellum, $3.50.

***Omar Khayyám.** Rubáiyát; rendered into English verse by Percy Hetherington Fitzgerald. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 111 p. 16°, (Golden treasury ser.) cl., $1.

Omar Khayyám. Rubáiyát of Omar Khayyám; being a reprint of E: Fitzgerald's 4th English tr.; with page decorations from original designs by Blanche McManus. [*New pap. ed.*] N. Y., M. F. Mansfield & A. Wessels, [1899.] c. '98. unp. sq. D. pap., 25 c.

Omar Khayyám. Rubáiyát; tr. by E: Fitzgerald; with preface by Nathan Haskell Dole. Portland, Me., T: B. Mosher, 1899. c. 21+50 p. T. bds., 25 c.

Omar Khayyám. Rubáiyát of Omar Khayyám; [tr. by E: Fitzgerald;] with a prose tr. from the French of J. B. Nicholas, and an introd. by Ja. B. Scott. Los Angeles, Cal., C. C. Parker, 1899. c. 92 p. nar. D. bds, 75 c.; pap., 35 c.

Omar Khayyám. Rubáiyát; [tr. by] E: Fitzgerald; il. by G: T. Tobin. N. Y., F: A. Stokes Co., [1899.] c. 8+120 p. T. (Collection of masterpieces.) cl., 50 c.; hf. cf., $1.50.

Omar Khayyám. Rubáiyát; rendered into English verse by E: Fitzgerald. N. Y., The Truth Seeker Co., [1899.] 4+17 p. D. (Truth Seeker lib., no. 70.) pap., 10 c.

O'Neil, *Rev.* J. L. Why, when, how, and what we ought to read. 3*d ed.* [*New issue.*] Bost., Marlier, Callanan & Co., 1898. c. '93. 10+135 p. D. cl., 50 c.

Formerly published by T. B. Noonan & Co., 1893. Under "What we ought to read" are papers on: Choice of books—general principles; Poetry; Danger of sentimental reading; Special hints on choosing books; An order of reading suggested; History and Biography; Magazines; Newspapers; Novels; Reading for children.

O'Neill, Felix J. More fun than huckleberries. N. Y., W: H. Young & Co., 1899. 9+83 p. il. sq. S. cl., 50 c.

A story of two boys who went to the country to visit their grandparents; while they were at the heighth of their enjoyment they planned a huckleberrying trip, which, although it ended disastrously, afforded their grandfather more fun than the huckleberries the boys expected to pick. Contains a poem entitled "Timmy top-notch." Part of the material is reprinted from *St. Nicholas*.

Onoto Watanna. Miss Numè of Japan: a Japanese-American romance. N. Y. and Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., [1899.] c. 4+220 p. il. D. cl., $1.25.

The story of a little Japanese girl and boy who were betrothed when the former was only three years old and the latter ten. Orito, the boy, is sent to America when seventeen and graduates at Harvard. On the voyage back to Japan he meets an American girl who is going to Tokyo to marry Arthur Sinclair, to whom she had for several years been engaged. Orito and the American girl fall in love, and on arriving at Tokyo it is discovered that Sinclair is in love with Orito's betrothed. Out of these complications a story of Japanese life is evolved. The author is a young woman of Japanese-English parentage who makes her home in Chicago.

Oppenheim, E. Phillips. The man and his kingdom. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1900 [1899.] 6–325 p. D (Lippincott's select novels, no. 222.) cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

The man is a rich Englishman who buys his kingdom (rich lands in a South American Republic) and starts a successful socialistic community The president of the Republic and his son and daughter furnish the romance of the story. At the close "the man" has become president and has explained his theories to a people most anxious to work them successfully.

Orcutt, H. E. The empire of the invisibles. N. Y., The Metaphysical Pub. Co., 1899. c. 80 p. O. cl., 75 c.

A story of ghosts and shadowland; their travels, views on former life, etc

***Oregon.** Mining laws (and digest of the federal statutes, [etc.;]) including all the late mining laws enacted by the 20th regular session of the legislative assembly; also comprising the general provisions of the federal statutes, the decisions of the courts and of the general land office touching mines, mining and water rights, [etc.] Grant's Pass, Ore., Oregon Mining Journal Pub. Co., 1899. c. 44 p. 12°, pap., 25 c.

***Oregon.** *Supreme ct.* Reports of cases; Robert G. Morrow, rep. V. 32, [1898.]

Digitized by Google

Salem, W. H. Leeds, st. pr., 1898. c. '99. 19+654 p. O. shp., $5.

*Orf, S. J., *D.D.* Venite adoremus; or, manual of the forty hours' adoration, containing the ceremonies of the forty hours' adoration; with Latin, English, and German prayers for public and private devotion; comp. from approved authors. *2d ed. rev.* St. Louis, Mo., B. Herder, 1899. 108 p. 16°, flex. cl., *net*, 40 c.; mor., 65 c.

*Orpen, *Mrs.* Goddard. Corrageen in 98: [a novel.] N. Y., New Amsterdam Book Co., 1899. 8°, cl., $1.50.

Orr, Ja., *D.D.* Neglected factors in the study of the early progress of Christianity. N. Y., A. C. Armstrong & Son, 1899. 2–235 p. D. cl., $1.50.

The titles of the three lectures are: The extension of Christianity laterally or numerically in the Roman Empire; The extension of Christianity vertically, or as respects the different strata of society; The intensive or penetrative influence of Christianity on the thought and life of the Empire. They were originally prepared for the Mansfield Summer School, Oxford, 1894, and delivered at the Morgan lecture course, in the Theological Seminary, Auburn, N. Y., October, 1897. The author is professor of history in the United Theological College, Edinburgh. Appendix. Index.

*Osborn, H: Stafford. The prospector's field book and guide in the search for and the easy determination of ores and other useful minerals. *4th ed. rev. and enl.* Phil., H: Carey Baird, 1899. c. 292 p. 12°, cl., $1.50.

Oscar, W. N. The cruise of the *Golden Wave.* N. Y., E. P. Dutton & Co., 1899. 2+342 p. D. cl., $1.50.

An exciting sea story, which is supposed to be told by a certain Fred Ashton, who faithfully narrates the wonderful adventures and strange experiences that happened to himself and shipmates during a voyage of the *Golden Wave* from Calcutta to Liverpool.

*Ostrom, Kurre W. Massage and the original Swedish movements: their application to various diseases of the body. *4th ed. rev. and enl.* Phil., P. Blakiston, Son & Co., 1899. c. 168 p. il. 12°, cl., *net*, $1.

*Ostrovsky, Alex. The storm; tr. by Constance Garnett, Chic., C: H. Sergel Co., 1899. 118 p. 4°, (Modern play ser.) cl., $1.25.

Otto, Emil. German conversation grammar: a practical method of learning the German language; rev. by Franz Lange. *26th ed.* N. Y., Wycil & Co., 1899. 8+453+77 p. D. (Method-Gaspey-Otto-Sauer for the study of modern languages.) cl., with key, $1.25; without key, $1.

*Otway, T: Venice preserved; or, a plot discovered: a tragedy; ed. by Israel Gollancz. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 32°, (Temple dramatists.) cl., 45 c.; roan, 65 c.

*Oudin, Maurice A. Standard polyphase apparatus and systems. N. Y., D. Van Nostrand Co., 1899. 242 p. il. 8°, cl., $3.

Our new possessions, Cuba, Puerto Rico, Hawaii, Philippines. N. Y., American Book Co., [1899.] 32 p. O. (Current events for school use.) pap., 10 c.

Describes physical features, climatic conditions, inhabitants, productions, resources, and industries, etc., of the territory acquired through the Spanish-American war. Intended as an elementary text-book.

Outward and homeward bound: a journal and note-book for ocean voyagers. N. Y., Lentilhon & Co., [1899.] c. '93. 6–75 p. il. sq. S. cl., $1.

Gives information about the keeping of time on shipboard, the throwing of the log, the use of the barometer, and other customs followed on a sea voyage. Contains, also, selections for reading, with blank pages for notes, autographs, and recording impressions and incidents of travel.

*Ovid [*Lat. Ovidius*] Naso, Publius. Metamorphosis. Bk. 1; ed., with introd., notes, and vocabulary, by G. H. Wells. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 87+47 p. 18°, (Bell's illustrated classical ser.) cl., *net*, 40 c.

*Owen, Wilber A. Questions and answers on twenty of the most important legal subjects; designed especially for the use of law students, [etc.] Toledo, O., W. A. Owen, 1898. c. 450 p. D. cl., $2; shp., $2.50.

Oxenden, Ashton, (*Bp.*) Confirmation; or, are you ready to serve Christ?; originally comp. by Bp. Ashton Oxenden; carefully rev., with additions and adaptations, for the use of the American church. N. Y., E. R. Herrick & Co., 1899. c. 3–58 p. T. pap., 10 c.

Oxenden, Ashton, (*Bp.*) The earnest communicant: a course of preparation for the Lord's table. N. Y., T: Whittaker, [1899.] 145 p. Tt. flex. cl., 25 c.

Oxenden, Ashton, (*Bp.*), *and* Ramsden, *Rev.* C: H: Family prayers. N. Y., T: Whittaker, [1899.] 236 p. D. cl., 75 c.

Simplicity of language, directness of supplication and brevity, are the characteristics of these prayers for morning and evening home service.

*Oxenford, Ina, *and* Cosgrove, Anna Macdowel. Life studies in palmistry. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 80 p. il. 4°, cl., $2.

Oxenham, J: God's prisoner: a story. N. Y., H: Holt & Co., 1899. c. '97, '99. 5+314 p. D. cl., $1.25.

A story concerning partners in a large English business firm doing extensive trade in China is combined with an exciting tale of piracy, buried treasure, and romantic love upon an island which furnishes all things required, even to reading matter, in true "Robinson Crusoe" abundance. The author shows great ingenuity in puzzling his characters and his readers. The descriptions of sea voyages are exciting and enough happens to make many volumes. God's prisoner is a hero who escapes human justice. Ends happily.

Oxenham, J: A princess of Vascovy; her trials and troubles, her adventures and misadventures, and where they brought her. N. Y., G: W. Dillingham Co., 1899. c. 3–340 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Vascovia, a mythical kingdom of eastern Europe, is the point towards which the events of this story concentrates. Three members of the reigning house, whose gypsy strain of blood led them to be wanderers, are first introduced as travellers in South America. They go through a wonderful series of adventures with unknown tribes, etc. The second part of the book is taken up with the attempt of the Princess of Vascovy to regain the throne for her son. This is the reason for a second series of exciting and novel incidents. By the author of "God's prisoner."

Oxenham, J: Rising fortunes: the story of a man's beginnings. N. Y., G: W. Dillingham Co., 1899. c. 2+313 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Adam Black, a writer, and James McAlpine, an artist, begin their careers in London. Honesty, industry, and thrift are their only capital. Adam becomes editor of a newspaper, and his methods of working it up and making it pay are clearly told. The author of "God's prisoner" is always dramatic. The artist also acquires fortune. The inside view of artistic and literary London is sketched with spirit.

Digitized by Google

Oxley, J. Macdonald. Fife and drum at Louisbourg; il. by Clyde O. De Land. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1899. c. 4+307 p. D. cl., $1.50.

The scene opens in Boston in colonial days. The story is founded on exciting and historic events connected with the taking of Louisbourg. Many famous battles, both by sea and land, are graphically described. Twin brothers are the heroes; one of the brothers is taken a prisoner of war, and his adventures during captivity contribute to the interest of a stirring tale for boys.

Oxley, J. Macdonald. Terry's trials and triumphs. N. Y., T: Nelson & Sons, 1900 [1899.] 3–186 p. D. cl., 75 c.

***Pacific** reporter, v. 54. *Permanent ed.* Sept. 15–Dec. 8, 1898. St. Paul, West Pub. Co., 1899. c. 4+1209 p. O. (National reporter system, state ser.) shp., $3.50.

Contains all the decisions of the supreme courts of Cala., Kan., Ore., Wash., Colo., Mont., Ariz., Nev., Id., Wyo., Utah, N. M., Okl., and courts of appeals of Colo. and Kan. With table of decisions by the Kan. court of appeals, in which petitions for orders to certify to the supreme court have been refused. With tables of Pacific cases published in v. 24, Colo. reports; 8, N. M. reports; 31, Ore. reports. A table of statutes construed is given in the index.

***Pacific** reporter, v. 55. *Permanent ed.* Dec. 15, 1898–Feb. 23, 1899. St. Paul, West Pub. Co., 1899. c. 16+1186 p. O. (National reporter system, state ser.) shp., $3.50.

Contains all the decisions of the supreme courts of Cala., Kan., Ore., Wash., Colo., Mont., Ariz., Nev., Id., Wyo., Utah, N. M., Okl., and courts of appeals of Colo. and Kan. With table of Pacific cases in which rehearings have been denied, and table of decisions by the Kansas City court of appeals in which petitions for orders to certify to the supreme court have been refused. With tables of Pacific cases published in vs. 120, 121, Cala. reports; 5, 6, Okl. reports; 16, Utah reports. Also additional tables for vs. 120, 121, Cala. reports. A table of statutes construed is given in the index.

***Pacific** reporter, v. 56. *Permanent ed.* Mar. 2–May 18, 1899. St. Paul, West Pub. Co., 1899. c. 15+1216 p. 8°, (National reporter system, state ser.) shp., $5.

Contains all the decisions of the supreme courts of Cala., Kan., Ore., Wash., Colo., Mont., Ariz., Nev., Id., Wyo., Utah, N. M., Okl., and courts of appeals of Colo. and Kan. With table of Pacific cases in which rehearings have been denied, and table of decisions by the Kan. court of appeals in which petitions for orders to certify to the supreme court have been refused. With tables of Pacific cases published in v. 122, Cala. reports; 10, Colo. appeals reports; 59, Kan. reports; 32, Ore. reports; 19, Wash. reports; also, additional table for v. 122. Cala. reports. A table of statutes construed is given in the index.

Pacific reporter, v. 57. *Permanent ed.* May 25–Aug. 10, 1899. St. Paul, West Pub. Co., 1899. c. 20+1183 p. O. (National reporter system, state ser.) shp., $5.

Contains all the decisions of the supreme courts of Cala., Kan., Ore., Wash., Colo., Mont., Ariz., Nev., Id., Wyo., Utah, N. M., Okl., and courts of appeals of Colo. and Kan. With table of Pacific cases in which rehearings have been denied, and table of decisions by the Kan. court of appeals, in which petitions for orders to certify to the supreme court have been refused. With tables of Pacific cases published in v. 123, Cala. reports; 11, Colo. appeals reports; 7, Kan. appeals reports; 21, Mont. reports; 7, Okl. reports; also, additional table for v. 123, Cala reports. A table of statutes construed is given in the index.

Page, C: N. Aquaria: a treatise on the food, breeding, and care of fancy gold fish, paradise fish, etc. Des Moines, Ia., published by the author, C: N. Page, [1899.] c. '98. 62 p. S. cl., 50 c.; pap., 15 c.

Page, D: Perkins. Theory and practice of teaching; or, the motives and methods of good school keeping; ed. by E. C. Branson. N. Y., American Book Co., [1899.] c. 3–382 p. por. D. cl., $1.

Contents: Biographical sketch of the author; Spirit of the teacher; Fitness to teach; Responsibility of the teacher; Personal habits of the teacher; Literary qualifications; Right views of education; Right modes of teaching; Conducting recitations; Exciting interest in study; School government; School arrangements; The teacher's relation to the parents of his pupils; Teacher's care of his health; Teacher's relation to his profession; Rewards of the teacher; Miscellaneous suggestions.

Page, T: Nelson. Santa Claus's partner; il. by W. Glackens. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. c. 3+177 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Berryman Livingstone in his pursuit of wealth had shut out of his heart and life every tender interest. One Christmas eve, while realizing his success in business had reached a point he had been looking forward to for many years, he also realized that he had not a single friend. His transformation into a generous, loving, thoughtful human being is brought about by a dear little girl. There is a beautiful story of Christmas joy and good-will evolved. The illustrations, printed in color, are very attractive and full of the Christmas spirit.

***Pages** from a private diary. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 360 p. 8°, cl., $2.40.

***Paget**, R. L., *comp.* The poetry of American wit and humor. Bost., L. C. Page & Co., 1899. c. 12+367 p. il. 12°, cl., $1.25.

***Paget**, Stephen. Essays for students. N. Y., W: Wood & Co., 1899. 180 p. 8°, cl., *net*, $1.

***Paget**, Stephen. Surgery of the chest. N. Y., E. B. Treat & Co., 1899. 492 p. il. 8°, cl., $2.75.

Paine, Albert Bigelow. The Beacon prize medals and other stories; il. by G: E. Wright and Louise Huestis. N. Y., The Baker & Taylor Co., [1899.] c. 325 p. D. cl., $1.25.

***Paine**, Albert Bigelow. In the deep woods; il. by J. M. Conde: [the adventures of Mr. Coon, Mr. 'Possum, Mr. Crow, and Mr. Rabbit.] N. Y., R. H. Russell, 1899. 12°, bds., $1.25.

Palfrey, Sara Hammond. Old times and new. Bost., W. B. Clarke & Co., [1899.] c. 3–49 p. sq. S. pap., *net*, 35 c.

Three stories in verse, called "She says to me, says Ann," "Boston Common," and "The old home."

Palgrave, Gwenllian F. Francis Turner Palgrave: his journals, and memories of his life. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1899. 7+276 p. por. O. cl., $3.50.

"This little sketch of my father's life has been attempted at the wish not only of many personal friends, but also of some who have only known him through the 'Golden treasury,' or his hymns. It has been greatly aided by his own journals, which are quoted at some length, for in them he speaks for himself, expressing many thoughts and opinions which could not otherwise have been so plainly given. . . . I have tried to show my father both as a man of true poetical feeling, possessed of the purest taste in art and literature, and also as one who was loved by an almost infinite number of friends. . . ."—*Preface.*

Palmer, F: In the Klondyke; including an account of a winter's journey to Dawson. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. c. 8+218 p. il. D. cl., $1.50.

Contents: The start from Dyea; On the trail; Dawson; The first discoveries; Miners and mining; Some Klondyke types; Getting acquainted; Arctic trails; Pilgrims' trails and trials; Profit and losses; Government; Down the Yukon and home.

***Palmer**, Roundell, [*Earl of Selborne.*] Memorials. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899.

2 v. 13+496; 7+502 p. pors. 8°, cl., *per set*, *net*, $8.

Pancoast, H: Spackman, *ed.* Standard English poems, Spenser to Tennyson; selected and ed. by H: S. Pancoast. N. Y., H: Holt & Co., 1899. c. 23+749 p. S. cl., *net*, $1.50.

With a few exceptions, only complete poems are given. The volume is intended primarily as a companion to the compiler's "Introduction to English literature." A few indispensable notes are added. Index of titles.

***Pardon**, G: F. Tales from the operas. *New ed.* N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 375 p. 12°, cl., *net*, $1.50.

***Park**, Carton Moore. A book of birds, (26 varieties.) N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 4°, cl., $2.

Park, Roswell, *M.D.* An epitome of the history of medicine: based upon a course of lectures delivered in the University o Buffalo. 2*d ed.* Phil., The F. A. Davis Co., 1899. c. '97, '99. 14+370 p. pors. il. O. cl., *net*, $2.

This edition has been carefully revised, and a new chapter added on "Iatrotheurgic symbolism."

***Park**, Roswell, *M.D.* Surgery. *Students' one-volume ed.* Phil., Lea Bros. & Co., 1899. c. 1261 p. 8°, cl., *net*, $6; shp., *net*, $7.

Parker, Francis Wayland, *and* Helm, Nellie Lathrop. Uncle Robert's geography. V. 1. Playtime and seedtime. N. Y., Appleton, 1899. c. '98. 18+158 p. il. D. (Appleton's home-reading books, division 1, natural history.) bds., *net*, 32 c.

The first volume of "Uncle Robert's geography," which consists of six volumes, graded for school use as well as for the home. Colonel Parker is the President of the famous Cook County Normal School, in Chicago. This book is devoted to the doings of a family of children on a farm. With the aid of their parents and "Uncle Robert," they pursue their observations and investigations into the phenomena of nature.

Parker, Gay. The fight for dominion: a romance of our first war with Spain; il. by G. Bertrand Mitchell. N. Y., E. R. Herrick & Co., [1899.] c. 3+316 p. il. D. cl., $1.50.

"The fight for dominion" has for one of its prominent characters General Oglethorpe, the first Governor of Georgia, and the scenes of the tale shift from Georgia to Florida, the period being that time when the latter state was under the dominion of Spain. The contest between the Spaniards and the Georgians forms the historical basis of the plot, but a contest equally interesting is that between a Spanish don and an Englishman for the heart and hand of a fair señorita.

***Parker**, Gilbert. The hill of pains [and The cave of Crys.] Bost., R: G. Badger & Co., 1899. c. 151 p. 16°, cl., 50 c.

***Parker**, J: H. The Gatling guns at Santiago; introd. by Theodore Roosevelt. Kansas City, Mo., Hudson-Kimberly Pub. Co., 1898. 300 p. 8°, cl., $1.50.

***Parker**, J: H. Tactical organization and uses of machine guns in the field. Kansas City, Mo., Hudson-Kimberly Pub. Co., 1899. 208 p. 12°, cl., $1.50.

Parker, Jos., *D.D.* A preacher's life: an autobiography and an album. Bost., T: Y. Crowell & Co., 1899. 12+426 p. por. il. O., cl., $2.

The autobiography is not of a strictly chronological and formal order, but while consistently maintaining the autobiographic line from beginning to end, it is thrown into various divisions. The first two hundred and twenty pages are devoted to personal and pastoral experiences, and tells of Dr. Parker's boyhood and education, his inner and outer life. The second part is called "Literary and controversial," one chapter treating of "mad folks mainly." Dr. Parker naturally had intimate relationships with the great men, especially the great preachers of the century, and the last pages are devoted to reminiscences of Gladstone, Beecher, Binney, Norman McLeod, Huxley, and others.

***Parker**, Nella. The mistake of Monica: [a novel.] N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, Ltd., 1899. 303 p. 12°, cl., $1.25.

Parker, W. B. The religion of Mr. Kipling. N. Y., M. F. Mansfield & A. Wessels, 1899. 22 p. S. hf. cl., 50 c.; one hundred copies on Japan paper, *ea.*, $1.25.

The writer is the associate editor of the *Atlantic Monthly*. His essay is an enthusiastic appreciation of Kipling's religious views as evinced by his works in prose and verse.

Parker, W. Gordon. Grant Burton, the runaway; or, the mishaps of a schoolboy; written and il. by W. Gordon Parker. Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1899. c. 7+321 p. D. cl., $1.25.

"Six young hunters," published last year, opened this series Grant Burton, the partially spoiled son of wealthy parents, attends the same school as the heroes of the foregoing book. Being refused admission to the Greyhound Club on account of full membership, he broods over what he considers an insult, assaults one of its members, and then, in sorrow and shame for his deed, runs away from school, intending to forget the past while hunting by himself.

***Parkinson**, O. B. Outlines of commercial law: a text-book for schools and colleges. Stockton, Cal., [O. B. Parkinson, 1899.] 244 p. D. cl., $1.50.

***Parkman**, Francis. Works. *Champlain ed.* In 20 v. V. 15-20. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1899. c. il. 8°, cl., *per v.*, *subs.*, *net*, $3.50.; *édition de luxe*, il. 8°, hf. cf., *subs.*, *per v.*, $10. [Limited to 300 sets.]

***Parkman**, Francis. Montcalm and Wolfe; illustrated with 45 photogravure plates. *Illustrated holiday ed.* Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1899. 2 v., 20+529; 18+562 p. D. cl., $6; hf., crushed levant mor., $12.

Parmele, *Mrs.* Mary Platt. A short history of France. [*New issue.*] N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1898. c. '94, '98. 2-112 p. D. cl., *net*, 60 c.

Originally published by W. B. Harison, N. Y., under the title "Evolution of an empire"; a brief historical sketch of France. *See* "Annual Catalogue," 1894.

Parmele, *Mrs.* Mary Platt. A short history of Germany. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1898. c. '97, '98. 179 p. D. cl., *net*, 60 c.

Parmele, *Mrs.* Mary Platt. A short history of Spain. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1898. c. 13+167 p. D. cl., *net*, 60 c.

Uniform with the author's histories of the United States, England, France, and Germany.

***Parrish**, S., *and* Forsyth, D. Chemistry for organized schools of science; with introd. by D. Forsyth. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 14+262 p. 12°, cl., *net*, 60 c.

Parsons, Frances Theodora, (*formerly Mrs.* W: S. Dana.) How to know the ferns: a guide to the names, haunts and habits of our common ferns; il. by Marion Satterlee and Alice Josephine Smith. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. c. 14+215 p. D. cl., *net*, $1.50.

A companion to "How to know the wild flowers." *Contents:* Ferns as a hobby; When and where to find ferns; Explanation of terms; Fertilization, development, and fructification of ferns; Notable fern families; How to use the book. Fern descriptions, divided into six groups. Index to Latin names; Index to English names; Index to technical terms.

Digitized by Google

Parsons, S:, *jr.* How to plan the home grounds; il. by W. E. Spader under the direction of the author, and of G. F. Pentecost, jr. N. Y., Doubleday & McClure Co., 1899. c. 15+249 p. il. D. cl., *net*, $1.

Sets forth briefly some simple basic principles concerning the processes whereby home grounds can be made beautiful. A second part of the book is devoted to the public grounds of villages and cities, and fifty-six illustrations, plans, and diagrams, with lists of trees and shrubs, help to eulcidate the text. Mr. Parsons is a fellow of the Society of American Landscape Architects and ex-superintendent of the New York City Parks.

Partsch, Herman, *M.D.* The ills of indigestion: their causes and their cures; in three essays. North Berkeley, Cal., Cumbernauld Co., [1899.] c. '96. 338 p. D. cl., $3.50

Dr. Partsch believes there are only three great causes of dyspepsia, and he devotes an essay to the discussion of each of these causes, touching also fully on the matters of prevention and cure. These essays are called "Repetition dyspepsia," resulting from a monotony of diet; "Energy-diversion dyspepsia" refers to the waste of nerve force by mental or physical overwork; extracts are here made from the biographies of Darwin and Carlyle to sustain his argument. The third essay, "Stale food dyspepsia," dwells upon the widespread ill-effects produced by eating stale meat, fruit, vegetables, etc.

Paston, G:, [*pseud.* for Miss E. M. Symonds.] A writer of books. N. Y., D. Appleton & Co., 1899. 2+344 p. D. (Appleton's town and country lib., no. 256.) cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

Until she was twenty-two the heroine lived in an English library with a father whose interest centred chiefly in the Reign of Terror, upon which subject he had collected far beyond the limits of library funds. Knowing nothing of life except as she had read of it in heterogeneous and undigested literature, Cosima came to London to become "a writer of books." During the first days of natural disappointments with real life she married an average man whom she had known as a boy. He was good to her, but utterly failed to understand her. Comprehension she received from a brother and sister who made studies at the British Museum and knew books as she did.

***Pastor**, L: The history of the popes, from the close of the middle ages; drawn from the secret archives of the vatican, and other original sources; from the German; ed. by F: Ignatius Antrobus. v. 1-6. St. Louis, Mo., B. Herder, 1899. 8°, cl., *net*, *ea.*, $3.

Paterson, Arthur. Cromwell's own: a story of the great Civil War. N. Y., Harper, 1899. c. 2+407 p. D. cl., $1.50.

The author of "The gospel writ in steel" and "For freedom's sake" has laid the scene of his romance in the stirring times of Cavalier and Roundhead. The story opens at the University of Cambridge, in the year 1640, when the hero, Ralf Dangerfield, and his profligate Cavalier friend, Viscount Charlton, are introduced. Ralf, after his father's death, serves in Cromwell's army, and falls in love with Cromwell's ward, Rachel Fullerton. The story is rich in incidents.

***Patmore**, Coventry Kearsey Deighton. Principle in art, etc. *New ed.* N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 8+265 p. 16°, cl., $2.50.

***Patmore**, Coventry Kearsey Deighton. Religio poetæ, etc. *New ed.* N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 8+175 p. 16°, cl., $2.

***Paton**, J: Gibson. John G. Paton, missionary to the New Hebrides: an autobiography; ed by his brother. *New complete ed.*, 1824-1898. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1899. 928 p. il. 8°, cl., $1.50.

***Patten**, Claudius B. Methods and machinery of practical banking. *8th ed.* N. Y., Bradford Rhodes & Co., 1899. c. '91. 515 p. 12°, hf. leath., *net*, $5.

Patten, Gilbert. Jud and Joe, printers and publishers. N. Y., Street & Smith, 1899. c. '96, '99. 3-202 p. D. (Medal lib., no. 33.) pap., 10 c.

***Patten**, Simon Nelson. The development of English thought: a study in economic interpretation of history. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 27+415 p. 8°, cl., $3.

Patterson, Howard. Yacht etiquette: courtesies, discipline, ceremonies, and routine for any and all circumstances; duties of officers, etc. N. Y., The New York Nautical College, [1899.] c. 3-96 p. por. sq. S. flex. leath., $1.

Patterson, Virginia Sharpe. Dickey Downy: the autobiography of a bird; with introd. by J: F. Lacey; drawings by Eliz. M. Hallowell. Phil., A. J. Rowland, 1899. c. 2-192 p. S. cl., 60 c.

With details of bird life are interwoven many telling lessons against the wanton destruction of birds either for sport or ornament Illustrated with a number of finely colored plates of birds.

Paulsen, F: A system of ethics; ed. and tr., with the author's sanction, from the 4th rev. and enl. ed., by Frank Thilley. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. c. 18+723 p. O. cl., *net*, $3.

The author expressly declares that his book was not written for philosophical experts, but for those who are interested in the problems of practical philosophy, and who are in need of some one to guide them in solving the same. The first book surveys moral philosophies from Greek times to the present. The second reviews the fundamental questions of ethics, answering them in each case with soundness of judgment and common sense. The third defines virtues and duties. Modern pessimism, hedonism, and Nietzscheanism, suicide, temperance, and the life of necessity are among the subjects discussed.

Payne, Dutton. Mistress Penwick. N. Y., R. F. Fenno & Co., [1899.] c. 391 p. D. cl., $1.50.

The time is the period of the Restoration in England, when licentiousness ran riot after the repression of the Protectorate The troubles between Catholics and Protestants and court intrigues make the plot. Among the historical characters are Charles II., Monmouth, Buckingham, and John Bunyan.

Payne, F. M. Just the word wanted: a handbook of English synonyms, giving a list of words expressing every shade of meaning from which an appropriate selection can be made. N. Y., The Chiswick Publishing Co., [1899.] c. 126 p. T. (Ocular lib.) leath., 50 c.

Payne, F. M. New explanatory pronouncing dictionary of Latin quotations; with complete alphabetical English index, the Roman calendar, and Roman money. N. Y., The Chiswick Publishing Co., 1899. c. 96 p. S. (Ocular lib.) leath., 50 c.

***Peacock**, G. H., *and* Bell, E. W. W. Passages for Greek translation for lower forms. N. Y.. The Macmillan Co., 1899. 7+142 p. 18°, (Elementary classics.) cl., *net*, 40 c.

***Peard**, Frances Mary. Donna Teresa. N. Y., Macmillan, 1899. 318 p. 8°, cl., $1.50.

Pearse, *Rev.* Mark Guy. His mother's portrait. N. Y., T: Y. Crowell & Co., [1899.] c. 2-38 p. D. (What is worth while ser.) leatherette, 35 c.

The story of a life-tragedy which lay underneath the outward respectability of Mr. Pitkins, proprietor of the "DeCourcy Arms."

Pearse, *Rev.* Mark Guy. How Mr. Rhodda broke the spell. N. Y., T: Y. Crowell &

Digitized by Google

Co., [1899.] c. 2–37 p. D. (What is worth while ser.) leatherette, 35 c.

A little study of village superstition in Cornwall; the chief characters are the Methodist class-leader and society steward, Mr. Rhodda, a man not without tenderness or joy in spite of his severity of attire; his daughter, Martha Ann, and Mrs. Triloar, who worked "the spell."

***Pearson**, H: C. Crude rubber and compounding ingredients: a text-book of rubber manufacture. N. Y., The India Rubber Publishing Co., 1899. 300 p. 8°, cl., $10.

Peattie, *Mrs.* Elia W. 'Ickery Ann and other girls and boys. Chic., H. S. Stone & Co., 1899. c. '98. 6+286 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Fifteen short stories for children that appeared in the *Youth's Companion*, *St. Nicholas*, etc.

Peck, C: H. The Jacksonian epoch. N. Y., Harper, 1899. c. 9+472 p. O. cl., $2.50.

Presents the political history of the United States from the battle of New Orleans to the succession of Tyler to the presidency, and points out the influence of the two men who, more than any others, shaped the events of this epoch—namely, Jackson and Clay The work gives also a preliminary review of the preceding period, beginning with the war of 1812. The Jacksonian epoch was the formative period of our politics, and nowhere else can its history be found in a single work. It was then that parties assumed their modern forms. It was then that the old aristocratic ideals were departed from and a deity of the people set up. Henry Clay is the central figure of the canvas, and the work is really the story of his political career.

Peck, Harry Thurston. What is good English? and other essays. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1899. c. '98, '99. 4+318 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Contents: What is good English?; The little touches; The progress of "fonetik refawrm"; Names; Fifty books; Stephane Mallarmé; Honoré de Balzac; The human side of Tennyson; A mad philosopher; Robert G. Ingersoll; A great national newspaper; Uncle Tom's Cabin in Liverpool.

***Peel**, *Sir* Rob. Sir Robert Peel; from his private papers; ed. for his trustee by C: Stuart Parker; with a chapter on his life and character by his grandson, G: Peel. Vs. 2, 3. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 602; 663 p. 8°, cl., $12.80.

Peirce, B: Osgood. A short table of integrals. *Rev. ed.* Bost., Ginn & Co., 1899. 134 p. D. cl., 15 c.

***Peixotto**, Edgar D. Report of the trial of William Henry Theodore Durrant, indicted for the murder of Blanche Lamont, before the superior court of the city and county of San Francisco, including a full history of the case, [etc.] Detroit, The Collector Pub. Co., 1899. c. 214 p. pors. il. 8°, cl., $1.50; pap., $1.

Peloubet, *Rev.* Francis Nathan *and* Mary A. Thaxter. Select notes: a commentary on the International lessons for 1900; studies in the life of Christ. *26th annual.* Bost., W. A. Wilde Co., 1899. c. 370 p. il. maps, diagrams, O. cl., $1.25; interleaved, $2.

A new harmony forms the basis of this year's study on the life of Christ. A chronological chart in seven colors fixes the dates simply and effectively. Besides are explanations of the text, light from many sources, references to books and pictures, Hollman's system of parallel versions, plans of the lesson, suggestions for teaching, practical applications, suggestive illustrations, the new Oxford references, etc.

Pemberton, Caroline H. Stephen the black. Phil., G: W. Jacobs & Co., [1899.] c. 2–282 p. S. cl., $1.

A study of the condition of the slaves, after thirty years of freedom, in the form of fiction. Stephen the black is an educated negro who becomes a school teacher for the sake of his race Inter-marriage between the blacks and whites is the chief theme of the serious story.

Pemberton, Max. The garden of swords. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1899. c. '98. 7+329 p. il. D. cl., $1.50.

By the author of "Kronstadt," etc. The time of the novel is in the seventies, during the Franco-Prussian war. The heroine is a young English girl who marries a French officer. The story is a record of life under tragic and historic circumstances, and is filled with dramatic and exciting scenes and incidents.

***Pemberton**, Max. Jewel mysteries I have known; from a dealer's note-book. N. Y., New Amsterdam Book Co., 1899. 270 p. il. 12°, cl., $1.50.

Pemberton, Max. The signors of the night: the story of Frà Giovanni, the soldier monk of Venice, and of others in the "silent city." N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1899. c. '98, '99. 10+268 p. il. D. cl., $1.50.

Venetian stories, connected throughout by a thread of incident and through the reappearance of the same characters Together they form a charming picture of old Venice. They are separately called: The risen dead: A sermon for clowns; A miracle of bells; "The wolf of Cismon"; The daughter of Venice; Golden ashes; White wings to the raven; The haunted gondola.

Pendered, Mary L. Michael Rolf, Englishman. N. Y., Doubleday & McClure Co., 1899. 4+320 p. D. cl., $1.25.

A girl of good family in reduced circumstances accepts the position of governess to the sister of a grocer in an English rural town. The brother is an athlete, a fireman, and in all things one of "nature's noblemen." In her entirely new surroundings the young governess learns to look into the conventions of various classes of society, and to study the essentials of true manhood and womanhood. A county election also brings out the good and evil of toryism, conservative liberalism, and socialism. Published in England under the title "The Englishman."

Pendragon, (*pseud.*) Pendragon posers? Chic., C: H. Kerr & Co., 1899. 59 p. S. (Unity lib., no. 98.) pap., 10 c.

These "posers" relate to "sundry and divers matters of public interest," such as expansion, the McKinley administration, trusts, public ownership, the railroads, banks, insurance, co-operation, the saloon, money, socialism, etc.

Penfield, F: Courtland. Present-day Egypt; il. by Paul Philippoteaux and R. Talbot Kelly, and from photographs. N. Y., The Century Co., 1899. c. 13+372 p. map, O. cl., $2.50.

Fully describes the cities of Cairo and Alexandria, the native life and the life of the tourist, the students of the great college of Cairo, etc. In the chapters on Paradoxical but effective administration, and Great Britain's position in Egypt, the author shows the results of his four years' sojourn as representative of the United States in Cairo. The life of the Egyptian court, its ceremonies and social festivities, is fully treated. The forms of illness and debility helped by the climate of Egypt are given in full. A very complete index.

***Penlake**, R:, [*pseud.* for P. R. Salmon.] Home portraiture for amateur photographers. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 140 p. 12°, cl., $1.

Penn, Bridget. A story of seven. N. Y., T: Nelson & Sons, 1900 [1899.] 5–176 p. il. D. cl., 75 c.

The story of seven little English children whose chief object in life was to have a good time.

***Pennell**, Jos. *and Mrs.* Eliz. Robins. Lithography and lithographers. N. Y., The Century Co., 1898. Size 10½+14 in. il. cl., $25.

Pennell, Jos., *and Mrs.* Eliz. Robins. Two pilgrims' progress from fair Florence to the eternal city of Rome; with pen drawings by Jos. Pennell. *New issue.* Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1899. c. '96, '99. 2+181 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Originally published by Roberts Bros., Boston.

Digitized by Google

Pennington, Jeanne G., *comp.* Don't worry nuggets: Epictetus, Ralph Waldo Emerson, George Eliot, Robert Browning; gathered by Jeanne G. Pennington. [*New enl. rev. ed.*] N. Y., Fords, Howard & Hulbert, [1899.] c. 2+118 p. por. T. (Nuggets ser.) cl., 40 c.
See "Annual Catalogue," 1898.

Pennington, Jeanne G., *comp.* Philosophic nuggets: Carlyle, Amiel, Ruskin, Charles Kingsley. N. Y., Fords, Howard & Hulbert, [1899.] c. 6+167 p. T. (Nugget ser.) cl., 40 c.
A few suggestive and characteristic paragraphs from strong thinkers.

***Pennsylvania.** *County cts.* Reports, cont. cases decided in the courts of the several counties. Vs. 21, 22, [1899.] Phil., T. & J. W. Johnson & Co., 1899. c. 53+718; 51+713 p. O. shp., *ea.*, $5.

***Pennsylvania.** A digest of the laws relating to intoxicating liquors and of the decisions of the courts relating to and interpreting the same, together with the necessary forms of procedure, list of local laws, etc.; by Ja. D. Emery. Harrisburg, The Pa. Anti-Saloon League, [1899.] c. 16 +108 p. O. shp., *n. p.*

***Pennsylvania.** The district reports of cases decided in all the judicial districts during the year 1898. V. 7, from v. 55 of the Legal Intelligencer. Phil., E: P. Allinson, 1898. c. '99. 16+830 p. O. shp., $5.25.

***Pennsylvania.** Index and table of acts to Pepper and Lewis's digest of decisions and encyclopædia of Pa. law, 1754–1898. v. 1–5. Prepared by Albert Luria Moïse and S: Dreher Matlack. Phil., Rees Welsh & Co., 1899. c. 287 p. O. cl., $3.50.

***Pennsylvania.** The law of negligence, by W: Hardcastle Browne. In 3 v. V. 3. Phil., G: T. Bisel, 1899. c. 1895—2710 p. O. shp., $5.

***Pennsylvania.** The law of negotiable nad non-negotiable instruments; by Albert S. Bolles. Phil., T. & J. W. Johnson & Co., 1899. c. '98. 23+668 p. O. shp., $6.

Pennsylvania. Reference index of decisions on acts of assembly, from 1679 to 1898, together with reference of decisions on British statutes and the constitution of the commonwealth of Pa. of 1874; comp. by D. Clare Good. Altoona, H. & W. Slap, *prs.*, 1898. c. 236 p. O. shp., $3.50.

***Pennsylvania.** Select cases in equity, argued and determined in the court of common pleas of the 1st judicial district of Pennsylvania, from 1841 to 1850, rep. by A. V. Parsons; with citations to opinions of the supreme court, superior court, and other courts of Pa., collected by C: A. Hawkins. York, Pa, C: A. Hawkins, 1899. c. 2 v., 602; 645 p. O. shp., $4.

***Pennsylvania.** *Superior ct.* Reports, v. 7–10 cont. cases decided at Apr. and Oct. terms, 1898, and Mar. and Apr. terms, 1899. reported by Wilson C. Kress, st. rep., and E: P. Allinson, ass't st. rep. N. Y., The Banks Law Pub. Co., 1899. c. O. shp., *net, ea.*, $2.

***Pennsylvania.** *Supreme ct.* Reports, v. 187–191, July and Oct. terms, 1898, Jan. and Apr. terms, 1899; rep. by Wilson C. Kress, st. rep. N. Y. and Alb., Banks & Bros., 1899. O. shp., *ea.*, $3.50.

***Pennycook**, J. The engineer's friend; containing information about the locomotive, steam engine, with questions and answers for engineers and other valuable tables, for engineers, firemen, etc. Milwaukee, Wis., C. N. Caspar Co., (Mechancis Friend Co.) 1899. 88 p. il. 12°, pap., 50 c.

***Penrose**, Margaret. The burglar's daughter; il. by Frank T. Merrill. Bost., Jordan, Marsh & Co., 1899. 12°, cl., 50 c.

***Peoples**, W: Pocket stairbuilder and carpenter's handbook. *New issue.* N. Y., D: Williams Co., 1899. c. '92. il. 51 folding pls. 12°, leath., $1; pocket-book style, $2.50.

Pepper, C: M. To-morrow in Cuba. N. Y., Harper, 1899. c. 6+361 p. maps, O. cl., $2.
Contents: Prologue to autonomy; The western invasion; Campos and Weyler; Wooing the lost colony; Epilogue to autonomy; Transition to local home rule; Provinces as a federal framework; The race of color; The Spanish colony; Immigration and colonization; Sugar and tobacco—other products; Trade and taxation—railways and internal development; Religion as a withered branch; Cuban priests the living branch; Manners and morals; American military control; Political aptitudes; To-day. Appendix. A, Bibliography (3 p.). B, Trade prospects.

Pepper, *Rev.* G: Wharton. Under three flags; or, the story of my life as preacher, captain in the army, chaplain, consul; with speeches and interviews. Cin., O., printed for the author by Curts & Jennings, 1899. 3–542 p. por. il. O. cl., $2.
The time covered is from 1833-1896. The author, who was born in Ballinagarrick, Parish of Tullylish near Gilford, County Down, Ireland, gives reminiscences of his life in Great Britain, and incidents of his career in the American army during the Rebellion, with a record of his impressions of the Orient. Beginning with memories of his childhood and youth, Mr. Pepper reviews the orators of his college days, and quotes the words and opinions of noted political authorities. He also discusses some modern day orators, such as William Jennings Bryan.

***Pepper**, G: Wharton, *and* Lewis, W: Draper. A digest of decisions and encyclopædia of Pennsylvania law, 1754–1898; being an encyclopædic summary, under appropriate titles, of the law of Pa.; supported by compendious statements of all the cases ever decided by courts of record in the commonwealth. V. 3–5. (Constitutions to equity jurisdiction.) Phil., Rees Welsh & Co., 1898, '99. c. '99. 3387 to 8502 columns, O. cl., *ea.*, $7.50.

***Pepys**, S: The diary of Samuel Pepys, M.A., F.R.S., clerk of the acts and secretary of the admiralty. In 9 v. V. 9, Pepysiana; or, additional notes on the particulars of Pepys's life and on some passages in the diary; with appendices and a full index of the preceding eight volumes; ed. by H: B. Wheatley. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 11+500 p. 12°, (Bohn's historical lib.) cl., *net*, $1.50.

***Percival**, A. S. Optics: a manual for students. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. c. 10+400 p. 12°, cl., *net*, $3.25.

***Perkins**, *Rev.* T: Wimborne minster and Christ church priory: a short history of their foundation and description of their buildings. N. Y., Macmillan, 1899. 8+ 134 p. 12°, cl., 60 c.

Digitized by Google

Perry, Bliss. The powers at play. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. c. 3+286 p. D. cl., $1.25.
Eight short stories by the author of "The plated city." The titles are: His word of honor; In the Rip; In the committee; Madame Annalena; The incident of the British ambassador; The fishwarden of Madrid; Jepson's third adjective; The white blackbird.

***Perry**, Jairus Ware. A treatise on the law of trusts and trustees. *5th ed.*, embodying relevant cases down to date, by J: M. Gould. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1899. c. 2 v., 149+676; 16+766 p. O. shp., $12.

***Perry**, J: The steam engine and gas and oil engines: a book for the use of students who have time to make experiments and calculations. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 8+646 p. 8°, cl., *net*, $3.25.

Persons, Eleanor A. Our country in poem and prose; arranged for collateral and supplementary reading. N. Y., American Book Co., [1889.] c. 4+204 p. il. S. (Eclectic school readings) cl., 50 c.

Peterman, Alex. L. Elements of civil government: a text-book for use in public schools, high schools, and normal schools; and a manual of reference for teachers. *Michigan ed.* [*also*] *West Virginia ed.* N. Y., American Book Co., [1899.] c. '91. 2-261; 272 p. D. cl., *ea.*, 60 c.

***Peters**, C: King Solomon's golden Ophir: a research into the most ancient gold production in history. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 117 p. 12°, cl., 80 c.

Peters, Madison C., *D.D.* Justice to the Jew: the story of what he has done for the world. N. Y., F. Tennyson Neely, [1899.] c. 3-359 p. O. buckram, $1; *édition de luxe*, $2.
The name of the author stands for the righting of abuses and the championship of the weaker side. The pastor of the Bloomingdale Church, New York City, has written the history of the Jews since they participated in the discovery of America. He shows that the Jews have always been in the forefront in the arts, as poets, dramatists, actors, critics, musicians, painters, sculptors, architects; in the sciences, in literature, and statesmanship. He also aims to fix the responsibility of the Dreyfus affair. The book is a plea for justice for the Jew in America.

***Peterson**, P:, *ed.* Life of Pope. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 16+200 p. 8°, (Macmillan's English classics.) cl., *net*, 60 c.

***Petrie**, W. M. Flinders, *ed.* A history of Egypt. In 6 v. V. 4, History of Egypt under the Ptolemaic dynasty, by J. P. Mahaffy. V. 5, History of Egypt under Roman rule, by J. Grafton Milne. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 261; 262 p. il. 12°, cl., *ea.*, $2.25.

***Pettigrew**, W: Frank. A manual of locomotive engineering, with a historical introduction: a practical text-book for the use of engine-builders, designers and draughtsmen, railway engineers and students; with a section on American and Continental engines, by Albert F. Ravenshear. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1899. pls. il. 8°, cl., $6.50.

***Petty**, *Sir* W: Economic writings; with the observations upon the bills of mortality, more probably by J: Graunt; ed. by C: H: Hill. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 2 v., 91+313; 314-700 p. 8°, (University Press ser.) cl., *net*, $6.

***Phelps**, C:, *M.D.* Traumatic injuries of the brain and its membranes. *2d rev. ed.* N. Y., Appleton, 1899. 582 p. il. 8°, cl., *subs.*, $5.

***Philip's** military map of the Natal frontier; showing railways, roads, telegraphs, mountains, passes, etc.: printed in colors. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. folded, 40 c.

***Phillips**, Claude. Titian: a study of his life and work. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1898. 104+112 p. il. por. pls. 4°, cl., $4.

Phillips, E. C., [*Mrs.* Horace B. Looker.] Peeps into China; or, the missionary's children. [*Also*] The eastern wonderland; or, pictures of Japanese life; il. by D. C. Angus. N. Y., Cassell & Co., Ltd., [1899.] 6-224+4-215 p. il. D. (The world pictures.) cl., $1.

***Phillips**, J. Campbell. Plantation sketches: drawings of negro life. N. Y., R. H. Russell, 1899. sixe 12 x 15 in., bds., $3.

Phillips, *Mrs.* Lionel. Some South African recollections. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1899. 10+183 p. il. O. cl., $2.50.

Phillips, Stephen. Paolo and Francesca: a tragedy in four acts. N. Y., J: Lane, 1900 [1899.] c. 5-120 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Phillips, Walter S., ["El Comancho," *pseud.*] Just about a boy. Chic., H. S. Stone & Co., 1899. c. 7+133 p. S. cl., $2.25.
The story of a little western boy who grew up along the shores of a western river. His outdoor life, his hunting, fishing, and tramping is told in a succession of short stories.

Phillpotts, Eden. Children of the mist. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1899. c. '98. 5+550 p. D. cl., $1.50.
The author of "Down Dartmoor way" again describes conditions in Devonshire. His descriptions of nature, of superstitions and character are realistic, but full of poetry. Several families are studied during a period of ten years. The hero is a quixotic, hot-tempered young fellow, bent on having his own way, who is constantly getting into trouble with his less honest and more conservative neighbors. His wife suffers much while her husband, through honesty and bravery, finally conquers a place in his little world.

Phillpotts, Eden. The human boy. N. Y., Harper, 1900 [1899.] 4+242 p. S. cl., $1.25.
These eleven stories are studies of the "boy," boy-life and character. They are entitled: The artfulness of Stegles; The protest of the wing dormitory; "Freckles" and "Frenchy"; Concerning Corkey Minimus; The piebald rat; Brownie, Bradwell and Me; Gideon's front tooth; The chemistry class; Doctor Dunston's howler; Morrant's half-sov; The buckeneers.

Pick, E: Lectures on memory culture. N. Y., E. L. Kellogg & Co., [1889.] c. 2+147 p. por. S. leath., *net*, $1.
Consisting of the famous lectures delivered throughout the United States and England, much enlarged and with many practical applications. Preceded by a history of mnemonics

Pick, T: Pickering, *M.D.* Surgery: a treatise for students and practitioners. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1899. 19+1176 p. O. cl., *net*, $6.

Pickard, Florie Willingham. The ides of March. N. Y., F. Tennyson Neely, [1899.] c. 232 p. D. cl., $1; pap., 25 c.
A novel, with scenes laid in the south.

***Picturesque** Manila: a coll. of 60 full-page reproductions from photographs; with an introd. and several sketches by G. W. Peters. N. Y., R. H. Russell, 1899. 60 p. sq. 8°, cl., $3.

Pier, Arthur Stanwood. The pedagogues: a story of the Harvard summer school. Bost.,

Digitized by Google

Small, Maynard & Co., 1899. c. 4+287 p. D. cl., $1.25.

The young instructor of the class in English composition and literature in the Harvard summer school is the hero of the book. He is a clever fellow, with some humor and a wide knowledge of human nature, accustomed to think of himself as a handsome man. There is some love-making, but the narrative is chiefly devoted to sketches of the odd men and women of all ages who congregate at the summer school and of heir equally odd actions.

Pierson, Arthur Tappan, *D.D.* George Müller of Bristol and his witness to a prayer-hearing God; with an introd. by Ja. Wright. N. Y., The Baker & Taylor Co., [1899.] c. 4–462 p. por. O. cl., $1.50.

This work was largely prepared at Bristol, the home of Mr. Müller, and with the co-operation of his family. It covers not only the same period as the four volumes of the "Narrative of the Lord's dealings with George Müller," but also the remainder of his life, from 1885 to 1898. Mr. Müller's son-in-law, Mr. James Wright, says of Dr. Pierson and his book: "He had had exceptional opportunities twenty years ago in the United States, and in later years when visiting Great Britain, for becoming intimately acquainted with Mr. Müller, with the principles on which the Orphanage and other branches of 'The Scriptural Knowledge Institution' were carried on, and with many details of their working. I knew that Dr. Pierson most thoroughly sympathized with these principles, and that he could, therefore, present not merely the external facts and results of Mr. Müller's life and labors, but could and would, by God's help, unfold, with the ardor and force of conviction, the secret springs of that life and of those labors."

Pierson, Arthur Tappan, *D.D.* The miracles of missions: modern marvels in the history of missionary enterprise. 3d series. N. Y., Funk & Wagnalls Co., 1899. c. 9+265 p. D. cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

In this third series of "the miracles of missions" authentic records are given of wonderful results in many fields of mission enterprise. There are stories of thrilling adventure and missionary heroism in the jungles of Africa and of hardship and danger encountered in the vast forests of British America, each with impressive instances of answered prayer.

Pierson, Clara Dillingham. Among the farmyard people; il. by F. C. Gordon. N. Y., E. P. Dutton & Co., 1899. 9+245 p. D. cl., $1.25.

In line with the author's previous books for the young, entitled "Among the forest people" and "Among the meadow people." The characters are chickens, ducks, lambs, mice and rats, colts and horses, etc. These all talk among themselves, and have adventures just like people. From these adventures stories are made that are both instructive and amusing, and not without a moral.

Pike, Godfrey Holden. Oliver Cromwell and his times: social, religious, and political life in the seventeenth century. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1899. 4+286 p. por. D. cl., $1.50.

The book was written to celebrate the 300th anniversary of Oliver Cromwell's birth, April 25, 1899. The author of "The life and work of Charles Haddon Spurgeon" sympathizes thoroughly with the religious views of Cromwell. He traces the free, enlightened, and Christian England of to-day to the work of Cromwell, which set the barrier to the encroachments of kingcraft and priestcraft. The private life of Cromwell is described as accurately as known documents make possible.

***Pilcher,** Lewis Stephen, *M.D.* The treatment of wounds, its principles and practice, general and special. N. Y., W: Wood & Co., 1899. 453 p. il. 8°, cl., *net*, $3.

Pinkerton, T: Sun beetles: a comedy of nick-name land. N. Y., J: Lane, 1899. c. 4+301 p. D. cl., $1.25.

A luxurious home on the banks of the Thames is the scene of the story; here the "sun beetles"—idle people—intrigue, make love, gossip, play golf, and lead an essentially modern life, with marriage as the sequel.

***Pitcairn,** E. H., *ed.* Unwritten laws and ideals of active careers. N. Y., Scribner, [imported,] 1899. 358 p. 12°, cl., $3.

Pitman, Benn, *and* Howard, Jerome B. The second phonographic reader. Cin., O., The Phonographic Institute Co., 1899. c. 52 p. S. (The American system of shorthand.) pap., 25 c.

"These exercises are engraved in the easy reporting style of phonography, and are intended to be used for reading and writing practice by the student who has mastered the principles of the art as laid down in the authors' 'Manual of phonography' (revision of 1897)." —*Preface.*

***Pitman,** *Mrs.* E. R. Lady hymn-writers. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 369 p. 12°, cl., $2.

***Pitman,** H. An introduction to Greek prose composition for use in preparatory schools and the lower forms of public schools. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 14+184 p. 16°, cl., *net*, 60 c.

Pitman, *Sir* I: Deutsche stenographie: an adaptation of Pitman's shorthand to the German language; with rules and explanations printed in both the English and German languages. N. Y., Sir I: Pitman & Sons, [1899.] 3+60 p. S. cl., 50 c.; pap., 40 c.

Pitman, *Sir* I: Key to Pitman's shorthand reading lessons. N. Y., Sir I: Pitman & Sons, [1899.] 20 p. S. pap , 6 c.

Pitman, *Sir* I: Pitman's French course. Pt. 1. N. Y., Sir I: Pitman & Sons, [1899.] 3+94 p. S. (Pitman's rapid ser.) pap., 20 c.

Contents: Grammar to the end of the regular verbs, conversational phrases and sentences, short stories, and French-English and English-French vocabularies.

Pitman, *Sir* I: Pitman's shorthand reading lessons. N. Y., Sir I: Pitman & Sons, [1899.] 46 p. S. pap., 20 c.

***Plant,** Edmund C. Geometrical drawing for army and navy candidates and public school classes. V. 1., Practical plane geometry, with an appendix on the construction of scales. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 14+185 p. 4°, cl., *net*, $1.90.

***Plarr,** Victor J., *ed.* Men and women of the time: a dictionary of contemporaries. 15*th ed. rev.* and brought down to autumn, 1899. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, Ltd., 1899. 1300 p. 8°, cl., $7.50.

***Plato.** Judgment of Socrates: being the apology, Crito, and the closing scene of Phædo; with an introd.; tr. by Paul Elmer More. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1899. 16°, (Riverside lit. ser., no. 129.) pap., *net*, 15 c.

***Plato.** The theætetus: a translation; with an introd. by S. W. Dyde. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 8+173 p. 12°, cl., *net*, $1.40.

***Platten,** J: Des Professor's oekonomische Geheimnisse (Neue Farm-Methode); oder, die Kunst grössere Ernten mit geringeren Kosten zu ziehen; 2. revidirte und vergrösserte Auflage. Milwaukee, Wis., C. N. Caspar Co., 1900 [1899.] c. '99. 198 p. 16°, pap., 50 c.

***Pliny,** [Caius Plinius Cæcillius Secundus.] Letters 1–12; ed., with introd., notes, and vocabulary, by C. J. Phillips. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 20+55 p. 18°, (Macmillan's elementary classics.) cl., *net*, 40 c.

Digitized by Google

*Ploss, *Rev.* Norman. How Christmas was kept in heaven. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1899. 41 p. il. 12°, bds., 50 c.

Plummer, Mary Wright, *comp.* Contemporary Spain as shown by her novelists; with an introd. by E: E. Hale, D.D. N. Y., Truslove, Hanson & Comba, 1899. c. 13+199 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Extracts from the works of five leading contemporary Spanish novelists, the earliest of whose novels was published in 1874. These novelists are Pedro de Alarcon, Emilia Pardo Bazan, Beninto Perez Galdos, Armando Palacio Valdés and Juan Valera. The selections are arranged under the following headings: Local description, Religion, Politics, Manners and customs, and Society, upon which subjects they are designed to throw some light.

*Plutarch, [*Lat.* Plutarchus.] Plutarch's lives; Englished by Sir T: North; ed. by W. H. D. Rouse. 10 v. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 16°, (Temple classics.) cl., *ea.*, 50 c.; limp leath., *ea.*, 75 c.

Plympton, A. G. A flower of the wilderness; il. by the author. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1899. c. 3+260 p. sq. D. cl., $1.25.

Colonial life in Massachusetts is the subject of a story which also introduces much information about the flora and fauna of New Edgland. The tale is founded on a mystery in the history of a winsome little colonial lass.

Pocket (A) classical dictionary for ready reference. N. Y., The Chiswick Publishing Co., [1899.] c. 3+144 p. S. (Ocular lib.) leath., 50 c.

*Poe, Edgar Allan. Works; ed. by J: H. Ingraham. *Standard ed.* N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 4 v., 12°, cl., $4.

Poe, Edgar Allan. The gold bug; il. by J. W. Kennedy. Bost., Dana Estes & Co., [1899.] c. 8-79 p. D. (Young of heart ser., no. 16.) cl., 50 c.

Points in church history for schools and colleges, by the Sister in charge of St. Gabriel's school; with prefatory note by T: Richey, D.D. *2d ed.* N. Y., Ja. Pott & Co., 1899. c. '98, '99. 13+69 p. D. cl., *net*, $1.

St. Gabriel's school is Protestant Episcopal. The points selected to make real the salient features of the history of the Christian church are founded on Rev. Dr. Thomas Richey's "Heads of church history," printed for candidates for Holy Orders. Dr. Richey, who occupies the chair of Church History in the General Theological Seminary in New York City, highly commends the book. In the hands of an intelligent teacher this book will be invaluable. It shows logic and tolerance. The rules of the order prevent the publication of the name of the sister who knows church history so exhaustively. Bibliography (8 p.).

*Poland, W: The kingdom of Italy and the sovereignty of Rome. St. Louis, Mo., B. Herder, 1899. 42 p. 8°, pap., *net*, 35 c.

Poll, Max, *comp.* Materials for German prose composition; with notes and vocabulary. V. 2, Narrative and descriptive. N. Y., H: Holt & Co., [1899.] c. 5+168 p. D. cl., *net*, 90 c.

Follows the same general lines as Professor von Jagemann's "Material for German composition," and makes use of the same vocabulary. Consists of easy stories intended for translation into German.

Pollard, Eliza Frances. A daughter of France: a story of Acadia. N. Y., T: Nelson & Sons, 1900 [1899.] 4-374 p. il. D. cl., $1.50.

The early history of Acadia, when Charles de la Tour was sole governor, holding his rights and charts under the King of France, is the background to a romantic love-story.

*Pollard, Eliza Frances. The king's signet; or, the story of a Huguenot family. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 288 p. il. 12°, (Scribner-Blackie ser. of books for young people.) cl., $1.25.

Pollard, Josephine. The boyhood of Jesus: a collection of Bible stories told in words of easy reading. Akron, O., The Werner Co., 1899 c. unp. il. sq. O. cl., 75 c.

Pollard, Josephine. God made the world: a collection of Bible stories in words of easy reading for little children. Akron, O., The Werner Co., 1899. c. unp. il. sq. O. cl., 75 c.

Pollard, Josephine. The good Samaritan, and other Bible stories as told for children. Akron, O., The Werner Co., 1899. c. unp. il. sq. O. cl., 75 c.

Pollard, Josephine. Ruth, a Bible heroine and other stories, told in the language of childhood. Akron, O., The Werner Co., 1899. c. unp. il. sq. O. cl., 75 c.

Pollard, Josephine. The story of Jesus told in pictures. Akron, O., The Werner Co., 1899. c. unp. il. sq. O. cl., 75 c.

Pollard, Percival. Cape of storms: a novel. Bost., R: G. Badger & Co., 1900 [1899.] c. '99. 4-264 p. D. cl., $1.25.

A young artist of the modern "black and white" school leaves his home in the middle-west, conditionally engaged to a girl of eighteen. A few years of metropolitan disillusion, insincerity, greed, and temptation teach him his art, but give him the "don't care," "ridicule everything" of the day. An up-to-date society woman, who takes care of herself while undermining others, finally opens his eyes to the advantages of a peaceful home. His first love has also had a history before they meet and are happy.

*Pollock, *Sir* F: The revised reports, 1831-1834 Vs. 37-40. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1899. 8°, shp., *ea.*, $6.

*Pollock, *Sir* F: Spinoza: his life and philosophy. *2d ed.* N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 24+427 p. 8°, cl., $3.

Pollock, *Sir* F:, *and* Maitland. *Mrs.* Charlotte Fuller. The Etchingham letters. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1899. 3+343 p. D. cl., $1.25.

A series of letters first published anonymously in the *Cornhill Magazine*. They are a supposed correspondence between a brother and sister about everything and anything connected with the life of an Englishman of culture and refinement It now transpires that the man's part of the correspondence has been in the hands of Sir F: Pollock, the well-known leader of the English bar, and the woman's part, it seems, was written by Mrs. Fuller-Maitland.

*Pollock, *Sir* F:, *and* Maitland, F: W. The history of English law. *2d ed.* Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1899. 2 v., 27+688; 14+691 p. 8°, cl., *net*, $9.

Pollock, Walter Herries. Jane Austen: her contemporaries and herself; an essay in criticism. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1899. 4+125 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Polo, Marco. Voyages and travels N. Y., Cassell & Co., Ltd., 1899. 3-192 p. T. (Cassell's national lib., new ser., v. 7, no. 323.) pap., 10 c.

*Pont-Jest, René de. The river of pearls; or, the red spider: a Chinese romance; with a prefatory letter by General Tcheng Ki-Tong; il. by Félix Régamey. Bost., L. C. Page & Co., 1899. 8+312 p. 12°, cl., $1.50.

Pool, Maria Louise. Sand 'n' bushes. Chic., H. S. Stone & Co., 1899. c. 2+365 p. D. cl., $1.50.

An account of a horseback ride taken by two young women, living south of Boston, to "the cape"—that is,

Digitized by Google

Cape Cod. The story opens with an amusing description of their experience in Boston in purchasing two horses at an auction sale. Their journey has many unique experiences, not the least being those of which their horses are the central figures. The "bargain" horses develop many odd qualities, often at embarrassing moments. A sharp Yankee boy, a brother of one of the girls, who is confident he knows everything, accompanies them without permission on the journey, riding his wheel, and adds much to the amusement.

Pool, Maria Louise. A widower and some spinsters: short stories. Chic., H. S. Stone & Co., 1899. c. 4+326 p. por. D. cl., $1.50.

Contents: Introduction, containing a brief sketch of the life of Maria Louise Pool, by A. M. Hale; and twelve stories, entitled A widower; Miss Candish's Christmas boy; One of Wealthy's husbands; Miss Kebby's lovers; Mehitable; The hen man; Mehitable's romance; A snowy Thanksgiving; Mr. Marsh's rebellion; Malina's clock; Getting cast; Summer boarders.

Pope, Alex. An essay on man: moral essays and satires. N. Y., Cassell & Co., Ltd., 1899. 192 p. T. (Cassell's national lib., new ser., v. 7, no. 322.) pap., 10 c.

Porter, Linn Boyd, ["Albert Ross," *pseud.*] The naked truth. N. Y., G: W. Dillingham Co., 1899. c. 3-275 p. D. (Albatros novels, no. 21.) buckram, $1; pap., 50 c.

Supposed to be the history of Rosa Laclede, an erratic American girl, who figured in some decidedly questionable episodes while still in her earliest childhood. Rosa tells her own story, analyzing her sentiments about love and marriage, and dwelling upon incidents that preceded and followed what she terms her first marriage. Mr. Ross's purpose seems to be to point out some of the dangers that threaten precocious children of both sexes, although he suggests no remedy for the social evil.

Porter, Linn Boyd, ["Albert Ross," *pseud.*] That gay deceiver. N. Y., G: W. Dillingham Co., 1899. c. 3-306 p. D. (Albatross lib., no. 20.) cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

Scenes are laid in New Hampshire, Boston, and New York. The "gay deceiver" assumes a protectorate over an inexperienced youth ostensibly to guard him from the evils that had beset his own youth. A choleric and dyspeptic old gentleman plays a leading part.

Porter, Rob. P. Industrial Cuba: being a study of present commercial and industrial conditions, with suggestions as to the opportunities presented in the island for American capital, enterprise, and labor. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1899. c. 11+428 p. il. map, O. cl., $3.50.

Aims to give a description of Cuba as it appeared to the author when, as Special Commissioner of the United States, he was sent by President McKinley to report on its industrial, commercial, and financial condition, soon after the signing of the protocol of peace, August 12, 1898. The political future of Cuba is discussed, and the various views entertained by those capable of judging are carefully considered. In the important work of municipal reconstruction and sanitary reform the author had the benefit of Colonel Waring's report, and also of reports by E. Sherman Gould and Ricardo Narganes, and others. The chapters on banks and currency, the Cuban debt, revenue and expenditures, and the amended tariff and internal taxation, may be regarded as official. In addition, presents the latest statistics concerning transportation and navigation, and also concerning the industries of Cuba, such as sugar, tobacco, mines and mining, agriculture and stock, timber and fruit.

Porter, Rose. A daughter of Israel. N. Y., E. P. Dutton & Co., 1899. 4+211 p. S. cl., 75 c.

Elisheba, Daughter of Jepthah, is the heroine. According to Old Testament history, when Jepthah returned from warfare with the Ammonites, he vowed that whosoever came forth to meet him would be offered as a burnt offering. His daughter, coming out of the house, is sacrificed as described. The sad story is retold for the purpose of showing the spiritual motive of the sacrifice.

Post, J: J. Index of wills proved in the supreme court, court of common pleas, county court, and court of probate, and on file in the office of the court of appeals. [New York.] N. Y., S. Victor Constant, [for sale by R. D. Cooke,] 1899. c. title and 24 leaves unpaged, O. cl., $3.

The object of this work is to place in possession of many persons interested in examining titles to real estate in the city of New York an index relating to wills affecting real estate in the city of New York (including the Greater New York) which cannot be found on record in the Surrogate's offices of the various counties comprising the Greater New York. It is also intended as a guide to wills originally recorded in the Surrogate's office in New York county which have since been found too dilapidated for recopying. Many of these wills were proved in other courts referred to in this index.

Post, Waldron Kintzing. Smith Brunt: a story of the old navy. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1899. c. 5+459 p. D. cl., $1.50.

An historical novel dealing with our navy in its early days. Lawrence is a prominent character; most of his contemporaries figure in the volume, and the mystery of Somers and his crew at Tripoli forms part of the story. While endeavoring to preserve the spirit and traditions of the old navy, the author has also tried to bring out strongly the abominable side of war, particularly war between kindred people. The story follows the adventures of a young lieutenant and of a little midshipman. The opening and closing scenes are laid in and about the Great South Bay, and some of the principal characters hail from Long Island.

Potter, Helen F. A man of honor: or, Percy Le Roy. N. Y. and Chic., F. Tennyson Neely, [1899.] c. 2-245 p. D. cl., $1.

The hero is an exceptional character, who is notable chiefly for a keen sense of honor and for his efforts to retrieve some of the reckless acts of his remarkable career. The last incident in the novel is pathetic.

Potter, I: B. Country roads. Bost., League of American Wheelmen, [1899.] c. '94. 64 p. sq. S. (League of American Wheelmen, Good roads lib.) pap., 5 c.

A handbook of rules and reasons showing why the country roads should be made better and how to make them so.

Potter, I: B. Cycle paths. Bost., League of American Wheelmen, 1898. c. 3-80 p. sq. S. (League of American Wheelmen, Good roads lib.) pap., 5 c.

A practical handbook containing the best available information to guide members of the League of American Wheelmen and others in placing in substantial form their protest against bad roads by the construction and maintenance of cycle paths.

Potter, I: B. Macadam roads. Bost., League of American Wheelmen, [1899.] 72 p. sq. S. (League of American Wheelmen, Good roads lib.) pap., 5 c.

A convenient handbook for practical road-makers, containing information and instructions in plain language and condensed form.

***Powell,** Baden H: Baden-. The origin and growth of village communities in India. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 6+155 p. 12°, (Social science ser.) cl., $1.

Powell, Edgar, *and* Trevelyan, G. M., *eds.* The peasants' rising; *and* The Lollards: a collection of unpublished documents forming an appendix to "England in the age of Wycliffe." N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1899. 13+81 p. O. cl., $2.

***Powell,** Ja. W., *comp.* Customs of the service: the army, national guards, and volunteers; comp. from authentic sources. Kansas City, Mo., Hudson-Kimberly Pub. Co., 1899. 200 p. 12°, cl., $1.50.

Powell, Lyman P., *ed.* Historic towns of the middle states. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1899. c. 29+439 p. il. O. (American historical towns.) cl., $3.50.

Contents: Albany, by W. W. Battershall; Saratoga, by Ellen H. Walworth; Schenectady, by Judson S.

Digitized by Google

Landon; Newburgh, by Adelaide Skeel; Tarrytown, by H. W. Mabie; Brooklyn, by Harrington Putnam; New York City, by J. B. Gilder; Philadelphia, by Talcott Williams; Princeton, by W. M. Sloane; Wilmington, by E. N. Vallandigham; Pittsburgh, by S. H. Church; Buffalo, by Rowland B. Mahany.

Powell, W: Bramwell, *and* Connolly, Louise. Rational grammar of the English language. N. Y., American Book Co., [1899.] c. 320 p. D. cl., 60 c.

"This grammar presents the study of our language as it exists, free from the trammels of a forced analogy with Latin, yet avoiding the serious error of teaching Anglo-Saxon more than English. Some of the merits claimed for the book are a natural development of the subject treated, a simple and clear statement of hitherto puzzling points in grammar and an adequate emphasis of the practical side of the study—the correct forming of the speech of the pupil."—*Preface.*

***Powell**, W: M., *M.D.* Saunders' pocket formulary; with an appendix, containing posological table, formulæ, and doses for hypodermic medication, poisons and their antidotes, etc. *5th ed. rev.* Phil., W. B. Saunders, 1898. c. 16°, cl., *net*, $1.75.

***Power**, F: D. Sketches of our pioneers. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1899. 148 p. 16°, (Bethany C. E. reading courses, 2d ser., no. 11.) cl., *net*, 35 c.

Powers, G: W., *comp.* Important events: a book of dates historical, biographical, political, religious, literary, scientific, and industrial. N. Y., T: Y. Crowell & Co., [1899.] c. 5+319 p. S. cl., 50 c.

Powers, H. H: Wealth and welfare. Phil., American Acad. of Political and Social Science, 1899. 95 p. O. (Publications of the society, no. 248.) pap., 75 c.

A study in subjective economics; the nature and scope of economic inquiry.

Powers, W: Dudley. Uncle Isaac; or, old days in the south: a remembrance of the south. Richmond, Va., B. F. Johnson Publishing Co., 1899. c. 7-245 p. il. D. cl., $1.

Remembrances of the south before, during and after the war, written in verse and in the negro dialect. Uncle Isaac was a slave in an old southern family to which fret and hurry were unknown. The introduction gives a good picture of the south before the slaves were free.

Powys, *Mrs.* Philip Lybbe, (Caroline Girle.) Passages from the diaries of Mrs. Philip Lybbe Powys of Hardwick House, Oxon., A.D. 1756 to 1808; ed. by Emily J. Climenson. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1899. 7+399 p. por. O. cl., $5.

Mrs. Powys was the daughter of John Girle, Esq., described of Lincoln's-Inn-Fields, M.D. These extracts from her diaries and travelling journals, ranging from 1756 to 1808, present an accurate picture of life, manners, and customs of the upper class of that period, with interesting anecdotes of royalty and other notable people, descriptions of country seats, places, towns, manufactures, amusements, and the general habits of the period.

***Poynter**, *Sir* E: J., *ed.* The National Gallery. In 3 v. Vs. 1 and 2. N. Y., Cassell & Co., Ltd., 1899. about 1060 p. il. 4°, *subs., net*, [*for complete work,*] $35.

Poynting, J: H:, *and* Thomson, Jos. J: A text-book of physics. V. 2, Sound. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1899. 10+163 p. il. O. cl., $3.

This account of the phenomena of sound and of the theory connecting them together forms one part only of a text-book of physics which the authors are preparing. The text-book is intended chiefly for the use of students who lay most stress on the study of the experimental part of physics, and who have not yet reached the stage at which the reading of advanced treatises on special subjects is desirable. The other parts will be devoted to "Properties of matter," "Heat," "Light," "Magnetism and electricity."

***Practical** guide for Catholics; by a missionary priest of the Diocese of St. Joseph, Mo. *5th ed.* St. Louis, Mo., B. Herder, 1899. 74 p. 24°, cl., 25 c.; pap., 10 c.

Praed, *Mrs.* Rose Murray Campbell. Madame Izán: a tourist story. N. Y., Appleton, 1899. c. 2+331 p. D. (Appleton's town and country lib., no. 264.) cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

China and Japan are graphically and poetically described in telling the story of Madame Izán, who has just recovered from blindness. She had been married, but had never seen her husband, and is journeying to meet him when the various events of the novel take place.

***Prangley**, —. Fortune telling by cards: describing how cards are read. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 80 p. il. 12°, cl., 40 c.

***Pratt**, C: Stuart. Little Peterkin Vandike: the story of his famous poetry party; il. by L J. Bridgman. Bost., L. C. Page & Co., 1899. c. '96. 154 p. 12°, (Cosy corner ser.) cl., 50 c.

Pratt, C: Stuart. Stick-and-pea plays: pastimes for the children's year; seventy working designs by the author, with other il. by H. P. Barnes. Bost., Lothrop Pub. Co., 1899. c. 2-112 p. D. cl., 75 c.

This is a development of Froebel's "Nineteenth gift"—that of sticks and peas. It shows children how to make articles out of sticks and peas, adapted for use in their play, during each month of the year. The little book is for kindergartens and schools for little children, or for the home.

***Pratt's** digest, comprising the laws relating to national banks, with annots., references to decisions of the courts, and table of cases cited, also information in regard to the organization and conduct of national banks, forms and instructions of the office of comptroller of the currency, [etc.,] 1898. Wash., D. C., A. S. Pratt & Sons, 1898. c. '99. 20+331 p. O. cl., $2.

Prescott, E. Livingston. The measure of a man. N. Y., R. F. Fenno & Co., 1899. c. '98. 302 p. D. cl., $1.25.

A plain sergeant of dragoons is thrown from his horse and rendered insensible for a time; he is found by a girl far above him in education and station, and restored to consciousness. This is the beginning of a love-story, in which the man educates himself, helped by the girl he loves, and rises to her level.

Prevey, C. E. Economic aspects of charity organization. Phil., American Acad. of Political and Social Science, 1899. 17 p. O. (Publications of the society, no. 254.) pap., 15 c.

Does charity pauperize and defeat its own purpose? This is the question which Mr. Prevey essays to answer. His paper shows that however much economists may have condemned indiscriminate charity, they are essentially in accord with the ideals of scientific charity methods.

Price, Ella Perry. The cry heard. Cin., O., Curts & Jennings, [1899.] c. 2+331 p. il., D. cl., $1.

A missionary story written for the evident purpose of interesting young people in the mission cause, and of training their minds and hands for practical missionary work.

Pritchard, *Mrs.* K. *and* Hesketh. ["E. and H. Heron." *pseud.*] A modern mercenary. N. Y., Doubleday & McClure Co., 1899. c. 5+311 p. D. cl., $1.25.

A young Englishman named John Rallywood, having lost his estate and fortune, through an American claimant, who makes his claim good, looks about him for means to live. He finally obtains a commission in

Digitized by Google

the army of the little Duchy of Maäsau, an independent state supposed to be located somewhere in Europe. Rallywood is a romantic figure, and a brave and dashing fellow, and is soon involved in numerous plots and counterplots, brought about by the political intrigues of Maäsau's more powerful neighbors. There is of course a beautiful woman of rank, loved by Rallywood, whose sense of honor comes for a time in direct conflict with his chances of happiness.

Pritchard, Martin J. [*pseud.* for *Mrs.* A: Moore.] The passion of Rosamund Keith. Chic., H. S. Stone & Co., 1899. c. 5+477 p. D. cl., $1 50.

The author of "Without sin" lays her story first in the hunting country of England, describing specimens of the old and new women. Rosamund Keith, a wholly lovable girl, upon the death of her aunt, goes with her uncle, an artist, through many of the most romantic parts of southern Europe. Reaching Albania in western Turkey, she is snowed into a monastery where she finds a long lost lover. The characteristics of the Greeks, the legends, wars, prejudices, cruelties, etc., of the Turks are worked into a highly sensational plot.

Protestant Episcopal Church. Book of common prayer. The teacher's prayer-book: being the Book of common prayer according to the use of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States of America; with introductions, analyses, notes, and a commentary upon the Psalter, by Bp. Alfred Barry, and introd. by Bp. H: C. Potter. N. Y., E. & J. B. Young & Co., [1899.] 2+566 p. S. cl., *net*, $1.

***Prout,** Ebenezer. The orchestra. V. 1, Technique of the instruments. *2d ed.* N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 14+284 p. 8°, cl., *net*, $2.

***Pryce,** Daisy Hugh. Valda Hânem: the romance of a Turkish harem. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 313 p. 12°, cl., $1.50.

Pryer, C: The "Neutral ground." N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, [1899.] c. '98. 1+409-443 p. D. (Half moon ser., 2d ser., v. 2, no. 12.) pap., 10 c.

The County of Westchester in New York, and particularly the lower towns (now forming the Borough of Bronx), was during the War of the Revolution the prey of the foraging parties of both armies, as it lay directly between them and was permanently occupied by neither. It was therefore called the "Neutral ground." This little pamphlet gives an account of the campaign of the "Neutral ground," preceding it with a sketch of the capture of New York and Brooklyn Heights.

***Pryor,** W: R., *M.D.* The treatment of pelvic inflammations through the vagina. Phil., W. B. Saunders, 1899. c. 240 p. il. 8°, cl., *net*, $2.

Publishers' trade list annual, 1899. *27th year.* N. Y., Office of *The Publishers' Weekly*, 1899. 5030 p. Q. cl., *net*, with duplex index, $2.

Puliga, *Countess* de. My father and I: a book for daughters. Chic., H. S. Stone & Co., 1899. c. 2+279 p. por. D. cl., $1.25.

The Countess de Puliga is the daughter of Count D'Orsay. A simple history of the bringing up of a girl by her loving and very sensible father She is educated at a boarding school in France and then travels extensively. It is not a translation.

Pulitzer, Walter. That duel at the Château Marsanac. N. Y., Funk & Wagnalls Co., 1899. c. 4-120 p. il. S. cl., 75 c.

Two rivals for the hand of a fair German beauty, who looked with equal favor upon both, agree to decide which one of them shall quit the field by fighting a duel—not with swords or pistols, but with a game of chess. The story deals with the circumstances which lead up to this arrangement, the complications in which it becomes involved, and the startling dénouement with which the contest ends.

Pusey, E: Bouverie, (*Canon.*) Spiritual letters of Edward Bouverie Pusey, Doctor of Divinity, Canon of Christ Church, Regius Professor of Hebrew in the University of Oxford; ed. and prepared for publication by Rev. J. O. Johnston and Rev. W. C. E. Newbolt. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1898. 16+344 p. por. O. cl., $4.

Putnam, Frank. Living in the world, with other ballads and lyrics. N. Y. and Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., 1899. c. 251 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Putnam, Georgina Lowell. The two legacies. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1899. c. 3+93 p. D. cl., $1.

Tells the story of two trusts that were confided to a child, and of his struggles to be true to both. The first is his crippled brother, left in his care by the mother, and the other a small treasure of money, left by the father. One at last becomes sacrificed for the other, and how it comes about is told with great tenderness and pathos.

Putnam, J: Pickering. The outlook for the artisan and his art. Chic., C: H. Kerr & Co., 1899. c. 64 p. D. (Unity lib., no. 90.) pap., 10 c.

The author shows how the change, from the profit system to Nationalism, will relieve the artisan from anxiety and enable him to put art into his daily work to an extent that the world has never yet seen.

Pyle, Howard. The price of blood: an extravaganza of New York life in 1807; written in five chapters and il. by Howard Pyle. Bost., R: G. Badger & Co., 1899. c. 5-98 p. sq. O. bds., $1.25.

Howard Pyle's imagination and artistic pencil has evolved a cover design, a frontispiece in seven printings, and five full-page illustrations in two colors, around which he has woven text showing almost equal imagination New York, Bordentown, and Newark in 1807 furnish the scenes of the remarkable adventures of a young lawyer in settling the affairs of four clients of great originality. An oriental despot turning up and settling things seems quite natural among all the other extravaganza.

Pyle, Katharine. Prose and verse for children; with pictures by the author. N. Y., American Book Co , [1899.] 168 p. D. (Eclectic school readings.) cl., 40 c.

The author has here made a collection for schools of her contributions to *St. Nicholas*, *Harper's Round Table*, and the children's columns of *The Outlook* and *The Independent*. These she has classified under the months of the year.

Quackenbos, J: Duncan. Enemies and evidences of Christianity: thoughts on questions of the hour. N. Y., Eaton & Mains, [1899.] c. 2-355 p. O. cl., $1.50.

Addresses from the standpoint of Christianity, and distinctly evangelical The first one sets forth the pre-eminent claims of Christianity. The others ask and answer what is Christianity more than Hinduism, Buddhism, Confucianism, Muhammadanism, Theosophy, Spiritism, Christian Science, Socialism, Communism and Economic Democracy, Altruism and Agnosticism. The final chapter is devoted to evidences of Christianity.

Quaint corners in Philadelphia; with one hundred and seventy-four il. by Jos. Pennell and others. Phil., J: Wanamaker, [1899.] c. '83, '99. 2-506 p. por. D. cl., 75 c.

The reading-matter and designs in this volume first appeared serially in *The Continent* almost twenty years ago. They were then issued by Fords, Howard & Hulbert in 1883, in a volume under the title of "A Sylvan City, or quaint corners in Philadelphia." There are fifteen papers, by Helen Campbell, Louise Stockton, Edwin A. Burber, Elizabeth Robins, and Frank Willing Leach, describing interesting corners in old Philadelphia.

***Queen's** (The) empire: a pictorial and descriptive record; il. from specially taken

photographs; introd. by H. O. Arnold Foster. N. Y., Cassell & Co., Ltd., 1899. 2 v., 600 p. 8°, cl., $3.50.

Quick, *Rev.* R. H. Life and remains of the Rev. R. H. Quick; ed. by F. Storr. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 7+544 p. por. 12°, cl., *net*, $1.50.

Quinn, Arthur Hobson. Pennsylvania stories; il. by F. F. Lincoln. Phil., Penn Publishing Co., 1899. c. 3-259 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Stories of undergraduate life at the University of Pennsylvania. The author has been connected with the college as student and instructor for the past nine years. Bound in red and blue, the Pennsylvania colors.

Racine, J: Racine's Andromaque; ed., with introd. and notes, by B: W. Wells. Bost., D. C. Heath & Co., 1899. c. 21+122 p. por. S. (Heath's modern language ser.) cl., 30 c.

***Rackemann**, C: S. The land registration act of Massachusetts. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1899. 19+110 p. 12°, cl., *net*, $1.

Raffety, Frank W. Books worth reading: a plea for the best and an essay towards selection; with short introductions to many of the world's great authors. N. Y., E. P. Dutton & Co., 1899. 10+174 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Contents: Pt. 1. Introductory; Readers in general; The most profitable reading; The choice of books; The ancients; Some foreign books; Some celebrated English prose works, gathered under (1) History, (2) Biography, (3) Miscellaneous; Poets and poetry; Novels and novelists; A final word Pt. 2. List of one hundred famous books, adapted for leisure reading, with short introductions to about eighty books from that list. Index.

Rafinesque, Constantine S: Ichthyologia Ohiensis; or, natural history of the fishes inhabiting the River Ohio and its tributary streams: a verbatim et literatim reprint of the original, with a sketch of the life, the ichthyologic work, and the ichthyologic bibliography of Rafinesque, by R: Ellsworth Call, M.D. Cleveland, O., The Burrows Bros. Co., 1899. c. 8-175 p. por. il. O. cl., *net*, $4.

Of the original of this work, published by the autho at Lexington, Ky., in 1820, only eight copies are known to exist. It is the foundation of fresh-water ichthyology in America; its importance, coupled with its rarity, makes necessary its republication The bibliography (7 p.) is reproduced from Dr Call's "Life and writings of Rafinesque," one of the Filson Club publications.

Ragozin, Zénaïde Alexéievna. Frithjof, the Viking of Norway, and Roland, the Paladin of France. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1899. c. 7+295 p. il. D. (Tales of the heroic ages, no. 2.) cl., $1.50.

First is presented the Saga of Frithjof, adapted from the epic poem of Esaias Tegner, the national poet of Sweden, who lived in the first part of the present century; the second division of the volume is devoted to the French national epic of the eleventh century, describing the retreat of Charlemagne and the heroic struggle of the rear-guard of Roland and his friend Oliver, who were trapped in the narrow gorges of the Pyrenees.

Ragozin, Zénaïde Alexéievna. A history of the world's earliest peoples. N. Y., W: Beverley Harison, 1899. c. 12+108 p. il. map, D. bds., 60 c.

Prepared for the lower school grades; written in simple, clear English, and profusely illustrated with designs taken from famous historical collections.

Raimond, C. E., [*pseud.* for Eliz. Robins.] The open question: a tale of two temperaments. N. Y., Harper, 1899. c. '98. 3+528 p. D. cl., $1.50.

A serious novel dwelling on the problems of heredity. One "open question" is "Should the ardent, mutual love of two human beings be trampled under foot and their happiness destroyed because their marriage would probably entail physical and mental misery upon generations yet unborn?" The scene is chiefly laid in an Ohio settlement and the action takes place in an old manor-house inhabited by a southern woman who has ruled three generations with a rod of iron. The real heroine is her granddaughter, whose childhood is described with literary skill. The details all work into a story advocating the survival of the fittest and leaving suicide a second "open question."

Raine, Allen. By Berwen banks. N. Y., Appleton, 1899. c. 2+326 p. D. (Appleton's town and country lib. no. 260.) cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

Another story of Welsh life by the author of "Mifanwy" and "Torn sails." The writer sketches with much humor the country folk of Carmarthenshire and Pembrokeshire in south Wales. There is also an idyllic love-tale, which has many curious issues.

Ralph, Julian. A prince of Georgia, and other tales. N. Y., Harper, 1899. c. 6+162 p. il. D. cl., $1.25.

In this volume Mr. Ralph has collected seven of the best of his recent magazine stories, the book taking its name from the title of the first story, "A prince of Georgia," a charming tale of travel through Southern Russia. The collection includes "When the clouds fell down," "A dandy at his best," "The sad fate of a new woman," "Mrs. Ruppert's Christmas," "My borrowed torpedo-boat," and "Bruce's mighty weakness."

Ramsay, *Rev.* F. P. An exposition of the form of government and the rules of discipline of the Presbyterian church in the United States. Richmond, Va., The Presb. Committee of Pub., [1899.] c. 2-298 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Rand, E: A: The whistle in the alley. Bost., A. I. Bradley & Co., 1899. c. 269 p. il. D. cl., $1.

The principal incidents of the story happen in Fore Alley and Back Alley. The two alleys are supposed to be situated in the slums of a New England fishing village. The hero is first seen as a rag and bottle vender, who makes his presence known by his clear whistle; during one of his trips to Fore Alley he finds a paper on the temperance question; after reading the paper he signs the pledge, and uses measures to reform the intemperate dwellers in the alleys.

Rand, W. B. Lilliput lyrics; ed. by R. Brimley Johnson; il. by C. Robinson. N. Y., J: Lane, 1899. 5-329 p. D. cl., $2.

Children's verses, selected from "Lilliput levee," published in 1868, and from W. B. Rand's numerous contributions to magazines, and carefully edited by R. B. Johnson. They are not all nonsense rhymes, there being some pretty lyrics. The illustrations are attractive, and there are a colored frontispiece and title-page.

Randall, E. O. History of the Zoar Society from its commencement to its conclusion: a sociological study in communism. Columbus, O., A. H. Smythe, 1899. c. 2+100 p. il. O. cl., $1.25.

This monograph on the Separatist Society of Zoar is reprinted, by permission, from the publications of the Ohio State Archæological and Historical Society. It is the story of a communistic experiment that has attracted wide attention. The little community of Zoar, which had existed in Ohio for nearly three-quarters of a century, reached a termination lately, a self-confessed failure. The history of the origin, organization, etc., are given in full.

Randall, J: Witt. Poems of nature and life; ed. by Francis Ellingwood Abbot; with an introd. on the Randall family. Bost., G: H: Ellis, 1899. c. 2-566 p. por. O. cl., $3.

The poems here collected were published in part more than forty years ago Under the title of "Consolations of solitude," a small volume was issued anonymously in 1856 by John P. Jewett & Co., but failed to make its way, although acknowledged by critics to contain work of unusual merit. These poems are

bound in this volume, with a facsimile of the original title-page, inscription, introduction, etc.; also a number of unpublished miscellaneous poems, and a poetical work called "Metamorphoses of longing." These are preceded by an account of the Randall family, and of John Witt Randall in particular, which includes appreciative letters from Emerson, Richard A. Dana, Epes Sargent, S. Conant Foster, and William Cullen Bryant, written in 1856, when "Consolations of solitude" first appeared.

Randolph, B. W. Meditations on the Old Testament for every day in the year. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1899. 23+371 p. D. cl., $1.50.

***Randolph,** Jos. F. A treatise on the law of commercial paper, cont. a full statement of existing Am. and foreign statutes together with the text of the commercial codes of G. B., France, Ger., and Spain. *2d ed.*, with appendix. St. Paul, West Pub. Co., 1899. c. 3 v., 252+925; 28+926–2019; 16+2020–3048 p. O. shp., $18.

Ranke, Leopold v. Kaiserwahl Karls v., (1519:) ein kulturbild der übergangszeit vom Mittelalter zur neuzeit; selected and ed., with an introd. and notes, by Hermann Schoenfeld. N. Y., American Book Co., 1899. 94 p. D. bds., 35 c.

The section of Ranke's "Universal history" relating to the election of Charles v. has been edited and annotated for the use of schools by the professor of German and of continental history in the Columbian University, Washington, D. C.

Ransome, Cyril. Summary of Ransome's "Short history of England." N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1899. 4+155 p. D. cl., 40 c.

Ransome, Stafford. Japan in transition: a comparative study of the progress, policy, and methods of the Japanese since their war with China. N. Y., Harper, 1899. c. 14+261 p. il. O. cl., $3.

A comparative study of the progress, policy and methods of the Japanese since the war with China. There exist three distinct Japans: the old Japan, as it has been for 2000 years; the New Japan, as yet hardly born; and transition Japan. Japan has learned all foreigners can teach it, and now the author shows how foreigners are gradually being dismissed. The school statistics are very valuable. Japan is pictured as one of the most astute, scheming, and self-sufficient nations of the earth.

Rathborne, St. G: Doctor Jack: a novel. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1899.] c. '90. 4–299 p. il. D. cl., $1.

Rathborne, St. G: Miss Fairfax of Virginia: a romance of love and adventure under the palmettos. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1899.] c. 5–289 p. D. cl., $1.

Rathborne, St. G: Squire John: a tale of the Cuban war. [*New issue.*] N. Y., Street & Smith, [1899.] c. '97, '99. 348 p. D. (Eagle lib., no. 134.) pap., 10 c.

***Ratzel,** F: The history of mankind; tr. from the 2d German ed. by A. J. Butler, with introd. by E. B. Tylor. In 3 v. V. 3. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 13+599 p. pls. maps, il. 8°, cl., $4.

***Rau,** Heribert. The tone king: a romance of the life of Mozart; from the German, by J. E. St. Quintin Rae. N. Y., Scribner, [imported,] 1899. 480 p. 12°, cl., $2.40.

***Rawnsley,** *Rev.* Hardwicke Drummond. Life and nature at the English lakes. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 8+192 p. 12°, cl., $2.

Rawson, E: Kirk. Twenty famous naval battles: Salamis to Santiago. N. Y., T: Y. Crowell & Co., [1899.] c. 2 v., 30+344; 6+345–730 p. O. cl., $4.

The author, as superintendent of Naval War Records, has had access to unusual sources of information, and has illustrated his text with a remarkable series of maps, plans, and cuts. The twenty battles are: Salamis, 840 B.C.; Actium, 31 B.C.: Lepanto, 1571; Defeat of the Armada, 1588; last fight of the *Revenge*, 1591; fight off Dungeness, 1652; the battle of La Hogue, 1692; the contest between *Bon Homme Richard* and *Serapis*, 1779; the battle of the Nile, 1798; duel between *Foudroyant* and *Guillaume Tell*, 1799; Trafalgar, 1805; battle between *Constitution* and *Guerrière*, 1812; Lake Erie, 1813, engagement between *Monitor* and *Merrimac*, 1862; between *Kearsarge* and *Alabama*, 1864; Mobile Bay, 1864; Lissa, 1866; victory over the Huascar, 1879; Manila Bay, 1898; Santiago, 1898

Ray, Anna Chapin. Each life unfulfilled. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1899. c. 2+257 p. D. cl., $1.25.

A novel of to-day dealing with American life. The principal characters are a young girl studying for a musical career and a young author. Having become acquainted at a western lake, the two meet again two years later in New York In the course of the story a vivid picture is given of the *début* of the singer.

Raymond, *Mrs.* Evelyn Hunt. The boys and girls of Brantham; il. by Etheldred B. Barry. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1899. c. 6+283 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Tells what happened at the Brantham Military Academy when it was proposed to admit girls to the school. In spite of the boys' protests and rebellion the girls are admitted, and gradually overcome boyish prejudice. There is a plot, which concerns itself with a boy and girl unjustly accused of theft.

Raymond, *Mrs.* Evelyn Hunt. A daughter of the west: the story of an American princess; il. by C: Copeland. Bost., W. A. Wilde & Co., [1899.] c. 3–347 p. O. cl., $1.50.

A story of California ranch life, about a girl whose home is upon one of those great ranches. Motherless, she grows up in the care of a father who adores her, who respects the personality of his child as he respects his own, and who guides rather than governs her The perfect freedom allowed her, which might have spoiled a meaner nature, develops in her a nobility of soul and a filial devotion well worthy imitation.

Raymond, *Mrs.* Evelyn Hunt. My Lady Barefoot: a story for girls; il. by Ida Waugh. Phil., The Penn Pub. Co., 1899. c. 315 p. il. D. cl., $1.25.

The privations of a little backwoods girl who lives in a secluded place with her uncle until his death is the story.

Raymond, G: Lansing. Proportion and harmony of line and color in painting, sculpture, and architecture: an essay in comparative æsthetics. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1899. c. 33+459 p. O. cl., $2.50.

In many important regards the conceptions and conclusions of this volume differ from those ordinarily presented with reference to the subjects of which it treats. This is specially so regarding proportion and perspective. Professor Raymond is professor of æsthetics in Princeton University and the author of several works on art and music. He aims to show there is a standard for all art, which may be learned. He also says "Our libraries are full of treatises upon art appealing to the imagination The series of volumes which this concludes has been intended to appeal to the understanding."

Raymond, Grace. How they kept the faith: a tale of the Huguenots of Languedoc. Richmond, Va., Presb. Committee of Publication, [1899.] c. 5+389 p. D. cl., $1.

A story of the seventeenth century. The daughter of a Huguenot family, who had renounced her father's faith for love, shows after marriage and the birth of her first child a disposition to return to her rejected religion; in consequence her husband's family abduct the child and rear it in the Catholic faith. A second child was reared a Huguenot. Meeting after they have grown into womanhood, the sisters play important parts. Madame Scarron De Maintenon, Pascal, Louis XIV., and other French celebrities are introduced.

Digitized by Google

Raymond, Walter, ["Tom Cobbleigh," *pseud.*] A tangled web. N. Y., Doubleday & McClure Co., 1899. 7+342 p. D. cl., $1.25.

The scene of this realistic picture of farm life is Western England. A family impoverished by poor crops has two sons. One goes to sea leaving his sweetheart in his brother's care. The girl first goes to him for sympathy when ill-treated by her father. She learns to love him, and the tangled web resulting is finally unravelled in a tragedy.

Raymond, Walter, ["Tom Cobbleigh," *pseud.*] Two men o' Mendip. N. Y., Doubleday & McClure Co., 1899. c. 3+310 p. D. cl., $1.25.

A story of life in western England, in which the wild lawlessness of the miners is strikingly contrasted with the quiet home existence of the farming community. Mr. Raymond has written six or seven novels of English life, such as "Gentleman Upcott's daughter," "Tryphena in love," etc.

Rayner, Emma. In castle and colony. Chic., H. S. Stone & Co., 1899. c. 2+467 p. D. cl., $1.50.

The author of "Free to serve" has written another historical tale of early days in the American colonies. The chief actors are introduced in an old Swedish castle which the owner had lost to a friend to whom he had also promised his daughter. The mother disappears with the child, and later is one of the colony of New Sweden on the banks of the Delaware River. The struggle for power between the Dutch colony under Peter Stuyvesant and the Swedish colony under Printz is described, together with the important part taken by the Indians. Full of detail of manners and customs of those days.

Rayner, Olive Pratt. Rosalba: the story of her development. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1899. c. 5+396 p. (Hudson lib., no. 39) cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

A novel founded on the supposed adventures of a piquant little girl, the child of an Italian patriot and an Irish peasant woman. Rosalba tells her own story, beginning with an account of her first meeting with her lover on the Monti Berci, near Vicenzia, telling how she eventually ran away from a drunken mother and travelled through France with a marionette troupe, how she was adopted by an English member of Parliament, and why she finally rejected the staid Englishman who figured in her fortune.

Read, Opie P., ["Arkansaw traveller," *pseud.*] Judge Elbridge. N. Y. and Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., [1899.] c. 295 p. il. D. cl., $1.25.

The scene is Chicago. The story gives a lurid picture of the spirit and practice of gambling. The judge is a scholarly, noble-minded man who is deceived by the villain and made to believe his son guilty of a crime. Two young and womanly women have important influence upon the plot. A young clergyman stands for toleration and preaches forgiveness for all.

***Read,** Opie P., ["Arkansaw traveller," *pseud.*,] *and* Pixley, Frank. The carpet-bagger: a novel. Chic., Laird & Lee, 1899. il. 12°, cl., $1.

***Reade,** C: Works; il. with photogravures and etchings by Frank T. Merrill. *New il. Cabinet ed.* Bost., Dana Estes & Co., 1899. 16 v., 12°, $24; hf. cf. or mor., $48.

Reade, C: Peg Woffington; with an introd. by Austin Dobson, and il. by Hugh Thomson. N. Y., Doubleday & McClure Co., 1899. 51+298 p. D. cl., $2.

Hugh Thomson, the illustrator of Jane Austen, has drawn seventy illustrations for this, one of the best of Reade's novels. The story, with its portrayal of early theatrical life in London, when Garrick, Barry, Colley Cibber, and Kitty Clive gathered about the immortal Woffington, lends itself readily to illustration.

Reader, Emily E. Priestess and queen: a tale of the white race of Mexico; being the adventures of Ignigene and her twenty-six fair maidens. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1899. 308 p. il. D. cl., $1.50.

Describes the rites and ceremonies of the ancient worship among the first white aborigines of Mexico. Ignigene is the daughter of the dead king and the head priestess. She and her maidens are carried away by enemies and made to do the work of slaves. The efforts of the queen and priestess to free herself and friends make the story.

Realf, R: Poems by Richard Realf, poet, soldier, workman; with a memoir by R: J. Hinton. N. Y., Funk & Wagnalls Co., 1898. c. 34+232 p. pors. D. buckram, $2.50.

Richard Realf was born in England in 1834. He came to this country when a boy and took part in the Civil War. It was here he made his name as a poet and journalist. His poems are in this volume now for the first time collected. They are mostly lyrics and sonnets, that appeared originally in *The Argonaut*, *The Atlantic*, *Harper's*, *Scribner's*, and a number of daily papers. Realf died by his own hand in 1878.

Récéjac, E. Essay on the bases of the mystic knowledge; tr. by Sara Carr Upton. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. c. 11+287 p. O. cl., $2.50.

Treats the subject of mysticism from a scientific and psychological point of view. The book supplies an authoritative critique of the knowledge acquired through mystic experience, and forms a dignified and able treatise on what is really vital and enduring in this subject.

Recent entrance examination questions for the New York Normal College, the College of the City of New York, St. Francis Xavier's College, and Columbia College; comp. for the purpose of preparing students for the high schools, colleges, West Point, etc. N. Y., Hinds & Noble, 1899. c. '94-'99. 5+84 p. D. pap., 30 c. Answers to same, 1+69 p. D. pap., 50 c.

***Reed,** E. T. Mr. Punch's book of arms, drawn and written by E. T. Reed; 30 full-page humorous plates, and text describing the arms of Sir William Harcourt, Joseph Chamberlain, Rudyard Kipling, H. M. Stanley, Cecil Rhodes, Hall Caine, Marie Corelli, Mr. Lecky, and many other celebrities of the day. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 4°, cl., *net*, $3.

Reed, Ja., Warren, Jacob E., Ager, J: C., *and others.* The Bible: is it the word of God? Bennett lectures for 1898. Bost., Massachusetts New-Church Union, 1899. c. 2-126 p. D. cl., 75 c.

Contents: Divine revelation a necessity for men, by James Reed; Modern Christian thought about the Bible, by Jacob E. Warren; Defects and limitations of modern criticism, by J: C. Ager; The key to the study of the Bible, by W. L. Worcester; The veils of Scripture laid aside, by J. Goddard; The Bible regained, by Ja. Reed.

Reed, Myrtle. Love-letters of a musician. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1899. c. '98, '99. 170 p. D. cl., $1.75.

The writer is supposed to be a violinist in an orchestra; he loves a girl he never hopes to win; he writes letters to her which he never expects her to read, and drops them into a locked box. A spell of sickness brings her to his side, and an explanation ensues. Each chapter is introduced by a bar of music. The headings to the pages are in red letters. The binding is a delicate blue, with gold stamping.

Reed, T: Allen. French phonography: an adaptation of Pitman's shorthand to the French language. 3*d ed.* N. Y., Sir I: Pitman & Sons, Ltd., [1899.] 3-48 p. S. pap., 40 c.

Reed, Verner Z. Adobeland stories. Bost., R: G. Badger & Co., 1899. c. '98. 6-179 p. D. cl., $1.

Incidents of the Pueblo Indian and Mexican life, entitled: Antonio Salcido's story; Santa Beatrix; The Burnt-foot maiden; Luz; An Indian's revenge; At the Puyé cliffs; The law of Seh-now-wuff. By the author of "Lo to-Kah."

Digitized by Google

***Reed's** marine boilers. *New rev. ed.* N. Y., Spon & Chamberlain, 1899. 224 p. 12°, cl., $1.80.

Reekie, C: My Scottish sweetheart. N. Y. and Chic., F. Tennyson Neely, [1899] c. 3-213 p. D. buckram, $1; pap., 25 c.

A romantic love-story. Just as one of the Collins steamers is about to leave New York Harbor a Scottish officer in the East India service falls overboard and is rescued by an American. Two years after this incident the American visits the soldier's relatives in Scotland, where he meets the heroine, who plays an important part in the pathetic scenes.

Reeves, *Mrs.* Helen Buckingham Mathers. Bam Wildfire: [a novel.] N. Y., Street & Smith, [1899.] c. '98. 407 p. D. cl., $1.

Reeves, *Mrs.* S. K. Gladys Lindsay. Phil., The Union Press, [1899.] c. 2-313 p. D. cl., $1.

"Whensoever ye will, ye may do them good," was the motto given by a Sunday-school teacher in New York City to her scholars as the class was about to break up for the summer vacation. Gladys Lindsay took this motto with her to a seaside hotel and worked it out, beginning with the first case at hand—a boy of nine, known to the children as "the terror." This good deed is followed by others, which are detailed.

Reeves, W: Pember. The long white cloud Ao Tea Roa. [N. Y., M. F. Mansfield & Co.,] 1898. 12+430 p. il. map, O. cl., *net*, $2.50.

Ao Tea Roa is the Maori name for New Zealand. A concise history of New Zealand, that deals with the picturesque side as well as the official characteristics of the colony. Gives a full account of its history from the discovery to present time. The work is based on a previously published sketch, which has been revised and enlarged. Besides describing the physical features of the country the author deals with the Maoris, the modes of warfare, navigation, the Provinces and public work policy, etc., and other social conditions.

Registry of water-marks and trade-marks; comp. from the *American Paper Trade.* N. Y., Andrew Geyer, [1899.] c. '98. unp. S. hf. cl., 50 c.; pap., 25 c.

Gives information regarding three thousand different water-marks and trade-marks used in paper. Tells you at once who is the manufacturer, and enables the dealer to know at a glance if he can procure the identical paper wanted by a particular customer.

***Reich,** Emil. Hungarian literature: an historical and critical survey. Bost., L. C. Page & Co., 1899. 272 p. map, 12°, cl., $1.75.

Reid, *Sir* T: Wemyss, *ed.* The life of William Ewart Gladstone. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, [1899.] 2 v., 20+402; 403-752 p. pors. il. O. cl., $4.50.

The volume is the work of many hands, the writers having been selected who had special means of dealing authoritatively with particular aspects of Mr. Gladstone's many-sided life and character. *Contents:* Mr Gladstone's character and career, a general appreciation by Sir Wemyss Reid; Mr. Gladstone's ancestry and early years, by Alfred F. Robbins; Mr. Gladstone and the Oxford Union Society, by F. W. Hirst; Mr. Gladstone as a scholar, by A. J. Butler; As a Tory, 1832-1841, by F. W. Hirst; As a theologian, by Canon MacColl; Mr. Gladstone and the reform of the tariff, 1841-1846, by F. W. Hirst. Mr. Hirst writes most of the remaining chapters on Gladstone as a Peelite, as Chancellor of the Exchequer, as leader of the House and reformer, his first and second premiership, in relation to home rule, etc., etc.

Reid, W: Jameson. Through unexplored Asia; il. by L. J. Bridgman. Bost., Dana Estes & Co., [1899.] c. 2+499 p. O. cl., $4.50.

An account of a journey of exploration through the hitherto unknown regions of Western China and Eastern Thibet during the year 1894, in conjunction with the late G: Burton. This immense region, extending for hundreds of miles along the western Chinese frontier, had up to that time successfully baffled the efforts of explorers and ethnologists to penetrate its jealously guarded domains. The work gives an excellent idea of the habits of the various tribes of people met with, besides many interesting and instructive hitherto unknown facts about this great unexplored region. Mr Reid is a member of the Royal Geographical Society of London. Contains many plans and maps of the country through which the explorers passed.

Reinsch, Paul S: English common law in the early American colonies: a thesis submitted for the degree of doctor of philosophy, University of Wisconsin, 1898. Madison, Wis., University of Wisconsin, 1899. 2+397-456 p. O. (Bulletin of the University, no. 31.) pap., 50 c.

Classed bibliography of sources and authorities (4 p.).

Remington, F: Sundown Leflare; written and il. by F: Remington. N. Y., Harper, 1899. c. 4+115 p. D. cl., $1.25.

A collection of five short stories, with twelve illustrations by the author. Sundown Leflare is the central character, and the tales are told in tepee or around the camp-fire, in Sundown's Indian patois. Their subjects are his experiences and adventures, and they are tinged with a mystical Indian superstition. They give some conception of the Western Indian's attitude towards the white man, his idea of religion, and an interesting glimpse of a modern Indian's wooing.

Remington typewriter manual. *3d ed.;* specially arranged for classes and schools. N. Y., Sir I: Pitman & Sons, Ltd., [1899.] 2-64 p. O. cl., 50 c.

Contains a history of the Remington typewriter, a description of the machine; practical hints about the keyboard, the shift key, line and marginal space; rules for manifolding, press copying, duplicating graph processes, tabulated work, and for the preparation of legal and commercial work, etc.; with information about materials, etc. Includes typewritten exercises.

Rennelson, Clara H. Kinsmen all: a story for youth and age. Phil., The Union Press, [1899.] c. D. cl., $1.

***Reuleaux,** F. The constructor: a handbook of machine design; authorized tr. complete and unabridged from the 4th enl. German ed., by H. H. Suplee. Milwaukee, Wis., C. N. Caspar, 1899. F. cl., $7.50.

***Reychler,** A. Outlines of physical chemistry; tr. from the French, with the author's permission, by J: McCrea. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 16+276 p. il. 12°, cl., *net*, $1.

Reynolds, *Mrs.* F: An idyll of the dawn. N. Y., M. F. Mansfield & A. Wessels, 1898. 5-275 p. D. cl., $1.

Some chapters out of a child's life, written by a woman in middle life.

***Reynolds,** Joan Berenice. The teaching of geography in Switzerland and North Italy: being the report presented to the Court of the University of Wales on a visit to Switzerland and North Italy in 1898 as Gilchrist travelling student. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 12+112 p. 12°, (Cambridge University Press ser.) cl., *net*, 60 c.

Reynolds, *Mrs.* L. Baillie, ["G. M. Robins," *pseud.*] Nigel Ferrard. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1899. 3+369 p. D. (Lippincott's select novels, no. 219.) cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

A girl who walks in her sleep is the heroine. One evening she wanders far from a house in which she is staying for a night, and wakes up on a strange road. She seeks refuge in a house where she sees a light, and comes unexpectedly upon a shocking scene. Fright causes her to faint, and in falling she strikes her head. When brought back to consciousness her memory has entirely deserted her, and the past remains a blank to her for many years. To make certain she will never reveal what she had seen, she is carried off by a reputable physician, innocently involved in the crime she had witnessed. The story deals with her beautiful girlhood and womanhood, and the gradual recovery of her memory. She is the unconscious instrument of discovering and punishing the murderer.

Digitized by Google

Rhodes, Ja. Ford. History of the United States from the compromise of 1850. In 8 v. V. 4, 1862-1864. N. Y., Harper, 1899. c. 13+458 p. folding map, O. cl., $2.50.

Begins with McClellan's Peninsular campaign in 1862, and ends with the re-election of Lincoln in November, 1864. It has taken Mr. Rhodes three and one-half years of continuous and concentrated work to write and revise this single volume. Among the documents that were at his disposal was the diary of Charles Francis Adams, the foreign correspondence of Charles Sumner, the Confederate diplomatic correspondence, the diplomatic correspondence of the United States, and the unprinted archives of the War Department. The history, when completed, will cover the period from 1850 to 1885.

Ribot, Theodule. The evolution of general ideas; authorized tr., from the French, by Frances A. Welby. Chic., The Open Court Pub. Co., 1899. c. 11+231 p. D. cl., $1.25.

A résumé of lectures given at the Collège de France, where the author is a professor, in 1895. It is a study of pure psychology, from which all that relates to logic, the theory of knowledge, and the first principles of philosophy is rigorously eliminated. The principal sources of information are: 1, the acts of animals, of children, and of uneducated deaf-mutes; 2, the development of language and the documents of half-civilized peoples; 3, scientific ideas and theories and classification. Aims to trace the progressive education of general ideas from instinct to abstract thought and symbolism.

Rice, Edwin Wilbur, *D.D.*, *ed.* The heavenly city: Heaven: the way to it, its inhabitants, employments, enjoyments, glories, and children and recognition of friends there. Phil., The Union Press, [1899.] c. 4-94 p. S. cl., 50 c.

***Rice**, Frank S. Probate reports annot.; cont. recent cases of general value decided in the courts of the several states on points of probate law; with notes and references. V. 3. N. Y., Baker, Voorhis & Co., 1899. c. 19+752 p. 8°, shp., $5.75.

Rice, Wallace. The flying sands, [poems.] Chic., R. R. Donnelley & Sons Co., 1899. c. 31 p. S. pap., 25 c.

Richards, *Mrs.* Ellen Henrietta. The cost of living as modified by sanitary science. N. Y., J: Wiley & Sons, 1899. c. 3+121 p. D. cl., $1.

Contents: Standards of living; The service of sanitary science in increasing productive life; Household expenditure, division between departments according to ideals; The house. rent or value, and furnishing; Operating expenses, fuel, light, wages, food; Clothing in relation to health; The emotional and intellectual life; The organization of the household. Index. Ellen H. Richards is instructor in sanitary science in the Massachusetts Institute of Technology.

Richards, *Mrs.* Laura Eliz. Peggy: il. by Etheldred B. Barry. Bost., Dana Estes & Co., [1899.] c. 6-308 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Peggy Montfort, one of the three Margarets, whose story was begun in a volume called "Three Margarets" and carried on in "Margaret Montfort," is at school in this story. The narrative is devoted to the fun and mischief of a girls' boarding-school, as well as the study, etc

Richards, *Mrs.* Laura Eliz. Quicksilver Sue; il. by W. D. Stevens. N. Y., The Century Co., 1899. c. 5+177 p. S. cl, $1.

A character study of a volatile, impulsive young girl, who is gradually brought into the traces through strict discipline and an unhappy series of experiences caused by her own thoughtlessness.

***Richardson**, C. J. The Englishman's house: a practical guide for selecting or building a house. *New cheaper ed.*, with a colored frontispiece. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 504 p. il. 12°, cl., $1.25.

***Richardson**, E. Sun, moon, and stars: an ownty, downty book of pictures and verses for children. N. Y., J: Lane, 1899. c. imp. 16°, cl., $1.

***Richardson**, Hamilton P. The journal of the federal convention of 1787, analyzed; the acts and proceedings thereof compared; and their precedents cited, [etc.] San Francisco, The Murdock Press, 1899. c. 244 p. O. cl., $3.50.

Richardson, *Mrs.* Jerusha D. Famous ladise of the English court. Chic., H. S. Stone & Co., 1899. 16+467 p. il. pors. O. cl., *net*, $3.50.

Pen sketches and portraits of Elizabeth, Countess of Shrewsbury, "Bess of Hardwick"; The Lady Mary Sidney; Mary, Countess of Pembroke; Penelope—Lady Rich, "Countess of Essex and of Devonshire; The Lady Anne Clifford, Countess of Pembroke, etc.; Lucy, Countess of Carlisle; Frances, Duchess of Richmond; Anne, Countess of Sunderland; Sarah, Duchess of Marlborough; Henrietta, Countess of Suffolk; The Lady Sarah Lennox; Isabella, Marchioness of Hertford.

***Richebourg**, Emile. Les violettes blanches; ed., with grammatical and explanatory notes, and a French-English vocabulary, by F. Julien. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 5+69 p. 16°, (Macmillan's primary ser. of French and German reading books.) cl., *net*, 50 c.

Richmond, Ennis. Through boyhood to manhood: a plea for ideals. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1899. 2+194 p. D. cl., $1.

***Richmond**, H: Droop. Dairy chemistry: a practical handbook for dairy chemists and others having control of dairies; with tables. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1899. 384 p. il. 8°, cl., $4.50.

***Richmond**, Mary E. Friendly visiting among the poor: a handbook for charity workers. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 12+225 p. 16°, cl., $1.

Richter, H: Graphic shorthand: an adaptation of F. X. Gabelsberger's German stenography to the English language. Pt. 1. Corresponding style. N. Y., International News Co., 1899. 72 p. 16°, cl., $1.

Some of the advantages of this system over American and English systems are these: the characters are taken from the ordinary current writing instead of being formed from geometrical strokes, and it is therefore easier to write; vowels are indicated in the consonantal outline, and not subsequently dotted in; besides, where a vowel occurs is invariably indicated.

***Riddell**, Rob. The new elements of hand-railing. *Rev. ed.* Phil., J: Jos. McVey, 1899. 41 pls. 4°, cl., $5.

***Riddle**, G: A modern reader and speaker; adapted to schools and colleges and public recitals. Chic., H. S. Stone & Co., 1899. 12°, buckram, $1.50.

Rider, W: Harper, *D.D.* The loom of life; il. by C: E. Hurlbut. Cleveland, O., The Burrows Bros. Co., 1899. c. '98. 9-54 p. D. cl., *net*, $1.25.

"To portray [life] as no 'idle dream,' but as a 'manly warfare'; to reveal the beautiful and holy sentiments of love; to inspire hope of the home beyond, and to scatter some helpful lessons, is the aim and mission of 'The loom of life.'"—*Preface*. The story is told in fifteen poems.

Ridge, W. Pett. A son of the state. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1899. c. 2+314 p. D. cl., $1.25.

A London waif is rescued from the tutelage of thieves and murderers and becomes a "son of the state." He attends a reformatory school, but runs away, intending to become a cornet player in a band. From this he drifts to gypsies, then into the navy, and

Digitized by Google

little by little is rescued by kindness and inspired to become a good citizen The descriptions of slum life are harrowingly realistic.

***Ridpath**, J: Clark. Ridpath's history of the world: being an account of the principal events in the career of the human race from the beginnings of civilization to the present time; comprising the development of social institutions and the story of all nations; from recent and authentic sources. N. Y., Merrill & Baker, 1898-9. 8 v., il. maps, 8°, cl., *subs.*, $32; hf. mor., $40; full mor., $48.

***Riemann**, Hugo. Encyclopædic dictionary of music; tr. by J. S. Shedlock. *New ed. rev.* to 1897. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 884 p. 8°, leath., $6.

***Rigby**, N. L. Christ our creditor; or, the tithe terumoth. *2d ed. rev.* N. Y. and Cnic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1899. 126 p. 12°, cl., 50 c.; pap., 25 c.

***Riley**, J. W. Building construction for beginners. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 6+253 p. 12°, cl., *net*, 60 c.

Riley, Ja. Whitcomb. Riley love lyrics; with life pictures by W: B. Dyer. Indianapolis, Ind., The Bowen-Merrill Co., [1899.] c. '83-'99. 11+190 p. D. cl., $1.25.

A collection of love lyrics selected from Mr. Riley's poetry and illustrated with over fifty studies from life.

***Rimmer**, Alfred. About England with Dickens *New cheaper ed.* N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 309 p. 12°, cl., $1.25.

Ripley, W: Zebina. The races of Europe: a sociological study (Lowell Institute lectures;) accompanied by A supplementary bibliography of the anthropology and ethnology of Europe, published by the Public Library of the City of Boston. N. Y., Appleton, 1899. c. 2 v., 32+624; 7+160 p. pors. il. map, O. cl., $6.

Professor Ripley's work furnishes a lucid description of the present living population of Europe from the standpoint of the physical anthropologist, and shows the intimate relationship which has gradually arisen between man and his geographical environment. Simple maps, specially drawn for the purpose, and a rich collection of original portrait types from all parts of the continent, increase the interest of the text for the general reader The book is especially suggestive to the observant traveller who ventures beyond the great cities, and who would understand the life history of the European peasantry from a study of their physical traits, such as the stature, color of hair and eyes, head form and features. Scientifically the book aims to serve as a corrective, based upon natural science, for the data of the historian and the archæologist respecting the origin and migrations of European peoples. In tracing the influence of geographical circumstances in the determination of such social phenomena as suicide, divorce, intellectuality, and the like, it is designed as an introduction to the social geography of the continent. The final chapter, concerning the possible adaptation of Europeans to the climate of the tropics, is of special interest in the United States at this time in connection with its recent policy of colonial expansion.

Ripper, W: Steam-engine, theory and practice. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1899. 10+398 p. il. O. cl., $2.50.

Rishell, C: W. The foundations of the Christian faith. N. Y., Eaton & Mains, [1899.] c. 28+616 p. O. (Library of biblical and theological literature, v. 9.) cl., $3.50.

An endeavor to treat thoroughly the questions at issue between faith and unbelief. The author has striven to be perfectly just to his opponents, and states with considerable fulness the views and arguments of atheists, agnostics, pantheists, deists, scientists, historians, and of the many ethical theorists. Wherever possible he uses their own words and refutes their arguments according to authorities they recognize. The author is professor of historical theology in Boston University. His quotations are from the latest literature of his subject.

Risley, R. V. Men's tragedies. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. c. 6+303 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Nine "studies of strong emotions"; they are cast in "a fictional form," the author says, "solely for the reason that life is but a realized fiction." The men who figure in them are all Germans—"for the reason that psychological tragedies happen in German minds." The titles are: The man who loved; The man who hated; The man who bore; The man who cared; The man who fell; The man who sneered; The man who killed; The man who died; The man who was himself.

Ritchie, Frank. Easy Latin passages for translation. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1899. 6+187 p. S. cl., *net*, 75 c.

Ritter, J: P. The man who dared: a historical romance of the time of Robespierre; il. by G: Elmer Browne. N. Y., G: W. Dillingham Co., 1899. c. 2-284 p. D. cl., $1.25.

The downfall of Robespierre is the theme of a novel which gives a realistic picture of Paris during the "Reign of Terror." The plot is ingenious, as it is interwoven with historic incidents and traditions of an exciting period in French history. The spirit of the French people during the dramatic scenes in the Convention Hall is shown, and the famous uprising between Tallien and the Thermidorians is graphically pictured. A love-story notable for heroic situations is also told.

Rivington, Luke, *D.D.* The Roman primacy, A.D. 430-451. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1899. 22+405 p. D. cl., $2.50.

Roark, Ruric N. Method in education: a text-book for teachers. N. Y., American Book Co., [1899.] c. 3-348 p. D. cl., $1.

Develops in detail the applications of psychology in the work of teaching.

Rob and Kit, by the author of "Miss Toosey's mission." Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1899. c. 2+275 p. S. cl., $1.

Mainly a picture of life in a little Sussex village, where a kindly vicar brings up his family of five children with the aid of a sturdy housekeeper.

Robbins, C: H: The gam: being a group of whaling stories; [introd. by Edwin Everett Hale.] Bost., A. J. Ochs & Co., [1899.] c. 5+203 p. il. O. cl., $1.50.

Contents: The fatted calf; The great leviathan; Bringing Mr. Townsend back again; Right whales; Pitcairn's Island; Rudder Simpson, myself and the personage; The castaway; The whaleman who went on the stage; Whales has feelin's; The gam; Augustin Bay; The albatross; The captain. The word "gam" means an exchange of visits between whaling vessels and their crews.

***Roberts**, C: G: Douglas. Appleton's Canadian guide-book. *New ed., rev.* N. Y., Appleton, 1899. il. maps, 12°, flex. cl., $1.50.

Roberts, Evelyn Harvey. The pure causeway. Chic., C: H. Kerr & Co., [1899.] c. 4-263 p. sq. S. (Unity lib., no. 95.) pap., 50 c.

The Christian religion as taught and exemplified in the life of Jesus Christ is considered as man's "Pure causeway," and as a means of bettering humanity socially and morally. The author's acceptation, however, of these teachings is not in accordance with the precepts of the Christian church of to-day. He believes in an associated Christian brotherhood, and theorizes upon the effect of such a creed on the industrial life of the country.

***Roberts**, J: Brigham, *M.D.* Notes on the modern treatment of fractures. N. Y., Appleton, 1899. il. 12°, cl., $1.50.

Roberts, Morley. The colossus: a story of to-day. N. Y., Harper, 1899. c. 3+317 p. D. cl., $1.25.

The colossus is supposed to be Cecil Rhodes The vast British empire building plans in Africa and the

Digitized by Google

phenomenal financeering schemes for the building of the railway from Cairo to the Cape of Good Hope are cleverly discussed between the characters. A woman shows unusual financial ability and is an important factor in making successful the great "civilizer"—the railroad.

Roberts, Morley. A son of empire: a novel. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1899. 2+388 p. D. (Lippincott's select novels.) cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

A most romantic young English girl, rather incompetently guarded by a scheming mother, introduces herself to an English officer while visiting Lake Geneva and the Castle of Chillon. She learns he has been set aside by his superior officer in promotion for deeds of courage in Indian service. She learns the cipher used by the head of the war department and telegraphs orders for his promotion to Simla. The consequences of this highly improbable action make a well-told story.

Roberts, W: Carman *and* **Theodore, Macdonald, Eliz. Roberts.** Northland lyrics; selected and arranged, with a prologue, by C: G. D. Roberts, and an epilogue by Bliss Carman. Bost., Small, Maynard & Co., 1899. c. 7+86 p. sq. D. cl., $1.50.

Roberts, W: H:, *D.D.* Rules for judicatories and forms of records and certificates for church sessions. Phil., Presb. Bd. of Pub., 1899. c. '97. 2+399–444 p. S. pap., 5 c.

An extract from the author's "Manual for ruling elders."

Robertson, A. Fraser. Maidens three. Bost., A. I. Bradley & Co., 1899. 3–255 p. il. D. cl., $1.25.

A story for girls. It deals with the lives of three English girls after leaving a finishing school. The story is told by one of them, who naturally gives her own affairs the first place. She is a doctor's daughter who has lost her mother. She comes home full of confidence in her ability to manage her father's house and her younger brothers and sisters. Her experience is full of value to young people.

***Robertson,** *Sir* **G: Scott.** Chitral: the story of a minor siege. *New cheaper ed.* N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. il. plans, maps, 8°, cl., *net*, $2.50.

Robertson, Harrison. If I were a man: the story of a new-southerner. N.Y., C: Scribner's Sons, [1899.] c. 3+190 p. nar. S. (Ivory ser.) cl., 75 c.

The first novel of the author, who is the managing editor of *The Louisville Courier-Journal*. The hero is a young Kentuckian of wealth and leisure, who does not find his suit prospering with the girl he loves. When he proposes, while not finally rejecting him she puts him off, suggesting what she would do with her life if she were a man. His ambition is aroused and he goes into politics, is elected to the state legislature, and distinguishes himself by a revolt against the bosses and their machine.

***Robertson, J: M.** A short history of free thought, ancient and modern. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 15+447 p. 8°, cl., $3.

Robertson, Morgan Andrew. Where angels fear to tread, and other tales of the sea. N. Y., The Century Co., 1899. c. 6+302 p. il. D. cl., $1.25.

A collection of short stories from *The Century* and other leading magazines. The characters of the first story, from which the book takes its name, are fresh-water sailors from the Great Lakes, who, as the result of inhuman treatment, mutiny at Callao and bring their ship to New York as best they can. Other tales deal with battleships and pirate craft, with naval conditions of a past age, and with the future possibilities of war at sea. The author has been a sailor for many years.

Robinson, Albert Gardner. The Porto Rico of to day: pen pictures of the people and the country. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. c. 12+240 p. il. maps, D. cl., $1.50.

The work is based upon a series of letters furnished the N. Y. *Evening Post* during the past year, which have been revised and amplified. As a correspondent for that paper the writer accompanied one of the first detachments of the army of invasion to Porto Rico, and remained on the island until after the conclusion of the campaign by the raising of the American flag over the city of San Juan on October 18, 1898. The book presents a graphic picture of the people and of the country and its commercial possibilities.

***Robinson, Byron,** *M.D.* The peritoneum. *2d ed.* [*New issue.*] Chic., Chicago Medical Book Co., 1899. 509 p. il. 8°, cl., *net*, $4.

***Robinson, C: H:,** *and* **Brooks, W. H.** Hausa-English dictionary. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 31+270 p. 8°, (Cambridge University Press ser.) cl., *net*, $4.

***Roche, Ja. Jeffrey.** The V-A-S-E and other bric-a-brac, [verses.] Bost., R: G. Badger & Co., 1899. 12°, cl., $1.

Rod, Edouard. Pastor Naudié's young wife; from the French by Bradley Gilman. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1899. c. 16+356 p. D. cl., $1.25.

In this novel the author has made a study of French Protestantism; its scene is laid in La Rochelle and Montauban, the two Huguenot strongholds. It was first published in 1898 in the *Revue des deux mondes* and attracted immediate attention. Its French title was *Le ménage du Pasteur Naudié*. Bradley Gilman, in his introduction to the volume, writes of it as follows: "It is a study of life in the historic town of La Rochelle, and is wholesome in its moral atmosphere, even reminding some critics of Mrs. Humphry Ward's novels. The author throws a shaft of light down into that obscure old Protestant bourgeois community, as it is sometimes thrown down through the water upon a seabed; and every living creature within the circle of illumination stands as clearly defined as do the figures in one of Meissonier's pictures."

Rod, Edouard. The sacrifice of silence; tr. by J: W. Harding. N. Y., G: W. Dillingham Co., 1899. c. 4–230 p. D. cl., $1.50.

The author introduces in his latest novel two widely contrasting episodes of human love for the evident purpose of proving that the men who were silent under the trying conditions depicted, made, according to their different interpretations of the moral code, a heroic sacrifice to silence. Two women also play important parts in this drama of French social life.

***Rodgers, W. C.** A treatise on the law of domestic relations. Chic., T. H. Flood & Co., 1899. c. 133+900 p. 8°, shp., $6.

Rodman, Warren A. Fate or law? The story of an optimist. Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1899. c. 5–218 p. D. cl., $1.

The author is secretary of the International Metaphysical League. The story deals with the theory of mental healing. The hero is sickly and deformed through prenatal mental influence, but is blessed with a hopeful disposition. He comes under the care of a mental healer who cures him and enables him to marry a beautiful girl, of a sunny, optimistic disposition.

Roe, Alfred Seelye. The Ninth New York Heavy Artillery. Worcester, Mass., published by the author, Alfred Seelye Roe, 1899. c. 615 p. pors. il. O. cl., $4.

A history of the organization, services in the defences of Washington marches, camps, battles, and muster out; with accounts of life in a rebel prison; personal experiences, names and addresses of surviving members, personal sketches, and a complete roster of the regiment.

Roe, Mary A. E. P. Roe: reminiscences of his life; by his sister. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1899. c. 7+235 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Edgar Payson Roe was born in 1838 and died in 1888. He was a Presbyterian minister who became a soldier during the Civil War, and a writer of novels (Barriers burned away; Opening of a chestnut burr; His sombre rivals, etc.), which were among the most popular books a generation ago. He also studied nature (Near to nature's heart; Success with small fruits, etc.). His younger sister has gathered the material for this biography.

Digitized by Google

*Roger, J: Energy and heat. N. Y., Spon & Chamberlain, 1899. 36 p. 12°, cl., 50 c.

*Roger, J: Supplement to "Energy and heat": the thermometric scale and combustion; a theory. N. Y., Spon & Chamberlain, 1899. c. 18 p. 12°, pap., 25 c.

Rogers, Anna A. Sweethearts and wives: stories of life in the navy. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. c. 4+220 p. nar. S. (Ivory ser.) cl., 75 c.

Contents: Sweethearts and wives; Mutiny on the flagship; The commodore's chair; From three to six, dancing; War and peace; Marjory and the captain; Amma-San; Reconstruction days.

*Rogers, Arthur Kenyon. A brief introduction to modern philosophy. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 9+360 p. 16°, cl., *net*, $1.25.

Rogers, Arthur Kenyon. Men and movements in the English church. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1898. c. 9+374 p. D. cl., $1.50.

*Rogers, Fairman. A manual of coaching. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1899. 500 p. il. 8°, cl., *net*, $6.

Rogers, Frank D. Reveries of an undertaker. Clayton, N. Y., Thousand Islands Publishing Co., [1899.] c. 5+117 p. por. nar. D. leatherette, 25 c.

Pathetic and humorous incidents supposed to have come within the "personal observation of an undertaker." The titles are: An ancestral tree; A sermon lost; A hard customer; He would be embalmed; The old way; Joe Mafraw; A trip abroad; The old undertaker. By the author of "Folk stories of the northern border."

Rogers, H. Taylor. Asheville: photogravures of Asheville and surrounding scenery, with descriptive matter. *New ed.* Asheville, N. C., H. Taylor Rogers, 1899. 27 p. 54 views, 8°, torchon binding, $1; 12 p. 26 views selected from same, 50 c.

Rogers, Rob. Cameron. For the king, and other poems. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, [1899.] c. 5+87 p. nar. O. cl., $1.25.

*Rogers, W: Allen. Hits at politics: cartoons and small drawings. N. Y., R. H. Russell, 1899. size 12 x 14 in., bds., $3.50.

Rohlfs, *Mrs.* Anna Katharine Green, [*Mrs.* C. Rohlfs.] Agatha Webb. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1899. c. 6+360 p. D. cl., $1.25.

At the breaking up of a dance at the great house of Sutherlandtown, the cry of "murder" is heard from a group of men and boys. Investigation shows that two sudden deaths have occurred in one house. The question is, were these two women murdered? The detective business brought to bear upon the mystery fills the volume. One person after another is suspected, and a remarkable story evolved. The scenes shift from America to Europe.

*Rollins, Montgomery, *comp.* Laws regulating the investment of bank funds; a compilation of the laws of various states in the Union restricting the investment of funds of the banks, trust, safe deposit companies, etc., and so arranged and bound that changes in the same can be made from time to time without necessitating a new binding. Bost., Montgomery Rollins & Co., [1899.] c. S. im. mor., $2.50.

Sheets paged for each state treated, and perforated in two places, and fastened together in a leather cover with paper fasteners.

Romanes, Ethel. Thoughts on the collects for the Trinity season; with a preface by the Bp. of Stepney. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1899. 12+296 p. S. cl., $1.

Rook, Clarence. The Hooligan nights: being the life and opinions of a young and unrepentant criminal recounted by himself as set forth by Clarence Rook. N. Y., H: Holt & Co., 1899. c. 6+276 p. D. cl., $1.25.

The real story of a London "tough" and thief, told by himself to Clarence Rook, a journalist. As a study of a type indigenous to Lambeth, and of a special dialect, the book is notable. "Young Alf," the leader of the "Hooligans," meets Rook night after night in different obscure parts of London, and tells his adventures and exploits, which do not at any time "point a moral."

*Roosa, Dan. Bennett St. John, *M.D.* Defective eyesight; the principles of its relief by glasses. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 4+193 p. 12°, cl., *net*, $1.

*Rooses, Max, *ed.* Dutch painters of the nineteenth century; with bibliographical notices. N. Y., E. P. Dutton & Co., 1899. il. 4°, cl., $15.

*Root, E: Tallmadge. "The profit of the many": the biblical doctrine and ethics of wealth. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1899. 321 p. 12°, cl., $1.25.

Root, F: Stanley. The tousled hair; or, old days at Callender. N. Y. and Chic., F. Tennyson Neely, [1899.] c. 8-264 p. D. (Neely's popular lib., no. 139.) pap., 25 c.

A story for young people founded on some unusual incidents supposed to have happened in the school life of Bert Tappan, the boy with "Tousled hair."

Roper, Stephen. Engineer's handy-book. 15*th ed. rev. and enl.*, by Edwin R. Keller and Clayton W. Pike. Phil., D: McKay, 1899. c. '81, '97, '99. 29+844 p. il. diagram, S. leath., pocketbook, $3.50.

Containing facts, formulæ, tables, and questions on power, its generation, transmission, and measurement; heat, fuel, and steam; the steam-boiler and accessories; steam engines and their parts; the steam engine indicator; gas and gasoline engines; materials, their properties and strength; with a discussion of the fundamental experiments in electricity, and an explanation of dynamos, motors, batteries, switchboards, telephones, bells, annunciators, alarms, etc., and also rules for calculating sizes of wires.

Ropes, J: Codman. The story of the civil war: a concise account of the war of the United States of America between 1861 and 1865. In 4 v. V. 2, The campaigns of 1862. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1898. 12+475 p. maps, plans, O. cl., $2.50.

The first part of this work was published in 1894. The present volume, beginning with Fort Donelson and Shiloh, is carried down to the battle of Fredericksburg. A list of works cited covers five pages.

*Rorer, *Mrs.* Sarah Tyson. Leftovers: how to transform them into palatable and wholesome dishes; with many new and valuable recipes. Phil., Arnold & Co., 1899. 79 p. 16°, cl., 50 c.

*Roscoe, *Sir* H: Enfield, *and* Hardin, Arthur. Inorganic chemistry for advanced students. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 8+432 p. 16°, cl., *net*, $1.

Rose, Héloïse Durant. A ducal skeleton: [a novel.] N. Y., F. Tennyson Neely, [1899.] c. 4-252 p. D. cl., $1; pap., 25 c.

*Rose, W:, *and* Carless, Albert. Manual of surgery, for students and practitioners. N. Y., W: Wood & Co., 1899. 1162 p. il. 8°, cl., $5; leath., $5.75.

Rosebery, *Lord*, [*fifth Earl* of Rosebery; Archibald Philip Primrose.] Appreciations

Digitized by Google

and addresses; delivered by Lord Rosebery; ed. by C: Geake. N. Y., J: Lane, 1899. 5+344 p. por. D. cl., $1.50.

The subjects of the appreciations are: Burke, Robert Burns, Wallace, Robert Louis Stevenson, Gladstone, and London; those of the addresses are: Bookishness and statesmanship; The duty of public service; Our civil servants; The quality of judgment; The work of public libraries; Parliamentary oratory; The English-speaking brotherhood; Scottish history; Eton; The happy town councillor; Sport; Golf.

Rosegger, Petri Kettenfeier. Die Schriften des Waldschulmeisters; abridged, with introd. and notes, by Laurence Fossler. N. Y., H: Holt & Co., 1899. c. '98. 10+158 p. il. S. bds., 40 c.

Ross, Barclay M. Don Fernandez, the Spanish spy: a story of the war with Spain. N. Y., G: W. Dillingham Co., 1899. c. 4-330 p. D. (Dillingham's metropolitan lib., no. 53.) pap., 50 c.

The "Spanish spy" has an accomplice in his beautiful sister; together they attempt to ruin a young American, the son of a rich Chicagoan. This is partly accomplished through Fernandez's remarkable resemblance to the American, Ralph Livingstone, who is made to appear the murderer of his father; Fernandez then has a will forged disinheriting Ralph. Believing he has Ralph in his power, he endeavors to make use of him in searching for information. The story is carried through the war in Cuba, and has many sensational scenes.

***Rossetti**, Christina Georgina. Poems. *Handy vol. ed.* Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1899. 2 v., 300; 331 p. 16°, cl., *ea.*, $1.50.

***Rossetti**, Christina Georgina. Monna innominata: sonnets and songs. Portland, Me., T: B. Mosher, 1899. nar. 8°, (The old world ser., no. 17.) Van Gelder pap., *net*, $1; Japan vellum, *net*, $2.50.

Rossetti, Christina Georgina. Reflected lights from "The face of the deep"; selected and arr. by W. M. L. Jay. N. Y., E. P. Dutton & Co., 1899. c. 7+251 p. D. cl., $1.25.

The larger part of the selections of this volume are taken from one of Christina Rossetti's prose works, "The face of the deep," a running commentary on the book of Revelation. Through "The face of the deep" are scattered some of the loveliest lyrics and sonnets that Miss Rossetti ever wrote, and these are largely quoted, adding to the charm of the little volume. Extracts are also given from a smaller work of Christina Rossetti's, entitled "Time flies," and from her first volume of poems.

***Rossetti**, Dante Gabriel. Poems. *Handy vol. ed.* Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1899. 2 v., 393; 336 p. 16°, cl., *ea.*, $1.50.

***Rossetti**, Dante Gabriel. Ballads: ("Rose Mary," "The white ship," "The king's tragedy.") *Siddal ed.* N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 157 p. il. 16°, cl., $1.

***Rossetti**, Dante Gabriel. Pictures and poems of D. G. Rossetti; with introd. by Fitz Roy Carrington. N. Y., R. H. Russell, 1899. size 10 x 11 in., cl., $5.

Rostand, Edmond. Cyrano de Bergerac; tr. by Helen B. Dole, with an introd. by W: P. Trent. N. Y., T: Y. Crowell & Co., [1899.] c. 19+32 p. por. il. S. (Faïence lib.) cl., 75 c.

Rostand, Edmond. Cyrano de Bergerac: comédie héroïque en cinque actes; ed., with introd. and notes, by Oscar Kuhns. N. Y., H: Holt & Co., 1899. c. 11+202 p. D. cl., 80 c.

Rostand, Edmond. La Princesse Lointaine, (The Princess Far-away;) a play in four acts, in verse; tr. into English verse, with a preface, by C: Renauld. N. Y., F: A. Stokes Co., [1899.] c. 5+110 p. por. D. cl., 50 c.

A picturesque poetical play of the twelfth century. The leading character, the Princess Far away (*La Princesse Lointaine*), was played by Madame Sarah Bernhardt when the drama was first produced in Paris in 1895.

Rostand, Edmond. The romancers: a comedy in three acts; tr. by Mary Hendee. N. Y., Doubleday & McClure Co., 1899. c. 3+134 p. S. limp cl., *net*, 50 c.

A burlesque of romance; two young people are driven into each other's arms through the cunningly planned opposition of their willing parents. Their romance is helped to a conclusion by other and equally clever tactics. The writer says "The scene is laid where you will, provided the costumes be pretty." By the author of "Cyrano de Bergerac."

***Rostand**, Edmond. Les romanesques: with English notes by A. N. Van Daell. Bost., L'Écho de la Semaine, 1899. 12°, (Simples histoires, no. 7.) bds., *net*, 25 c.

***Rothwell**, R: Pennefather, *ed.* The mineral industry: its statistics, technology, and trade in the United States and other countries to the end of 1898. V. 7. N. Y., The Scientific Publishing Co., 1899. 982 p. il. 8°, cl., $5.

Rouge et noir, (*pseud.*) The gambling world: anecdotic memories and stories of personal experience in the temples of hazard and speculation, with some mysteries and iniquities of stock exchange affairs; with an appendix by "Blue Gown" on turf gambling and bookmaker's practice; por. of the author and sketches of Monte Carlo drawn by Paul Renouard. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1898. 8+373 p. O. cl., $3.50.

Contents: Gamblers and gambling; Probabilities, systems, superstitions; Dice; Cards; Roulette; Trente et quarante; Gambling hells; Lotteries; Betting; Stock Exchange; Promoters and their fly-traps; Manias; Panics; Monte Carlo; Follies and manias of fashion; Advertising; Humbug. Other articles in appendix are: Gambling days at Homburg and Wiesbaden, by G: A: Sala; Moths at the candle, by Arthur Crump; Gambling women, by W: Cobbett; A great card swindle, by J. Nevil Maskelyne; The folly of cover speculation, by R: A. Proctor; Specimen of a Stock Exchange transaction, by Hartley Withers; A romance of trente et quarante, by M. A. P.; How they go on at Boulogne-sur-Mer, by G. Booth.

Rougemont, L: de. The adventures of Louis de Rougemont as told by himself. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1900 [1899.] 20+396 p. por. O. cl., $2.

This story of thirty years among the cannibals of unexplored Australia is generally admitted to be an invention, although based in part upon some personal experiences of the man who figures as "Louis de Rougemont." Its many beautiful details recommend it to the serious reader, while the wild spirit of adventure pervading it makes it a delightful book for those who only read to be amused.

Round table of the representative French Catholic novelists, at which is served a feast of excellent stories by René Bazin, [*and others*;] with biographical sketches and bibliography. N. Y., Benziger Bros., 1899. c. 5-315 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Contents: Donatienne, by René Bazin; Her only love, by Mme. Blanc; After the harvest, by Mme. Caro; The keg and the sword, by Champol; Tales of the assumption, by C: Le Goffic; Children and parents, by Pierre L'Ermite; Happiness Villa, by A. de Lamothe; The nurseling of the countess, by M. Maryou; The missal of the Abbot Gelasius, by Raoul de Navery; Friar Timothy, by Vicomte de Poli; The team of the marquise, by Léon de Tinseau; Court-martial, by Comte de Vellebois-Mareuil.

Digitized by Google

***Rouse,** W. H. D., *comp.* Demonstrations in Greek iambic verse. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 8+251 p. 12°, (Cambridge University Press ser.) cl., *net*, $1.50.

***Routh,** E: J: Treatise on dynamics of a particle; with numerous examples. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 11+417 p. 8°, (Cambridge University Press ser.) cl., *net*, $3.75.

***Routledge,** Rob. Discoveries and inventions of the nineteenth century. *13th ed. rev. and enl.* N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, Ltd., 1899. 820 p. il. 8°, cl., $2.50.

***Rowbotham,** J: F: A history of music, to the time of the troubadours. *New cheaper ed.* N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 419 p. 12°, cl., $2.50.

***Rowe,** Stuart H. The physical nature of the child and how to study it. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 14+207 p. 12°, cl., $1.

***Rowell,** Melvin W. Privates' handbook of military courtesy and guard duty: being paragraphs from authorized manuals with changes in manual of arms, saluting, etc., according to recent modifications, and their adaptations to the Springfield arm, embodied, and notes. Kansas City, Mo., Hudson-Kimberly Pub. Co., 1898. 16°, cl., 50 c.; bds., 25 c.

Rowlands, Effie Adelaide. A king and a coward: [a novel.] N. Y., Street & Smith, [1899.] c. 3-307 p. D. (Rose lib., no. 10.) cl., 35 c.

***Rowlands,** Effie Adelaide. The kingdom of a heart. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, Ltd., 1899. 404 p. 12°, cl., $1.25.

Rowlands, Effie Adelaide. Little Lady Charles. N. Y.. Street & Smith, [1899.] c. 3-253 p. D. (Eagle lib., no. 139.) pap., 10 c.

***Rowlands,** Effie Adelaide. They laugh that win: a novel. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1899. 264 p. 12° cl., $1.20.

Rowntree, Jos., *and* Sherwell, Arthur. The temperance problem and social reform. *4th ed.* N. Y., T: Whittaker, 1899. 19+626 p. D. cl., $2.

The primary object is to consider the question of temperance legislation in its relation to the general social problem. The early pages attempt to answer some of the questions which at the outset confront any inquirer who seeks to obtain a true insight into the temperance problem, *e g.*: What is the actual condition of this country with regard to intemperance, as compared with past years and with other countries? How does the consumption of alcohol in this country compare with that of the United States and other English speaking lands? What is the effect of climate upon drinking usages?, etc., etc. The various solutions of the problem are discussed, and in an appendix are given papers on various phases of the subject.

Royal, Matthew J. The Isle of the Virgins: a romance. Buffalo, N. Y., The Wenborne-Sumner Co., 1899. c. 4-328 p. il. D. cl., $1.25.

A learned and enthusiastic theorist contends that the world is flat and induces the London Company to send out a ship to search for an island of which he has seen a mirage upon the heavens. A young man who has every mental, moral, and physical qualification imaginable is detailed to take care of the learned explorer. The island is found and proves to be inhabited by a race speaking English and thoroughly posted on all matters. The women rule the men and make slaves of them. Twice a year the virgins choose husbands. This custom brings about the circumstances of the plot.

Royal Academy Pictures, 1899, illustrating the 151st exhibition of the Royal Academy: being the Royal Academy supplement of *The Magazine of Art.* N. Y., Cassell & Co., Ltd., 1899. 200 p. Q. cl., $3.

***Royce,** Josiah. The world and the individual: Gifford lectures delivered before the University of Aberdeen. 1st ser.; the four historical conceptions of being. N. Y., Macmillan, 1899. 16+588 p. 8°, cl., net, $3.

***Ruddy,** Howard S., *comp.* Book-lovers' verse: songs of books and bookmen; compiled from English and American authors. Indianapolis, Ind., The Bowen-Merrill Co., 1899. 12°, cl., $1.25.

Rudiger, M. Waldtraut: according to the chronicle of the Pastor of Hinrichshagen; tr. by Corinth Le Duc Crook; il. by Dorothy Cole. Chic., H. S. Elliott, 1898. c. 2+285 p. D. buckram, $1.25.

The story is told in the diary of a young priest sent to a lonely German parish in the year 1405, when the first stirrings of Protestantism were following the death of Wyclif. Waldtraut was the daughter of a gypsy mother who became the nurse of the squire's son born upon Waldtraut's birthday. The life of the German peasants is poetically described.

Runciman, J: F. Old scores and new readings: discussions on musical subjects. N. Y., M. F. Mansfield & A. Wessels, 1899. 3-279 p. sq. O. cl., *net*, $1.75.

Contents: Our last great musician (Henry Purcell, 1658-95); Bach and the "Matthew" passion and the "John"; Handel; Haydn and his "Creation"; Mozart, his "Don Giovanni" and his requiem; "Fidelio"; Schubert; Weber and Wagner; Italian opera dead and dying; Verdi young and Verdi younger; "The flying Dutchman"; "Lohengrin"; "Tristan and Isolde"; "Siegfried"; "The dusk of the Gods"; "Parsifal"; Bayreuth in 1897; A note on Brahms; Anton Dvorák; Tschaikowsky and his "Pathetic" symphony; Lamoureux and his orchestra.

***Runciman,** J: F. Old scores and new readings: discussions on musical subjects. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 3-279 p. sq. O. cl., *net*, $2.

Ruskin, J:, Rossetti. Dante Gabriel, [*and others.*] Ruskin: Rossetti: Preraphaelitism; papers, 1854 to 1862; arr. and ed. by W: Michael Rossetti. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1899. 21+327 p. il. D. cl., $3.50.

A further instalment of biographical material relating to Rossetti, and members or connections of his family. The volume is restricted to that part of Dante Rossetti's life which began with his personal acquaintance with Mr. Ruskin, 1854, and ended with the death of his wife, 1862. Either Ruskin in relation to Rossetti, or Rossetti in relation to Ruskin, counts as the principal figure in this compilation. There is also a good deal of matter regarding other persons, especially Ford Madox Brown. Christina Rossetti appears to some small extent. The material is in the form of letters.

Rusling, Ja. F. Men and things I saw in Civil War days. N. Y., Eaton & Mains, 1899. c. 411 p. por. O. cl., $2.50.

Sketches of our Civil War heroes based upon the author's personal relations with them; the author served through the war and rose from first lieutenant to brigadier-general of volunteers. The men who are written about are: Lincoln, Andrew Johnson, McClellan, Burnside, Hooker, Meade, Thomas, Sherman, Sheridan, Grant, and Lee. There are chapters also on: Campaigning and soldiering; A great quartermaster; The angel of the Third Corps and some army letters. Index.

Russell, C: T. At-one-ment between God and man. *20th thousand.* Allegheny, Pa., Watch Tower Bible and Tract Society, 1899. c. 6-507 p. D. (Millennial dawn, v. 5.) cl., 60 c.; pap., 25 c.

Discusses the trinity, the atonement, and other evangelical doctrines from the author's standpoint, which is reverential and helpful.

Digitized by Google

*Russell, Fox. Colonel Botcherby, M.S.H.; il. by R. J. Richardson. N. Y., imported by C. Scribner's Sons, 1899. 313 p. 8°, cl., $6.40.

*Russell, H: Benajah, Proctor, Redfield, *and* Thurston, J: M. An illustrated history of our war with Spain; its causes, incidents, and results. Hartford, Ct., A. D. Worthington & Co., 1899. 780 p. il. maps, 8°, cl., *subs.*, (without il. or maps,) $2.50; cl., (with il. and maps,) $3.25; mor., (with il. and maps,) $4.50.

Russell, Ja. E. German higher schools; the history, organization, and methods of secondary education in Germany. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1899. c. '98. 12+455 p. D. cl., $2 25.

Professor Russell is the Dean of Teachers' College, Columbia University, New York. In July of 1898 the Regents of the University of the State of New York appointed him their European Commissioner, and shortly afterwards he was made Special Agent of the Bureau of Education of the United States for the study and investigation of German schools. He spent two years in Germany, and visited more than forty towns and cities. By force of circumstances his attention was directed chiefly to the schools of central and northern Germany. It happens, therefore, that this study is concerned principally with the schools of Prussia.

Russell, T. Baron. The mandate. N. Y., J: Lane, 1899. 6+348 p. D. cl., $1.50.

The scenes are English. Two journalists, who are comparative strangers when first introduced, are brought into constant association, and an apparently warm friendship is the result; during the visit of one of these, a bachelor, to the home of his married friend, he learns that the latter has a fixed belief in hypnotism, also that it is within his power to entirely control the disciple of hypnosis. Through love for his friend's wife he tests the strange power, and there follows a social drama.

Russell, W: Russell on scientific horseshoeing for levelling and balancing the action and gait of horses and remedying and curing different diseases of the foot. *4th rev. enl. ed.* Cin., O., The Robert Clarke Co., 1899. c. 3-295 p. por. il. O. cl., $4.

Since the publication of the third edition so many additional cases have come to the author's attention of the results of neglect of the horse's foot, that he concluded to embody them, with copious illustrations, in a final edition, to also include all the important matter of the previous editions. Professor Russell has been a practising farrier for more than fifty years. His book gives the practical details of the most appoved and rational plans and principles of scientific horseshoeing in the plainest and most complete manner possible. Much new matter has been added to every chapter in this edition.

Russell, W: Clark. An Atlantic tragedy. Phil., Drexel Biddle, 1899. c. '97, '99. 5-165 p. il. D. cl., $1.25.

The principal characters are first seen on the *Walpole* in South Atlantic waters; they are the captain and first mate of the vessel, and two passengers, supposed to be on their honeymoon. When the ship is some distance from Rio she picks up several persons wrecked from the *Trinidad*; one of these is the husband of the supposed bride, and his presence is the cause of a double tragedy and of the singular incidents told.

Russell, W: Clark. Captain Jackman; or, a tale of two tunnels. N. Y., F. M. Buckles & Co., 1899. c. 4-240 p. D. cl., $1.

Captain Jackman was commander of the East India merchantman *Lovelace*, until he stole £1500 of her money and lost the command. The story tells of his romantic meeting with Ada Conway, a retired naval officer's daughter, and the miraculous rescue of the pair in a cave called the Devil's Walk; of their later elopement, and of the tragedy of Bugsby Hole, a cave in Cornwall which is the last scene of an exciting sea tale.

Russell, W: Clark. Rose Island: the strange story of a love adventure at sea. Chic., H. S. Stone & Co., 1899. c. 3+359 p. D. cl., $1.25.

In the year 1890 the Australian clipper *Suez* was sailing in Northern Atlantic waters. Her passengers begged the captain to tell them a tale on the order of Cupples' "Green Hand," and for several days and nights he told them the story of Rose Island, a girl found floating on the water near the Antilles just before a storm. Pirates and the plague furnish the excitement of the story.

Russell, W: Clark. The ship, her story; il. by H. C. Seppings Wright. N. Y., F: A. Stokes Co., [1899.] c. 8+158 p. O. cl., $2.

The author calls this "a volume of gossip about ships." With many pictures and anecdotes it gives the story of the birth of the ship, her launch, her growth from the "dugout" to a P. & O. steamer, and an armor-clad ship-of-war.

Russell, W: Clark. A voyage at anchor. N. Y., Appleton, 1899. c. 3+344 p. D. (Appleton's town and country lib., no. 274.) cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

A family decide to spend their summer holiday in a borrowed ship off the Kentish coast, on the stretch of water between Deal and Walmer on the one side and Goodwin Sands on the other, known as South Downs. The description of the gateway to the Channel, of storms and moonlight and social functions ashore, the human nature and humor of the family on shore and the many bits of nautical lore scattered through the pages, show the old touch of the author of "The wreck of the *Grosvenor*." The burning of a ship at night is described with vivid realism.

Ryan, *Mrs.* Marah Ellis. The bondwoman. N. Y. and Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., 1899. c. 2+408 p. D. cl., $1.25.

From 1859 until the proclamation of emancipation is the time, first Paris and then New Orleans and South Carolina the scene. A beautiful French marquise, a widow at twenty, full of ideals and of good mental calibre and fine education, learns that she is a "bondwoman," an octoroon, sent to Paris to be educated for a special purpose. She goes to America, becomes a spy for the Federal army, and comes upon her own history while trying to free her fellow-women from the consequences of slavery.

*Ryan, T: Recollections of an old musician. N. Y., E. P. Dutton & Co., 1899. c. 16+274 p. pors. pls. 8°, cl., $2.50.

Sabbath nights at Pitcoonans; by the author of "Sandy Scott's Bible class." N. Y., American Tract Soc., [1899.] 95 p. D. cl., 50 c.

A continuation of "Sandy Scott's Bible class." A dozen Bible texts are interpreted in a familiar manner, through their practical application to every-day life.

*Sachse, Julius F: The Fatherland, (1450-1700,) showing the part it bore in the discovery, exploration, and development of the western continent, with special reference to the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania. Pt. 1 of a narrative and critical history prepared at the request of the Pennsylvania German Soc. Phil., printed for the author, 1897, [for sale by W: J. Campbell, 1899.] 11+234 p. il. pl. 8°, cl., *subs.*, $3.50. [Ed. limited to 150 copies.]

*Sachse, Julius F: The German Pietists of provincial Pennsylvania, 1694-1708. Phil., printed for the author, 1895, [for sale by W: J. Campbell, 1899.] 18+504 p. il. pl. 8°, cl., *subs.*, $5. [Ed. limited to 500 copies.]

*Sachse, Julius F: The German Sectarians of Pennsylvania, 1708-1742: a critical and legendary history of the Ephrata Cloister and the Dunkers. Phil., printed for the author, 1899, [for sale by W: J. Campbell.]

Digitized by Google

20+506 p. il. pl. facsimiles, 8°, cl., *subs*, $5. [Ed. limited to 350 copies.]

Sa'di, *the Persian*, [Shaikh Muslin al Din of Shiraz.] The gulistan: being the rose-garden of Shaikh Sa'di; the first four "babs" or "gateways"; tr. in prose and verse from the Persian, by Sir Edwin Arnold. N. Y., Harper, 1899. c. 14+221 p. il. S. cl., $1.

The latest literary work in which Sir Edwin Arnold has been engaged is a translation of the famous Persian classic, "The gulistan," which for over six hundred years has been considered one of the world's masterpieces. The author of "The gulistan" was a celebrated Persian sage, Shaikh Sa'di of Shiraz, who was born about 1184 A.D. and died in 1294, at the age of 110 years, having devoted almost his entire life to philosophy, poetry, and travelling. "The gulistan" is a collection of proverbial tales interspersed with verses and anecdotes illustrative of the general theme. The themes of these "babs" are: The manners of kings; Concerning Darweeshes; The excellency of moderation; The benefits of taciturnity.

Sadlier, Anna Theresa. The true story of Master Gerard. N. Y., Benziger Bros., 1900 [1899.] c. 321 p. D. cl., $1.25.

The story is purely American, and the picture the author draws of New York in the days of William of Orange is quaint and realistic. We make the acquaintance of the sturdy Dutch burghers and their fair daughters; of the gallant, adventure-loving gentlemen represented by Master Gerard, and of the Catholic-hating Leisler, who, in 1689, seized the government of New York.

Safford, Susan Darling. Quaint epitaphs; collected by Susan Darling Safford. *Rev. ed.* Bost., A. J. Ochs & Co., [1899.] c. '98. 57 p. O. cl., $1.

Quaint and amusing epitaphs found in old graveyards in Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, Massachusetts, New York, etc. Grouped by localities.

Sage, Agnes Carr. A little daughter of the Revolution: a story of the boys and girls of '76; il. by Mabel L. Humphrey. N. Y., F: A. Stokes Co., [1899.] c. 3+203 p. D. cl., $1.50.

A story of child-life during the War for Independence; the scenes are laid in Boston, in Philadelphia, and in New York.

Sagebeer, Jos. Evans. The Bible in court: the method of legal inquiry applied to the study of the scriptures. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1900 [1899.] c. 201 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Explains the methods by which legal evidence is sifted in court, and then judges the statements of the Bible by the same process.

***St. Andrews** Golf Club. Rules of golf as approved by the Royal and Ancient Golf Club of St. Andrews, September, 1899. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 28 p. 32°, pap., *net*, 20 c.

***St. Hill**, Katharine. The grammar of palmistry. *New ed.* N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons. 1899. 124 p. il. 16°, pap., 50 c.

St. John, *Sir* Spenser. Rajah Brooke: the Englishman as ruler of an eastern state. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1899. 14+302 p. por. D. cl., $1.50.

St. Nicholas Christmas book. N. Y., The Century Co., 1899. 4+217 p. il. O. cl., $1.50.

Consists of prose and verse and pictures carefully selected from the pages of *St. Nicholas*, in which magazine they have been printed at different times during the past twenty-five years. Illustrations and text have a charming Christmas flavor.

Saint-Pierre, Jacques H: Bernardin de. Paul et Virginie; ed., with introd. and notes, by Oscar Kuhns. N. Y., H: Holt & Co., 1898. c. '97. 10+160 p. S. cl., 50 c.

An expurgated French version, intended as a language study.

***Saint-Simon**, *Duke of* (L: de Rouvroy.) Memoirs of the Duc de Saint-Simon; tr. by Katharine Prescott Wormeley. Bost., Hardy, Pratt & Co., 1899. 4 v. 1300 p. il. 8°, (Versailles historical ser.) cl., *subs*.

Saintine, Jos. Xavier Boniface. Picciola; tr. and ed. by Abby L. Alger. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1899. c. 8+166 p. S. (Home and school lib.) cl., 40 c.

***Saintine**, Jos. Xavier Boniface. Picciola. *New ed.*; ed., with introd. and notes, by Arthur R. Ropes. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 10+248 p. 16°, (Pitt Press ser.) cl., *net*, 50 c.

Saintsbury, G: E: Bateman. Matthew Arnold. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1899. c. 3+232 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Briefly reviews the events in the life of Matthew Arnold, taking the facts from the "Life and letters" edited by G. W. E. Russell. The book is chiefly a critical study of Arnold. The author says "there have certainly been greater poets in English: I think there have been greater critics. But as poet and critic combined, no one but Dryden and Coleridge can for a moment be placed beside him."

***Sakuyé** Takahashi. Cases on international law during the Chino-Japanese war; with a preface by T. E. Holland, and an introd. by J. Westlake. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 28+219 p. 8°, (Cambridge University ser.) cl., *net*, $2.75.

***Salmond**, Stewart Dingwall Fordyce, *D.D.* The Christian doctrine of immortality. *3d ed.* N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 709 p. 8°, cl., *net*, $5.

***Saltus**, Edgar Evertson. The battles of all nations, from the earliest times to the present day. N. Y., P: Fenelon Collier, 1899. 2 v., 12°, cl., *subs.*, $3.

Salva, Vicente, *and* Webster, Noah. Salvá-Webster English-Spanish dictionary, comp. by J. Gomez; with a geographical and biographical encyclopædia, alphabet and pronunciation in both languages, conversation, correspondence and reading exercises, etc. *New and thoroughly rev ed.*; ed. by F. M. de Rivas. Chic., Laird & Lee, 1899. c. 3-383 p. maps, il. S. limp leath., $1.

Samelson, Moses. How to right a wrong. *Rev. ed.* N. Y. and Chic., F. Tennyson Neely, [1899.] c. '98. 2+383 p. D. (Neely's popular lib., no. 140.) pap., 25 c.

See "Annual Catalogue," 1898.

***San Francisco.** The charter of the city and co., proposed by a board of freeholders, Mar. 25, 1898; ratified by a vote of the people, May 26, 1898; approved by the legislature, Jan. 19, 1899; in effect Jan. 1, 1900; annot. by E: F. Treadwell. San Francisco, Bancroft-Whitney Co., 1899. c. 26+436 p. O. shp., $4.

Sanborn, J: Bell. Congressional grants of land in aid of railways: a thesis submitted for the degree of doctor of philosophy, University of Wisconsin, 1899. Madison, Wis., The University of Wisconsin, 1899. 263-392 p. O. (Bulletin of the University of Wisconsin, no. 30, Economic political science and history ser., v. 2, no. 3.) pap., 50 c.

Sanday, W:, *D.D.* The conception of priesthood in the early church and in the church of England: four sermons. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1898. 7+128 p. D. cl., $1.

Sanders, Francis Knight, *and* Kent, C: Foster. The messages of the earlier prophets; ar-

Digitized by Google

ranged in the order of time, analyzed, and freely rendered in paraphrase. *2d ed.* N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. c. '98. 15+304 p. S. (Messages of the Bible, no. 1.) cl., *net*, $1.25.

A new series in which emphasis is placed upon the concise, forcible, and realistic interpretation of the Bible. The books of the Bible are grouped according to a natural classification, their contents arranged in the order of appearance, and a scholarly yet popular paraphrase of their distinctive thought given in plain and expressive English. The purpose of the series is to enable any reader of the Bible to understand its meaning as a reverent scholar of to-day does, and in particular to receive the exact impression which the words as originally heard or read must have made upon those for whom they were delivered.

Sanders, Francis Knight, *and* Kent, C: Foster. The messages of the later prophets; arranged in the order of time, analyzed, and freely rendered in paraphrase. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. c. 20+382 p. S. (Messages of the Bible, no. 2.) cl., *net*, $1.25.

The second volume completes the arrangement and analytical paraphrase of the prophetic writings of the Old Testament which was begun in the "Messages of the earlier prophets." The aim of both volumes has been to render into expressive modern English the exact thought of each prophetic paragraph. The writings have been historically considered and are given as far as possible in chronological order, regardless of the sequence followed in the Old Testament.

***Sanders,** L: M. Annual digest of the decisions of the supreme court of the United States, the federal courts, and of the commissioner of patents in matters relating to patents, trade-marks, designs, labels, and copyrights, for 1898. Wash., D. C., J: Byrne & Co., 1899. c. 14+181 p. O. shp., $2.50.

***Sanderson,** F: W: Geometry for young beginners: an introduction to theoretical and practical geometry. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 9+132 p. 16°, (Cambridge ser. for schools and training colleges.) cl., *net*, 35 c.

***Sanderson,** Lucy F., *comp.* Birds of the poets: [poems.] Bost., Brown & Co., 1899. 210 p. 16°, cl., $1.25.

***Sandras de Courtilz,** Gatien. Memoirs of Monsieur D'Artagnan [C: de Batz de Castelmore, Comte D'Artagnan] Captain-Lieutenant of the King's musketeers: now for the first time tr. into English, by Ralph Nevill. In 3 v. V. 1, The cadet; v. 2, The lieutenant. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 509; 360 p. 8°, cl., *net, ea.*, $6.

The historical romance upon which Dumas based his "Three musketeers."

Sands, B: F. From reefer to rear-admiral: reminiscences and journal jottings of nearly half a century of naval life, 1827 to 1874. N. Y., F: A. Stokes Co., [1899.] 15+308 p. por. D. buckram, $2.

The narrative includes incidents never before told in the lives of Farragut, Porter, Rodgers, Rowan, Ammen, Jenkins, and Worden; anecdotes of Generals Grant, French, and others; reminiscences of Garibaldi and Dom Pedro I. of Brazil; also some account of the revolutions in South America, the slave trade in the west coast of Africa, the Mexican war, and the war of the rebellion. The work also tells of the origin and growth of the U. S. Coast Survey, and of the foundation and nucleus of the United States Naval Observatory.

Sanford, A. B., *D.D., ed.* The Methodist year-book. 1899. N. Y., Eaton & Mains, [1899.] 140 p. O. pap., *net*, 10 c.

Sanford, *Mrs.* D. P. Little folks at Brookside: easy reading for the little ones; il. by Harriet Roosevelt Richards. N. Y., E. P. Dutton & Co., 1899. c. 8+184 p. D. cl., $1.25.

The story of Rose Dale when she was grown up and had little ones of her own. Mrs. Sanford is the author of "The Rose Dale books." The book is printed in large type, and is in two syllables.

***Sanford,** W. L., *comp.* History of Fourteenth Illinois Cavalry and the brigades to which it belonged. Chic., R. R. Donnelley & Sons Co., 1898. c. 350 p. 12°, cl., $2.50.

Santayana, G: Lucifer: a theological tragedy. Chic., H. S. Stone & Co., 1899. 5+187 p. S. cl., $1.25.

Founded upon the popular acceptation of the triumph of Christ over Lucifer, who is represented as a banished soul. The caste is composed of the risen Christ, Michael the Archangel, and Saint Peter, who are ranked with angels and saints; with the devils and witches are Lucifer, Mephistopholes, Azazel, Belial, Turel; the heathen deities and their attendants are represented by Zeus, Hermes, Ares, Hera, Athena, Aphrodite.

Sarda y Salvany, *Don* Felix. What is liberalism? Englished and adapted from the Spanish, by Condé B. Pallen. St. Louis, Mo., B. Herder, 1899. 176 p. 8°, cl., *net*, 75 c.

Sardou, Victorien, *and* Galdemar, Ange. Robespierre: the story of Victorien Sardou's play, adapted and novelized under his authority. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1899. c. 4+324 p. D. cl., $1.50.

The play of "Robespierre," written by Sardou for Henry Irving, will be played in the United States this winter. Sardou has encouraged the author to turn it into a novel, thinking that in such shape it will reach a large circle of readers and fire them with a wish to see the play. He pronounces himself satisfied with the manner in which the transformation has been effected.

Sargeant, Kate R. One hundred mushroom receipts. Cleveland, O., C: Orr, 1899. c. 2-52+4 p. sq. S. bds., 50 c.

The compiler says: "Owing to the present popular interest in the subject of mushrooms, and to the fact that there is no cook-book devoted exclusively to them, it would seem that a collection of receipts like the one here offered would meet with favor." To her own receipts she has added those collected from friends and from the different books, English and American, on the subject. The publisher, Mr. C. Orr, is librarian of the Case Library, Cleveland, O.

Sargent, A. J. The economic policy of Colbert. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1899. 2+138 p. D. (Studies in economics and political science.) cl., *net*, 75 c.

The book is merely a short study; its object, to give a consistent view of the character and policy of an administrator and practical economist little known to English students, and to indicate the native sources of information to those who may wish to follow up the subject. Bibliography (16 p.).

***Sargent,** C: Sprague. The silva of North America: a description of the trees which grow naturally in North America, exclusive of Mexico; il. with figures and analyses drawn from nature by C: E: Faxon. V. 12, Coniferæ. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1899. pl. 4°, cl., *net*, $25.

***Sargent,** Edwin Everett, *comp.* Sargent record: William Sargent of Ipswich, Newbury, Hampton, Salisbury, and Amesbury, New England, U. S., with his descendants and their inter-marriages, and other Sargent branches. St. Johnsbury, Vt., The Caledonian Co., 1899. c. '96. 331 p. 12°, cl., $2.

Digitized by Google

Sargent, F: Leroy. Corn plants: their uses and ways of life. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1899. c. 7+106 p. il. D. cl., 75 c.

Gives in compact form and in readable style a clear account of the six important grain plants of the world—wheat, oats, rye, barley, rice, and maize. Explains what corn plants are, indicates their importance to mankind, and narrates the myths and religious customs which have grown up about them. Also describes how the plants are formed, and how their growth and perfection are insured by their various organs. The author shows how well they are adapted for ideal food products for mankind, and gives the history, distribution, and uses of each of the six plants.

Sartain, J: The reminiscences of a very old man, 1808–1897, Academician of the Pennsylvania Academy of Fine Arts, Cavaliere of the Royal Equestrian Order of the Crown of Italy. N. Y., Appleton, 1899. c. 11+297 p. por. O. cl., $2.50.

In his reminiscences of England from 1808 to 1830 Mr. Sartain recalls the Peace Jubilees of 1814 and 1815; Covent Garden Theatre in 1821: the history of Mr. Harlow's celebrated portraits of the Kemble family as represented in "The trial of Queen Katharine"; the Marshalsea and King's Bench prisons and men of the times, such as Ottley, Rogers, Leslie, Lawrence, Dibdin, and Roscoe; William Blake and John Varley, and Henry Richter." "Reminiscences of America" date from 1830 to the present time, and include pleasant details about Peale, Inman, and other artists of the early period of the history of Philadelphia and New York; gives some facts about *Graham's Magazine* and *Sartain's Magazine* and their contributors, with art exhibitions of recent years, etc.

***Satchel** guide for the vacation tourist in Europe; ed. by W. J. Rolfe. *New ed.* for 1899, *rev.* to date. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1899. 16°, flex. roan, *net*, $1.50.

Satterlee, H: Yates, (*Bp.*) New Testament churchmanship and the principles upon which it was founded. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1899. c. 30+280 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Though the author has not hesitated to criticise Protestant theology frankly and fearlessly, his words have been dictated by no unfriendly spirit, but, on the contrary, by a deep and loving sympathy. It had been his aim to avoid controversy; to show that church doctrines, apart from those exaggerations which challenge controversy, are really Bible truths. In the chapters on "Apostolic succession" and "Christian sacerdotalism" he has followed, sometimes quite closely, the line of thought marked out by Canon Moberly in his work on "Ministerial priesthood."

Satterlee, H: Yates (*Bp.*), *comp.* The peace-cross book, Cathedral of SS. Peter and Paul, Washington. N. Y., R. H. Russell, 1899. c. 7–75 p. O. pap., 50 c.; bds., 75 c.

The peace-cross was erected in the Cathedral close of the Protestant Episcopal Cathedral of SS. Peter and Paul, at Washington, D. C., the twentieth Sunday after Trinity, October 23, 1898. The book contains: Order of services for the raising of the cross; Address by the Bishop of Washington; The response of the President; Address by the Bishop of Albany; Report of the raising of the peace-cross; The General convention, 1898, sermon by Dr. Dix, with other ceremonies and addresses of the occasion.

Sauer, C: Marquard. Italian conversation grammar: a new and practical method of learning the Italian language. *6th ed.* N. Y., Wycil & Co., 1899. 3+432+63 p. D. (Method-Gaspey-Otto-Sauer for the study of modern languages.) cl., with key, $1.25; without key, $1.

Sauer, C: Marquard. Spanish conversation grammar. *5th ed.* N. Y., Wycil Publishing Co., 1899. 8+396+56 p. D. (Method-Gaspey-Otto-Sauer for the study of modern languages.) cl., $1.50.

The present edition has been very carefully revised, not only with regard to the grammatical rules, but also with reference to the English text, the Spanish and English exercises, and the idioms in both languages. A key is bound in the volume.

Saunders, F: Evenings with the sacred poets: a series of quiet talks about the singers and their songs. [*New issue*] N. Y., T: Whittaker, [1899.] c. '85, '99. 2–574 p. il. O. cl., $2.

Saunders, F: Salad for the solitary and the social, redressed and compounded, with sundry esculents, succulents, and condiments. [*New ed.*] N. Y., T: Whittaker, [1899.] c. '71, '83. 3–526 p. il. O. cl., $2.

Saunders, Margaret Marshall. Deficient saints: a tale of Maine; il. by Frank T. Merrill. Bost., L: C. Page & Co., 1899. c. 5–431 p. D. cl., $1.50.

The scene is in Rossignol, Maine. Mrs. Hippolyta Prymmer is a member of the Church of the United Brethren when the story opens; she is a cold, hard, self-righteous woman, who is pre-eminent among the characters that figurge in the novel as "Deficient saints." The story of Mrs. Prymmer's widowhood and courtship is told, as is also the history of how she came to a realizing sense of her deficiency, and what effect her doing so had on the moral actions of the other saints.

***Saunders**, T: Bailey. The quest of faith: being notes on the current philosophy of religion. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 6+191 p. 8°, cl., $2.50.

***Saunders's** pocket medical formulary, by W: M. Powell, M.D. *5th rev. ed.* Phil., W. B. Saunders, 1899. 290 p. 12°, cl., $1.75.

Savage, Minot Judson, *D.D.* Life beyond death: being a review of the world's beliefs on the subject; a consideration of present conditions of thought and feeling leading to the question as to whether it can be demonstrated as a fact. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1899. c. 15+336 p. O. cl., $1.50.

Contents: Primitive ideas; Ethnic beliefs; The Old Testament and immortality; Paul's doctrine on death and the other life; Jesus and immortality; The other world and the Middle Ages; Protestant belief concerning death and the life beyond; The agnostic reaction; The spiritualistic reaction; The world's condition and needs as to belief in immortality; Probabilities which fall short of demonstration; The society for psychical research and the immortal life; Possible conditions of another life. Appendix contains some hints as to personal experiences and opinions.

Savage, R: H: The White Lady of Khaminavatka: a story of the Ukraine. N. Y. and Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., [1899.] c. '98. 370 p. D. (Rialto ser., no. 84.) pap., 50 c.

A sombre tale of Russian enmity and vengeance concerning a deadly feud between the heads of two illustrious families.

Sawyer, Edith A. Mary Cameron: a romance of Fisherman's Island; with a foreword by Harriet Prescott Spofford. Bost., B: H. Sanborn, 1899. 2–220 p. il. D. cl., $1.

Fisherman's Island, now legally called Samoset Island, is in the open sea, three miles southeast from Boothbay Harbor, on the coast of Maine. Incidents of life on the island, and from the old-fashioned love-story of an island heroine, are introduced in a novel notable for descriptions of local scenery.

Sawyer, Edith A., *comp.* For student days and birthdays. Bost., B: H. Sanborn & Co., [1899.] unp. sq. S. cl., $1.25.

Contains quotations from famous authors for each day of the year; founders' days and presidents' birthdays of many of the leading colleges are noted, also authors' birthdays. Blank pages alternate with the printed page.

Sawyer, Walter Leon. A local habitation. Bost., Small & Maynard, 1899. c. 4+131 p. S. cl., $1.25.

In the poorer quarter of Boston is found "a local habitation," a lodging-house which is all the home known to the printer, proof-reader, carpenter, shop-

Digitized by Google

girls and newspaper man, who are the characters of the story. The latter is the hero. He becomes advertisement writer for a quack-medicine firm and makes money. His character deteriorates, and the end is surprising. He went into lodgings in this district to study character for a novel he finally wrote with success.

Sayce, *Rev.* Archibald H: Babylonians and Assyrians: life and customs. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. c. 8+266 p. D. (Semitic ser., no. 6, ed. by Ja. Alex. Craig.) cl., $1.25.

A new series of handbooks whose object is to present, in brief and compact form, a knowledge of the more important facts of the Semitic family in a way that will be serviceable to students in colleges, universities, and theological seminaries, to the clergy, and to intelligent lay readers. Each volume of the series is complete in itself, and each contributor is a specialist on the subject assigned him, and has been chosen from the body of eminent Semitic scholars both in Europe and in this country. The present volume, although the first issued, is the sixth in the series. It has special reference to the contract tablets and letters.

Schelling, Felix E., *ed.* A book of seven teenth century lyrics; selected and ed., with an introd., by Felix E. Schelling. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1899. c. 69+314 p. D. (Athenæum Press ser.) cl., $1.20.

Made up of English lyrics which fall between the years 1625 and 1700. The method pursued in the selection and arrangement of the poems is much the same as that of the editor's "Elizabethan lyrics." There are indexes of authors and editors, of first lines, and to introduction and notes.

***Schild**, Marie. Old English peasant costumes, from Boadicea to Queen Victoria, suitable for fancy fairs, costume balls, and bazaars. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 154 p. 8°, cl., 50 c.

***Schiller**, J: F: v. Maria Stuart; ed. by H. Schönfeld. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 57+322 p. 12°, (Macmillan's German classics.) *net*, 60 c.

Schiller, J: F: v. Der neffe als onkel; with footnotes and vocabulary; introd. by E. M. Granger. N. Y., Hinds & Noble, [1899.] c. '98. 94 p. por. S. (Hinds & Noble's German classics.) cl., 50 c.

Schiller, J: F: v. Schiller's history of the thirty years' war: those parts of bks. 1, 3, and 4 which treat of the career and characters of Gustavus Adolphus and Wallenstein; ed., with introd. and notes, by Arthur H. Palmer. N. Y., H: Holt & Co., 1899. c. 37+202 p. maps, S. cl., *net*, 80 c.

Schiller, J: F: v. Wilhelm Tell; with footnotes and vocabulary; introd. by E. M. Granger. N. Y., Hinds & Noble, [1899] '98. c. 11+185 p. por. S. (Hinds & Noble's German classics.) cl., 50 c.

***Schiller**, J: F: v. Wilhelm Tell; with introd. notes and a vocabulary, by W. H. Carruth. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 9+317 p. 12°, cl., *net*, 60 c.

***Schlater**, W: Lutley *and* Philip Lutley. The geography of mammals. N. Y., New Amsterdam Book Co., 1899. 336 p. il. maps, 8°, cl., $4.50.

***Schleif**, W:, *M.D.* A pocket text-book of materia medica, therapeutics, medical pharmacy, medical Latin, and prescription writing. Phil., Lea Bros. Co., 1899. 352 p. 12°. cl., *net*, $1.50.

***Schleusing**, C. Scenery painting: colored designs for scenic decoration, drop curtains, etc. N. Y., Bruno Hessling, 1899. 16 col. pl. 4°, portfolio, $7.50.

Schmeckebier, Laurence F: History of the Know-nothing party in Maryland. Balt., Md., The Johns Hopkins Press, 1899. 2–125 p. O. (Johns Hopkins University studies, 17th ser., nos. 4–5.) pap., 75 c.

Contents: Introduction; Growth of the party in Maryland; Causes of the success of the Know-nothings; Height of Know-nothing success, 1857-58; Downfall of Know-nothingism, 1859-60.

***Schmeisser**, K:, *and* Vogelsang, K: The goldfields of Australasia; tr. by H. Louis. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 20+254 p. maps, plans, il. 8°, cl., *net*, $10.

***Schmid**, *Rev.* Bernard. Manual of patrology; with the approbation of the archbishop of Freiburg; from the 5th German ed., by a Benedictine; rev., with notes and additions for English readers, by V. J. Schobel; with a preface by Bp. J. A. Hedley. St. Louis, Mo., B. Herder, 1899. 351 p. 8°, cl., *net*, $1.25.

Schmidt, Orlando P. A self-verifying chronological history of ancient Egypt, from the foundation of the kingdom to the beginning of the Persian dynasty: a book of startling discoveries. Cin., O., G: C. Shaw, 1900 [1899.] c. 569 p. O. cl., *net*, $3.

The historical part of this work covers a vast period of 3719 years, beginning 4244 B.C. and ending 525 B.C. The remarkable history of the most wonderful nation of antiquity has been restored by means of an accurate chronology. The accession of the kings, such as Menes, Senoferu, Chufu, Chafra, Menkaura, Meri-ra Pepa, Amenemes, Amosis, Thothmes, Rameses, Menophthah, and, in fact, all the known Pharaohs prior to the Persian Dynasty has been fixed to a year. The author demonstrates that, at the beginning of the kingdom, or as far back as 4244 B.C., the Egyptians used the most accurate system of chronology ever devised by the ingenuity of man, to wit: the marvellous self-verifying, self-registering Sothiac system, which was purely and strictly astronomical, and, therefore, *absolute*. In other words the dates to be found throughout the work are as accurate as those contained in the celebrated astronomical "Canon of Ptolemy."

***Schnabel**, C: Handbook of metallurgy; tr. by H. Louis. In 2 v. V. 1, Copper, lead, silver, gold. V. 2, Zinc, cadmium, mercury, etc. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 16+867; 14+732 p. 8°, cl., *net*, $10.

***Schnabel**, C: Handbook of metallurgy; tr. by H: Louis. N. Y., D. Van Nostrand Co., 1899. 2 v., 876; 732 p. il. 8°, cl., *net*, $10.

***Schnurmann**, Ivan Nestor. Russian reader. Lermontof's modern hero; with English tr. and biographical sketch. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 403 p. 16°, (Cambridge University Press ser.) cl., *net*, $2.

***Schoener**, Reinhold. Rome; ed. and condensed by Mrs. Arthur Bell, (N. D'Anvers;) with 290 il. after original drawings by Terzi, Barbasan, Fuchs, and others. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. sq. 8°, mosaic binding, $12.50.

***Schofield**, Alfred Tayler. A study of faith healing. *New ed.* N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1899. 128 p. 12°, cl., *net*, 50 c.; pap., *net*, 25 c.

***Schouler**, Ja. A history of the United States from the adoption of the Constitution to the close of the Civil War. *Rev. ed.* N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1899. 6 v., 8°, cl., $13.50.

Schouler, Ja. The history of the United States under the Constitution. In 6 v. V. 6, History of the Civil War, 1861–1865.

Digitized by Google

N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1899. c. 22+ 647 p. O. cl., $2.25.

After an interval of eight years the author completes his "History of the United States under the Constitution," by issuing a sixth volume to cover the period of the Civil War and President Lincoln's memorable administration.

*Schraeder, O. Prehistoric antiquities of the Aryan peoples: a manual of comparative philology and the earliest culture; tr. by F. V. Jevons from the 2d rev. and enl. German ed., with the sanction and co-operation of the author. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 486 p. 8°, cl., $6.75.

Schrakamp, Josepha. Supplementary exercises to accompany "Das Deutsche Buch." N. Y., H: Holt & Co., 1899. c. 5-40 p. D. cl., 50 c.

Schreber, D. G. M., *M.D.* Medical indoor gymnastics; or, a system of hygienic exercises for home use; rev. and supplemented by Rudolf Graefe, M.D., from the 26th German edition, by Herbert A. Day. N. Y., G. E. Stechert, 1899. c. 10+98 p. O. cl., $1.

To be practised anywhere without apparatus or assistance, by young or old of either sex, for the preservation of health and general activity. The author was formerly director of the Orthopædic Medicinal-Gymnastic Institution in Leipzig.

Schreiner, Olive, [*Mrs.* S. C. Cronwright Schreiner, "Ralph Iron," *pseud.*] The South African question; by an English South African (Olive Schreiner.) Chic., C: H. Sergel Co., 1899. c. 123 p. D. cl., $1; pap., 25 c.

The threatened war between England and South Africa inspired Olive Schreiner's work. She reviews the history of the mixed race of Europeans that has settled South Africa, portrays its enthusiastic love of country, and points out what it considers the injustice of England toward it. She plainly outlines the problem before the little Transvaal Republic to-day, and earnestly opposes its settlement by war as being contrary to the interests of both England and South Africa.

Schreiner, Olive, [*Mrs.* S. C. Cronwright-Schreiner, "Ralph Iron," *pseud.*] The story of an African farm. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1899.] 2+258 p. D. (Arrow lib., no. 91.) pap., 10 c.

Schroeder, Gustavus W. History of the Swedish Baptists in Sweden and America: being an account of the origin, progress, and results of that missionary work during the last half of the nineteenth century. *Jubilee ed.* Brooklyn, N. Y., published by the author, Gustavus W. Schroeder, 1898. c. 3-316 p. por. D. cl., $1.

Contents: The Swedes in olden times; Introduction of Romanism; Introduction of Lutheranism; Reign of Lutheranism; Biographical items; The Baptist's mariners' church—its mission to Sweden; Sweden's apostle; Sailor missionary work in Sweden; The Lord's work at Gothenburg; Perfidious, persistent persecutions; Nonconformity among Lutherans; The religious liberty question; The thirty years' war; The church convention; Review and results of the Swedish mission.

Schubert, Hermann. Mathematical essays and recreations; from the German, by T. J. McCormack. Chic., The Open Court Pub. Co., 1898. c. 4+149 p. O. cl., 75 c.

According to the translator's note, these essays are by one of the most successful teachers and text-book writers of Germany. For the plan of the mathematical system sketched the reader is referred to Professor Schubert's "Arithmetik und algebra," recently published in the Göschen-Sammlung (Göschen-Leipsic). The subjects are: Notion and definition of number; Monism in arithmetic; On the nature of mathematical knowledge; The magic square; The fourth dimension; The squaring of the circle.

*Schumann, Rob. Music and musicians: essays and criticisms; tr., ed., and annotated by Fanny Raymond Ritter. *New ed.* N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 2 v., 418; 540 p. 12°, cl., *net*, $5.50.

*Schurz, C: Abraham Lincoln: an essay; with testimonies by Emerson, Whittier, Holmes, and Lowell; a biographical sketch of C: Schurz, and a portrait of Lincoln. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1899. 16°, (Riverside lit. ser., no. 133.) pap., *net*, 15 c.

Schwartz, Julia Augusta. Vassar studies. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1899. c. 7+ 290 p. D. (University ser., no. 5.) cl., $1.50.

Twelve college stories written with a double purpose. "The essential motive is to embody in literary form for the alumnæ of a particular institution memories and impressions of college days. The secondary purpose is to endeavor to present to the public a truthful picture of the life in a college community." Some of these sketches are entitled: In search of experience; The history of an ambition; The genius; Heroic treatment; The career of a radical; A superior young woman; That athletic girl, etc.

*Schweinitz, G: E. de, *M.D.* Diseases of the eye: a handbook of ophthalmic practice for students and practitioners. *3d ed. rev.* Phil., W. B. Saunders, 1899. c. 691 p. 8°, cl., *net*, $4; mor., $5.

*Schweinitz, G: E. de, *M.D.*, *and* Randall, B. Alex., *M.D.* An American text-book of diseases of the eye, ear, nose, and throat. Phil., W. B. Saunders, 1899. c. 1251 p. col. il. 8°, cl., *net*, $7; shp. or hf. mor., *net*, $8.

*Schwob, Martin. The children's crusade; from the French; with introd. by H: Copley Greene. Bost., Small, Maynard & Co., 1898. 12°, cl., *net*, $1.50. [Ed. limited to 500 copies.]

*Scidmore, Eliza Ruhamah. Appleton's guide-book to Alaska. *New ed.*, including an account of the Klondike. N. Y., Appleton, 1899. il. maps, 12°, flex. cl., $1.

*Scofield, C. I., *D.D.* Plain papers on the Holy Spirit. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1899. 16°, cl, *net*, 35 c.; pap., *net*, 15 c.

*Scofield, W: Campbell. The Bible history of answered prayer. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1899. 235 p. 12°, cl., $1.

*Scott, Clement W: The drama of yesterday and to-day. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 2 v., pors. 8°, cl., $8.

Scott, Eva. Rupert, Prince Palatine; il. from contemporary portraits and engravings. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1899. 8+ 381 p. O. cl., $3.

"It is curious that in these days of historical research so little has been written about Rupert of the Rhine, a man whose personality was striking, whose career was full of exciting adventure, and for whose biography an immense amount of material is available. . . . The present work is an attempt to sketch the character and career of this remarkable man; the history of the [English] Civil War, except so far as it concerns the Prince, forming no part of its scope. . . . From Rupert's adventures and correspondence we learn much concerning the life of the exiled Stuarts during the years of the Commonwealth; while his post-Restoration history is closely connected with the naval affairs of England."—*Preface.*

Scott, Harriet M., *and* Buck, Gertrude. Organic education: a manual for teachers in primary and grammar grades. Bost., D. C. Heath & Co., 1899. c. 8+344 p. (Heath's pedagogical lib., no. 35.) cl., $1.25.

Digitized by Google

*Scott, Hugh S., ["Henry Seton Merriman," *pseud.*] The earlier works of Henry Seton Merriman. *New authorized rev. ed.* N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1899. 4 v., 12° cl., *ea.*, $1.

Contents: 1, Suspense; 2, The phantom future; 3, Prisoners and captives; 4, Young Mistley.

Scott, Hugh S., ["Henry Seton Merriman," *pseud.*] Dross. Chic., H. S. Stone & Co., 1899. c. 2+330 p. il. D. cl., $1.75.

The story of a curious crime committed through a love of money. The leading character is a young Englishman who flies to Paris to escape his creditors. He takes a position as private secretary to the father of a beautiful girl with whom he has fallen in love at first sight, and becomes the repository of all the family secrets. The time is in the year 1869, just before the ending of the Second Empire.

Scott, Hugh S., ["Henry Seton Merriman," *pseud.*] Prisoners and captives. N. Y., R. F. Fenno & Co., 1899. c. 3-393 p. il. D. cl., $1.25.

Lieutenant Grace, of the English navy, first meets Claud Tyars on the deck of a derelict, whose crew and captain have died of yellow fever. Grace is sent to examine the floating charnel-house, and afterward charged with taking it safely back to England. From this time out Grace and Tyar's lives cross each other. They both are drawn into a conspiracy to rescue Russian political prisoners sent to Siberia, and there are scenes of Siberian horrors, etc. English home life, with its delightful women and charming interiors, forms no little part of the story.

Scott, Hugh S., ["Henry Seton Merriman," *pseud.*] The slave of the lamp; il. by G: Elmer Browne. [*New issue.*] N. Y., G: W. Dillingham Co., 1899. c. '91. 3-327 p. il. D. cl., $1.50.

First published by Lovell, Coryell & Co. *See* "Annual Catalogue," 1892. Reissued by The American Publishers Corporation as "Christian Vellacott, the journalist; or, the slave of the lamp: a story of royalism, Jesuitism, and republicanism." *See* title entry, "Annual Catalogue," 1896.

Scott, Hugh S., ["Henry Seton Merriman," *pseud.*] The sowers. N. Y., Harper, 1899. c. '95, '99. 5+390 p. il. D. cl., $1.50.

See notice under Merriman, "Annual Catalogue," 1895.

Scott, Hugh S., ["Henry Seton Merriman," *pseud.*] Suspense. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1899.] 7-391 p. D. (Arrow lib., no. 88.) pap., 10 c.

Scott, Hugh S., ["Henry Seton Merriman," *pseud.*] Young Mistley. N. Y., A. Mackel & Co., 1899. c. 2+318 p. D. cl., $1.25.

The hero is a brilliant young Englishman who resigns a commission in the army to engage in diplomacy. With an older man he goes on a mission to Central Asia, which is so successful that the lives of both are threatened, first by the Russian government, and second by the Nihilists. A young Russian woman, a member of a secret society, follows "young Mistley" to England and attempts his life. With this intrigue is a pretty love-story, a pleasant picture of English domestic life, and some telling lessons in self-sacrifice.

Scott, Hugh S., ["H: Seton Merriman," *pseud.*] Young Mistley. N. Y., Street & Smith. [1899.] c. 3-260 p. D. (Arrow lib., no. 95.) pap., 10 c.

*Scott, Leader, [*pseud.* for *Mrs.* Lucy E. Baxter.] The cathedral builders: a story of a great masonic guild. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 13+435 p. 8°, cl., $6.

*Scott, *Sir* Walter. Complete poetical works; rev, corr., and ed., with notes and commentaries, by W: J. Rolfe. *Illustrated octavo ed.* Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1899. il. 8°, $3.50.

*Scott, *Sir* Walter. Waverley novels. *Watch wheel ed.* N. Y., Funk & Wagnalls Co., 1899. 25 v., il. 12°, cl., *subs.*, *per v.*, $3.50.

*Scott, *Sir* Walter. Waverley novels; with bibliographical notes by Clement K. Shorter. *Temple ed.* In 48 v. V. 31-48. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. il. 16°, limp leath., *ea.*, 80 c.

Contents: Vs. 31, 32, Quentin Durward, 52+302; 6+367 p. Vs. 33, 34, St. Ronan's well, 12+308; 4+339 p. Vs. 35, 36, Redgauntlet, 22+306; 4+362 p. V. 37, The betrothed, 34+462 p. V. 38. The talisman, 22+472 p. Vs. 39, 40, Woodstock, 62+332; 4+364 p. V. 41, The Highland widow, and other tales, 40+343 p. Vs. 42, 43, St. Valentine's day; or, the fair maid of Perth, 18+344; 4+361 p. Vs. 44, 45, Anne of Geierstein; or, the maiden of the mist, 24+351; 357 p. V. 46, Count Robert of Paris, 36+356 p.; V. 47, Castle Dangerous, 420 p. V. 48, The surgeon's daughter, 392 p.

Scott, *Sir* Walter. Kenilworth; abridged and ed. by Mary Harriott Norris. N. Y., American Book Co., [1899.] c. 335 p. D. (Eclectic school readings.) cl., 50 c.

Scott, *Sir* Walter. The lady of the lake. N. Y., Cassell & Co., Ltd., 1899. 3-191 p. T. (Cassell's national lib., new ser., v. 6, no. 307.) pap., 10 c.

*Scott, *Sir* Walter. Lay of the last minstrel; ed. by W: J. Rolfe; with copious notes and an index. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1899. il. 16°, (Riverside lit. ser., no. 134, double no.) pap., *net*, 30 c.

Scott, *Sir* Walter. Marmion: a tale of Flodden Field. N. Y., Cassell & Co., Ltd., 1899. 4-192 p. S. (Cassell's national lib., new ser., v. 1, no. 319.) pap., 10 c.

Scott, *Sir* Walter. The talisman: a tale of the crusaders; ed., with an introd., by Julia M. Dewey. N. Y., American Book Co., [1899.] c. 304 p. D. (Eclectic school readings.) cl., 50 c.

*Scott, W: Rock villages of the Riviera. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1898. 13+218 p. il. pls. map, 8°, cl., $2.50.

*Scottish clans (The) and their tartans; containing 96 col. pls. showing the various tartans of the different clans; with full descriptive notes on the history and achievements of each clan. *5th ed. rev.* N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 14+384 p. col. pl. map, 32°, cl., $1.

*Scrutton, Percy E. Electricity in town and country houses. *2d ed.* N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 12+148 p. il. 12°, cl., $1.

*Scudder, *Rev.* Doremus. Our children for Christ: a series of catechetical lessons on the religion of our Lord Jesus Christ. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1899. 32 p. 16°, pap., *net*, 10 c.

Scudder, Horace Elisha. The book of legends told over again. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1899. c. 5+64 p. pls. S. cl., 50 c.

Follows the general design of Scudder's "Book of fables" and "Book of folk stories." Retells the legends of "St. George and the dragon," "William Tell," "The wandering Jew," and others.

Scudder, S: Hubbard. Everyday butterflies: a group of biographies. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1899. c. 7+39 p. il. D. cl., $2.

Dr. Scudder is well and widely known as an authority on butterflies. The present book is not written for the scientific student, but for popular reading. It includes familiar accounts of sixty or more of the commonest butterflies taken in the order of the season. The stories of the butterflies are written in a pleasing man-

Digitized by Google

ner, and the descriptions of them and of their habits have the clearness that comes from the fullest knowledge. The popular names are given, also the scientific.

*Scudder, *Mrs.* W: W. Nineteen centuries of missions: a handbook primarily prepared for young people; with an introd. by F. E. Clark, D.D. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1899. 241 p. map, 12°, cl., $1.

*Sculptor caught napping; nursery rhymes, with designs by Jane E. Cook. N. Y., E. P. Dutton & Co., 1899. bds., $1.

Seaman, Hervey J. The expert cleaner: a handbook of practical information for all who like clean homes, tidy apparel, wholesome food, and healthful surroundings. N. Y., The Funk & Wagnalls Co., 1899. c. 3–286 p. S. cl., 75 c.

Instructions for cleaning every conceivable article in and about the house. The information is systematized from notes which have been gathered from experienced housekeepers known to the compiler. Directions for destroying insects, dyeing, mending household articles, etc., are included.

Seaman, Owen. In cap and bells: [verses.] N. Y., J: Lane, 1900 [1899.] c. 8+144 p. S. cl., $1.25.

Sears, Hamblen. Fur and feather tales; il. by Frost, Tavernier, and Jaccaci. N. Y., Harper, 1899. c. 5+216 p. O. cl., $1.75.

These "tales" consist of five narrative stories of personal experiences in different kinds of hunting and shooting. They are simple, straightforward accounts of pleasant trips after game birds along the United States coast, after big game in Norway, Canada, and France, and upland birds on a preserve It is evidently the purpose of the book to express what has long been a familiar truth to sportsmen, but not perhaps so well understood by others, that the mere securing of a specified number of birds or beasts, the actual killing of numbers of animals, plays a very small part in a sportsman's life.

Seawell, Molly Elliot. The lively adventures of Gavin Hamilton; il. by H. C. Edwards. N. Y., Harper, 1899. c. 5+311 p. D. cl., $1.50.

"The lively adventures of Gavin Hamilton, sometime Lieutenant in the service of the Empress Queen, and afterwards Sir Gavin Hamilton, Ayrshire, North Britain—a dashing, rattling fellow, of infinite courage, and well acquainted with some of the greatest spirits of the age," is Miss Seawell's characterization of her story, a stirring romance of the wars of Frederick the Great.

Sedgwick, Anne Douglas. The confounding of Camelia. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. c. 4–309 p. D. cl., $1.25.

After two triumphant seasons in London, Camelia Paton returned to her country home in the old village of Clievesbury. She came with the reputation of a wit and a beauty and also of a "spoiled child," old friends saying she inherited much of her father's graceful selfishness and heartlessness. The story is a study of her personality. She is an essentially modern girl, whose chief thought is her own happiness. How her eyes are opened to her own shortcomings is illustrated through her relations with a man friend, whom both she and her homely cousin love. By the author of "The dull Miss Archinard"

*Sedgwick, Jane Minot, *tr.* Sicilian idyls, and other verses; tr. from the Greek. Bost., Copeland & Day, 1898. c. 4+118 p. 12°, cl., $1.25.

Seege (The) of Troye; ed. from ms. Harl, 525; with introd., notes, and glossaries, by C. H. A. Wager. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. c. 115+126 p. D. cl., *net*, $1.25.

A descriptive poem, whose date or author is not positively known "To the æsthetic student of literature 'The Seege of Troye' is of little interest, as its pretensions to intrinsic literary value are of the smallest; but its relation to the development of the Troy cycle in mediæval literature, and particularly to the *Roman de Troie* of Bluoft de Sainte-More, renders it of very considerable interest to the student of literary history. The linguistic scholar, also, will find in it suggestions of interesting problems relative to the middle English dialects of the fourteenth century."—*Preface* Bibliography (a selected list of printed books and articles relating to the mediæval Troy Cycle) (10 p.).

Seeley Levi. History of education. N. Y., American Book Co., [1899.] c. 343 p. D. cl., $1.25.

The author follows the general plan of Karl Schmidt in his "History of pedagogy," but follows a specific plan of his own in giving special study to the history, environment, internal, social, political, and religious conditions of the different peoples, without which there can be no accurate conception of their education. The plan of references embraces: 1, literature at the head of each chapter; 2, foot references to special citations and a general bibliography, in which all authors cited are arranged alphabetically with full titles (10 p.).

Seeligmann, K: Altes und neues: a German reader for young beginners. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1899. c. '98. 4+125 p. D. (Modern international language ser.) cl., 45 c.

Ségur, Paul Philip, (*Count*) de. La retraite de Moscou; ed., with introd. and notes, by O. B. Super. N. Y., H: Holt & Co., 1899. c. 8+135 p. D. bds., 35 c.

Taken from Ségur's *Histoire de Napoléon et de la grande Armée pendant l'année* 1812. Count de Ségur took part in most of Napoleon's campaigns.

*Seidl, Anton. Anton Seidl: a memorial; by his friends. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. por. il. 4°, *net*, $5. [Ed. limited to 1000 copies.]

Seignobos, C: A political history of Europe since 1814; translation edited by S. W. Macvane. N. Y., H: Holt & Co., 1899. c. 21+881 p. O. cl., *net*, $3.

Published in Paris in 1897. It is not a verbatim translation. Matter that seemed of no importance to students in America has been omitted. The treatment of recent English history did not seem as successful as the rest of the work, and with that the editor, who is professor of history in Harvard University, has taken larger liberties. A full index has been made, and many new titles have been inserted in the bibliographies which follow each chapter. The author has explained the political transformations of contemporary Europe for a period of eighty years. He has sought to make clear the formation, composition, tactics, and policies of the parties as being the capital facts determining the fate of institutions. Art, science, religion, private manners and customs are not dealt with.

*Selborne, Roundell, [first *Earl* of Selborne.] The Catholic and apostolic church: letters to his son by Roundell, first Earl of Selborne. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 6+144 p. 16°, cl., $1.

Selden, J: John Selden and his table-talk, by Rob. Waters. N. Y., Eaton & Main, [1899.] c. 241 p. por. D. cl., $1.

John Selden lived in the reigns of Elizabeth, James the First, and Cromwell (1584–1659), and had not only a long, wide, and varied experience as scholar, writer, and statesman, but filled creditably various political and important offices during this eventful period. His table-talk, reported after his death by his secretary, is naturally full of interest. All but a few passages on ecclesiastical matters is reprinted of the original work. Mr. Waters adds chapters on: Some account of bygone table talk books; The career of John Selden; Origin of the table-talk; Secrets of its popularity; and remarks on the closing years of Selden's life.

*Select poems for the silent hour: choice religious verse. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1899. 125 p. 12°, cl., *net*, 30 c.; pap., 15 c.

*Seligman, Edwin Rob. Anderson. The shifting and incidence of taxation. *2d ed. rev. and enl.* N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 12+337 p. 8°, (Columbia University Press ser.) cl., *net*, $3.

Digitized by Google

*Sell, *Rev.* H: T. Bible study by periods: a series of twenty-four historical Bible studies from Genesis to Revelation. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1899. 285 p. 12°, cl., *net*, 60 c.; pap., *net*, 35 c.

Sellers, Alfred. Instructions for photo-engraving in line and half-tone on copper and zinc. N. Y., The Fuchs & Lang Manufacturing Co., [1898.] c. 32 p. O. pap., $1.50.

Contains only practical formulas and instructions. Any person who wishes to do photo-engraving either in line or half-tone, and who follows explicitly the directions, is supposed quickly to become proficient.

*Semon, R: In the Australian bush and on the coast of the Coral sea: being the experience and observations of a naturalist in Australia, New Guinea, and the Moluccas. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 15+552 p. il. maps, 8°, cl., *net*, $6.50.

*Seneca, Lucius Annæus. Seneca on benefits; tr. by T: Lodge; ed. by W. H. D. Rouse. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 16°, (Temple classics.) cl., 50 c.; limp leath., 75 c.

Seneca, Lucius Annæus. Two tragedies of Seneca: Medea, and The daughters of Troy; rendered into English verse, with an introd. by Ella Isabel Harris. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1899. c. '98. 22+96 p. D. cl., $1.25.

The introduction treats of sources of Senecan influence on English drama, tendencies of Senecan influence as felt by English drama, and direct borrowings from Senecan tragedies.

Sergyeenko, P. A. How Count L. N. Tolstoy lives and works; from the Russian by Isabel F. Hapgood. N. Y., T: Y. Crowell & Co., [1899.] c. 2+100 p. por. il. facsimile, O. cl., $1.25.

The Russian authorities forbid any demonstration on the occasion of Count Tolstoy's seventieth anniversary last September. The only public notice of the event was the appearance of these desultory descriptions of Tolstoy's daily life. The writer first met the great Russian author in 1892, but during the last few years has come into very intimate relations with him. The translator has also visited the Tolstoys. Many items of interest are told about the vegetarian life led by Tolstoy and his eldest daughter, and the more conventional life of Countess Tolstoy and her other children.

Serie moderna cuarderno de arithmética. N. Y., American Book Co., 1899. c. 10 nos., unp. nar. O. pap., *per doz.*, $1.

Ten tablets of sums in arithmetic from simple numbers to interest, with blank spaces below for working out the problems. In Spanish.

*Seton, Rob., (*Monsignor.*) An old family; or, the Setons of Scotland and America. N. Y., Brentano's, 1899. il. 8°, cl., *net*, $3.50. [Limited edition.]

Seume, J: Gottfried. Mein leben; ed., with an introd. and notes, by J. H: Senger. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1899. c. 7+136 p. D. (Modern international language ser.) cl., 65 c.

Seume's autobiography is a part of the classic literature of Germany, and will recall the memory of a man who was passionately devoted to the cause of truth, justice, and personal freedom. He was b. in Saxony in 1763; d. 1810. Bibliography (2 p.).

*Severance, Frank H. Old trails on the Niagara frontier. *Limited ed.* Buffalo, N. Y., published by the author, Frank H. Severance, 1899. 321 p. 12°, cl., $2; ¾ mor., $3.50.

Sévigné, Marie de Rabutin-Chantal, (*Marquise*) de. Letters of Madame de Sévigné; selected, edited, and annotated by Ja. A. Harrison. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1899. c. 21+193 p. D. (International modern language ser.) cl., 75 c.

The period embraced in these selections from Mme. Sévigné's vast correspondence runs from 1654 to 1696, nearly fifty years of one of the most thrilling centuries in the history of France. About sixty letters out of nearly 1500 have been selected and annotated by the present editor with a view of introducing intelligent readers to what Lamartine truly calls "the epistolary history of the reign of Louis XIV." There is a brief biography of Mme. De Sévigné from Saintsbury's "Short history of French literature," also a chronology of what occurred in France during Mme. De Sévigné's lifetime, 1626–1696.

Sévigné, Marie de Rabutin-Chantal (*Marquise*) de. Selected letters of Madame de Sévigné; ed. for school use by L. C. Syms. N. Y., American Book Co., [1899.] c '99. 128 p. por. D. bds., 40 c.

Especial care has been taken to include the idiomatic phrases of the text in the vocabulary. Contains biographical sketch of Madame de Sévigné. Annotated.

*Sewall, Alice Archer. An ode to girlhood, and other poems. N. Y., Harper, 1899. 12°, cl., $1.25.

*Sexby, J. J. The municipal parks, gardens, and open spaces of London; their history and associations. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 646 p. il. facsimiles, 8°, cl., $8.40.

Seymour, H. Rippon. Physical training: its theory and practice; being an elementary treatise on the necessity and effects of exercise: a handbook for teacher or pupil, young or old, the parent or the child, and all who take an interest in the science of physical culture; with an introd. by W: Taylor, M.D. N. Y., Hirschfeld Bros., 1898. 6–131 p. il. D. cl., $1.25.

Shadwell, Arthur. The London water supply. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1899. 10+272 p. D. cl., $1.75.

*Shafer, L. A. The cup races: a pictorial history of the international yacht races for the America's cup. N. Y., R. H. Russell, 1899. size 16 x 22 in., cl., $5.

Shakespeare, W: Works. *New Variorum ed.;* ed. by Horace Howard Furness. V. 12, Much ado about nothing. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1899. c. 33+420 p. O. cl., $4.

*Shakespeare, W: Works; ed., with introd. and notes, by C. H. Herford. *Eversley ed.* N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 10 v., 8°, cl., *ea.*, $1.50.

*Shakespeare, W: Works. *Larger Temple ed.;* ed. by Israel Gollancz; with many il., antiquarian and topographical. In 12 v. V. 1–4. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 12°, cl., *ea.*, $1.50.

Contents: V. 1, The tempest; Two gentlemen of Verona; Merry wives of Windsor; Measure for measure. V. 2, Comedy of errors; Much ado about nothing; Love's labour's lost; A midsummer night's dream. V. 3, The merchant of Venice; As you like it; The taming of the shrew; All's well that ends well. V. 4, Twelfth night; The winter's tale; Cymbeline.

Shakespeare, W: The Chiswick Shakespeare; with introd. and notes by J: Dennis; il. by Byam Shaw. V. 1–6. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. S. cl., *ea.*, 35 c.

Contents: V. 1, Hamlet. V. 2, As you like it. V. 3, Othello; V. 4, Macbeth. V. 5, Romeo and Juliet. V. 6, The winter's tale.

*Shakespeare, W: Complete works. N. Y., F: A. Stokes Co., 1899. 4 v., size 2¼ x 4 in., cl., *per set*, $3.50; India paper, $5; full leath., $6.50.

Digitized by Google

*Shakespeare, W: Dramatic works: ed. by S. W. Singer. *New ed.* N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 10 v., 16°, cl., $8.

Shakespeare, W: Antony and Cleopatra. N. Y., Cassell & Co., 1899. 2-192 p. T. (Cassell's national lib., new ser., v. 7, no. 332.) pap., 10 c.

Shakespeare, W: As you like it; with "The tale of Gamelyn." N. Y., Cassell & Co., Ltd., 1899. 192 p. T. (Cassell's national lib., new ser., v. 7, no. 326.) pap., 10 c.

Shakespeare, W: Hamlet. N. Y., Cassell & Co., Ltd., 1899. 192 p. S. (Cassell's national lib., new ser., v. 6, no. 301.) pap., 10 c.

Shakespeare, W: Julius Cæsar; with illustrative extracts from North's Plutarch. N. Y., Cassell & Co., Ltd., 1899. 192 p. T. (Cassell's national lib., new ser., v. 6, no. 303.) pap., 10 c.

Shakespeare, W: King Henry VIII. N. Y., Cassell & Co., Ltd., 1899. 192 p. T. (Cassell's national lib., new ser., v. 7, no. 317.) pap., 10 c.

Shakespeare, W: King Lear; ed. by H. Morley. N. Y., Cassell & Co., Ltd., 1899. 2-192 p. T. (Cassell's national lib., new ser., v. 7, no. 338.) pap., 10 c.

Shakespeare, W: King Richard II. N. Y., Cassell & Co., Ltd., 1899. 2-192 p. T. (Cassell's national lib., new ser., v. 7, no. 339.) pap., 10 c.

*Shakespeare, W: King Richard II.; ed., with introd., notes, glossary, and appendix, by A. W. Verity. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 30+232 p. 16°, (Pitt Press Shakespeare for school ser.) cl., *net*, 40 c.

Shakespeare, W: Macbeth; with The historie of Macbeth. N. Y., Cassell & Co., Ltd., 1899. 192 p. T. (Cassell's national lib., new ser., v. 7, no. 316.) pap., 10 c.

Shakespeare, W: Tragedy of Macbeth; ed., with an introd., notes, and analytic questions, by L. A. Sherman. N. Y., H: Holt & Co., 1899. c. 26+199 p. por. S. cl., *net*, 60 c.

The purpose is to aid teachers in securing for their pupils first-hand knowledge of the ethic and æsthetic meanings of "Macbeth." The occasion of preparing a special edition has been further utilized in making a fresh study of the text and incorporating some results from many years of class work upon the play.

Shakespeare, W: The merchant of Venice; with The adventures of Giannetto, and other illustrative pieces. N. Y., Cassell & Co., Ltd., 1899. 192 p. T. (Cassell's national lib., new ser., v. 6, no. 302.) pap., 10 c.

Shakespeare, W: The merchant of Venice; ed., with notes and introd., by Charlotte Whipple Underwood. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 26+207 p. sq. T. (Macmillan's pocket English classics.) levanteen, *net*, 25 c.

Shakespeare, W: A midsummer-night's dream; with Nymphidia, or, the court of fairy. N. Y., Cassell & Co., Ltd., 1899. 192 p. T. (Cassell's national lib., new ser., v. 7, no. 318.) pap., 10 c.

Shakespeare, W: Othello the Moore of Venice. N. Y., Cassell & Co., Ltd., 1899. 3-192 p. S. (Cassell's national lib., new ser., v. 6, no. 304.) pap., 10 c.

*Shakespeare, W: Romeo and Juliet. *Maude Adams acting ed.* N. Y., R. H. Russell, 1899. il. 16°, cl., 50 c.

Shakespeare, W: Sonnets; il. by H: Ospovat. N. Y., J: Lane, [1899.] unp. sq. S. cl., $1.25.

The fourteen illustrations and cover design are the important feature of this edition of the "Sonnets." The 104 sonnets are given without note or commentary, bound in light cloth, with gold ornamentation.

*Shakespeare, W: The Shakespeare anthology, 1592-1616; ed. by E: Arber. N. Y., Oxford University Press (American Branch), 1899. 6+312 p. 12°, (British anthologies, v. 4.) cl., 75 c.

Shakespeare, W: The Shakespearean plays of Edwin Booth; ed. by W: Winter. Phil., The Penn Pub. Co., 1899. c. 2 v., 568; 520 p. pors. O. cl., *ea.*, $1.50; flex. leath., $2.50.

Contents: V. 1. Hamlet, Macbeth, King Lear, Julius Cæsar, and The Merchant of Venice. V. 2, Othello, Richard II., Richard III., Henry VIII., Much Ado About Nothing, and Katharine and Petruchio. The plays are published exactly as performed by Booth, his cuttings and all of his stage business are also contained, with profuse notes by the editor.

Shakespeare, W: Shakespeare's sonnets reconsidered, and in part rearranged with introductory chapters, notes, and a reprint of the original 1609 edition, by S: Butler. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1899. 12+328 p. O. cl., $3.50.

*Shakespeare, W: Songs from the plays of Shakespeare; il. by Paul Woodroffe. N. Y., E. P. Dutton & Co., 1899. 12°, (Illustrated English poems.) cl., $1.50.

Shakespeare, W: Twelfth night; or, what you will. N. Y., Cassell & Co., Ltd., 1899. 192 p. T. (Cassell's national lib., v. 7, no. 336.) pap., 10 c.

*Sharp & Alleman Co.'s lawyers' and bankers' directory for 1899, *July ed.*; cont. the names of over 7000 capable and trustworthy attorneys, [etc.,] in the U. S. and Canada, [etc.] Phil., Sharp & Alleman Co., [1899.] c. 1466 p. O. shp., $5.

Sharp, Evelyn. The other side of the sun: fairy stories; il. by Nelly Syrett. N. Y., J: Lane, 1900 [1899.] c. 3+188 p. sq. O. cl., $1.50.

Sharpless, I: A history of the Quaker government in Pennsylvania. In 2 v. V. 2, The Quakers in the Revolution. Phil., T. S. Leach & Co., 1899. c. 6+251 p. por. D. cl., $1.50.

The first volume was published by A. J. Ferris under the title "A Quaker experiment in government." *See* "Annual Catalogue," 1896. The peculiar position of the Quakers in Pennsylvania during the Revolution is made clear. They were friends of liberty, but opposed to war; desirous of maintaining civil rights, but by other means than illegality and revolution; divided in their sympathies, but united in the stand that they could take no part in the struggle. They issued a declaration of neutrality, and the consequences of that act are given here from a study of the documents of that period.

Shaw, E: R: Three studies in education: the spelling question; composition for elementary schools; value of the motor activities in education. N. Y. and Chic., E. L. Kellogg & Co., 1899. c. 31 p. sq. D. flex. cl., 25 c.

Digitized by Google

Shaw, G: Bernard. Cashel Byron's profession. N. Y., Brentano's, 1899. 2+230 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Cashel Byron was the son of an actress, who, finding him unmanageable, put him to boarding-school. He was unjustly treated, and ran away and became a cabin-boy. After many ups and downs he chose the profession of a prize-fighter, and became champion of England, the United States, and Australia. He cannot reconcile himself to the fact that he who stood at the head of his profession could not be admitted in society. A rich woman finally marries him, and under her wise rule his better qualities assert themselves.

***Shaw,** G: Bernard. The perfect Wagnerite: a commentary on the "Ring of the Nibelungs." N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 140 p. 12°, cl., $1.40.

Shaw, G: Bernard. The perfect Wagnerite: a commentary on the "Ring of the Niblungs." Chic., H. S. Stone & Co., 1899. c. '98. 6+170 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Bernard Shaw considers Wagner's "Ring of the Niblungs" successive allegories painting present social conditions. He gives the plots of the operas with his comments and deductions in a somewhat humorous and irreverent manner. He says in his preface: "I offer it [this book] to these enthusiastic admirers of Wagner who are unable to follow his ideas, and do not in the least understand the dilemma of Wotan, though they are filled with indignation at the irreverance of the Philistines, who frankly avow that they find the remarks of the god too often tedious and nonsensical."

Shaw, Jessie Macgregor. By the closest ties. Phil., The Union Press, [1899.] c. 4-300 p. il. D. cl., $1.

A secret kept by a husband from his wife is the basis of the story. He had been married before the war and his young wife had died, but on marrying a second time he had withheld this chapter of his life A son of this former marriage, unknown to the father, as he had been concealed by his grandparents, comes to the new home and seeks recognition. In this way the secret is out But a wife full of tact and love does away with all awkwardness.

***Shaylor,** Jos., *comp.* The pleasures of literature and the solace of books; sel. and arr. by Jos. Shaylor; with an introd. by Andrew Lang. N. Y., Wilbur B. Ketcham, 1899. 148 p. 1 il 12°, cl., $1.

***Shaylor,** Jos., *comp. and ed.* Saunterings in bookland, with gleanings by the way; selected and edited by Jos. Shayler. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 136 p. 16°, cl., *net*, $1.40.

Sheard, Virna. Trevelyan's little daughters; il. by Reginald B. Birch. N. Y., F: A. Stokes Co., [1899.] 2-197 p. il. D. cl., $1.

A story for children, telling the history of three girls left orphans at an early age and brought up by relatives.

Shelby, Annie Blanche. Standard whist. Chic, H. S. Stone & Co., 1899. c. 24+232 p. S. cl., $1.

An exponent of the principles and rules of the modern scientific game of whist as adopted by the American Whist League at the ninth American Whist Congress, convening at Chicago, July 10, 1899; to which is appended the laws of whist and the etiquette of whist, as revised and adopted at the third American Whist Congress, Chicago, June 3, 1893, and the laws of duplicate whist; embraces also a glossary of common and technical terms.

Sheldon, *Rev.* C: Monroe. The crucifixion of Philip Strong. N. Y., Street & Smith, 1899. c. 264 p. D. cl., 50 c.; (Alliance lib., no. 3.) pap., 10 c.

***Sheldon,** *Rev.* C: Monroe. For Christ and the church. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1899. 42 p. 12°, (Looking upward booklets.) bds., 30 c.; pap., *net*, 10 c.

Sheldon, *Rev.* C: Monroe. In his steps: "what would Jesus do?" *Authorized rev. ed.* Chic., Advance Publishing Co., 1899. c. '97, '99. 3+384 p. D. cl., 75 c.; pap., 25 c.; *Cheap ed.*, cl., 40 c.; pap., 10 c.; *Illustrated ed.*, $1.25.

Certain members of a Western church pledge themselves to apply to all their actions the test, "What would Jesus do?" under similar circumstances. In the form of a story the results are tellingly and helpfully depicted.

Sheldon, *Rev.* C: Monroe. In his steps: "what would Jesus do?" N. Y., Wilbur B. Ketcham, [1899.] 275 p. S. cl., 20 c.

Sheldon, *Rev.* C: Monroe. In his steps: "what would Jesus do?" N. Y., G: Munro's Sons, [1899.] 5-194 p. D. (Munro's lib. of popular novels, no. 275.) pap., 25 c.

Sheldon, *Rev.* C: Monroe. In his steps: "what would Jesus do?" N. Y., J. S. Ogilvie Publishing Co., [1899.] 256 p. D. (Sunset ser., no. 142.) cl., 50 c.; pap., 25 c.

Sheldon, *Rev.* C: Monroe. In his steps: "what would Jesus do?" N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1899. c. '97. 282 p. D. (Revell's pop. religious ser.) cl., 75 c.; pap., 25 c.

Sheldon, *Rev.* C: Monroe. In his steps: "what would Jesus do?" N. Y., Street & Smith, [1899.] 2-272 p. il. D. cl., 50 c.

Sheldon, *Rev.* C: Monroe. John King's question class. Chic., Advance Publishing Co., [1899.] c. 4+283 p. D. cl., 75 c.; pap., 25 c.

John King was a clergyman. His "question class" gathered in mostly the young people of his congregation on Sunday evenings. They offered him no end of questions for solution—on morals, amusements, business conditions, etc., etc.—many being suggested by "In his steps." Incidentally there is a story. Like Rev. M. Sheldon's other stories this was first read to his own Sunday evening congregation in the Central Church, Topeka, Kansas.

***Sheldon,** *Rev.* C: Monroe. Lend a hand. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1899. 32 p. 12°, (The looking upward booklets.) bds., 30 c.

Sheldon, *Rev.* C: Monroe. One of the two. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1899. 3-50 p. D. (Little books for life's guidance.) leatherette, 50 c.

An allegory showing the power of Good Influence and Bad Influence in human life.

Sheldon, *Rev.* C: Monroe. Robert Hardy's seven days: a dream and its consequences. [*New issue.*] N. Y., Street & Smith, [1899.] c. 5-231 p. il. D. cl., 50 c.

Formerly published by the Congregational S. S. and Pub. Soc., Boston. *See* "Annual Catalogue," 1898.

Sheldon, *Mrs.* Georgie. Geoffrey's victory; or, the double deception: [a novel.] N. Y., Street & Smith, [1899.] c. '88. 3-314 p. D. cl., $1.

Sheldon, *Mrs.* Georgie. Queen Bess; or, a stuggle for a name: [a novel.] N. Y., Street & Smith, [1899.] c. '89. 255 p. D. cl., $1.

Sheldon, *Mrs.* Grace Carew. From Pluckemin to Paris, by the way of Touraine, the Midi, Provence, the Rhone, and Eastern France. Buffalo, N. Y., Mrs. Grace Sheldon, for sale by the Woman's Exchange, [1899.] c. '98. 12+399 p. il. D. cl., $1.50; *ed. de luxe*, 500 copies, $2.50.

Pluckemin is a Jersey town on the stage route between Peapack and Somerville. The ground covered is from Pluckemin to Paris, and from Paris back to Buffalo. The author was a delegate to the International Press Congress, 1895. Mrs. Sheldon records her impressions of Paris, Bordeaux, Lourdes, Toulouse, Limoges, London, and other notable places seen during an eventful tour.

Digitized by Google

Sheldon, *Mrs.* May French, ["Bébé Bwana," *pseud.*] Adventures in East Africa; or, Sultan to Sultan: the narrative of a woman's adventures among the Masai and other tribes of East Africa. [*New issue.*] Bost., Dana Estes & Co, [1899.] c. '92. 7+435 p. por. il. O. cl., $2.50.
Originally published by The Arena Pub. Co., 1892.

Sheldon, Ruth Louise. Flexible morals. N. Y., H. Ingalls Kimball, [The Cheltenham Press,] 1898. c. 6+285 p. D. cl., $1.25.
The story of a woman not wholly good nor entirely bad; a faithless husband makes her unfaithful, and lovers succeed each other until left a widow she marries again. She tells the story herself, with many reflections upon man and woman's individuality.

Sheldon, Ruth Louise. Red, white, and blue days. N. Y., H. Ingalls Kimball, [The Cheltenham Press,] 1898. c. 4+230 p. D. cl., $1.25.
One woman's life is the subject of this novel, with its sorrows and joys. The heroine spends her childhood in the harsh, colorless atmosphere of a New England home. She seeks in the world and in life the love and tenderness of which her young days have been bare.

***Shelley,** Percy Bysshe. Complete poetical works; carefully *rev.*, with notes and a memoir, by W: Michael Rossetti. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1899. 3 v., 1350 p. 12°, cl., $6; hf. mor., $12.

***Shelley,** Percy Bysshe. Poems: narrative, elegiac, and visionary; ed. by H. Buxton Forman. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 16°, (Temple classics.) cl., 50 c.; limp leath., 75 c.

***Shelley,** Percy Bysshe. The sensitive plant; il. by Laurence Housman. N. Y., E. P. Dutton & Co., 1899. 12°, (Illustrated English poems.) cl., $1.50.

***Shepard's** citations to the American and English encyclopædia of law; compiled under the personal supervision of Frank Shepard. Chic., Frank Shepard, 1899. c. '98. 177 p. (printed on one side of leaf.) O. flexible skiver, $10.

Sheridan, R: Brinsley. The rivals, and The school for scandal. N. Y., Cassell & Co., Ltd., 1899. 191 p. T. (Cassell national lib., v. 6, no. 306.) pap., 10 c.

Sherratt, *Mrs.* Harriott Wight. Mexican vistas seen from highways and byways of travel. N. Y. and Chic., Rand, McNally, 1899. c. 6-285 p. por. il. D. cl., $1.50.
Recent travels and adventures in Mexico, in which Mr. and Mrs Sherratt were the leading characters, form the subjects of this volume. With the aid of a camera and in a pleasantly humorous style the reader is given a very fair idea of modern Mexico, its customs, agriculture, home life, government, schools, etc.

Sherrill, J. E. New normal question-book; comprising questions and answers on all common school studies; designed for teachers preparing for examinations for certificates. [*New issue.*] N. Y., Hinds & Noble, 1899. c. 490 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Sherwood, Marg., ["Elizabeth Hastings," *pseud.*] Henry Worthington, idealist. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. c. 2+283 p. D. cl., $1.50.
The author of "An experiment in altruism" introduces another idealist, a professor of sociology in an American college, aged twenty-six. A gift of money to the college, money ground out of the victims of department store methods, he thinks should be refused. The daughter of the donor of this money is the heroine. The book is a study of business conditions, showing how inextricably interwoven are right and wrong, selfishness and unselfishness. Individual responsibility and individual tolerance are inculcated.

Shiel, Matthew Phipps. The yellow danger; or, what might happen if the division of the Chinese empire should estrange all European countries. N. Y., R. F. Fenno & Co., 1899. c. 3-388 p. D. cl., $1.
"Look for the woman" is the keynote of a fantasia on the immediate political future of the European powers and the republics of America. The head of the Chinese nation settles in his mind that by dividing China among the civilized powers they will all become entangled in war and destroy each other, leaving China ruler of the world. Naval and land battles, tortures in Chinese prisons, a great plague that sweeps off millions of the earth's inhabitants, and many other terrible events are described with lurid details.

Shinn, Milicent Washburn. Notes on the development of a child. Pts. 3 and 4. Berkeley, Cal., University of California, 1899. 179-424 p. il. O. (University of California studies, v. 1, nos. 3 and 4.) pap., 70 c.

***Shinn,** Roswell. A treatise on the American law of replevin, and kindred actions for getting possession of chattels; being a complete statement of the general principles of the common law of replevin, as modified by the state statutes and the construction and application of the same by courts of review. Chic., T. H. Flood & Co., 1899. c. 7+957 p. O. shp., $6.

Shipman, L: Evan. D'Arcy of the guards; or, the fortunes of war. Chic., H. S. Stone & Co., 1899. c. 5+238 p. S. cl., $1.25.
The story opens in England in 1777, and the scene is afterwards transferred to the American colonies. The hero is a brave, rash Irishman, somewhat of a dandy and much given to duelling. When the British are in possession of Philadelphia he and a friend are quartered with a widow and her daughter and niece in Germantown, who are opposed to the king, a romantic love affair ensuing.

Shoemaker, Michael Meyers. Quaint corners of ancient empires: southern India, Burma, and Manila. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1899. c. 19+212 p. il. O. cl., $2.25.
By the author of "Islands of the southern seas." He tells the story of the friars of the Philippines as he learned it from the highest English and American authorities in Manila, and it is not pleasant reading. Before the chapters on Manila he takes the reader through southern India, from Ceylon to the grandest and least known of all Hindoo temples—"Rameswaram" on Adam's Bridge. Thence to fantastic Madura and stately Tanjore; thence via Madras and the Bay of Bengal to Rangoon; then a thousand miles up the Irrawaddy, almost reaching China, and returning pausing at Mandalay, which romantic city comes in for a very thorough description of its palaces, monasteries, pagodas, etc.

Short, *Rev.* W: Christian science: what it is, what is new, and what is true about it; with introd. by Bp. Hugh Miller Thompson. N. Y., T: Whittaker, 1899. c. 9+63 p. D. pap., 25 c.
Hugh Miller Thompson says in his introduction: "The author of these lectures has brought out the real nature of this so-called 'Christian science as another form of the old anti-Christianism, which known as gnosticism, manicheism, or what not, denies the existence of the human body; or blames the body for all evil, and so as he shows has logically always led to the denial of bodily sin.'" The author is rector of St. Peter's (P. E.) Church, St. Louis.

Shute, D. Kerfoot, *M.D.* A first book in organic evolution. Chic., The Open Court Pub. Co., 1899. c. 16+285 p. D. cl., $2.
Written chiefly for the use of students in the medical department of the Columbian University, Chicago. It is designed to serve only as an introduction to the study of the development theory. The subject has been presented in a manner interesting and easily intelligible to the general reader. Chapters on: Organic cells; Heredity with variations; Unstable environment;

Digitized by Google

Transmutations of living forms; Natural selection; Evolution of man; Classification of animals and plants. Works of reference used (5 p.). Glossary. Index.

***Shuttleworth, H: Cary, (*Canon.*)** The place of music in public worship. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 80 p. 16°, cl., 80 c.

***Sidgwick, *Mrs.* Cecily, [*Mrs.* Alfred Sidgwick, "*Mrs.* Andrew Dean," *pseud.*]** Cousin Ivo. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 340 p. 8°, cl., $2.

Sienkiewicz, H: In vain; from the Polish, by Jeremiah Curtin. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1899. c. 3+237 p. D. cl., $1.25.

"In vain," the first literary work of Sienkiewicz, was written before he had passed the eighteenth year of his life, and while he was studying at Wasraw. It is a love story of student life in Kieff, full of the atmosphere of a Polish university, and crowded with scenes that the western reader will find unfamiliar and novel. A clear presentation of the mental power of the students gives fullness to the character drawing, and with this there is a philosophic outlook on life and character.

Sienkiewicz, H: Without dogma: a novel of modern Poland; from the Polish, by Iza Young. *Popular ed.* Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1899. c. '93. 11+423 p. 1 il. D. cl., $1.

See "Annual Catalogue," 1893.

***Sigel, Gustav A., *and* Specht, *Major-General* v.** Germany's army and navy by pen and picture, [Deutschlands Heer u. Flotte in Wort u. Bild;] comp. from the latest and best authorities, by G. A. Sigel; with important original contributions on the German army, by Maj.-Gen. v. Specht. [Text in German and English.] Akron, O., The Werner Co., 1899. c. 181 p. col. pl. fol. mor., $10.

Sigerson, Dora, [*Mrs.* Clement Shorter.] My lady's slipper, and other verses. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., [1899.] c. 8+157 p. S. cl., $1.25.

A dainty volume, in which Mrs. Shorter has collected the best of her recent poems.

Sigsbee, C: Dwight. The *Maine:* an account of her destruction in Havana harbor: the personal narrative of Captain C: D. Sigsbee. N. Y., The Century Co., 1899. 14+270 p. pors. il. plan, O. cl., $1.50.

Captain Sigsbee's story as it appeared in *The Century*, with many additional pictures and eight appendices, namely: Technical description of the *Maine;* For the *Viscaya's* safety; Full findings of the United States Court of Inquiry; Message of the President of U. S.; Ensign Powelson's personal report on the *Maine;* Finding of the Spanish Court of Instruction; Names and rates of the members of the *Maine's* crew; Burial and identification list of the *Maine's* dead.

***Silberrad, V. L.** The enchanter. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 6+389 p. 8°, cl., $1.50.

Sill, E: Rowland. Hermione, and other poems. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1899. c. 7+109 p. S. cl., $1.

Mr. Sill is already favorably known through his "Poems" published in 1887, and a second collection published two years later under the title of "The hermitage, and later poems." After a lapse of ten years the publishers present a third and final volume, in which they have endeavored to gather from print and manuscript such verses as have not hitherto been put into book form.

Sill, F: S., *D.D., comp.* A year-book of colonial times. N. Y., E. P. Dutton & Co., 1899. c. unp. D. cl., $1.25.

Consists of alternate blank pages of dates for every day of a year; under each date are historical facts of colonial times, with appropriate poetical quotations.

Silver, H. J. Primary exercises in arithmetic. N. Y., American Book Co., 1899. 4 pts., unp. sq. D. pap., pts. 1 and 2, *ea., net,* 10 c.; pts. 3 and 4, *ea., net,* 15 c.

A series of thoroughly graded exercises for the little ones; one page for each school-day, printed in large, bold type, giving the pupil a large amount of practice of the right kind, with no waste of time and energy, and with no injury to the eyesight. The examples cover the first four rules in arithmetic.

***Simmons, G:** A British rifleman: the journals and correspondence of Major George Simmons, Rifle Brigade, during the Peninsular war and the campaign of Waterloo; ed., with introd., by Willoughby Verner. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 27+386 p. 3 maps, 8°, cl., $3.50.

***Simpson, Evelyn Blantyre.** Robert Louis Stevenson's Edinburgh days. *New ed.* N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 7+326 p. 12°, cl., $2.50.

Simpson, W: J: Sparrow, *D.D.* Claims of Jesus Christ: Lent lectures. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1899. 3-96 p. D. cl., 75 c.

Simpson, W: J: Sparrow, *comp. and ed.* Memoir of the Rev. W. Sparrow Simpson, D.D., Rector of St. Vedast and sub-Dean of St. Paul's Cathedral. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1899. 3+203 p. por. D. cl., $1.50.

***Sinclair, Angus.** Locomotive engine running and management. *21st ed., rewritten.* N. Y., J: Wiley & Sons, 1899. 36+438 p. 16°, cl., $2.

Singleton, Esther. A guide to the operas: description and interpretation of the words and music of the most celebrated operas. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1899. c. 24+350 p. por. D. cl., $1.50.

A clear and comprehensive view is given of about thirty operas, including the "Orfeo" of Gluck, Beethoven's "Fidelio," Gounod's "Faust," with the principal works of Mozart, Rossini, Weber, Meyerbeer, Wagner, Verdi, Bizet's "Carmen," etc. Each opera is preceded by a brief literary estimate from a prominent writer. Not only are the plots described minutely, with all the stage action, but the music, both of voices and orchestra, is analyzed and explained. The illustrations consist of portraits of famous opera singers.

Singleton, Esther, *ed. and tr.* Great pictures as seen and described by famous writers; ed. and tr. by Esther Singleton. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1899. c. 16+317 p. D. cl., $2.

Treats the masterpieces of painting in a similar manner to "Turrets, towers, and temples," by the same author. About fifty of the great pictures of the world are selected for reproduction and description. The descriptions are taken from the works of great writers of the world, such as Gautier, Walter Pater, Ruskin, Dumas, Thackeray, Fromentin, Maurice Hewlett, Swinburne, Austin Dobson, Shelley, Taine, and Goethe, while the pictures offer examples of Bordone, Botticelli, Michael Angelo, Raphael, Rubens, Titian, Hobbema, Andrea del Sarto, Holbein, Rembrandt, Murillo, Constable, Hogarth, Guido Reni, Reynolds, Turner, and others.

***Singleton, *Mrs.* Mary Montgomery, ["Violet Fane," *pseud.*]** 'Twixt two seas: poems and ballads written at Constantinople and Therapia. *Limited ed.* N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 106 p. sq. 12°, hf. roan, $4.20.

Sinton, Walter L. Teapot philosophy; with supplementary thoughts and suggestions: a plea for practical religion in plain language for common people. Chic., published by the author, Walter L. Sinton,

Digitized by Google

[1899.] c. 60 p. sq. D. (Children of light lib, bk. 1, v. 1.) pap, 25 c.

A series of rhymed letters pleading for more practical evidences of our Christianity in our dealings with each other. Completed with lists of books for further reading on economics, theology, sexual and health questions, spiritual and metaphysical, etc.

Sites, Clement Moore Lacey. Centralized administration of liquor laws in the American commonwealths. N. Y., published for Columbia University by The Macmillan Co., 1899. 4–162 p. O. (Columbia University studies in history, economics, and public law, v. 10, no. 3.) pap., $1.

Sittler, Anna L. A term's work on Whittier. Chic., A. Flanagan, 1899. c. 4–39 p. por. il. D. (Teacher's helper, v. 5, no. 10.) pap., 10 c.

An outline of Whittier's life and works for a teacher's use.

Skeel, Adelaide, *and* Brearley, W: H. King Washington: a romance of the Hudson Highlands. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1899. c. '97. 3–307 p. D. (Lippincott's select novels, no. 216.) cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

See "Annual Catalogue," 1897.

***Skene,** Alex. Johnston Chalmers, *M.D.* Electro-hæmostasis in operative surgery. [Supplementary to Dr. Skene's work on "Treatise on the diseases of women."] N. Y., Appleton, 1899. 173 p. 80 il. 8°, cl., $2.50.

***Skinner,** C: Montgomery. Flowers in the pave; il. by Eliz. Shippen Green and E. S. Holloway. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1899. 12°, cl., $1.50.

Skinner, C: Montgomery. Myths and legends of our new possessions and protectorate. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., [1899.] c. 6–354 p. il. S. cl., $1.50; hf. cf. or hf. mor., $3.

These myths and legends are gathered under two headings—"In the Caribbean" and "In the Pacific." The first gives thirty tales current among the people of the West Indies, and the second nearly fifty coming from the primitive people of Hawaii and the Philippine Islands. They have a most interesting literary side, repeating as they do with a different environment the legends of the creation, etc, found among other nations. By the author of "Myths and legends of our own land" etc.

Skinner, Henrietta Dana. Espíritu Santo: a novel. N. Y., Harper, 1899. c. 3+329 p. D. cl., $1.25.

The author is the youngest daughter of Richard H. Dana, jr., author of "Two years before the mast," and grand-daughter of Richard Dana, poet and editor of the *North American Review.* "Espíritu Santo" is a novel with a musical background; the scene is laid in Paris, and nearly all the characters are intimately connected with the musical world. The chief interest centres in the love affairs of Adriano and Theodore Daretti, who are respectively the leading baritone and tenor of the Paris opera. A glimpse is given of the better side of Bohemian life in Paris.

***Skram,** *Frue* Amalie. Professor Hieronimus; from the Danish, by Alice Stronach and G. B. Jacobi. N. Y., J: Lane, 1899. 8+320 p. 8°, cl., $1.50.

Skrine, Francis H:, *and* Ross, E: Denison. The heart of Asia: a history of Russian Turkestan and the Central Asian Khanates from the earliest times; il. from sketches by Verestchagin. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1899. 12+444 p. O. map, cl., $3.50.

Francis Henry Skrine was formerly a member of the Indian Civil Service, and Edward Denison Ross is Professor of Persian at University College, London. He has drawn from Persian, Arabic, and Russian authorities, and offers a consecutive history of Central Asian events from earliest days. Mr. Skrine has described the mechanism of government, the development of railways and commerce, and the social life of the great cities. England supreme in India, and Russia supreme in Central Asia, find themselves face to face. On the results of their contact depends the future of Asia. The important questions of the hour are handled earnestly and with knowledge. Lavishly illustrated.

***Sladen,** Douglas Brooke Wheelton, *ed.* Who's who? 1899: an annual biographical dictionary, 51st year. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 20+1014 p. 8°, cl., $1.75.

***Slater,** J: Herbert. Illustrated sporting books: a descriptive survey of a collection of English illustrative works of a sporting and racy character; with an appendix of prints relating to sports of the field. N.Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 8+203 p. 12°, cl., $3.

***Slater,** J: Herbert. The romance of book-collecting. N. Y., Francis P. Harper, 1898. 3+168 p. facsimile 12°, cl., $1.75.

Slee, R:, *and* Pratt, Cornelia Atwood. Dr. Berkeley's discovery. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1899. c. 3+219 p. D. (Hudson lib., no. 40.) cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

Dr. Berkeley's discovery is a liquid which will "develop" certain memory cells of the human brain as a photographer's chemicals "develop" a sensitized plate. Upon each tiny cell appears a picture, visible by the microscope. By "developing" the memory centre of a brain Dr. Berkeley can trace the most secret history of the being that owned the brain; can see the things the being saw, in sequence, from infancy to death. With this foundation, the authors of "Dr. Berkeley's discovery" have told a dramatic story.

***Slibitski.** The adventures of a Siberian cub; from the Russian, by Léon Golschmann; il. by Winifred Austen. Bost., L. C. Page & Co., 1899. 194 p. il. 8°, cl., $1.

***Sloane,** T: O'Conor. Liquid air and the liquefaction of gases. N. Y., Norman W. Henley & Co., 1899. 365 p. por. il. 12°, buckram, $2.50.

Slocum, Grace L. The vision of the Madonna. N. Y., T: Whittaker, [1899.] c. 1 il. sq. D. bds., 50 c.

A poem enclosed in red lines and illustrated with a picture of the holy family. Bound in white. A Christmas souvenir.

***Smart,** W: The distribution of income. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 15+341 p. 8°, cl., *net,* $1.60.

***Smeaton,** Oliphant, [*pseud.* for W: H: Oliphant.] A mystery of the Pacific; il. by Wal Paget. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 16°, (Scribner-Blackie books for young people.) cl., $1.50.

Smedley, W: T: Life and character; drawings by W: T: Smedley, with accompanying text by A. V. S. Anthony. N. Y., Harper, 1899. c. 117 p. F. cl., $5.

A collection of over fifty full-page reproductions of drawings made by Smedley for illustration of several leading novels and stories in well-known publications. They are both figure pieces and landscape effects. The facing page is explanatory text contributed by A V.S. Anthony Arthur Hoeber opens the handsome volume with a biographical sketch of Smedley, pointing out the high place he holds as an illustrator in American art.

***Smith,** Alexander *and* Victor. Analytica-index-digest of bankruptcy law of 1898, including rules and forms; annotated. Atlanta, Ga., The Byrd Printing Co., [1899.] c. unp. O. cl., *net,* $1.50; pap., *net,* $1.

***Smith,** Arthur H., *D.D.* Village life in China: a study in sociology. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1899. 360 p. il. 8°, cl., $2.

Digitized by Google

Smith, E. Franklin, *M.D.* Text-book of anatomy, physiology, and hygiene. N. Y., W: R. Jenkins, [1899.] c. 21+198 p.+5 blank p. il. D. cl., $1.

This volume is practically an epitome of lectures delivered by Mr. Smith in the New York Preparatory School. The theories advanced are in accord with Kirke, Flint, Dalton, Wilson, Pye, Kobert, Doty, and other noted physiologists. The subjects discussed are: Minute structure of the body; Framework of the body; Muscles; Skin; Food; Digestion; Blood; Circulation; Respiration; Nervous system; Special senses; Voices and speech; Stimulants and narcotics; Emergencies; Contagious and zymotic diseases; Sanitation. Contains questions on the subjects discussed, with glossary and index.

Smith, *Mrs.* Eliz. Thomasina, [*formerly* L. T. Meade; *Mrs.* Toulmin Smith.] On the brink of a chasm: a record of plot and passion. N. Y., F. M. Buckles & Co., 1899. 3–871 p. D. cl., $1.

A great brain specialist, fired by jealousy, wishes to prove that his rival has poisoned the little boy who stands between him and £10,000 a year. He connives with a trained nurse, but she deceives many people, rescues the lad, and finally clears the character of the boy's heir. Hypnotism is practiced by the nurse.

Smith, Francis Hopkinson. The other fellow. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1899. c. 4+218 p. il D. cl., $1.40. *Large-paper ed.*, bds., *net*, $3. [Limited to 300 copies.]

Eleven short stories, entitled Dick Sands, convict; A Kentucky Cinderella; A waterloggod town; The boy in the cloth cap; Between showers in Dort; One of Bob's tramps; According to the law; "Never had no sleep"; The man with the empty sleeve; "Tincter ov iron"; Five meals for a dollar.

***Smith,** F: J., *M.D.* Introduction to the outlines of the principles of differential diagnosis; with clinical memoranda. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 9+353 p. 12°, (Macmillan's manuals of medicine and surgery.) cl., *net*, $2.

Smith, Gertrude. The boys of Marmiton prairie; il. by Bertha C. Day. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1899. c. 3+262 p. D. cl., $1.50.

The three boys who give name to the book are born on the western prairie, their parents being well-to-do settlers. Each of the boys have a number of adventures, which give three distinct stories, in opposite directions.

Smith, Gertrude. The wonderful stories of Jane and John; il. by Alice Woods. Chic., H. S. Stone & Co., 1899. c. 7+74 p. O. cl., $1.50.

A story for very young people, with colored illustrations.

***Smith,** Goldwin. The United Kingdom: a political history. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 2 v., 11+650; 6+482 p. 8°, cl., $4.

***Smith,** Hal H. A digest of all the decisions of all the courts relating to national banks reported from 1864 to Apr. 1, 1898. Chic., T. H. Flood & Co., 1899. c. 40+326 p. 8°, shp., $4.

***Smith,** *Mrs.* Hannah Whitall, [*Mrs.* Rob. Pearsall Smith.] Christian's secret of a happy life, (*in Swedish.*) N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1899. 272 p. 12°, cl., 75 c.

***Smith,** *Mrs.* Hannah Whitall, [*Mrs.* Rob. Pearsall Smith.] Old Testament types and teachings. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1899. 392 p. 12°, (Hannah Whitall Smith lib.) cl., $1.

***Smith,** *Mrs.* Hannah Whitall, [*Mrs.* Rob. Pearsall Smith.] The record of a happy life: being memorials of Franklin Whitall Smith. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1899. 209 p. 12°, (Hannah Whitall Smith lib.) cl., 75 c.

Smith, H: Preserved. A critical and exegetical commentary on the Books of Samuel. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. c. 39+421 p. O. (International critical commentary.) cl., *net*, $3.

The serious criticism of the text of the Books of Samuel was first undertaken in 1842. Since then the most learned expositors have devoted themselves to these books, which cover about 100 years of time and contain the only sources of information concerning the origin of the monarchy in Israel. The gist of all this study has been put within the grasp of beginners in the higher criticism by the professor of biblical history in Amherst College.

***Smith,** Hermann. The art of tuning the piano-forte: a new and comprehensive treatise to enable the musician to tune his piano-forte upon the system found on the theory of equal temperament. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 90 p. 12°, pap., *net*, 75 c.

Smith, Ja. Edgar. The scarlet stigma: a drama in four acts; founded upon Nathaniel Hawthorne's novel, "The scarlet letter." Wash., D. C., Ja. J. Chapman, 1899. c. 7–88 p. sq. S. cl., 75 c.

The climax of this dramatic version of Hawthorne's masterpiece is a scene in which Arthur Dimmesdale appears in a trance, during which Satan impresses the stigma of the "scarlet letter" on his breast. The author refers to eminent medical authorities to prove that stigmatization is a rare incident of auto-hypnotic ecstasy, which has been treated in works on nervous and mental diseases.

***Smith,** Jeremiah. Cases on selected topics in the law of persons. Cambridge, The Harvard Law Review Pub. Assoc., 1899. c. 13+713 p. O. cl., *net*, $3.

Smith, Justin H. The troubadours at home: their lives and personalities, their songs and their world. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1899. c. 2 v., 30+493; 5+496 p. il. maps, O. cl., $6.

"The purpose of my book is to place this literature [poems of the troubadours] before the reader somewhat as it originally appeared, and within the necessary limitations, to represent the word of the Troubadours, to place them in it as living persons, and to put into their mouths their poems as they made them—only in another language. The first step was to gain possession of the needed historical facts; a second was by travelling over the ground as I did in 1895 and 1898 to prepare a real stage-setting; another was to reconstruct the personalities of the troubadours according to their poems, their environments, and what we know of their lives; a fourth was to translate specimens of their poetry in the original forms, with authentic illustrations of their music. . . ."—*Preface.* Authorities (16 p.).

Smith, Mary Prudence Wells. The young Puritans in captivity; il. by Jessie Willcox Smith. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1899. c. 8+323 p. D. (Young Puritan ser., no. 3.) cl, $1.25.

A continuation of "The young Puritans of Old Hadley" and "The young Puritans in King Philip's war." This volume tells the story of three English children who are supposed to have been captives during King Philip's war. Incidentally many Indian customs are described

Smith, N: Stories of great national songs. Milwaukee, Wis., The Young Churchman Co., [1899.] c. 3–238 p. D. cl., *net*, $1.

The opening paper is devoted to illustrations of the power of song; this is followed by the stories of the first American national air—"Yankee doodle"; Billings—the first American war song writer; The first original American song—"Hail Columbia"; the stories of "The star spangled banner," "My country, 'tis of thee," "Columbia, the gem of the ocean," the song of John Brown's body, "The battle cry of freedom," Mrs. Howe's battle hymn of the republic, "Marching through Georgia," "Maryland, my Mary-

Digitized by Google

land," Home, sweet home," songs of the south—Dixie; Great Britain's national anthem; The Marseillaise; Battle hymns of Germany, etc.

Smith, Nora Archibald. The kindergarten in a nutshell: a handbook for the home. N. Y., Doubleday & McClure Co., [1899.] c. 8+134 p. T. (*Ladies' Home Journal* practical lib., no. 1.) limp cl., 50 c.

A series of papers originally published in *The Ladies' Home Journal*. The titles are: What is the kindergarten?; What shall we play with?; What shall we make?; Nature's toys and pastimes; Come, tell us a story; Come and play with us; Come, let us live with our children. These articles have been considerably altered and enlarged in their present form.

Smith, Nora Archibald. Under the cactus flag: a story of life in Mexico. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1899. c. 4+281 p. il. D. cl., $1.25.

Little Mary Annesley is only sixteen when her uncle Bertram dies, leaving her and her cousin and aunt penniless. They had been living in California when the story opens, and the girls resolve to earn money in some way. One day Mary receives a letter from her old Spanish teacher offering her a position in a private school in Mexico. The incidents, Mary's journey there, and her experience as a teacher, are based upon Miss Smith's own experience. Several Mexican folk-songs are woven into the tale.

Smith, Orlando J. A short view of great questions. N. Y., The Brandur Co., [1899.] c. 2+75 p. S. cl., 50 c.; pap., 25 c.

The keynote of this volume is that "the whole theory of creation—the creation of the universe, of the race of men, of the soul of man—is at variance with the trend, deductions, and demonstrations of modern science." The author offers the theory of reincarnation, or the transmigration of souls, as the highest possible incentive to right living.

***Smith,** Pamela Colman. Annancy stories: [stories of Jamaica folk-lore;] with an introd. by T: Nelson Page; il. by the author. N. Y., R. H. Russell, 1899. Size, 9½ x 12½ in., bds., $1.50.

***Smith,** Pamela Colman. The golden vanity and The green bed; pictures stencilled in colors from drawings by Pamela Colman Smith; [14 drawings with the words and music of the two ballads.] N. Y., Doubleday & McClure Co., 1899. size 11 x 13 in., cl., *net*, $2.50.

***Smith,** Pamela Colman. Widdicombe Fair; pictures stencilled in colors from drawings by Pamela Colman Smith; [12 drawings with the words and music of the ballad.] N. Y., Doubleday & McClure Co., 1899. size 12 x 14 in., cl., *net*, $5.

***Smith,** Richmond Mayo. Science of statistics. Pt. 2, Statistics and economics. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 13+467 p. 8°, (Columbia University Press ser.) *net*, $3.

Smith, Russell D. Fate of the *Black Eagle*, and other stories. N. Y., F. Tennyson Neely, [1899.] c. 2-274 p. il. D. cl., $1.

Adventure tales for boys, entitled: Fate of the *Black Eagle;* The young Montauk; An air tandem; The wind goblin; Green, white, and red; The possum and the coon; The boy who ran away; The goose dinner; The Jew's revenge.

Smith, W. S. Tangier. Some aspects of erosion in relation to the theory of peneplain. Berkeley, Cal., University of California, 1899. 155-178 p. O. (University of California Bulletin of the Department of Geology, v. 2, no. 6.) pap., 20 c.

***Smith,** Walter. Methods of knowledge: an essay in epistemology. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 22+340 p. 12°, cl., *net*, $1.25.

***Smith,** W: Anderson. Temperate Chile: a progressive Spain. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 10+399 p. 8°, cl., $3.50.

***Smith,** W: L. The practice in proceedings in the probate courts of Massachusetts, with an appendix of uniform forms and rules approved by the supreme judicial court. *5th ed. rev.* by Arthur Lord; with additional forms and rules, and digest of statutes from 1894-1899. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1899. c. 36+733 p. O. shp., *net*, $4.

***Smyth,** J: Paterson. How we got our Bible. *Rev. ed.* N. Y., Ja. Pott & Co., 1899. c. 150 p. il. 12°, cl., 50 c.

Smythe, Alfred. Van Hoff; or, the new Faust. N. Y., G: W. Dillingham Co., 1899. c. '97. 322 p. D. (Dillingham's metropolitan lib., no. 46.) pap., 50 c.

Originally published by the American Publishers' Corporation, N. Y. *See* "Annual Catalogue," 1897.

Snaith, J: Collis. Lady Barbarity: a romance. N. Y., Appleton, 1899. c. '98, '99. 4+332 p. D. (Appleton's town and country lib., no. 271.) cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

The time is the early part of the eighteenth century, the scene changing from Yorkshire to London. The plot turns upon the attempt of "Lady Barbarity," so-called by her discarded lovers, to rescue a handsome young rebel from the gallows. The narrative is pure comedy carried through many amusing and stirring scenes of adventure by the heroine, Lady Barbara Gossiter, the noble Earl, her father, her pert young maid, the handsome follower of the Pretender, born a mere baker's boy, his captor, Captain Grantley, and his daring rescuer, Mr. Snark.

Snedden, Genevra Sisson. Docas, the Indian boy of Santa Clara. Bost., D. C. Heath & Co., 1899. c. 7+150 p. il. D. cl., 35 c.

These stories of Indian childhood, life, and customs, were originally written for the use of the children in the University School connected with the Department of Education at the Leland Stanford Junior University. Bibliography (3 p.).

Snell, F: J: The fourteenth century. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 9+428 p. D. (Periods of European literature, no. 3.) cl., *net*, $1.50.

The achievements in literature in the fourteenth century are considered under the headings: The end of court-poetry; Town-verse and folk-song; Rise of a new lyric; Dante; Dawn of the renaissance; The well of English; Time and space; Allegory, mysticism, and reform. Petrarch, Dante, and Boccaccio belonged to this period, the author presenting thoroughly sifted biographies of these great writers.

Snider, Denton Jaques. The will and its world; psychical and ethical. St. Louis, Mo., Sigma Publishing Co., [for sale by A. C. McClurg & Co., Chic.,] 1899. c. 575 p. D. cl., $2.

A book on the will—the whole work turning upon free will; the subject is considered psychologically and ethically.

Snow, *Rev.* Alvin Lincoln. Tales told in a country store, and accompanying verse. Creston, Ia., The Snow Publishing Co., 1898. c. 3-311 p. O. cl., $1.40.

Tales told in a country store: War poems; Odes for patriotic occasions; A song of the Klondike; Poems of hope and good cheer; Idyls of home; Lyrics.

***Snow,** Walter B. Steam-boiler practice in its relation to fuels and their combustion, and the economic results obtained with various methods and devices. N. Y., J: Wiley & Sons, 1899. 10+297 p. 8°, cl., $3.

Snyder, *Rev.* Albert Whitcomb. The chief days. Milwaukee, Wis., The Young

Digitized by Google

Churchman Co., [1899.] 2-201 p. D. cl., *net*, 75 c.

Thirty-six sermons or discourses for the various feast and fast days of the Christian year.

Snyder, *Rev.* Albert Whitcomb. The chief things. Second series. N. Y., T: Whittaker, [1899.] c. 195 p. D. cl., $1.

The author is rector of the Protestant Episcopal church at Elmhurst, L. I. Discusses the questions of faith, duty, and destiny for the "average man."

Socin, A. Key to the translation of the English exercises in the Arabic grammar. N. Y., Lemcke & Buechner, 1899. 12 p. D. pap., 60 c.

***Solitary** summer (The), by the author of "Elizabeth and her German garden." N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 190 p. 12°, cl., $1.50.

Somerville, E. Œ., *and* Ross, Martin. Some experiences of an Irish R.M.; il. by E. Œ. Somerville. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1899. 4+309 p. il. D. cl., $1.50.

***Sommer**, Frank H. Property in land: citations, extracts, and condensed cases; prepared for use in classes of New York University law school. Newark, N. J., Soney & Sage, 1899. c. 8+188 p. O. cl., $3.

Sommerville, C. W. Robert Goodloe Harper: a dissertation presented to the Board of University Studies of the Johns Hopkins University for the degree of Doctor of philosophy. Wash., D. C., The Neale Co., [Balt., Md., for sale by Cushing & Co.] 1899. O. pap., 25 c.

It is the aim of the biographer to set forth the main incidents in the life of General Robert Goodloe Harper, an eminent lawyer, who practised in Maryland during the early part of the nineteenth century, and who was born near Fredericksburg, Va., in January, 1765; died January, 1825.

Sooy, J. L., *D.D.* Individuality; or, the apostolic twelve before and after Pentecost. Cin., O., Curts & Jennings, 1899. c. 8-303 p. D. cl., $1.

Contents: Individuality; The composite church; Impulse; The impulsive type of Christianity; The temptations of impulse; Spirit-filled impulse; Affection; The intuitive type of Christianity; The temptations of affection; Spirit-filled affection; Intellect; The intellectual type of Christianity; The temptations of intellect; Spirit-filled intellect; Administrative ability; The administrative type of Christianity; The temptations of administration; Spirit-filled administrative ability; "Be filled with the spirit."

Sophocles. The Antigone of Sophocles; tr., with introd. and notes, by G: Herbert Palmer. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1899. c. 4-100 p. D. cl., 75 c.

Professor Palmer, of Harvard University, is well known through his excellent translation of Homer's "Odyssey." The present work is in line with that. To the translation he prefixes an introduction of considerable length, treating of the Greek drama, of the place of the Antigone in Greek tragedy, and comments of great value and attractiveness.

***South America.** The history of South America from its discovery to the present time; comp. from the works of the best authors and from authentic documents, many hitherto unpublished, in various archives and public and private libraries in America and Spain, by an American; tr. from the Spanish by Adnah D. Jones; with maps and index by the translator. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 6+345 p. 8°, cl., *net*, $3.

***South Carolina.** *Supreme ct.* Reports of cases, v. 50-54, cont. cases of April term, 1897 to Nov. term 1898; by C. M. Efird, st. rep. Columbia, R. L. Bryan & Co., 1899. c. 8°, shp., *ea.*, $5.75.

***South Dakota.** Statutes embracing the general laws in force Jan. 1, 1899, with digested notes of judicial decisions construing the law; comp. by Edwin L. Grantham. Chic., E. B. Myers & Co., 1899. c. 2 v., 12+1011 +2167-2358; 11+1013-2358 p. 8°, shp., $16.

***South Dakota.** *Supreme ct.* Reports of cases, from the decisions of May 6, 1897, to and including the decisions of May 17, 1898, with notes, references, and index; by Rob. W. Stewart, st. rep. V. 10. Pierre, Carter Pub. Co., 1898. c. 24+736 p. O. shp., $3.

***Southeastern** reporter, v. 31. *Permanent ed.* Oct. 4, 1898-Jan. 31, 1899. St. Paul, West Pub. Co., 1899. c. 13+1073 p. O. (National reporter system, state ser.) shp., $5.

Contains all the decisions of the supreme courts of appeals of Va. and West Va., and supreme courts of N. C., S. C., Ga., with tables of southeastern cases published in vs. 121, 122, N. C. reports; 95, Va. reports; 44, West Va. reports. A table of statutes construed is given in the index.

***Southeastern** reporter, v. 32. *Permanent ed.* Feb. 7-May 30, 1899. St. Paul, West Pub. Co., 1899. c. 15+1111 p. O. (National reporter system, state ser.) shp., $5.

Contains all the decisions of the supreme courts of appeals of Va. and West Va., and supreme courts of N. C., S. C., Ga. With tables of southeastern cases published in vs. 102, 103, Ga. reports; 123, N. C. reports; 52, S. C. reports. A table of statutes construed is given in the index.

***Southeastern** reporter, v. 33. *Permanent ed.* June 6-Oct. 3, 1889. St. Paul, West Pub. Co., 1899. c. 16+1080 p. O. (National reporter system, state ser.) shp., $5.

Contains all the decisions of the supreme court of appeals of Va. and West Va., and supreme courts of N. C., S. C., Ga. With tables of southeastern cases published in v. 104, 105, Ga. reports; 53, 54, S. C. reports; 96, Va. reports. A table of statutes construed is given in the index.

***Southern** reporter, v. 23. *Permanent ed.* Feb. 16-Sept. 21, 1898. St. Paul, West Pub. Co., 1898. O. (National reporter system, state ser.) shp., $5.

Contains all the current decisons of the supreme courts of Ala., La., Fla., Miss. With tables of southern cases published in vs. 114, 115, Ala. reports; 39, Fla. reports; 49, La. reports. A table of statutes construed is given in the index.

***Southern** reporter, v. 24. *Permanent ed.* Sept. 28, 1898-Mar. 15, 1899. St. Paul, West Pub. Co., 1899. c. 11+1076 p. O. (National reporter system, state ser.) shp., $5.

Contains all the decisions of the supreme courts of Ala., La., Fla., Miss. With tables of southern cases published in vs. 116, 117, Ala. reports; 75, Miss. reports. A table of statutes construed is given in the index.

***Southern** reporter, v. 25. *Permanent ed.* Mar. 22-June 28, 1899. St. Paul, West Pub. Co., 1899. c. 12+1104 p. O. (National reporter system, state ser.) shp., $5.

Contains all decisions of the supreme courts of Ala., La., Fla., Miss. A table of statutes construed is given in the index.

***Southwestern** reporter, v. 47. *Permanent ed*, Aug. 29-Dec. 19, 1898. St. Paul, West Pub. Co., 1899. c. 18+1199 p. O. (National reporter system, state ser.) shp., $5.

Contains all the current decisions of the supreme courts of Mo., Ark., and Tenn., court of appeals of Ky., supreme court, court of criminal appeals, and courts of civil appeals of Tex., and court of appeals of I. T. With table of writs of error denied by the supreme court of Tex. in cases in the courts of civil ap-

Digitized by Google

peals. Also tables of southwestern cases published in vs. 143, 144, Mo. reports; 99, Tenn. reports; 14, Tex. civil appeals reports. A table of statutes construed s given in the index.

***Southwestern** reporter, v. 48. *Permanent ed.* Dec. 26, 1898–Feb. 6, 1899. St. Paul, West Pub. Co., 1899. c. 12+1185 p. O. (National reporter system, state ser.) shp., $5.

Contains all the current decisions of the supreme courts of Mo., Ark., and Tenn., court of appeals of Ky., supreme court, court of criminal appeals, and courts of civil appeals of Tex., and court of appeals of I. T. With table of southwestern cases in which rehearings have been denied. A table of statutes construed is given in the index.

***Southwestern** reporter, v. 49. *Permanent ed.* Feb. 13–Apr. 3, 1899. St. Paul, West Pub. Co., 1899. c. 16+1208 p. O. (National reporter system, state ser.) shp., $5.

Contains all the current decisions of the supreme courts of Mo., Ark., and Tenn., court of appeals of Ky., supreme court, court of criminal appeals, and court of civil appeals of Tex., and court of appeals of I. T. With table of writs of error denied by the supreme court of Tex. in cases in the courts of civil appeals. Also, tables of southwestern cases published in v. 145 Mo. reports; 100, Tenn reports. A table of statutes construed is given in the index.

Southwestern reporter, v. 50. *Permanent ed.* Apr. 10–May 29, 1899. St. Paul, West Pub. Co., 1899. c. 16+1197 p. O. (National reporter system, state ser.) shp., $5.

Contains all the current decisions of the supreme courts of Mo., Ark., and Tenn., court of appeals of Ky., supreme court, court of criminal appeals, and courts of civil appeals of Tex., and court of appeals of I. T. With table of writs of error denied by the supreme courts of civil appeals. A table of statutes construed is given in the index.

***Southwestern** reporter, v. 51. *Permanent ed.* June 5–July 17, 1899. St. Paul, West Pub. Co., 1899. c. 14+1213 p. O. (National reporter system, state ser.) shp., $5.

Contains all the current decisions of the supreme courts of Mo., Ark., and Tenn., court of appeals of Ky., supreme court, court of criminal appeals, and court of civil appeals of Tex., and court of appeals of I. T. With tables of southwestern cases published in v. 146, Mo. reports; 91, Tex. reports. A table of statutes construed is given in the index.

***Southwestern** reporter, v. 52. Permanen ed. July 24–Nov. 6, 1899. St. Paul, West Pub. Co., 1899. c. 16+1192 p. O. (National reporter system, state ser.) shp., $5.

Contains all the current decisions of the supreme courts of Mo., Ark., and Tennessee, court of appeals of Ky., supreme court, court of criminal appeals, and courts of civil appeals of Tex., and court of appeals of I. T. With table of southwestern case, in which rehearings have been denied. Also table of writs of error denied by the supreme court of Tex. in cases in the courts of civil appeals. Also tables of southwestern cases published in v. 147, 148, Mo. reports; 101, Tenn. reports. A table of statutes construed is given in the index.

Southworth, *Mrs.* Emma Dorothy Eliza Nevitte. Self-raised; or, from the depths: a sequel to "Ishmael; or, in the depths." N. Y., Street & Smith, [1899.] 3–334 p. D. (Arrow lib., no. 87.) pap., 10 c.

Souvestre, Émile. An Attic philosopher in Paris; with an introd. by W: P. Trent. N. Y., T: Y. Crowell & Co., [1899.] c. 18+212 p. 1 il. S. (Faïence lib.) cl., 75 c.

Spanhoofd, Arnold Werner. Lehrbuch der Deutschen sprache: a practical course in German for high school, academy, or college. Bost., D. C. Heath & Co., 1899. c. 11+301 p. D. (Heath's modern language ser.) cl., $1.

Embodies those ideas which eighteen years of experience have taught the author are essential in the study of the German language. The groundwork consists of thirty-five carefully graded illustrative lessons, which are intended to comprise the work of one year in either high school or academy. Each lesson is divided into five essential parts, namely: development lesson, reading, grammar, vocabulary, and exercises. The grammar lessons are the basis of the work.

Spanish-American war (The): the events of the war described by eye-witnesses. Chic., H. S. Stone & Co., 1899. c. 4+228 p. il. sq. O. cl., $1.50.

In preparing this volume arrangements were made with correspondents at the front to furnish stories of the battles from the point of view of the non-combatant. Photographs and drawings of the different battles in progress have been secured and reproduced.

Spanish business interviews; with correspondence invoices, etc., each forming a complete commercial transaction, including technical terms, dialogues for travellers, and idiomatic expressions used in shipping and mercantile offices; for use in commercial and technical schools, and also for the private student. N. Y., Sir I: Pitman & Sons, Ltd., [1899.] 2+90 p. S. (Pitman's rapid ser.) pap., 35 c.

Spanish business letters: being a practical handbook of commercial correspondence in the Spanish language; with copious notes in English. N. Y., Sir I: Pitman & Sons, Ltd., [1899.] 30 p. S. (Pitman's rapid ser.) pap., 20 c.

Sparkes, W. E. Blackboard drawing: some hints on sketching natural forms. N. Y., Cassell & Co., Ltd., 1898. unp. 52 pls. Q. cl., $2.

Average draughtsmen, by the author's methods, can learn to make rapid and striking illustrations for lessons in general subjects, such as geography, history, and natural science. Mr. Sparks has had great experience in training men and women to teach in primary schools where drawing is now considered one of the most effective means for ensuring a thoughtful study of objects, and for producing an effective, because permanently available, acquaintance with their forms. He is certificated art master at South Kensington.

Sparks, Edwin Erle. Topical references lists in American history; with introductory lists in English constitutional history. *2d ed.* Columbus, O., A. H. Smythe, 1900 [1899.] c. '93. 96 p. D. pap., 60 c.; cl., $1.

First published in 1893. Specially intended for students in high schools and academies, but useful as a general work of reference. Good index.

Spears, J: R. The fugitive: a tale of adventure in the days of clipper ships and slavers; il. by Walter Russell. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. c. 4+325 p. D. cl., $1.25.

The hero is first seen on a farm in Vermont, later as the inmate of a lumber camp, where he incurs the displeasure of one of the men and is forced to leave. His life thereafter is eventful. The story tells of incidents that happened on a canal-boat, and gives episodes of an adventurous career on the coast of Africa, and on a slaver, telling finally of a wonderful escape.

Speer, Rob. E. Remember Jesus Christ, and other talks about Christ and the Christian life. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., [1899.] c. 5–220 p. nar. D. cl., 75 c.

Addresses delivered to young men and women at the summer Bible conferences at Northfield. The titles are: Remember Jesus Christ; The religion of unspottedness; Christ's command to believe; The rule of the royal life; The serving Christ; Philip's problem; The new commandment.

Speer, Rob. E. Things that make a man. Phil., The Westminster Press, 1899. c. 2–28 p. S. pap., 10 c.

Speer, W: W. Advanced arithmetic. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1899. c. 20+261 p. D. cl., 60 c.

This, the third book in the series of Speer's arithmetics, is in harmony with the theory and practice of the first two volumes. The means of advance relied

Digitized by Google

upon are still the sensory, intellectual, and expressive powers of the learner. Formal statements and demonstrations, which deprive the pupil of personal expression and conceal his mental condition, are superseded by opportunity for expression, which is self-revealing.

*Spencer, Baldwin, *and* Gillen, F. J. The native tribes of Central Australia. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 671 p. il. 8°, cl., *net*, $6.50.

*Spencer, E: W. The elements of commercial law; cont. a concise and logical exposition of the rules relating to business transactions: a practical text-book for use in schools. Indianapolis, The Bowen-Merrill Co., 1899. c. 10+378 p. O. cl., $2.

*Spencer, F., *ed.* A primer of French verse for upper forms. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 11+260 p. 16°, (Pitt Press ser.) cl., *net*, 75 c.

*Spencer, Frank Clarence. Education of the Pueblo child: a study in arrested development. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 97 p. 8°, (Columbia Univ. contributions to philosophy, etc., v. 7, no. 1.) pap., *net*, 75 c.

*Spencer, Walter G. Outlines of practical surgery. N. Y., W: Wood & Co., 1899. 704 p. il. 8°, cl., *net*, $5.

Spenser, Edmund. The faerie queene; ed. from the original ed. of 1596; with introd. and glossary, by Kate M. Warren. Bks. 4 and 5. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 36+250; 38+228 p. 16°, cl., *net, ea.*, 50 c.

*Spingarn, Joel Elias. A history of literary criticism in the Renaissance; with special reference to the influence of Italy in the formation and development of modern classicism. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 11+330 p. 12°, (Columbia University studies in literature.) cl., *net*, $1.50.

Spirago, *Rev.* Francis. The catechism explained: an exhaustive exposition of the Christian religion; with special reference to the present state of society and the spirit of the age: a practical manual for the use of the preacher, the catechist, the teacher, and the family; ed. by Rev. R: F. Clarke. N. Y., Benziger Bros., 1899. c. 720 p. O. cl., $2 50.

A manual for instructing in the several branches of the religious teaching of the Catholic church—the catechism, Bible history, the liturgy, controversy, ecclesiastical history, etc. Intended specially for teachers and pupils in Catholic schools, but suitable for a book of spiritual reading.

Spitta, Philip. Johann Sebastian Bach: his work and influence on the music of Germany, 1685–1750; tr. from the German, by Clara Bell and J. A. Fuller Maitland. *New ed.* N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 3 v., 16+656; 721; 469 p. 8°, cl., $15.

Spofford, *Mrs.* Harriet Eliz. Prescott. The maid he married. Chic., H. S. Stone & Co., 1899. c. 3+201 p. nar. S. (Blue cloth books.) cl., 75 c.

The story of a pretty country girl who comes to Boston to spend a winter with her mother's sister, who has made a second marriage to a very wealthy elderly man. The girl's head is almost turned by her social success and her many admirers, and for a time she seems to have forgotten her accepted lover left in her little country town. The story turns on a momentary temptation to marry for wealth.

Spofford, *Mrs.* Harriet Eliz. Prescott. Old Madame and other tragedies. Bost., R: G. Badger & Co., 1900 [1899.] c. '99. 3–302 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Contents: Old Madame; Ordronneaux; The wages of sin; Her story; A lost identity. They have all appeared in the *Century*, the *Cosmopolitan*, and *Lippincott's Magazine*.

*Spon's architects and builders' price-book (English prices), with useful memoranda. *26th ed.* N. Y., Spon & Chamberlain, 1899. 424 p. 8°, cl., $1.40.

Springer, Mary Eliz. Dorothy Quincy: a story of the American Revolution. N. Y., F. Tennyson Neely, [1899.] c. 2+267 p. D. (Neely's imperial lib., no. 34.) pap., 25 c.

Spurgeon, C: Haddon. The autobiography of Charles H. Spurgeon; comp. from his diary, letters, and records, by his wife and his private secretary. V. 2, 1854 to 1860; v. 3, 1861–1878. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1899. 8+376; 372 p. il. O. cl., *ea.*, $2.50.

Continues the autobiography from 1854–1860. Describing chiefly Mr. Spurgeon's home life, and giving facts about the building of the Tabernacle, with incidents of his travels on the continent. As was stated in the notice under v. 1 of the memoirs, the biography is compiled by Mrs. Spurgeon on the outlined plan of her husband.

Spurgeon, C: Haddon. John Ploughman's pictures; or, plain advice for plain people: a companion volume to "John Ploughman's talk." Chic., The Bible Institute Colportage Assoc., 1899. 123 p. S. (Colportage lib., v. 5, no. 80.) pap., 15 c.

*Spurr, Harry A. A cockney in Arcadia; 28 il. by J: Hassell and Cecil Alden. N. Y., F. P. Harper, 1899. 10+241 p. 12°, cl., $1.25.

Spyri, *Mrs.* Johanna. Heidi: a story for children and those that love children; from 13th German ed.; tr. by Helen B. Dole. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1899. c. 363 p. il. S. (Classics for children.) cl., 75 c.

Spyri, *Mrs.* Johanna. Rosenresli; ed., with notes and vocabulary, by Helene H. Boll. Bost., D. C. Heath & Co., 1898. c. 4+62 p. D. (Heath's modern language ser.) bds., 25 c.

Stables, W: Gordon, *M.D.* The cruise of the *Snow Bird*: a story of Arctic adventure. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1899.] c. 2+366 p. D. (Medal lib., no. 34.) pap., 10 c.

Stables, W: Gordon, *M.D.* Old England on the sea: the story of Admiral Drake. N. Y., E. P. Dutton & Co., [1899.] 6–380 p. il. D. cl., $1.50.

The story of Sir Francis Drake told to interest young readers. Beginning in his English home, scenes are given in which he figures as child and man in connection with his family. After this his life at sea is traced through innumerable battles and adventures The book ends with the destruction of the Spanish Armada.

Stables, W: Gordon, *M.D.* Remember the *Maine*: a story of the Spanish-American war. Phil., G: W. Jacobs & Co., 1899. c. 6–329 p. il. D. cl., $1.25.

Starting with a trip to the Philippines we follow the hero, Desmond, in his father's yacht, *The Bonito*, from here to Cuba, where, after joining the insurgent forces, he passes through many exciting experiences. Later he is found in the thick of the fray before Santiago, and then with Admiral Sampson's fleet.

*Stables, W: Gordon, *M.D.* 'Twixt daydawn and light: a tale of the times of Alfred the Great. N. Y., E. P. Dutton & Co., [1899.] 7–379 p. il. D. cl., $1.50.

The story begins in the present time with the voyage of two old friends, sent home from India to regain their health, in a richly appointed yacht to the far north. Many stories are told on the way about themselves and the countries they pass. They land in Iceland and make a long visit. From old manuscripts

Digitized by Google

stories are again told about the Picts, Scots, and so-called Danes, leading up to the story of Alfred the Great and his times.

Stacpoole, H: de Vere. Pierrette; il. by C: Robinson. N. Y.. J: Lane, 1900, [1899.] 16+294 p. D. cl., $1.50.
A collection of fairy tales.

Stacpoole, H: De Vere. The rapin. N. Y., H: Holt & Co., 1899. c. 5+303 p. D. cl, $1.50.
Rapin is Parisian studio slang for a professed student of art who has neither the talent nor energy to succeed. The particular *Rapin* of this story was a French prince who imagined he was a great painter. He fancied if he should wear a blouse and live in the Latin Quarter, and get rid of the enervating influence of his wealth, that he might achieve greatness. He falls in love with a little grisette, and they set up housekeeping together, and he works like a poor man for his daily bread. The idyll, however, comes to a disastrous ending. The other characters, bohemians of the Latin Quarter and nobles of the Faubourg and the Elysées, are well drawn.

***Stainer,** *Sir* J:, *ed.* Stainer and Barrett's dictionary of musical terms. *Rev. ed.* N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 464 p. 8°, cl., $3.

Stalker, Ja., *D.D.* The Christology of Jesus: being His teaching concerning himself according to the synoptic gospels. N. Y., A. C. Armstrong & Son, 1899. c. 9+298 p. D. cl., $1.50.
The *Cunningham Lectures* for 1899. The teaching of Jesus as found in the four synoptic gospels which defines his position as the Christ. The author quotes freely the extensive literature that has accumulated on his subject, and of this a fuller account is given than anywhere else in any one volume in the English language. A critical essay on Wendt's "Lehre Jesu," reprinted from *The Explorer*, appears in the appendix, and also an essay on "The Book of Enoch," reprinted from *The Thinker*.

***Stanhope,** Philip Dormer, *Earl of Chesterfield.* The worldly wisdom of Chesterfield; coll. made by W. L. Sheppard. N. Y., R. H. Russell, 1899. 12°, bds., $1.

***Stanley,** Hiram M. Essays on literary art. N. Y. and Chic., imported by Fleming H. Revell Co., 1899. 164 p. 12°, cl., $1.

Stanley, Hiram M. An outline sketch: psychology for beginners. Chic., The Open Court Pub. Co., 1899. c. 3+44 p. O. hf. cl., 40 c.
Designed to help the beginner by direct appeals to his own experience, and so make psychology vitally interesting from the start; will prove serviceable in kindergartens, high schools, and summer schools.

Stanley, *Lady* Maria Josepha, [formerly Maria Josepha Holroyd,] *and* Stanley, *Sir* J: T: Early married life of Maria Josepha Lady Stanley; with extracts from Sir John Stanley's "Præterita"; ed. by one of their grandchildren, Jane H. Adeane. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1899. 16+461 p. pors. O. cl., $5.

Stannard, *Mrs.* Henrietta Eliza Vaughan, ["John Strange Winter," *pseud.*] Heart and sword. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1899. c. 3-318 p. D. (Lippincott's select novels, no. 218.) cl., $1; pap., 50 c.
Kit Mullinder and Gregory Alison have to defer their marriage for want of sufficient income. Gregory is a soldier, and his regiment is ordered to India. Kit secures an opening in a London theatre, becomes a leading actress, and afterwards the manager of a first-class theatre, and makes money. Although the pair finally marry, their interests are so opposite that their lives drift apart, and here the tragedy of the story comes in. A very truthful picture is given of the best side of theatrical life, both as seen behind the curtain of a leading theatre and in the domestic life of an ambitious, intelligent actress of irreproachable character.

Stannard, *Mrs.* Henrietta Eliza Vaughan, ["John Strange Winter," *pseud.*] A name to conjure with. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1899. c. 317 p. D. cl., $1.25.
The daughter of a man whose friends have helped him through years of business trouble begins to earn her living writing stories. She marries a journalist who falls very ill and she is forced to support husband and children. Finding her brain needs stimulant she takes green chartreuse, and although hating it she becomes dependent upon it. Her husband discovers her weakness and his love enables her to cure herself. A priest of the English church plays an important part in her regeneration.

Stannard, *Mrs.* Henrietta Eliza Vaughan, ["John Strange Winter," *pseud.*] Wedlock. N. Y., R. F. Fenno & Co., [1899.] 4-234 p. D. cl, 75 c.
A story of English middle-class life, resembling in incidents Tennyson's "Enoch Arden." The heroine is happily married a second time, when her sailor husband, who has long been supposed dead, returns. The action of both hero and heroine is interesting, and the last act of the domestic tragedy is surprising.

***Staples,** C. M., *M.D.* Our friend the dog. N. Y., F: A. Stokes Co., 1899. il. 12°, cl., $3.50.

***Starbuck,** —. The psychology of religion; with an introd. by W: James. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. diagrams, 8°, (Contemporary sci. ser.) cl., $1.50.

Starr, F: American Indians. Bost., D. C. Heath & Co., 1899. c. '98. 10+227 p. map, il. D. (Ethno-geographic reader, no. 2.) cl., 45 c.
The second volume of "Ethno-geographic readers." The first volume of the series is not yet published. Tells the history, manners and customs, etc., of the American Indians. Intended as a reading book for boys and girls in school.

Statham, *Rev.* S: Percy Hammond. The history of the castle, town, and port of Dover, [England.] N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1899. 14+464 p. 1 il. D. cl., $3.50.

Stead, W: T: The United States of Europe on the eve of the parliament of peace. N. Y., Doubleday & McClure Co., 1899. c. 12+468 p. pors. il. O. cl., $2.
The author, who is the editor of the English *Review of Reviews*, has lately returned from a trip to all the capitals of Europe, where he has talked with the important men of each country, from the Czar of Russia down, on the question of a possible "United States of Europe." In his book he gives the views of the statesmen of the old world on the political situaion of 1899, in the light of the Czar's Peace Rescript and of American "Expansion." Besides treating of America's task in the West Indies and Philippines, the "Chinese Puzle," South African problems, the Fashoda muddle, the Concert of Europe and its work in Crete and Candia, and many other matters of current interest, Mr. Stead forecasts very interestingly the immediate political future. More than a hundred portraits, views, and maps illustrate the volume.

Stearns, Frank Preston. The life of Prince Otto von Bismarck. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1899. c. 3-431 p. por. O. cl., $3.50.
This biography of Bismarck, the author claims, covers ground not covered in Bismarck's autobiography, or in the lives of him by Busch, Lowe, or Von Sybel. "What Americans now require is a clear statement," he says, "of the character of the man, the principal events of his life, and an explanation of his policy as related to the historical events of his time." This he has undertaken to give in seventeen chapters, entitled The Bismarcks; The revolution of forty-eight; Frankfort and St. Petersburg; Minister-President; Schleswig-Holstein; The campaign of 1866; Bismarck enlarges Prussia; The North German confederation; The Franco-Prussian war; The siege of Paris; The Iron Chancellor; Intrigues of Von Arnim; The Russo-Turkish war and the Congress of Berlin; Socialism and the tariff; Keeper of the peace; Frederick III. and William II.; Nearing the goal.

Digitized by Google

Stearns, Wallace Nelson. A manual of patrology: being a concise account of the chief persons, sects, orders, etc., in Christian history from the first century to the period of the Reformation, with select bibliographical references; with an introd. by J. H. Thayer, D.D. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. c. 18+176 p. map, O. cl., *net*, $1.50.

An alphabetical list of definitions of the subjects covered by the title, with appended references to the books where fuller information can be found. There are tables of emperors, popes, ecumenical councils, monasteries, etc., a chronological table, map, and index to the map.

***Stebbins**, Emma. Charlotte Cushman, her letters and memories of her life. *New popular ed*, with portraits. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1899. 8° cl., $1.50.

Stedman, Edmund Clarence *and* T: L. The complete pocket-guide to Europe. [*New rev. ed. for* 1899.] N. Y., W: R. Jenkins, 1899. c. '98, '99. 24+505 p. Tt. leath., $1.25.

***Stedman**, T: L., *M.D.* Twentieth century practice: an international encyclopædia of modern medical science, by leading authorities of Europe and America; ed. by T: L. Stedman, M.D. In 20 v. V. 16-18. N. Y., W: Wood & Co., 1899. 8°. *subs., ea.*, cl., $5; leath., $6; hf. mor., $7.50.

Steele, Clarence T., *comp.* Steele's rote songs for primary grades: a new and original collection. Chic., A. Flanagan, 1899. c. 48 p. sq. O. pap, 15 c.

Steele, G: McEndree, *D.D.* Character and conduct: talks to young people. Cin., O., Curts & Jennings, [1899.] c. 2-256 p. D. cl, $1.

Some of the subjects are: Character; Partnership in sin; Making the best of both worlds; Faith as a condition of salvation; Veracity; Honor; Courage; Political society and its government as ordained of God; Reason in religion; Character and companionship; Self-denial; Individuality; Personal liberty; Thankfulness; A vocation in life; Egoism and altruism; The cure of the man born blind; Eternal life.

Steevens, G: Warrington. In India. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1899. c. 9+352 p. D. cl., $1.50.

The author of "Egypt in 1898" and "With Kitchener to Khartum" went to India at the beginning of this year with the new Viceroy, Lord Curzon He gives a graphic picture of this wonderful country as he found it. Certain chapters are devoted to Bombay, Delhi, Calcutta, Madras, etc., while others describe the Viceroy's welcome, the camp of exercise, native self-government, the higher education, the villagers, the rulers of India, the district officer, the canal, the happy homes of India, the case of rebellious Poona, the great pagodas, the rupee, etc.

Steevens, G: Warrington. The tragedy of Dreyfus. N. Y., Harper, 1899. c. 3+293 p. por. D. cl., $1.25.

Opens with a summary of the whole Dreyfus case; afterward Mr. Steevens tells his story of the trial, at which he was present, under the following headings: How Dreyfus came to Rennes; On the eve; Dreyfus; Mercier; A shot in the street; Roget; Picquart; The Alsatians; The court and the case; Labori; His comrades upon Dreyfus; Esterhazy; A drawn battle and a rout; The experts; The confession; The defence; Demange; Guilty; France after Dreyfus. An appendix presents a few significant facts round which all the others can be grouped, with the explanatory and critical remarks of the Judges of the Court of Cassation.

Steffens, Josephine Bontecou. Letitia Berkeley, A.M.: a novel. N. Y., F. A. Stokes Co., [1899.] c. 6+292 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Letitia Berkeley left her New England home to earn her living and see more of life than her old father craved for. After falling in love with a society man, she gives him up and becomes a medical student in Paris. The story dwells especially upon the difference of the moral standard held binding upon men and women. During her student days in Paris Letitia meets anarchists and theorists of both sexes.

Stein, M. Correct pronunciation of difficult words; giving a complete list of words commonly misspelled, with their correct renderings according to the present standard authorities. N. Y., The Chiswick Publishing Co., [1899.] c. 85 p. S. (Ocular lib.) leath., 50 c.

***Stelwagon**, H: W., *M.D.* Essentials of diseases of the skin, including the syphilodermata; arranged in the form of questions and answers; prepared especially for students of medicine. *4th ed. rev.* Phil., W. B. Saunders, 1899. c. 16°, (Saunders' question compends, no. 11.) cl., $1.

Step, E: The romance of wild flowers. N. Y., F: Warne & Co., 1899. 3-357 p. il. D. (Library of natural history: romance.) cl., $2.

Not intended for botanists, but for unscientific flower-lovers; gives a brief account of the general characteristics of the principal families of British flowering plants, in simple language, devoid of technicalities so far as they are not absolutely necessary for clearness. The illustrations were drawn by the author's daughter.

***Stephen**, H. L., *ed.* State trials, political and social; selected and ed. by H. L. Stephen. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 2 v., 14+275; 319 p. pors. 16°, cl., $2.

***Stephen**, *Sir* James Fitzjames. A digest of the law of evidence. *2d American ed.* (from the 6th Eng. ed.;) with annots. and references to Am. cases, by G: Chase. N. Y., pr. for the ed., G: Chase, 1898. c. 102+469 p. D. shp., $3.

***Stephen**, Katharine. French history for schools. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 12+338 p. 12°, cl., *net*, $1.

***Stephens**, H: Morse. Syllabus of a course of eighty-seven lectures on modern European history, (1600-1890.) N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 18+319 p. sq. 12°, cl., *net*, $1.60.

***Stephens**, Rob. Neilson. The continental dragoon: a love-story of Philipse Manor-House in 1778; il. by H. C. Edwards. N. Y., The H. B. Claflin Co., 1899. 7-299 p. 12°, pap., 50 c.

***Stephens**, Rob. Neilson. An enemy of the king. N. Y., The H. B. Claflin Co., 1899. 7-459 p. il. 12°, pap., 50 c.

Stephens, Rob. Neilson. A gentleman player: his adventures on a secret mission for Queen Elizabeth. Bost., L. C. Page & Co., 1899. c. 438 p. il. D. cl., $1.50.

The scene opens in the Globe Theatre, London, 1601, at the first presentation of Hamlet. Shakespeare, with other historic personages, are introduced, notably Hal Marryot. "A gentleman player." Hal, who first sees Queen Elizabeth under most peculiar circumstances, is commissioned by her to rescue Sir Valentine Fleetwood, who was concerned with the Earl of Essex in a plot against the throne. Young Marryot thereafter plays interesting parts in a historic episode and a romantic love-story.

***Stephens**, W. R. W., (*Dean*), *and* Hunt, W: A history of the English church. V. 1, The English church from its foundations to the Norman Conquest (599-1067), by W: Hunt. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 19+444 p. 8°, cl., *net*, $1.50.

Stephens, W. Walker. Higher life for working people; its hindrances discussed: an at-

Digitized by Google

tempt to solve some pressing social problems without injustice to capital or labour. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1899. 7+182 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Contents: The greatest problem—work for the unemployed; Reformed poor law administration; Old age annuities; Prevention of strikes; Minor social problems; The eight hours' day; Self-help; Reforms conducive to a wider distribution of wealth; A note of warning.

Stereoscopic views of solid geometry figures; with references to Wells' "Essentials of solid geometry." Bost., D. C. Heath & Co., 1899. c. 93 cards in a pasteboard box, 60 c.

These views will prove of greatest value to the teacher in aiding the imagination of pupils who find difficulty in seeing the relative positions of lines in space figures. They are an exact reproduction of the figures in the text of Wells' "Solid geometry," and when seen through the stereoscope contain all the lines of the figure in the text, no more and no less. The French have for some time made use of similar aids in studying space of three dimensions.

Stern, Menco. Geschichten vom Rhein. N. Y., American Book Co., [1899.] c. 4-272 p. D. cl., 85 c.

These stories were written fourteen years ago, and have been used in manuscript form in many interme diate and advanced classes as a reader, and as material for conversation and composition Though different in subject and character they form a complete unit, the stories beginning at the sources of the Rhine and following continuously the course of the river to its mouths. Through them the author has acquainted his students with many geographical, historical, and literary facts, and awakened in them an interest, and oftentimes a love, for German traditions and customs

Stern, Sigmon M. Aus Deutschen meisterwerken: Niebelungen, Parsival, Gudrun, Tristan und Isolde. N. Y., H: Holt & Co., 1899. c. 27+225 p. D. cl., $1.20.

The stories of Parsival (including Lohengrin), Gudrun, Die Niebelungen, and Tristan und Isolde, in easy German, with vocabulary.

Sterndale, Rob. Armitage. The Afghan knife. *New ed.* N. Y., Brentano's, 1899. 2+444 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Incidents of the Sepoy mutiny and the besieging of Delhi by the British in 1857 are interwoven. The principal characters are the Indian Prince Nawab Hyder Ali and Sir Paul and Lady Stanford. The Prince becomes involved in a political conspiracy, and he is also concerned in the abduction of a young girl.

***Sterne,** Laurence. The life and opinions of Tristram Shandy. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 2 v., 1 il. 16°, (Temple classics.) cl., *ea.*, 50 c.; limp leath., *ea.*, 75 c.

***Sterne,** Laurence. A sentimental journey through France and Italy; ed. by Walter Jerrold. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 1 il. 16°, (Temple classics.) cl., 50 c.; limp leath., 75 c.

***Sterry,** Wasey. Annals of Eton college. N. Y., New Amsterdam Book Co., 1899. il. 8°, cl., $3.

Stetson, Charlotte Perkins. The yellow wallpaper. Bost., Small, Maynard & Co., [1899.] c. '92, '99. 4+55 p. S. bds., 50 c.

A story depicting a woman's gradual mental unbalancing: she goes with her husband to a quiet country place for rest and sleeps in a room papered with a hideous yellow paper; her mind dwells upon its ugliness and she imagines things about it, till she becomes insane.

Steuart, J: Alex. Wine on the lees. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1899. c. 2+362 p. D. cl., $1.50.

The head of the fabulously rich house of ale brewers, Twickham & Son, was a lord of the realm, and counted princes and premiers among his familiar friends. His advertising and money schemes show up business methods of the present day. His son finally revolts at the harm done by drink and opposes his father's schemes. The various phases of the drink problem are most realistically stated. The spark of humanity left in Twickham affords the interest of the story.

Stevans, Helen Follett, ["Mme. Qui Vive," *pseud.*] The woman beautiful. *Autograph ed.* Chic., Stevans & Handy, [1899.] c. 180 p. por. S. buckram, $1.

Recipes for the care of the complexion, eyes, hair, teeth, etc., reprinted from the *Chicago Times-Herald.* The author edits the column in that paper which is published under the heading "The woman beautiful."

Stevens, Abel, *D.D.* Supplementary history of American Methodism; a continuation of the author's abridged "History of American Methodism." N. Y., Eaton & Mains, [1899.] c. 259 p. O. cl., $1.50.

The author wrote a general "History of Methodism" in three volumes, a particular "History of the Methodist Episcopal church" in four volumes, and then an abridgment of the two, bringing the history of Methodism down to its centennial in 1866 The present work covers from 1866 to 1890. Just before it was completed Dr. Stevens died.

***Stevens,** F: W. A treatise on practice in actions at law in the circuit courts and supreme court of Michigan, with forms. 2 v. V. 1. Chic., Callaghan & Co., 1899. c. 16+682 p. O. shp., *net*, $6.

Stevens, G: Barker, *D.D.* The theology of the New Testament. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. c. 14+617 p. O. (International theological lib.) cl., *net*, $2.50.

This work is neither apologetic nor controversial. It seeks to expound, not to defend It sets forth, in systematic form, the doctrinal contents of the New Testament according to its natural divisions. The general method pursued is that which is now common in this branch of theological science. Brief explanations of the mode of treating certain portions of the New Testament, with respect to which important critical differences exist among scholars, are given in the chapters introductory to the several parts of the work. There is a select bibliography (4 p.), which comprises the most important recent literature of the subject. Author is Dwight professor of systematic theology in Yale University.

Stevens, H. G. Stevens' mechanical catechism for stationary and marine engineers, firemen, electricians, motormen, ice-machine men, and mechanics in general; practical knowledge in every branch of mechanical industry. Chic., Laird & Lee, 1899. 335 p. il. S. cl., $1; leath., $1.50.

Information on water, steam, fire, smoke, electricity, horse power, refrigeration, liquid air; description of and directions for the care of boilers, grates, engines, slide valve, safety valves, injectors, pumps, steam gauges, lubricators, eccentric link motion, indicator, ammonia compressor, brine and direct expansion systems, lathe tools, dynamo batteries, parallel and series wiring, three-wire system, motors, controller, electric heating, house wiring, traction engine, etc.

Stevens, H: D. A boy's life, its spiritual ministry. Bost., Ja. H. West Co., [1899.] 10+118 p. sq. S. (Life's ser.) cl., 50 c.; *Special ed.*, 75 c.

The story of a real boy—Arthur C. Stevens, born in Indianapolis, June 25, 1881, died June 22, 1897. His father tells the story of his sixteen years, with a pathetic insight, which makes it very attractive to one who has lost a child.

Stevens, Ja. Stacy. Outlines of general physics. Bangor, Me., C. H. Glass & Co., prs., 1899. c. 3+57 p. interleaved, D. cl., $1.

Author is professor of physics in the University of Maine His book contains an outline of the course in general physics given to sophomores in engineering at the University of Maine The topics have been selected from a large number of works on physics, and rearranged to meet the conditions under which they are given. One hundred and thirty hours are assigned to this course. With this the student begins analytical geometry, and on the second term calculus.

Digitized by Google

Stevens, *Mrs.* Sheppard. The sword of justice. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1899. c. 6+275 p. D. cl., $1.25.

The historical portion of this story deals with the events treated of in Parkman's "Pioneers of France in the new world," from the destruction of the Huguenots by Menendez at Fort Caroline, Florida, to their avenging by Dominique de Gourgues. The author, however, although following history with exactness, does not allow these events to warp the symmetry of her story. The tale of Pierre Debré, who escaped from the massacre of Fort Caroline, and having been adopted as a son by the Chief Satouriona, lived as an Indian, and of his love for Eugénie Brissot, another Huguenot, taken captive by the Spaniards, moves with continuous interest. Striking use is made of Indian scenes and customs.

***Stevenson,** A. Russell. The gates of death and their keys. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1899. 31 p. 16°, (Perfected life booklets.) pap., 10 c.

***Stevenson,** Francis Seymour. Robert Grosseteste, Bishop of Lincoln: a contribution to the religious, political, and intellectual history of the thirteenth century. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 16+348 p. 8°, cl., $4.

***Stevenson,** Rob. Alan Mowbray. Velasquez. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 15+160 p. 8°, (Handbooks of the great masters in painting and sculpture, ed. by G. C. Williamson.) cl., $1.75.

Stevenson, Rob. L: Black canyon, Not I and other Stevensoniana. N. Y., M. F. Mansfield and A. Wessels, 1899. 4+8 p. il. T. bds, *net*, 75 c.

A facsimile reprint of unique specimens of Stevensoniana. The originals were written and engraved by Robert Louis Stevenson in 1881 and 1882, and were printed at the little Davos Press by Lloyd Osbourne, then 12 years old.

***Stevenson,** Rob. L: A child's garden of verses. Portland, Me., T: B. Mosher, 1899. nar. 8°, (The old world ser., no. 16.) Van Gelder pap., *net*, $1; Japan vellum, *net*, $2.50.

Stevenson, Rob. L: The letters of Robert Louis Stevenson to his family and friends; selected and ed., with notes and introd., by Sidney Colvin. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 2 v., 43+443; 13+461 p. pors. O. cl., *net*, $5.

In 1888 Stevenson put into the hands of his son-in-law a letter to be opened after his death. When the end came the paper was found to contain the wish that Sidney Colvin should be asked to prepare for publication "a selection of his letters and a sketch of his life." Four hundred and fifty letters depict the life of Stevenson from his eighteenth year until his death. About half of these letters have appeared in *Scribner's Magazine*. The very best are now published for the first time, with many illustrations and facsimiles never before published. An introduction gives a picture of Stevenson by the editor, who was very near to him, and to whom the "Vailima letters," published in 1897, were written.

Stevenson, Rob. L: The morality of the profession of letters. Gouverneur, N. Y., Brothers of the Book, 1899. 49 p. 16°, cl. (299 copies, *privately printed.*)

Stevenson, Rob. L: Some college memories. N. Y., M. F. Mansfield & A. Wessels, [1899.] c. 23 p. T. cl., 75 c.

***Stevenson,** Rob. L: The Stevenson songbook: verses from "A child's garden"; with music by various composers. *New cheaper ed.* N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 8°, pap., $1.

***Stevenson,** Rob. L: Will o' the mill. Portland, Me., T: B. Mosher, 1899. 16°, (The brocade ser.) pap., *net*, 75 c.

Stevenson, *Mrs.* Sara Yorke. Maximilian in Mexico: a woman's reminiscences of the French intervention, 1862–1867. N. Y., The Century Co., 1899. c. '97–'99. 12+327 p. pors. O. cl., $2.50.

The author was attached to the imperial court in Mexico during her early womanhood, when Napoleon III. was trying his disastrous experiment of establishing a European government on American soil. The three short years that Maximilian, brother of the present emperor of Austria, reigned in Mexico are described with clearness and force, while the writer never loses sight of the picturesqueness, pathos, humor, and tragedy of the occurrences of one of the most dramatic episodes of modern times.

Steward, T. G. A Charleston love-story; or, Hortense Vanross. N. Y., F. Tennyson Neely, [1899.] c. 3-245 p. D. (Neely's imperial lib., no. 30.) pap., 25 c.

Although some of the incidents happen in New Jersey and New England, the most important episodes occur in Charleston, South Carolina, before the civil war. The love-story and dramatic ending of the life of Helen Vanross, wife of the hero of the story, is told evidently for the purpose of proving that the disciples of Free love have impure motives, and that the existence of the sect is baneful to domestic happiness and social life.

Steward, T. G. How the black St. Domingo legion saved the patriot army in the siege of Savannah, 1779. Wash., D. C., American Negro Academy, 1899. 15 p. O. (American Negro Academy occasional papers, no. 5.) pap., 15 c.

Stewart, Freeman. Shall we grow the sugar that we consume? Some considerations suggested by Secretary Wilson's article on this subject which appeared in the *Forum*, prefaced by some remarks on the policy of annexation. Swarthmore, Pa., R. S. Dare, 1898. c. 32 p. S. pap., 15 c.

***Stewart,** Rob. Laird, *D.D.* The land of Israel: a text-book on the physical and historical geography of the Holy Land, embodying the results of recent research. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1899. 352 p. il. 17 maps, 12°, cl., $1.50.

Stewart, Seth T., *and* Coe, Ida. First days in school: a primer. N. Y., American Book Co., [1899.] c. 8+92 p. D. cl., 25 c.

Provides lessons in conversation, reading and writing. The book may be placed in the hands of pupils the first day in school.

***Stewart,** W: W., *and* Keane, Michael J. Questions and answers on probate law; an invaluable aid to students preparing for the bar examination; prepared from Schouler on wills; Schouler on executors and administrators; Dennis on probate law, [etc.] Wash., D. C., Stewart & Keane, 1898. c. 32 p. S. pap., 50 c.

***Stieglitz,** Alfred. Picturesque bits of New York, and other studies; with introd. by W. E. Woodbury. N. Y., R. H. Russell, 1899. size 14 x 17 in., portfolio, $5.

***Stiles,** W: Curtis. Double jeopardy: a novel. N. Y., The Home Pub. Co., 1898. c. 242 p. 12°, (Welcome ser., no. 39.) cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

Stiles, W: Curtis. A matter of business, and other stories. Chic., Advance Publishing Co., 1899. c. 5+246 p. D. cl., 75 c.; pap., 25 c.

Contents: A matter of business; On the whole; The avenging brook.

Stillman, W: Ja. Francesco Crispi, insurgent, exile, revolutionist, and statesman.

Digitized by Google

Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1899. 2+ 287 p. por. D. cl., $2.50.

The author was special correspondent of the London *Times* from 1876 to 1898. He was regarded by Crispi as a loyal friend of Italy, but there was never any intimacy between them except that of an honest minister towards an honest journalist. Crispi is pictured as a revolutionary statesman, born and bred to conspiracies, and as such the greatest Italy has produced in modern times, and after Cavour he is shown to have the greatest intellectual ability among the makers of Italy. A vivid picture is given of Crispi in poverty, exile, imprisonment, opposed by king, court, and every conservative interest bringing under the largest half of Italy. The merits of Cavour and Crispi are carefully contrasted.

Stimpson, Herbert Baird. The Tory maid. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1899. c. '98. 4+ 245 p. S. cl., $1.

Supposed to be "an account of the adventures of James Frisby of Fairlee, in the County of Kent, on the eastern shore of the state of Maryland, and sometime an officer in the Maryland line of the Continental Army, during the war of the Revolution." A novel by the author of "The regeneration."

***Stimson,** F: Jesup, ["J. S. of Dale," *pseud.*] King Noanett: a story of old Virginia and the Massachusetts Bay. [*New issue.*] N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. c. 10+327 p. il. sq. 12°, cl., $2.

Stimson, H: A., *D.D.* The Apostles' creed in the light of modern discussion. Bost., The Pilgrim Press, [1899.] c. '98. 12+ 362 p. por. D. cl., $1.50.

Dr. Stimson believes that the faith of the first century is to be the faith of the twentieth century, and that one evidence of this is that the Apostles' creed, the oldest extant Christian confession, is rapidly and widely finding a new acceptance. It is the writer's purpose to show in what measure modern religious thought agrees with the declarations of the creed. He accordingly defines after his individual interpretation the seventeen affirmations contained in the articles of the Apostolic version.

***Stimson,** Lewis Atterbury, *M.D.* A treatise on fractures and dislocations. Phil. Lea Bros. & Co., 1899. 8°, cl., *net*, $5; leath., *net*, $6.

***Stirling,** Alex. W., *M.D.* Glaucoma: its symptoms, varieties, pathology, and treatment; il. from microphotographs. St. Louis, Mo., Jones H. Parker, 1899. 8+ 177 p. 12°, cl., $1.50.

***Stirling,** Amelia Hutchison. The reign of the Princess Naska. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 208 p. 12°, cl., $1.

Stirling, Emma M. Our children in old Scotland and Nova Scotia; with sequel: being a history of her work by Emma M. Stirling. [Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1898.] 3–184 p. S. cl., $1.

A reprint of the edition of "Our children" published in 1892, which includes two small pamphlets that bring the volume to date (1898). The author founded The Edinburgh and Leith Children's Aid Society in 1877.

Stocking, *Rev.* A. M. Paraphrases and Bible stories in verse; with an introd. by J. W. Hamilton. D.D. Cin., O.. Western Methodist Book Concern Press, 1899. 6–125 p. il. S. cl., 50 c.

Stockton, Frank R: The vizier of the two-horned Alexander; il. by Reginald B. Birch. N. Y., The Century Co., 1899. c. '98, '99. 6+235 p. D. cl., $1.25.

The hero is an oriental office-holder who accidentally drank the entire contents of the Fountain of Youth, the result being that he has remained about fifty years of age for many centuries past. During these thousands of years he has been brought into more or less intimate contact with many of the world's most famous characters, including Abraham, Samson, Moses, Joshua, Nebuchadnezzar, Petrarch, Napoleon, Maria Edgeworth, and Charles Lamb. Of late years the vizier has been a resident of New York City, where Mr. Stockton has had frequent opportunities of hearing him tell of his unparalleled experiences.

Stockton, Frank R: The young master of Hyson Hall; il. by Virginia H. Davisson and C: H. Stephens. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1900 [1899.] c. '82, '99. 287 p. O. cl., $1.50.

Originally published in a paper for boys under the title of "Philip Berkeley; or, the master's gun." In its present form it has been revised and sent out under a better descriptive title. Hyson Hall is on the Delaware River in Penn. Its owner, Godfrey Berkeley, is a rather eccentric man. One day he disappears, leaving a letter for his nephew Philip, which placed him in charge of the Hall. Phil and his friend Chap Webster have a remarkable experience both with the servants and a young French cousin, who claims he is owner of the Hall. The story is told with much humor.

***Stoddard,** *Mrs.* Anna M. Life of Mrs. Elizabeth Pease Nichol. N. Y., E. P. Dutton & Co., 1899. 12°, (Saintly lives ser., ed. by Dr. R. F. Horton.) cl., $2.

***Stoddard,** J: L. Famous parks and public buildings of America. Akron, O., The Werner Co., 1899. c. il. unp. obl. 4°, cl., $2.

***Stoddard,** J: L. Sunny lands of the eastern continent: a pictorial journey through the tropical countries of the eastern hemisphere. Akron, O., The Werner Co., 1899. c. il. unp. obl. 4°, cl., $2.

Stoddard, W: Osborn. The despatch boat of the *Whistle:* a story of Santiago; il. by Frank T. Merrill. Bost., Lothrop Pub. Co., [1899.] c. 319 p. D. cl., $1.25.

This is both a sea story and a land story of 1898, dealing with the incidents of our war with Spain, from the news of the destruction of the *Maine* to the fall of Santiago. It tells of the adventures of a breezy newspaper correspondent and of the sacrifices and revenges of a Cuban patriot.

***Stoddard,** W: Osborn. Running the Cuban blockade: [a book for boys.] Chic., H. S. Stone & Co., 1899. il. 12°, cl., $1.50.

Stoddard, W: Osborn. Ulric the Jarl: a story of the penitent thief. N. Y., Eaton & Mains, [1899.] c. 459 p. il. D. cl., $1.50.

Ulric the hero, Mr. Stoddard relates, was one of the two thieves crucified with Christ. He was a Norseman who, with his two companions, landed in Palestine and entered the service of a military Roman. The central incident of Christianity is surrounded with many exciting events—fights, murders, etc.

Stoker, Bram. Dracula. N. Y., Doubleday & McClure Co., 1899. c. 7+378 p. D. cl., $1.50.

A novel originally published in serial form in England. The story is told in the journals of Jonathan and Mina Harker, the diary of one doctor, with the memorandum of another physician, and the notes of Count Dracula, at whose castle in the Carpathian Mountains the gruesome incidents described are supposed to occur. The interest centres in the action of a human vampire. The last scene is tragic.

***Stoker,** Bram. Sir Henry Irving and Miss Ellen Terry in Robespierre, Merchant of Venice, the Bells, Nance Oldfield, etc.; with drawings in col. by Pamela Colman Smith. N. Y., Doubleday & McClure Co., 1899. c. 18 p. fol. pap., 75 c.

Stone, Darwell. Holy baptism. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1899. 8+303 p. D. (Oxford lib. of practical theology; ed. by Rev. W. C. E. Newbolt and Rev. F. E. Brightman.) cl., $1.50.

From the standpoint of the ritualistic Protestant Episcopal church. The author is principal of Dorchester Missionary College, England. Bibliography of works of reference fills five pages.

Digitized by Google

Stone, *Rev.* R. H. In Afric's forest and jungle; or, six years among the Yorubans. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., [1899.] c. 3–282 p. il. D. cl., $1.

A series of sketches by a missionary who resided for several years in a large native town in West Africa, where he came in contact with some phases of life which are now largely things of the past.

***Stoney,** Emily A. M. Practical materia medica for nurses; with an appendix; containing poisons and their antidotes, with poison emergencies; mineral waters; weights and measures; dose-list; and a glossary of the terms used in materia medica and therapeutics. Phil., W. B. Saunders, 1899. c. 306 p. 8°, cl., *net*, $1.50.

***Storey,** G: Adolphus Sketches from memory; il. by the author. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 401 p. 8°, cl., $5.

***Stormonth,** *Rev.* Ja. A dictionary of the English language, pronouncing, etymological, and explanatory, embracing scientific and other terms, numerous familiar terms, and a copious selection of old English words, the pronunciation rev. by Rev. P. H Phelp. *New ed.*, with supplement, by W: Bayne. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 16+1288 p. 8°, hf. mor., *net*, $9.

***Stormonth,** *Rev.* Ja. Etymological and pronouncing dictionary of the English language; including a copious selection of scientific terms for use in schools and colleges, and as a book of general reference. *New ed.*, [14th] with a supplement and pronunciation rev. by Rev. P. H. Phelp. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 6+795 p. 12°, cl., $3.

***Storrow,** *Rev.* E. Our sisters in India. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1899. 256 p. il. 12°, cl., $1.25.

Stout, G. F. A manual of psychology. N. Y., Hinds & Noble, 1899. c. 13+643 p. S. (University tutorial ser.) cl., $1.50.

An introductory study of psychology made from the genetic standpoint. The order followed is that of the successive stages of mental development. The earlier stages of the growth of the mind are demonstrated by reference to the mentality of animal life. The phases through which the ideal construction of self has passed are illustrated by comparison with the mental condition of the lower races of mankind. Contains an outline of the scope of psychology.

Stowe, *Mrs.* Harriet Elizabeth Beecher. The minister's wooing; reprinted from the original text as published in the *Atlantic Monthly*. N. Y., Hurst & Co., [1899.] 4–434 p. por. S. cl., 35 c.; 50 c.; 75 c.

Stowe, *Mrs.* Harriet Elizabeth Beecher. Uncle Tom's cabin. *New popular ed.* Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1899. il. 12°, $1.

***Straker,** D. Augustus. Compendium of evidence. Detroit, Mich., The Richmond & Backus Co., 1899. c. 11+255 p. O. shp., $3.

***Strang,** L: C. Famous actors of the day in America. Bost., L. C. Page & Co., 1900 [1899.] c. 354 p. pors. 12°, cl., $1.50.

***Strang,** L: C. Famous actresses of the day in America. Bost., L. C. Page & Co., 1899. c. 360 p. pors. 12°, cl., $1.50.

Strang, W: A book of giants; drawn, engraved, and written by W: Strang. N. Y., M. F. Mansfield & A. Wessels, [1899.] 2–56 p. sq. O. (Unicorn quartos, no. 1.) cl., *net*, $1.25.

This is the first published set of woodcuts by the artist who has made his reputation as an etcher. The twelve original wood engravings illustrate humorous verses describing the struggles of a giant with the giants of modern invention, such as steam rollers, bicycles, electric wires, torpedoes, motor cars, etc. The book seems intended for children, who will, however, miss many of its hits at the hobbies and isms of the day.

Strange, *Rev.* Cresswell. Instructions on the Revelation of St. John the Divine: being an attempt to make this book more intelligible to the ordinary reader and so to encourage the study of it. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1899. 19+331 p D. cl., *net*, $2.

Stratemeyer, E: Fighting in Cuban waters; or, under Schley on the *Brooklyn;* il. by A. B. Shute. Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1898. c. 8+344 p. il. D. (Old Glory ser., no. 3.) cl., $1.25.

Walter Russell, brother to Larry and Ben, the respective heroes of the two preceding volumes of this series, finds his way to Boston in this volume, secures employment, enlists in the navy, and is assigned to the *Brooklyn*. Then follow interesting chapters, telling of Commodore Schley, the idol of his men; the routine of the life of the "Jackies," and blockade and discovery of Cervera's fleet, followed by the memorable conflict of July 3. Walter has meanwhile met with all the adventures that the author knows so well how to introduce, including an unexpected trip on the *Merrimac* under Hobson.

Stratemeyer, E: The minute boys of Bunker Hill; il. by J. W. Kennedy. Bost., Dana Estes & Co., [1899.] c. 4–308 p. D. (The minute boys ser., no. 2.) cl., $1.25.

With a story of boys' adventures is given an accurate picture of the battle of Bunker Hill and the siege and evacuation of Boston.

Stratemeyer, E: To Alaska for gold; or, the fortune hunters of the Yukon; il. by A. B. Shute. Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1899. c. 7+248 p. il. D. (Bound to succeed ser., no. 3.) cl., $1.

The adventures of two Maine boys who leave their home among the lumbermen, travel to California, there to join their uncle, an experienced miner, and several other men, and start on the long trip to the Klondike by way of Dyea Chilkoot Pass and the lakes and streams forming the headwaters of the Yukon River. They reach the gold district after many winters, and have ether an easy time nor any wonderful good luck.

Stratemeyer, E: Under Otis in the Philippines; or, a young officer in the tropics; il. by A. B. Shute. Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1899. c. 7+332 p. D. (Old Glory ser., no. 4.) cl., $1.25.

Again the narrative deals with the haps and mishaps of the three Russell brothers, Larry, Ben, and Walter. The scene is shifted back to Manila Bay and the Island of Luzon. Larry has returned to his old place on board Admiral Dewey's flagship *Olympia*, and Ben has been listed and become a second lieutenant of volunteers in our army of occupation. The various incidents of the Otis campaign are described.

Stratton, H: Wilson. Sparks and flames: poems; with a preface by Hezekiah Butterworth. N. Y., M. F. Mansfield & A. Wessels, [1899.] c. 4–87 p. D. bds., $1.25.

***Strauss,** Malcolm. Cupid and Coronet: drawings with text. N. Y., R. H. Russell, 1899. 8°, bds., $2.

***Stretch,** R. H. Prospecting, locating, and valuing mines. N. Y., The Scientific Publishing Co., 1899. 374 p. 12°, cl., $2; 16°, flex. mor., $2.50.

***Stricker,** L: Crystalline lens system: its embryology, anatomy, physiological chemistry, physiology, pathology, diseases, treat-

Digitized by Google

ment, operations, and after-changes; with a consideration of aphakia. Chic., Chicago Medical Book Co., 1899. 550 p. 8°, cl., *net*, $5.

*Strickler, Theo. D. When and where we met each other on shore and afloat: battles, engagements, actions, skirmishes, and expeditions during the civil war, 1861-1866; to which is added concise data concerning the army corps and legends of the army corps badges; compiled from original and other authentic sources. Phil., Walter C. Strickler, [for sale by J. B. Lippincott Co.,] [1899.] 279 p. 12°, cl., $1.

*Strindberg, A: The father: a tragedy; tr. by N. Erichsen. Chic., C: H. Sergel Co., 1899. sq. 12°, (Modern plays ser.) cl., *net*, $1.25.

Stringer, Arthur J. The loom of destiny. Bost., Small, Maynard & Co., 1899. c. 5+208 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Fourteen short stories, some of which have appeared in *Ainslee's Magazine*. The author is a Canadian educated at Oxford.

Strong, T: B. The doctrine of the real presence. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1899. 13+111 p. D. cl., $1.

*Strutt, Jos. The sports and pastimes of the people of England; including the rural and domestic recreations, May games, mummeries, shows, processions, pageants, and pompous spectacles from the earliest period to the present time; ed. by W: Howe. *New ed.* il. by 140 engravings from ancient manuscripts. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 530 p. 12°, cl., $1.25.

Stuart, Eleanor. Averages: a story of New York. N. Y., Appleton, 1899. c. 8+410 p. D. cl., $1.50.

It is a far call from the female barber of a mining town, who was the heroine of "Stonepastures," to the brilliant New York society woman who is the chief influence in the destiny of her friends. Among these a doctor and his wife (devoted to amateur philanthropy), a former dancer (crippled, and full of all her old vanities and frivolities), an adventurer (playing at social reform), and her husband (rich, idle, devoted to dress and visiting notabilities), play leading parts. The object of the story seems to be to show that when all social conditions are realized there remains a general average of happiness and sorrow.

Stuart, *Lady* Louisa. Selections from her manuscripts; ed. by Ja. Home. N. Y., Harper, 1899. c. 11+310 p. por. O. cl., $2.

The author of these memoirs was born in 1757, and died in 1851, in her ninety-fourth year. She was the youngest daughter of John, third Earl of Bute, Prime Minister at the beginning of the reign of George III. The chief selections are "Some account of John, Duke of Argyll, and his family," and the unpublished letters of Sir Walter Scott and Lady Stuart, and Lady Stuart's letters to Mrs. Lockhart and Lady Montagu. One chapter is devoted to a long account of the celebrated Lady Mary Coke and her unhappy marriage with Lord Leicester.

Stuart, *Mrs.* Ruth McEnery. Holly and pizen. N. Y., The Century Co., 1899. c. '98, '99. 6+216 p. il. D. cl., $1.25.

A collection of humorous and pathetic tales of the south, which includes "Uncle Riah's Christmas eve," that has been rechristened "Holly and 'pizen,'" and under that title gives its name to the book. The four other tales—"A note of scarlet," "Queen o' Sheba's triumph," "Uncle Still's famous weather prophecy," and "Picayune"—are pleasantly remembered by readers of *The Century* and other magazines.

Stubblefield, Annie Whiting. A collection of verse. Cumberland, Md., [Frank B. Jenvy,] 1898. 48 p. sq. S. pap., 25 c.

Poems reprinted from the Cumberland *Literary News*, *The Hour Book*, *The Atlanta Constitution*, etc.

*Sudan campaign, 1896-1899; by "an officer." N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 261 p. il. maps, plans, 8°, cl., $4.20.

Sudermann, Hermann. Der katzensteg: roman; abridged and ed. by B: W: Wells. Bost., D. C. Heath & Co., 1899. c. 6+203 p. D. (Heath's modern language ser.) cl., 40 c.

Sue, Eugene. The wandering Jew. *The dagobert ed.* N. Y., H. M. Caldwell Co., [1899.] 3 v., 6-375; 5-373; 5-375 p. il. O. cl., $6.

Suetonius Tranquillius, Caius. History of the twelve Cæsars; tr. into English by Philemon Holland, 1606; with an introd. by C: Whibley. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 2 v., 283; 311 p. sq. 8°, (Tudor translations.) cl., *net*, $10.

*Sullivan, W. R. Washington. Morality as a religion: an exposition of some first principles. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 6+296 p. 12°, cl., $2.

*Sunday at home, [1899:] annual volume. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1899. 800 p. il. 8°, cl., $3.

Sunday: reading for the young, 1900; il. by Gordon Browne, A. G. Walker, W. H. C. Groome, Helen Miles, and others. N. Y., E. & J. B. Young & Co., [1899.] 4+412 p. O. cl., $2; bds., $1.25.

Short sketches, stories, and rhymes for children.

Sunday-school (The) of to-day: practically considered from the standpoint of experienced workers in a series of papers; with an introd. note by Rev. J: A. McKamy. Nashville, Tenn., Cumberland Presb. Pub. House, 1898. 66 p. sq. D. pap., 20 c.

*Super, C: W: Between heathenism and Christianity. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1899. 217 p. 12°, cl, $1.25.

*Sursum corda: a defense of idealism. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1898. 6+212 p. 12°, cl., $1.

Sutcliffe, Halliwell. Ricroft of Withens. N. Y., Appleton, 1899. c. '98. 4+426 p. D. (Appleton's town and country lib., no. 258.) cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

The historical background to this story is the invasion of Great Britain during the reign of George II. by Charles Edward, the young Pretender, in 1745, and his adventures until his defeat, in 1746, at Culloden Moor. The hero, "Ricroft of Withens," accompanies the young prince. Ricroft's story opens on the Yorkshire moors, where he resides in the home of his ancestors, near the Lonely Valley inhabited by the Lonely Folk, a band of outlaws. The depredations of these bandits on the country folk, and the accompanying fighting, are the subjects of many episodes. Their theft of Ricroft's sweetheart is revenged so bitterly as to finally wipe them out.

Sutcliffe, Halliwell. Shameless Wayne: a romance of the last feud of Wayne and Radcliffe. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1899. c. 4+362 p. D. c., $1.50.

"Shameless Wayne" is a tale of the last feud of Wayne and Radcliffe, fought out not long before the coming of the Carlesses. The scene is laid in the moorland country and the story follows the fortunes of the Shameless Wayne, the eldest-born of his house, through fight, and ambush, and trickery of his feud-foes, through stormy love-making with a daughter of the opposing house, until at last he overcomes his enemies. Throughout the tale the courteous uprightness of the Waynes is pitted against the guile of their adversaries. The story tells also of what chanced to frail Mistress Wayne, who had come as a second wife to Wayne of Marsh—her shrinking from the sturdy life of the uplands, and the means she took to escape from the same, and how a dread fate compelled her notwithstanding to help fight on quarrels to the end.

Digitized by Google

*Suter, W: Norwood, *M.D.* Handbook of optics for students of ophthalmology. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 8+209 p. 16°, cl., *net*, $1.

Sutro, Emil. Duality of voice: an outline of original research. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1899. c. 6+224 p. D. cl., $1.

The author claims to have discovered what he calls "the voice of the œsophagus," a preliminary account of which discovery he published in a previous book, entitled "The basic law of vocal utterance." He describes his researches into this dual voice in chapters called: The human voice; Impression—expression; Our mother tongue; Nationality and race distinctions; Physiology of voice in relation to words.

Swedenborg, Emanuel. The final judgment and the destruction of Babylon: all the predictions in the Apocalypse now fulfilled from things heard and seen. *Rotch ed.* Bost., Massachusetts New-Church Union, 1899. 100+56 p. D. pap., 35 c.

Originally published in Latin at London, A.D 1758.

Swedenborg, Emanuel. On tremulation; tr. from the photo-lithographed copy of the Swedish ms. by C. Th. Odhner, Bost., Massachusetts New-Church Union, 1899. 19+79 p. D. pap., 50 c.

This essay appears for the first time in English. It was written in 1719 and consists of arguments to prove that our vital force consists of little vibrations—that is, tremulations. The original manuscript disappeared, and from a rough draft Swedenborg again wrote chapter 1-6 and 13. This material is here translated.

Sweet, Frank H. The minister's family: a story of our Father's care for his children. Nashville, Tenn., The Cumberland Press, 1899. 3-37 p. D. cl., 35 c.

A northern minister in ill-health and a little behind he times in fashion and display is asked to resign from his church. Some generous actions have taken all his ready money, and he finds himself and family penniless. His children plan to help him back to health and hope, and the first step is to get south. This is accomplished by travelling slowly in a big wagon and cooking their own food. The story shows the minister finally in a new church, with many friends.

*Swete H: Barclay, *D.D.*, *ed.* The Psalms of Solomon; with the Greek fragments of the Book of Enoch; ed. for the syndics of the University Press, by H: Barclay Swete, D.D. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 7+50 p. 12°, (Cambridge University Press.) cl., *net*, 50 c.

Swett, Sophie [Sophia Miriam Swett.] Stories of Maine. N. Y., American Book Co., [1899.] 3-278 p. map, il. D. cl., 60 c.

Although these stories do not assume to be a history of Maine, the author has endeavored to illustrate vividly and dramatically the evolution of the State. Many of the facts on which they are founded are contained in histories that are out of print and forgotten; others have been garnered from the musty folios of historical societies, or from inscriptions on tombstones in remote graveyards.

Swettenham, *Sir* Frank Athelstane. The real Malay: pen pictures. N. Y., J: Lane, 1900 [1899.] 10+295 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Swift, B:. [*pseud. for* W: R. Paterson.] Siren city. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1899. c. 6+324 p. D. cl., $1.50.

The author of "Nancy Noon" and "The Tormentor" describes Naples, "the siren city," at a time when Crispi was just coming into power. Gives a detailed description of the Carmine prison, the oldest and foulest in Naples. The powerful organization of the Camorristi and its work influences the story. A rich English banker's daughter and her romantic elopement with a Neapolitan nobleman of fallen greatness, who is an inveterate gambler, supply the plot.

*Swift, Jonathan, *D.D.* The choice works of Dean Swift in prose and verse; reprinted from the original eds. *New cheaper ed.*, with memoir. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 678 p. 12°, cl., $1.25.

*Swift, Jonathan, *D.D.* Unpublished letters of Dean Swift; ed. by G: Birbeck Hill. N. Y., F: A. Stokes Co., 1899. 4°, cl., $3.50.

*Swinburne, Algernon C: Laus veneris: poems and ballads. Portland, Me., T: B. Mosher, 1899. 4°, (Reprints of privately printed books, no. 6.) hand-made pap., *net*, $5; 25 copies on Japan vellum, *net*, $20.

Swinburne, Algernon C: Rosamond, queen of the Lombards: a tragedy. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1899. c. 4+81 p. O. cl., $1.50.

*Swinburne, Algernon C: Under the microscope: [essay.] Portland, Me., T: B. Mosher, 1899. sm. 4°, (Reprints of privately printed books, no. 5.) hand-made pap., *net*, $2; Japan vellum, *net*, $4.

*Swinburne, Ja., *ed.* Science abstracts. V. 1, Physics and electrical engineering, 1898. N. Y., Spon & Chamberlain, 1899. 8°, hf. mor., $10.

Switzerland. The Constitution of Switzerland; rearranged for class study, by F: A. Cleveland. Bost., B: H. Sanborn & Co., [1899.] c. 37 p. D. pap., 15 c.

*Symonds, J: Addington. An introduction to the study of Dante. *4th ed.* N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 14+288 p. 8°, cl., $2.

*Symonds, J: Addington, *ed.* Wine, women, and song; mediæval Latin students' songs, now first tr. into English verse, with an essay. Portland, Me., T: B. Mosher, 1899. sm. 4°, (Reprints of privately printed books, no. 4.) hand-made pap., *net*, $2.50; Japan vellum, *net*, $5.

Symons, Arthur. Aubrey Beardsley. [N. Y., M. F. Mansfield & Co.,] 1898. 4-32 p.+3 pors. and il. sq. O. bds., *net*, $1.25.

Symons met Beardsley in the summer of 1895, when he had been expelled from the staff of the "Yellow Book," and secured his ideas, enthusiasm, and highly original talent for the "Savoy," the new rival of the "Yellow Book." Beardsley was already very ill, and his great ambition was to fill his few working years with the immediate echo of a great notoriety. The temperament, self-admiration, petulant self-assertion, literary ability, immense capacity for work, etc., of this man, whose work ended at twenty-six, are studied and explained by the author with sympathy and enthusiasm. Includes three portraits: 1, after a painting by Jacques Blanche; 2, after a photograph by F. Hollyer; and 3, after a photograph by W. J. Hawker.

*Symposium (A): searchlights on Christian science. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1899. 126 p. 12°, cl., 50 c.; pap., 25 c.

Tabb, J: Banister. Child verse: poems grave and gay. Bost., Small, Maynard & Co., 1899. 78 p. il sq. D. cl., $1.

Some of these verses first appeared in *St. Nicholas*, *Harper's Young People*, and other periodicals for young readers.

*Tables for calculating the discharge of water in pipes for water and power supplies. N. Y., Spon & Chamberlain, 1899. 64 p. 12°, cl., $2.

Tackenberg, C: W. Children of phantasy: [poems.] Cin., O., The Literary Shop, 1899. c. 4-78 p. D. cl., $1.

Digitized by Google

Taggart, Marion Ames. Loyal blue and royal scarlet: a story of '76. N. Y., Benziger Bros., 1899. 3-233 p. D. cl., 85 c.

A story of the Revolutionary War, with its scene in New York City. It covers the time from 1775 to Cornwallis's surrender, and refers to the many stirring episodes of the period, especially the Tryon plot to assassinate Washington and Benedict Arnold's treachery. There is a slight love-story.

Tait, Asa Oscar. Heralds of the morning: the meaning of the social and political problems of to-day, and the significance of the great phenomena in nature. Oakland, Cal., Pacific Press Publishing Co, [1899.] c. 279 p. il. O. cl., *subs.*, $1.25 and $1.50.

Tait, *Rev.* Ja. Christianity without the conscience. Montreal, published for the author by The W: Drysdale Co., 1899. c. 5+208 p. D. cl., $1.

That the sinner is dealt with too leniently both by the churches and the law is the author's argument. He traces to the growing absence of the fear of God the reason of the decay of worship and the empty churches. He illustrates his argument by chapters on: Danger signals; Scepticism; Baptism and repentance; The spirit of the two testaments, etc.

***Tait,** P: Guthrie. Newton's laws of motion. N. Y., Macmillan, 1899. 7+52 p. 12°, cl., net, 60 c.

***Tait,** P: Guthrie. Scientific papers. V. 1. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 14+498 p. 4°. (Cambridge University press ser.) cl, *net*, $6.50.

***Talbot,** E: Stuart, *D.D.* The vocation and dangers of the church: a charge delivered to the clergy of the diocese of Rochester at his primary visitation, October 24, 25, 26, 1899. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 6+115 p. 8°, cl., 80 c.

Talbot, Eugene S., *M.D.* Interstitial gingivitis; or, so-called pyorrhœa alveolaris. Phil., The S. S. White Dental Manufacturing Co., 1899. c. 6+192 p. il. O. cl., *net*, $3 50.

According to the introduction, "the attempt has been made in the present work to reduce to order the chaotic notions as to etiology, pathology, and treatment which, during the present century, have gathered around the morbid condition erroneously entitled pyorrhœa alveolaris."

***Talbot,** H: Paul. Introductory course of quantitative chemical analysis; with explanatory notes and stoichiometrical problems. *3d ed. rev. and enl.* N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 153 p. 8°, cl., *net*, $1.50.

Tales from *Town Topics*, nos. 30-32. N. Y., Town Topics Pub. Co., [1899.] c. D. pap., *ea.*, 50 c.

Contents: V. 30, "A witch of to-day" is the leading novelette The usual short stories and verses follow, 2-248 p. V. 31, "Half a wife," by Louise Winter, is the introductory long story. The usual poems, short stories, jokes, etc., follow, 247 p. V 32, "Sweet sin," is the leading novelette. Following this are the usual poems and short stories, 247 p.

Talmage. *Rev.* T: De Witt. Crumbs swept up. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1899.] c. '77-'99. 12-328 p. D. (Alliance lib., no. 4.) pap., 10 c.

***Talmud** (The). *New ed.* of the Babylonian Talmud; original text, ed., corr., formulated, and tr. into English, by Michael L. Rodkinson; rev. and corr. by Rev. Dr. I: M. Wise. Vs. 7 and 8. N. Y., New Talmud Pub. Co., 1899. c. 226; 240 p. 8°, cl., *per v.*, *subs.*, $2.50.

Tandy, Francis D., *comp.* Colorado handbook: an encyclopædic treatise on Colorado towns, scenery, industrial resources, etc., conservatively told. Denver, Col., The Carson-Harper Co., 1899. c. 5-152 p. il. maps, sq. S. pap., 25 c.

Contains statistical tables and much information about the state railroads. Alphabetically arranged.

***Tarbell,** Frank Bigelow. A history of Greek art; with an introd. chapter on art in Egypt and Mesopotamia. *New ed.* N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 13+295 p. il. 12°, cl., *net*, $1.

Tarbell, Horace S. *and* Martha. Lessons in language and grammar. Books 1, 2. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1899. c. 7+148; 16+481 p. D. cl., Bk. 1, 50 c.; Bk. 2, 70 c.

"The series . . . has been prepared in the belief that neither language lessons alone nor grammar alone affords the best training in the art of speech, but that a union of the two produces the best results. Likewise, the two subjects should be coordinated, not merely treated in sequence."—*Preface.* Designed for pupils entering upon the fourth year of school work. Bk. 2 includes a brief biography of Longfellow and selections from his works, intended as an introductory course in literature; also a study of the fundamental laws of good writing and style.

Tarde, Gabriel. Social laws; an outline of sociology; from the French by Howard C. Warren, with a preface by Ja. Mark Baldwin. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. c. 11+213 p. S. cl., $1.25.

Contains the substance of some lectures delivered at the Collège libre des sciences sociales in Paris, in which the author aimed to point out the bond that united his three published works—"The laws of imitation," "Universal opposition," "Social logic." He claims sociology can only make progress and become an exact science when it succeeds in establishing true repetitions, oppositions, and harmonies, as fast as those received are proved false, as all other sciences have done before it. The assistant professor of experimental psychology of Princeton University has made the excellent translation.

Tarkington, Booth. The gentleman from Indiana. N. Y., Doubleday & McClure Co., 1899. c. 6+384 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Fully a third of this story, as it now appears, was omitted when published as a serial in *McClure's Magazine.* A young man who had graduated from college with highest honors had gained a position as writer of editorials on an important New York daily. The paper changed its policy, and the brilliant journalist refused to use his talents against his convictions. After many failures he became editor of a weekly paper in an Indiana town. His work in purifying politics and raising the tone of the community earned him the hatred of the "White Caps." They set upon him and wounded him. How his paper was run during his absence by a mysterious editor furnishes the romance.

Tarleton, Francis Alex. An introduction to the mathematical theory of attraction. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1899. 10+290 p. D. cl., $3.50.

***Taunton,** *Rev.* E. L. The history and growth of church music. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 131 p. 12°, pap., 50 c.

Taylor, *Rev.* Archibald Alex. E: Claudia Procula, and other verses. Columbus, O., McClelland & Co., 1899. 41 p. por. S. pap., 25 c.

Taylor, Bayard. Hannah Thurston: a story of American life. *Household ed.* N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1899. c. '62-'91. 484 p. D. (Hudson lib., no. 36.) cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

***Taylor,** C. J. England: drawings. N. Y., R. H. Russell, 1899. size 12 x 18 in., bds., $5.

Digitized by Google

Taylor, C: M., *jr.* The British Isles through an opera glass. Phil., G: W. Jacobs & Co., 1899. c. 2+320 p. il. D. cl., $2.

A rapid narrative of travel from this country to Paris, thence to London, Liverpool, Dublin, the Irish and Scottish lakes, Edinburgh, and other leading towns of the British Isles, by the author of "Vacation days in Hawaii and Japan."

Taylor, F. Glanville. An introduction to the differential and integral calculus and differential equations. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1899. 22+568 p. D. cl., *net*, $3.

Taylor, I:, *D.D. The history of the alphabet: a history of the origin and development of letters. *New rev. cheaper ed.* N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 2 v., 358; 398 p. il. 8°, cl., $5.

Taylor, J: W. Facts about the Philippines. San Francisco, Cal., Cunningham, Curtiss & Welch, 1899. c. 43 p. D. pap., 25 c.

Intended either as a text-book or a handy book of reference for the general reader. The material is arranged under subjects. Index.

Taylor, Mary Imlay. The house of the wizard. Chic, A. C. McClurg & Co., 1899. c. 3–340 p. D. cl, $1.25.

The man who moved among the people high and low as a wizard was a political intriguer of renown in the reign of King Henry VIII. The story brings a beautiful girl as lady-in-waiting to Queen Catherine after she had been deposed, and afterwards to the same position with Anne Boleyn and Jane Seymour. The historical facts are accurate and the romance in the spirited style of "On the red staircase and "An imperial lover."

Taylor, Una, *ed. and tr.* Early Italian love-stories, taken from the originals by Una Taylor; il. by H: J. Ford. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1899. 12+144 p. O. cl., $5.

These are fourteenth, fifteenth, and sixteenth century tales from the Italian of Boccaccio, Fiorentino Salernitano, Giraldi Cintio, Sebastiano Erizzo, Straparola, and Matteo Bandello. They are illustrated with thirteen full-page designs in photogravure.

Teck, Frank Carleton. Under western skies: poems. New Whatcom, Wash., Blade Publishing Co., 1899. c. unp. sq. S. pap., 50 c.

Temple, F: (*Abp.*) Helps to godly living: being devotional extracts from the writings and addresses of F: Temple, D.D.; selected and arr. by J. H. Burn. N. Y., E. P. Dutton & Co., 1899. 3+199 p. S. cl., $1.25.

Striking and suggestive passages bearing on Christian life and character, by the Lord Archbishop of Canterbury.

***Temple, Oliver Perry.** East Tennessee and the Civil War. Cin., The Robert Clarke Co., 1899. c. 16+588 p. pors. map, 8°, cl., $3.50.

***Temple** treasury: selections from the Old and New Testaments for each day in the year. N. Y., E. P. Dutton & Co., 1899. 2 v., 16°, flex. mor., $2.

***Ten Brink, Jan.** Robespierre and the red terror; from the Dutch, by J. Hedeman. Phil., imported by J. B. Lippincott Co., 1899. 8+405 p. pors. pls. 8°, cl., $3.50.

***Tennant, W. J.** The slide valve simply explained; *rev. and enl.* by J. H. Kinealy. N. Y., Spon & Chamberlain, 1899. 87 p. 12°, cl., $1.

***Tennessee.** A digest of all the published decisions by courts, and all federal decisions relating to the laws of Tenn., (founded on Meigs' digest;) by Ja. Avery Webb. V. 1, 2. St. Louis, The F. H. Thomas Law Book Co., 1899. c. O. shp., *ea.*, $8.50.

Tenney, Asa Wentworth. The young man of yesterday: an inspiration to the young man of to-day; with an introd. by D: Gregg, D.D. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., [1899.] c. '98. 62 p. D. (Little books for life's guidance.) leatherette, 50 c.

Judge Tenney was born in New Hampshire in 1833, and died in December, 1897. He specially tried to impress upon young men their privileges, duties, and responsibilities. He looked upon the age of thirty-three as "the table-land of man's activity." In this little book he speaks of the young men of history in every walk of life and tells what they strove for and accomplished at this age.

***Tennyson, Alfred, (*Lord.*)** Life and works. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 10 v., il. 12°, sateen, $20.

Tennyson, Alfred, (*Lord.*) Poetic and dramatic works. [*New*] *Household ed.* Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1899. c. 20+960 p. il. O. cl., $1.50; gilt, $2; hf. cf., $3; levant or tree cf., $4.50.

The recent issue by the publishers of the *Cambridge edition* of Tennyson's poetic and dramatic works, in which the text was very carefully determined, has induced them to reissue the *Household edition* on practically the same lines as the original edition, but with entirely new plates of larger type, and with such a revision of the illustrations as was possible under the improved conditions. The text is that of the *Cambridge edition* scrupulously followed. A brief biographic sketch has been provided, and suitable indexes have been furnished.

***Tennyson, Alfred, (*Lord.*)** Poetic and dramatic works. *New lib. ed.* Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1899. por. il. 8°, cl., $2.50; hf. cf., $5; levant or tree cf. $7.50.

***Tennyson, Alfred, (*Lord.*)** Poetical works; il. from the original paintings of E. Burne-Jones, Toby E. Rosenthal, D. Maclise, and others. N. Y., A. L. Burt, 1899. 8+727 p. 12°, cl., $2.50; hf. cf., $3.50; ¼ levant, $3.50.

***Tennyson, Alfred, (*Lord.*)** Poetical works. *New Cabinet ed.* Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1899. 16°, cl., $1; hf. cf., $2; tree cf. or flex. levant, $3.

***Tennyson, Alfred, (*Lord.*)** In memoriam; with the poetical remains of Arthur Henry Hallam; editorial appendix by Israel Gollancz. N. Y., Macmillan, 1899. 16°, (Temple classics.) cl., 50 c.; limp. leath., 75 c.

***Tennyson, Alfred (*Lord.*)** The Princess. N. Y., Macmillan, 1899. 139 p. 16°, (Golden treasury ser.) cl., $1.

Tennyson, Alfred (*Lord.*) The princess: a medley; ed. by L: Worthington Smith. Bost., B: H. Sanborn & Co., [1899.] c. 17+191 p. sq. S. (Cambridge lit. ser., ed. by T: Hall, jr., no. 3.) levantine, 30 c.

The introduction which precedes the text includes a life of Tennyson, a comment on the poem, suggestions for study, and a bibliography and a chronology. Notes. Index to notes.

***Tennyson, Alfred, (*Lord.*)** Sir Galahad; with the illustration by Dante Gabriel Rossetti. N. Y., T: Maitland Cleland, 1899. c. 12 p. 4°, pap., $1.25. (100 copies.)

***Tennyson, Alfred (*Lord*), Dickens, C:, [*and others.*]** Selections from the writings of eleven English authors; with portraits and biographical sketches. *Institute no.* Bost.,

Digitized by Google

Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1899. 16°, (Riverside lit. ser., extra number Q.) pap., *net*, 15 c.

Terhune, *Mrs.* Mary Virginia Hawes, ["Marion Harland," *pseud.*] Charlotte Brontë at home. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1899. c. 10+308 p. por. D. (Literary hearthstones.) cl., $1.50.

The author acknowledges her indebtedness to Clement K. Shorter's "Charlotte Brontë and her circle," to which she made final appeal when other authorities differed. This volume is boxed with the volume on Cowper (see below) as a holiday gift publication.

Terhune, *Mrs.* Mary Virginia Hawes, ["Marion Harland," *pseud.*] William Cowper. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1899. c. 10+239 p. por. D. (Literary hearthstones.) cl., $1.50.

The first issue in the new series of *Literary hearthstones*. These studies of the characters and home-lives of certain people famous in the judgment of the public have to do with what they *were* rather than what they did. Criticism of their works is not attempted, except in so far as it brings in a personal element of character or circumstance. Thomas Wright, of Olney, Virginia, the last living authority on Cowper, has assisted the author, and Beverley Chew, of New York City, has loaned many of the valuable prints used in illustrating the book.

Terhune, *Mrs.* Mary Virginia Hawes, ["Marion Harland," *pseud.*] More colonial homesteads and their stories. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1899. c. 10+449 p. il. O. cl., $3; ¾ mor., $6.50.

The homesteads presented are Johnson Hall, Johnstown, New York; La Chaumière du Prairie, near Lexington, Kentucky; Morven, the Stockton Homestead, Princeton, New Jersey; Scotia, the Glen-Sanders House, Schenectady, New York; Two Schuyler Homesteads, Albany, New York; Doughoregan Manor: The Carroll Homestead, Maryland; The Ridgely House, Dover, Delaware; Other "Old Dover" Stories and Houses; Belmont Hall, near Smyrna, Delaware.

Terhune, *Mrs.* Mary Virginia Hawes, ["Marion Harland," *pseud.*] When grandmamma was new: the story of a Virginia childhood. Bost., Lothrop Pub. Co., [1899.] c. 4–305 p. il. D. cl., $1.25.

A grandmother is the speaker; her audience consists of her young grandchildren. In seventeen chapters she delights them with as many episodes of her childhood, spent in an old Virginia home.

Terry, C: Sanford. The life and campaigns of Alexander Leslie, first Earl of Leven. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1899. 19+518 p. por. O. cl., $5.

"Although the title-page of this volume bears the name of Alexander Leslie, my aim is less to offer a study of individual character than to illustrate that phase in the relations between England and Scotland which his career represents. For that reason I have dealt briefly with his life before 1638 and after 1647. Between those two dates he stands out as the Goliah of the Covenant. In 1639 and 1640 he appeared in arms for its establishment in Scotland. From 1644 to 1646 he fought for its extension to England."—*Preface.*

***Teuffel,** W: Sigismund. History of Roman literature; rev. and enl. by L: Schwabe; authorized tr. from the 5th German ed. by G: C. W. Warr. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 2 v. 8°, cl., *price reduced* to $4.50.

***Texas.** Batts' annot. revised civil statutes, 1895; the revised civil statutes of the state of Tex., adopted at the regular session of the 24th legislature, with complete index and corrected marginal notes, [etc.] Notes by R. L. Batts. V. 2. Austin, Eugene von Boeckmann Pub. Co., 1899. c. '97. 14+1505 p. O. shp., *for complete work*, $12.

***Texas.** *Ct. of criminal appeals.* Reports during part of the Austin term, 1897; the Tyler term, 1897; and part of the Dallas term, 1898; rep. by J: P. White. V. 37, 38. [Austin,] pub. by the state, 1897–8. c. '99. O. shp., *ea.*, $4.50.

***Texas.** *Cts. of civil appeals.* Reports during the months of Apr., May, and June, 1897, Oct., Nov., and Dec., 1897, and Jan.–Nov., 1898. V. 15–19, 1897–1898. [Austin,] pub. by the state, 1899. c. O. shp., *ea.*, $3.

***Texas.** *Supreme ct.* Thompson's appealed and certified cases: being a complete list of all cases taken from the courts of civil appeals to the supreme court on appeal, by writ of error, and on certified questions, covering vs. 20 to 45 inclusive, s. w. reporter, [etc.;] comp. by W. H. Thompson. Fort Worth, Texas Print. Co., 1899. c. '98. 252 p. O. skiver, $4.

***Texas.** *Supreme ct.* Reports to the close of the term ending June, 1899; rep. by A. E. Wilkinson. V. 90–92. (Austin,) pub. by the state, 1899. c. O. shp., *ea.*, $5.

***Texte,** Jos. Jean-Jacques Rousseau and the cosmopolitan spirit in literature: a study of the literary relations between France and England during the eighteenth century; tr. by J. W. Matthews. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 27+393 p. 8°, cl., $2.

Thacher, *Mrs.* Lucy W. The listening child: a selection from the stores of English verse made for the youngest readers and hearers; with an introductory note by T: Wentworth Higginson. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. c. 29+408 p. il. D. cl., $1.25.

Begins with a short talk to children about poetry. The selection and arrangement of the poems is carefully thought out by a mind which has for years been directed to child study. Prominence is given to purely imaginative writers, the object being to cultivate the ideal side of children and impress them with the singing quality of poetry. Certain lines have been omitted from some of the older poets, some old English words have been modernized in spelling and in peculiar cases have been replaced by words from the vocabulary of a child of to-day. The author believes in reading the best poetry to children instead of the children's stories of the period.

Thackeray, W: Makepeace. Works; with biographical introductions by his daughter, Anne Ritchie. *Biographical ed.* In 13 v. V. 10–13. N. Y., Harper, 1899. c. pors. and il. O. cl., *ea.*, $1.75.

Contents: V. 10, The Virginians: a tale of the last century; il. by the author, 6–809 p. por. V. 11, The adventures of Philip on his way through the world, showing who robbed him, who helped him, and who passed him by: to which is added A shabby genteel story; il. by the author and F: Walker, 47+640 p. V. 12, Denis Duval, The wolves and the lamb, Lovel the widower, and Roundabout papers; il. by the author, F: Walker, and others, 39+568 p. V. 13, Ballads, critical reviews, tales, various essays, letters, sketches, etc.; with a life of the author by Leslie Stephen, and a bibliography; il. by the author, G: Cruikshank, and J: Leech, 82+751 p. por.

***Thackeray,** W: Makepeace. Works. V. 1. N. Y., T: Nelson & Sons, 1899. size 6½ x 4¼ in. (New century lib.) cl., $1.

Contents: V. 1, Vanity Fair.

***Thackeray,** W: Makepeace. History of Henry Esmond. *Il. ed.;* il. by Francis D. Bedford. N. Y., F: A. Stokes Co., 1899. 12°, cl., $2.

***Thackeray,** W: Makepeace. Mrs. Perkins' ball, by M. A. Titmarsh; il. by the author: [an exact reprint of the original ed. first

Digitized by Google

published in 1847.] N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 46 p. 8°, cl., $3.

Thackeray, W: Makepeace. Vanity Fair: a novel without a hero; with many il. of the comedy as produced by Mrs. Fiske and her company of players. *Becky Sharp ed.* N. Y., Harper, 1899. c. '98, '99. 13+676 p. sq. O. cl., $2.50.

"Becky Sharp," Langdon Mitchell's play founded on "Vanity Fair," was produced at the Fifth Avenue Theatre, New York City, on September 12, 1899, by Mrs. Minnie Maddern Fiske. Sences from this play have been reproduced by arrangement with Mrs. Fiske, and are used to illustrate the telling parts of the novel. The characters playing in Mrs. Fiske's caste now appear as Thackeray's characters. The original caste of characters is given in the volume.

Thackeray, W: Makepeace. W: M. Thackeray: selections from "The book of snobs," "Roundabout papers," and "Ballads." N. Y., Doubleday & McClure Co., 1899. c. 7+169 p. por. S. (Little masterpieces, 4th ser.) limp cl., 80 c.; leath., 60 c.

Thayer, W: Roscoe. Throne-makers. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1899. c. 6+329 p. D. cl., $1.50.

The "Throne-makers" are Bismarck, Napoleon III., Kossuth, and Garibaldi. Their personalities are portrayed and their achievements briefly described. Four papers or "portraits" follow, whose subjects are Carlyle, Tintoret, Giordano Bruno, and Bryant. Mr. Thayer is the author of "The dawn of Italian independence."

***Theocritus.** The Sicilian idyls of Theocritus; tr. into English lyric measures by Marion Mills Miller. Bost., R: G. Badger & Co., 1899. 16°, flex. leath., $1.25.

Thomas *à Kempis.* Imitation of Christ. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1899. 280 p. il. 12°, cl., *net*, $2; vellum, *net*, $3.

***Thomas**, A: Arizona: a drama in four acts; il. by 12 half-tone reproductions from photographs of the play. N. Y., R. H. Russell, 1899. c. 155 p. 16°, cl., $1.25.

Thomas, Emile. Roman life under the Cæsars. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1899. c. 28+370 p. il. D. cl., $1.75.

Contents: At Pompeii; Rome—The Forum; The Palatine; The baths and the games; New Year's gifts and presents under the empire; Roman funerals; Wills; Country life; Schools and books; The place occupied by art in the life of the Romans; The representatives of moral ideas in Roman society; The army in Africa; Face to face with the barbarians on the northern frontier; A typical Roman of the empire, Pliny the Younger.

Thomas, Flavel S., *M.D.* A dictionary of university degrees. Syracuse, N. Y., C. W. Bardeen, 1898. 9–109 p. por. S. cl., interleaved, $1.

Thomas, Francis. Secrets in the hand; or, palmistry simplified in alphabetical form for easy reference, based upon actual experience; also two hundred lines and signs with their keys attested to by ancient writers, with four hundred significations of modern palmistry. Troy, N. Y., Arthur M. Allen, 1899. 2–157 p. por. il. D. cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

Thomas, Grace Power, *ed.* Where to educate, 1898–1899: a guide to the best private schools, higher institutions of learning, etc., in the United States Bost., Brown & Co., [1899.] c. '98. 25+382 p. por. il. O. cl., $3.

Contains condensed information of more than three thousand private schools and colleges in the United States. The information is in the form of brief sketches, well illustrated. The editor has had wide experience in educational work. Contains also an introduction on "The private school," by Arthur Gilman, and a treatise on "How to teach English," by F: Lawrence Knowles, editor of "Cap and gown."

***Thomas**, Marg. Two years in Palestine and Syria; with 16 il. reproduced in col. in facsimiles of the original paintings by the author. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 343 p. 8°, cl., $5.

Thomas, Reuen. The kinship of souls: a narrative. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1899. c. 4+295 p. D. cl., $1.50.

An account of a trip across the ocean, made by a philosophical professor, his intellectual daughter, and a young theological student, including descriptions of various portions of England and Germany visited by the persons of the narrative. The author shows wide reading and familiarity not only with theology, but with novelists, philosophers, and poets as well. Kant, Hume, Hegel, George Eliot, Wordsworth, Arnold, Carlyle, Milton, Dr. Johnson, and many other thinkers and writers are touched upon. His undogmatic discussions of theology and philosophy will appeal to the serious-minded.

Thompson, A. Hamilton. Cambridge and its colleges; il. by Edmund H. New. N. Y., T: Whittaker, [1899.] 16+315 p. il. S. flex. cl., $1.

"So much has been written about Cambridge," the author says, "that it is difficult to say anything new; and this little book is therefore merely an attempt to put together recorded facts in an orderly way. I have followed throughout the arrangement adopted by Mr. Wells in his book on 'Oxford and its colleges.'"

Thompson, Adele E. Beck's fortune; il. by L: Meynell. Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1899. c. 6+377 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Until Beck Bryan is fourteen she lives with a miserly old grandfather, who scarcely gives her sufficient food or clothing, and little or no education. On his deathbed he tells Beck of a hidden treasure that belongs to him and of which she is heir. This fortune works a great revolution in Beck's life and character. Education, contact with the world, and a good guardian, bring out her many hidden virtues.

***Thompson**, C: N. A treatise on the law of building and loan associations, with forms. *2d ed.* Chic., Callaghan & Co., 1899. c. 76+832 p. O. shp., $6.

***Thompson**, Ernest Evan Seton- Lobo, Rag, and Vixen; being the personal histories of Lobo, Redruff, Raggylug, and Vixen. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. c. 5+147 p. il. pls. 12°, cl., *net*, 60 c.

Thompson, Ernest Evan Seton- The trail of the Sandhill stag. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, [1899.] c. 9–93 p. il. sq. D. cl., $1.50.

The story of a hunted stag and his thoughts as he runs. The artist-author of "Wild animals I have known" is naturalist to the government of Manitoba, British Columbia. The book was printed in the De Vinne Press; the designs for title-page, cover, and the general make-up are by Miss Grace Gallatin Seton-Thompson.

Thompson, Helen Stuart. Windy Creek. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. c. 5+356 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Windy Creek is supposed to be in Colorado in the vicinity of Denver. The inhabitants offer types of several kinds of originality. Men and women are susceptible to emotional religion, but lead about the same kind of lives even after they have alternately been stirred by prophets and preachers of the Baptist, Free Methodist, and Come-Outers creeds. The latter sect would seem to answer to the Christian scientists.

***Thompson**, *Rev.* H: Lewis. Henry George Liddell, D.D.: a memoir. N. Y., H: Holt & Co., 1899. 288 p. 8°, cl., *net*, $5.

Thompson, *Rev.* H: Lewis. Henry George Liddell, D.D., Dean of Christ church, Oxford: a memoir. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 7+288 p. pors. il. 12°, cl., $6.40.

Digitized by Google

*Thompson, *Rev.* Ja. Marshall. Vest-pocket facts of church history: a manual of dates and data from 4 B.C. to 1899 A D. N. Y and Chic, Fleming H. Revell Co., 1899. 62 p. 32°, leath., *net*, 25 c.

*Thompson, Seymour Dwight. Commentaries on the law of private corporations. In 7 v., v. 7. A supplementary v. cont. recent decisions from 1895 to 1899, and also a general index of the whole work. San Francisco, Bancroft-Whitney Co., 1899. c. 77+6887-8032 p. O. shp., *net*, $6.

*Thompson, Silvanus Phillips. Michael Faraday: his life and work. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 9+308 p. por. il. 12°, (Century science ser.) cl., $1.25.

*Thompson, Vance. French portraits: appreciations of the writers of young France. Bost., R: G. Badger & Co., 1899. il. 8°, buckram, $2.50.

*Thomson, A. Douglas. Euripides and the Attic orators: a comparison. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 6+193 p. 8°, cl., *net*, $1.90.

Thomson, E: W: The young boss: a book for boys. N. Y., T: Y. Crowell & Co., [1899.] c. 134 p. 1 il. sq. D. (Sunshine lib.) cl., 50 c.

Tells how a self-reliant but modest young man took hold of an engineering contract which an accident had prevented his father from accomplishing, and carried it through successfully.

*Thomson, H. Campbell, *M.D.* An introduction to diseases of the nervous system. N. Y., W: Wood & Co., 1899. il. 8°, cl., *net*, $1.

*Thomson, Ja., ["B. V."] The city of Dreadful Night, and other poems; being a selection from the poetical works of James Thomson. Chic., A. C. McClurg & Co., 1899. 286 p. 16°, cl., $1.25.

Thomson, J: Arthur. Outlines of zoology. *3d rev. and enl. ed.* N. Y., Appleton, 1899. il. 12°, cl., $3.50.

Thoreau, H: D: Walden; or, life in the woods; with an introd. by C: G. D. Roberts. N. Y., T: Y. Crowell & Co., [1899.] c. 16+350 p. por. il. S. (Faïence lib.) cl., 75 c.

*Thorington, Ja., *M.D.* Refraction and how to refract. Phil., P. Blakiston's Son & Co., 1899. 300 p. il. 12°, cl., *net*, $1.50.

*Thorne, W. Bezly, *M.D.* The Schott methods of the treatement of chronic diseases of the heart; with an account of the Nauheim baths and of the therapeutic exercises. *3d ed.* Phil., P. Blakiston's Son & Co., 1899. 11-132 p. il. O. cl., $1.75.

*Thornhill, Mark. Haunts and hobbies of an Indian official. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 346 p. 12°, cl., $2.40.

*Thorold, W. J. The Julia Arthur book. N. Y., Meyer Bros., 1899. 4°, pap., 25 c.

Thorold, W. J. Near the throne: a romantic novel; il. with photographs taken from life by G. G. Rockwood of Ja. K. Hackett, Frank Mordaunt, [*and others.*] N. Y., Meyer Bros. & Co., [1899.] c. 5-288 p. S. cl., $1.25.

The scenes of the tale are laid in Cairo in 1799, during the Napoleonic conquest of Egypt. It is the story of a very human trinity, a clever and daring young officer in the army of France, who is in love with an Egyptian girl, and who has a powerful rival in an intriguing Pasha. This Arabian, during the Little Corsican's invasion of Palestine, succeeds in a conspiracy for the throne. James K. Hackett, Theodore Babcock, Frank Mordaunt, T. B. Bridgeland, Corona Riccardo, and Marie Mannering, all well-known actors, have posed for the pictures which illustrate the novel.

*Thorp, Frank Hall. Outlines of industrial chemistry: a text-book for students. *New ed. rev.* N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 20+541 p. 8°, cl., *net*, $3.50.

*Thorp, G: E. Twelve lessons on breathing and breath control for singers, speakers, and teachers. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 48 p. 12°, cl., *net*, 35 c.

*Thorp, G: E. Twenty lessons on the development of the voice for singers, speakers, and teachers. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 55 p. 12°, cl., *net*, 35 c.

Thorpe, Minerva. Two chums: the story of a boy and his dog. Chic., Laird & Lee, [1899.] c. 4-230 p. il. D. cl., $1.

A little French boy and his great St. Bernard dog land in America friendless and penniless. They drift into the household of an old French umbrella mender and earn for him quite a sum of money—by the boy playing a horn on the streets and the dog carrying round the hat. The Frenchman is a miser and half starves the "chums" who come in for happier times before the story ends.

*Thucydides. Selections from bk. 7, Athenian disaster in Sicily; ed. by E. C. Marchant. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 14+106 p. 18°, (Elementary classics.) cl., *net*, 40 c.

Thue, W. Clauson. The A B C universal commercial electric telegraphic code, specially adapted for the use of financiers, merchants, ship-owners, brokers, agents, etc. *4th ed. American edition.* N. Y., The American Code Publishing Co., 1899. 18+480 p. O. buckram, *net*, $5.

The present edition (the 4th) has been revised, enlarged, and improved. It contains a dictionary of about 24,000 carefully arranged sentences, with code word and cipher to each; also, about 1300 code words and ciphers, against which further messages suited to each particular user of the code can be written in—paper suitably adapted to writing with ink or pencil being used in printing this list. The aim of the author has been to render the work as comprehensive, correct, and complete as possible. Every care has been given in recompiling the code to satisfy the rules and requirements of the International Telegraphic Convention.

*Thulstrup, Thurl de. Outdoor pictures. N. Y., F: A. Stokes Co., 1899. c. unp. col. il. Q. bds., $5.

Twenty-five colored pictures of outdoor life.

Thurston, *Mrs.* I. T. The bishop's shadow. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1899. c. 2-291 p. il. D. cl., $1.25.

The scene of the story is Boston. The bishop, who is supposed to have influenced the young street arab so strangely, was Phillips Brooks. Tode Bryan is introduced as a newsboy; his history is remarkable for strange situations, and his way of interpreting the teachings of the good bishop; and also eventually for his mission work for the boys who lived in the slums of his native city.

Thurston, *Mrs.* I. T. The captain of the cadets. Bost., The Pilgrim Press, [1899.] c. 2-314 p. il. D. cl., $1.25.

The story of a poor but proudly independent boy and how he got his education.

Thurston, *Mrs.* I. T. A village contest; or, no surrender: sequel to "A bachelor maid and her brother." Bost., A. I. Bradley & Co., 1899. c. 2-329 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Max Dale and the Reverend Donald Keith both fall in love with Sepha Dunlap; because of his loyalty to Donald, however, Max conceals his sentiments until the former has been refused, when he proposes. Sepha's answer is surprising, but Helen Dale, Max's sister, brings about a strange ending to a romance of country life.

Digitized by Google

Thwing, C: Franklin, *D.D.* The choice of a college for a boy. N. Y., T: Y. Crowell & Co., [1899.] c. 32 p. D. (What is worth while ser.) leatherette, 35 c.

Discusses the question of the rural or urban college, the denominational or unsectarian institution, the large or the small college, the eastern or the western; also the co-education of the sexes, the dormitory system, athletics, and various other problems that confront the prospective student.

***Tiele**, C. P. Elements of the science of religion: being the Gifford lectures delivered before the University of Edinburgh in 1896. V. 2, Ontological. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 286 p. 12°, cl., *net*, $2.

Tiernan, C: B. The Tiernan family in Maryland as illustrated by extracts from works in the public libraries and original letters and memoranda in the possession of Charles B. Tiernan. Balt., Md., published for the author by Gallery & McCann, 1898. 222 p. por. O. cl., $1.

These annals, compiled by Mr. Charles B. Tiernan, of the Baltimore bar, contain interesting matter, pertaining not only to the distinguished family, but also to the early history of Baltimore, the State of Maryland, and the country.

Tilden, W: A: A short history of the progress of scientific chemistry in our own times. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1899. 9+276 p. D. cl., $1.50.

***Tillman**, S: Escue. Descriptive general chemistry: a text-book for short course. N. Y., J: Wiley & Sons, 1899. 10+429 p. 8°, cl., *net*, $3.

Tilton, Howard W. Lay sermons. N. Y., Doubleday & McClure Co., 1899. c. 5+173 p. D. cl., $1.

Homely personal talks by the editor of the Council Bluffs' *Nonpareil*. Some of the titles are: The meat in the shell; A real song service; The biggest piece of pie; Along the dusty roadway; Peeping through the fence; Bringing up parents; A God you can't see; Taking a vacation; "Somethin' for Ma"; Hungering for friendship; Life's a spelling book; To save or cut the berries; The heart in tune, etc.

***Timbs**, J: Clubs and club life in London, with anecdotes of its famous coffee houses, hostelries, and taverns, from the seventeenth century to the present time. *New cheaper ed.* N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 544 p. il. 12°, cl., $1.25.

Timrod, H: Poems of Henry Timrod; with memoir. *Memorial ed.* Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1899. c. 38+193 p. por. D. cl., $1.50.

A complete collection of Henry Timrod's poems, embracing poems not included in the edition of 1873. It is designed to raise a memorial to Henry Timrod in South Carolina, and those buying this volume contribute to the proposed memorial. Timrod was born at Charleston, S. C., in 1829, and died Oct. 7, 1867.

Tincker, Mary Agnes. Autumn leaves: verse and story. N. Y., W: H. Young & Co., 1899. c. '98. 291 p. D. cl., $1.

Eight prose sketches, entitled: Lolita; Two little Roman beggars; Palingensis; A gloria; From the garden of a friend; His honor's daughter; A dove of St. Mark's; and An evening in Rome; with six poems, called A legend of St. James; Summer friends; Pythagoras; A soldier's daughter; Loyalty; Isabella regnant.

Todd, C: Burr. A brief history of the City of New York. N. Y., American Book Co., [1899.] c. 299 p. map, il. D. cl., 75 c.

Written at the suggestion of public school teachers and members of the City History Club as a text-book for use in public and private schools of New York, as well as for all others interested in the study of the city's striking and romantic history. It has been the author's aim to present this history concisely, accurately, and impartially, and at the same time to weave into the narrative such details of manners, customs, and domestic life as would lend it local color and render the picture clear and complete."—*Preface.*

Todd, D: P. Stars and telescopes: a handbook of popular astronomy founded on the 9th ed. of "Lynn's celestial motions.' Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1899. c. 16+419 p. il. D. cl., $2.

Practically a compendium of astronomy in all its branches. The work gives full and accurate information on all important phenomena of the heavens, and makes use in this of the latest discoveries. There are chapters on "The calendar," "The astronomical relations of light," and "Solar physics"; also one on "The cosmogony," giving Professor See's new theory of cosmic evolution. Besides these and other more familiar discussions, the book contains the story of the great telescopes and the progress effected by them, together with sketches of noted astronomers; and the reader who desires to go to original sources will find these indicated in bibliographic lists, which follow each chapter.

Todd, Marg. G., *M.D.*, ["Graham Travers," *pseud.*] Windyhaugh. N. Y., Appleton, 1899. c. '98. 6+418 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Windyhaugh is the name of a castle situated in an outlying rural district of Edinburgh. The heroine first appears as a small child tormented with religious fears, produced by the teachings of her Calvinistic grandmother. Her father is a man of the world who all through her life continues to put her in wrong positions. The book is a plea for womanliness and goodness aside from all intellectual gifts, formulated creeds, conventionalities, etc. The great benefit to the world of right living is the theme which runs through a story of decided originality.

Toffteen, *Rev.* Olof A. Myths and Bible: some hints to the value of Scandinavian mythology upon biblical research. Minneapolis, Minn., published by the author, Olof A. Toffteen, 1899. c. 56 p. S. pap., 50 c.

***Tolon**, Miguel T. Elementary Spanish reader and translator. *New rev. ed.* N. Y., Appleton, 1899. 12°, cl., 75 c.

***Tolstoi**, *Count* Lyoff Nicholaievich. Works. *International ed.*, translated from the Moscow ed. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. c. 20 v. 8°, cl., *subs.*, *ea.*, $2; hf. levant, *ea.*, $4.

Contents: V. 1-6, War and peace, a novel. V. 7-9, Anna Karenina, a novel, 3 v. V. 10, Childhood, boyhood, youth: an autobiography. V. 11, The invaders, and other stories. V. 12, A Russian proprietor, and other stories. V. 13, The cossacks, a tale of the Caucasus in the year 1852; Sevastopol. V. 14, The death of Ivan Ilyitch, and other stories; Family happiness, a romance. V. 15, The long exile, and other stories for children; Work while ye have the light. V. 16, My confession, and the spirit of Christian teaching; My religion. V. 17, What must we do then? Thoughts evoked by the census of Moscow. V. 18, Life; The gospel in brief. V. 19, Master and man; Kreutzer sonata; Dramas, etc. V. 20, What is art?; Essays, etc.

Tomlinson, Everett Titsworth. Camping on the St. Lawrence; or, on the trail of the early discoverers; il. by A. B. Shute. Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1899. c. 7+412 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Four intimate school friends, who are to enter college in the fall, are given a summer in camp under the care of "Ethan," a former schoolmate of the father of one of the boys, who has settled down into a most interesting typical rural character. Around the campfire in the evening stories are told of the early discoverers of this region.

Tomlinson, Everett Titsworth. A Jersey boy in the Revolution. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1899. c. 8+428 p. il. D. cl., $1.50.

This story is founded upon the lives and deeds of some of the humbler heroes of the American Revolution. For the most part the incidents and adventures interwoven in the tale are strictly true, and have been

Digitized by Google

taken from the early records. The young hero, Tom Coward, had some eighteen years before been taken from a wreck on the Monmouth shore. His search for his father is full of interest.

Tomlinson, Everett Titsworth. Ward Hill at college. Phil., A. J. Rowland, 1899. c. 4–258 p. il. D. cl., $1.25.

A sequel to "Ward Hill at Weston" and "Ward Hill, senior." The present story is supposed to be a record of the college days of two students of Fergus College in Wrinsbuc. The interest centres in the boys' freshman's year, dwelling particularly on their rivalries and athletic contests, also introducing some of their sentimental and religious experiences.

Tomlinson, Lena. The triangle: a story for girls. Bost., A. I. Bradley & Co., 1899. c. 264 p. il. D. cl., $1.

The story of a summer spent in the Adirondacks by three girl friends. The setting of the story is true to nature.

Tompkins, De Loss M., *D.D.* Vest-pocket commentary on the International Sunday-school lessons for Bible teachers and students for 1900. Chic., Fred D. Ewell, [1899.] c. unp. nar. T. flex. mor., 35 c.; art linen, 25 c.; *interleaved ed.*, 50 c.

Topinard, Paul. Science and faith; or, man as an animal and man as a member of society; with a discussion of animal societies; tr. from the author's manuscript by T: J. McCormack. Chic., The Open Court Pub. Co., 1899. c. 6+374 p. D. cl., $1.50.

"Dr. Topinard's book is essentially a contribution to sociology, but it possesses the additional merit that it has been made by an original inquirer of high rank in a department of science which constitutes the groundwork of sociology, and that consequently its conclusions have sprung from a direct and creative contact with the facts, and not from derivative and secondary theories about these facts. Whatever objections, therefore, some of its special tenets may evoke, its importance as a first-hand investigation, and the weight consequently due to its utterances, cannot be underrated."—*Preface.*

Torrey, Jos., *jr.* Elementary studies in chemistry. N. Y., H: Holt & Co., 1899. c. 7+487 p. il. D. cl., *net*, $1.25.

"This book contains material enough," says the author, "for a thorough course in elementary chemical theory, and for some study in individual elements." Effort is made to train the student in accuracy of observation and statement It is believed the course will cover a period of over one year's time.

***Torrey,** *Rev.* R. A. The divine origin of the Bible; its authority and power demonstrated and difficulties solved. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1899. 93 p. 12°, cl., 50 c.

***Torrey,** *Rev.* R. A. The gist of the lessons: a concise exposition of the International Sunday-school lessons for 1900. N. Y., and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1899. leath., vest-pocket style, *net*, 25 c.

***Torrey,** *Rev.* R. A. Ought Christians to keep the Sabbath? N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1899. 45 p. 16°, pap., 10 c.

Toudouze, Gustave. Madame Lambelle. N. Y., W: R. Jenkins, [1899.] 1+315 p. D. (Romans choises, no. 24.) pap., 60 c.

Mme. Lambelle was left a widow with a young son upon the death of a young physician who sacrificed his life to save a child in a desperate case of croup and diphtheria. She became a milliner and dressmaker, and educated her son to be an architect and artist amid all the troublous days of the Franco-Prussian complications. The book leaves the son upon the eve of marriage. The pictures of French home life are drawn with skill. The book has been crowned by the French Academy.

Townesend, M. Surtees. Stories from Shakespeare; written and il. by M. Surtees Townesend. N. Y., F: Warne & Co., 1899. 5–521 p. O. cl., $2.50.

Contents: Miranda, or, The tempest; Puck, or, A midsummer-night's dream; Antonio; The merchant of Venice; Rosalind, or, As you like it; Perdita, or, The winter's tale; Madcap Harry, or, Henry IV.; Henry V.; Imogen, or, Cymbeline; Macbeth, or, the Three witches; Hamlet, Prince of Denmark.

Townsend, C: F. Perils of a great city: a melodrama in four acts. *Authors ed.* Phil., The Penn Pub. Co., 1899. 47 p. D. pap., 25 c.

Townshend, R. B. Lone Pine: the story of a lost mine. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1899. c. 8+400 p. D. cl., $1.25.

John Stephens, an American mining engineer, was living among the Pueblo Indians of Santiago, New Mexico, some time in the seventies. He was trying to locate a valuable silver mine that had not been worked for one hundred years. He was opposed in all his endeavors by the superstitions of the Indians and their inherited fear and hatred of their former Spanish oppressors. The story is one of fresh adventure in this line, and gives a life-like picture of the Pueblos, their religion, customs, etc. Stephens' own love-story and a native idyl are rich in color and sentiment.

Toy, Crawford Howell. A critical and exegetical commentary on the Book of Proverbs. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. c. 36+554 p. O. (International critical commentary.) cl., *net*, $3.

The author is professor of Hebrew in Harvard University. A general introduction points out the work that has been done relating to the Book of Proverbs. Bibliography (2 p.).

Travellers' yarns and new funny jokes; comp. and arr. by "A knight of the grip." N. Y., The Chiswick Publishing Co., 1899. c. 108 p. O. (Chiswick lib. of popular books, no. 2.) pap., 25 c.

Tremain, H: Edwin. Franchises or monopolies; their public ownership and operation. Phil., Amer. Acad. of Polit. and Soc. Sci., 1899. c. 17 p. O. (Publications of the society, no. 262.) pap., 15 c.

***Trémaudan,** *Countess* Ernestine de. The ideal new woman, after real old models; from the French. St. Louis, Mo., B. Herder, 1899. 11+240 p. 12°, cl., *net*, 75 c.

Trent, W: Peterfield. The authority of criticism, and other essays. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. c. 7+291 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Contents: The authority of criticism; Apropos to Shelley; Literature and morals; The nature of literature; On translating Horace; The Byron revival; Teaching the spirit of literature; Mr. Howells and romanticism; Tennyson and Musset once more.

Trent, W: Peterfield. Robert E. Lee. Bost., Small, Maynard & Co., 1899. c. 18+135 p. T. (Beacon biographies.) cl., 75 c.

***Trent,** W: Peterfield. John Milton: a short study of his life and works. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 12+285 p. 16°, cl., 75 c.

Trevelyan, G: Macaulay. England in the age of Wycliffe. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1899. 14+380 p. O. cl., $4.

Addressed to the general reader. The object is to give a general picture of English society, politics, and religion at a certain stage in their progress, and to recount the leading and characteristic events of a brief period in England's history.

Trevelyan, *Sir* G: Otto. The American Revolution. Pt. 1, 1766–1776. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1899. c. '98. 12+434 p. O. cl., $3.

Digitized by Google

Thwing, C: Franklin, *D.D.* The choice of a college for a boy. N. Y., T: Y. Crowell & Co., [1899.] c. 32 p. D. (What is worth while ser.) leatherette, 35 c.

Discusses the question of the rural or urban college, the denominational or unsectarian institution, the large or the small college, the eastern or the western; also the co-education of the sexes, the dormitory system, athletics, and various other problems that confront the prospective student.

***Tiele**, C. P. Elements of the science of religion: being the Gifford lectures delivered before the University of Edinburgh in 1896. V. 2, Ontological. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 286 p. 12°, cl., *net*, $2.

Tiernan, C: B. The Tiernan family in Maryland as illustrated by extracts from works in the public libraries and original letters and memoranda in the possession of Charles B. Tiernan. Balt., Md., published for the author by Gallery & McCann, 1898. 222 p. por. O. cl., $1.

These annals, compiled by Mr. Charles B. Tiernan, of the Baltimore bar, contain interesting matter, pertaining not only to the distinguished family, but also to the early history of Baltimore, the State of Maryland, and the country.

Tilden, W: A: A short history of the progress of scientific chemistry in our own times. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1899. 9+276 p. D. cl., $1.50.

***Tillman**, S: Escue. Descriptive general chemistry: a text-book for short course. N. Y., J: Wiley & Sons, 1899. 10+429 p. 8°, cl., *net*, $3.

Tilton, Howard W. Lay sermons. N. Y., Doubleday & McClure Co., 1899. c. 5+173 p. D. cl., $1.

Homely personal talks by the editor of the Council Bluffs' *Nonpareil*. Some of the titles are: The meat in the shell; A real song service; The biggest piece of pie; Along the dusty roadway; Peeping through the fence; Bringing up parents; A God you can't see; Taking a vacation; "Somethin' for Ma"; Hungering for friendship; Life's a spelling book; To save or cut the berries; The heart in tune, etc.

***Timbs**, J: Clubs and club life in London, with anecdotes of its famous coffee houses, hostelries, and taverns, from the seventeenth century to the present time. *New cheaper ed.* N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 544 p. il. 12°, cl., $1.25.

Timrod, H: Poems of Henry Timrod; with memoir. *Memorial ed.* Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1899. c. 38+193 p. por. D. cl., $1.50.

A complete collection of Henry Timrod's poems, embracing poems not included in the edition of 1873. It is designed to raise a memorial to Henry Timrod in South Carolina, and those buying this volume contribute to the proposed memorial. Timrod was born at Charleston, S. C., in 1829, and died Oct. 7, 1867.

Tincker, Mary Agnes. Autumn leaves: verse and story. N. Y., W: H. Young & Co., 1899. c. '98. 291 p. D. cl., $1.

Eight prose sketches, entitled: Lolita; Two little Roman beggars; Palingenesis; A gloria; From the garden of a friend; His honor's daughter; A dove of St. Mark's; and An evening in Rome; with six poems, called A legend of St. James; Summer friends; Pythagoras; A soldier's daughter; Loyalty; Isabella regnant.

Todd, C: Burr. A brief history of the City of New York. N. Y., American Book Co., [1899.] c. 299 p. map, il. D. cl., 75 c.

Written at the suggestion of public school teachers and members of the City History Club as a text-book for use in public and private schools of New York, as well as for all others interested in the study of the city's striking and romantic history. It has been the author's aim to present this history concisely, accurately, and impartially, and at the same time to weave into the narrative such details of ma' toms, and domestic life as would lend it loca' render the picture clear and complete."—Pr

Todd, D: P. Stars and telescopes: book of popular astronomy founde 9th ed. of "Lynn's celestial m. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1899. 419 p. il. D. cl., $2.

Practically a compendium of astronomy branches. The work gives full and accurate tion on all important phenomena of the hea makes use in this of the latest discoveries. chapters on "The calendar," "The astronom tions of light," and "Solar physics"; al "The cosmogony," giving Professor See's ne of cosmic evolution. Besides these and o familiar discussions, the book contains the st great telescopes and the progress effected together with sketches of noted astronomers reader who desires to go to original source these indicated in bibliographic lists, whi each chapter.

Todd, Marg. G., *M.D.*, ["Graham T *pseud.*] Windyhaugh. N. Y., A 1899. c. '98. 6+418 p. D. cl., $1.50

Windyhaugh is the name of a castle situa. outlying rural district of Edinburgh. Th first appears as a small child tormented with fears, produced by the teachings of her c grandmother. Her father is a man of the all through her life continues to put her in sitions. The book is a plea for womanliness a ness aside from all intellectual gifts, f creeds, conventionalities, etc. The great the world of right living is the theme w through a story of decided originality.

Toffteen, *Rev.* Olof A. Myths an some hints to the value of Scand mythology upon biblical research. apolis, Minn., published by the Olof A. Toffteen, 1899. c. 56 p. 50 c.

***Tolon**, Miguel T. Elementary reader and translator. *New rev.* Y., Appleton, 1899. 12°, cl., 75 c.

***Tolstoi**, *Count* Lyoff Nicholaievich. *International ed.*, translated from t cow ed. N. Y., C: Scribner's Son c. 20 v. 8°, cl., *subs.*, *ea.*, $2; hf. *ea.*, $4.

Contents: V. 1-6, War and peace, a novel. Anna Karenina, a novel, 3 v. V. 10, Childh hood, youth: an autobiography. V. 11, The and other stories. V. 12, A Russian propri other stories. V. 13, The cossacks, a tale of casus in the year 1852; Sevastopol. V. 14, Th Ivan Ilyitch, and other stories; Family happi mance. V. 15, The long exile, and other st children; Work while ye have the light. V. 16 fession, and the spirit of Christian teachin ligion. V. 17, What must we do then? evoked by the census of Moscow. V. 18, gospel in brief. V. 19, Master and man; sonata; Dramas, etc. V. 20, What is art?; etc.

Tomlinson, Everett Titsworth. Cam the St. Lawrence; or, on the trail early discoverers; il. by A. B. Shute. Lee & Shepard, 1899. c. 7+412 p. $1.50.

Four intimate school friends, who are to lege in the fall, are given a summer in camp care of "Ethan," a former schoolmate of th of one of the boys, who has settled down int interesting typical rural character. Around fire in the evening stories are told of the coverers of this region.

Tomlinson, Everett Titsworth. A boy in the Revolution. Bost., Hou Mifflin & Co., 1899. c. 8+428 p. il. $1.50.

This story is founded upon the lives and some of the humbler heroes of the American tion. For the most part the incidents and ad interwoven in the tale are strictly true, and h

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Thwing, C: Franklin, *D.D.* The choice of a college for a boy. N. Y., T: Y. Crowell & Co., [1899.] c. 32 p. D. (What is worth while ser.) leatherette, 35 c.

Discusses the question of the rural or urban college, the denominational or unsectarian institution, the large or the small college, the eastern or the western; also the co-education of the sexes, the dormitory system, athletics, and various other problems that confront the prospective student.

***Tiele**, C. P. Elements of the science of religion: being the Gifford lectures delivered before the University of Edinburgh in 1896. V. 2, Ontological. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 286 p. 12°, cl., *net*, $2.

Tiernan, C: B. The Tiernan family in Maryland as illustrated by extracts from works in the public libraries and original letters and memoranda in the possession of Charles B. Tiernan. Balt., Md., published for the author by Gallery & McCann, 1898. 222 p. por. O. cl., $1.

These annals, compiled by Mr. Charles B. Tiernan, of the Baltimore bar, contain interesting matter, pertaining not only to the distinguished family, but also to the early history of Baltimore, the State of Maryland, and the country.

Tilden, W: A: A short history of the progress of scientific chemistry in our own times. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1899. 9+276 p. D. cl., $1.50.

***Tillman**, S: Escue. Descriptive general chemistry: a text-book for short course. N. Y., J: Wiley & Sons, 1899. 10+429 p. 8°, cl., *net*, $3.

Tilton, Howard W. Lay sermons. N. Y., Doubleday & McClure Co., 1899. c. 5+173 p. D. cl., $1.

Homely personal talks by the editor of the Council Bluffs' *Nonpareil*. Some of the titles are: The meat in the shell; A real song service; The biggest piece of pie; Along the dusty roadway; Peeping through the fence; Bringing up parents; A God you can't see; Taking a vacation; "Somethin' for Ma"; Hungering for friendship; Life's a spelling book; To save or cut the berries; The heart in tune, etc.

***Timbs**, J: Clubs and club life in London, with anecdotes of its famous coffee houses, hostelries, and taverns, from the seventeenth century to the present time. *New cheaper ed.* N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 544 p. il. 12°, cl., $1.25.

Timrod, H: Poems of Henry Timrod; with memoir. *Memorial ed.* Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1899. c. 38+193 p. por. D. cl., $1.50.

A complete collection of Henry Timrod's poems, embracing poems not included in the edition of 1873. It is designed to raise a memorial to Henry Timrod in South Carolina, and those buying this volume contribute to the proposed memorial. Timrod was born at Charleston, S. C., in 1829, and died Oct. 7, 1867.

Tincker, Mary Agnes. Autumn leaves: verse and story. N. Y., W: H. Young & Co., 1899. c. '98. 291 p. D. cl., $1.

Eight prose sketches, entitled: Lolita; Two little Roman beggars; Palingensis; A gloria; From the garden of a friend; His honor's daughter; A dove of St. Mark's; and An evening in Rome; with six poems, called A legend of St. James; Summer friends; Pythagoras; A soldier's daughter; Loyalty; Isabella regnant.

Todd, C: Burr. A brief history of the City of New York. N. Y., American Book Co., [1899.] c. 299 p. map, il. D. cl., 75 c.

Written at the suggestion of public school teachers and members of the City History Club as a text-book for use in public and private schools of New York, as well as for all others interested in the study of the city's striking and romantic history. It has been the author's aim to present this history concisely, accurately, and impartially, and at the same time to weave into the narrative such details of manners, customs, and domestic life as would lend it local color and render the picture clear and complete."—*Preface.*

Todd, D: P. Stars and telescopes: a handbook of popular astronomy founded on the 9th ed. of "Lynn's celestial motions." Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1899. c. 16+419 p. il. D. cl., $2.

Practically a compendium of astronomy in all its branches. The work gives full and accurate information on all important phenomena of the heavens, and makes use in this of the latest discoveries. There are chapters on "The calendar," "The astronomical relations of light," and "Solar physics"; also one on "The cosmogony," giving Professor See's new theory of cosmic evolution. Besides these and other more familiar discussions, the book contains the story of the great telescopes and the progress effected by them, together with sketches of noted astronomers; and the reader who desires to go to original sources will find these indicated in bibliographic lists, which follow each chapter.

Todd, Marg. G., *M.D.*, ["Graham Travers," *pseud.*] Windyhaugh. N. Y., Appleton, 1899. c. '98. 6+418 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Windyhaugh is the name of a castle situated in an outlying rural district of Edinburgh. The heroine first appears as a small child tormented with religious fears, produced by the teachings of her Calvinistic grandmother. Her father is a man of the world who all through her life continues to put her in wrong positions. The book is a plea for womanliness and goodness aside from all intellectual gifts, formulated creeds, conventionalities, etc. The great benefit to the world of right living is the theme which runs through a story of decided originality.

Toffteen, *Rev.* Olof A. Myths and Bible: some hints to the value of Scandinavian mythology upon biblical research. Minneapolis, Minn., published by the author, Olof A. Toffteen, 1899. c. 56 p. S. pap., 50 c.

***Tolon**, Miguel T. Elementary Spanish reader and translator. *New rev. ed.* N. Y., Appleton, 1899. 12°, cl., 75 c.

***Tolstoi**, *Count* Lyoff Nicholaievich. Works. *International ed.*, translated from the Moscow ed. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. c. 20 v. 8°, cl., *subs.*, *ea.*, $2; hf. levant, *ea.*, $4.

Contents: V. 1-6, War and peace, a novel. V. 7-9, Anna Karenina, a novel, 3 v. V. 10, Childhood, boyhood, youth: an autobiography. V. 11, The invaders, and other stories. V. 12, A Russian proprietor, and other stories. V. 13, The cossacks, a tale of the Caucasus in the year 1852; Sevastopol. V. 14, The death of Ivan Ilyitch, and other stories; Family happiness, a romance. V. 15, The long exile, and other stories for children; Work while ye have the light. V. 16, My confession, and the spirit of Christian teaching; My religion. V. 17, What must we do then? Thoughts evoked by the census of Moscow. V. 18, Life; The gospel in brief. V. 19, Master and man; Kreutzer sonata; Dramas, etc. V. 20, What is art?; Essays, etc.

Tomlinson, Everett Titsworth. Camping on the St. Lawrence; or, on the trail of the early discoverers; il. by A. B. Shute. Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1899. c. 7+412 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Four intimate school friends, who are to enter college in the fall, are given a summer in camp under the care of "Ethan," a former schoolmate of the father of one of the boys, who has settled down into a most interesting typical rural character. Around the campfire in the evening stories are told of the early discoverers of this region.

Tomlinson, Everett Titsworth. A Jersey boy in the Revolution. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1899. c. 8+428 p. il. D. cl., $1.50.

This story is founded upon the lives and deeds of some of the humbler heroes of the American Revolution. For the most part the incidents and adventures interwoven in the tale are strictly true, and have been

Digitized by Google

taken from the early records. The young hero, Tom Coward, had some eighteen years before been taken from a wreck on the Monmouth shore. His search for his father is full of interest.

Tomlinson, Everett Titsworth. Ward Hill at college. Phil., A. J. Rowland, 1899. c. 4–258 p. il. D. cl., $1.25.

A sequel to "Ward Hill at Weston" and "Ward Hill, senior." The present story is supposed to be a record of the college days of two students of Fergus College in Wrinsbuc. The interest centres in the boys' freshman's year, dwelling particularly on their rivalries and athletic contests, also introducing some of their sentimental and religious experiences.

Tomlinson, Lena. The triangle: a story for girls. Bost.; A. I. Bradley & Co., 1899. c. 264 p. il. D. cl., $1.

The story of a summer spent in the Adirondacks by three girl friends. The setting of the story is true to nature.

Tompkins, De Loss M., *D.D.* Vest-pocket commentary on the International Sunday-school lessons for Bible teachers and students for 1900. Chic., Fred D. Ewell, [1899.] c. unp. nar. T. flex. mor., 35 c.; art linen, 25 c.; *interleaved ed.*, 50 c.

Topinard, Paul. Science and faith; or, man as an animal and man as a member of society; with a discussion of animal societies; tr. from the author's manuscript by T: J. McCormack. Chic., The Open Court Pub. Co., 1899. c. 6+374 p. D. cl., $1.50.

"Dr. Topinard's book is essentially a contribution to sociology, but it possesses the additional merit that it has been made by an original inquirer of high rank in a department of science which constitutes the groundwork of sociology, and that consequently its conclusions have sprung from a direct and creative contact with the facts, and not from derivative and secondary theories about these facts. Whatever objections, therefore, some of its special tenets may evoke, its importance as a first-hand investigation, and the weight consequently due to its utterances, cannot be underrated."—*Preface.*

Torrey, Jos., *jr.* Elementary studies in chemistry. N. Y., H: Holt & Co., 1899. c. 7+487 p. il. D. cl., *net*, $1.25.

"This book contains material enough," says the author, "for a thorough course in elementary chemical theory, and for some study in individual elements." Effort is made to train the student in accuracy of observation and statement It is believed the course will cover a period of over one year's time.

***Torrey,** *Rev.* R. A. The divine origin of the Bible; its authority and power demonstrated and difficulties solved. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1899. 93 p. 12°, cl., 50 c.

***Torrey,** *Rev.* R. A. The gist of the lessons: a concise exposition of the International Sunday-school lessons for 1900. N. Y., and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1899. leath., vest-pocket style, *net*, 25 c.

***Torrey,** *Rev.* R. A. Ought Christians to keep the Sabbath? N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1899. 45 p. 16°, pap., 10 c.

Toudouze, Gustave. Madame Lambelle. N. Y., W: R. Jenkins, [1899.] 1+315 p. D. (Romans choises, no. 24.) pap., 60 c.

Mme. Lambelle was left a widow with a young son upon the death of a young physician who sacrificed his life to save a child in a desperate case of croup and diphtheria. She became a milliner and dressmaker, and educated her son to be an architect and artist amid all the troublous days of the Franco-Prussian complications. The book leaves the son upon the eve of marriage. The pictures of French home life are drawn with skill. The book has been crowned by the French Academy.

Townesend, M. Surtees. Stories from Shakespeare; written and il. by M. Surtees Townesend. N. Y., F: Warne & Co., 1899. 5–521 p. O. cl., $2.50.

Contents: Miranda, or, The tempest; Puck, or, A midsummer-night's dream; Antonio; The merchant of Venice; Rosalind, or, As you like it; Perdita, or, The winter's tale; Madcap Harry, or, Henry IV.; Henry V.; Imogen, or, Cymbeline; Macbeth, or, the Three witches; Hamlet, Prince of Denmark.

Townsend, C: F. Perils of a great city: a melodrama in four acts. *Authors ed.* Phil., The Penn Pub. Co., 1899. 47 p. D. pap., 25 c.

Townshend, R. B. Lone Pine: the story of a lost mine. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1899. c. 8+400 p. D. cl., $1.25.

John Stephens, an American mining engineer, was living among the Pueblo Indians of Santiago, New Mexico, some time in the seventies. He was trying to locate a valuable silver mine that had not been worked for one hundred years. He was opposed in all his endeavors by the superstitions of the Indians and their inherited fear and hatred of their former Spanish oppressors. The story is one of fresh adventure in this line, and gives a life-like picture of the Pueblos, their religion, customs, etc. Stephens' own love-story and a native idyl are rich in color and sentiment.

Toy, Crawford Howell. A critical and exegetical commentary on the Book of Proverbs. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. c. 36+554 p. O. (International critical commentary.) cl., *net*, $3.

The author is professor of Hebrew in Harvard University. A general introduction points out the work that has been done relating to the Book of Proverbs. Bibliography (2 p.).

Travellers' yarns and new funny jokes; comp. and arr. by "A knight of the grip." N. Y., The Chiswick Publishing Co., 1899. c. 108 p. O. (Chiswick lib. of popular books, no. 2.) pap., 25 c.

Tremain, H: Edwin. Franchises or monopolies; their public ownership and operation. Phil., Amer. Acad. of Polit. and Soc. Sci., 1899. c. 17 p. O. (Publications of the society, no. 262.) pap., 15 c.

***Trémaudan,** *Countess* Ernestine de. The ideal new woman, after real old models; from the French. St. Louis, Mo., B. Herder, 1899. 11+240 p. 12°, cl., *net*, 75 c.

Trent, W: Peterfield. The authority of criticism, and other essays. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. c. 7+291 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Contents: The authority of criticism; Apropos to Shelley; Literature and morals; The nature of literature; On translating Horace; The Byron revival; Teaching the spirit of literature; Mr. Howells and romanticism; Tennyson and Musset once more.

Trent, W: Peterfield. Robert E. Lee. Bost., Small, Maynard & Co., 1899. c. 18+135 p. T. (Beacon biographies.) cl., 75 c.

***Trent,** W: Peterfield. John Milton: a short study of his life and works. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 12+285 p. 16°, cl., 75 c.

Trevelyan, G: Macaulay. England in the age of Wycliffe. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1899. 14+380 p. O. cl., $4.

Addressed to the general reader. The object is to give a general picture of English society, politics, and religion at a certain stage in their progress, and to recount the leading and characteristic events of a brief period in England's history.

Trevelyan, *Sir* G: Otto. The American Revolution. Pt. 1, 1766–1776. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1899. c. '98. 12+434 p. O. cl., $3.

Digitized by Google

Thwing, C: Franklin, *D.D.* The choice of a college for a boy. N. Y., T: Y. Crowell & Co., [1899.] c. 32 p. D. (What is worth while ser.) leatherette, 35 c.

Discusses the question of the rural or urban college, the denominational or unsectarian institution, the large or the small college, the eastern or the western; also the co-education of the sexes, the dormitory system, athletics, and various other problems that confront the prospective student.

***Tiele**, C. P. Elements of the science of religion: being the Gifford lectures delivered before the University of Edinburgh in 1896. V. 2, Ontological. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 286 p. 12°, cl., *net*, $2.

Tiernan, C: B. The Tiernan family in Maryland as illustrated by extracts from works in the public libraries and original letters and memoranda in the possession of Charles B. Tiernan. Balt., Md., published for the author by Gallery & McCann, 1898. 222 p. por. O. cl., $1.

These annals, compiled by Mr. Charles B. Tiernan, of the Baltimore bar, contain interesting matter, pertaining not only to the distinguished family, but also to the early history of Baltimore, the State of Maryland, and the country.

Tilden, W: A: A short history of the progress of scientific chemistry in our own times. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1899. 9+276 p. D. cl., $1.50.

***Tillman**, S: Escue. Descriptive general chemistry: a text-book for short course. N. Y., J: Wiley & Sons, 1899. 10+429 p. 8°, cl., *net*, $3.

Tilton, Howard W. Lay sermons. N. Y., Doubleday & McClure Co., 1899. c. 5+173 p. D. cl., $1.

Homely personal talks by the editor of the Council Bluffs' *Nonpareil*. Some of the titles are: The meat in the shell; A real song service; The biggest piece of pie; Along the dusty roadway; Peeping through the fence; Bringing up parents; A God you can't see; Taking a vacation; "Somethin' for Ma"; Hungering for friendship; Life's a spelling book; To save or cut the berries; The heart in tune, etc.

***Timbs**, J: Clubs and club life in London, with anecdotes of its famous coffee houses, hostelries, and taverns, from the seventeenth century to the present time. *New cheaper ed.* N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 544 p. il. 12°, cl., $1.25.

Timrod, H: Poems of Henry Timrod; with memoir. *Memorial ed.* Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1899. c. 38+193 p. por. D. cl., $1.50.

A complete collection of Henry Timrod's poems, embracing poems not included in the edition of 1873. It is designed to raise a memorial to Henry Timrod in South Carolina, and those buying this volume contribute to the proposed memorial. Timrod was born at Charleston, S. C., in 1829, and died Oct. 7, 1867.

Tincker, Mary Agnes. Autumn leaves: verse and story. N. Y., W: H. Young & Co., 1899. c. '98. 291 p. D. cl., $1.

Eight prose sketches, entitled: Lolita; Two little Roman beggars; Palingensis; A gloria; From the garden of a friend; His honor's daughter; A dove of St. Mark's; and An evening in Rome; with six poems, called A legend of St. James; Summer friends; Pythagoras; A soldier's daughter; Loyalty; Isabella regnant.

Todd, C: Burr. A brief history of the City of New York. N. Y., American Book Co., [1899.] c. 299 p. map, il. D. cl., 75 c.

Written at the suggestion of public school teachers and members of the City History Club as a text-book for use in public and private schools of New York, as well as for all others interested in the study of the city's striking and romantic history. It has been the author's aim to present this history concisely, accurately, and impartially, and at the same time to weave into the narrative such details of manners, customs, and domestic life as would lend it local color and render the picture clear and complete."—*Preface.*

Todd, D: P. Stars and telescopes: a handbook of popular astronomy founded on the 9th ed. of "Lynn's celestial motions." Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1899. c. 16+419 p. il. D. cl., $2.

Practically a compendium of astronomy in all its branches. The work gives full and accurate information on all important phenomena of the heavens, and makes use in this of the latest discoveries. There are chapters on "The calendar," "The astronomical relations of light," and "Solar physics"; also one on "The cosmogony," giving Professor See's new theory of cosmic evolution. Besides these and other more familiar discussions, the book contains the story of the great telescopes and the progress effected by them, together with sketches of noted astronomers; and the reader who desires to go to original sources will find these indicated in bibliographic lists, which follow each chapter.

Todd, Marg. G., *M.D.*, ["Graham Travers," *pseud.*] Windyhaugh. N. Y., Appleton, 1899. c. '98. 6+418 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Windyhaugh is the name of a castle situated in an outlying rural district of Edinburgh. The heroine first appears as a small child tormented with religious fears, produced by the teachings of her Calvinistic grandmother. Her father is a man of the world who all through her life continues to put her in wrong positions. The book is a plea for womanliness and goodness aside from all intellectual gifts, formulated creeds, conventionalities, etc. The great benefit to the world of right living is the theme which runs through a story of decided originality.

Toffteen, *Rev.* Olof A. Myths and Bible: some hints to the value of Scandinavian mythology upon biblical research. Minneapolis, Minn., published by the author, Olof A. Toffteen, 1899. c. 56 p. S. pap, 50 c.

***Tolon**, Miguel T. Elementary Spanish reader and translator. *New rev. ed.* N. Y., Appleton, 1899. 12°, cl., 75 c.

***Tolstoi**, *Count* Lyoff Nicholaievich. Works. *International ed.*, translated from the Moscow ed. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. c. 20 v. 8°, cl., *subs.*, *ea.*, $2; hf. levant, *ea.*, $4.

Contents: V. 1-6, War and peace, a novel. V. 7-9, Anna Karenina, a novel, 3 v. V. 10, Childhood, boyhood, youth: an autobiography. V. 11, The invaders, and other stories. V. 12, A Russian proprietor, and other stories. V. 13, The cossacks, a tale of the Caucasus in the year 1852; Sevastopol. V. 14, The death of Ivan Ilyitch, and other stories; Family happiness, a romance. V. 15, The long exile, and other stories for children; Work while ye have the light. V. 16, My confession, and the spirit of Christian teaching; My religion. V. 17, What must we do then? Thoughts evoked by the census of Moscow. V. 18, Life; The gospel in brief. V. 19, Master and man; Kreutzer sonata; Dramas, etc. V. 20, What is art?; Essays, etc.

Tomlinson, Everett Titsworth. Camping on the St. Lawrence; or, on the trail of the early discoverers; il. by A. B. Shute. Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1899. c. 7+412 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Four intimate school friends, who are to enter college in the fall, are given a summer in camp under the care of "Ethan," a former schoolmate of the father of one of the boys, who has settled down into a most interesting typical rural character. Around the campfire in the evening stories are told of the early discoverers of this region.

Tomlinson, Everett Titsworth. A Jersey boy in the Revolution. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1899. c. 8+428 p. il. D. cl., $1.50.

This story is founded upon the lives and deeds of some of the humbler heroes of the American Revolution. For the most part the incidents and adventures interwoven in the tale are strictly true, and have been

Digitized by Google

taken from the early records. The young hero, Tom Coward, had some eighteen years before been taken from a wreck on the Monmouth shore. His search for his father is full of interest.

Tomlinson, Everett Titsworth. Ward Hill at college. Phil., A. J. Rowland, 1899. c. 4–258 p. il. D. cl., $1.25.

A sequel to "Ward Hill at Weston" and "Ward Hill, senior." The present story is supposed to be a record of the college days of two students of Fergus College in Wrinsbuc. The interest centres in the boys' freshman's year, dwelling particularly on their rivalries and athletic contests, also introducing some of their sentimental and religious experiences.

Tomlinson, Lena. The triangle: a story for girls. Bost., A. I. Bradley & Co., 1899. c. 264 p. il. D. cl., $1.

The story of a summer spent in the Adirondacks by three girl friends. The setting of the story is true to nature.

Tompkins, De Loss M., *D.D.* Vest-pocket commentary on the International Sunday-school lessons for Bible teachers and students for 1900. Chic., Fred D. Ewell, [1899.] c. unp. nar. T. flex. mor., 35 c.; art linen, 25 c.; *interleaved ed.*, 50 c.

Topinard, Paul. Science and faith; or, man as an animal and man as a member of society; with a discussion of animal societies; tr. from the author's manuscript by T: J. McCormack. Chic., The Open Court Pub. Co., 1899. c. 6+374 p. D. cl., $1.50.

"Dr. Topinard's book is essentially a contribution to sociology, but it possesses the additional merit that it has been made by an original inquirer of high rank in a department of science which constitutes the groundwork of sociology, and that consequently its conclusions have sprung from a direct and creative contact with the facts, and not from derivative and secondary theories about these facts. Whatever objections, therefore, some of its special tenets may evoke, its importance as a first-hand investigation, and the weight consequently due to its utterances, cannot be underrated."—*Preface.*

Torrey, Jos., *jr.* Elementary studies in chemistry. N. Y., H: Holt & Co., 1899. c. 7+487 p. il. D. cl., *net*, $1.25.

"This book contains material enough," says the author, "for a thorough course in elementary chemical theory, and for some study in individual elements." Effort is made to train the student in accuracy of observation and statement It is believed the course will cover a period of over one year's time.

***Torrey,** *Rev.* R. A. The divine origin of the Bible; its authority and power demonstrated and difficulties solved. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1899. 93 p. 12°, cl., 50 c.

***Torrey,** *Rev.* R. A. The gist of the lessons: a concise exposition of the International Sunday-school lessons for 1900. N. Y., and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1899. leath., vest-pocket style, *net*, 25 c.

***Torrey,** *Rev.* R. A. Ought Christians to keep the Sabbath? N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1899. 45 p. 16°, pap., 10 c.

Toudouze, Gustave. Madame Lambelle. N. Y., W: R. Jenkins, [1899.] 1+315 p. D. (Romans choises, no. 24.) pap., 60 c.

Mme. Lambelle was left a widow with a young son upon the death of a young physician who sacrificed his life to save a child in a desperate case of croup and diphtheria. She became a milliner and dressmaker, and educated her son to be an architect and artist amid all the troublous days of the Franco-Prussian complications. The book leaves the son upon the eve of marriage. The pictures of French home life are drawn with skill. The book has been crowned by the French Academy.

Townesend, M. Surtees. Stories from Shakespeare; written and il. by M. Surtees Townesend. N. Y., F: Warne & Co., 1899. 5–521 p. O. cl., $2.50.

Contents: Miranda, or, The tempest; Puck, or, A midsummer-night's dream; Antonio; The merchant of Venice; Rosalind, or, As you like it; Perdita, or, The winter's tale; Madcap Harry, or, Henry IV.; Henry V.; Imogen, or, Cymbeline; Macbeth, or, the Three witches; Hamlet, Prince of Denmark.

Townsend, C: F. Perils of a great city: a melodrama in four acts. *Authors ed.* Phil., The Penn Pub. Co., 1899. 47 p. D. pap., 25 c.

Townshend, R. B. Lone Pine: the story of a lost mine. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1899. c. 8+400 p. D. cl., $1.25.

John Stephens, an American mining engineer, was living among the Pueblo Indians of Santiago, New Mexico, some time in the seventies. He was trying to locate a valuable silver mine that had not been worked for one hundred years. He was opposed in all his endeavors by the superstitions of the Indians and their inherited fear and hatred of their former Spanish oppressors. The story is one of fresh adventure in this line, and gives a life-like picture of the Pueblos, their religion, customs, etc. Stephens' own love-story and a native idyl are rich in color and sentiment.

Toy, Crawford Howell. A critical and exegetical commentary on the Book of Proverbs. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. c. 36+554 p. O. (International critical commentary.) cl., *net*, $3.

The author is professor of Hebrew in Harvard University. A general introduction points out the work that has been done relating to the Book of Proverbs. Bibliography (2 p.).

Travellers' yarns and new funny jokes; comp. and arr. by "A knight of the grip." N. Y., The Chiswick Publishing Co., 1899. c. 108 p. O. (Chiswick lib. of popular books, no. 2.) pap., 25 c.

Tremain, H: Edwin. Franchises or monopolies; their public ownership and operation. Phil., Amer. Acad. of Polit. and Soc. Sci., 1899. c. 17 p. O. (Publications of the society, no. 262.) pap., 15 c.

***Trémaudan,** *Countess* Ernestine de. The ideal new woman, after real old models; from the French. St. Louis, Mo., B. Herder, 1899. 11+240 p. 12°, cl., *net*, 75 c.

Trent, W: Peterfield. The authority of criticism, and other essays. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. c. 7+291 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Contents: The authority of criticism; Apropos to Shelley; Literature and morals; The nature of literature; On translating Horace; The Byron revival; Teaching the spirit of literature; Mr. Howells and romanticism; Tennyson and Musset once more.

Trent, W: Peterfield. Robert E. Lee. Bost., Small, Maynard & Co., 1899. c. 18+135 p. T. (Beacon biographies.) cl., 75 c.

***Trent,** W: Peterfield. John Milton: a short study of his life and works. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 12+285 p. 16°, cl., 75 c.

Trevelyan, G: Macaulay. England in the age of Wycliffe. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1899. 14+380 p. O. cl., $4.

Addressed to the general reader. The object is to give a general picture of English society, politics, and religion at a certain stage in their progress, and to recount the leading and characteristic events of a brief period in England's history.

Trevelyan, *Sir* G: Otto. The American Revolution. Pt. 1, 1766–1776. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1899. c. '98. 12+434 p. O. cl., $3.

Digitized by Google

Thwing, C: Franklin, *D.D.* The choice of a college for a boy. N. Y., T: Y. Crowell & Co., [1899.] c. 82 p. D. (What is worth while ser.) leatherette, 35 c.

Discusses the question of the rural or urban college, the denominational or unsectarian institution, the large or the small college, the eastern or the western; also the co-education of the sexes, the dormitory system, athletics, and various other problems that confront the prospective student.

***Tiele**, C. P. Elements of the science of religion: being the Gifford lectures delivered before the University of Edinburgh in 1896. V. 2, Ontological. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 286 p. 12°, cl., *net*, $2.

Tiernan, C: B. The Tiernan family in Maryland as illustrated by extracts from works in the public libraries and original letters and memoranda in the possession of Charles B. Tiernan. Balt., Md., published for the author by Gallery & McCann, 1898. 222 p. por. O. cl., $1.

These annals, compiled by Mr. Charles B. Tiernan, of the Baltimore bar, contain interesting matter, pertaining not only to the distinguished family, but also to the early history of Baltimore, the State of Maryland, and the country.

Tilden, W: A: A short history of the progress of scientific chemistry in our own times. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1899. 9+276 p. D. cl., $1.50.

***Tillman**, S: Escue. Descriptive general chemistry: a text-book for short course. N. Y., J: Wiley & Sons, 1899. 10+429 p. 8°, cl., *net*, $3.

Tilton, Howard W. Lay sermons. N. Y., Doubleday & McClure Co., 1899. c. 5+173 p. D. cl., $1.

Homely personal talks by the editor of the Council Bluffs' *Nonpareil*. Some of the titles are: The meat in the shell; A real song service; The biggest piece of pie; Along the dusty roadway; Peeping through the fence; Bringing up parents; A God you can't see; Taking a vacation; "Somethin' for Ma"; Hungering for friendship; Life's a spelling book; To save or cut the berries; The heart in tune, etc.

***Timbs**, J: Clubs and club life in London, with anecdotes of its famous coffee houses, hostelries, and taverns, from the seventeenth century to the present time. *New cheaper ed.* N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 544 p. il. 12°, cl., $1.25.

Timrod, H: Poems of Henry Timrod; with memoir. *Memorial ed.* Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1899. c. 38+193 p. por. D. cl., $1.50.

A complete collection of Henry Timrod's poems, embracing poems not included in the edition of 1873. It is designed to raise a memorial to Henry Timrod in South Carolina, and those buying this volume contribute to the proposed memorial. Timrod was born at Charleston, S. C., in 1829, and died Oct. 7, 1867.

Tincker, Mary Agnes. Autumn leaves: verse and story. N. Y., W: H. Young & Co., 1899. c. '98. 291 p. D. cl., $1.

Eight prose sketches, entitled: Lolita; Two little Roman beggars; Palingensis; A gloria; From the garden of a friend; His honor's daughter; A dove of St. Mark's; and An evening in Rome; with six poems, called A legend of St. James; Summer friends; Pythagoras; A soldier's daughter; Loyalty; Isabella regnant.

Todd, C: Burr. A brief history of the City of New York. N. Y., American Book Co., [1899.] c. 299 p. map, il. D. cl., 75 c.

Written at the suggestion of public school teachers and members of the City History Club as a text-book for use in public and private schools of New York, as well as for all others interested in the study of the city's striking and romantic history. It has been the author's aim to present this history concisely, accurately, and impartially, and at the same time to weave into the narrative such details of manners, customs, and domestic life as would lend it local color and render the picture clear and complete."—*Preface.*

Todd, D: P. Stars and telescopes: a handbook of popular astronomy founded on the 9th ed. of "Lynn's celestial motions." Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1899. c. 16+419 p. il. D. cl., $2.

Practically a compendium of astronomy in all its branches. The work gives full and accurate information on all important phenomena of the heavens, and makes use in this of the latest discoveries. There are chapters on "The calendar," "The astronomical relations of light," and "Solar physics"; also one on "The cosmogony," giving Professor See's new theory of cosmic evolution. Besides these and other more familiar discussions, the book contains the story of the great telescopes and the progress effected by them, together with sketches of noted astronomers; and the reader who desires to go to original sources will find these indicated in bibliographic lists, which follow each chapter.

Todd, Marg. G., *M.D.*, ["Graham Travers," *pseud.*] Windyhaugh. N. Y., Appleton, 1899. c. '98. 6+418 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Windyhaugh is the name of a castle situated in an outlying rural district of Edinburgh. The heroine first appears as a small child tormented with religious fears, produced by the teachings of her Calvinistic grandmother. Her father is a man of the world who all through her life continues to put her in wrong positions. The book is a plea for womanliness and goodness aside from all intellectual gifts, formulated creeds, conventionalities, etc. The great benefit to the world of right living is the theme which runs through a story of decided originality.

Toffteen, *Rev.* Olof A. Myths and Bible: some hints to the value of Scandinavian mythology upon biblical research. Minneapolis, Minn., published by the author, Olof A. Toffteen, 1899. c. 56 p. S. pap., 50 c.

***Tolon**, Miguel T. Elementary Spanish reader and translator. *New rev. ed.* N. Y., Appleton, 1899. 12°, cl., 75 c.

***Tolstoi**, *Count* Lyoff Nicholaievich. Works. *International ed.*, translated from the Moscow ed. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. c. 20 v. 8°, cl., *subs.*, *ea.*, $2; hf. levant, *ea.*, $4.

Contents: V. 1-6, War and peace, a novel. V. 7-9, Anna Karenina, a novel, 3 v. V. 10, Childhood, boyhood, youth: an autobiography. V. 11, The invaders, and other stories. V. 12, A Russian proprietor, and other stories. V. 13, The cossacks, a tale of the Caucasus in the year 1852; Sevastopol. V. 14, The death of Ivan Ilyitch, and other stories; Family happiness, a romance. V. 15, The long exile, and other stories for children; Work while ye have the light. V. 16, My confession, and the spirit of Christian teaching; My religion. V. 17, What must we do then? Thoughts evoked by the census of Moscow. V. 18, Life; The gospel in brief. V. 19, Master and man; Kreutzer sonata; Dramas, etc. V. 20, What is art?; Essays, etc.

Tomlinson, Everett Titsworth. Camping on the St. Lawrence; or, on the trail of the early discoverers; il. by A. B. Shute. Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1899. c. 7+412 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Four intimate school friends, who are to enter college in the fall, are given a summer in camp under the care of "Ethan," a former schoolmate of the father of one of the boys, who has settled down into a most interesting typical rural character. Around the campfire in the evening stories are told of the early discoverers of this region.

Tomlinson, Everett Titsworth. A Jersey boy in the Revolution. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1899. c. 8+428 p. il. D. cl., $1.50.

This story is founded upon the lives and deeds of some of the humbler heroes of the American Revolution. For the most part the incidents and adventures interwoven in the tale are strictly true, and have been

Digitized by Google

taken from the early records. The young hero, Tom Coward, had some eighteen years before been taken from a wreck on the Monmouth shore. His search for his father is full of interest.

Tomlinson, Everett Titsworth. Ward Hill at college. Phil., A. J. Rowland, 1899. c. 4–258 p. il. D. cl., $1.25.

A sequel to "Ward Hill at Weston" and "Ward Hill, senior." The present story is supposed to be a record of the college days of two students of Fergus College in Wrinsbuc. The interest centres in the boys' freshman's year, dwelling particularly on their rivalries and athletic contests, also introducing some of their sentimental and religious experiences.

Tomlinson, Lena. The triangle: a story for girls. Bost., A. I. Bradley & Co., 1899. c. 264 p. il. D. cl., $1.

The story of a summer spent in the Adirondacks by three girl friends. The setting of the story is true to nature.

Tompkins, De Loss M., *D.D.* Vest-pocket commentary on the International Sunday-school lessons for Bible teachers and students for 1900. Chic., Fred D. Ewell, [1899.] c. unp. nar. T. flex. mor., 35 c.; art linen, 25 c.; *interleaved ed.*, 50 c.

Topinard, Paul. Science and faith; or, man as an animal and man as a member of society; with a discussion of animal societies; tr. from the author's manuscript by T: J. McCormack. Chic., The Open Court Pub. Co., 1899. c. 6+374 p. D. cl., $1.50.

"Dr. Topinard's book is essentially a contribution to sociology, but it possesses the additional merit that it has been made by an original inquirer of high rank in a department of science which constitutes the groundwork of sociology, and that consequently its conclusions have sprung from a direct and creative contact with the facts, and not from derivative and secondary theories about these facts. Whatever objections, therefore, some of its special tenets may evoke, its importance as a first-hand investigation, and the weight consequently due to its utterances, cannot be underrated."—*Preface.*

Torrey, Jos., *jr.* Elementary studies in chemistry. N. Y., H: Holt & Co., 1899. c. 7+487 p. il. D. cl., *net*, $1.25.

"This book contains material enough," says the author, "for a thorough course in elementary chemical theory, and for some study in individual elements." Effort is made to train the student in accuracy of observation and statement It is believed the course will cover a period of over one year's time.

***Torrey,** *Rev.* R. A. The divine origin of the Bible; its authority and power demonstrated and difficulties solved. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1899. 93 p. 12°, cl., 50 c.

***Torrey,** *Rev.* R. A. The gist of the lessons: a concise exposition of the International Sunday-school lessons for 1900. N. Y., and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1899. leath., vest-pocket style, *net*, 25 c.

***Torrey,** *Rev.* R. A. Ought Christians to keep the Sabbath? N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1899. 45 p. 16°, pap., 10 c.

Toudouze, Gustave. Madame Lambelle. N. Y., W: R. Jenkins, [1899.] 1+315 p. D. (Romans choises, no. 24.) pap., 60 c.

Mme. Lambelle was left a widow with a young son upon the death of a young physician who sacrificed his life to save a child in a desperate case of croup and diphtheria. She became a milliner and dressmaker, and educated her son to be an architect and artist amid all the troublous days of the Franco-Prussian complications. The book leaves the son upon the eve of marriage. The pictures of French home life are drawn with skill. The book has been crowned by the French Academy.

Townesend, M. Surtees. Stories from Shakespeare; written and il. by M. Surtees Townesend. N. Y., F: Warne & Co., 1899. 5–521 p. O. cl., $2.50.

Contents: Miranda, or, The tempest; Puck, or, A midsummer-night's dream; Antonio; The merchant of Venice; Rosalind, or, As you like it; Perdita, or, The winter's tale; Madcap Harry, or, Henry IV.; Henry V.; Imogen, or, Cymbeline; Macbeth, or, the Three witches; Hamlet, Prince of Denmark.

Townsend, C: F. Perils of a great city: a melodrama in four acts. *Authors ed.* Phil., The Penn Pub. Co., 1899. 47 p. D. pap., 25 c.

Townshend, R. B. Lone Pine: the story of a lost mine. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1899. c. 8+400 p. D. cl., $1.25.

John Stephens, an American mining engineer, was living among the Pueblo Indians of Santiago, New Mexico, some time in the seventies. He was trying to locate a valuable silver mine that had not been worked for one hundred years. He was opposed in all his endeavors by the superstitions of the Indians and their inherited fear and hatred of their former Spanish oppressors. The story is one of fresh adventure in this line, and gives a life-like picture of the Pueblos, their religion, customs, etc. Stephens' own love-story and a native idyl are rich in color and sentiment.

Toy, Crawford Howell. A critical and exegetical commentary on the Book of Proverbs. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. c. 36+554 p. O. (International critical commentary.) cl., *net*, $3.

The author is professor of Hebrew in Harvard University. A general introduction points out the work that has been done relating to the Book of Proverbs. Bibliography (2 p.).

Travellers' yarns and new funny jokes; comp. and arr. by "A knight of the grip." N. Y., The Chiswick Publishing Co., 1899. c. 108 p. O. (Chiswick lib. of popular books, no. 2.) pap., 25 c.

Tremain, H: Edwin. Franchises or monopolies; their public ownership and operation. Phil., Amer. Acad. of Polit. and Soc. Sci., 1899. c. 17 p. O. (Publications of the society, no. 262.) pap., 15 c.

***Trémaudan,** *Countess* Ernestine de. The ideal new woman, after real old models; from the French. St. Louis, Mo., B. Herder, 1899. 11+240 p. 12°, cl., *net*, 75 c.

Trent, W: Peterfield. The authority of criticism, and other essays. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. c. 7+291 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Contents: The authority of criticism; Apropos to Shelley; Literature and morals; The nature of literature; On translating Horace; The Byron revival; Teaching the spirit of literature; Mr. Howells and romanticism; Tennyson and Musset once more.

Trent, W: Peterfield. Robert E. Lee. Bost., Small, Maynard & Co., 1899. c. 18+135 p. T. (Beacon biographies.) cl., 75 c.

***Trent,** W: Peterfield. John Milton: a short study of his life and works. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 12+285 p. 16°, cl., 75 c.

Trevelyan, G: Macaulay. England in the age of Wycliffe. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1899. 14+380 p. O. cl., $4.

Addressed to the general reader. The object is to give a general picture of English society, politics, and religion at a certain stage in their progress, and to recount the leading and characteristic events of a brief period in England's history.

Trevelyan, *Sir* G: Otto. The American Revolution. Pt. 1, 1766–1776. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1899. c. '98. 12+434 p. O. cl., $3.

Digitized by Google

Thwing, C: Franklin, *D.D.* The choice of a college for a boy. N. Y., T: Y. Crowell & Co., [1899.] c. 32 p. D. (What is worth while ser.) leatherette, 35 c.

Discusses the question of the rural or urban college, the denominational or unsectarian institution, the large or the small college, the eastern or the western; also the co-education of the sexes, the dormitory system, athletics, and various other problems that confront the prospective student.

***Tiele**, C. P. Elements of the science of religion: being the Gifford lectures delivered before the University of Edinburgh in 1896. V. 2, Ontological. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 286 p. 12°, cl., *net*, $2.

Tiernan, C: B. The Tiernan family in Maryland as illustrated by extracts from works in the public libraries and original letters and memoranda in the possession of Charles B. Tiernan. Balt., Md., published for the author by Gallery & McCann, 1898. 222 p. por. O. cl., $1.

These annals, compiled by Mr. Charles B. Tiernan, of the Baltimore bar, contain interesting matter, pertaining not only to the distinguished family, but also to the early history of Baltimore, the State of Maryland, and the country.

Tilden, W: A: A short history of the progress of scientific chemistry in our own times. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1899. 9+276 p. D. cl., $1.50.

***Tillman**, S: Escue. Descriptive general chemistry: a text-book for short course. N. Y., J: Wiley & Sons, 1899. 10+429 p. 8°, cl., *net*, $3.

Tilton, Howard W. Lay sermons. N. Y., Doubleday & McClure Co., 1899. c. 5+173 p. D. cl., $1.

Homely personal talks by the editor of the Council Bluffs' *Nonpareil*. Some of the titles are: The meat in the shell; A real song service; The biggest piece of pie; Along the dusty roadway; Peeping through the fence; Bringing up parents; A God you can't see; Taking a vacation; "Somethin' for Ma"; Hungering for friendship; Life's a spelling book; To save or cut the berries; The heart in tune, etc.

***Timbs**, J: Clubs and club life in London, with anecdotes of its famous coffee houses, hostelries, and taverns, from the seventeenth century to the present time. *New cheaper ed.* N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 544 p. il. 12°, cl., $1.25.

Timrod, H: Poems of Henry Timrod; with memoir. *Memorial ed.* Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1899. c. 38+193 p. por. D. cl., $1.50.

A complete collection of Henry Timrod's poems, embracing poems not included in the edition of 1873. It is designed to raise a memorial to Henry Timrod in South Carolina, and those buying this volume contribute to the proposed memorial. Timrod was born at Charleston, S. C., in 1829, and died Oct. 7, 1867.

Tincker, Mary Agnes. Autumn leaves: verse and story. N. Y., W: H. Young & Co., 1899. c. '98. 291 p. D. cl., $1.

Eight prose sketches, entitled: Lolita; Two little Roman beggars; Palingensis; A gloria; From the garden of a friend; His honor's daughter; A dove of St. Mark's; and An evening in Rome; with six poems, called A legend of St. James; Summer friends; Pythagoras; A soldier's daughter; Loyalty; Isabella regnant.

Todd, C: Burr. A brief history of the City of New York. N. Y., American Book Co., [1899.] c. 299 p. map, il. D. cl., 75 c.

Written at the suggestion of public school teachers and members of the City History Club as a text-book for use in public and private schools of New York, as well as for all others interested in the study of the city's striking and romantic history. It has been the author's aim to present this history concisely, accurately, and impartially, and at the same time to weave into the narrative such details of manners, customs, and domestic life as would lend it local color and render the picture clear and complete."—*Preface.*

Todd, D: P. Stars and telescopes: a handbook of popular astronomy founded on the 9th ed. of "Lynn's celestial motions." Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1899. c. 16+419 p. il. D. cl., $2.

Practically a compendium of astronomy in all its branches. The work gives full and accurate information on all important phenomena of the heavens, and makes use in this of the latest discoveries. There are chapters on "The calendar," "The astronomical relations of light," and "Solar physics"; also one on "The cosmogony," giving Professor See's new theory of cosmic evolution. Besides these and other more familiar discussions, the book contains the story of the great telescopes and the progress effected by them, together with sketches of noted astronomers; and the reader who desires to go to original sources will find these indicated in bibliographic lists, which follow each chapter.

Todd, Marg. G., *M.D.*, ["Graham Travers," *pseud.*] Windyhaugh. N. Y., Appleton, 1899. c. '98. 6+418 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Windyhaugh is the name of a castle situated in an outlying rural district of Edinburgh. The heroine first appears as a small child tormented with religious fears, produced by the teachings of her Calvinistic grandmother. Her father is a man of the world who all through her life continues to put her in wrong positions. The book is a plea for womanliness and goodness aside from all intellectual gifts, formulated creeds, conventionalities, etc. The great benefit to the world of right living is the theme which runs through a story of decided originality.

Toffteen, *Rev.* Olof A. Myths and Bible: some hints to the value of Scandinavian mythology upon biblical research. Minneapolis, Minn., published by the author, Olof A. Toffteen, 1899. c. 56 p. S. pap, 50 c.

***Tolon**, Miguel T. Elementary Spanish reader and translator. *New rev. ed.* N. Y., Appleton, 1899. 12°, cl., 75 c.

***Tolstoi**, *Count* Lyoff Nicholaievich. Works. *International ed.*, translated from the Moscow ed. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. c. 20 v. 8°, cl., *subs.*, *ea.*, $2; hf. levant, *ea.*, $4.

Contents: V. 1-6, War and peace, a novel. V. 7-9, Anna Karenina, a novel, 3 v. V. 10, Childhood, boyhood, youth: an autobiography. V. 11, The invaders, and other stories. V. 12, A Russian proprietor, and other stories. V. 13, The cossacks, a tale of the Caucasus in the year 1852; Sevastopol. V. 14, The death of Ivan Ilyitch, and other stories; Family happiness, a romance. V. 15, The long exile, and other stories for children; Work while ye have the light. V. 16, My confession, and the spirit of Christian teaching; My religion. V. 17, What must we do then? Thoughts evoked by the census of Moscow. V. 18, Life: The gospel in brief. V. 19, Master and man; Kreutzer sonata; Dramas, etc. V. 20, What is art?; Essays, etc.

Tomlinson, Everett Titsworth. Camping on the St. Lawrence; or, on the trail of the early discoverers; il. by A. B. Shute. Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1899. c. 7+412 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Four intimate school friends, who are to enter college in the fall, are given a summer in camp under the care of "Ethan," a former schoolmate of the father of one of the boys, who has settled down into a most interesting typical rural character. Around the campfire in the evening stories are told of the early discoverers of this region.

Tomlinson, Everett Titsworth. A Jersey boy in the Revolution. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1899. c. 8+428 p. il. D. cl., $1.50.

This story is founded upon the lives and deeds of some of the humbler heroes of the American Revolution. For the most part the incidents and adventures interwoven in the tale are strictly true, and have been

Digitized by Google

taken from the early records. The young hero, Tom Coward, had some eighteen years before been taken from a wreck on the Monmouth shore. His search for his father is full of interest.

Tomlinson, Everett Titsworth. Ward Hill at college. Phil., A. J. Rowland, 1899. c. 4–258 p. il. D. cl., $1.25.

A sequel to "Ward Hill at Weston" and "Ward Hill, senior." The present story is supposed to be a record of the college days of two students of Fergus College in Wrinsbuc. The interest centres in the boys' freshman's year, dwelling particularly on their rivalries and athletic contests, also introducing some of their sentimental and religious experiences.

Tomlinson, Lena. The triangle: a story for girls. Bost., A. I. Bradley & Co., 1899. c. 264 p. il. D. cl., $1.

The story of a summer spent in the Adirondacks by three girl friends. The setting of the story is true to nature.

Tompkins, De Loss M., *D.D.* Vest-pocket commentary on the International Sunday-school lessons for Bible teachers and students for 1900. Chic., Fred D. Ewell, [1899.] c. unp. nar. T. flex. mor., 35 c.; art linen, 25 c.; *interleaved ed.*, 50 c.

Topinard, Paul. Science and faith; or, man as an animal and man as a member of society; with a discussion of animal societies; tr. from the author's manuscript by T: J. McCormack. Chic., The Open Court Pub. Co., 1899. c. 6+374 p. D. cl., $1.50.

"Dr. Topinard's book is essentially a contribution to sociology, but it possesses the additional merit that it has been made by an original inquirer of high rank in a department of science which constitutes the groundwork of sociology, and that consequently its conclusions have sprung from a direct and creative contact with the facts, and not from derivative and secondary theories about these facts. Whatever objections, therefore, some of its special tenets may evoke, its importance as a first-hand investigation, and the weight consequently due to its utterances, cannot be underrated."—*Preface.*

Torrey, Jos., *jr.* Elementary studies in chemistry. N. Y., H: Holt & Co., 1899. c. 7+487 p. il. D. cl., *net*, $1.25.

"This book contains material enough," says the author, "for a thorough course in elementary chemical theory, and for some study in individual elements." Effort is made to train the student in accuracy of observation and statement It is believed the course will cover a period of over one year's time.

***Torrey**, *Rev.* R. A. The divine origin of the Bible; its authority and power demonstrated and difficulties solved. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1899. 93 p. 12°, cl., 50 c.

***Torrey**, *Rev.* R. A. The gist of the lessons: a concise exposition of the International Sunday-school lessons for 1900. N. Y., and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1899. leath., vest-pocket style, *net*, 25 c.

***Torrey**, *Rev.* R. A. Ought Christians to keep the Sabbath? N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1899. 45 p. 16°, pap., 10 c.

Toudouze, Gustave. Madame Lambelle. N. Y., W: R. Jenkins, [1899.] 1+315 p. D. (Romans choises, no. 24.) pap., 60 c.

Mme. Lambelle was left a widow with a young son upon the death of a young physician who sacrificed his life to save a child in a desperate case of croup and diphtheria. She became a milliner and dressmaker, and educated her son to be an architect and artist amid all the troublous days of the Franco-Prussian complications. The book leaves the son upon the eve of marriage. The pictures of French home life are drawn with skill. The book has been crowned by the French Academy.

Townesend, M. Surtees. Stories from Shakespeare; written and il. by M. Surtees Townesend. N. Y., F: Warne & Co., 1899. 5–521 p. O. cl., $2.50.

Contents: Miranda, or, The tempest; Puck, or, A midsummer-night's dream; Antonio; The merchant of Venice; Rosalind, or, As you like it; Perdita, or, The winter's tale; Madcap Harry, or, Henry IV.; Henry V.; Imogen, or, Cymbeline; Macbeth, or, the Three witches; Hamlet, Prince of Denmark.

Townsend, C: F. Perils of a great city: a melodrama in four acts. *Authors ed.* Phil., The Penn Pub. Co., 1899. 47 p. D. pap., 25 c.

Townshend, R. B. Lone Pine: the story of a lost mine. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1899. c. 8+400 p. D. cl., $1.25.

John Stephens, an American mining engineer, was living among the Pueblo Indians of Santiago, New Mexico, some time in the seventies. He was trying to locate a valuable silver mine that had not been worked for one hundred years. He was opposed in all his endeavors by the superstitions of the Indians and their inherited fear and hatred of their former Spanish oppressors. The story is one of fresh adventure in this line, and gives a life-like picture of the Pueblos, their religion, customs, etc. Stephens' own love-story and a native idyl are rich in color and sentiment.

Toy, Crawford Howell. A critical and exegetical commentary on the Book of Proverbs. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. c. 36+554 p. O. (International critical commentary.) cl., *net*, $3.

The author is professor of Hebrew in Harvard University. A general introduction points out the work that has been done relating to the Book of Proverbs. Bibliography (2 p.).

Travellers' yarns and new funny jokes; comp. and arr. by "A knight of the grip." N. Y., The Chiswick Publishing Co., 1899. c. 108 p. O. (Chiswick lib. of popular books, no. 2.) pap., 25 c.

Tremain, H: Edwin. Franchises or monopolies; their public ownership and operation. Phil., Amer. Acad. of Polit. and Soc. Sci., 1899. c. 17 p. O. (Publications of the society, no. 262.) pap., 15 c.

***Trémaudan**, *Countess* Ernestine de. The ideal new woman, after real old models; from the French. St. Louis, Mo., B. Herder, 1899. 11+240 p. 12°, cl., *net*, 75 c.

Trent, W: Peterfield. The authority of criticism, and other essays. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. c. 7+291 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Contents: The authority of criticism; Apropos to Shelley; Literature and morals; The nature of literature; On translating Horace; The Byron revival; Teaching the spirit of literature; Mr. Howells and romanticism; Tennyson and Musset once more.

Trent, W: Peterfield. Robert E. Lee. Bost., Small, Maynard & Co., 1899. c. 18+135 p. T. (Beacon biographies.) cl., 75 c.

***Trent**, W: Peterfield. John Milton: a short study of his life and works. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 12+285 p. 16°, cl., 75 c.

Trevelyan, G: Macaulay. England in the age of Wycliffe. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1899. 14+380 p. O. cl., $4.

Addressed to the general reader. The object is to give a general picture of English society, politics, and religion at a certain stage in their progress, and to recount the leading and characteristic events of a brief period in England's history.

Trevelyan, *Sir* G: Otto. The American Revolution. Pt. 1, 1766–1776. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1899. c. '98. 12+434 p. O. cl., $3.

Digitized by Google

*Trevelyan, *Sir* G: Otto. The early history of Charles James Fox. *New ed.* N. Y., Harper, 1899. 8+470 p. por. 8°, cl., $2.50.

*Treves, F:, *M.D.* Intestinal obstruction, its varieties, with their pathology, diagnosis, and treatment. *New rev. ed.* N. Y., W: Wood & Co., 1899. 576 p. il. 8°, cl., *net*, $4.

Tribune almanac and political register for 1899; ed. by H: Eckford Rhoades. N. Y., The Tribune Association, 1899. 352 p. D. (Library of Tribune extra, v. 11, no. 1.) pap., 25 c.

Trine, Ralph Waldo. Character-building thought power: being a newly added part to "What all the world's a-seeking." N. Y., T: Y. Crowell & Co., 1899. c. 2+30 p. S. pap., 10 c.

Trine, Ralph Waldo. Every living creature; or, heart training through the animal world. N. Y., T: Y. Crowell & Co., [1899.] c. 40 p. D. (What is worth while ser.) cl., 35 c.

The best heart training, the writer believes, is that which comes early in life through a mother's inculcation of a love of animals and a tender mercy for every living thing. The slaughter of birds for ornament or amusement is severely condemned, as is also the killing of birds and animals for food. Vegetarianism is strongly advocated.

*Trischka, J. Colored designs for wall and ceiling decoration in modern style, mostly executed in New York and other American cities: 16 chromolithographs. N. Y., Bruno Hessling, 1899. 4°, cl., $6.

Troeger, J: W. Harold's quests. V. 3. N. Y., Appleton, 1899. c. 16+202 p. il. S. (Appleton's home-reading books, division 1, natural history; nature study readers, no. 3.) cl., *net*, 50 c.

The plan adopted in the preceding volumes of the series has been continued—that is, the statements are generally in the first person; the subjects previously taken up are here further expanded and new ones added. The subjects are grasshoppers, crickets, fireflies, and other insects; different trees of the forest; animal life in the forest; some things about soil, air, matter, sound, heat, light, magnetism, electricity, etc.

True, J: Preston. The iron star and what it saw on its journey through the ages from myth to history; il. by Lilian Crawford True. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1899. c. 6+146 p. il. D. cl., $1 50.

Aims to give children a series of historical stories, so connected as to suggest the growth of civilization from the times of the Cave Men down through the Stone, Bronze, and Iron Ages, to the days of Myles Standish, and thus bridge the gap between myth and history. This is accomplished by following the fortunes of fragments of a meteorite ("The iron star"), which are assumed to have been handed down from father to son for century after century.

True stories of heroic lives: stirring tales of courage and devotion of men and women of the nineteenth century; told by personal acquaintances and eye-witnesses. N. Y., Funk & Wagnalls Co., 1899. c. 320 p. por. D. cl., $1.

Thirty-nine true stories of courage and devotion, of whom the heroes are George Dewey, Wm. Lloyd Garrison, Leo Tolstoi, Emile Zola, Theodore Roosevelt, Abraham Lincoln, Antonio Maceo, Maximo Gomez, etc.

Trueblood, B: F. The federation of the world. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1899. c. 8+162 p. S. cl., $1.

"The aim of the discussion is to show that the nature of man and of society is such as to indicate that a general federation of the race ought to exist, that war ought to be abolished, that the whole of humanity must move together in harmonious co operation if it ever fulfils its destiny; to point out the reasons why this federation has been so long delayed; to indicate the influences which have been at work liberating and restoring the federative elements; and to show from actual historic movements and recent social and international achievements that the social and political unity of the world is a consummation rationally to be expected in the not remote future."—*Preface.* A bibliography, "intended to be only a good working list of books, pamphlets, and periodicals," covers 9 pages. Professor Trueblood is secretary of the American Peace Society.

Trumbull, Annie Eliot. Mistress Content Cradock; il. by C: Copeland. N. Y., A. S. Barnes & Co., 1899. c. 4+306 p. D. cl., $1.

A love-story, with its scene in colonial New England in the seventeenth century. Roger Williams is introduced in his fiftieth year. This is after his exile and his return from England with a charter for Rhode Island. He is still persecuted by his former friends and associates. The dainty heroine, "Mistress Content Cradock," is loved by a young friend of Roger Williams.

Trumbull, H: Clay. Border lines in the field of doubtful practices. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., [1899.] c. 2-199 p. D. cl., $1.

Chapters on: Measurement of moral lines; As to the drink question; How about tobacco?; Taking chances in life; Which side of the theatre door?; Concerning the social dance; Gain of the higher side; What the world thinks of it.

Trumbull, H: Clay. The covenant of salt as based on the significance and symbolism of salt in primitive thought. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. c. 6+184 p. O. cl., $1.50.

The author's former works on "The blood covenant" and "The threshold covenant" are supplemented by this volume. In primitive thought salt represents blood or life, and the covenant of salt is simply another form of the one blood covenant. As far as the writer knows, this truth has not before been recognized or formulated. The volume includes a previously published monograph on "The Ten Commandments as a covenant of love." Topical index; Scriptural index.

*Truscott, S. J. The Witwatersrand goldfield, banket, and mining practice. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 23+495 p. il. 8°, cl., *net*, $10.

*Tschudi, Clara. Eugénie, empress of the French: a popular sketch; authorized translation from the Norwegian, by E. M. Cope; with col. por. from the picture in the Versailles gallery. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 8+283 p. 8°, cl., $2.

Tucker, B: R. A blow at trial by jury: an examination of the special jury law passed by the New York legislature in 1896. N.Y., B: R. Tucker, 1898. 46 p. S. pap., 5 c.

Tucker, B: R. State socialism and anarchism: how far they agree and wherein they differ. N. Y., B: R. Tucker, 1899. 33 p. S. pap., 5 c.

Tucker, *Mrs.* Charlotte Maria, ["A. L. O. E.," *pseud.*] The robber's cave. Chic., The Bible Institute Colportage Assoc., [1899.] 4-127 p. D. (Colportage lib., v. 5, no. 78.) pap., 15 c.

*Tuer, Andrew White, *comp.* Pages and pictures from forgotten children's books. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. il. 12°, cl., $2.50.

Digitized by Google

*Tuer, Andrew White, *comp.* Stories from old-fashioned children's books; brought together and introduced to the reader by Andrew W. Tuer. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 489 p. 12°, cl., $2.50.

*Turck, Eliza. Practical handbook to marqueterie, wood staining and kindred arts. N. Y., Scribner, [imported,] 1899. 80 p. il. 12°, cl., 40 c.

*Turgénieff, Ivan Sergievitch. Novels. V. 13, 14, from the Russian, by Constance Garnett. N. Y., Macmillan, 1899. 16° cl., ea., $1.25.

Contents: V. 13, A diary of a superfluous man, and other stories, 326 p. V. 14, A desperate character and other stories; tr. by Constance Garnett, 18+318 p.

Turner, *Mrs.* M. M. The Bible God; Bible teachings and selections from the writings of scientists. N. Y., P: Eckler, [1899.] c. 139 p. D. (Library of liberal classics, v. 5, no. 51.) pap., 25 c.

Mrs. Turner announces herself as "a believer in the sanctity of science." She does not believe in the divine inspiration or the unerrancy of the Scriptures. The creation of the world and of man she attributes to science.

*Tuttle, G: M., *M.D.* Pocket text-book of diseases of children. Phil., Lea Bros. & Co., 1899. c. 374 p. 12°, cl., *net*, $1.50.

*Two gentlemen of Touraine. N. Y., H. S. Stone & Co., 1899. il. 8°, cl., *net*, $5.

Twombly, *Rev.* Alex. Stevenson. Hawaii and its people: the land of the rainbow and palm. N. Y., Silver, Burdett & Co., 1899. c. 2-384 p. map, il. D. cl., $1.

A readable and reliable history of Hawaii for young readers. The author has used material from the best authorities, including Fornander, Alexander, Ellis, Jarves, and Dibble; also personal information from Hawaiian and other sources.

Tyler, Randall Irving. The blind goddess: being a tale of to-day, showing some of the undercurrents of a big city; il. by Kauffman. N. Y., Stuyvesant Publishing Co., [1899.] c. 5+253 p. D. pap., 50 c.

This story of a crime committed by an unprincipled woman, baffled in winning a man's love, is somewhat similar in detail to a crime that recently occurred in New York City. A gold holder with a package of poisoned powder is sent to a young woman anonymously; she does not taste it herself but offers it to her father, who offers it at the same time to a friend. The two men, after drinking, die instantly. There is a trial of an innocent man, the real murderer being finally discovered.

Tyler, Rob. Lee. A Yale man: a novel. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1899.] c. '96. 4-303 p. D. (The rose lib., no. 7.) cl., 35 c.

*Tynan, Katharine, [*Mrs.* Katharine Tynan Hinkson.] The dear Irish girl: a story. Chic., A. C. McClurg & Co., 1899. 12°, cl., $1.50.

Tyndale, Troilus Hilgard. Don Cosme: a romance of the south. N.Y., G: W. Dillingham Co., 1899. c. 4-287 p. D. cl., $1.25.

The scene is laid in Hamilton County, South Carolina, just before the Civil War. Don Cosme is introduced into the proud southern families as a rich Mexican. Many of the events of the campaigns of northern and southern armies are introduced. Don Cosme loves a daughter of the Marlé plantation. At the altar it is discovered that the Mexican is the son of a slave woman. A jealous slave woman hastens the catastrophe.

*Tyrrell, G: External religion: its use and abuse. St. Louis, Mo., B. Herder, 1899. 12+160 p. 8°, cl., *net*, $1.

*Underhill, J: Garrett. Spanish literature in the England of the Tudors. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 10+438 p. 12°, (Columbia University studies in literature) cl., *net*, $2.

Underwood, Lucien Marcus. Moulds, mildews, and mushrooms: a guide to the systematic study of the fungi and mycetozoa and their literature. N. Y., H: Holt & Co., 1899. c. 5+236 p., il. D. cl., $1.50.

"With nearly a thousand genera of fungi represented in our country alone, it was manifestly impossible to include them all in a pocket guide. A line must be drawn somewhere, and it was decided to include: 1, Conspicuous fleshy and woody fungi; 2, The cup-fungi, since so little literature treating of American forms was available; and, 3, genera containing parasitic species. Most of the genera of the so called *Pyrenomycetes* and many of the saprophytic *fungi imperfecti* are therefore omitted from special consideration"—*Preface.*

*United States Army. Infantry drill regulations. *Catechismal ed.;* prepared by W: F. Spurgin. Kansas City, Mo., Hudson-Kimberly Pub. Co., 1898. 16°, cl., 50 c.; bds., 25 c.

*United States Army. Infantry drill regulations: manual of arms adapted to the Springfield rifle calibre 45, by Arthur Murray. N. Y., J: Wiley & Sons, 1898. 32°, pap., 10 c.

United States. Articles of Confederation; rearranged for class study, by F: A. Cleveland. Bost., B: H. Sanborn & Co., 1899. c. 16 p. D. pap., 15 c.

The complete series, of which this is a number, includes the American federal documents—the constitutions of the United States, the articles of confederation—and the constitutions of the leading foreign nations. (*See* France, Switzerland, United States.) The purpose is to present an orderly and logical arrangement of parts of the texts of each instrument, and at the same time to keep its meaning intact, and so co-ordinate its clauses as to make it of greatest service. Intended for students and teachers of political economy.

*United States. The bankruptcy law of the United States; comprising the Federal act of 1898 and general orders and forms of the supreme court of the United States, with tabulation time table and tariff, by Theodore Aub. N. Y., published by *Brooklyn Daily Eagle,* 1899. 300 p. 12°, (Eagle lib., no. 31.) cl., $1.

*United States. Bankruptcy law of 1898, uniform system, together with the general orders and forms adopted and established by the supreme court of the U. S., and the special rules in bankruptcy adopted by the U. S. district court for the eastern district of Mo.; comp. by the Lincoln Trust Co., St. Louis. St. Louis, Mo., Lincoln Trust Co., [1899.] c. 178 p. O. pap., *gratis.*

*United States. *Circuit cts. of appeals.* Reports, cont. the cases determined in all the circuits from the organization of the courts, fully reported with annots.; with table of cases in the U. S. circuit courts of appeals which have been passed upon by the supreme court of the U. S., and table of cases in the U. S. circuit courts of appeals in which rehearings have been granted or denied. V. 30-36. St. Paul, West Pub. Co., 1898. c. O. shp., *ea.*, $3.35.

United States. Civil Service Commission. Manual of examinations for the classified civil service of the United States, rev. to

Digitized by Google

January 1, 1899. Wash., Government Print. Office, 1899. 118 p. O. pap., *n. p.*

The reports of the Commission, showing its work, and containing the civil service act, rules, and regulations.

***United States.** The civil service law, giving preference to veterans of the civil and Spanish-American wars, veterans of the United States army and navy, and volunteer firemen. Conditions of the civil service in N Y. city. The state law, with notes and annots., by D: H. Hunt. Williamsbridge, N. Y. city. The Courier Pub. Co., [1899.] 53 p. O. pap., 50 c.

***United States.** *Congress.* Parliamentary precedents of the House of Representatives of the United States, collected from the journals and records of debates, and arr. with references to the constitution, the general parliamentary law, the origin and development of the rules of the house, and the statutes of the U. S. relating to the organization and administration of the house, by Asher C. Hinds; published by authority [etc.] of Congress, [etc.] Wash., D. C., Gov. Printing Office, 1899. c. 11+1171 p. O. pap., *n. p.*

United States. Constitution of the United States; rearranged for class study, by F: A. Cleveland. Bost., B: H. Sanborn & Co, 1899. c. 29 p. D. pap., 15 c.

***United States.** *Cts. of appeals.* Reports, v. 50; cases adjudged for the first circuit at Oct. term, 1897, and Oct. term, 1898; S: A. Blatchford, rep. *Off. ed.* N. Y. and Alb., Banks & Bros., 1899. c. 23+557 p. O. shp., $3.25.

***United States.** *Cts. of appeals.* Reports. v. 52; cses adjudged for the 5th circuit at, Nov. term, 1896, and Nov. term, 1897; S: A. Blatchford, rep. [*Off. ed.*] N. Y. and Alb., Banks & Bros., 1899. c. 38+871 p. O. shp., $3.25.

***United States.** *Cts. of appeals.* Reports, v. 56; cases adjudged for the 2d, 3d, 6th, 7th, 8th, and 9th circuits in Jan. and Feb., 1898; S: H. Blatchford, rep. *Off. ed.* N. Y. and Alb., Banks & Bros., 1898. c. 77+873 p. O. shp., $3.25.

***United States.** *Cts. of appeals.* Reports. V. 57, 58. Cases adjudged for the 2d, 3d, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th, and 9th circuits in Feb., Mar., Apr. and May, 1898. S: A. Blachford, rep. (*Off. ed.*) N. Y. and Alb., Banks & Bros., 1899. c. 84+873; 85+895 p. O. shp., *ea.*, $3.25.

***United States.** *Cts. of appeals.* Reports, v. 59; cases adjudged for the 2d, 3d, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th, and 9th circuits in May and June, 1898; S: A. Blatchford, rep. *Off. ed.* N. Y. and Alb., Banks & Bros., 1899. c. 77+891 p. O. shp., $3.25.

***United States.** *Cts. of appeals.* Reports, v. 60; cases adjudged for the 2d, 3d, 6th, 7th, and 8th circuits in June, July, Aug., Sept., and Oct., 1898; S: A. Blatchford, rep. *Off. ed.* N.Y. and Alb., Banks & Bros., 1899. c. 66+900 p. O. shp., $3.25.

***United States.** *Cts. of appeals.* Reports, v. 61, cases adjudged for the 2d, 3d, 4th, 5th, 6th, 8th, and 9th circuits in Oct. and Nov. 1898; S: A. Blatchford, rep. *Off. ed.* N. Y. and Alb., Banks & Bros., 1899. c. 70+890 p. O. shp., $3.25.

***United States.** *Cts. of appeals.* Reports, v. 62, cases adjudged for the 2d, 3d, 5th, 6th, 7th, and 8th circuits in Nov. and Dec., 1898; S: A. Blatchford, rep. *Off. ed.* N. Y. and Alb., Banks & Bros., 1899. c. 72+850 p. O. shp., $3.25.

***United States.** *Cts. of appeals.* Reports, v. 63. Cases adjudged for the 1st, 2d, 3d, 4th, 5th, 7th, and 8th circuits in Jan. and Feb., 1899. S: A. Blatchford, rep. Off ed. Alb. and N. Y., Banks & Bros., 1899. c. 78+887 p. O. shp., $3.25.

***United States.** The federal reporter. V. 88. *Permanent ed.* Aug.-Oct., 1898. St. Paul, West Pub. Co., 1898. c. 31+1036 p. O. (National reporter system, U. S. ser.) shp., $5.

Cases argued and determined in the circuit courts of appeals and circuit and district courts of the U. S. With tables of federal cases published in v. 29 and 30, C. C. A. reports. A table of statutes construed is given in the index.

***United States.** Federal reporter, v. 89. *Permanent ed.* Oct.-Dec., 1898. St. Paul, West Pub. Co., 1899. c. 87+1075 p. O. (National reporter system, U. S. ser.) shp., $5.

Cases argued and determined in the circuit courts of appeals and circuit and district courts of the U. S., with tables of federal cases published in v. 41, 42, and 49, U. S. appeals reports. A table of statutes construed is given in the index.

***United States.** Federal reporter, v. 90. *Permanent ed.* Dec., 1898-Feb., 1899. St. Paul, West Pub. Co., 1899. c. 198+873 p. O. (National reporter system, U. S. ser.) shp., $5.

Cases argued and determined in the circuit courts of appeals, and circuit and district courts of the U. S. A table of statutes construed is given in the index.

***United States.** The federal reporter, v. 91. *Permanent ed.* Feb.-Apr., 1899. St. Paul, West Pub. Co., 1899. c. 40+1062 p. O. (National reporter system, U. S. ser.) shp., $5.

Cases argued and determined in the circuit courts of appeals, and circuit and district courts of the U. S, with tables of federal cases published in vs. 31 and 32, c. c. a. reports; 54, U. S. appeals reports. A table of statutes construed is given in the index.

***United States.** The federal reporter, v. 92. *Permanent ed.* Apr.-May, 1899. St. Paul, West Pub. Co., 1899. c. 29+1068 p. 8°, (National reporter system, U. S. ser.) shp., $5.

Cases argued and determined in the circuit courts of appeals and circuit and district courts of the U S. A table of statutes construed is given in the index.

***United States.** Federal reporter, v. 93. *Permanent ed.* May-June, 1899. St. Paul, West Pub. Co., 1899. c. 28+1041 p. O. (National reporter system, U. S. ser.) shp., $5.

Cases argued and determined in the circuit courts of appeals and circuit and district courts of the U. S. With tables of federal cases published in vs. 45 and 53, U. S. appeals reports. A table of statutes construed is given in the index.

***United States.** Federal reporter, v. 94. *Permanent ed.* June-Aug., 1899. St. Paul, West Pub. Co., 1899. c. 35+1071 p. O. (National reporter system, U. S. ser.) shp., $5.

***United States.** Federal reporter, v. 95. *Permanent ed.* Aug.-Sept., 1899. St. Paul,

Digitized by Google

West Pub. Co., 1899. c. 28+1052 p. O. (National reporter system, U. S. ser.) shp., $5.

Cases argued and determined in the circuit courts of appeals, and circuit and district courts of the U. S. With tables of federal cases published in v. 33, c. c a. reports; 48 and 52, U. S. appeals reports A table of statutes construed is given in the index.

*United States. Federal reporter, v. 96. *Permanent ed.* Sept.-Nov., 1899. St. Paul, West Pub. Co., 1899. c. 32+1054 p. O. (National reporter system, U. S. ser.) shp., $5.

Cases argued and determined in the circuit courts of appeals and circuit and district courts of the U. S. With tables of federal cases published in vs. 34, 35, and 36, c. c. a. reports; 60, U. S. appeals reports. A table of statutes construed is given in the index.

*United States internal revenue laws now in force; with notes indicating the derivatory statutes, and references to judicial decisions, regulations, rules, and circulars of the commissioner of internal revenue, and other executive departments relating thereto, with an appendix [etc.,] by Mark Ash and W: Ash. N. Y., Baker, Voorhis & Co., 1899. c. '98. 56+631 p. O. shp., $5.

*United States. Interstate commerce reports. V. 7. Decisions of the interstate commerce commission, Sept., 1896, to May, 1898. Rep. by the commission. Rochester, N. Y., The Lawyers' Co-op. Pub. Co., 1898. c. 713+122 p. O. shp., $5.

*United States. Official rules and forms in bankruptcy. now in force, [etc.] Rochester, N. Y., Williamson Law Book Co., 1899. c. 30+107+27+44 p. O. cl., $1.25; pap., 75 c.

*United States Reports. Notes; a brief chronological digest of all points determined in the decisions of the supreme court, with notes showing the influence, following and present authority of each case as disclosed by the citations, [etc.;] by Walter Malins Rose. Bks. 1, 2, and 3. San Francisco, Bancroft-Whitney Co., 1899. c. 884 p. O. shp., *ea.*, $6.50.

*United States. *Supreme ct.* Index digest; supplement. All decisions of the Oct. terms, 1894-1897, v. 155-170 p. 1-438 v. 171. Federal court rules. Rochester, N. Y., The Lawyers' Co-op. Pub. Co., 1898. c. 127 p. O. shp., $3.50.

*United States. Supreme court reporter, v. 18. *Permanent ed.* Nov., 1897-June, 1898. St. Paul, West Pub. Co., 1899. c. 80+981 p. O. (National reporter system, U. S. ser.) shp., $5.

Cases argued and determined in the U. S. supreme court, Oct. 1897. A table of statutes construed is given in the index.

*United States. Supreme court reporter, v. 19. *Permanent ed.* Oct., 1898-Aug., 1899. St. Paul, West Pub. Co., 1899. c. 32+921 p. O. (National reporter system, U. S. ser.) shp., $5.

Cases argued and determined in the U. S. supreme court, Oct. term, 1898. A table of statutes construed is given in the index.

*United States. *Supreme ct.* Reports, v. 171-174. Oct. terms, 1897, 1898, and 1899; J. C. Bancroft Davis, rep. N. Y. and Alb., Banks & Bros., 1899. c. O. shp., *ea.*, $2.50.

*United States. *Supreme ct.* Reports from beginning of v. 171 to end of v. 174. Oct. terms, 1897, 1898. *Complete ed.*, with head lines, head notes, statements of cases, points and authorities of counsel, footnotes and parallel references by Stephen K. Williams. Book 43. Rochester, N. Y., The Lawyers' Co-op. Pub. Co., 1899. c. 51+1269 p. O. shp., $5.

*United States. *Treasury Department.* The national bankruptcy act of 1898, with notes, procedure, and forms, by J. Adriance Bush. N. Y., The Banks Law Pub. Co., 1899. c. 52+651 p. O. shp., $5.

United States. War Department. *Surgeon-General's Office.* Index-catalogue of the library of the Surgeon-General's office, United States Army; authors and subjects. *Second series.* V. 4, D-Emulsions. Wash., D. C., Government Printing Office, 1899. 2+917 p. Q. cl., $5.

*United States. War revenue law of June 13, 1898, with annot. references to the rulings on the same by the treasury department, from the passage of the act to Dec. 29, 1898; compiled by T. F. Carmody and F. M. Peasley. Waterbury, Ct., The Dissell Pub. Co., 1899. c. 613 p. O. cl, $2; shp., $2.50.

*University of Berkeley, Cal. (Competition Ph. A. Hearst.) First prize awarded project by E. Benard; 12 photo-engravings from the original designs in large folio size. N. Y., Bruno Hessling, 1899. *net*, $5.

Unwin, W: Cawthorne. The testing of materials of construction: a text-book for the engineering laboratory and a collection of the results of experiment. 2*d ed.* N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1899. 6+455 p. il. O. cl., $6.

Upton, Florence K. *and* Bertha. The golliwogg in war; pictures by Florence K. Upton; verses by Bertha Upton. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., [1899.] c. 64 p. obl. O. bds., $2.

Inspired by the spirit of the time Captain Golliwogg and the "dollies" go to war; so the little ones get these favorite characters again in many comical situations, drilling, fighting, pitching tents, marching, etc.

*Utah. *Supreme ct.* Reports of cases, from the Sept. term, 1897, to the Apr. term, 1899; Jos. M. Tanner, rep. Vs. 16, 17, being vs. 4 and 5 Utah state reports. Chic., Callaghan & Co., 1898, '99. c. '99. O. shp., *ea.*, $6.

*Vachell, Horace Annesley. A drama in sunshine: a novel. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 347 p. 8°, cl., $1.75; *new cheaper ed.*, cl., $1.50.

Vachell, Horace Annesley. The procession of life: a novel. N. Y., Appleton, 1899. c. 10+319 p. D. (Appleton's town and country lib., no. 259.) cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

The story has its scene in Southern California about thirty years ago. It is a study of the people and the life there, and is rich in characters and incidents. The chief male characters are Jeff Barker, the hard-working owner of a ranch heavily mortgaged, out of which he gains a bare subsistence, and Guy Warrender, a rich young Englishman of noble birth, looking for investments. They both love the same woman, and out of this fact the larger part of the narrative springs.

Vachha, Dorabji H. Key to algebraical factors and their application to various proc-

Digitized by Google

esses in algebra (for beginners). *3d ed. rev. and enl.* N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1898. 6+187 p. D. cl., *net*, 75 c.

Vail, *Rev.* C: H. Principles of scientific socialism. N. Y., Commonwealth Co., 1899. c. 2-257 p. D. (Commonwealth lib.) cl., $1; pap., 35 c.

In "Modern socialism" and "National ownership of railways" the author gave his personal ideas of practical socialism. He thinks Karl Marx has formulated the best working plan of socialism, and he endeavors to make clear to average minds the scientific principles which underlie Marx's scheme. He points out that Owenism, Fourierism, and Simonism were Utopian, and bear the same relation to truly scientific socialism that alchemy and astrology do to chemistry and astronomy.

Vaile, Charlotte M. Wheat and huckleberries; or, Dr. Northmore's daughters; il. by Alice Barber Stevens. Bost., W. A. Wilde Co., [1899.] c. 5-336 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Mrs. Vaile has drawn the characters for her new book from the middle west. But as the two girls spent their summer at their grandfather's in New England, a capital groundwork is furnished for giving the local color of both sections of the country.

Van Arkel, Garret. And then came spring: a story of moods. N. Y., E. R. Herrick & Co., 1899. c. 144 p. nar. S. cl., 50 c.; pap., 25 c.

A dreamy artist, the descendant of one of the old Dutch families of New Amsterdam, decided to forego marriage because consumption was hereditary in his family. At the age of thirty-one love made him weak for a season, but the girl refused, and he settled down as a designer of comic cartoons of political subjects.

Van Bergen, R. Tales of our new possessions: the Philippines. San Francisco, Cal., The Whitaker & Ray Co., 1899. c. 160 p. il. sq. S. (Western ser. of readers, v. 5.) bds., 50 c.

A historical reader, or can be used as a supplementary reader in the fourth, fifth, or sixth grades. The reader is supposed to start on a voyage to the Philippines. He stops at Hawaii, Guam, Yokohama, Tokyo, Woo-Sung, Shanghai, Cavité, and Manila, long enough to learn much about the geography, history, and customs of each place.

***Vance**, Ja. I., *D.D.* Royal manhood. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1899. 251 p. 12°, cl., $1.25.

***Van Daell**, Alphonse N., *ed.* Autres contes; with English notes, by A. N. Van Daell. Bost., L'Echo de la Semaine, 1899. 12°, (Simples histoires, no. 6.) bds., *net*, 25 c.

***Van Daell**, Alphonse N., *ed.* Contes choisis; with English notes, by A. N. Van Daell. Bost., L'Echo de la Semaine, 1899. 12°, (Simples histoires, no. 3.) bds., *net*, 25 c.

***Van Daell**, Alphonse N., *ed.* Legendes et contes, Provençaux; with English notes, by A. N. Van Daell. Bost., L'Echo de la Semaine, 1899. 12°, (Simples histoires, no. 4.) bds., *net*, 25 c.

***Vanderbilt**, Gertrude Lefferts. The social history of Flatbush and manners and customs of the Dutch settlers in Kings Co. *New ed.* N. Y., Appleton, 1899. c. '81. 391 p. 12°, cl., *net*, $1.75.

Van Dyke, H: Jackson, *jr.*, *D.D.* Fisherman's luck and some other uncertain things. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. c. 4+247 p. il. D. cl., $2; *Walton ed.*, il. 8°, *net*, $10. [Ed. limited to 100 copies.]

Papers embodying the reflections of a sympathetic student of nature and a lover of fishing. *Contents:* Fisherman's luck; The thrilling moment; Talkability; A wild strawberry; Lovers and landscape; A fatal success; Fishing in books; A Norwegian honeymoon; Who owns the mountains; A lazy, idle brook; The open fire; A slumber song. Illustrated with a number of full-page sketches by Sterner, Smedley, Relyea, and French. By the author of "Little rivers."

***Van Dyke**, H: Jackson, *jr.*, *D.D.* The gospel of a world of sin: a companion volume to "The gospel of an age of doubt." N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 9+192 p. 12., cl., $1.25.

Van Dyke, H: Jackson, *jr.*, *D.D.* Liberty: a chapter from "The gospel for an age of doubt." *6th ed. rev.*, with a new preface. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. c. '96, '99. 4+205-248 p. D. pap., 10 c.

***Van Millingen**, Alex. Byzantine Constantinople; the walls of the city and adjoining historical sites. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 361 p. il. maps, plans, 8°, cl., $7.50.

Van Orden, W. H. Life and military services of General U. S. Grant. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1899.] c. '96. 3-236 p. D. (Historical ser., no. 10.) pap., 10 c.

Van Ornum, W: H: Credit *versus* cash: a plan to use combined credits instead of money and to make those credits absolutely safe. Chic., The Schulte Pub. Co., [1899.] c. 47 p. sq. S. (Ariel lib. ser., no. 20.) pap., 10 c.

Varley, H: Christian science examined. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., [1899.] c. '98. 80 p. D. pap., 15 c.

An examination of some of Mrs. Eddy's statements in "Science and health," and a criticism of Christian science.

***Vawter**, Clara. Of such is the Kingdom; for children and grown folk alike: a book of stories and rhymes; il. by Will Vawter. Indianapolis, Ind., The Bowen-Merrill Co., 1899. 12°, cl., $1.25.

***Veblen**, Thorstein. The theory of the leisure class: an economic study in the evolution of institutions. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 8+400 p. 8°, cl., $2.

***Vecki**, Victor G., *M.D.* The pathology and treatment of sexual impotence; from the author's 2d German ed., rev. and rewritten. Phil., W. B. Saunders, 1899. c. 291 p. 8°, cl., *net*, $2.

Vella, Bertha F., *and* Towner, D. B. Bible lesson songs for junior societies, junior and primary Sunday-schools. Bost., The Pilgrim Press, 1899. c. 4-163 p. sq. D. bds., 30 c.

Venable, W: H: Santa Claus and the black cat; or, who is your master? Cin., O., The Robert Clarke Co., [1999.] c. 31 p. il. sq. O. pap., 25 c.

A bad little boy and a good little girl have dreams on Christmas eve. The girl in her dreams travels with Santa Claus on his rounds and learns that happiness is brought about by kindness and love as well as by presents. The bad boy dreams of a black cat that turns out to be the devil, and has to decide who shall be his master—God or the evil one.

***Verbeck**, W: Francis, ["Oliver P. Funk," *pseud.*] Acrobatic animals: [comic pictures of animals.] N. Y., R. H. Russell, 1899. sq. 8°, bds., $1.25.

***Verbeck**, W: Francis, ["Oliver P. Funk," *pseud.*] Three bears: humorous story and drawings for children. N. Y., R. H. Russell, 1899. il. sq. 8°, bds., $1.25.

***Verestchagin**, Vassili. "1812" Napoleon I. in Russia; with an introd. by R. Whiteing;

Digitized by Google

il. from sketches and paintings by the author. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 266 p. por. 12°, cl., $1.75.

Verhaeren, Émile. The dawn (*Les aubes*); tr. by Arthur Symons. Chic., C: H. Sergel Co., 1898. 3+110 p. O. (Modern plays, ed. by R. Brimley Johnson and N. Erichsen.) cl., *net*, $1.25.

A drama of the Symbolist's school. "The dawn" is the better day for "the brotherhood of man" when the bolts of sin and misery that held it in prison-walls are burst, and a new order of things has taken their place. Man's deliverance through ideas is worked out through the form of a play in which beggars, workmen, farmers, soldiers, women, old men, boys, the seer, and others take part.

***Vermont.** Acts and laws passed by the legislature of the state of Vermont; at their session at Castleton, the second Thursday of October. [Reprinted November, 1899. Statute Law Book Co., Washington, D. C. 51 copies (only) printed and type distributed.] Q. $3.50.

***Vermont.** *Supreme ct.* Reports of cases, by C. A. Prouty. V. 68. *New ser.* V. 8, (1895, 1896.) Montpelier, Argus and Patriot Print. House, 1897. c. 16+728 p. O. shp., $4.

***Vermont.** *Supreme ct.* Reports of cases, by Wendell P. Stafford. V. 69–70. *New ser.* Vs. 1, 2. (1894–98.) St. Johnsbury, The Caledonian Co., 1899. c. 16+595; 18+676p. O. shp., *ea.*, $4.

***Verne,** Jules. Le tour du monde en quatre-vingts jours; adapted and ed. by L: A. Barbé. *Authorized ed.* N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 19+193 p. 12°, (Siepmann's elementary French ser.) cl., *net*, 50 c.

Verney, Frances Parthenope (*Lady*) *and* Marg. M., *comps.* Memoirs of the Verney family from the Restoration to the Revolution, 1660 to 1696; comp. from the letters and illustrated by the portraits at Claydon House. In 4 v. V. 4. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1899. 14+510 p. pors. O. cl., $6.

***Vernon,** A. Estate fences, their choice, construction, and cost. N. Y., Spon & Chamberlain, 1899. 500 p. 8°, cl., $6.

***Verworn,** Max, *M.D.* General physiology: an outline of the science of life; tr. from the 2d German ed., and ed. by F: S. Lee. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 16+615 p. 8°, cl., *net*, $4.

Veysey, Arthur H: Hats off! N. Y., G: W. Dillingham Co., 1899. c. 3–225 p. D. cl., $1.25; pap., 50 c.

A comedy of American social life. The Van Winkle Dames are represented as an organization of society women, who revere the customs of European court life, and who, in accordance with these views, elect a queen. A congratulatory letter sent to her falls by mistake in the hands of the queen of a rival society. Following this incident are some grotesque scenes in an original plot. The novel is evidently a satire on a recent social agitation in the Society of the Holland Dames.

Veysey, Arthur H: The two white elephants. N. Y., G: W. Dillingham Co., 1899. c. 4–234 p. D. cl., $1.25.

The white elephants are an unsuccessful romance written by a would-be social reformer, and a philanthropic society started under the auspices of two impractical and wholly lovable old maids. The author first meets the theorizing philanthropists as a snow-shoveller. Many of the "ways that are dark" of book publishing are described in narrating the author's trials.

***Vigny,** Alfred Victor (*Comte*) de. Cinq-Mars; adapted and ed. by G. G. Loane. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 20+157 p. 16°, (Siepmann's advanced French ser.) cl., *net*, 60 c.

Vincent, Clarence A., *D.D.* Providence in America; or, the problems of self-government. Sandusky, O., The Alvord-Peters Co., [1899.] c. 289+7 p. D. pap., 30 c.

The author has been impressed in all his study of American history "that the hand of God can be as plainly seen in it as in the records of the children of Israel, and that upon this nation God has laid a peculiar responsibility." His theory is illustrated in chapters entitled: The Scriptures and national life; Providence in America's discovery, in its physical features, its settlement, development, critical periods, leaders, present perils, etc.

Vincent, Eliz. C. The Madonna in legend and history; with an introd. by Rev. Boyd Vincent (Bp.), N. Y., T: Whittaker, [1899.] c. 104 p. il. sq. O. cl., $1.50.

The author's object in weaving these legends together was simply to give a key to many pictures of the Madonna, otherwise meaningless. They were written to be read to a class studying the history of art. They are illustrated with reproductions of ten celebrated pictures of the Virgin. The volume is bound in white, with blue lines and gold lettering.

***Vincent,** Marvin Richardson, *D.D.* A history of the textual criticism of the New Testament. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 12+185 p. 12°, (New Testament handbooks.) cl., 75 c.

***Virgil** [*Lat.* Virgilius] Maro, Publius. The Æneid. Bk. 1: ed., with notes and vocabulary, by A. Sidgwick. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 104 p. 16°, (Cambridge ser. for schools and training colleges.) cl., *net*, 40 c.

***Virgil** [*Lat.* Virgilius] Maro, Publius. Æneidos. Lib. 11; ed. for the use of schools by T. E. Page; with vocabulary by Rev. G. H. Nall. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 26+152 p. 18°, (Macmillan's elementary classics.) cl., *net*, 40 c.

***Virgil** [*Lat.* Virgilius] Maro, Publius. Æneid, Bk. 12; ed. by T. E. Page; with vocabulary by G. H. Nall. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 24+171 p. 32°, (Macmillan's elementary classics.) cl., *net*, 40 c.

***Virgil** [*Lat.* Virgilius] Maro, Publius. Georgic. Bk. 3; ed. by T. E. Page. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 28+113 p. 32°, (Macmillan's elementary classics.) cl., *net*, 40 c.

***Virgil** [*Lat.* Virgilius] Maro, Publius. The unpublished legends of Virgil; coll. by C: Godfrey Leland. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 20+208 p. 8°, (Macmillan's English classics.) cl., $1.75.

Virginia. A complete alphabetical, analytical, chronological annot. digest of all the reported decisions of the supreme court of appeals, special court of appeals, high court of chancery, and general court, from Jefferson's reports to 92 Va. reports, 1730–1896; by S: N. Hurst. V. 3, Descent-grand jury. Pulaski City, Hurst & Co., 1899. c. 11+859 p. 8°, shp., $6.50.

***Virginia.** *Supreme ct. of appeals.* Reports of cases; Martin P. Burks, st. rep. Vs. 95, 96, from July 8, 1897, to Mar. 16, 1899.

Digitized by Google

Richmond, J. H. O'Bannon, supt. of public printing, 1899. c. O. shp., *ea.*, $3.50.

Vitoria, *Don* Baltasar, *and* Isbister, W. G. Pitman's practical Spanish grammar; with conversation and copious vocabulary and imitated pronunciation; an entirely new and interesting method of learning Spanish. N. Y., Sir I: Pitman & Sons, Ltd., [1899.] 4+107 p. S. (Pitman's rapid ser.) hf. cl., 50 c.

Vivekânanda (*Swâmi*). Vedânta philosophy: lectures by the Swâmi Vivekânanda on Râja Yoga, and other subjects. [*Also*] Patanjali's Yoga aphorisms, with commentaries and glossary of Sanskrit terms. *New ed.*, with enl. glossary. [*New issue.*] N.Y., The Baker & Taylor Co., 1899. c. 15+381 p. por. D. cl., $1.50.

Vivian, Herbert. Tunisia and the modern Barbary pirates. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1899. 16+341 p. il. O. cl., $4.

Contents: Historical introduction; The Bey; The modern Barbary pirates; The childern of the morning; Islam; Jews and niggers; In and out of Tunis; The inside of the cup and the platter; Trade and agriculture; Justice and education; Beasts and feathered fowl; Tripoli.

Vivian, T: J. Luther Strong: his wooing and madness. N. Y., R. F. Fenno & Co., 1899. c. 283 p. D. cl., $1.25.

In that out-of-the-way cut-off, the spur of the Taconic Mountains that runs down into the meeting angle of Vermont and Massachusetts, lies Shaker Hollow, where the tragic events take place. Luther Strong is the son of an insane woman, and unrequited love makes him insane also. The sane people are the school-master and school-mistress, who for a time ward off family feuds and straighten out mysteries. The deadness of daily life in this out-of-the-way place is made appalling.

Vivian, T: J., *and* Smith, Ruel P. Everything about our new possessions: being a handy book on Cuba, Porto Rico, Hawaii, and the Philippines. N. Y., R. F. Fenno & Co., 1899. c. 4–182 p. D. cl., 60 c.

***Vladimir,** (*pseud.*) Russia on the Pacific, and the Siberian railway. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 12+373 p. il. maps, 8°, cl., $5.

Vlymen, W: T. Third reading book. N. Y., Schwartz, Kirwin & Fauss, [1899.] c. 256 p. D. (Columbus ser.) cl., 36 c.

***Vogüé,** E. M., (*Vicomte*) de. Cœurs Russes; ed. by Eugene Pellissier. *Authorized ed.* N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 16+161 p. 12°, (Siepmann's advanced French ser.) cl., *net*, 60 c.

***Volkmann,** Ludwig. Iconografia Dantesca; il. with plates in photogravure. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1899. 8°, cl., *net*, $6.50.

Voltaire, François Marie Arouet de. Essays and criticisms; containing Letters on the Christian religion; The philosophy of history; The ignorant philosopher; and The Chinese catechism. N. Y., P: Eckler, [1899.] no regular paging, pors. O. cl., $1; $1.50; or in 4 pts., pap., *ea.*, 25 c.

Vrooman, *Rev.* Hiram. The Bible, its true nature and divinity, its spiritual inerrancy: a lecture delivered in Tremont Theatre, Boston, Mass., Sunday evening, Oct. 15, 1899. Bost., Massachusetts New Church Union, 1899. c. 47 p. O. pap., 15 c.

W., P. Baby talk: a text-book for babies on the art of learning to speak. Cin., O., The Phonographic Institute Co., 1899. 20 p. D. pap., 25 c.

***Waddell,** J: The arithmetic of chemistry: being a simple treatment of the subject of chemical calculations. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 8+133 p. tables, 12°, cl., *net*, 90 c.

***Waddell,** L. Austin. Among the Himalayas. N. Y., New Amsterdam Book Co., 1899. 452 p. 8°, cl., $5.50.

Wagnalls, Mabel. Stars of the opera: a description of twelve operas and a series of personal sketches, with interviews of Marcella Sembrich, Emma Eames, Emma Calvé, Lillian Nordica, Lilli Lehman, and Nellie Melba. N. Y., Funk & Wagnalls Co., 1899. c. 8–368 p. pors. D. cl., $1.50.

The author dedicates her book "To those who love music but have no opportunity to familiarize themselves with grand opera." In her descriptive sketches she explains the plots and interprets the music of the operas Semiramide, Faust, Werther, Carmen, Lohengrin, Aida, The Huguenots, The Flying Dutchman, Hamlet, Lakmé, Pagliacci, and Orpheus and Euridice. The leading opera prima donnas are introduced by a series of graphic personal conversations. These great singers tell the stories of their early studies and difficulties, their first successes, and their methods of work, together with many interesting incidents in their careers.

***Wagner,** *Lieut.-Col.* Arthur L., *and* Kelley, *Commander* J. D. Jerrold. Our country's denfensive forces in war and peace—the United States army and navy, their history from the era of the Revolution to the close of the Spanish-American war; with accounts of their organization, administration, and duties: The army, by Lieut.-Col. Arthur L. Wagner; The navy, by Commander J. D. Jerrold Kelley, of the U. S. Navy; with appendixes enumerating the principal ships of the United States Navy, their batteries and armor, and official reports of the battle of Manila and the action off Santiago de Cuba. Akron, O., The Werner Co., 1899. c. 241 p. obl. 4°, col. pls. cl., $10.

***Wagner,** W: R: Prose works; tr. by W: Ashton Ellis. In 8 v. V. 7, In Paris and Dresden. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 396 p. 8°, cl., $6.

***Wagner,** W: R: Letters of Richard Wagner to Emil Heckel; with a brief history of the Bayreuth festivals; tr and indexed by W: Ashton Ellis. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 154 p. 16°, cl., *net*, $2.50.

***Wagner,** W: R: Richard Wagner: letters to Wesendonck *et al;* tr. and indexed by W: Ashton Ellis. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 180 p. 16°, cl., *net*, $2.50.

***Wagner,** W: R: Parsifal in English verse; from the German by Alfred Forman. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 71 p. 8°, cl., *net*, *Limited ed.*, $2.

Wainwright, R. B. Three babies, and what they did. N. Y., T: Nelson & Sons, 1900 [1899.] 6–109 p. il. D. cl., 75 c.

Waldstein, C: The expansion of western ideals and the world's peace. N. Y., J: Lane, 1899. c. 6–194 p. S. cl., $1.50.

On July 7, 1898, the author delivered a lecture on the English-speaking brotherhood in the Imperial Institute, London, which is here given as the second essay. It was at the very height of the excitement of the Spanish-American War. He is professor in the

Digitized by Google

American classical school at Athens. Upon a visit home he found many opposed to the "expansion policy," holding that it endangered American idealism. He now states his views, that all who hold the same ideals of right, civilization, religion, so far as it stands for a basis of morality and of government, should combine, whether they speak a common language or not, to uphold these ideals and spread them through the world by concerted action.

Waldstein, C: The surface of things. Bost., Small, Maynard & Co., 1899. c. '97, '99. 42+330 p. S. cl., $1.25.

Mr. Waldstein, the author of "Expansion of western ideals" and other works, wrote these stories under a pseudonym—"Gordon Seymour"—on their appearance separately in England. The so-called stories are also largely essays. They deal with social ethics, each one having for its central incident a breach of etiquette or some brutely rude act, etc. These "surface" matters are discussed in all their bearings in a most interesting manner. Their names are "The rudeness of the Honorable Richard Leatherhead," "A Homburg story," and "Cul Bono?"

Walford, *Mrs.* Lucy Bethia. The archdeacon: [a novel.] N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1899. 4+274 p. D. buckram, $1.50.

Walford, *Mrs.* Lucy Bethia. A little legacy, and other stories. Chic., H. S. Stone & Co., 1899. c. 4+344 p. 1 il. nar. S. (Blue cloth books.) cl, 75 c.

Contents: The little legacy; A clerical exterior; Only Kittie; A terrible moment; Jemima; A metamorphosis; The Jubilee seat; Those sort of people.

Walford, *Mrs.* Lucy Bethia. Sir Patrick, the puddock: [a novel.] N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1899. 3+312 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Waliszewski, Kazimierz. Marysienka: Marie de la Grange D'Arquien, Queen of Poland and wife of Sobieski, 1641-1716; from the French by Lady Mary Loyd. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1899. c. 15+297 por. O. cl., $2.

A worthy successor of Waliszewski's biographies of "Peter the Great" and "Catherine II." He traces the career of Marysienka from the time she left France (as a child of four!) in the train of the Princess Marie of Gonzaga (who was married by proxy to Ladislas IV. of Poland in 1645) until the day of her death. Hers was a peculiarly troubled life. She was married as a girl to the Prince of Zamose, and then to John Sobieski, the intrepid fighter of Poland's hopeless battles. The Sobieskis form an interesting study of a family in decay in view of the marriage of her granddaughter Clementine to the Pretender, James Stuart.

***Walker**, Bettina. My musical experiences. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 10+324 p. 12°, cl., $2.25.

Walker, Francis Amasa. Discussions in economics and statistics; ed. by Davis R. Dewey. N. Y., H: Holt & Co., 1899. c. 2 v., 3+454; 3+481 p. por. O. cl., *net*, $6.

The author, who was president of the Massachusetts Institute of Technology from 1881 to his death in 1897, was an authority on finance and taxation, money and bimetallism, economic theory, statistics, national growth, and social economics, and was a prolific writer for high-class periodicals. His most important contributions to these are here gathered and classified. Naturally there is some repetition in material, but only such repetitions are admitted as show change of opinion or new views of formerly discussed subjects. The papers are grouped by subject, and within these limits are arranged chronologically.

Walker, Francis Amasa. Discussions in education; ed. by Ja. Phinney Munroe. N. Y., H: Holt & Co., 1899. c. '98. 5+342 p. O. cl., $3.

Papers and addresses edited in accordance with the expressed intention of the late president of the Massachusetts Institute of Technology. The material is grouped under the headings, Technological education; Manual education; The teachings of arithmetic; College problems. In the first division, immediate problems of technological education are considered with other weighty questions of the subject. In the second, important issues of industrial education are discussed. Group number three is devoted to methods of teaching arithmetic, and number four treats of college athletics, study of statistics, normal training, and other timely topics. Index.

Walker, J. G., *D.D.*, *ed.* American Baptist year-book, 1899. Phil., American Baptist Pub. Soc., 1899. 222 p. O. pap., 25 c.

Walker, *Rev.* J. R. Eddyism; or, Christian science neither Christian nor scientific. Nashville, Tenn., The Cumberland Press, 1899. 4-64 p. S. cl., 30 c.; pap., 15 c.

The writer's special object of criticism is Mrs. Mary Baker G. Eddy's "Science and health." He finds the literature of Christian science in general "mystical, obscure, and contradictory." His title-page defines his opinion of Christian science.

***Walker**, Ja. Introduction to physical chemistry. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 10+335 p. 8°, cl., *net*, $2.50.

***Walker**, Norman, *M.D.* An introduction to dermatology. N. Y., W: Wood & Co., 1899. 263 p. il pl. 8°, cl., *net*, $3.

Walker, S: Dry bread; or, the reign of selfishness: a novel for men. *2d ed.* N. Y., G: W. Dillingham Co., 1899. c. '91, '99. 448 p. D. (Dillingham's metropolitan lib., no. 49.) pap., 50 c.

A story of the future, picturing the condition of the poor as all business gradually becomes concentrated in the hands of the few. The hero of the story is Leon Pelon, left by his father an estate of seven millions. Leon is robbed of all he possesses by his guardian, General Sinclair, through the latter's connection with a great trust. All the money of the country finally gets into the hands of the twenty-five hundred directors of "The United Supply Company." The company's rule becomes so oppressive and cruel that the people rebel and a limited capital law is passed, which restores the country to prosperity and happiness.

***Walker**, *Rev.* W. L. The spirit and the incarnation in the light of the scripture science, and practical need. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 388 p. 8°, cl., $3.50.

Walkey, S. For the sake of the duchesse: a page from the life of the Vicomte de Championnet. N. Y., F: A. Stokes Co., [1899.] c. 4+247 p. D. bds, 50 c.

The duchesse is the Duchesse de Berri, grand-daughter of Louis XIV. and daughter of Philippe Duc d'Orleans, who was Regent of France from 1715 to 1723. She was known for her profligacy, and the historical story here told includes some unsavory incidents.

Wallace, H: Trusts, and how to deal with them. Des Moines, Ia., Wallace Publishing Co., 1899. c. 2+165 p. sq. T. (Wallace's farm lib., v. 1, no. 2.) pap., 35 c.

The author does not consider the tariff is "the mother of trusts," "but it is true," he says, "that it is the protector of many of them in the robberies that they are now perpetrating on the American people." He hopes for little efficient work "from state or national legislation in the way of punishment of the trusts for their extortion or of wiping them out of existence." The remedies he suggests are the taxation of the franchises of the trusts, the limitation of stock to the amount of capital actually invested, the prohibition of corporations from incorporating with each other, thus forming trusts, government inspection, etc., etc.

***Wallace**, Rob. L. The canary book; containing full directions for the breeding, rearing and management of canaries, and canary mules, cage-making, etc., formation of canary societies, exhibition canaries, their points and how to breed and exhibit them, and all other matters connected with this fancy. *3d ed. rev. and enl.*, with new il. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 429 p. 12°, cl, $2.50.

***Walpole**, Horace, [*Fourth Earl of Orford.*] The letters of Horace Walpole, Fourth Earl of Orford; ed. by P: Cunningham; now

Digitized by Google

first chronologically arranged. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 9 v., il. por. 8°, cl., $25.

*Walsh, C. C. The student's quiz-book, cont. questions, answers, and exemplifications of the rules of evidence as prescribed by the common law for the trial of actions and proceedings, using Bradner on evidence. Chic., Callaghan & Co., 1899. c. 199 p. O. (The Quizzer, no. 12.) pap., 50 c.

Walsh, Ja. Anthony, *comp.* The choral sodality handbook: containing hymns, canticles, and litanies; with complete musical score, to which have been added vespers and compline of the immaculate conception B. V. Mary; vespers for the dead, and selected prayers; comp. and arr. by Ja. Anthony Walsh. Bost., Mass., Flynn & Mahony, [1899.] c. '98. 28 p. il. S. cl., *net*, 25 c.

*Walsh, J: H: The horse in the stable and the field: his varieties, management in health and disease, anatomy, physiology, etc. 15*th ed. rev.*, by Harold Leeny. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, Ltd., 1899. 700 p. il. 8°, cl., $8.

Walter, Rob., *M.D.* Vital science: based upon life's great law the analogue of gravitation; agnosticism refuted. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1899. c. 319 p. O. cl., $1.50.

The author believes that the living world is subject to fixed and fundamental laws that may be learned like those of chemistry and gravitation. His book embodies a new theory of creation, a new theory of the constitution of nature, of which John Tyndall only seems to have had knowledge, and new theories of the constitution and immortality of man and of vital forces. The systems of Tyndall, Spencer, Darwin, Drummond, and others are passed in review. He claims to offer convincing proof that the paradoxes of Scripture and the golden rule are scientific and practical truths. The author is a physician in active practice in Walter's Park, Pa.

*Walters, F. R., *M.D.* Sanatoria for consumptives in various parts of the world (France, Germany, Norway, Russia, Switzerland, United States, and British possessions): a critical and detailed description, with an exposition of the open air, or hygienic treatment of phthisis. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 374 p. 8°, cl., *net*, $4.20.

*Walton, I:, *and* Cotton, C: The compleat angler; ed. by Austin Dobson. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 16°, (Temple classics.) cl., 50 c.; limp leath., 75 c.

Walton, *Mrs.* Octavius Frank. A peep behind the scenes. Chic., The Bible Institute Colportage Assoc., [1899.] 8–125 p. 1 il. S. (Colportage lib., v. 4, no. 72.) pap., 25 c.

A story of English theatrical life, written for a moral purpose.

*Walton, T: Know your own ship; specially arr. for the use of ships' officers, engineers, draughtsmen, and others. 4*th ed. enl.* Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1899. 336 p. il. 12°, cl, $2.50.

*Wanklyn, Ja. Alfred, *and* Cooper, W: J: Sewage-analysis: a practical treatise on the examination of sewage and effluents from sewage; with a chapter on utilisation and purification. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1899. 8°, cl., $2.

*Ward, Adolphus W: A history of English dramatic literature to the death of Queen Anne. *Rev. ed.* N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 3 v., 13+575; 13+766; 14+599 p. 8°, cl., *net*, $9.

Ward, E. L. C., *comp.* Three hundred and four prize selections; especially adapted for public or parlor recitation and reading. N. Y., The Chiswick Publishing Co., [1899.] c. 2+160 p. O. (Chiswick lib., no. 7.) pap., 25 c.

Ward, Eliz. Stuart Phelps, [*Mrs.* Herbert Dickinson Ward.] Loveliness: a story. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1899. c. 4+43 p. il. D. cl., $1.

A little silver Yorkshire terrier whose little five-year-old invalid mistress had called him "Loveliness" is the hero of this story, which is aimed at the horrors of vivisection. The dog is blue of blood and has been most delicately reared, and is an object of worship with his little mistress. One day he is stolen and almost falls a victim to experimental science before he is recovered.

*Ward, Ja. Naturalism and agnosticism: the Gifford lectures delivered before the University of Aberdeen in the years 1896–1898. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 2 v., 18+302; 13+294 p. 8°, cl., *net*, $4.

Ward, J: Pyramids and progress: sketches from Egypt; with an introd. by Rev. A. H. Sayce, D.D. N. Y., E. & J. B. Young & Co., 1900 [1899.] 20+288 p. il. sq. O. cl., $4.

Contents: The doorways of Egypt; Cairo, the caravanserai of the world; The great pyramid platform; The further pyramid platform; The oasis of roses; The ancient city of Annu, or On; A reformer of ancient days; The tablet of Abydos; The last Egyptian princess; The city of the living; The city of the dead; A voyage on the Nile in a felucca; The doomed island of Philæ; Assonan under Lord Kitchener; A trip on the Nile through Nubia; Water for the thirsty land; The modern "binding of the Nile."

Ward, Lester Frank. Sociology and economics. Phil., American Acad. of Political and Social Science, 1899. 88–92 p. O. (Publications of the society, no. 247.) pap., 15 c.

Ward, Mina. The dictator: a collection of graded dictation exercises for the use of teachers and students of shorthand. Cin., O., The Phonographic Institute Co., 1899. c. 179 p. sq. S. cl., $1.

Consists of exercises suitable for class-room dictation, counted and arranged to facilitate reading at any desired speed. The exercises are also arranged in order, according to the average number of syllables in the words which each contains.

Ward, *Mrs.* Wilfrid. One poor scruple: a seven weeks' story. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1899. 8+384 p. D. cl., $1.50.

A study in two generations of Riverdales, an ancient Catholic family living upon historical estates in an old-fashioned quiet way distasteful to the heroine who has married the scapegrace son of the family. Left a widow she is hampered in her plans of second marriage by the Catholicism of the Riverdales, she herself being rather lax in many things. Race and tradition and their moulding effects on character are drawn with skill.

Warden, Gertrude. Her faithful knight. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1899.] c. 343 p. D. (Rose ser., no. 8.) 35 c.

London is the scene, and life among the lower stratum of actors and painters furnishes the events.

Ware, Ella Reeve. Talks about authors and their work. Chic., A. Flanagan, [1899.] c. 5–230 p. pors. D. cl., 60 c.; pap., 30 c.

Sketches of well-known authors written in simple language, so that children may read and understand them. Intended as a children's reader, and for language lessons, also as a foundation for morning talks on literature.

Digitized by Google

Warman, Cy. Snow on the headlight: a story of the great Burlington strike. N. Y., Appleton, 1899. c. 3+249 p. D. cl., $1.25.

The time is 1888. The scenes are Western. While a train is running at the speed of ninety miles an hour the conductor orders the fireman to clear the snow from the headlight, in order that the light may be seen. During a pathetic scene in the last chapter, the phrase "Snow on the headlight" is again used by an engineer. Mr. Warman shows that a great strike is injurious to both employer and workman. The characters introduced are the various types who usually figure in a great labor war The rights of both the master and workman are defended, and the cause of labor is sympathetically treated.

Warman, Cy. The white mail. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. c. 6+197 p. D. cl., $1.25

The story is laid in the days when wooden bridges still crossed the Missouri at East St. Louis, when tanks were kept filled by donkey power, when all employees, from conductors to flagmen, had far more liberty of action and judgment than now. The hero began as driver of a donkey and ended as president of a large railroad corporation. His companion devoted himself to labor problems and staid back in the race for promotion. The author impresses the lesson that those who keep their whole mind on duty can make themselves indispensable to employers and outrun those who merely talk and fight for their rights.

Warner, C: Dudley. Backlog studies; [*Holiday ed.*;] il. by Edmund H. Garrett. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1899. c. '72–'99, 5+257 p. D. cl., $2. *Special limited ed.*, 8°, bds., *net*, $5.

Warner, C: Dudley. That fortune: a novel. N. Y., Harper, 1899. c. 3+394 p. D. hf. leath., $1.50.

While entirely an independent story, "That fortune" is really the final novel of a trilogy begun in "A little journey in the world," and continued in "The golden house" Mr. Warner in the first book described how a great fortune was made in Wall Street; in the second he showed how some of it was diverted by fraud; and in "That fortune" the great property is entirely lost with subsequent beneficent results.

***Warner**, C: Dudley, *ed.* A library of the world's best literature: ancient and modern. N. Y., R. S. Peale & J. A. Hill, 1898–9. 30 v., il. por. 16°, cl., *subs.*

Warner, C: Dudley, Norton, C: Eliot, *and others.* Poets. N. Y., Doubleday & McClure Co., 1899. 5–187 p. S. (Warner classics, no. 3.) cl., 50 c.

Contents: Lord Byron, by C: Dudley Warner; Dante, by C: Eliot Norton; Alfred Tennyson, by H: Van Dyke; John Milton, by E. S. Nadal; Robert Burns, by R: H: Stoddard.

***Warner**, G: Townsend. Landmarks in English industrial history. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 6+368 p. 12°, cl., *net*, $1.60.

***Warner**, Ruth Janette. Historic art studies: an aid for teachers of public schools and colleges in interesting young students in the study of historic art. Syracuse, N. Y., G: A. Mosher, 1898. il. 16°, cl., 75 c.

Warren, F. M., *ed.* French prose of the XVII. century; selected and ed., with introd. and notes, by F. M. Warren. Bost., D. C. Heath & Co., 1899. c. 18+319 p. D. (Heath's modern language ser.) cl., $1.

The editor is professor of Romance languages in Adelbert College of Western Reserve University. The authors selected from are Descartes, Pascal, La Rochefoucauld, Bossuet, and La Bruyère. The introduction gives summaries of the lives and writings of these five writers and a statement of the ideas which actuated them. Notes (60 p.).

Warren, J: Byrne Leicester, [*Baron* De Tabley.] The flora of Cheshire; ed. by Spencer Moore; with a biographical notice of the author by Sir Mountstuart Grant Duff. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1899. 104+399 p. por. D. cl., *net*, $3.50.

Bibliography (List of books, periodicals, and manuscripts referred to and consulted) 20 p.

***Washburn**, O. G., *comp.* Summit provision cable code; for meat and other provision export business. Milwaukee, Wis., Utility Code Co., [C. N. Caspar Co.,] 1899. c. style "D," 296 p. obl. 8°, cl., *net*, $10; style "E," 250 p. obl. 8°, cl., *net*, $8.

***Washburn**, O. G., *comp.* Summit sausage cable code; for the sausage export trade. Milwaukee, Wis., Utility Code Co., [C. N. Caspar Co.,] 1899. 182 p. obl. 8°, cl., *net*, $5.

***Washington**, Booker Taliaferro. The future of the American negro. Bost., Small, Maynard & Co., 1889. 12°, cl., $1.50.

Washington, G: Washington's farewell address, with a prefatory note by Worthington Chauncey Ford. Bost., Small, Maynard & Co., 1899. 10+32 p. S. bds., 50 c.

Waterloo, Stanley. The launching of a man. N. Y. and Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., [1899.] c. 285 p. D. cl., $1.25.

The man, Robert Sargent, is introduced as a sophomore at a western university. College life, from the amusing and serious side, is brought before the reader. After receiving his sheepskin, Robert is launched into life, and goes through the experiences of a practical American man, helping to engineer roads for modern commerce and civilization through the western country. The writer of "The story of Ab" excels in descriptions of nature and of healthy men and women. Ball games, foot races, and competitions in many studies and occupations are described.

***Waterloo**, Stanley. The seekers: [a novel.] Chic., H. S. Stone & Co., 1899. 12°, cl., $1.50.

Waterloo, Stanley. The wolf's long howl. Chic., H. S. Stone & Co., 1899. c. 3+288 p. D. cl., $1.50.

A collection of short stories. *Contents:* The wolf's long howl; An Ulm; The hair of the dog that bit him; The man who fell in love; A tragedy of the forest; Love and a triangle; Red Dog's show window; Love and a latch-key, etc., etc.

***Waters**, *Mrs.* Clara Erskine Clement. Saints in art. Bost., L. C. Page & Co., 1899. c. 428 p. il. 12°, cl., $2.

Watson, D: K. History of American coinage. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1899. c. 19+278 p. D. cl., $1.50.

This work makes no pretence beyond what may be implied from its name—a general history of American coinage, which, the author trusts, will inform those who read it concerning the origin and growth of our coinage system and the cause of its instability.

***Watson**, Egbert Pomeroy. How to run engines and boilers; practical instructions for young engineers and steam users. *4th ed.*, with a new section on water-tube boilers. N. Y., Spon & Chamberlain, 1899. c. 166 p. 12°, cl., $1.

Watson, Egbert Pomeroy. Small engines and boilers: a manual of concise and specific directions for the construction of small steam engines and boilers of modern types from five horse-power down to model sizes; for amateurs and others interested in such work. N. Y., D. Van Nostrand Co., 1899. c. 7+108 p. il. D. cl., $1.25.

Mr. Watson is late editor and proprietor of *The Engineer*, and author of "Modern practice," "Manual of the hand lathe," etc. The present work is illustrated by thirty full-page working dimensioned drawings. It contains also, in addition to the matter covered by the title, hints upon lathe-work, vice-work, and finishing metals.

Digitized by Google

Watson, H. B. Marriott. The heart of Miranda, and other stories; being mostly winter tales. N. Y., J: Lane, 1899. c. '90. 5+335 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Contents: The heart of Miranda; The dead wall; The stone chamber; Zoraka; *En route;* A resurrection.

Watson, H. B. Marriott. The Princess Xenia: a romance; il. by T. de Thulstrup. N. Y., Harper, 1899. c. 4+346 p. O. cl., $1.50.

A young Englishman almost entirely penniless, idling away his time in a little German town, is visited one day by a London lawyer who tells him his uncle has died, leaving him a million pounds sterling. Instead of returning to England and assuming the duties of his position, he remains where he is, determining to play Providence to the inhabitants of the Grand-Duchy of the Weser-Dreiburg. His interference with the destinies of those around him is often ludicrous in its results. The Princess Xenia is the only child of the Grand Duke.

Watson, Idelle B. German sight reading. N. Y., H: Holt & Co., 1899. c. 3+41 p. S. bds., 25 c.

These selections are intended for written classwork, without the aid of dictionary or grammar, and assume that the pupil has had a year of German. They represent the work of one year, and are graded accordingly, the first passages being the easier ones. As the requirements for college have been constantly kept in view, the selections have been made as varied as possible.

***Watson**, *Rev.* J:, ["Ian Maclaren," *pseud.*,] Warton, H. M., *D.D., and* Buel, J. W: The light of the world: [gives the Scriptures in a consecutive story from Genesis to Revelation.] N. Y., Western W. Wilson, 1899; 750 p. il. 8°, *subs.*, cl., $2.75; hf. mor., $3.75. full mor., $4.75.

***Watson**, Rosamond Marriott. The art of the house. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 12+185 p. 8°, (Connoisseur ser.) cl., *price changed to* $2.

***Watson**, T: E. Story of France; from the earliest times to the consulate of Napoleon Bonaparte. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 2 v., 15+712; 10+1076 p. 8°, cl., ea., $2.50.

Watson, W. A text-book of physics. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1899. 22+896 p. il. O. cl., $3.50.

Intended primarily to form a text-book suitable for a student who is already familiar with the very elements of the subject.

***Watson**, W: The collected poems of William Watson. N. Y., J: Lane, 1899. 305 p. 8°, cl., $2.50.

***Waugh**, Arthur. Mother Duck's children; pictures with verses by A. Waugh. N. Y., R. H. Russell, 1899. 12°, bds., $1.50.

Waugh, F. A. Landscape gardening: treatise on the general principles governing outdoor art; with sundry suggestions for their application in the commoner problems of gardening. N. Y., Orange Judd Co., 1899. c. 8+152 p. il. D. cl., 50 c.

The author is professor of horticulture in the University of Vermont and State Agricultural College. The instructions given are intended for gardeners and presuppose all necessary knowledge in the care of plants and shrubbery. How to work towards unity, variety, and finish, and give character and propriety under conditions of all kinds the book aims to teach. A two-page list of books on landscape gardening is given, divided into English and American books.

Waugh, T: The power of Pentecost: chapters on the relation of the Holy Spirit to Christian life and service. Chic., The Bible Institute Colportage Assoc., [1899.] 5-125 p. S. (Colportage lib., v. 4, no. 70.) pap., 15 c.

Brief sermons.

***Waugh**, T: The power of Pentecost: chapters on the relation of the Holy Spirit to Christian life and service. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1899. 126 p. 16°, white vellum, *net*, 30 c.; pap., 15 c.

***Weaver**, Addie Guthrie. The story of our flag, colonial aad national; with historical sketch of the Quakeress Betsey Ross. Chic., A. G. Weaver, [1899.] c. '98. 77 p. il. pls. 8°, cl., $1.

Weaver, Jonathan (*Bp.*) Heaven; or, that better country. Dayton, O., United Brethren Publishing House, 1899. c. 240 p. por. sq. D. cl., $1.

Contains a dedication and introduction by the author; a preface by Rev. Wm. M. Weekley; an introduction by Rev. Wm. McKee, D.D., and twelve chapters under the following heads: Is there a better country?; Immortality—the soul; Heaven—a local substantial place; Heaven—various theories; Heaven—a better country; Heaven—progress—employment; Heaven—society—recognition; Heaven—home; Heaven—rest; Heaven—sources of happiness; Heaven—negative descriptions; Heaven—preparations for.

Webb, Arthur L. Somnambulism; with a critical review by Sydney Flower. Chic., C: H. Kerr & Co., [1899.] c. 2-45 p. sq. S. (Unity lib., no. 91.) pap., 25 c.

This treatise aims to teach people how to hypnotize.

***Webb**, Ja. Avery. A treatise on the law of usury, and, incidentally, of interest. St. Louis, Mo., The F. H. Thomas Law Book Co., 1899. c. 43+720 p. O. shp., $6.

Webb, Sidney. What socialism means: a call to the unconverted; a lecture delivered for the Fabian Society. N. Y., International Pub. Co., [1899.] 16 p. D. (International lib., v. 1, no. 3.) pap., 5 c.

***Weber**, Adna Ferrin. The growth of cities in the nineteenth century: a study in statistics. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 16+495 p. 8°, (Columbia University studies in history, economics, and public law, v. 11.) cl., *net*, $4; pap., *net*, $3.50.

***Weber**, F. A popular history of music from the earliest times. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 327 p. il. 8°, cl., $3.

***Webster**, H. Cayley. Through New Guinea and other cannibal countries. N. Y., F: A. Stokes Co., 1899. il. maps, diagrams, 8°, cl., $5.

Webster, J. Provand. Children of wrath. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, Ltd. 8+337 p. D. cl., $1.25.

"Being the memoirs of one Judah Elvero, a prince of the tribe of Benjamin, written in the year 1697 by his friend, Jeremy Whitfield, a native of the city of Norwich."

Webster, Merwin. The short line war. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. c. 5+334 p. S. cl., $1.50.

Tells the story of an attempt by the "C. & S. C." Ry., a trunk line from Chicago to the west, to seize illegally the "M. & T." (the short line), an important "feeder" to the larger road. The president of the "M. & T." is James Weeks, a typical product of the middle west, who devotes all the energy and resource of his rugged character to the defence of the short line. Stock manipulation and an unsuccessful attempt to take forcible possession of the road go to make up the plot.

Webster, Noah. Webster's collegiate dictionary: a dictionary of the English language: giving the derivations, pronunciations, definitions, and synonyms of a large

Digitized by Google

vocabulary of the words occurring in literature, art, science, and the common speech; with an appendix; containing a copious Scotch glossary, a pronouncing vocabulary of proper names, and various other useful tables, mainly abridged from Webster's "International dictionary." Springfield, Mass., G. & C. Merriam Co., [1899.] c. '98. 56+1062 p. por. il. O. cl., $3; shp., $4; hf. mor., $5.

*Webster, W. B. The book of bee-keeping: a practical and complete manual on the proper management of bees; specially written for amateur beginners, cottagers, and others who are not experts. *2d ed.* N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 103 p. 12°, pap., 40 c.

Weed, Clarence Moores, *comp. and ed.* The insect world: a reading-book of entomology. N. Y., Appleton, 1899. 16+210 p. il. S. (Appleton's home-reading books, Division 1, Natural history.) cl., *net*, 60 c.

Part of the contents: The dragon fly, by Mary Howitt; The transformations of insects, by Kirby and Spence; What is an insect? by W: S Dallas; Biting insects and sucking insects, by V. L Kellogg; The internal structure of insects, by Dr. W. Le Baron; The need of scientific names, by T. W Harris; Birds and insects, by L Bruner; The life of the May-fly, by W. Houghton; Dragon flies, by J. G. Wood; The song of cicadar, by F. C. Clark; The true bugs, by T. W. Harris; The structure of a butterfly, by J. W. Tutt; The American silkworm moth, by L. Trouvelot; The canker-worm, by Clarence Moores Weed, etc, etc.

Weed, G: Ludington. A life of St. Paul for the young. Phil., G: W. Jacobs & Co., [1899.] c. 238 p. il. D. cl., 50 c.

The design is to give a connecting view of the life and character of the great apostle, yet limiting its scope to scenes, incidents, and teachings which are of interest or adaptation to the young. By the author of "Life of Christ for the young"

Weeden, Howard. Bandanna ballads; including "Shadows on the wall"; verses and pictures by Howard Weeden; introd. by Joel Chandler Harris. N. Y., Doubleday & McClure Co., 1899. c. 16+90 p. D. cl., *net*, $1.

In his introduction Mr Harris says: "It is safe to say that never before has an artist caught with such vital and startling distinctness . . . the characters which gave to the old plantation . . . one of its most enchanting features." And in her verses, as well as in the twenty-four drawings, Miss Weeden gives us a view of the "quality negro" of antebellum days so free from artifice and arbitrary dialect that it is new to the present generation. A number of new drawings and verses are included with the original "Shadows on the wall."

*Weidenhamer, E: The ideal mental arithmetic. Harrisburg, Pa., R. L. Myers & Co., 1899. c. '98. 173 p. 16°, cl., 35 c.

*Weir, Ja., *jr.*, *M.D.* The dawn of reason; or, mental traits in the lower animals. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 13+234 p. 16°, cl., $1.25.

Welch, L: Sheldon, *and* Camp, Walter. Yale: her campus, class-rooms, and athletics; with introd. by S: J. Elder. Bost., L. C. Page & Co., 1899. c. 25+628 p. por. il. O. cl., $2.50.

"The Yale campus" and "The Yale class-rooms," parts 1 and 2, are written by Lewis Sheldon Welch, and "Athletics at Yale," pt. 3, by Walter Camp. Pt. 1 has chapters on: As to making a Yale man; The initiation: The sense of membership; Living only in Yale; Living and working by classes; Yale journalism; The poor student's opportunities, etc. Pt. 2 describes the various class-rooms—the scientific, divinity, medical and law schools, etc. Pt. 3 has chapters on rowing at Yale, football, baseball, track athletics, etc. There are a number of appendices, containing chronologies, tables of gifts, etc., etc.

*Welles, C: Stuart, *M.D.* The lute and lays: [poems.] Limited ed. N. Y., Macmillan, 1899. 103 p. 16°, cl., $1.50.

*Wells, Amos R. Nutshell musings: quiet moments with the word of God. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1899. 71 p. 18°, (Quiet hour ser.) cl., 25 c.

Wells, Amos R. Sermons in stones and in other things: some practical lessons for life drawn from every-day surroundings. N. Y., Doubleday & McClure Co., 1899. c. 11+342 p. D. cl., $1.

Most of these little "sermons" have first been preached in the columns of the *Christian Endeavor World*, of which Mr. Wells is one of the editors. The familiar objects of each man's daily life have furnished the author with themes and similes for a number of short and pithy talks on the higher matters of existence. He draws upon stones and stars, photography, telephones, printing, gardening, and many other human activities for his anlogies

Wells, Carolyn. The jingle book; pictured by Oliver Herford. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. c. 6+124 p. D. cl., $1.

Nonsense rhymes and funny pictures.

Wells, Carolyn. The story of Betty; il. by Reginald B. Birch. N. Y., The Century Co., 1899. c. '98, '99. 7+260 p. D. cl., $1.50.

The story of an ignorant young Irish girl who is maid-of all-work in a boarding-house. One day it is discovered that she is heir to an immense fortune, and life takes on quite a different aspect for her. She buys herself a home and a ready-made family, and proceeds to have wonderful times The story ends with the discovery of her mother, whom she had thought dead.

Wells, Herbert G: Tales of space and time. N. Y., Doubleday & McClure Co., 1899. c. 4+358 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Contents: The crystal egg; The star; A story of the stone age; A story of the days to come; The man who could work miracles.

Wells, Herbert G: When the sleeper wakes. N.Y., Harper, 1899. c. 4+329 p. il. D. cl., $1.50.

A story of the future. Graham, the sleeper, goes into a trance at the end of the nineteenth century and sleeps for two hundred years. During all this time his small fortune continually increases, and when Graham awakes he finds that he has become the owner of more than half the world. The plot is slight. The interest consisting in the picture given of the civilization of two hundred years hence, when there are but four cities in England, when country life is a thing of the past, when newspapers have been replaced by large phonographic machines, when aëroplies and aëroplanes hover in the sky, and when what Mr. Wells calls "moving ways" have taken the place of railways, trolleys, etc.

Wells, Jos. Oxford and its colleges; il. by Edmund H. New. *2d ed.* N. Y., imported by T: Whittaker, [1899.] 12+330 p. map, il. S. flex. cl., $1.

"'Oxford and Oxford life,' which I edited in 1928, was an attempt to describe the university as it is; the present little book attempts to describe it as it has been, but with constant reference to the surviving memorials of the past Though it is mainly a history, I trust that, through the appendices and the index, it may be useful as a guide-book."—*Author's preface.*

Wells, Webster. The essentials of geometry. Bost., D. C. Heath & Co., 1899. c. '98, '99. 6+399 p. D. hf. leath., $1.25.

Suited to the needs of high schools and academies, as well as to the requirements of colleges and scientific schools. In some of its features the work is similar to the author's "Revised plane and solid geometry"; but important improvements have been introduced in line with the requirements of many progressive teachers.

Wells, Webster. New higher algebra. Bost., D. C. Heath & Co., 1899. c. 8+446 p. D. hf. leath., $1.25.

To meet the increased entrance requirements of many American colleges and scientific schools the

author has prepared a work, covering more ground than his "Higher algebra," containing a greater number of examples and giving more rigorous proofs of fundamental principles. The new matter is contained in additional chapters, headed: Compound interest and annuities; Permutations and combinations; Continued fractions; Summation of series; Theory of equations; Solution of higher equations.

Welsh, *Rev.* Rob. Ethol. God's gentlemen. N. Y., M. F. Mansfield & A. Wessels, 1898. 13+251 p. D. cl., *net*, $1.50.

Chapters discussing men in real life and characters in fiction under the titles: The lust of life; A medicated memory; God's gentlemen; Good men out of church; Interesting sinners and state saints; The malady of not wanting; The men who get on; Tenderfoot; Old too soon; The cynic and the enthusiast; The glamour of life; Chambers of imagery; The dangerous years; A double life; Where to draw the line; Exiles of the church; The escape from oneself.

***Welton,** Ja. Logical bases of education. N. Y., Macmillan, 1899. 16+288 p. 12°. (Macmillan's manuals for teachers) cl., $1.

Wenckebach, Carla. German composition: based on humorous stories. N. Y., H: Holt & Co., 1899. c. 5+282 p. D. cl., *net*, $1.

Intended for students who have had some training in elementary German grammar and translation. The material is taken from noted German humorists, such as Fritz Reuter, Rudolf Baumbach, Christoph Martin Wieland, Eckstein, and others. In the first part the subject-matter is printed in parallel columns, the German on one page, the English on the other. The second part contains humorous stories in English to be translated into German without the help of a German version; also material for drill in letter-writing, subjects for composition work, a vocabulary, etc.

Wendt, F: W. Transatlantics. N. Y., Brentano's, 1899. c. 3+219 p. S. cl., $1.

Stories based on incidents of ocean travel, entitled: A problem; The making of a man; A tale with a moral; The loss of the microbes; A quiet trip for the nerves; After many years; The "yes" flag; A ghost-of-a-ghost story; Peter; "And while we fret on shore"; The professor; Revery of a bachelor steamer chair; Mr. and Mrs. Milford.

Wentworth, G: Albert. Plane geometry. *New rev. ed.* Bost., Ginn & Co., 1899. c. '88, '99. 8+256 p. D. hf. leath., 85 c.

Wentworth, G: Albert. Solid geometry. *Rev. ed.* Bost., Ginn & Co., 1899. c. '88, '99. 16+469 p. D. hf. leath., 85 c.

Book IX., Conic sections, has been carefully revised and new figures have been substituted for the old ones. Miss M. Gertrude Cross, of Boston, has supplied most of the cuts. It is expected these woodcuts, placed by the side of the ordinary figures used in demonstrations, will help to cultivate a correct geometrical imagination.

Werner's dictionary of synonyms and antonyms; cont. over twenty thousand words of both similar and contrary meaning. Akron, O., The Werner Co., [1899.] c. 235 p. nar. T. cl., 25 c.; leath., 50 c.

Other special features are: Mythology, Familiar allusions, Foreign phrases, Heroes and heroines of prose and poetry, Musical terms, Dates, Abbreviations, Professor Loisette's memory system, etc., etc.

Wesselhoeft, Lily Foster. Madam Mary of the Zoo. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1899. c. 4+248 p. il. D. cl., $1.25.

"Madame Mary" is, according to the story, a loquacious and aged parrot who escapes from the "Zoo" and joins a wild west show. Her funny sayings and doings are recorded with some facts of natural history, the latter for the purpose of cultivating a love of animal life, especially as it applies to frogs and other specimens, which most children regard with disgust or fear.

***West Virginia.** *Supreme ct. of appeals.* Reports of cases, at the Fall special term, 1897, Jan., Spring-special, Sept., and Fall special terms, 1898, and Jan. term, 1899, (Apr. 16, 1898, to Feb. 8, 1899,) by Edgar P. Rucker. Vs. 44, 45. Charleston, Tribune Co. Press, 1899. c. O. shp., *ea.*, $4.50.

***Western Union** telegraphic code and international cable directory. Milwaukee, Wis., International Cable Directory Co., [for sale by C. N. Caspar Co.,] 1899. c. '98. 690 p, 4°, cl., *net*, $5.

Westley, G. Hembert, *comp.* For love's sweet sake; selected poems of love in all moods. Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1899. c. 18+186 p. D. cl., $1.50.

The poems are presented in four divisions, respectively entitled "Love's morning," "Love's noontide," "Love's evening," and "Love's night." Prettily bound in white and gold.

***Westoby,** W. A. S. The adhesive postage stamps of Europe: a practical guide to the collection, identification, and classification; especially designed for those commencing the study. V. 1: Alsace to Ionian Islands. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 399 p. il. 8°, cl., $3.

Westrup, Alfred B. Plenty of money. N. Y., L: Weiss & Co., prs., 1899. c. 13 p. D. pap., 10 c.

A plan by which credit in the form of paper money is provided and substituted for credit in the form of goods, the inauguration of which, the writer thinks, will enable everybody to pay cash instead of buying on credit.

***Wetmore,** *Mrs.* Helen Cody. Last of the great scouts: the life story of Col. William F. Cody ("Buffalo Bill,") as told by his sister. Duluth, Minn., Duluth Press Printing Co., 1899. c. 18+267 p. pors. 8°, cl., $1.25.

***Wetzel,** *Rev.* Francis Xavier. The "Our Father": a booklet for young and old. St. Louis, Mo., B. Herder, 1899. 118 p. 16°, cl., 40 c.

***Wetzel,** *Rev.* Francis Xavier. The young man's way to happiness. St. Louis, Mo., B. Herder, 1899. 123 p. 16°, cl., 40 c.

***Weyman,** Stanley J: The king's stratagem, and other stories. N. Y., The Home Pub. Co., 1898. 224 p. 12°, (Welcome ser., no. 36.) pap., 50 c.

***Wharton,** Anne Hollingsworth. Salons colonial and republican. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1899. pors. 8°, buckram, $3; hf. levant, $6.

Wharton, Edith. The greater inclination. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. c. 5+254 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Contents: The muses tragedy; A journey; The pelican; Souls belated; A coward; The twilight of the God; A cup of cold water; The portrait.

What shall I say? A guide to letter-writing for ladies. N. Y., M. F. Mansfield & A. Wessels, [1899.] 8-127 p. nar. D. cl., 50 c.

Specimen letters for all occasions and for all sorts of people, grouped under: Invitations and replies; Letters between relatives; Love-letters; To neighbors, etc.

***Wheatley,** H: B: Prices of books: an inquiry into the changes in the price of books which have occurred in England at different periods. N. Y., Francis P. Harper, 1898. 16+275 p. 12°, (Library ser.) cl., *net*, $1.75.

Wheeler, B: Ide. Dionysos and immortality; the Greek faith in immortality as affected by the rise of individualism. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1899. c. 67 p. S. cl., $1.

The third Ingersoll lecture delivered at Harvard University, the first being Dr. Gordon's "Immortality and the new theodicy," and the second Professor James's "Human immortality." Mr. Wheeler, president of the University of California, offers in his lecture a noble continuation of the high order of thought reached in the first two lectures, but differs widely from them.

Digitized by Google

***Wheeler**, *Mrs.* Crosby H. Missions in Eden: glimpses of life in the Valley of the Euphrates. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1899. 193 p. il. 12°, cl., $1.

Wheeler, Jos. The Santiago campaign, 1898. Phil., Drexel Biddle, 1899. c. '98. 17+369 p. por. maps, O. cl., $2.50.

Originally published by Lamson, Wolffe & Co., Bost *See* "Annual Catalogue," 1898.

Wheeler, W. H. Wheeler's graded studies in English: first lessons in grammar and composition. Chic., W. H. Wheeler & Co., [1899.] c. '98. 3-192 p. il. D. cl., 40 c.

In the preparation of "Graded studies in English," the author has attempted "to present theory and practice in just proportion and in their proper relation." The lessons begin with "a logical development of the relation of ideas as the foundation of all connected discourse." The sentence is considered a unit of language. The relations of words in sentences are shown to be based on the relations of ideas in thought. Beginning with sentences of two words, the development of the sentence is shown until its most complicated form has been reached.

Wherry, Albinia. Greek sculpture, with story and song. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons. 1899. 322 p. 8°, cl., $2.50.

Whipple, G: Chandler. The microscopy of drinking-water. N. Y., J: Wiley & Sons, 1899. 10+338 p. 8°, cl., $3.50.

***Whipple**, H: B:, (*Bp.*) Lights and shadows of a long episcopate: being reminiscences and recollections of H: B: Whipple, D.D. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 6+576 p. por. il. 8°, cl., $5.

Whishaw, F: J. At the court of Catherine the Great. N. Y., F: A. Stokes Co., [1899.] c. 363 p. D. cl., $1.25.

The story is told by a German Countess who goes to Russia, when only sixteen, to serve the Grand Duchess, who afterwards becomes the Empress Catherine the Great, as lady-in-waiting. The girl has an interesting personal experience, which is interwoven with Catherine's own exciting career. The story as it relates to Catherine is historically true. Her various favorites play their parts; her husband, the imbecile Peter, is murdered, and she is left securely on her throne, still a young woman, when the volume is closed.

Whishaw, F: J. The Brothers of the People. N. Y., M. F. Mansfield & Co., [1899.] 279 p. D. cl., $1.50.

The daughter of an English clergyman is offered a lucrative position in one of the Balkan provinces as companion to a girl of nineteen. Immediately she discovers a family secret. The girl's supposed father is nearest to the Prince who rules the land, her brother is one of a secret society, The Brothers of the People. Austrian, Russian, and Turkish complications are discussed. The young patriot the heroine finally marries also is a part of the Slavic family secret.

Whistler, *Rev.* C: Watts. Havelok the Dane: a legend of old Grimsby and Lincoln. N. Y., T: Nelson & Sons, 1900 [1899]. 3+303 p. D. cl., $1.25.

A recasting of the ancient legend of Grim, the fisher and his foster-son Havelok the Dane, one of the most popular legends in England from the time of the Norman Conquest to that of Elizabeth.

Whistler, Ja. Abbott McNeill. Eden *versus* Whistler, the baronet and the butterfly: a valentine with a verdict. N. Y., R. H. Russell, 1899. 9+79 p. il. sq. D. cl., $1.25.

The artist Whistler, well known in literary circles through his clever little work, "The gentle art of making enemies," is again his own hero. Commissioned by Sir William Eden to paint a portrait of his wife, he fell out with his patron on account of the amount of the check sent him (no regular contract having been made), and refused to surrender the portrait. The matter went into the French courts, a verdict being rendered. This is a satirical history of the affair, all the letters and documents in the case being given.

***Whitaker**, [Jos. & Sons, *comps.*] A directory of titled persons for 1899: designed as a companion to "Whitaker's almanac," and containing an extended list of the Royal family, the peerage, baronets, knights, bishops, etc, and an index to country seats. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 522 p. 12°, cl., $1.40.

***Whitaker**, [Jos., & Sons, *comps.*] Whitaker's almanack, 1900; containing an account of the astronomical and other phenomena, information respecting the government, finances, population, commerce, and general statistics of the British Empire, etc. N. Y., Scribner, [imported,] 1899. 440 p. 12°, cl., 40 c.; enl. ed., 776 p. 12°, cl., $1.

***Whitaker**, [Jos. & Sons, *comps.*] Whitaker's naval and military directory and Indian army list, 1899; containing an alphabetical list of commissioned officers on the active list of both services: a list of the ships of the navy, and of the regiments of the army, a catalogue of war medals and decorations, etc. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 656 p. 12°, cl., $2.

Whitaker, Rob. The man who might have been: a lost biography. San Francisco, Cal., The Whitaker & Ray Co., 1899. c. 21 p. O. pap., 25 c.

Apparently a sketch of Robert Ingersoll, although no name is given, from an orthodox Christian standpoint.

White, Arnold. The modern Jew. N. Y., F: A. Stokes Co., 1899. 12°, cl., $2.

***White**, Arthur Silva. From sphinx to oracle; il. by the author, [describes a trip from the Libyan Desert to the oasis of Jupiter Ammon.] N. Y., F: A. Stokes Co., 1899. 277 p. 8°, cl., $4.50.

White, *Mrs.* Ellen G. Harmon. The desire of ages. Oakland, Cal., Pacific Press Publishing Co., [1899.] c. '98. 2+866 p. il. Q. cl., *subs.*, $3.50 and $4.25; lib. style, $5; full mor., $7.

The purpose is "to set forth Jesus Christ as the one in whom every longing may be satisfied"; "to present the love of God as revealed in His Son, the divine beauty of the life of Christ, of which all may partake, and not to satisfy the desire of the merely curious nor the questionings of critics." The work is a life of Christ handsomely printed and illustrated.

***White**, Frank. White's manual for business corporations; cont. the general corporation law, the stock corporation law, the business corporations law, provisions of the tax law, and other laws concerning such corporations in the state of N. Y., with annots. and forms. *2d ed.* Alb., White Law Book Co., 1899. c. 10+259 p. D. pap., $1.25.

White, Hervey. Differences. Bost., Small, Maynard & Co., 1899. c. 3+309 p. D. cl., $1.50.

A young girl, enjoying all that social position and a good income can bring her, throws herself into "Settlement" work in Chicago. She is engaged to be married and her lover disapproves until they part. The various characters discuss work with and for the poor in every detail. The heroine is romantic, generous, sympathetic, and unbalanced. The end is marriage with a workingman and a hint that all the problems of reform are as unsettled as ever.

White, Hugh A. The communicant's manual; or, sacramental meditations. *2d ed. rev.* by H. M. White, D.D. Richmond, Va., Presb. Com. of Publication, [1899.] 30 p. S. pap., 5 c.

Digitized by Google

***White,** Marcus. Collection of poetry for school reading; selected and arr, with notes. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 8+186 p. 12°, cl., *net*, 40 c.

***White,** Matthew, *jr.* The affair at Islington. N. Y., Frank A. Munsey, 1899. 12°, cl., 25 c.

***White,** R: Grant. Words and their uses. *New ed.* Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1899. 8°, cl., $2; *School ed.*, 16°, *net*, $1.

White, W: Allen. The court of Boyville. N. Y., Doubleday & McClure Co., 1899. c. '98, '99. 30+358 p. il. D. buckram, $1.50.

Stories about boys, entitled: "The martyrdom of 'Mealy' Jones," "A recent Confederate victory," "While the evil days come not," "James Sears, a naughty person," "Much pomp and several circumstances," "The herb called heartsease." Poems preface each chapter, and the illustrations, by Orson Lowell and Gustave Verbeck, are unusually attractive.

***White,** W: Hale, ["Mark Rutherford," *pseud.*] The autobiography of Mark Rutherford, and Mark Rutherford's deliverence; ed. by his friend, Reuben Shapcott. *New ed.* N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1899. 12°, cl., $1.50.

***White,** W: Hale. ["Mark Rutherford," *pseud.*] The revolution in Tanner's Lane; ed. by Reuben Shapcott. *New ed.* N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1899. 12°, cl., $1.50.

***Whitehouse,** H. Remsen. The collapse of the kingdom of Naples. N. Y., Bonnell, Silver & Co., 1899. il. 12°, cl., $1.50.

Whiteing, R: No. 5 John St. N. Y., The Century Co., 1899. c. 3+315 p. D. cl., $1.50.

The experience of a wealthy young baronet who lives for a time in the London slums and earns his bread by the sweat of his brow. He returns again to his own social set, and after a while goes back to the slums. There are only a few characters in the book, the chief being a flower-girl of imposing stature. The book is more a succession of impressions than a story. While it pathetically pictures the misery of the poor, it is also a satire upon "the selfishness of high civilization." By the author of "The island."

Whiteing, R: The island; or, the adventures of a person of quality. N. Y., The Century Co., 1899. c. 8+223 p. D. cl., $1.50.

In this romance by the author of "No. 5 John Street," of which story it was the forerunner, a young English peer is cast away on Pitcairn Island, among the mixed descendants of the mutineers of the British ship *Bounty* and the South Pacific islanders The community is ideal in character, and the story is really a satire, the European civilization, which the hero eulogizes and his hearers admire, being essentially inferior to that which prevails upon this isolated island. "The island" was highly praised when it first appeared ten years ago. Two entirely new chapters have been inserted and the text revised throughout.

***Whiteing,** R: The island. Chic., C: H. Sergel Co., 1899. 265 p. 16°, cl., $1.25.

***Whiteley,** Isabel Nixon. The falcon of Langeac. 3d ed. [*New issue.*] St. Louis, Mo., B. Herder, 1899. 6+228 p. 12°, cl., *reduced to* $1.25.

Whitelock, L. Clarkson. How Hindsight met Provincialatis. Bost., C peland & Day, 1898. c. 5+294 p. S. cl., $1.25.

Hindsight stands for a typical remote New England spot; Provincialatis for a southern country side that the war devastated without changing the sunny, easy-going nature of its well born inhabitants. In stories which may be read separately, but which in many instances introduce the same characters, the contrasts of northern and southern natures are shown. The burden of all seems to be that Hindsight could not, and Provincialatis would not, thirty years ago.

Whiting, Lilian. From Dreamland sent. *New ed.*, with additional poems. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1899. c. '95, '99. 4–167 p. D. cl., $1; cl. extra, $1.25.

Whiting, Lilian. Kate Field: a record. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1899. c. 8+610 p. pors. O. cl., $2.

Kate Field was born in 1838 and died in 1895 in the Hawaiian Islands. She was richly endowed and most carefully educated. Of artistic nature, she devoted her life to practical work for her fellow-men. She travelled throughout the world. In Italy she lived with the Brownings; in Rome, Charlotte Cushman and Harriet Hosmer were her companions She lived in Boston during the historic fifties, and knew Emerson, Lowell, Longfellow, the Alcotts, Wendell Phillips, Agassiz, etc. She gave the first lecture ever given in Alaska, and she was the dramatic critic of Fechter and Ristori. Miss Whiting dwells specially upon her intense spiritual nature.

Whiting, Lilian. A study of Elizabeth Barrett Browning. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1899. c. 22+191 p. por. S. cl., $1.25.

The writer has thrown her book into five chapters, with sub-titles as follows: Living with visions: "Summer snow of apple blossoms"; Music-flow of Pindar; Friends in the unseen. Loves of the poets. The prefigured friend; Vita nuova; "One day, my siren." In that new world; Pisa and poetry; In Casa Guidi; Florentine days; Walter Savage Landor. Art and Italy: Individuality of character; The clasped hands; Kate Field's records; Mrs. Browning's death. Lilies of Florence: Poetic rank; Spiritual laws; Modern scientific thought; The consecration of genius. The book was suggested by a residence among the scenes that had known Mrs. Browning in her life by Miss Whiting during the summers of 1895 and 1896.

***Whitman,** E. P. Spencer, *D.D.* Scripture worthies: their characters viewed in a new light. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1899. 155 p. 12°, cl., $1.

Whitman, Sidney, *and* McIlraith, J. R. Austria. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1899. 14+402 p. por. il. maps, D. (Story of the nations ser., no. 58.) cl., $1.50; hf. mor., $1.75.

Mr. Whitman has provided a complete narrative of German Austria. He has regarded his subject as "in the main the story of the dominant House of Hapsburg, with its centre of interest based upon the events of those particular provinces which now comprise the Cisleithanic Empire; those provinces which in the present day form the southeastward wedge of Teuton blood and civilization, against the extension of which the Slavonic Bohemian and the Magyar Hungarian are waging a passive but determined resistance."

Whitmarsh, H. Phelps. The golden talisman; il. by H. Burgess. Bost., W. A. Wilde Co., [1899.] c. 4–299 p. D., cl., $1.50.

The narrative is based upon the adventures of a young Persian noble who, being forced to leave his own country, leads an army against the mysterious mountain kingdom of Kaffirias. Though defeated and taken prisoner by the enemy, the hero's talisman saves his life, and, later, leads him into kingly favor. A valuable fund of information regarding the various plants, woods, and animals which furnish the world with perfume is interwoven into the story.

Whitney, *Mrs.* Adeline Dutton Train. Square pegs. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1899. c. 4+507 p. D. cl., $1.50.

The little heroine, Estabel Charlock, is fifteen when introduced. "She was being brought up in sections, as it were," the author says, "by two aunts, in very irregular alternations." One aunt was the village milliner, the other a comparatively rich woman, living in a city. When Estabel is fifteen her city aunt, Mrs. Clymer, claims her for her own, and a long vista of joy opens to the young girl—an education, the delights of books, art, music, etc. The story does not stray very far from the home, and the homely incidents, Mrs. Whitney knows so well how to portray. It has its romance, and ends with a prospective marriage. The heroine illustrates, with her own little problems, the impossibility of putting square pegs into round holes.

Whitney, Caspar. Hawaiian America: something of its history, resources, and pros-

Digitized by Google

pects. N. Y., Harper, 1899. c. 13+357 p. por. il. O. cl., $2.50.

Contents: A reminder; The local political situation; A mid-Pacific metropolis; The passing native; From Oahu to Hawaii; Kanai—the garden island; Commercial development; The labor question; Industrial prospects; Sugar-growing; Coffee-planting; Games and feasts; Educating the native; In feudal days; Wane of native rule; Fall of the monarchy; Birth of the republic—and annexation; Statistics of distances, population, leprosy, real estate, public lands; Educational; Industrial; Railroads; Commercial, political, etc.

Whittaker, T: Sights and scenes in Oxford city and university; il. with 101 pl. after original photographs; with introd. by G: Saintsbury. N. Y., Cassell & Co., Ltd., 1898. 215 p. obl. O. cl., $4.

Whittaker's [T:] churchman's almanac: the Protestant Episcopal almanac and parochial list for 1899. *45th year.* N. Y., T: Whittaker, [1899.] 382 p. D. (Whittaker's lib., no. 52.) pap., 25 c.

***Whittier**, J: Greenleaf. Poems. N. Y., A. L. Burt, 1899. 522 p. il. 8°, (Household poets.) cl., $2.50; hf. cf., $3.50; ½ levant, $3.50.

***Whittier**, J: Greenleaf. Poetical works. *New Cabinet ed.* Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1899. 16°, cl., $1; hf. cf., $2; tree cf. or flex. levant, $3.

Whittier, J: Greenleaf. The tent on the beach and dramatic lyrics; il. from designs by C: H. Woodbury and Marcia O. Woodbury. [*New holiday ed.*] Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1899. c. 5+110 p. S. cl., $1.50.

The "Tent" is located on Hampton Beach, which was the scene of "The wreck of Rivermouth." The three friends, the guests of summer time, included James T. Fields, Bayard Taylor, and Mr. Whittier. They recited brief poems, including "The Wreck of Rivermouth," "The changeling," "The maids of Attitash," and others.

***Who's** who—1900: an annual biographical dictionary. 52d year. N. Y., Macmillan, 1899. 18+1092 p. 12°, cl., $1 75.

***Whyte**, Alex., *D.D.* Bible characters: Ahithophel to Nehemiah. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1899. 241 p. 12°, cl., $1.25.

***Whyte**, F: Actors of the century: a playlover's gleanings from theatrical annals. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 12+204 p. pls. 8°, cl., $9.

Wide, Anders. Hand-book of medical gymnastics. N. Y., Funk & Wagnall's Co., 1899. 8+373 p. il. O. cl., $3.

The principals and application of Swedish gymnastics, also treating of massage and orthopedics, with descriptions of many cases of illness helped or cured by gymnastic treatment. The first Swedish edition was published in 1896. Two German editions were issued in 1897, and a French edition appeared in 1898. This book has been adopted as a text-book at most of the colleges for physical training and medical gymnastics in England and America.

Wide tires: being a reprint (by permission) of "Bulletin, no. 39," issued by the Agricultural experiment station of the University of the State of Missouri, under the title "Influence of width of tire on draft of wagons." Bost., League of American Wheelmen, (Road Department,) 1898. 40 p. sq. S. (League of American Wheelmen, Good roads lib.) pap., 10 c.

Contents: Trials on macadam, gravel, and dirt roads; Trials on meadows and pastures; Trials on stubble lands; Trials on plowed lands.

Wiechmann, Ferdinand G. Chemistry, its evolution and achievements. N. Y., W: R. Jenkins, 1899. c. 6+176 p. S. (Science sketches.) cl., $1.

Aims to enlist the interest of non-professional readers in an exact science.

Wiemer, F. M., *and* Bailey, M. A. First book in arithmetic; Numbers 1 to 100. N. Y., American Book Co., [1899.] c. 96 p. il. sq. S. (Bailey-Wiemer ser., 1st book.) cl., 20 c.

Wiemer, F. M., *and* Bailey, M. A. Second book in arithmetic; Numbers 1 to 100,000,000. N. Y., American Book Co., [1899.] c. 176 p. sq. S. (Bailey-Wiemer ser., 2d book.) cl., 30 c.

Wiener, Leo. The history of Yiddish literature in the nineteenth century. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. c. 15+402 p. O. cl., *net*, $2.

Contents: The Judeo-German language; Folklore; The folksong; Printed popular poetry; Other aspects of poetry before the eighties; Poetry since the eighties in Russia; Poetry since the eighties in America; Prose writers from 1817 to 1881, special chapters being devoted to Abramowitsch, Linetzki, and Dick; Prose writers since 1881 deals chiefly with Spektor, Rabinowitsch and Perez, and American writers; The Jewish theatre; Other aspects of literature. Nearly seventy pages are filled with extracts from Judeo-German literature, the original being given on one page, a translation on another. Bibliography (26 p.) representing the works consulted in writing this volume. Appendix 2 gives a list of authors quoted, with pseudonyms. Author is instructor in the Slavic languages at Harvard University.

Wightman, Francis P. Little Leather Breeches, and other southern rhymes; being folklore songs, negro rhymes, street venders' cries, etc.; il. by the author. N. Y., J. F. Taylor & Co., 1899. c. unp. 4°, bds., $1.50.

The text and pictures are printed together, the latter in colors The book is bound in boards, with ornamental cover designed by the author. The verses are the result of several years' research, and have been carefully selected from the numerous songs and legends of the Gulf states, the Atlantic seaboard, and the inland states of the south. The book contains many southern nursery rhymes, which, though old, have never before been published. Will amuse old and young.

Wilcox, Marrion, *ed.* Vengeance of the female. Chic., H. S. Stone & Co., 1899. c. 3+318 p. il. D. cl., $1.50.

Vignettes and studies of Spanish-American and Spanish life. The episodes described are supposed to have come under the personal observation of Dr. Vincent and his wife Gloria during a journey from New York to Seville.

***Wilde**, *Lady* Jane Francesca Speranza, ["Speranza," *pseud.*] Ancient legends, mystic charms and superstitions of Ireland; with sketches of the Irish past. *New cheaper ed.* N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 347 p. 12°, cl., $1.25.

***Wilde**, Oscar, ["C. 3. 3.," *pseud.*] The ballad of Reading gaol. N. Y., B: R. Tucker, 1899. 96 p. 16°, cl., $1; 44 p. pap., 10 c.

***Wilder**, Rob. P. Among India's students. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1899. 81 p. 16°, cl., 30 c.

Wildman, Rounseville. Tales of the Malayan coast, from Penang to the Philippines; il. by H: Sandham. Bost., Lothrop Pub. Co., [1899.] c. 2-347 p. D. cl., $1.

The author, in his official duties as Special Commissioner of the United States for the Straits Settlement and Siam, and later as Consul-General of the United States at Hong Kong, has mingled with and studied the diverse people of the Malayan coast, from the Sultan of Johore and Aguinaldo the Filipino to

Digitized by Google

the lowest Eurasian and "China boy" of that wonderful Oriental land. These stories are based on his experiences afloat and ashore.

Wilkins, Mary Eleanor. The Jamesons. N.Y., Doubleday & McClure Co., 1899. 2+177 p. il. S. cl., $1; flex. cl., 50 c.

The Jamesons were the first boarders ever taken in a little New England country-place. They consisted of Mr. and Mrs. Jameson, Mrs. Jameson's mother, two daughters and a son, all characters possessed of strong individualities. They boarded with a character. Mrs. Jameson was up to date, and felt it her duty to instruct the inhabitants of the countryside in all she had learned at clubs and lectures, such as the Shakespeare-Bacon controversy, Browning readings, health foods, physical culture, etc.

Wilkinson, F. The story of the cotton plant. N. Y., Appleton, 1899. c. '98. 2-191 p. il. S. cl., 40 c.

Contents: Origin, growth, and descriptions of the chief cultivated species; Cotton plants, pests, and other injurious agents; Cultivation of cotton in different countries; The microscope and cotton fibre; Plantation life, and the early cleaning processes, including picking, ginning, and baling; Manipulation of cotton in opening, scutching, carding, drawing, and fly frames; Early attempts at spinning, and early inventors; Further developments by Arkwright and Crompton; The modern spinning mule; Other processes in the spinning of cotton; Destination of the spun yarn. The author is director of Bolton Technical Schools.

Wilkinson, Florence. The Lady of the Flagflowers. Chic., H. S. Stone & Co., 1899. c. 4-364 p. D. cl., $1.50.

According to an Algonquin legend, La Jongleuse (Matshi Skeou) comes at twilight, when the mist arises from the streams; when seen she is dressing her hair with purple flowers, and when mortals mention her name they die; therefore the Indians speak only of her as "The Lady of the Flagflowers." This mythical lady plays an important part in the tragic love-story of a Huron Indian maiden; the characters are Indian descendants of Louis Altarice and famous French nobles, also modern Americans.

***Wilkinson,** Spenser, *ed.* From Cromwell to Wellington. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1899. pors. plans, 8°, cl., $3.50.

Willard, Emma. Emma Willard and her pupils; or, fifty years of Troy Female Seminary, 1822-1872. N. Y., Mrs. Russell Sage, [for sale by The American Tract Soc., 1899.] c. '98. 895 p. pors. Q. *subs.*, cl., $3.50; mor., $5.

Contains an extended biography of Emma Hart, afterwards Mrs. Willard; a historical sketch of the celebrated Troy Female Seminary; and biographical sketches of the pupils of five decades, 1822-1872. The work is published in response to a movement of the Emma Willard Association of Troy to honor Mrs. Willard.

***Willett,** Herbert L. Life and teachings of Jesus. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1899. 163 p. 16°, (Bethany C. E. reading courses, 2d ser., no. 1.) cl., *net*, 35 c.

Willett, Herbert L., *and* Campbell, Ja. M. The teachings of the books; or, the literary structure and spiritual interpretation of the books of the New Testament: a work of collaboration. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1899. 337 p. 12°, cl., $1.50.

***Willey,** Arthur. Zoological results: based on material from New Britain, New Guinea, Loyalty Islands, and elsewhere, collected during the years 1895, 1896, 1897. Pts. 1-3. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 6+356 p. 4°, pap., *ea.*, *net*, $3.50.

Williams, Alice L. A little child shall lead them. Bost., J. H. West Co., 1899. c. 5-28 p. il. sq. S. pap., 15 c.

A little story of slum life.

***Williams,** Herbert U., *M.D.* A manual of bacteriology. Phil., P. Blakiston's Son & Co., 1899. 10+10-263 p. 12°, cl., $1.50.

Williams, Jesse Lynch. The adventures of a freshman. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. c. 10+201 p. il. D. cl., $1.25.

The freshman goes to Princeton from an Illinois farm and a temporary position in a local bank, during which he has laid aside money to pay his first year. His father is opposed to university life. Hazing, overbearing sophomores, injustice of all kinds, only made him more determined, and he earns the name of Deacon Young. Later he falls into the snares laid for him, gets among unprincipled company, and comes home, intending to give up. Now his father stands by him, and, owing to his stern common sense, his college career is made successful.

Williams, Jesse Lynch. The stolen story, and other newspaper stories. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. c. 5+291 p. il. D. cl., $1.25.

Contents: The stolen story; The new reporter; Mrs. H. Harrison Wells's shoes; The great secretary-of-state interview; The city editor's conscience; The cub reporter and the King of Spain; The old reporter. Mr. Williams also wrote "Princeton stories."

***Williams,** Leonard. A child's history of Spain. Bost., L. C. Page & Co., 1899. 11+303 p. il. 16°, cl., 75 c.

***Williams,** M. B. Alice, a waif of the streets. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1899. 30 p. 16°, pap., *net*, 10 c.

***Williams,** M. B. If any man will, and other sermons. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1899. 171 p. 12°, cl., 75 c.; pap., 35 c.

***Williams,** R. R., *comp. and ed.* Hardware store business methods. N. Y., D: Williams Co., 1899. c. 200 p. 12°, cl., $1.

Williams, Thad W., *M.D.* In quest of life; or, the revelations of the Wiyatatao of Xipantl, the last high priest of the Aztecs. N. Y., F. Tennyson Neely, 1899. c. 363 p. D. cl., $1.

***Williams,** W. L. Statutory torts in Massachusetts. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1899. 256 p. 12°, cl., $2.

***Williamson,** G: C. Bernardino Luini. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 13+144 p. 8°, (Great masters of painting and sculpture, no. 1.) cl., $1.75.

Williamson, W: The great law: a study of religious origins and of the unity underlying them. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1899. 20+431 p. O. cl., $4.50.

Contents: Book 1, "Symbolism": Introductory; Birth of the Saviour; Death and resurrection; The Ark in its three aspects; Solar symbols; Fasts and fire-festivals; The three and the branch; Sacraments and blood-covenants; Trinities. Book 2, "History and ethics": Early races of man; Ideas of God; Moral standards of conduct. Book 3, "The interpretation": The cosmic origin of solar myths; The second birth; The real meaning of the trinity; The law of sacrifice.

***Williamson's** complete code of practice in bankruptcy, now in force, [etc.] Rochester, N. Y., Williamson Law-Book Co., 1899. c. 240 p. O. hf. shp., $1.50.

Willson, Beckles. The great company: being a history of the honorable company of merchant-adventurers trading in Hudson's Bay; with an introd. by Lord Strathcona and Mount Royal; with original drawings by Arthur Heming. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1899. c. 22+541 p. il. por. maps, plans, O. cl., $5.

Originally published in Toronto, Canada, by The Copp, Clarke Co., Ltd.

Digitized by Google

*Willson, F: Newton. Descriptive geometry and mechanical drawing series. In 7 pts. Pts. 1, 2, 4, 6, 7. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 4°, cl.

Contents: Pt. 1, Note-taking, dimensions and lettering, *net*, $1.25. Pt. 2, The third-angle method of making working drawings, *net*, $1.25. Pt. 4, Practical engineering drawing and third angle projection, *net*, $2.50. Pt. 6, Descriptive geometry, pure and applied, with a chapter on higher plane curves and the helix, *net*, $3. Pt 7, Theoretical and practical graphics, *net*, $4. Pts. 3 and 5 are in preparation.

Wilmans, Helen, [*Mrs.* C. C. Post.] A conquest of poverty. Sea Breeze, Fla., International Scientific Assoc., 1899. 171 p. D. pap., 50 c.

Mrs. Post is the editor and owner with her husband of *Freedom*, a mental science paper published in Florida. Her book is in a measure autobiographical, as she illustrates through the incidents of her own life the power of mental science to conquer not only poverty but disease and other ills to which flesh is heir. She explains as far as possible the principles of mental science as she teaches it. Contains also an article on "Thought transference," by Sir W: Crookes, with comments by Mrs. Post.

*Wilson, E. B. Hydraulic and placer mining. N. Y., J: Wiley & Sons, 1899. 12°, cl., $2.

Wilson, Epiphanius. Dante interpreted: a brief summary of the life, times, and character of Dante; with an analysis of the "Divine comedy" and original translations in the Spenserian stanza. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1899. c. 4+201 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Intended as an introduction to the whole poem of the "Divine Comedy—," the "Inferno," the "Purgatorio," and the "Paradiso"; accompanying are sketches of Dante's life, times, and character, and his style as a poet, his method and materials.

*Wilson, Ja. C., *M.D.* The complete medical pocket formulary and physicians' vademecum. *New ed. rev.*, by H. Tucker, M.D. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1899. 16°, leath., pocket-book form, $2.

*Wilson, Ja. C., *M.D.* Fever nursing: designed for the use of professional and other nurses, and especially as a text-book for nurses in training. *3d ed. rev. and enl.* Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1899. 3-241 p. 12°, cl., $1.

*Wilson, Ja. Maurice. The gospel of the atonement. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 165 p. 12°, (Hulsean lectures for 1898-99.) cl., $1.

Wilson, *Rev.* L. H. The divine and human; or, fore-ordination and free-agency as illustrated in predestination and election. Richmond. Va., Presb. Committee of Publication, 1899. c. 110 p. S. cl., 25 c., pap., 10 c.

Wilson, L: N. Bibliography of child study. Worcester, Mass., The Clark University Press, [N. Y., G. E. Stechert,] 1898. c. 2+49 p. O. pap., 50 c.

Mr. Wilson, librarian of Clark University, has made this list in response to many requests for references on child study. It consists of memoirs and brief articles up to date, selected from a far larger list kept in the university. It is arranged alphabetically by authors, and has a good subject index. Under section II. the titles of the leading serial publications dealing with child study are given; under section III. the reports, serial studies, and transactions of societies; and finally, under section IV., a brief list of current text-books on themes most nearly allied to the work in this field. This pamphlet was issued in 1898. The pamphlet which follows is an additional list on the same lines sent out later. The first contains 641 titles, the second 333. It has also a subject index.

Wilson, L: N. Bibliography of child study, [for 1898.] Worcester, Mass., The Clark University Press, [N. Y., G. E. Stechert,] 1899. 26 p. O. pap., 25 c.

See preceding notice.

Wilson, Louise Latham. A case of suspension: a comedietta in one act. Phil., The Penn Pub. Co.. 1899. 20 p. S. (Dramatic lib., v. 1, no. 183.) pap., 15 c.

Wilson, Louise Latham. The scientific country school: a farcical entertainment. Phil., The Penn Pub. Co.; 1899. c. 28 p. S. (Dramatic lib., v. 1, no. 184.) pap., 15 c.

Wilson, Louise Latham. The trouble at Satterlee's: a farce in one act. Phil., The Penn Pub. Co.. 1899. c. 16 p. S. (Dramatic lib., v. 1, no. 181.) pap., 15 c.

Wilson, Louise Latham. The wreck of Stebbins pride: a comedy in two acts. Phil., The Penn Pub. Co., 1899. c. 2-27 p. S. (Dramatic lib., v. 1, no. 182.) pap., 15 c.

Wilson, Marguerite. Dancing; il. by Nina G. Barlow. Phil., The Penn Pub. Co., 1899. c. 3-208 p. il. sq. T. cl., 50 c.

A guide to all the new and standard dances: with a full list of calls for all the square dances, the necessary music for each figure, etiquette of the dances, and one hundred figures for the German.

*Wilson, *Rev.* S. Law. The theology of modern literature. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 8°, cl., $3.

Wilson, Sarah. The romance of our ancient churches; il. by Alex. Ansted. N. Y., E. P. Dutton & Co., 1899. 4-184 p. D. cl., $2.

Every detail connected with the architecture or inside decoration of old English churches is touched upon and illustrated. A few of the subjects are: Lady chapels; Lych-gates; Preaching crosses; mounting blocks; Sun-dials; Acoustic vases; Horses' skulls; Crypts; Brasses; Mural monuments; Frescoes; Banners; Escutcheons; Spires; Belfries; Doorways; Painted glass; Gargoyles; Chained books; Pulpits; Chalices; Lecterns; Hour-glasses, etc., etc.

Wilson, Sydney J. A transplanted lily: a novel. N. Y., G: W. Dillingham Co., 1899. 4-301 p. D. (Dillingham's American authors lib., no. 53.) pap., 50 c.

The story has its scene in the "black belt" of Mississippi; the time is a few years after the close of the Civil War. A young girl comes here after her father's death, to make her home with her uncle and cousins—"the Spivey brood," as they are called—a set of desperate outlaws. She is quite ignorant of the character they bear, her knowledge of their unscrupulousness coming to her slowly. She attracts the attention of a rich cotton planter who has a startling history, and it is the love-story of these two that is the principal episode.

Wilson, T: Bluebeard: a contribution to history and folk-lore; being the history of Gilles de Retz of Brittany, France, who was executed at Nantes in 1440 A.D., and who was the original of Bluebeard in the tales of Mother Goose. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1899. c. 15+212 p. il. O. cl., $1.75.

The author is curator in the division of prehistoric archæology, U. S. National Museum. In 1882 he was U. S. consul in the city of Nantes, France. Here he made the investigations which resulted in this volume. Gilles de Retz was a soldier of Brittany in the first half of the fifteenth century. He was of noble birth, fought with Joan of Arc, and became Marshal of France. With an Italian magician he entered upon a

Digitized by Google

search for the elixir of youth, of which the blood of infants and maidens was to be the chief ingredient. He was arrested for his evil practices to obtain this blood, tried and executed at Nantes in 1440. Bibliography of editions of Mother Goose (3 p.).

Wilson, W: Bender. History of the Pennsylvania Railroad Company; withplan of organization, portraits of officials, and biographical sketches. Phil., H: T. Coates & Co., 1899. c. '95. 2 v., 7+418; 6+323 p. por. il. O. cl., $5.

"This work pertains to the Pennsylvania Railroad Company's system east of Pittsburgh and Erie. It was written for the purpose of providing a plain narration of historical facts relative to the incorporation and organization of the parent company, and of the various lines of railroad owned, leased, controlled, and operated within that territory. Also to show the division of labor and responsibility, as well as to make biographical mention of the executive officers and the more important transportation employees"—*Preface.*

***Winch**, Louis H., *and* Hinman, M. S. Order book or journal entries adapted to the practice in the courts of states having codes of practice; forms prepared, comp., and arr. by M. S. Hinman. *Kentucky ed.*, with a specially prepared index by W. U. Warren. Cin., The Robert Clarke Co., 1899. c. 11+617 p. O. shp., *net*, $5.

***Winchester**, C. T. Some principles of literary criticism. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 12+352 p. 12°, cl., $1.50.

***Windelband**, W: History of ancient philosophy; authorized tr., by Herbert Ernest Cushman, from the 2d German ed. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 15+393 p. O. cl., *net*, $2.

***Windham**, Horace. The Queen's service; or, the real Tommy Atkins: [a biography.] Bost., L. C. Page & Co., 1899. c. 300 p. 12°, cl., $1.50.

***Windle**, Bertram Coghill Alan. Shakespeare's country; il. by Edmund H. New. Bost., L. C. Page & Co., 1899. 11+219 p. 24°, cl., 75 c.

Winslow, L. Forbes. Mad humanity, its forms apparent and obscure. N. Y., M. F. Mansfield & A. Wessels, [1899.] 19+451 p. il. por. O. cl., $2.50.

Dr Winslow dedicates his work to Prof. Cesare Lombroso. His aim in writing it has been to show that the increase of insanity, which has been of a progressive nature for many years, is real and not apparent. He believes that this increase is due to indulgence in alcohol. He compares the condition of the insane as it existed a century ago to what it is at the present time. He draws attention to the more common forms of mental disorder, and gives a large number of examples. All legal and medical considerations of the subject have been avoided, the work being also free from technicalities.

Winslow, W: A daughter of Neptune, and other stories. N. Y., Continental Pub. Co., 1899. c. 3–229 p. S. cl., 75 c.

Short stories. Besides the title-story there are: To the death; A wild-flower of Elkhorn; The graven image; The rose of Princess Valley.

Winston, N. B. Waters that pass away. N. Y., G: W. Dillingham Co., [1899.] c. 4–322 p. D. cl., $1.25.

An artist, full of enthusiasm and a desire to glorify American art, loses both his hands in a railway accident. He settles, with his wife, in a little New Jersey country place, and the woman devotes herself wholly to comforting and supporting him. But poverty almost overwhelms them, and to save her husband from suffering, she sells herself to obtain work in a newspaper office.

Winter, W:, *ed.* The miscellaneous plays of Edwin Booth; ed. by W: Winter. Phil., The Penn Pub. Co., 1899. c. 435 p. O. cl., $1.50; flex. leath., $2.50.

Contents: Richelieu, The Fool's Revenge, Brutus, Ruy Blas, and Don Cæsar De Bazan. Booth's stage business, with cuttings and numerous notes by the editor.

Winterburn, Florence Hull. From the child's standpoint: views of child life and nature; a book for parents and teachers. N. Y., The Baker & Taylor Co., [1899.] c. 10+278 p. por. D. cl., $1.25.

A collection of studies of child-nature and child life, written with that sympathetic insight into the heart of childhood for which the author is so justly noted. Some of the chapters have appeared as editorials in the magazine *Childhood*, others in other magazines. They relate to the aims and tastes of the child, religious instincts and ideas, social relations, manner and peculiarities of disposition and temperament. The book is intended quite as much for teachers as for parents.

Winterburn, Florence Hull. Nursery ethics. *2d ed* N. Y., The Baker & Taylor Co., [1899.] c. '95, '99. 3+241 p. S. cl., $1.

Originally published by The Merriam Co., 1895. *See* "Annual Catalogue," 1895.

Wirgman, A: Theodore, *D.D.* The constitutional authority of bishops in the Catholic church: illustrated by the history and canon law of the undivided church from the apostolic age to the Council of Chalcedon, A.D. 451. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1899. 16+292 p. D. cl., $2.

***Wisconsin.** Laws: compilation of the laws and legal forms for the convenience of farmers, mechanics, merchants, bankers, and lawyers, business manual; comp. by C. E. Buell. [Corning, Iowa, J. W. Weed,] [1899.] c. 179 p. 8°, pr. on one side of leaf, $2. *Free to subs.*

***Wisconsin** reports. Wing and Wattawa's new annotations to the Wisconsin reports, covering v. 1 to 101 incl. and 3 Pinneys. Milwaukee, Wis., C. N. Caspar Co., 1899. c. obl. 8°, mor., *net*, $8; or sheets, *net*, $7.

***Wisconsin.** *Supreme ct.* Reports, v. 98–101. Dec. 10, 1897–Jan. 31, 1899; prepared and ed. by Ja. Simmons; F: K. Conover off. rep. Chic., Callaghan & Co., 1899. c. O. shp., *ea.*, $2.75.

***Wise.** Barton H. The life of Henry A. Wise, of Virginia, 1806–1876, by his grandson. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 13+434 p. 8°, cl., $3.

***Wise**, J: Sergeant. Diomed: the life, travels, and adventures of a dog; il. by J. Linton Chapman. *New ed.* N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 6+330 p. 12°, cl., $2.

Wise, J: Sergeant. The end of an era. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1899. c. 5+474 p. O. cl., $2.

The era described is that which for the southern states came to an end with the surrender of General Johnston to General Sherman in 1865. The author is the son of Henry A. Wise, who was one of the leaders of Virginia, and his acquaintance with what was best in southern society was intimate. His story describes antebellum life in Virginia, its social charm and its peculiar characteristics; the excitement of the John Brown invasion, and the interior political and social life of Richmond when his father was governor. It recounts his years in the Virginia Military Institute, his participation in battles before he was seventeen, his experience and observations in Petersburg during its siege, and in Richmond before the city was taken, his hunt for Lee's army by direction of Jefferson Davis, and his presence at the surrender of Johnston.

***Wishard**, Luther D. The students' challenge to the churches. N. Y. and Chic.,

Digitized by Google

Fleming H. Revell Co., 1899. 45 p. 12°, pap., *net*, 15 c.

Witchell, C. A. Cries and call-notes of wild birds: a popular description of the notes employed by our commoner British birds in their songs and calls; with musical illustrations. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 84 p. 12°, cl., 40 c.

Witts, Florence. Frances E. Willard: the story of a noble woman. N. Y., imported by T: Whittaker, [1899.] 3-143 p. por. D. (Splendid lives ser.) cl., 50 c.

Woerner, J. G. The rebel's daughter: a story of love, politics. and war; il. by E. G. Witter. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1899. c. 6+775 p. D. cl., $1.50.

A novel dealing with events in Missouri before and during the war of the rebellion. The author was for many years judge of the probate court of St. Louis.

***Woerner**, J. G. A treatise on the American law of administration. *2d ed.* Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1899. c. 2 v., 172+675; 17+677-1501 p. 8°, shp., $12.

***Wolfe**, Lawrence, *M.D.* Essentials of medical chemistry, organic and inorganic; containing also questions of medical physics, chemical philosophy, analytical processes, toxicology, etc.; prepared especially for students of medicine. *5th ed. thoroughly rev.* by Smith Ely Jelliffe, M.D. Phil., W. B. Saunders, 1899. c. 16°, (Saunders' question compends, no. 4.) cl., *net*, $1.

***Wood**, Aimee M. Musical romances; with preface by A. L. Manchester. Kansas City, Mo., Life Publishing Co., 1898. 142 p. 16°, cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

***Wood**, C: W. In the valley of the Rhone. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 15+439 p. il. 8°, cl., $4.

Wood, H: Ideal suggestion through mental photography: a restorative system for home and private use, preceded by a study of the laws of mental healing. *9th ed.* Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1899. c. '93. 8-163 p. por. O. cl., $1.25; pap. 50 c.

Wood, H: The political economy of natural law. *4th ed.* Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1899. c. '94. 3-305 p. D. cl., $1.25; pap., 50 c.

Wood, H: Firth. The passenger from Scotland Yard. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1899.] 279 p. D. (Magnet detective lib., no. 107.) pap., 10 c.

***Wood**, Ja. Wood's Iowa justice's form book and constable's guide. *4th ed.* rev. by A. G. Bush. Davenport, Ia., Egbert, Fidlar & Chambers, 1898. c. 200 p. D. shp., $1.50.

***Wood**, *Rev.* J: G: Animate creation. Popular ed. of "Our living world": a natural history; rev. and adapted to American zoölogy, by Jos. B. Holder, M.D. *New cheaper ed.* N. Y., Selmar Hess, 1898. c. 6 v., 1904 p. 8°, *subs.*, cl., $27.50.

Wood, J: Seymour. Yale yarns: sketches of life at Yale University. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1899. c. '95. 9+307 p. il. D. (Hudson lib., no. 37.) cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

See "Annual Catalogue," 1895.

Wood, Walter. Through battle to promotion. N. Y., M. F. Mansfield & A. Wessels, 1898. 6-333 p. D. cl., $1.50.

An English novel with a hero who is an officer in the British army. The story is a modern one, Captain Goddard winning promotion through his dash and bravery in some recent campaigns in India.

***Woodberry**, G: E: Heart of man: [essays.] N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 329 p. 12°, cl., $1.50.

***Woodberry**, G: E: Wild Eden: [poems.] N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 6+92 p. 12°, cl., $1.25.

Woodhull, J: Francis, *and* Van Arsdale, M. B. Chemical experiments. N. Y., H: Holt & Co., 1899. c. 136 p. il. D. cl., *net*, 60 c.

***Woodward**, W: Harrison. A short history of the expansion of the British Empire, 1500-1870. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 10+326 p. 12°, (Cambridge ser. for schools and training colleges.) cl., *net*, $1.

Wooldridge, C. W., *M.D.* The Kingdom of Heaven is at hand: a text-book of the better civilization within reach which is identical with the Kingdom of Heaven as it was proclaimed by Jesus of Nazareth. Chic., C: H. Kerr & Co., 1899. c. '98. 3-74 p. S. (Unity lib., no. 86.) pap., 10 c.

Woolf, M. A. Sketches of lowly life in a great city; ed. by Jos. Henius. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, [1899.] c. 185 p. il. sq. O. bds., $2.

A collection of the most characteristic contributions to *Life* and *Judge* of drawings representing child life on the east side of New York City—a number of unpublished ones are included The artist was born in London, England, August 27, 1837. He died suddenly of heart disease in Brooklyn on March 4, 1899. Humor and pathos are almost even in his work.

***Woollen**, W: Watson. Woollen's trial procedure; a treatise on the law of Indiana pleading and practice as determined by the statutes of the state and the decisions of the supreme and appellate courts, contained in Burn's statutes, the acts of 1899, Blackford's reports, 8 v., Ind. reports, 150 v., and appellate court reports, 20 v., together with a full citation of text-books and the decisions of other states. Indianapolis, The Bowen-Merrill Co., 1899. c. 2 v., 175+594+1471; 39+597-1395 p. O. shp., $12.

Wordsworth, J:, (*Bp.*) The episcopate of Charles Wordsworth, Bishop of St. Andrews, Dunkeld, and Dunblane, 1853-1892: a memoir; with some materials for forming a judgment on the great questions in the discussion of which he was concerned. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1899. 25+402 p. por. O. cl., $5.

The two great subjects to which Bishop Wordsworth directed his strength were the Eucharistic Controversy and the Reunion Movement. These topics are treated at length, his nephew showing fully his reasons for disagreeing with Bishop Wordsworth. There is a bibliography (List of the principal printed writings of Charles Wordsworth in chronological order) (23 p.).

Wordsworth, W: Selected poems. N. Y., Cassell & Co., Ltd., 1899. 191 p. T. (Cassell's national lib., new ser., v. 7, no. 327.) pap., 10 c.

***Wordsworth**, W: Sonnets; ed. by G. C. Moore Smith. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 1 il. 16°, (Temple classics.) cl., 50 c.; limp leath., 75 c.

World almanac and encyclopedia. 1899. N. Y., The Press Publishing Co., 1899. c. 576 p. D. pap., 25 c.

***Wormeley**, Katharine Prescott, *ed. and tr.* The correspondence of Madame Princess Palatine, mother of the regent; of Marie-

Digitized by Google

Adélaïde de Savoie, duchesse de Bourgogne; and of Madame de Maintenon, in relation to Saint-Cyr; preceded by introds. from C. A. Sainte-Beuve. *Versailles ed.* Bost., Hardy, Pratt & Co., 1899. 6+329 p. pl. pors. 8°, *subs.*

Worsfold, W. Basil. The redemption of Egypt. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1899. 17+353 p. il. O. cl., $7.50.

"In this book I have endeavored to give some account of the physical and social characteristics of Egypt, and to exhibit these characteristics in connection with the work of political reorganization and industrial development which is now in progress. The sketches and the information which I have ventured to present to the reader are the fruits of a visit, undertaken for the purpose, during the winter of 1898-99."—*Preface.*

***Worsfold**, W. Basil. The redemption of Egypt. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 333 p. il. 4°, cl., *net*, $10.

***Worsfold**, W. Basil. The valley of light: studies with pen and pencil in the Vaudois valleys of Piedmont. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 10+335 p. 8°, cl., *net*, $3.25.

Worthington, Eliz. Strong. How to cook husbands. N. Y., The Dodge Publishing Co., 1899. c. 6-190 p. il. S. cl., $1; leath., $1.25.

The story of the rather eventful courtship of a woman of thirty-four is supposed to be told by herself. The interest centres in her way of describing the difficult task of choosing a husband, and in an episode which led to a misunderstanding after she had made her selection; pending the reconciliation, the heroine brings the experiences of some married friends to bear upon the subject, and introduces her personal opinions about the management of a husband. By the author of the "Biddy club."

Wotton, Mabel E. The little Browns; il. by H. M. Brock. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1900 [1899.] 5-261 p. O. cl., $2.

The little Browns are a delightful set of youngsters whom the upbringing of an inert mother and faddist father has rendered more than usually individual and self-reliant. During their parents' absence they extend hospitality to a stranger under the belief that he is their unknown and long-expected uncle from Australia. Two of the little girls make the discovery that the supposed uncle is really a burglar who is in league with the new man-servant, and by their courage and childish resource outwit him.

***Wrapson**, Ja. P., *and* Gee, W. W. Haldane. Mathematical and physical tables for use of students in technical schools and colleges. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 8+215 p. 8°, cl., *net*, $2.25.

Wright, Carroll Davidson. Outline of practical sociology; with special reference to American conditions. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1899. c. '98. 25+431 p. O. (American citizens ser., no. 1, ed. by Albert Bushnell Hart.) cl., $2.

The volumes of "American citizens series" are intended to serve as political and social handbooks. The plan is to give a systematic outline of subjects, in which general divisions and relations shall be made clear, problems shall be studied, and the criteria for solving them shall be pointed out. The first issue is founded on over twenty-five years of personal investigation, reports of state bureaus, and is in a measure drawn from lectures delivered in the Catholic University of America, and from articles in *The Forum*, *North American*, etc. Each chapter is headed by a bibliography leading to additional material, both secondary and primary, for future study. Professor Wright is United States Commissioner of Labor and author of "Industrial evolution of the United States," etc.

***Wright**, H. B., *ed.* Sunday evening talks to Yale undergraduates, by Rev. C: E. Jefferson, Bernadotte Perrin, G: B. Cutten, and others. New Haven, Ct., E: P. Judd Co., 1899. 62 p. sq. 16°, pap., *net*, 35 c.

***Wright**, J:, *D.D.*, *ed.* Prayers for priests and people, parish and the home; ed., and practically written, by J: Wright, D.D. *2d ed. rev. and enl.* St. Paul, Minn., The Church Book Co., 1899. c. '98. 726 p. 12°, cl., $2; cf., $3.25.

Wright, *Mrs.* Julia MacNair. A bonnie boy: a story of happy days. N. Y., American Tract Soc., [1899.] c. 2-296 p. il. D. cl., $1.

The story of a little boy who, in his fourth year, goes north with his grandparents for the summer to get into a cooler atmosphere. The story describes his plays and playmates, his return to his mother, his school, etc., etc.

***Wright**, L. The practical poultry keeper. *New rev. enl. ed.* N. Y., Cassell & Co., Ltd., 1899. 320 p. il. col. pls. 12°, cl., $2.

Wright, Mabel Osgood. Wabeno the magician: the sequel to "Tommy-Anne and the three hearts"; il. by Jos. M. Gleeson. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. c. 8+347 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Another quaint story of child life with nature, interwoven with Indian legends for its setting. The characters are Tommy, a boy of four; Anne (no longer called Tommy-Anne), twelve; while Waddles is supplemented by a new dog, a St. Bernard pup, Lumberlegs by name. Wabeno the magician, the spirit of wild nature, the answer to unanswerable question is an Indian equivalent of the god Pan.

***Wright**, P. T. Fruit culture for amateurs: an illustrated practical handbook on the growing of fruits in the open and under glass; with an appendix on insects and other pests, by W. D. Drury. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 244 p. il. 12°, cl., $1.25.

***Wright**, T:, *comp.* Caricature history of the Georges; or, annals of the House of Hanover; comp. from squibs, broadsides, window pictures, lampoons, and pictorial caricatures. *New cheaper ed.* N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 639 p. 12°, cl., $1.25.

Wyeth, J: Allan, *M.D.* Life of Nathan Bedford Forrest; il. by T. de Thulstrup, Rogers, Klepper, Redwood, Hitchcock, and Carleton. N. Y., Harper, 1899. c. 21+655 p. por. O. cl., $4.

This life of the brilliant cavalry leader of the confederate army is an important addition to the annals of the Civil War. The author believing that Forrest has been greatly underestimated, both as a soldier and as a man, has devoted much time and labor to the preparation of this work. It gives the details of his early days, his civil and private life, and the accurate facts of his military record, which includes the Confederate side of many notable campaigns.

***Wyoming.** *Supreme ct.* Reports from Oct. 25, 1895, to Mar. 25, 1897. (Including all cases determined during Oct. term, 1895, from Oct. 25, 1895, inclusive, and during Apr. and Oct. terms, 1897.) Rep. by C: N. Potter. V. 5, 6. Chic., Callaghan & Co., 1899. c. O. shp., *ea.*, $5.

Wyss, J: Rudolf, *and* Montolieu, J. I. P. de B. (*Baronne de.*) The Swiss family Robinson; or, the adventures of a shipwrecked family on a desert island. N. Y., T: Y. Crowell & Co., [1899.] c. 2+399 p. il. S. (Children's favorite classics.) cl., 60 c.

Digitized by Google

*Wyss, J: Rudolf, *and* Montolieu, J. I. P. de B., *Baronne* de. Swiss family Robinson. *New ed.*, from the original German; ed. by W. H. G. Kingston. N. Y., E. P. Dutton & Co., 1899. 292 p. il. 4°, cl., $2.50.

*Xenophon. The Hellenica. Bks. 1 and 2; ed., with introd. and notes, by S. M. Edwards. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 48+168 p. 16°, (Pitt Press ser.) cl., *net*, 75 c.

Yarnall, Ellis. Wordsworth and the Coleridges; with other memories literary and political. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 9+331 p. 8°, cl., $3.

Yeats, S. Levett. Heart of Denise, and other tales. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1899. c. '98. 5+272 p. il. D. cl., $1.25.

*Yonge, Charlotte Mary. Cameos from English history: the eighteenth century. *9th ser.* N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 8+352 p. 16°, cl., *net*, $1.25.

*Yonge, Charlotte Mary. Henrietta's wish. *2d ed.* N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 300 p. 12°, cl., $1.25.

Yonge, Charlotte Mary. The herd boy and his hermit; il. by W. S. Stacey. N. Y., T: Whittaker, 1899. c. 4-258 p. il. D. cl., $1.25.

The events of the story are brought about by the condition of England during the Wars of the Roses, when the houses of York and Lancaster were arrayed against each other. A member of one these noble houses is in hiding as a herd boy. One night on the moor he finds a lost little girl, also of noble birth, who had wandered from Greystone Priory, where she had been placed for safe keeping. A romance grows out of this.

*Yonge, Charlotte Mary. A pictorial history of the world's great nation from the earliest dates to the present time. *New ed.* N. Y., Selmar Hess, 1899. 5 v., 400 p. 8°, cl., $20; hf. mor., $25.

Yorke, Anthony. A college boy. N. Y., Benziger Bros., 1899. 2-224 p. D. cl., 85 c.

The chronicle of a boy's first year at college. The events include a fire in the college, an unmerited accusation of theft against the young hero, his abduction by tramps, etc.

*Yorke, F. H:, *M.D.* Our ducks: a history of American ducks; nesting, roosting, feeding, and playing grounds; their habits throughout the year. Chic., The American Field Publishing Co., 1899. 131 p. 12°, cl., $1.50.

Young, Egerton Ryerson. The apostle of the north, Rev. James Evans. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., [1899.] c. 3-262 p. por. D. cl., $1.25.

James Evans was an English missionary among the red men of the Hudson's Bay territories. He was born at Kingston-on-Hull in the year 1801. In 1828 he began what may be called his life-work; he was appointed to the charge of the Indian school at Rice Lake, a beautiful sheet of water several miles north of Lake Ontario. From here he penetrated further north, spending the balance of his life among the Indians. Besides interesting accounts of his civilizing work, are unusually fresh and graphic descriptions of his journeys from place to place, through ice and snow and extreme cold, often pursued by wild animals and treacherous Indians.

Young, Egerton Ryerson. Winter adventures of three boys in the Great Lone Land; il. from drawings by J. E. Laughlin and from photographs. N. Y., Eaton & Mains, [1899.] c. 3-377 p. O. cl., $1.25.

Follows the book entitled "Three boys in the Wild North Land." In that volume the stories were those of the summer and fall. In the present volume they are of the winter and spring. Both volumes aim to give the correct idea of the Indian as he is to-day in regions where the author lived for years. The gospel, he says, has transformed his once cruel nature, but has not marred his cleverness and skill as a hunter or a guide.

*Young, Ja. Rankin, *and* Moore, J. Hampton. Reminiscences and thrilling stories of the war, by returned heroes. N. Y., Western W. Wilson, 1899. 650 p. il. pors. 8°, cl., *subs.*, $2; mor., $2.75; full mor., $3.25.

Young, Lucien. The real Hawaii; its history and present condition, including the true story of the revolution; a *rev. and enl. ed.* of "The *Boston* at Hawaii." N. Y., Doubleday & McClure Co., 1899. c. '98, '99. 9+371 p. il. D. cl., $1.50.

Lieutenant Young was on the U. S. S. *Boston* stationed at Honolulu in 1892 and 1893, before and after the overthrow of the Hawaiian monarchy. He claims to give the inside history of the revolution, his work being a defence of Minister Stevens and Captain Wiltse, the commander of the *Boston*. The present volume is brought up to date in every essential.

Young, W: Wishmakers' Town; with an introductory note by T: Bailey Aldrich. Bost., Lamson, Wolffe & Co., 1898. c. '85, '98. 14+86 p. D. cl., $1.

A limited edition of this little volume of verse, "which seems to me in many respects unique," says Thomas Bailey Aldrich, in his introductory note, was issued in 1885, and has long been out of print. "The reissue of the book in its present form is in response to the desire of readers who have not forgotten the charm which the poem exercised upon them years ago."

*Younghusband, G: J: The Philippines and round about. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 7+352 p. il. map, 16°, cl., *net*, $2.50.

Z., Z., (*pseud.*) A business venture in Los Angeles; or, a Christian optimist: [a story.] Cin., The Robert Clarke Co., 1899. 243 p. il. 12°, cl., $1.

Zack, [*pseud.* for Gwendoline Keats.] On trial. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1899. 6+230 p. D. cl., $1.50.

This longer study of Devonshire peasant life shows the same traits of the sordid and the commonplace betrayed so unrelentingly in "Life is life." A young soldier buys his freedom when his regiment is ordered to India with money sent by his sweetheart. On his return he finds she has stolen this money and has left his uncle's farm in disgrace. He does not stand by her, and proves himself unreliable every time circumstances put him on trial. The characters, especially the women, are skilfully drawn. The end is tragedy.

*Zangwill, Israel. They that walk in darkness: ghetto tragedies. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1899. 8+486 p. 12°, cl., $1.50.

Zart, Gustav. The charm of Jesus; tr. from the author's rev. notes by Walter Rauschenbusch. N. Y., T: Y. Crowell & Co., [1899.] c. 4-64 p. D. (What is worth while ser.) leatherette, 35 c.

Digitized by Google

***Zeyer**, —, *and* Drechsler, —. Decorative sculptor work for the decoration of façades, interiors, objects of art, etc. *1st ser.* N. Y., Bruno Hessling, 1899. 60 il. 4°, portfolio, $8.

***Zickel's** (Solomon.) Illustrirter deutsch-Amerikanischer Familien-kalender, 1900. N. Y., S. Zickel, 1899. 56 p. 4°, pap., 25 c.

***Ziegenspeck**, Rob., *M.D.* Massage treatment in diseases of women; authorized tr., by F. H. Westerschulte. Chic., Chicago Medical Book Co., 1899. 263 p. il. 8°, cl., *net*, $2.50.

***Ziegler**, Ernst, *M.D.* General pathology; or, the science of the causes, nature and course of the pathological disturbances which occur in the living subject; from the 9th rev. German ed.; ed. by Albert H. Buck. N. Y., W: Wood & Co., 1899. 621 p. 1 il. 8°, cl., *net*, $5; shp., *net*, $5.75.

Zorn, Philip. The constitutional position of the German emperor. Phil., American Acad. of Political and Social Science, 1899. 73–93 p. O. (Publications of the society, no. 257.) pap., 25 c.

This article is a lucid exposition of some of the dark points in the intricacies of German public law and reveals the emperor, though the head of a Federal State, clothed in many of the essential attributes of monarchy.

Digitized by Google

INDEX TO BOOKS OF 1899

By Author, Title, and Subject

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

INDEX TO THE BOOKS OF 1899.

By Author, Title, and Subject, as recorded in The Publishers' Weekly.

A1 telegraph code. '99. (D23) 8°, net, $7.50 ..*Am. Code*

A B C universal commercial electric telegraphic code. Thue, W. C. net, $5 .....*Am. Code*

A. L. O. E. (*pseud.*) *See* Tucker, *Mrs.* C. M.

Abbatt, W: Crisis of the Revolution; story of Arnold and André. '99. c. il. (N11) 8°, $20.....*W: Abbatt*

Abbe Constantin. Halévy, L: $1.....*Crowell*

Abbey on the moor. Jackson, L. E. 80c .....*Nelson*

Abbot, Willis J: Blue jackets of '98: history of the Spanish-American war. '99. c. il. (D9) O. $1.50. *Dodd*

Abbott, A. C. Hygiene of transmissible diseases. '99. c. il. (Ag12) 8°, net, $2.....*Saunders*

Abbott, Austin. Forms of pleading in actions for legal or equitable relief. v. 2. '99. c. (D2) O. shp., $6.50. *Baker, V. & Co*

Abbott, B: V. *and* Austin. Clerks' and conveyancers' assistant. 2d ed. rev. and enl., by C. F. Birdseye. '99. c. (S16) O. shp., $6.....*Baker, V. & Co*

Abbott, H: G. Modern photography. ['99.] c. '98. il. (Ag5) D. $1.....*Hazlitt*

Abbott, Kath. M. Trolley trips: the historic New England coast, etc. '99. c. il. (Je24) obl. Tt. pap., 10c..... .....*K. M. Abbott*

Abbott, Lyman. Life that really is: sermons. '99. c. (D9) 12°, $1.50.....*Ketcham*

Abhedananda, *Swâmi.* Vedânta philosophy. '99. (Ag19) 12°, pap., 25c.....*Van Haagen*

About, Edm: Fs. Valentin. Le roi des montagnes; adapted and ed. by E. Weekley. '99. (O7) 16°, (Siepmann's advanced Fr. ser.) net, 60c.....*Macmillan*

About England with Dickens. Rimmer, A. $1.25. *Scribner*

— the weather. Harrington, M. W. 65c..... *Appleton*

Abrahams, Israel. Chapters on Jewish literature. '99. c. (Ap1) D. $1.25 .....*Jewish Pub*

Abrojal, Tulis. An index finger. '98. c. '97. (Ap15) D. $1.25.....*Fenno*

Academy architecture and architectural review. '99. (Jl22) 4°, $2.50 .....*Hessling*

Accidents. *See* Calder, J:

Accumulators, Small. Marshall, P. 50c.....*Spon*

Achard, Amédée. Belle-Rose; from the French by W: Hale. ['99.] c. '95, '98. il. (N4) D. $1.25..*Howard, A*

— Dragoons of La Guerche; from the French by R: Duffy. ['99.] (N4) D. $1.25 .....*Howard, A*

— Huguenot's love; from the French by R: Duffy. ['99.] c. '98. il. (N4) D. $1.25.....*Howard, A*

— Sword of a Gascon; from the French by W: Hale. ['99.] c. '97, '98. il. (N4) D. $1.25.....*Howard, A*

Ackworth, J: Making of the million: tales of the Twentieth century fund. ['99.] (S9) D. 35c. *Eaton & M*

Acrobatic animals. Verbeck, F. $1.25.....*Russell*

Acromegaly. Hinsdale, G. $1.50....*W: M. Warren*

Across India at the dawn of the twentieth century. Guiness, L. E. net, $1.50.....*Revell*

— the campus. Fuller, C. M. $1.50.....*Scribner*

Acting and actors. *See* Leslie, A. Some players.

Active service. Crane, S. $1.25.....*Stokes*

Actors in America. *See* Strang, L: C.

— of the century. Whyte, F: $9.....*Macmillan*

Actresses, Famous, in America. *See* Strang, L: C.

Acts of the Apostles in Arabic. *See* Bible.

Ada Deene. Bell, R. H. $1.....*C: W. Moulton*

Adam Johnstone's son. Crawford, F. M. $1.50. *Macmillan*

Adams, C: Fs. Imperialism and the tracks of our forefathers. '99. (Ja21) O. pap., 25c.....*Estes*

Adams, E: F. Modern farmer in his business relations. '99. (D2) 8°, subs., $3; $4; hf. mor., $5. *N. J. Stone*

Adams, Ellinor Davenport. Little Miss Conceit. '99. il. (S16) S. 75c.....*A. I. Bradley*

Adams, G: Transformer designs. 2d ed. '99. (F4) 12°, $1.50.....*Spon*

Adams, G: Burton. European history. '99. il. (F25) 8°, hf. leath., net, $1.40.....*Macmillan*

Adams, G: M. *See* Gray, J. C.

Adams, H. Strains in iron work. New ed. '99. (F4) 12°, $2.....*Spon*

Adams, H: Austin. Westchester. '99. (Ja14) 12°, 75c. *Herder*

Adams, Herbert B., (*ed.*) Jared Sparks and Alexis de Tocqueville. ['98.] (Ja14) O. (Johns Hopkins Univ. studies, 16th ser., no. 12), pap., 25c .....*Johns Hopkins*

Adams, J: Coleman. Nature studies in Berkshire; il. in photogravure by A. Scott. '99. c. (Je10) O. $4.50. *Putnam*

Adams, Oscar Fay. Archbishop's unguarded moment, and other stories. '99. c. il. (O21) 12°, $1.25....*Page*

Adams, W. I Lincoln. Amateur photography. 5th ed. rev. and enl. '99. c. '93, '99. il. (O28) O. $1.25; pap., 75c .....*Baker & T*

Adams, W: H: Davenport. Dewey and other great naval commanders. '99. il. (Ap8) 12°, $1...*Routledge*

Adams, W: Taylor ["Oliver Optic."] Oliver Optic's annual. '99. il. (D9) 4°, bds., $1.25.....*Estes*

— *and* Stratemeyer, E: An undivided union. '99. c. il. (S16) D. (Blue and the gray—on land ser., no 6.) $1.50 ..... *Lee & S*

Addams, Jane. Function of the social settlement. ['99.] (Jl15) O. (Pubs. of the soc., no. 251.) pap., 25c. *Am. Acad. Pol. Sci*

Addison, Jos. Essays and tales. '99. (Jl15) T. (National lib., new ser., v. 6, no. 309.) pap., 10c.....*Cassell*

— *and* Steele, R: Sir Roger de Coverley papers; ed. by F. T. Baker and R: Jones. '99. c. por. (D2) D. (Twentieth century text-books.) bds., 40c.....*Appleton*

— *Same;* and Spectator's Club. '99. (Je10) T. (National lib., new ser., v. 6, no. 305.) pap., 10c... *Cassell*

— *Same;* ed., with introd. and notes, by M. E. Litchfield. '99. c. (Mr11) D. (Standard Eng. classics.) 50c. *Ginn*

— — — *Same;* with introd. and notes by W: H: Hudson. '99. c. il. (Mr11) S. (Eng. classics.) 40c .....*Heath*

— *Same;* ed., with notes and an introd., by Z. Gray. '99. (Ap8) 18°, (Pocket Eng. classics.) levanteen, net, 25c..... ..... *Macmillan*

— — — (*eds.*) The tatler; ed., with introd. and notes, by G: A. Aitken. '99. 4 v. il. (My6) 8°, $10; hf. levant, $17.50..... *Hadley*

Addy, Sidney Oldall. Evolution of the English house. '99. il. (Ja21) 12°, (Social England ser.) $1.50. *Macmillan*

Ade, G: Doc' Horne: story of the streets and town. '99. c. il. (Jl22) S. $1.25 .....*H. S. Stone*

— Fables in slang. '99. c. il. (D9) S. $1....*H. S. Stone*

Adger, J: B. My life and times, 1810-1899. ['99.] por. (O14) O. $3.....*Presb. Pub*

Adler, Cyrus, (*ed.*) American Jewish year-book. '99. c. (S9) D. 75c.....*Jewish Pub*

— *and* Casanowicz, I. M. Biblical antiquities: exhibit at the Cotton States Internat. Exposition. '98. (F4) 8°, pap., n. p.....*Gov. Pr*

Administration, Am. law of. *See* Woerner, J. G.

Adobeland stories. Reed, V. Z. $1..... ....*Badger*

Adrian Rome. Dawson, E. $1.25.....*Holt*

Advanced speller. Benedict, M. G. 80c.*R. L. Myers*

Advent meditations. Coles, V. S. S. 75c...*Longmans*

Adventures of a freshman. Williams, J. L. $1.25. *Scribner*

— — — Siberian cub. Slibitski. $1.....*L. C. Page*

— — — solicitor. Chesney, W. $1.....*Mansfield*

— — François. Mitchell, S. W. pap., 50c.....*Claflin*

Digitized by Google

Adventures of Mr. Verdant Green. Bradley, E: 10c. *Street*
— — Philip. Thackeray, W: M. $1.75..... *Harper*
— — pioneer children. Colerick, E. F. $1.50...*Clarke*
— — the Lady Ursula. Hawkins, A. H. $1.50....*Russell*
Æneid, Story of. Brooks, E: $1.25.....*Penn Pub. Co*
— *See also* Virgil.
Æschylus. Prometheus bound; tr., with introd. and notes, by P. E. More. '99. c. (Je10) D. $1. *Houghton, M. & Co*
Æsop. Hundred fables; from the Eng. version of Sir Roger Lestrange. '99. il. (O28) O. $1.50 .....*Lane*
Æsthetics and poetics. *See* Gayley, C: M.
Affair at Islington. White, M. 25c.....*Munsey*
Afghan knife. Sterndale, R. A. $1.25.....*Brentano's*
Afialo, F. G., (*ed.*) Cost of sport: papers on shooting and fishing in the British Isles and other parts of the world. '99. (My6) 8°, $2.40 .....*Scribner*
Afloat in a great city. Munsey, F. A. 25c.....*Munsey*
Africa, British Central. *See* Elmslie, W. A.
— — West. *See* Ferryman, A. F. M.
— Central. Lloyd, A. B. $5..... *Scribner*
— East. *See* Sheldon, M. F.
— History of the colonization of. Johnston, *Sir* H. H. A. net, $1.50..... *Macmillan*
— Redemption of. Noble, F: P. 2 v. $4 .....*Revell*
— Roman. Boissier, G. $1.75.....*Putnam*
— South. *See* Hillegas, H. C.
— studies. Kingsley, M. H. $5 ..... *Macmillan*
— West. Kingsley, M. H. $2.....*Macmillan*
— *See also* Ansorge, W. J. — South Africa. — Sudan campaign.
After big game. Foà, E. $6.50..... *Macmillan*
— life. Boss, C. P. $1.25..... *Little, B. & Co*
— the matinée. Howie, H. M. 15c.....*Penn Pub. Co*
Agatha Webb. Rohlfs, A. K. G. $1.25.....*Putnam*
Age of fairy gold. Hall, G. $1.25.....*Little, B. & Co*
Ager, J: C. *See* Reed, J.
Agnew, Philip Leslie. A run through "The Nibelung's ring." '99. (Ap8) 12°, net, 75c.....*Scribner*
Agnostic science, Reaction from. Madden, W. J. 75c. *Herder*
Agriculture, British. *See* Crowell, J: F.
— Practical. James, C: C. 80c.....*Appleton*
— Principles of. Bailey, L. H. $1.25.....*Macmillan*
— *See* Platten, J:
Ahikar. *See* Arabian nights.
Ahithopel. *See* Whyte, A.
Air-brake catechism. Blackall, R. H. $1.50 ..*Henley*
Aitken, G: A. *See* Addison, J.
Aitken, W. Hay M. H. Romance of Christian work and experience. New ed. '99. (Jl1) O. $2....*Dutton*
Alabama. *Supreme ct.* Reports, v. 118. '99. c. (D9) O. shp., $3.75 .....*Vance*
Aladdin. Frost, S. A. 15c.....*Dick*
Alarcon, Pedro Antonio de. El Capitan Veneno; ed., with notes and vocab., by J. D. M. Ford. '99. c. (O21) S. (Mod. lang. ser.) 65c.... .....*Heath*
Alaska. Bruce, M. W. $2.50.....*Putnam*
— and the Klondike. Heilprin, A. $1.75.....*Appleton*
— *See also* Keim, De B. R.—Scidmore, E. R.—Stratemeyer, E:
Albatross lib. *See* Porter, L. B.
Alcohol question. *See* Madden, J:
Alden, *Mrs.* Is. M. ["Pansy."] Modern sacrifice: story of Kissie Gordon's experiment. ['99.] c. il. (Ap8) D. 75c .....*Lothrop*
— Three times three. '99. (Ag12) 4°, (Stories of childhood ser.) 50c.....*Revell*
— Yesterday framed in to-day; a story of the Christ, and how to-day received him. ['99.] c. il. (Je24) D. $1.50. *Lothrop*
Aldrich, Anne Reeve. Village Ophelia. '99. c. (My20) D. $1.25.....*G. W. Dillingham*
Aldrich, Julia Carter ["Pitresia Peters."] Hazel Bloom: [poems.] '99. c. (Je10) 16°, $1. *C. W. Moulton*
Alexander, *Mrs.* (*pseud.*) *See* Hector, *Mrs.* A. F.
Alexander, Francesca. Story of Ida; epitaph on an Etruscan tomb. '99. (D23) nar. 8°, (Old world ser., no. 15.) $1; $2.50.....*Mosher*
Alexander, Gross. Son of man. '99. c. (O21) D. $1. *Pub. Ho. M. E. Ch, So*
Alexander, Ja. B. King Solomon. '99. c. il. (O7) D. pap., 25c.....*J. B. Alexander*
Alexander, S. A. Christianity of St. Paul. '99. (Jl1) D. $1.25 .....*Longmans*
Alfred the Great. Bowker, A. $1.75.....*Macmillan*
— — — *See* Stables, W. G.
Algebra. Evans, G: W. $1.12.....*Holt*
— Grammar school. Milne, W: J. 50c.....*Am. Bk*
— Theory of equations. Burnside, W: S. $2.75. *Longmans*
— *See also* Wells, W.
Algebraic solution of equations. Buchanan, L. A. 80c.....*Whittaker & R*
Algebraical factors, Key to. Vachha, D. H. net, 75c. *Longmans*
Alger, Horatio, *jr.* Mark Mason's victory. '99. (O7) 12°, (Alger ser.) $1.....*Burt*
— Rupert's ambition. '99. c. il. (O7) D. $1.25...*Coates*
Alger ser. *See* Alger, H.—Ellis, E: S.
Algeria and Tunis. *See* Boissier, G.
Alhambra. Coutts, F. B. T: M. $1.25 .....*Lane*
Alice, a waif of the streets. Williams, M. B. net, 10c *Revell*
— Withrow. Fleming, L. R. $1 ..... *Presb. Pub*
Alice's adventures in Wonderland. Dodgson, C: L. $1.50.....*Mansfield*
Alien [*pseud.* for *Mrs.* L. A. Baker.] The untold half. ['99.] c. (Jl15) D. (Hudson lib., no. 38.) $1; pap., 50c. *Putnam*
Alladine and Palomides. Maeterlinck, M. net, $1.25. *Sargel*
Allbutt, T: Clifford, (*ed.*) System of medicine. v. 6, Diseases of circulatory and nervous system. '99. (Je17); v. 7, Diseases of nervous system. (O28) 8°, subs., ea., net, $5; hf. rus., net, $6..... .....*Macmillan*
Allen, C. Fk. Railway curves and earthwork. '99. c. (D23) 12°, limp leath., $2..... *Spon*
Allen, C: Warrenne, *and* Sobel, Jac. Handy book of medical progress. '99. c. (Jl22) 8°, net, $2.....*Wood*
Allen, Ethan. Garrison church: history of St. Thomas Parish, Garrison Forrest, Baltimore Co., Maryland, 1742–1852; ed. by H. Smith. '99. il. (Ap29) 8°, net, $2.50 .....*Pott*
Allen, Grant. The European tour. '99. c. (My6) D. $1.25.....*Dodd*
— Miss Cayley's adventures. '99. il. (Je10) D. $1.50. *Putnam*
— Splendid sin. '99. c. (O7) D. $1..... *Buchles*
— *See also* Rayner, Olive Pratt. Rosalba.
Allen, H. C. Keynotes and characteristics: comparisons of remedies of the materia medica. '98. (Mr25) 12°, $1.25.....*Boericke & T*
Allen, H: E. In hell and the way out: a non-partisan political handbook. ['98.] c. '96. (Ap1) sq. S. (Unity lib., no. 77.) pap., 10c.....*Kerr*
Allen, Ja. Lane. Choir invisible. '99. il. (My20) 12°, (People's lib., no. 2.) pap., 50c.....*Am. News*
— Two gentlemen of Kentucky. '99. c. '91, '99. (D9) nar. S. (Little books by famous authors.) 50c. *Harper*
Allen, J: Gamaliel. Topical studies in American history. New rev. ed. '99. (O7) 12°, net, 40c.*Macmillan*
Allen, Kath. Treatment of nature in the poetry of the Roman republic. '99. (O7) O. (Bull. of the Univ. of Wis., no. 28; Philology and lit. ser., v. 1, no. 2.) pap., 50c..... .....*Univ. of Wis*
Allen, Ma. Wood. Teaching truth. New ed. ['99.] c. '92. il. (Ap15) sq. S. pap., 25c .....*Wood-A*
Allen, R: Hinckley. Star-names and their meanings. '99. c. il. (S16) 8°, net, $5.....*Steckert*
Allen, W. J. Annotations of amendments and alterations made in the Wisconsin statutes of 1898. '99. c. gummed pap., net, $1; bound, net, $1.25..... *Caspar*
Allen, Willis Boyd. Cleared for action. '98. il. (O21) O. $1.50.....*Dutton*
Alliance lib. *See* Cheever, H. A.—Sheldon, C: M.—Talmage, T: DeW.
All's right with the world. Newcomb, C: B. $1.50. *Lee & S*
Allsop, F. C. Telephones, their construction and fitting. 5th ed. rev. and rewritten. '99. (Je17) 12°, $1.25 .....*Spon*
Almanacs. *See* Am. Agriculturist.—Am. church almanac.—Brooklyn Daily Eagle.—Burgess, G.—Whittaker's.—World.—Zickel, S.
Along the trail. Hovey, R: $1.50.....*Small*

Digitized by Google

Alphabet, History of. Taylor, I: 2 v., $5....*Scribner*
— of ce ebrities. Herford, O. $1.50.....*Small*
Alphabets old and new. Day, L: F. $1.50..*Scribner*
Alps, Travellers' guide. *See* Ball, J:
Altar of life. Bateman, M. $1; 50c .....*Lippincott*
Alternating currents, Elements of. Franklin, W. S. $1.75.....*Macmillan*
Altes und neues. Seeligmann, K: 45c.....*Ginn*
Althaus, E: Synopsis of German grammar. '99. c. (My20) D. net, 60c.....*Longmans*
Alton Park; conversations on religious and moral subjects. '99. D. 75c.....*McVey*
Altsheler, Jos. A. The last rebel. 1900. c. il. (O28) D. $1.25 .....*Lippincott*
Amateur cracksman. Hornung, E. W: $1.25.*Scribner*
— photographers, Home portraiture for. Penlake, R: $1 .....*Scribner*
— photography. Adams, W. I. L. $1.25; 75c.*Baker & T*
Amazing lady. Bowles, M. $1; 50c .....*Lippincott*
Ameer Ali *Syd.* Short history of the Saracens. '99. maps, il. (Mr18) 8°, $3 .....*Macmillan*
America, Exploration and discovery. *See* Sachse, J. F:
— in Hawaiian Islands. Carpenter, E. J. $1.50...*Small*
— — the East. Griffis, W: E. $1.50..... *Barnes*
— to-day. Archer, W: $1.25.....*Scribner*
American Academy of Political and Social Science; Foreign policy of the United States, political and commercial: add. at annual meeting. '99. (Je17) O. $1.50. pap., $1.....*Am. Acad. Pol. Sci*
— — — — — — *See* Addams, J.—Branson, W. J.—Cleveland, F: A.—Conant, C: A.—Crowell, J: F.—Dietler, H.—Durand, E: D.—Gumplowicz, L:—Howe, F: C.—James, E. J.—Meade, E: S.—Powers, H. H.—Prevey, C. E.—Ward, L. F.—Zorn, P.
— Agriculturist year-book and almanac, 1899; by H. Myrick. v. 3, no. 4. ['99.] (F4) D. pap., 50c....*Judd*
— and British authors, First steps with. Blaisdell, A. F. 90c.....*Am. Bk*
— — English corporation cases; ed. by T: J. Michie, v. 8, new ser. ['98.] c. '99. (F11) O. shp., $4.50. *Michie*
— — — decisions in equity. v. 5. '99. c. (D2) O. $4 75. *M. Murphy*
— — — encyclopædia of law; ed. by D: S. Garland and L. P. McGehee. 2d ed. v. 10. '99. c. (Mr11); v. 11 (My6); v. 12 (Ag19); v. 13 (D2) O. shp., ea., $6.50. *E: Thompson*
— — — railroad cases; ed. by T: J. Michie. v. 11, new ser. ['99.] c. (Mr11); v. 12 (Je24); v. 13 (S16); v. 14 O. shp., ea., $5 .....*Michie*
— — — — — Digest to cases reported in v. 1-10 incl., by T: J. Michie. '99. c. (Je17) O. shp., $4.50.....*Michie*
— art annual. Levy, F. $3.....*Macmillan*
— bankruptcy reports; ed. by W: Miller Collier. '99. c. (Ag26) O. shp., $5.....*M. Bender*
— Baptist year-book, 1899. Walker, J. G. 25c.*Am. Bapt*
— biography. *See* National cyclopædia.
— church almanac and year-book for 1899. ['99.] c. '98. (F18) D. (Pott's lib., v. 1, no. 11.) pap., 25c..... ...*Pott*
— citizens ser. *See* Wright, C. D.
— colonial handbook. Copeland, T: C. 50c.....*Funk*
— corporation legal manual. Borgmeyer, C: L. v. 7. $4.50.....*Corp. Leg. Co*
— destiny ser. *See* Keim, De B. R.
— digest. Century ed. v. 6. '99. c. (F11); v. 7 (Ap8); v. 8 (Ap15); v. 9 (Je17); v. 10 (Ag19); v. 12 (D2); v. 13 (D9) O. shp., ea., subs., $6 .....*West Pub*
— — annual, continuing century ed. '99. c. (Ag5) O. (Am. digest system, annual for 1899.) shp., $6.*West Pub*
— Economic Association. Federal census: critical essays. '99. c. (Jl29) O. (Pubs. of Am. Economic Assoc., new ser., no. 2.) $2.50; pap., $2.....*Macmillan*
— — — Handbook; with report of the eleventh annual meeting, New Haven, Ct., Dec. 27-29, 1898. '99. (My20) D. (Am. Econ. Assoc. supp. to Economic studies, v. 4, no. 2.) pap., 50c.....*Macmillan*
— — — President's annual address: The relation between economics and politics, by A. T. Hadley. '99. (F11) D. (Economic studies, v. 4, no. 1.) pap., 50c. *Macmillan*
— — studies. *See* Economic studies.
— educational catalogue. '99. (Ag12) O. leatherette, 50c.....*Pub. Weekly*
— expansion, Hist. of. Halstead, M. subs., $1.90; $2.90. *W. W. Wilson*
American expansion. *See* Griffis, W: E. America in the East.
— Historical Association. Study of history in schools. '99. c. (Ag5) 12°, 50c.....*Macmillan*
— — towns. *See* Powell, L. P.
— history. *See* Allen, J: G.—Elson, H: W.—Macdonald, W.
— — Source-book of. Hart, A. B. net, 60c..*Macmillan*
— in Holland. Griffis, W: E. $1.50.*Houghton, M. & Co*
— Jewish year-book. Adler, C. 75c .....*Jewish Pub*
— lands and letters. Mitchell, D. G. $2.50....*Scribner*
— law of administration. 2 v. Woerner, J. G. $12. *Little, B. & Co*
— lectures on the history of religions. *See* Budde, K:
— literature. General survey. Fisher, M. $1.50. *McClurg*
— methodism, Supplementary history. *See* Stevens, A.
— nation, Hist. of. McLaughlin, A. C. net, $1.40. *Appleton*
— naval heroes. Brown, J. H. subs., $3 .....*Brown*
— negligence cases. Hamilton, T. F. v. 9. $6.50. *Remick*
— Negro Acad., occasional papers. *See* Cook, C: C.—Steward, T. G.
— notes. Kipling, R. $1.....*Brown*
— practice reports; ed. by C: A. Ray. v. 1. '99. c. (Ag19) O. shp., $6.....*Washington Law Bk*
— press on the Philippines. Bruce, T. $1; 50c....*Esty*
— privateers. Maclay, E. S. $3.50.....*Appleton*
— Revolution. pt. 1. Trevelyan, *Sir* G: O. $3. *Macmillan*
— sci. ser. *See* Holden, E: S.—Martin, H: N.
— soldier and sailor. *See* Hero tales.
— state reports; rep. and annot. by A. C. Freeman. v. 64. '98. c. '99. (Mr11); v. 65 (Ap15); v. 66 (Jl15); va. 67, 68 (Sa23); v. 69. O. shp., ea., $4.....*Bancroft-W*
— — — brief digest to v. 61 to 66, with index to the notes and a table of cases reported, by J. M. Ross. '99 c. (S16) O. pap., gratis to subs. of ser.....*Bancroft-W*
— statesmen ser. *See* Hart, A. B.—McCall, S: W.
— stenocode, Manual of. Backes, J. 20c.....*J. Backes*
— sugar industry. Myrick, H. $1.50.....*O. Judd*
— system of shorthand. *See* Pitman, B.
— telegraphy. Maver, W: *jr.* $3.50.....*Maver*
— text-book of diseases of the eye, ear, nose, and throat. Schweinitz, G: E. de. net, $7; net, $8 .....*Saunders*
— year-book of medicine and surgery. Gould, G: M. $6.50; $7.50.....*Saunders*
Ames, A. F. *See* McLellan, J. A.
Ames, Ja. Barr. Selection of cases on the law of surety ship. pt. 3. '99. c. (F18) O. $1.....*Harvard Law*
Ames, Jos. S. *See* Barker, G: F.
Amicis, Edmondo de. Heart of a boy (*Cuore;*) from the 224th Ital. ed., by G. Mantellini. Edition de luxe. ['99.] c. '95, '99. por. il. (Ag19) sq. O. $1.25.....*Laird*
Among English hedgerows. Johnson, C. $2.25. *Macmillan*
— India's students. Wilder, R. P. 30c.....*Revell*
— Malay pirates. Henty, G: A. $1.....*Burt*
— the farm-yard people. Pierson, C. D. $1.25...*Dutton*
— — Himalayas. Waddell, L. A. $5.50. *New Amsterdam*
— — wild Ngoni. Elmslie, W. A. $1.25.....*Revell*
Ananias. Broderick, *Mrs.* A. $1.25.*New Amsterdam*
Anatomy, Human. Morris, H: $6 .....*Blakiston*
— of the central nervous system. Edinger, L: $3. *F. A. Davis*
— physiology, and hygiene. Smith, E. F. $1. *W: R. Jenkins*
— Text-book of. Gerrish, F: H. net, $6.50; $7; $7.50. *Lea*
— *See* Martin, H: N.
Ancient mariner. *See* Coleridge, S: T.
— Order of Hibernians, History of. McGrath, T: F. 35c.; 25c .....*T: F. McGrath*
— Oriental nations. *See* Clave, I. S.
And then came spring. Van Arkel, G. 50c.; 25c. *Herrick*
Anders, Ja. M. Text-book of the practice of medicine. 3d ed. rev. '99. (N4) 8°, net, $5.50; shp. or hf. mor., net, $6.50.....*Saunders*
Andersen, Hans Christian. Fairy tales; tr. by Mrs. E. Lucas. New ed. '99. il. (D9) 12°, bds., $2.50. *Dutton*

Digitized by Google

Anderson, F. M. Geology of Point Reyes peninsula. '99. (O14) O. (Bull. of the dept. of geology, v. 2, no. 5.) pap., 25c.....*Univ. of Cal*

Andes. *See* Crommelin, M. de la C.

— Highest. *See* Fitz Gerald, E: A.

Andre, J. L: *See* Buchanan, L. A.

Andre, *Major*. *See* Abbatt, W:

Andree at the North Pole. Lewis, L. $1.25; 50c. *G: W. Dillingham*

Andrews, Ja. P. Reports. *See* Connecticut. *Sup. ct. of errors.*

Andrews, S: J. God's revelation of himself to men. New issue. '99. (D23) 8°, $2.....*Putnam*

Andromaque. Racine, J: 30c.....*Heath*

Anecdotes and morals. Banks, L: A. $1.50.....*Funk*

Angel of the covenant. Cobban, J. M. $1.50 ...*Fenno*

Angell, Israel. Diary of Col. Israel Angell. '99. il. O. $2.50.....*Preston*

Anglican service music, Text-book of. Knowles, A. 80c .....*Scribner*

Angling. Blakey, R. $1.50.....*Routledge*

— for coarse fish. Bickerdyke, J: 40c.....*Scribner*

Anglo-Saxon superiority. Demolins, E. $1..*Scribner*

Anglomaniacs. Harrison, C. C. $1.25.....*Century*

Angus lectures. *See* Green, S: G.

Animal and plant lore. Bergen, F. D. $3.50. *Houghton, M. & Co*

— Folk-lore Soc. memoirs. *See* Bergen, F. D.

— jokes. Baker, M. B. $1.25.....*Russell*

— societies. *See* Topinard, P.

— stories. *See* Lang, A.

Animals, Mental traits in. *See* Weir, J.

— of to-day. Cornish, C. J. $1.75.....*New Amsterdam*

— *See* Lang, A.—Nicholson, W:—Verbeck, F.

Animate creation. Wood, J: G: 6 v. subs., $27.50. *S. Hess*

Annals of an old manor-house. Harrison, F: $1.25. *Macmillan*

— — my college life. Gilbert, F. F. $1.50.....*Lee & S*

Annancy stories. Smith, P. C. $1.50.....*Russell*

Antony and Cleopatra. Shakespeare, W: 10c.*Cassell*

Annapolis, West Point. *See* How to gain admission to.

Anne Mauleverer. Caffyn, K. M. $1; 50c..*Lippincott*

Annesley, C: Standard opera-glass; cont. plots of celebrated operas, with crit. and biog. remarks, dates, etc. '99. c. (N4) D. $1.50.....*Brentano's*

Annotated corporation laws of all the states. Cumming. R. C. v. 4. $6..... .....*Lyon*

Annual American catalogue, 1898. '99. c. (F18) O. hf. leath., $3.50.....*Pub. Weekly*

— literary index. Fletcher, W: I. $3.50....*Pub. Weekly*

Annunzio, Gabriel d' (*pseud.*) Child of pleasure; from the Ital., by G. Harding. '98. c. (F18) 12°, $1.50.....*G: H. Richmond*

Ansorge, W. J. Under the African sun. '99. il. (Mr25) O. $5.....*Longmans*

Anstey, F. (*pseud.*) *See* Guthrie, T: A.

Anthologies. *See* Jonson, B.—Milton, J:—Shakespeare, W:

Anthony, A. V. S. *See* Smedley, W: T.

Anthropology. *See* Deniker, J.

Antin, Ma. From Plotzk [Poland] to Boston. '99. c. (Mr18) 12°, pap., net, 50c.....*W. B. Clarke*

Antoninus, Marcus Aurelius. Selections from meditations; tr. with introd., by B: E. Smith. '99. c. (O14) nar. T. (Thumb-nail ser.) leath., $1.....*Century Co*

Antony and Cleopatra. Shakespeare, W: 10c..*Cassell*

Anvers, N. D' (*pseud.*) *See* Bell, N. M.

Apistophilon. Bullard, F. D: $1.50.....*Donnelly*

Apostle of the North (Rev. James Evans). Young, E. R. $1.25.....*Revell*

— — — western church. White, G. $1.50...*Whittaker*

Apostles (The). *See* Sooy, J. L.

Apostles' creed. Stimson, H: A. $1.50..*Pilgrim Press*

Apostolic Christianity. Henson, H. H. $2.25. *New Amsterdam*

Appian *of Alexandria*. Roman history; tr. from the Greek, by H. White. '99. c. 2 v. il. (O14) D. $3. *Macmillan*

Appleton, Amelia. That other woman. ['99.] (Je3) D. $1.....*Neely*

Appleton's annual cyclopædia, 1897. '98. (Mr4) 8°, $5..... .....*Appleton*

— dictionary of New York and vicinity. New ed. '99. (Je17) sq. 12°, pap., 30c.....*Appleton*

— European guide-book, for English-speaking travellers. 29th ed. '99. 2 v. (Jl15) 12°, mor., $5.....*Appleton*

— general guide to the United States. New ed. '99. il. maps, (Je17) 16°, flex. mor., with tuck, $2.50; or in 2 v., ea., $1.25.....*Appleton*

— home-reading books. *See* Austin, O. P.—Home reading books.—Matthews, F.

— popular lib. *See* Bullen, F. T.

Appreciations and addresses. Rosebery, *Lord*. $1.50. *Lane*

Apthorp, W: Foster. By the way: short essays on music and art in general. ['98.] c. 2 v. (F4) S. $1.50. *Copeland*

Aquaria. Page, C: N. 50c.; 15c.....*C: N. Page*

— Book of. Bateman, G. C. $2.25.....*Scribner*

Arabian nights. Literal tr., with introd., explanatory notes, [etc.,] by R. F. Burton. v. 1. ['99.] (Jl29); v. 2 (O28) il. O. .....*Burton Soc*

— — Story of Ahikar; from the Syriac, Arabic, Armenian, Ethiopic, Greek, and Slavonic versions, by F. C. Conybeare. J. R. Harris, and A. S. Lewis. '99. (F11) 8°, (Cambridge Univ. Press ser.) net, $6....*Macmillan*

Arabic grammar, Key to tr. of the Eng. excercises. Socin, A. 60c.....*Lemcke*

— language, Grammar of. Caspari, K: P. net, $4. *Macmillan*

Aradia. Leland, C: G. $1.40.....*Scribner*

Arber, E: *See* Jonson, B.—Milton, J:—Shakespeare, W:

Arbitration, International courts of. *See* Balch, T:

Arblay, *Mme*. Fes. Burney d'. Evelina. '98. (Ap1) 12°, (Welcome ser., no. 37.) pap., 50c.....*Home*

Arbuthnot, *Sir* Alex. J: Lord Clive: the foundation of British rule in India. '99. (Mr4) D. (Builders of Greater Britain ser., no. 5.) $1.50.....*Longmans*

Archæology and authority. Driver, S: R. $5.*Scribner*

— — — *See* Hogarth, D: G.

— Biblical. *See* Baldwin, J. L.—Ball, C. J.

— *See* Fowler, W: W.

Archangel, Province of. *See* Engelhardt, A. P.

Archbishop's unguarded moment. Adams, O. F. $1.25..... ..... *Page*

Archdeacon (The). Walford, *Mrs*. L. B. $1.50. *Longmans*

Archer, W: America to-day. '99. c. (D9) D. $1.25. *Scribner*

Archibald Malmaison. Hawthorne, J. $1.25....*Funk*

Architects' and builders' price-book. *See* Spon's.

Architectural surveyors' handbook. *See* Hurst, J: T.

Architecture, Colonial. *See* Crane, E: A.

— Française. v. 12, Paris and its monuments. '99. photo-eng. (My20) 4°, $7.50.....*Hessling*

— Gothic. *See* Moore, C: H.

— of the Renaissance in England. Gotch, J. A. 2 v. $60.....*Scribner*

— *See* Academy architecture.

Arctic regions. *See* Du Chaillu, P. B.—Jackson, F: G.

Ardel, H: Little Arlette; from the Fr., by F. T. Furey. '99 c. (D23) D. net, 50c.....*Kilner*

— 'Twas to be. ['99.] c. (D23) D. net, 50c.....*Kilner*

Arey, Alb. L. Elementary chemistry for high schools and academies. '99. (D23) 12°, net, 90c....*Macmillan*

Argumentative writing, Course of. Buck, G. 80c. *Holt*

Ariel booklets. '99. 6 v. il. (D16) T. leath., per set, $4.50.....*Putnam*

— lib. ser. *See* Van Ornum, W: H:

Aristophanes. The clouds; ed., with introd. and notes, by C. E. Graves. '99. (Ja27) 16°, (Pitt Press ser.) net, 90c.....*Macmillan*

Arithmetic, Advanced. Speer, W. W. 60c.....*Ginn*

— algebra, grammar, etc. 1000 questions. *See* Moritz, M.

— Graded problems in. Lester, F: V. 50c. ....*Bardeen*

— — work in. Baird, S. W. 65c.....*Am. Bk*

— Ideal mental. *See* Weidenhamer, E:

— in Spanish. *See* Serie moderna, etc.

— Primary. Lorenzen, A. F. 15c.....*A. F. Lorenzen*

— — exercises in. Silver, H. J. 4 pts. ea., 10c. or 15c. *Am. Bk*

— Public school mental. McLellan, J. A. net, 25c. *Macmillan*

Digitized by Google

Arithmetic. *See* Bailey, M. A.—Wiemer, F. M.
Arithmetical problems. *See* Meifuss, I. F.
Arizona. Thomas, A: $1.25 ..... *Russell*
Arkansas. Acts, passed at the ninth session of the general assembly of the territory of Arkansas. 1835. [Reprinted.] '99. (D16) D. $12 ..... *Statute Law Bk*
— Laws of the territory of Arkansas: passed by the general assembly, 1819 and 1820. [Reprinted.] '99. (D16) D. $15 ..... *Statute Law Bk*
— *Supreme ct.* Reports, v. 65, by T. D. Crawford. '99. c. (Ap15) O. shp., $3.50 ..... *Gazette Pub*
Arkansaw traveller (*pseud.*) *See* Read, O. P.
Arkwright, J: P., (*ed.*) Cabinet-making for amateurs. '99. il. (Mr18) 8°, $1 ..... *Scribner*
Armatage, G: Cattle doctor. 7th rev. enl. ed. '99. (Oz1) 8°, $7.50 ..... *Warne*
Armenia, Life in. *See* Nazarbek, A.
Arms and the woman. MacGrath, H. $1.25. *Doubleday*
— (Heraldry). *See* Reed, E. T.
Army. *See* Biederwolf, W. E.
— customs. *See* Parker, J: H:—Powell, J. W.
Arnold, Benedict. *See* Abbatt, W:
Arnold, Howard Payson. Historic side-lights. '99. c. por. il. (N18) O. $2.50 ..... *Harper*
Arnold, Matt. Poems; introd. by A. C. Benson. 1900 ['99.] il. (Dz3) D. $2.50 ..... *Lane*
— Sohrab and Rustum, and other poems; ed. by L. I. Guiney. '99. (Apz2) 16°, (Riverside lit. ser., no. 133.) pap., net, 15c ..... *Houghton, M. & Co*
— Sweetness and light. [*Also,*] Essay on style, by Wa. Pater. '99. (Ap8) 16°, (Miniature ser.) 75c. *Macmillan*
— Saintsbury, G: E: Bateman. $1.25 ..... *Dodd*
Arnold, *Mrs.* T. B., (*ed.*) Practical Sabbath-school commentary on the Internat. lessons. '99. map. (Dz3) 4°, net, 50c ..... *Revell*
Arrabbiata (L'). Heyse, P. 30c ..... *Amer. Bk*
Arrow lib. *See* Caine, T: H:—Dumas, A.—Hornung, E. W:—Hugo, V.—Kipling, R.—Mérimée, P.—Schreiner, O.—Scott, H. S.—Southworth, E. D. E. N.
Art and artists of our time. Cook, C. C. 6 v. $28.50. *S. Hess*
— — morality. Brunetière, F. 35c ..... *Crowell*
— — the beauty of the earth. Morris, W: net, $1. *Longmans*
— enamelling upon metals. Cunynghame, H: $1.60. *Macmillan*
— in Greece, Egypt, and Mesopotamia. *See* Tarbell, F. B.
— of beauty. Isobel. 50c ..... *Scribner*
— — living. Grant, R. $1.50 ..... *Scribner*
— — — alone. Bradford, A. H. 50c ..... *Dodd*
— — the house. Watson, R. M. $2 ..... *Macmillan*
— — — old masters. Cennino, C. $2 ..... *F. P. Harper*
— — thinking. Knowlton, T. S. $1 ..... *Warne*
— poétique. Boileau-Despréaux, N. net, 60c. *Macmillan*
— Principle in. Patmore, C. K. D. $2.50 ..... *Macmillan*
Artagnan (D'). *See* Sandras de Courtilz, G.
Arthur, Julia. *See* Thorold, W. J.
Arthur, Tim. Shay. Ten nights in a bar-room. '99. il. (Oz4) 12°, (Home lib.) $1 ..... *Burt*
Artisan and art. *See* Putnam, J. P.
Artistic ordering of life. Cook, A. S. 35c ..... *Crowell*
Arts and Crafts Exhibition Society. Essays, by W: Morris. '99. D. net, $1 ..... *Longmans*
Arville, Greville d'. Omega et Alpha, and other poems. '99. c. (D9) D. bds., net, $1.25 ..... *Elder*
Aryan antiquities. *See* Schraeder, O.
Ashby, H:, *and* Wright, G. A. Diseases of children. 4th ed. '99. O. $5 ..... *Longmans*
Asheville, N. C. Rogers, H. T. $1; 50c. *H. T. Rogers*
Ashton, J. History of gambling in England. '99. (My6) O. $2.50 ..... *H. S. Stone*
Ashton, J: Florizel's folly. (Jl22) 12°, $2.25 .. *Scribner*
Asia, Christian conquest of. *See* Barrows, J: H:
— Heart of. Skrine, F. H. $3.50 ..... *Lippincott*
— Unexplored. *See* Reid, W: J.
— *See also* Durand, A.
Asiatic studies. Lyall, A. C. $3.60 ..... *Scribner*
Askwith, E. H. Epistle to the Galatians: essay on its destination and date. '99. (Je17) 12°, $1.50. *Macmillan*
Assayers' and miners' text-book. Fisk, J. H. $2.50. *J. K. Gill*
Aston, W: G: History of Japanese literature. '99. c. (Mr4) D. (Literatures of the world ser.) $1.50. *Appleton*
Astrology, Heliocentric. Yarmo Vedra. $1.50. *McKay*
— *See also* Hingston, J.
Astronomy, Elementary. Holden, E: S. $1.25 .. *Holt*
— Elements of practical. Campbell, W. W. net, $2. *Macmillan*
— Geodetic. Hayford, J: F. $3 ..... *Wiley*
— Laboratory manual. Byrd, M. E. $1.35 ..... *Ginn*
— Nautical. *See* Coffin, J. H. C.—Martin, W. R.
— *See also* Berry, A.—Guillemin, A.—Holden, E. S.—Todd, D: P.
At a winter's fire. Capes, B. $1.25 ..... *Doubleday*
— Erato's fane. O'Hara, J: M. $1.25 ..... *Mayer*
— opening doors. Henry, M. H. $1 ..... *Am. Tr*
— the court of Catherine the Great. Whishaw, F. $1.25 ..... *Stokes*
— — siege of Havana. Kaler, J. O. $1.50 ..... *Burt*
— — wind's will. Moulton, L. C. $1.25. *Little, B. & Co*
Athenæum Press ser. *See* Schelling, F. E.
Athenian archons of the third and second centuries before Christ. Ferguson, W: S. net, 75c .... *Macmillan*
Atherton, *Mrs.* Gertrude Franklin ["Frank Lin."] Daughter of the vine. '99. c. (Apz2) D. $1.50 .. *Lane*
Atkinson, E. H. de v. Text-book of practical solid geometry; for military students. '99. (O7) 8°, $3. *Spon*
Atlantic reporter, v. 41. Permanent ed. '99. (Mr25) v. 42 (Je24); v. 43 (D2) O. (Nat. reporter system, state ser.) shp., ea., $5 ..... *West Pub*
— tragedy. Russell, W: C. $1.25 ..... *Biddle*
Atlas of the external diseases of the eye. Haab, O. net, $3 ..... *Saunders*
— — — world. *See* Bartholomew, J: G:
At-one-ment between God and man. Russell, C: T. 60c.; 25c ..... *Watch Tower*
Atonement, Gospel of. Wilson, J. M. $1. *Macmillan*
Atterbury, Anson P. Islam in Africa, its effects, religious, ethical, and social, upon the people of the country. '99. c. (My13) D. $1.25 ..... *Putnam*
Attic philosopher. Souvestre, E. 75c ..... *Crowell*
Attorneys' and agencies' association legal directory. v. 9. ['99.] c. (Mr18) O. shp., $2.50; pap., $1.50. *Attorneys' Assoc*
Attraction, Introd. to the theory of. Tarleton, F. A. $3 50 ..... *Longmans*
— of the cross. James, J: A: 30c ..... *Revell*
Atwood, E. L. Text-book of theoretical naval architecture. '99. il. (Ap8) D. $2.50 ..... *Longmans*
Aubrey, Fk. Queen of Atlantis. 1900 ['99.] il. (Nz1) D. $1.50 ..... *Lippincott*
Aucassin and Nicolette, the lovers of Provence. il. with engravings. New ed. '99. c. (Ag26) S. $1. *Fords*
Augustan ages. Elton, O. $1.50 ..... *Scribner*
Auld lang syne. Müller, F. M. $2 ..... *Scribner*
Aulnoy, Mar. Cath. Jumelle de Bernville, *Comtesse* d', [*and others.*] Old fashioned fairy tales. '99. (Dz) 16°, $1 ..... *Little, B. & Co*
— — French fairy tales. '99. (Dz) 16°, $1. *Little, B. & Co*
Aunt Nabby. Hansell, L. P. E. 50c ..... *Ogilvie*
Auricular confession, Notes on. Casey, P. H. 50c.; 25c ..... *McVey*
Aurora Leigh. *See* Browning, *Mrs.* E. B.
Austen, Jane. Works. Temple ed. '99. 10 v. col. il., 16°, $8 ..... *Macmillan*
— — *See* Pollock, W. H.
Austin, *Mrs.* Jane Goodwin. Betty Alden. '99. (Apz2) 16°, (Riverside pap. ser.) pap., 50c. *Houghton, M. & Co*
Austin, Oscar Phelps. Uncle Sam's soldiers: story of the war with Spain. '99. c. (Jl15) D. (Home-reading books, division 3, Social sci.) net, 75c ..... *Appleton*
Australasia, Goldfields of. *See* Schmeiser, K:
Australia, Central. *See* Spencer, B.
— Naval pioneers of. *See* Becke, L:
— New Guinea. *See* Semon, R:
— Western. *See* Carnegie, D: W.
Austria. Whitman, S. $1.50; $1.75 ..... *Putnam*
Authority and archæology. Hogarth, D: G. $5. *Scribner*

Digitized by Google

Authority of criticism. Trent, W: P. $1.50..*Scribner*

Authors and their work. Ware, E. R. 60c.; 30c. *Flanagan*

— of America, Famous. Baker, A. L. 50c. *G: A. Mosher*

Authors' birthdays. Bardeen, C. W. $1; 50c.*Bardeen*

Autobiography of a child. Lynch, H. $1.25...*Dodd*

— — Mark Rutherford. White, W: H. $1.50.....*Dodd*

Autocrat of the breakfast-table. Holmes, O. W. $1. *Burt*

Autres contes. Van Daell, A. N. 25c. *Echo de la Semaine*

Autumn lane. Hale, W. T. $1. *Pub. Ho. M. E. Ch., So*

— leaves. Tincker, M. A. $1.....*W. H. Young*

Averages. Stuart, E. $1.50 .....*Appleton*

Avery, Harold. Mobsley's Mohicans. '99. il. (N4) D. $1.25..... .....*Nelson*

Avery, S: *See* Nicholson, H. H.

Avis, R: Bird preserving and mounting, and the preservation of birds' eggs. '99. (My20) 12°, pap., 25c. *Warne*

Awakening (The). Chopin, *Mrs.* K. $1.50.*H. S. Stone*

Awdry, *Mrs.* W. Early chapters in science; ed. by W. F. Barrett. '99. (Ap22) D. $2.....*Dutton*

— *Same.* '99. il. (Ap8) 12°, $2.40 .....*Scribner*

Awkward age. James, H: $1.50.....*Harper*

Ayres, E. E. *See* Johnson, E. H.

Azarias, Brother (*pseud.*) *See* Mullany, P. F.

Ba-Rotsi, Kingdom of. Bertrand, A. $4.50. *New Amsterdam*

Baby talk. W., P. 25c.....*Phonograph*

Babylonians and Assyrians. Sayce, A. H. $1.25. *Scribner*

Bach, J: Sebastian. Spitta, P. $15.....*Scribner*

Backes, Jac. Manual of the American stenocode: a new system of rapid writing. '98. c. (Mr4) Tt. pap., 20c.....*J. Backes*

Backlog studies. Warner, C: D. $2. *Houghton, M. & Co*

Backward trail. Hale, W. T. 75c .....*Cumberland*

Bacon, Edn. F. New French course. ['99.] (D16) S. $1.....*Am. Bk*

Bacon, Fs., *Lord.* Essays, civil and moral. '99. (S16) S. (National lib., v. 7, no. 321, new ser.) pap., 10c. *Cassell*

— Macaulay, T: B. 10c .....*Cassell*

Bacon, Leonard Woolsey. Discourse in memory of H: Leavitt Goodwin; [*also*] Story of a suppressed document. '99. (Da3) O. pap., 25c.....*Cranston*

Bacteria. Newman, G: $2.....*Putnam*

Bacteriology, Laboratory work in. Novy, F: G. $3. *Wahr*

— Manual of. Bowhill, T: net, $4.50.....*Wood*

— — — Muir, R. $3.50.....*Macmillan*

— — — Williams, H. U. $1.50.....*Blakiston*

Badenoch, L. N. True tales of the insects. il. (My20) O. $3 .....*Dutton*

Baedeker, K:, (*ed.*) Canada. 2d rev. ed. '99. 12°, net, $1.50.....*Scribner*

— Italy. rev. ed. '99. 12°, net, $2.40.....*Scribner*

— Switzerland and the adjacent portions of Italy, Savoy and Tyrol. New [18th] ed. '99. (Ag12) 12°, net, $3. *Scribner*

— The United States, with an excursion into Mexico. New rev. ed. '99. (Ap8) 12°, net, $3.60 .....*Scribner*

Bailey, Alice Ward. Outside of things: verses. '99. c. il. (N4) obl. O. bds., $2.....*Dutton*

Bailey, J. C. Studies in some famous letters. '99. (Da3) 12°, $2.....*Truslove*

Bailey, Liberty Hyde, (*ed.*) Principles of agriculture. '99. il. (F4) 16°, (Rural science ser.) $1.25..*Macmillan*

Bailey, M. A. American comprehensive arithmetic. '99. c. '97. (Mr18) sq. S. (Bailey-Wiemer ser., 3d book.) 65c.....*Am. Bk*

— *See* Wiemer, F. M.

Bailey, Mark. *See* Harris, W. T.

Bailey, T: P., *jr.* Love and law. '99. c. (Da) O. pap., 25c.....*Whitaker & R*

Bailey, W: F. Law of jurisdiction incl. impeachment of judgments, liability for judicial acts, etc. '99. c. 2 v. (D9) O. shp., $12.....*T. H. Flood*

Bailey, W: Whitman. Botanizing. '99. c. S. 75c. *Preston*

Bain, R. Nisbet, (*ed. and tr.*) Cossack fairy tales and folk tales. '99. (Oa8) (Fairy lib.) $1 ....*Bur*

Baird, S. W. Graded work in arithmetic. In 5 books. bk. 5, Grammar grades. ['99.] c. (Je10) D. 65c.*Am. Bk*

Baker, Adella L. Famous authors of America. '98. (Mr18) 16°, silk fibre binding, 50c.....*G: A. Mosher*

Baker, C: Whiting. Monopolies and the people. 3d ed. rev. and enl. '99. c. (Oa8) D. (Questions of the day ser.) $1.50 .....*Putnam*

Baker, Franklin T. *See* Browning, R.

Baker, G: A:, *jr.* Point lace and diamonds. New presentation ed. '99. c. '75, '86, '99. (D9) D. $1.25. *Stokes*

Baker, Ira O. Treatise on masonry construction. 9th ed. rev. and partially rewritten. '99. (Oa1) 8°, $5. *Wiley*

Baker, *Mrs.* L. A. *See* Alien (*pseud.*)

Baker, Louise R. Sunbeams and moonbeams. ['99.] c. il. (Sa3) sq. D. (Sunshine lib.) 50c..... ....*Crowell*

Baker, M. N. Potable water and methods of detecting impurities. '99. c. (S9) S. (Science ser., no. 61.) bds., 50c .....*Van Nostrand*

Baker, Ma. Baker. Animal jokes. '99. (D9) sq. 8°, bds., $1.25 .....*Russell*

Baker, Ray Stannard. Boy's book of inventions. '99. c. il. (O14) O. $2.....*Doubleday*

Baker, *Mrs.* Woods. Fisher by the sea. ['99.] c. il. (D16) sq. T. pap., 20c.....*Whittaker*

Balch, T: International courts of arbitration, 1874. '99. (Jl1) O. 75c.....*Coates*

Baldock, T. S. Cromwell as a soldier. '99. (Je17) 8°, (Wolseley military ser.) $6.....*Scribner*

Baldoon. Hooker, Le Roy. $1.25..*Rand, McN. & Co*

Baldry, A. Lys. Sir John Everett Millais: his art and influence. il. (Oa8) 8°, $3 .....*Macmillan*

Baldwin, D: A. Family pocket homœopathist. 3d ed. '98. (My13) 24°, 50c.; bds., 25c.....*Darrow*

Baldwin, Ja. Mark. Mental development in the child and the race. 2d ed. corr. '99. (O7) 12°, net, $1.75. *Macmillan*

— Social and ethical interpretations in mental development. '99. (O7) 12°, net, $1.75.....*Macmillan*

Baldwin, Josephine L. Shepherd psalm for children. '99. il. (Jl15) 16°, with key, 35c.....*Revell*

Baldwin, Stephen, *vs.* F: A. Baker. *See* Michigan. Sup. ct.

Baldwin primer. Kirk, M. 30c.....*Am. Bk*

Balfour, *Lady* Betty. History of Lord Lytton's Indian administration, 1876 to 1880. '99. pors. (Da3) O. $5..... *Longmans*

Ball, C. J. Light from the East; introd. to study of biblical archæology. '99. il. (Oa8) O. $6. *E. & J. B. Young*

Ball, J: Hints and notes for travellers in the Alps. New ed., prep. by W. A. B. Coolidge. '99. (Sa3) S. bds., net, $1.....*Longmans*

Ballad of Reading gaol. Wilde, O. $1; 10c. *B: R. Tucker*

Ballard, Susan, (*comp. and tr.*) Fairy tales from far Japan; il. by eng. from Japanese originals. (Jl22) 4°, 75c.....*Revell*

Ballard, Tilghman E. *and* Emerson E., (*eds.*) Law of real property. v. 5. ['99.] c. (Ap8) O. shp., $1.50. *Ballard*

Balme, E. Luck of the four-leaved shamrock. '99. il. (Mr18) 12°, $1.25.....*Routledge*

Baltimore, Financial history of. Hollander, J. H. net, $2 .....*Johns Hopkins*

Balzac, Honoré de. La comédie humaine, (Scenes from private life:) tr. by K. P. Wormeley. Centenary ed. In 33 v. v. 1–6. '99. c. '85, '92–'96, '99. il. (Je3); v. 7–33 (Da) 12°, per v., $1.50.....*Little, B. & Co*

— Novels; ed. by G: Saintsbury. In 42 v. v. 34, A Goadreville mystery, (Une ténébreuse affair.) '99. (Ja21); v. 35, Middle classes, (Les petits bourgeois) (Mr4) 12°, sateen, ea., $1.50.....*Macmillan*

— Personal opinions of Balzac taken from his corr. and misc. writings, preceded by add. of Brunetière del. on the occasion of the Balzac centenary; comp. and tr. by K. P. Wormeley. '99. (O7) D. hf. rus., $1.50. *Hardy, P. & Co*

Bam Wildfire. Reeves, H. B. M. $1.....*Street*

Bampton lectures. *See* Inge, W: R.

Bancroft, Hubert Howe. The new Pacific. 1900 ['99.] c. map, (N18) O. $2.50.....*Bancroft*

Bandanna ballads. Weeden, H. $1.....*Doubleday*

Bangs, J: Kendrick. The dreamers, a club. '99. c. il. (Je17) D. $1.25.....*Harper*

— Enchanted typewriter. '99. c. il. (Oa1) S. $1.25. *Harper*

Digitized by Google

Bank funds, Laws regulating investment of. Rollins, M. $2.50.....*Rollins*

Banking. *See* Gilman, T. F.

— in Maryland. *See* Bryan, A. C.

— laws. *See* Smith, H. H.

— Practical. Patten, C. B. $5.....*Rhodes*

Bankruptcy, Code of practice. *See* Williamson's.

— decisions, Index digest of. Brandenburg, E. C. $6.50.....*Callaghan*

— law of 1898, Analytical index-digest of. Smith, A. net, $1.50; $1.....*Byrd Pr*

— — — *See also* Brandenburg, E. C.—Collier, W: M.—Lowell, J:—United States.

— Proceedings in. Loveland, F. O. $6. *W. H. Anderson & Co*

— reports. *See* American.

— Treatise on. *See* Lowell, J:

Banks, C: Eug., *and* Cook, G: Cram. In Hampton Roads. ['99.] c. il. (N11) D. $1.25.*Rand, McN. & Co*

Banks, Edg. Ja. Jonah in fact and fancy. ['99.] c. (N11) D. 75c.....*Ketcham*

Banks, L: Alb. Anecdotes and morals. '98. c. (F18) D. $1.50.....*Funk*

— Great sinners of the Bible. ['99.] c. (D16) D. $1.50. *Eaton & M*

— John and his friends: ser. of revival sermons. ['99.] c. (Jl22) D. $1.50.....*Funk*

— My young man: addresses to young men. '99. c. (S9) D. 75c.....*Funk*

— Year's prayer-meeting talks. '99. c. (D2) D. $1. *Funk*

Banks. *See* Pratt's digest.

Baptism, Holy. *See* Stone, D.

Baptist history vindicated. Christian, J: T. $1. *Bapt. Bk*

Baptists, Swedish. *See* Schroeder, G. W.

Bar-examination review. Haight, C: S. $3.75. *Baker, V. & Co*

Barbara's heritage. Hoyt, D. L. $1.50.....*Wilde*

Barbarossa. Bischoff, J. E. 75c.....*McVey*

Barber, Edn. A. Anglo-American pottery; manual for collectors. '99. (D23) 12°, net, $1.50..... *Caspar*

Barbour, Ralph H: The half-back. '99. c. il. (O21) D. $1.50..... .....*Appleton*

Bardeen, C. W. Authors' birthdays, 2d ser., cont. exercises for the celebration of the birthdays of Bayard Taylor, Lowell, Emerson, Thoreau, and others. '99. c. '98 (Mr11) S. $1; pap., 50c.....*Bardeen*

— Commissioner Hume. '99. c. (F4) S. (Standard teachers' lib.) $1.25; pap., 50c..... *Bardeen*

Baring-Gould, Sabine. Crock of gold: twelve fairy tales. '99. (D23) 12°, $1.50..... .....*L. C. Page*

— Pabo, the priest. ['99.] c. (Jl15) D. bds., 50c..*Stokes*

Barker, G: F., (*ed.*) Röntgen rays: memoirs by Röntgen, Stokes, and J. J. Thompson. '99. (Je3) 8°, (Scientific memoirs, no. 1, ed. by J. S. Ames.) 60c ....*Harper*

Barker, Lewellys F. Nervous system and its constituent neurones. '99. c. il., 2 col. pls. (S23) 8°, $5. *Appleton*

Barnard, P. Mordaunt. Clement of Alexandria's biblical text. '99. (S2) 8°, (Texts and studies, cont. to biblical and patristic lit., v. 5, no. 5.) net, $1.25. *Macmillan*

Barnes, Annie Mar. Ferry maid of the Chattahoochee. '99. c. il. (D2) D. $1.25.....*Penn Pub. Co*

— Tatong, the little slave: story of Korea. ['99.] c. il. (Je10) D. $1.....*Presb. Pub*

Barnes, J. Darkey phrenologist. Dick's Am. ed. ['99.] (D9) S. pap., 15c.....*Dick*

Barnes, Ja. David G. Farragut. '99. c. (Jl15) T. (Beacon biographies, ed. by M. A. De Wolfe Howe.) 75c..... *Small*

— Drake and his yeoman. '99. (D16) 8°, $2..*Macmillan*

Barnett, P. A. Common sense in education and teaching. '99. (Ag12) D. $1.50.....*Longmans*

Barr, *Mrs.* Amelia Edith. I, thou, and the other one. '98. c. il. (Ap1) D. $1.25.....*Dodd*

— Trinity bells: a tale of old New York. '99. c. il. (D16) D. $1.50.....*J. F. Taylor*

— Was it right to forgive? '99. c. (D9) D. $1.50. *H. S. Stone*

Barr, J: H. Kinematics of machinery. '99. il. (D23) 8°, $2.50.....*Wiley*

Barr, Rob. ["Luke Sharp."] Jennie Baxter, journalist. ['99.] c. il. (N11) D. $1.75.....*Stokes*

— The strong arm. ['99.] c. '97-'99. (Jl1) D. $1.25.*Stokes*

Barr, Rob., ["Luke Sharp."] Tekla. '99. (My20) 12°, (Standard ser. of novels.) pap., 50c .....*Claflin*

— The unchanging East. 1900 ['99.] c. 2 v. (D23) 12°, $3.....*L. C. Page*

Barrack-room ballads. *See* Kipling, R.

Barrett, Jay Amos. Nebraska and the nation. 2d ed. rev. and enl. '98. c. (Mr4) D. 75c.....*J. H. Miller*

Barrett, J: Admiral George Dewey. '99. c. (O7) S. $1.25.....*Harper*

Barrett, Wilson, *and* Hichens, Rob. S. Daughters of Babylon. '99. c. il. (Ap8) D. $1.50.....*Lippincott*

Barrett's dictionary of musical terms. *See* Stainer, J.

Barrie, Ja. Matthew. Little minister; il. by photographs from life of Maude Adams, R. Edeson, and other members of the company. Greenroom ed. ['99.] c. '91, '95, '97, '98. pors. (S30) O. $2.....*Caldwell*

— *Same.* New ed. '99. (My20) 12°, pap., 25c..*Claflin*

— *Same.* New ed. '99. il. (D9) 12°, $1.50.....*Russell*

— *Same.* ['99.] c. '94. il. (N4) D. 50c.....*Street*

Barrington, Boyd C. Magna charta and other great charters of England. 1900 ['99.] c. (N4) D. $3. *W: J. Campbell*

Barrows, J: H: Christian conquest of Asia: studies of Oriental religions; Morse lectures of 1898. '99. c. (Mr4) D. $1.50.....*Scribner*

Barry, Etheldred Breeze. Little Tong's mission. '99. c. il. (Oa8) sq. D. (Young of heart ser., no. 15.) 50c. *Estes*

Barry, J: D. Julia Marlowe. ['99.] c. (D16) S. (Sock and buskin biog.) 75c.....*Badger*

Barry, W: Two standards. '99. c. '98. (F11) D. $1.50 *Century Co*

Barrys (The). Bullock, S. F. $1.25.....*Doubleday*

Bartholomew, J: G:, (*ed.*) Citizen's atlas of the world. '99. maps, (O14) F. $10.....*Scribner*

Bartlett, A. D. Wild animals in captivity: account of the habits, food, and treatment of the beasts and birds at the "Zoo"; comp. and ed. by E: Bartlett. '99. il. (My6) 8°, $3 .....*Scribner*

Bartlett, C: H., *and* Lyon, R: H. La Salle in the valley of St. Joseph. '99. c. pors. il. (O14) D. $1.25. *Tribune Pr*

Bartlett, Vanda Wathen. Heart's desire. '99. (Da3) D. $1.50..... ..... *Lane*

Barton, C. Josephine. Healing thoughts. 2d ed. '98. c. (Ap1) 8°, pap., 50c .....*A. P. Barton*

Barton, R. T. Pleading and practice in the courts of chancery. 2d ed. rev. and enl. In 2 v. '99. c. (Ag5) O. shp., $12.50.....*J. P. Bell*

Barton, W. E. When Boston braved the king. ['99.] c. il. (My20) D. $1.50 .....*W. A. Wilde*

Barwise, Sidney. Purification of sewage. '99. (My13) S. $2.....*Van Nostrand*

Barzilla, Jac. She beats the devil. '98. c. il. (Je10) S. 50c.; pap., 25c.....*Palm*

Bashford, Herb. Songs from Puget Sea. '98. c. (Ja14) D. $1.....*Whitaker & R*

Basil Lyndhurst. Carey, R. N. $1.....*Macmillan*

Baskett, Ja. Newton. Story of the fishes. '99. c. (N4) D. (Home-reading books, div. 1, natural hist.) net, 75c.....*Appleton*

Bassett, J: Spencer. Slavery in the state of North Carolina. '99. c. (Ag19) O. (Johns Hopkins Univ. studies in hist. and pol. sci., ser. 17, no. 7-8.) pap., 75c. *Johns Hopkins*

Bate, Percy H. English Pre-Raphaelite painters. '99. il. (O7) 8°, $12 .....*Macmillan*

Bateman, G. C., *and* Bennett, R. A. R. Book of aquaria: guide to the construction, etc., of fresh-water and marine aquaria. '99. (Jl22) 12°, $2.25....*Scribner*

Bateman, May. Altar of life. '99. (F11) D. (Select novels, no. 213.) $1; pap., 50c .....*Lippincott*

Bates, Arlo. Under the beech tree. '99. c. (My6) O. $1.50.....*Houghton, M. & Co*

Bates, Fk. A. Stories of lake, field, and forest. '99. c. il. (N11) D. $1.....*F. A. Bates*

Bates, Fk. Greene. Rhode Island and the formation of the union. '98. (F4) 8°, (Studies in history, economics, and public law, v. 10, no. 2.) pap., net, $1.50.*Macmillan*

Bates, S: A. Early schools of Braintree. '99. (Ap15) S. pap., 25c .....*F. A. Bates*

— Soldiers who served in the Revolution from the town of Braintree. '98. (Ap8) S. pap., 25c.....*F. A. Bates*

Bateson, Ma., (*ed.*) Records of the Borough of Leicester, 1103-1327; rev. by W. H. Stevenson and J. E. Stocks. '99. (Jl1) 8°, net, $6.....*Macmillan*

Digitized by Google

Bath road. Harper, C: G. $6.40.....*Scribner*

Battle of life. Dickens, C: 35c.....*Pitman*

Battles of all nations. Saltus, E. 2 v. subs., $3. *Collier*

— — peace. Hodges, G: $1 . .....*Whittaker*

Batts, R. L. *See* Texas statutes.

Baughan, Rosa. Character indicated by handwriting. 2d ed. rev. and enl. '99. (Je17) 12°, $1.....*Scribner*

Baum, L. Fk. Father Goose, his book. '99. (D16) sq. 8°, bds., $1.25.....*G: M. Hill*

Bax, Ernest Belfort. Peasants' war in Germany, 1525-1526. '99. (Ag5) 8°, (Social side of the Reformation in Germany ser., v. 2.) $2..... ...*Macmillan*

Baxandall, G. A. *See* Harrison, J.

Baxter, *Mrs.* L. E. *See* Scott, Leader (*pseud.*)

Bay, J. Christian. *See* Grundtvig, S.

Baylies, Edn. Questions and answers for law students. 3d ed. '99. c. (Je17) O. shp., $4.50.....*Banks*

— Trial practice. 2d ed. '99. (D9) O. shp., $6.50. *Williamson Law Bk. Co*

Baylor, Fes. Courtenay. Ladder of fortune. '99. c. (Ap22) D. $1.50.....*Houghton, M. & Co*

Beach, C: Fisk, *jr.* Treatise on the law of contributory negligence, or negligence as a defense. 3d ed., by J: J. Crawford. '99. c. (Ap1) O. shp., $6. *Baker, V. & Co*

Beach, F: E. *See* Hastings, C: S.

Beacon biographies. *See* Barnes, J.—Chesnutt, C: W.—Fields, *Mrs.* A. A.—Hale, E. E., *jr.*—Hapgood, N.—Howe, M. A. DeW.—Merwin, H: C.—Trent, W: P.

— prize medals. Paine, A. B. $1.25.....*Baker & T*

Beal, W. J. Seed dispersal. '98. c. (Ja21) D. 40c. *Ginn*

Beale, Ht. S. B. Stories from the Old Testament for children. '99. c. (Ap1) O. $1.50.....*H. S. Stone*

Beale, Jos. H., *jr.* Criminal practice and pleading. '99. (D23) 12°, $2.50..... *Little, B. & Co*

Beaman, A. G. Hulme. Pons asinorum; or, bridge for beginners. '99. (Ag12) 16°, net, 75c.....*Scribner*

— Twenty years in the near East. '99. (F18) 8°, $3.75. *New Amsterdam*

Beames, D. *See* Jepson, E.

Bean, W. *See* Watson, W.

Beard, Wolcott Le Clear. Sand and cactus. '99. c. (S16) D $1.50.....*Scribner*

Beardslee, J: Wa. Bible among the nations. '99. (Jl15) 12°, $1 ....*Revell*

Beardsley, Aubrey. Symons, A. net, $1.25. *Mansfield*

Bearers of the burden. Drury, W. P. $1.....*Putnam*

Beasts. Kennedy, W. $1.50.....*Macmillan*

Beaton, Ja. A. Lee's vest-pocket question settler. '99. c. il. (N18) nar. T. 25c.; leath., 50c.....*Laird*

Beatrice d'Este. Cartwright, J. $6.....*Dutton*

Beauties of temperance. Colman, *J.* 2 pts. ea., 25c. *Eaton & M*

Beautiful alien. Magruder, J. $1.25.....*Badger*

— and quaint designs in leaden glass: entitled A book of sundry draughtes, principally serving for glasiers, and not impertinent for plasterers and gardiners, [etc.:] printed 1615. (Facsimile.) '99. (Mr25) 4°, vellum, net, $2.40.....*Scribner*

— life (A). Clarkson, A. H. $2. .....*Brentano's*

— thoughts. Kingsley, C: 75c ....*Pott*

Beauty on ice. Erb, J: 25c..... .....*Ogilvie*

Beavan, Arth. H: James and Horace Smith, joint authors of rejected addresses. '99. pors. (My6) 12°, $2.40.....*Scribner*

Bechtel, J: H. Dictionary of mythology. '99. c. (D2) sq. T. 50c.....*Penn Pub. Co*

Beck, L: J. New York's Chinatown. '99. c. '98. il. (Ap22) 8°, subs., $1.50.....*Bohemia Pub*

Becke, L: Ridan the Devil, and other stories. '99. (Jl1) O. $1.50..... .....*Lippincott*

— *and* Jeffery, Wm. Admiral Phillip; founding of New South Wales. '99. por. (S23) D. (Builders of Greater Britain, no. 9.) $1.50.....*Longmans*

— — — Naval pioneers of Australia. '99. il. (Je17) 12°, $3.....*Scribner*

Becker, G: J. Ornamental penmanship, analytical and finished alphabets and draughtsman's letter book. '99. c. (Je10) obl. 4°, $2.....*McVey*

Becker, W: Christian education; or, the duties of parents. '99. (Je17) 8°, net, $1.25.....*Herder*

Beck's fortune. Thompson, A. E. $1.50.....*Lee & S*

Beckx, P. Manual of the sodality: cont. rules of the soladity of the Blessed Virgin; tr. from the Latin. [Also] New tr. of the Little office of the immaculate conception A. M. D. G. '99. (Mr25) 12°, 40c..*Herder*

Bede, Cuthbert (*pseud.*) *See* Bradley, E:

Bedford, H. Louise. *See* Green, E. E.

Bee keeping, Book of. Webster, W. B. 40c...*Scribner*

— people. Morley, M. W. $1.25 .....*McClurg*

Beebe, Kath. Story of Henry Wadsworth Longfellow. ['99.] c. por. (S2) D. 25c.; pap., 15c..... *Flanagan*

Beerbohm, Max. More. '99. c. (S16) sq. S. $1.25. *Lane*

Beers, H: Augustin. From Chaucer to Tennyson. New ed. '99. pors. (N11) 12°, net, $1.....*Macmillan*

— History of English romanticism in the eighteenth century. '99. c. '98. (F4) D. $2.....*Holt*

Beesly, A: H: Life of Danton. '99. (Ap22) O. $4.50. *Longmans*

— *Same.* '99. (D23) D. $2.....*Longmans*

Beethoven, Life of. Crowest, F: J. $1.25.....*Dutton*

Beethoven's symphonies. Elterlein, E. $1.50. *Scribner*

Behind the veil. '99. c. (D2) S. 75c..*Little, B. & Co*

Behrens, C: Form and color: for wall and ceiling painting; pt. 1 cont. 10 plates. '99. (N4) F. $4.50. *Hessling*

Beitel, Calvin G. Treatise on the poor laws of Pennsylvania. '99. c. (Ap22) O. shp., net, $6. *T. & J. W. Johnson*

Bell, *Mrs.* Art. (N. D'Anvers, *pseud.*) *See* Schoener, R. Rome.

Bell, C: C. Christ our life: thoughts for Easter-tide. '99. (Ap15) 16°, 20c ....*E. & J. B. Young*

Bell, E. W. W. *See* Peacock, G. H.

Bell, *Mrs.* Hugh. Conversational openings and endings. Rev. enl. ed. '99. 8°, $1..... *Scribner*

Bell, J. J. Jack of all trades. ['99.] il. (D23) sq. O. $1.25.....*Lane*

Bell, Mackenzie. Christina Rossetti. 4th ed. '99. il. pors. (D23) 12°, $2. . ..... *Truslove*

Bell, Malcolm. Rembrandt Van Rijn and his work. '99. il. (N11) 8°, $12.....*Macmillan*

Bell, *Mrs.* Nancy M. ["N. D'Anvers."] Representative painters of the nineteenth century. '99. il. (D9) 4°, $12.....*Dutton*

Bell, Ridley Hüsted. Ada Deene, and other poems. '99. c. (Je10) 16°, $1.....*C: W. Moulton*

Bellamy, Blanche Wilder. Twelve English poets. 1900 ['99.] c. '99 (D16) D. 85c.....*Ginn*

Bellamy, C: J. Return of the fairies. ['99.] c. il. (N4) O. $1.....*Little Folks*

Bellamy, E: Equality; with biog. sketch. '99. c. '97, '99. (Jl15) D. (Town and country lib., no. 266½.) $1; pap., 50c.....*Appleton*

Belle-Rose. Achard, A. $1.25.....*Howard, A*

Belloc, Hilaire. Danton: a study. '99. (Mr25) O. $2.50.....*Scribner*

Bellord, Ja. Meditations on Christian dogma. '99. 2 v. (My13) 12°, net, $2.50..... *Herder*

Bell's cathedral ser. *See* Brock, A. C.—Bygate, J. E. —Massé, H. J. L. J.

— classical ser. *See* Nepos.—Ovid.

Beman, Wooster Woodruff, *and* Smith, D: Eug. New plane and solid geometry. [Rev. ed.] '99. c. '95, '99. (Jl22) D. hf. leath., $1.25.....*Ginn*

Bemis, E: Webster, (*ed.*) Municipal monopolies: papers by Am. economists and specialists. ['99.] c. (Ap1) D. (Lib of economics and politics, no. 16.) $2.....*Crowell*

Ben Comee. Canavan, M. J. $1.50.....*Macmillan*

Bender's lawyers' diary and directory for the state of New York, 1899. '99. c. (Mr11) O. hf. roan, $1.50. *M. Bender*

Beneath blue skies and gray. Crockett, I. $1..*Russell*

Benedicite. Chaplin, G: C. C. $1.50.....*Dutton*

Benedict, Martin G. Advanced speller. '99. c. '98. (D16) 16°, 25c.....*R. L. Myers*

— Primary speller. '99. c. (D16) 16°, 20c..*R. L. Myers*

Benjamine. Deslys, C: net, 50c.....*Longmans*

Benner, S: Prophecies of future ups and downs in prices. 12th ed. '99. c. '75-'99. (Ja7) sq. S. $1. *Clarke*

— *Same.* 13th ed. '99. (D23) 24°, $1..... .*Clarke*

Bennett, C: Edn. Critique of some recent subjunctive theories. '99. (Ja21) 8°, (Cornell studies in classical philology, no. 9.) bds., net, 50c.....*Macmillan*

Bennett, E. A. Man from the north. '99. c. (Jl15) D. $1.25 ....*Lane*

Digitized by Google

Bennett, Edm. H: Four gospels from a lawyer's standpoint. '99. c. (N4) S. $1.....*Houghton, M. & Co*

Bennett, Ernest N. Downfall of the dervishes. '99. il (F18) 8°, $1.40.....*New Amsterdam*

— *Same.* '99. (Mr18) 16°, $1.40.... ... .*Scribner*

Bennett, R. A. R. *See* Bateman, G. C.

Benning, Howe (*pseud.*) *See* Henry, M. H.

Benson, E: F. The Capsina: an historical novel. '99. c. il. (Mr25) D. $1.50.....*Harper*

— Mammon & Co. '99. c. (S23) D. $1.50 .....*Appleton*

Benson, L: F., (*ed.*) Best church hymns; with introd. and notes. '98. c. (Ja7) S. bds., 75c.....*Westminster*

— Best hymns: text-book for memorizing them. c. (Ja7) S. pap., 5c.....*Westminster*

— School hymnal. '99. c. (Ag19) sq. D. 40c. *Presb. Bd*

Benson, Marg., *and* Gourlay, Jane. Temple of Mut in Asher: account of the Temple and of the religious representations found therein; inscript. and trs. by P. E. Newberry. '99. il. (Mr18) 8°, $8.40..... *Scribner*

Benton, Joel. Emerson as a poet. [New issue.] ['99.] c. '83. por. (N4) D. $1.25.....*Mansfield*

— In the Poe circle; some acct. of the Poe-Chivers controversy. '99. c. (O7) S. $1.25.....*Mansfield*

Bercy, Paul. Conjugaison des verbes françaises suivie de nombreux exercises. ['99.] c. '98. (Ja14) D. pap., 50c.....*W: R. Jenkins*

Berean beginner's lesson-book on the Internat. lessons for 1900. ['99.] c. il. map, (D16) T. (Berean ser., no. 1.) bds., 15c.....*Eaton & M*

— intermediate lesson-book. [1900.] c. '98. il. map, (D16) T. (Berean ser., no. 2.) bds., 15c.....*Eaton & M*

— senior lesson-book. ['99.] c. il. map, (D16) T. (Berean ser., no. 3.) bds., 15c.....*Eaton & M*

Beresford, C: *Lord.* Break-up of China: account of its present commerce, currency, etc. '99. c. (Je3) O. $3 .....*Harper*

— Nelson and his times. '99. il. (Jl22) 12°, $3. *New Amsterdam*

Bergen, *Mrs.* Fanny D., (*comp.*) Animal and plant lore. '99. (O7) 8°, (Memoirs of the Animal Folk-Lore Soc., v. 7.) net, $3.50.....*Houghton, M. & Co*

Bergengren, Ralph. In case of need, these may come handy: pictorial and versified admonition. '99. c. (D16) sq. O. bds., $1.25 ... .*Small*

Bergerac, Savinien-Hercule Cyrano de. Voyage to the moon. '99. c. por. (Mr25) S. (Ladies' Home Journal lib. of fiction.) net, 50c.....*Doubleday*

Berkeley, G: Works; ed. by G: Sampson; biog. introd. by A. J. Balfour. v. 3. '99. (F18) 12°, (Bohn's philosophical lib.) net, $1.50.....*Macmillan*

Berkeley lib. *See* Dumas, A.

Bernard, Claude. Foster, M. $1.....*Longmans*

Bernhardt, Sarah. Huret, J. $2.50.....*Lippincott*

Berry, Arth. Short history of astronomy. '99. il. (F11) D. (University ser.) net, $1.50.....*Scribner*

Berthon, H. E., (*ed.*) Specimens of modern French verse. '99. (Ag19) 18°, (Foreign school classics.) net, 60c..... .....*Macmillan*

Bertin, L. E. Marine boilers: their construction and working; tr. and ed. by L. S. Robertson. '99. il. (Jl1) 8°. $7.50.....*Van Nostrand*

Bertrand, Alf. Kingdom of the Ba Rotsi upper Zambezia; tr. by A. B. Maill. '99. il. (Jl22) 12°, $4.50. *New Amsterdam*

Besant, *Sir* Wa. The orange girl. '99. c. (O7) D. $1.50.....*Dodd*

— Pen and the book. '99. (My6) 12°, $2.40.....*Scribner*

— *and* Palmer, E. H. Jerusalem, the city of Herod and Saladin. 4th ed. enl. '99. il. (O14) O. $3..*Lippincott*

Bethany Christian Endeavor reading courses. *See* Lhamon, W. J.—Power, F: D.—Willett, H. L.

Betrothed (The). *See* Kipling, R.

Better-world philosophy. Moore, J. H. $1...*Waugh*

Betty Alden. Austin, *Mrs.* J. G. 50c. *Houghton, M. & Co*

— Leicester's Christmas. Jewett, S. O. $1. *Houghton, M. & Co*

Between Cæsar and Jesus. Herron, G: D. 75c.; 40c. *Crowell*

— heathenism and Christianity. Super, C: W. $1.25. *Revell*

— two foes. Heermans, F. 25c.....*Penn Pub. Co*

Beyond the hills of dream. Campbell, W. W. $1.25. *Houghton, M. & Co*

Bezique, Rubicon. Jones, H: 60c.....*Scribner*

Bible. Sacred books of the Old and New Testaments. [Polychrome ed.] Old Testament, in 20 pts. pts. 6, 12. '99. c. il. map, (My20) 7½ x 10½ in. pt. 6, net, $1.25; pt. 12, net, $2.50..... .....*Dodd*

— Old Testament. Fragments of the Books of Kings, according to the tr. of Aquila; ed. for the Syndics of the Univ. Press, by F. C. Burkitt, with pref. by C. Taylor. '99. (Ap1) 4°, (Cambridge Univ. Press ser.) pap., net, 75c..... *Macmillan*

— Cambridge Bible for schools and colleges; ed. by A. F. Kirkpatrick: Chronicles. '99. maps, (Da23) 16°, $1.....*Macmillan*

— *Same.* First and Second Books of the Kings; introd. and notes by J. R. Lumby. 2 v. in 1 v. '99. (O7) 16°, (Cambridge Univ. Press ser.) net, $1.50....*Macmillan*

— — — — Proverbs. '99. 16°, 75c.....*Macmillan*

— New Testament. Arabic version of the Acts of the Apostles and the seven Catholic epistles; ed. by M. D. Gibson. '99. (S2) 8°, (Studia Sinaitica, no. 7.) pap., net, $3.50..... .....*Macmillan*

— — — Cambridge Greek Testament for schools. '99. 16°, net, 90c.....*Macmillan*

— — — Epistles of St. Paul to Titus, Philemon, and the Hebrews; notes by M. F. Sadler. New cheaper ed. '99. (F18) 12°, $1.50.....*Macmillan*

— — — First Epistle to the Thessalonians; analysis and notes by G. W. Garrod. '99. (N4) 12°, net, 80c. *Macmillan*

— — — Four gospels: new tr.; from the Greek text direct; by F. A. Spencer. '98. c. il. (Ja21) D. $1.50. *W: H. Young*

— — — General epistles of SS. James, Peter, John, and Jude; notes by M. F. Sadler. New cheaper ed. '99. (Je3) 12°, $1.50.....*Macmillan*

— — — Great discourse of Jesus the Christ, the Son of God. 9th ed. enl. and rev. '99. (Je24) 12°, $1.25. *Revell*

— — — Marked New Testament. '99. (Jl22) 16°. net, 10c.....*Revell*

— — — Our Lord's illustrations; classified by R. R. Resker. '99. (Jl22) 32°, (Bible class primers.) net, 20c. *Scribner*

— — — Revelation of St. John the Divine; notes by M. F. Sadler. New cheaper ed. '99. (Ap8) 12°, $1.50. *Macmillan*

— — — Textual criticism of. *See* Vincent, M. R.

— — — Twentieth century New Testament. pt. 1, the five historical books. '99. (Jl15) 16°, flex. cl., net. 50c. *Revell*

— — — Introduction to. *See* Godet, F:

— — — with notes, instructions, and references. '99. (N18) S. leath., $1..... *Am. Tr*

— among the nations. Beardslee, J: W. $1.....*Revell*

— Book of proverbs. *See* Toy, C. H.

— Canon of. *See* Davidson, S:

— characters. Whyte, A. $1.25.....*Revell*

— class primers. *See* Bible. New Testament.

— definition of religion. Matheson, G: 30c.....*Revell*

— Divine origin of. Torrey, R. A. 50c.....*Revell*

— encyclopædia. *See* Cheyne, T: K.

— Epistles to Thessalonians, etc. Drummond, J. $2. *Putnam*

— for home reading. Montefiore, C. G., ed. Pt. 1, $2; pt. 2, $2.25.....*Macmillan*

— God (The). Turner, M. M. 25c.....*Eckler*

— history of answered prayer. Scofield, W. C. $1. *Revell*

— — *See* Watson, J:

— How we got our. Smyth, J: P. 50c .....*Pott*

— in court. Sagebeer, J. E. $1.25.....*Lippincott*

— in Spain. Borrow, G: $2.40.....*Scribner*

— (The), its true nature and divinity. Vrooman, H. 15c .....*Mass. New Ch. Un*

— lesson songs. Vella, B. F. 30c.....*Pilgrim Press*

— Literary study of. Moulton, R: G. $2.....*Heath*

— manners and customs. Mackie, G. M. $1.....*Revell*

— Modern readers. *See* Moulton, R: G.

— stories in verse. Stocking, A. M. 50c. *Western Meth*

— stories series. '99. 6 v. il. (S30) 12°, per set, $2. *Revell*

— — *See* Endicott, M.—Pollard, J.

— study by periods. Sell, H: T. 60c.; 35c.....*Revell*

— *See* Barnard, P. M.—Gill, W: H.—MacArthur, R. S.—Reid, J.—Smith, H. W.

Biblical antiquities. Adler, C. n. p .....*Gov. Pr*

— museum. Gray, J. C. v. 1. $2.....*Herrick*

Digitized by Google

Bibliographies of Dutch painters. *See* Rooses, M.

Bibliography and librarianship. *See* Bruhl, L. L.—Garnett, R:—Pepper, C: M.

— *See also* Addison, J.—Allen, K.—Bates, F. G.—Beal, W. J.—Beers, H: A:—Berry, A.—Bruhl, L. L.—Bryan, A. C.—Comparetti, D.—D'Ooge, B. L.—Finck, W. H.—Fox, J. J.—Gayley, C: M.—Gilman, N: P.—Goncourt, E.—Growoll, A.—Hoyt, D. L.—Jackson, H.—James, B. B.—Kipling, R.—Knapp, W: I.—Koren, J:—Menger, A.—Munger, T. T.—Noble, F. P.—Pepper, C: M.—Rafinesque, C. S:—Reinsch, P. S:—Ripley, W: Z.—Ropes, J: C.—Sargent, A. J.—Seege of Troye.—Seeley, L.—Seignobos. C:—Stearns, W. N.—Stevens, G: B.—Stone, D.—Thackeray, W: M.—Todd, D: P.—Trueblood, B: F.—Warren, J. B. L.—Wiener, L.—Wilson, L: N.—Wilson, T:—Wordsworth, J:—Wright, C. D.

Bickerdyke, J: Angling for coarse fish. '99. il. (Ds) 12°, 40c.....*Scribner*

— Passing of Prince Rozan. '99. c. (My13) D. $1. *Putnam*

Bicknell, E: Territorial acquisitions of the United States. '99. c. (Ds) S. bds., 50c.....*Small*

Bicknell, G. A. *See* Cremer, J. H.

Bie, Oscar. History of the pianoforte and pianoforte players. '99. pors. facsim. il. (D9) 8°, $6.....*Dutton*

— *Same;* tr. and rev. from the Germ. by E. E. Kelbett and E. W. Naylor. '99. por. il. (O14) 4°, $6..*Scribner*

Biederwolf, W. E. History of the 161st Regt. Indiana Volunteer Infantry. ['99.] c. pors. (O14) O. $2; hf. leath., $2.50.....*Wilson, H. & Co*

Bigelow, J:, *jr.* Reminiscences of the Santiago campaign. '99. c. map, (Jl15) D. $1.25.....*Harper*

Bigg, C: Unity in diversity. '99. (Jl1) D. 80c. *Longmans*

Biggar, E. B. Boer war: its causes and interest to Canadians. '99. c. (Ds) O. pap., 10c.....*Biggar*

Billiards mathematically treated. Hemming, G. W. $1.25.....*Macmillan*

Binet, Alf. Psychology of reasoning; from 2d Fr. ed., by A. G. Whyte. '99. c. (Je3) D. 75c....*Open Court*

Bingham, Jennie M. Life of the seventh Earl of Shaftesbury. '99. c. (Ss) D. 90c.....*Curts*

Binns, W. Elementary treatise on orthographic projection. 13th ed. '99. (O7) 8°, $3.50.....*Spon*

Biography, American. *See* National cyclopædia.

— Dict. of national. Lee, S. v. 58, 60. net, ea., $3.75. *Macmillan*

— *See* Leonard, J: W. Who's who in America?

— National. *See* Lee, S.

Biological variation. *See* Davenport, C. B.

Biology. *See* Conn, H. W:

Birch, De Burgh. Class-book of (elementary) practical physiology, etc. '99. (Ag26) 12°, net, $1.75..*Blakiston*

Birch, G: W. F. Our church and our village. '99. por. il. (Jl15) O. $2.....*Ward*

Bird life. *See* Patterson, V. S. Dicky Downy.

— preserving and mounting. Avis, R: 15c.....*Warne*

Birds, Book of. Park, C. M. $2.....*Scribner*

— British, for cages and aviaries. Greene, W. T. $1.40.....*Scribner*

— Dictionary of. Newton, A. $5.....*Macmillan*

— First book of. Miller, *Mrs.* H. M. $1. *Houghton, M. & Co*

— — glance at. Keeler, C: A. 50c.....*Elder & S*

— of the poets. Sanderson, L. F. $1.25...*Brown & Co*

— *See also* Detmold, M.—Harmer, S. F.—Howe, R. H., *jr.*—Knobel, E.—Lange, D.

Birrell, Augustine. Seven lectures on the law and history of copyright in books. '99. (Mr4) D. net, $1.25. *Putnam*

— Sir Frank Lockwood. '99. (Mr25) 12°, $4.20.*Scribner*

Birt, Archibald. Castle Czvargas. '99. (Jl29) D. $1.25. *Longmans*

Birthday book of beauty. Hanscomb, E: W. 50c.; $1. *Warne*

— books. *See* Kipling, R.—Meyer, F: B.—Sawyer, E. A.

Bischoff, Jos. E. ["Conrad von Bolanden," *pseud.*] Barbarossa. '99. D. 75c.....*McVey*

Bishop, Seth Scott. Diseases of the ear, nose, and throat. 2d ed. rev. and enl. '98. c. (Ap8) O. net, $4; hf. rus., net, $5.....*F. A. Davis*

Bishop's shadow. Thurston, *Mrs.* I. T. $1.25..*Revell*

Bishops, Authority of. *See* Wirgman, A: T.

Bismarck, Life of. Jacks, W: $4.....*Macmillan*

— *See* Stearns, F: P.

Bispham, G: Tucker. Principles of equity. 6th ed. '99. c. (N18) O. shp., $5.....*Kay*

Bitter heritage. Burton, J. B. $1; 50c.....*Appleton*

Bjornson, Björnstjerne. *See* Brandes, G:

Black, Alex. Captain Kodak. ['99.] c. il. (O14) O. $2.....*Lothrop*

— Modern daughters; with designs and photographic il. '99. c. (O21) O. $2.50.....*Scribner*

Black, Norman Fergus. First reader. '99. il. (Ds) sq. 12°, net, 30c.....*Macmillan*

Black, Sutherland. *See* Cheyne, T: K.

Black canyon. Stevenson, R. L. net, 75c...*Mansfield*

— Douglas. Crockett, S: R. $1.50.....*Doubleday*

— Rock. Connor, R. $1.25.....*Revell*

— Wolf's breed. Dickson, H. $1.50.....*Bowen-M*

Blackall, Rob. H. Air-brake catechism; for all branches of railroad men. '99. il. (Mr4) 12°, $1.50. *Henley*

Blackboard drawing. Sparkes, W. R. $2.....*Cassell*

Blackburn, Vernon. Fringe of an art: appreciations in music. ['99.] (F18) sq. D. net, $1.75.....*Mansfield*

Blackburne, J. H. Games at chess: sel., annot., and arr. by himself; ed. by P. A. Graham. '99. por. (Ds) O. $2.50.....*Longmans*

Blackmail. Hancock, H. I. 10c.....*Street*

Blackman, W: Fremont. Making of Hawaii. '99. (Je17) 8°, $2.....*Macmillan*

Blackmar, Fk. W. Story of human progress. '99. (O21) 12°, $1.....*Crane*

Blackstone, W. E. Jesus is coming. New rev. ed. '99. (Ap29) 16°, net, 25c.; pap., 15c.....*Revell*

Blackstone, *Sir* W: Commentaries. 4th ed. by J. DeW. Andrews. v. 1 cont. bks. 1 and 2. '99. c. por. (D9) O. shp., $10.....*Callaghan*

Blackstone's commentaries, Aids to study. *See* Ellis, G. O.

Blaine, G. R. Quick and easy methods of calculating. '99. (F4) 16°, $1. .....*Spon*

Blaisdell, Alb. F. First steps with American and British authors. Rev. and enl. [New issue.] ['99.] c. '88, '98, '99. (O21) D. 90c.....*Am. Bk*

Blaisdell, Etta Austin *and* Ma. Fes. Child life: first reader. '99. il. (My13) sq. 12°, bds., net, 25c. *Macmillan*

— — — in tale and fable: second reader. '99. il. (Jl22) sq. 12°, bds., net, 35c.....*Macmillan*

Blake, E: Study of the hand for indications of local and general disease. '99. (Ag26) 12°, $1.75...*Putnam*

Blake, Paul. Phil and I. 1900 ['99.] il. (N4) D. $1. *Nelson*

Blake, Robert, Age of. Lyde, L. W. 60c...*Macmillan*

Blakeney, Rob. A boy in the Peninsular war; ed. by J. Sturgis. '99. map, (Mr25) O. $4....*Little, B. & Co*

Blakey, Rob. Angling. New ed. rev. '99. il. (Ja21) 12°, $1.50 .....*Routledge*

Blanchard, Amy E. Miss Vanity. '99. (D9) 12°, $1.25..... .....*Lippincott*

— Revolutionary maid. ['99.] c. il. (N4) D. $1.50. *W. A. Wilde*

— Sweet little maid. ['99.] c. il. (O28) D. $1...*Jacobs*

Bland, H: Meade. Studies in entomology. '99. c. il. (My20) O. 75c.; pap., 50c.....*Whitaker & R*

Bland, *Mrs.* Herbert ["E. Nesbit."] Secret of Kyriela. '99. (N4) D. $1.25.....*Lippincott*

— Story of the treasure-seekers. ['99.] c. il. (N18) D. $1.50.....*Stokes*

Blatchford, Rob. ["Nunquam."] Socialism: reply to the Pope's Encyclical. '99. (Ap8) D. (Internat. lib., v. 1, no. 1.) pap., 5c.....*Int. Pub*

Blessington, Lady. Molloy, J. F. $1.75 ....*Scribner*

Blind goddess. Tyler, R. I. 50c.....*Stuyvesant*

Bliss, F: J. Excavations at Jerusalem. '99. (Ap29) 8°, net, $4 .....*New Amsterdam*

Blithedale romance. Hawthorne, N. 75c.....*Crowell*

Blix. Norris, F. $1.25 .....*Doubleday*

Bloch, I. S. Future of war in its technical, economic, and political relations. '99. c. (O7) O. $2.*Doubleday*

Blok, Petrus Johannes. History of the people of the Netherlands. pt. 2, Fifteenth century to 1559; tr. by R. Putnam. '99. c. (O28) O. $2.50 .....*Putnam*

Bloomingdale, C:, *jr.* ["Karl."] Mr., Miss, and Mrs. '99. c. (Ap8) D. $1.25 .....*Lippincott*

Blow, Susan E. Letters to a mother on the philosophy of Froebel. '99. c. (Mr25) D. (Internat. educ. ser., no. 45.) $1.50.....*Appleton*

Digitized by Google

Blow at trial by jury. Tucker, B: R. 5c. *B: R. Tucker*

Blowpipe analysis. Getman, F. H. 60c... *Macmillan*

Blue and the gray—on land ser. *See* Adams, W: T.

— cloth books. *See* Devoore, A.—Gale, N.—Spofford, *Mrs.* H. E. P.—Walford, *Mrs.* L. B.

— jackets of '98. Abbot, W. J: $1.50..... *Dodd*

Bluebeard. Wilson, T: $1.75..... *Putnam*

Blum, Edg. C. Satan's realm. '99. c. (N18) D. $1.25..... *Rand, McN. & Co*

Bo-Peep: treasury for the little ones. ['99.] il. (O7) sq. O. $1.50; bds., $1..... *Cassell*

Boardman, G: Dana. The kingdom. '99. c. (Ja21) O. $2..... *Scribner*

Boardman, G: Nye. History of New England theology. '99. c. (Je10) D. $1.50..... *Randolph*

Bob: the story of our mocking-bird. Lanier, S. $1.50. *Scribner*

Bobbie. Cairns, K. 75c..... *B. F. Johnson*

Bobby's surprises. Haverfield, E. L. 80c..... *Nelson*

Boccaccio, Giovanni. Tales; done into Eng. by J. Jacobs. '99. il. (D23) 12°, $3..... *Truslove*

Boer republics. *See* Daily Mail.

— war. Biggar, E. B. 10c..... *Biggar*

Boggs, Martha Frye. Jack Crews. '99. c. (D16) D. $1.50..... *G: W. Dillingham*

Bohemian literature, Hist. of. Lützow, F. *Count.* $1.50..... *Appleton*

— Paris of to-day. Morrow, W. C. $3.50.... *Lippincott*

Bohn's philosophical lib. *See* Berkeley, G:

— standard lib. *See* Oman, J: C.

Boileau-Despreaux, N: L'art poétique; ed., with introd. and notes, by D. Nichol Smith. '99. (F11) 16°, (Pitt Press ser.) net, 60c..... *Macmillan*

Boilers. *See* Kitchen boiler connections. — Reed's marine.

Boissier, Gaston. Roman Africa: archæological walks in Algeria and Tunis; Eng. version, by A. Ward. '99. c. maps, (F18) D. $1.75..... *Putnam*

Bok, E: W. Successward. 6th ed. [New issue.] '99. c. '95. (N18) S. (*Ladies' Home Journal* practical lib., no. 2.) 50c..... *Doubleday*

Bolton, *Mrs.* Ethel Stanwood. History of the Stanwood family in America. '99. il. (My20) sq. O. $5. *E. S. Bolton*

Bond, Dan. Uncle Sam in business. ['99.] c. (Ap1) sq. D. (Unity lib., no. 92.) pap., 10c..... *Kerr*

Bond, Fs. English cathedrals, illustrated. '99. il. (Ap1) D. $2..... *Lippincott*

Bond of black. Le Queux, W: $1.50. *G: W. Dillingham*

Bonded three. Marchant, B. $1..... *Scribner*

Bondwoman (The). Ryan, M. E. $1.25. *Rand, McN. & Co*

Bonehill, Ralph, (*pseud.*) Off for Hawaii; or, the mystery of a great volcano. ['99.] c. il. (O28) D. (Flag of freedom ser., no. 3.) $1..... *Mershon*

— Sailor boy with Dewey. ['99.] c. il. (Ja22) D. (Flag of freedom ser., no. 2.) $1..... *Mershon*

— When Santiago fell. ['99.] c. il. (Mr25) D. (Flag of freedom ser., no. 1.) $1..... *Mershon*

Bonney, T: G: Volcanoes, their structure and significance. '99. c. il. map, (Mr4) O. (Science ser., no. 5.) $2..... *Putnam*

Bonnie boy. Wright, J. McN. $1..... *Am. Tr*

Bonsal, Stephen. Fight for Santiago. '99. c (F18) O. $2.50..... *Doubleday*

Book auctions in England in the seventeenth century. Lawler, J: $1.25..... *Armstrong*

— builder's handbook. Hitchcock, F: H. $1. *Fleming & C*

— collecting, Romance of. Slater, J: H. $1.75. *F. P. Harper*

— keeping, Single-entry. Powers, O. M. 30c. *O. M. Powers*

— land, Saunterings in. Shayler, J. $1.40..... *Scribner*

— lovers' lib. *See* Lawler, J:

— — verse. Ruddy, H. S., (*comp.*) $1.25..... *Bowen-M*

— of elfin rhymes. Norman (*pseud*) $2..... *Scribner*

— — giants. Strang, W: net, $1.25..... *Mansfield*

— — knight and Barbara. Jordan, D: S. $1.50. *Appleton*

— — legends. Scudder, H. E. 50c.. *Houghton, M. & Co*

— — penny toys. Dearmer, M. $2..... *Macmillan*

— — 17th century lyrics. Schelling, F. E., (*ed.*) $1.20. *Ginn*

— — the ladies. Bourdeille, P. de..... *Hardy, P. & Co*

Book sayings. Harris, T. 10c..... *Tennig*

Books, Ballads of. Matthews, B. $1.25..... *Dodd*

— I have read. '99. c. '89, '99. (My6) D. $1 ..... *Dodd*

— Prices of. Wheatley, H: B: net, $1.75. *F. P. Harper*

— worth reading. Raffety, F. W. $1.50..... *Dutton*

Bookwalter, J: W. Siberia and Central Asia. 2d ed. ['99.] c. il. (D9) O. $4..... *Stokes*

Boone, C: T. *See* California. Notes on repts.

Booth, Edwin. Miscellaneous plays. *See* Winter, W:, (*ed.*)

— Shakespearean plays. *See* Shakespeare, W:

Booth, *Mrs.* Eliza M. J. Gollan ["Rita."] Good Mrs. Hypocrite. '99. c. (Je10) D. $1..... *Buckles*

Booth, H: M. Man and his message. '99. (D23) 16°, 75c ..... *Revell*

Booth, *Mrs.* Maud Ballington. Sleepy-time stories. '99. c. il. (O28) O. $1.50..... *Putnam*

Boothby, Guy. Dr. Nikola's experiment. '99. c. (Ag12) D. (Town and country lib., no. 269.) $1; pap., 50c..... *Appleton*

— Love made manifest. '99. c. il. (D23) D. $1.25. *H. S. Stone*

— Pharos the Egyptian. '99. c. '98, '99. (Ap8) D. (Town and country lib., no. 261.) $1; pap., 50c..... *Appleton*

Border lines in the field of doubtful practices. Trumbull, H: C. $1..... *Revell*

Borgmeyer, C: L., (*ed.*) American corporation legal manual. v. 7. '99. c. (Mr25) O. shp., $4.50. *Corp. Leg. Co*

Borrow, G: Bible in Spain. New ed., with notes and gloss. of R. U. Burke. '99. il. 12°, $2.40..... *Scribner*

— Knapp, W: I. 2 v. $6..... ..... *Putnam*

Bosanquet, Bernard. Philosophical theory of the state. '99. (Jl1) 8°, net, $3.25..... *Macmillan*

Bosqui, Fs. L. Practical notes on the cyanide process. '99. il. (Ap8) 8°, $2.50..... *Sci. Pub*

Boss, Clara Pearce. After life, and other poems. '99. (D30) O. $1.25..... *Little, B. & Co*

Bossuet, Jacques Benigne. Devotion to the Blessed Virgin; tr. by F. M. Capes. '99. (Mr25) D. $1. *Longmans*

Boston. *See* Drake, S: A.

Botanist, Teaching. Ganong, W: F. $1.10. *Macmillan*

Botany for beginners. Evans, E. 60c..... *Macmillan*

— *See also* Bailey, W: W.—Coulter, J: M.

Botoherby, *Colonel.* Russell, F. $6.40..... *Scribner*

Both great and small. Legge, A. E. J. $1.50..... *Lane*

Botsford, G: Willis. History of Greece for high schools. '99. il. (F18) 8°, hf. leath., net, $1.10. *Macmillan*

Bouchot, Henri. Catherine de Medicis. French text ed. '99. il. (D16) 4°, vellum, $20; mor. or cf., net, $32.50; Jap. pap., $50; full polished levant, net, $75. *Gempil*

Boudinot, Elias. Journal; or, historical recollections of American events during the Revolutionary war. '99. (Ap8) 8°, pap., net, $2 ..... *Traver*

Bougaud, Emile. History of St. Vincent de Paul, founder of the Congregation of the Mission (Vincentians) and of the Sisters of Charity; from 2d French ed., by Jos. Brady. '99. 2 v. pors. (Jl1) O. $6. *Longmans*

Boulger, Demetrius C. Congo state. '99. il. map, (Ag19) 8°, $4.50..... *New Amsterdam*

Bound to succeed series. *See* Stratemeyer, E:

Bourdeille, Pierre de [*Abbé de* Brantôme.] Book of the ladies; tr. by K. P. Wormeley. Versailles ed. '99. pl. pors. (Ag12) 8°, buckram or ¾ leath., subs. *Hardy, P. & Co*

Bourdillon, Fes. W. The night has a thousand eyes: [poems.] '99. il. (O28) S. $1..... *Little, B. & Co*

Bourget, Paul. Pastels of men; tr. by K. P. Wormeley. [New issue.] '99. c. '91. por. (N11) D. $1.50. *Little, B. & Co*

Bourgogne, *Duchesse de.* Wormeley, K. P. *Hardy, P. & Co*

Bourgogne, Andrien Jean Baptiste. Memoirs of Sergeant Bourgogne, 1812–1813; comp. from original ms. by P. Cottin. '99. c. il. (Ap22) D. $1.50... *Doubleday*

Bouvet, Marguerite. Tales of an old château. '99. c. il. (D9) S. $1.25 ..... *McClurg*

Bow instruments, Information for players, owners, etc. *See* Hepworth, W:

Bowen, Wilbur P. Teacher's course in physical training. ['99.] c. il. (D16) D. $1..... *Wahr*

Bowhill, T: Manual of bacteriological technique and special bacteriology. '99. il. (Ap15) 8°, net, $4.50. *Wood*

Digitized by Google

Bowker, Alf., (*ed.*) Alfred the Great. '99. (Jl22) 8°, $1.75.....*Macmillan*

Bowker, R: Rogers, (*ed.*) Publications of societies. '99. c. (D30) O. $3; pap., $2.50.....*Pub. Weekly*

— State publications: a provisional list of the official publications of the several states of the U. S. from their organization. In 3 or more pts. pt. 1, New England States. '99. c. (D2) O. pap., [for complete work,] $5.....*Pub. Weekly*

— *See* Fletcher, W: I:

Bowles, M. Amazing lady. ['99.] (Mr18) D. (Select novels, no. 215.) $1; pap., 50c.....*Lippincott*

Bowman, R. W. *See* Illinois. Table of cases and citations.

Bowne, Borden Parker. Christian life. '99. c. (S2) nar. D. 50c.....*Curts*

Boy broker. Munsey, F. A. 25c.....*Munsey*

— captain. Nautilus, *Captain.* 75c.....*Werner Co*

— in the Peninsular war. Blakeney, R. $4. *Little, B. & Co*

— life on the prairie. Garland, H. $1.50....*Macmillan*

Boyd, Alex. J. The Shellback; ed. by A. Campbell. '99. c. il. (N4) D. $1.50.....*Brentano's*

Boyd, L. Sorrows of Nancy. '99. il. (Jl1) sq. D. $1. *Bell Bk*

Boyer, C: C. Principles and methods of teaching. '99. (Mr25) O. $1.50.....*Lippincott*

Boyer, Jos. Legal directory of the United States and Canada. ['98.] c. (F11) O. shp., net, $3.....*Boyer*

— *Same.* '99. c. O. shp., net, $3.....*Boyer*

Boylan, Grace Duffie. Hosanna and huzzah. '99. c. (Mr18) nar. O. 50c.; pap., 25c.....*Herrick*

Boy's book of inventions. Baker, R. S. $2.*Doubleday*

— life. Stevens, H: D. 50c.; 75c.....*J. H. West*

— own annual [1900.] '99. il. (N4) 8°, $3.50.....*Revell*

Boys, M. *See* Mackern, L.

Boys and girls of Brantham. Raymond, E. H. $1.50. *Little, B. & Co*

— — — — the Philippines. Carroll, S. W. 60c....*Morse*

— Bringing up. Clark, K. U. 50c.....*Crowell*

— of Dormitory three. North, H. B. $1.25.....*Routledge*

— — Marmiton prairie. Smith, G. $1.50.*Little, B. & Co*

— — Scrooby. Hall, R. $1.50.....*Houghton, M. & Co*

— *See also* Phillips, W. S.—Phillpotts, E.

Braddon, M. E. *See* Maxwell, *Mrs.* M. E. B.

Bradford, Amory Howe. Art of living alone. '99. (S30) D. (Little books on religion.) 50c.....*Dodd*

— Holy family: Christmas meditation. '99. c. il. (O7) S. 50c.....*Fords*

Bradford, Gamaliel. Lessons of popular government. '99. 2 v. (Mr25) 8°, $4.....*Macmillan*

Bradford, T: Lindsley. History of the homœopathic medical college of Pennsylvania. '98. (Mr25) 8°, $3.50. *Boericke & T*

Bradley, E: [Cuthbert Bede.] Adventures of Mr. Verdant Green. ['99.] (D30) D. (Medal lib.) 10c....*Street*

Bradley, J: A. *See* New Jersey. Cases.

Bradley, L. D. Our Indians. '99. il. (N4) obl. O. bds., $2.....*Dutton*

— Wonderful Willie! what he and Tommy did to Spain. '99. c. il. (N4) obl. O. bds., $2.....*Dutton*

Bradshaw's Continental railway steam transit and guide for travellers through Europe. New ed. '99. (Ag12) 12°, net, $1.40.....*Scribner*

Brady, Cyrus Townsend. For the freedom of the sea. '99. c. il. (D9) D. $1.50.....*Scribner*

Brady, Jasper Ewing. Tales of the telegraph. '99. c. '98, '99. il. (O14) D. $1.25.....*Doubleday*

Braeme, Chtte. M., ["Bertha M. Clay."] Her fatal mistake. ['99.] c. (S2) D. (Phœnix ser., no. 14.) pap., 25c.....*Weeks*

Brahmin's treasure. Henty, G: A. $1.50..*Lippincott*

Brahms, Johannes, Recollections of. Dietrich, A. $2. *Scribner*

Brain, Belle M. Transformation of Hawaii. '99. il. (F4) D. $1.....*Revell*

Brain in relation to mind. Christison, J. S. $1.25. *J. S. Christison*

— Traumatic injuries of. Phelps, C: $5.....*Appleton*

Braine, Sheila E. Princess of hearts. '99. il. (D2) O. $2.....*Scribner*

Braintree (Mass.) Early schools of. *See* Bates, S: A.

— Soldiers of the Revolution. *See* Bates, S. A.

Bramwell, *Baron.* *See* Fairfield, C.

Brandenburg, Edn. C. Index digest of bankruptcy decisions. '99. c. (Je17) O. shp., $6.50....*Callaghan*

— Law of bankruptcy. '98. c. (F18) O. shp., $5. *Callaghan*

Brandes, G: Henrik Ibsen, Björnstjerne Bjornson. '99. (Jl1) 8°, $2.50.....*Macmillan*

— William Shakespeare. New ed., in 1 v. '99. (O14) 8°, net, $2.60.....*Macmillan*

Branson, Wm. J. Philadelphia nominating system. '99. (Ag12) O. (Pubs. of the soc., no. 255.) pap., 25c. *Am. Acad. Pol. Sci*

— Tendencies in primary legislation. (Jl15) O. (Pubs. of the soc., no. 252.) pap., 15c.....*Am. Acad. Pol. Sci*

Brass repoussé, Instruction in art of. Gawthorp,—. 50c.....*Scribner*

Brassey, T: A. *Baron,* (*ed.*) Naval annual; rev. and enl. '99. il. (Je17) 8°, $7.50.....*Scribner*

Bravest of them all. Hohler, *Mrs.* E. $1.50. *Macmillan*

Breakfasts. *See* Browne, P.

Brearley, W: H. *See* Skeel, A.

Breathing, Twelve lessons on. Thorp, G. E. net, 35c.....*Scribner*

Breen, Matt. P. Thirty years of New York politics up-to-date. '99. c. ports. (D2) O. $2.....*W. Caldwell*

Breitmann, Hans (*pseud.*) *See* Leland, C: G.

Brend, W: A. Story of ice in the present and past. '99. (D16) D. 75c.....*Mansfield*

Brent, C: H. With God in the world. '99. c. (O28) S. $1.....*Longmans*

Brereton, F. S. With shield and assegai. '99. il. (D2) 12°, (Scribner-Blackie ser. of books for young people.) $1.25.....*Scribner*

Breul, K: Teaching the modern foreign languages in secondary schools. '99. (Ja21) 12°, net, 60c..*Macmillan*

Brewer, D: J. Twentieth century from another viewpoint. '99. (Je17) 18°, 30c.....*Revell*

— (*ed.*) World's best orations from the earliest period to the present time. '99. c. 10 v. (D9) 8°, subs., ea., $3.50; hf. leath., $4; mor., $5.....*Kaiser*

Breyfogle, W: L. Sense and satire. ['99.] c. il. (O14) D. $1.50.....*Rand, McN. & Co*

Bride from the bush. Hornung, E. W. 10c.....*Street*

Bridge, Norman. Penalties of taste, and other essays. '98. c. (My6) D. $1.25.....*H. S. Stone*

Bridge (Game). *See* Beaman, A. G. H.

Bridges, Rob. Seymour. Poetical works. Collected ed. '99. v. 1 (Mr18); v. 2 (D23) 12°, ea., $2.40..*Scribner*

Bridgman, Raymond L. Master idea. ['99.] c. (N11) D. $1.50.....*Pilgrim Press*

Briggs, C: A: General introduction to the study of Holy Scripture. '99. c. (Ja21) O. net, $3.....*Scribner*

— Sermon delivered at ordination of. Douglas, G: W. 25c.....*Macmillan*

Briggs, Warren R: Modern American school buildings. '99. il. (O7) 8°, $4.....*Wiley*

Bright, W: Some aspects of primitive church life. '98. (F11) D. $1.75.....*Longmans*

Bright blossoms of song for the primary and intermediate Sunday school. '99. (Mr11) nar. O. bds., 25c. *Ward & D*

Brightman, F. E. *See* Newbolt, W. C. E.

Brinton, Selwyn. Renaissance in Italian art. In 3 pts., pts. 1 and 2. '99. il. (D23) 12°, pt. 1, 75c.; pt. 2, $1.25. *Truslove*

Briscoe, Marg. Sutton. Sixth sense, and other stories. '99. c. il. (Jl15) D. $1.25.....*Harper*

Bristol, S. Pioneer preacher. New ed. '99. il. (F4) 12°, $1.25.....*Revell*

British Africa. '99. maps, (N11) O. (British Empire ser., no. 2.) $3.50.....*Funk*

— anthologies. *See* Jonson, B.—Milton, J: —Shakespeare, W:

— army, History of. Fortescue, J. W. $14..*Macmillan*

— birds. Greene, W. T. $1.40.....*Scribner*

— — Notes of. *See* Witchell, C. A.

— Columbia, Churchwork in. Gowen, H. H. $1.75. *Longmans*

— constitution, Popular handbook of. *See* Johnstone, J. C.

— contemporary artists. Monkhouse, C. $5...*Scribner*

— Empire, Expansion of. Woodward, W: H. $1. *Macmillan*

— — ser. *See* British Africa.—India, etc.

— — *See also* Smith, G.

Digitized by Google

British India, History of. Hunter, *Sir* W: W. v. 1. $5. *Longmans*
— Isles through an opera-glass. Taylor, C: M. $1. *Jacobs*
— race. *See* Munro, J:
— rifleman. Simmons, G: $3.50.....*Macmillan*
— West Africa. Ferryman, A. F. M. net, $4.50. *New Amsterdam*
Briton and Boer. Bryce, J. B. $1.25.....*Harper*
Britten, F: Ja. Old clocks and watches and their makers. '99. (Jl22) 8°, $5 .....*Scribner*
— On the springing and adjusting of watches. '99. (F4) 12°, $1.25.....*Spon*
Britton, Wiley. Civil war on the border: military operations during 1863–65. '99. c. '98. (My13) O. $3.50.....*Putnam*
Broadley, Arth. Chats to 'cello students. '99. il. (Ap22) 12°, (Strad lib., no. 7.) $1.....*Scribner*
Brocade ser. *See* Brown, J:—Jefferies, R:—Stevenson, R. L:
Brock, A. Clutten. Cathedral church of York. '99. (F25) 8°, (Bell's cathedral ser.) 60c.....*Macmillan*
Brockelmann, C: Syrische grammatik, mit litteratur chrestomathie und glossar. '99. (Je10) $2.70; pap., $2.35..... .....*Lemcke*
Broderick, *Mrs.* Alan. Ananias. '99. (F18) 8°, $1.25. *New Amsterdam*
Broken locket. Garland, W. A. 50c. *G: W. Dillingham*
Bronte, Anne, Ctte., *and* Emily. Life and works of the sisters Brontë. Haworth ed. In 7 v. v. 1. '99. c. il. (O28) O. $1.75.....*Harper*
— — — Novels of the sisters Brontë. Thornton ed.; ed. by T. Scott. In 10 v. vs. 4 and 5. '99. (Mr18); vs. 6, 7 (Je3); vs. 8–10 (D16) 12°, per v., $2.....*Scribner*
— (Charlotte) at home. Terhune, M. V. H. $1.50. *Putnam*
Bronze Buddha. Daniels, C. L. $1.50. *Little, B. & Co*
Brooke, *Rajah* James. *See* St. John, S.
Brooke, Stopford A: Ship of the soul and other papers. ['99.] (F18) S. (Small books on great subjects.) 50c. *Whittaker*
Brookes of Bridlemere. Melville, G: J: W. $1.25. *Longmans*
Brooklyn Daily Eagle almanac, 1899. ['99.] c. (Ja21) O. (Eagle lib., v. 14, no. 1.) pap., 25c..*Brooklyn Eagle*
Brooks, E: Story of the Æneid; for boys and girls. '99. c. il. (D2) D. $1.25.....*Penn Pub. Co*
Brooks, Elbridge Streeter. Historic Americans. ['99.] c. il. (S23) O. $1.50.....*Crowell*
— In blue and white. 2d ed. '99. c. il. (N11) D. $1.50.....*Lothrop*
— On Wood Cove Island. '99. c. il. (D2) D. $1.25. *Penn Pub. Co*
— Stories of the Old Bay State. '99. c. il. (Mr18) D. 60c.....*Am. Bk*
— Story of our war with Spain. '99. c. il. (Ap29) O. $1.50.....*Lothrop*
— True story of Lafayette, called the friend of America. ['99.] c. il. (O14) O. (Children's lives of great men, no. 6.) $1.50.....*Lothrop*
Brooks, Fs. Poems: ed., with a pref. memoir, by W. Rice. '99. c. '96–'98. (Ja21) S. net, $1.50...*Donnelley*
Brooks, Phillips. Addresses. ['99.] c. il. (D9) T. (Gold dust ser.) 35c.....*Stokes*
— Howe, M. A. De W. 75c.....*Small*
Brooks, W. H. *See* Robinson, C: H.
Brooks, W: Keith. Foundations of zoölogy. '99. (F4) 8°, (Columbia Univ. biol. ser., v. 5.) net, $2.50. *Macmillan*
Brorup, R. P. Modesty, courtship and woman's right. ['99.] c. (Ja21) D. pap., 15c.....*Int. Bk. Co*
Brothers, A. Photography. 2d ed. rev. '99. il. pls. (Mr18) 4°, $6.....*Lippincott*
Brothers all. Cheever, H. A. 10c.....*Street*
— of the People. Whishaw, F: J. $1.50. *Mansfield*
Broughton, Rhoda. Game and the candle. '99. (Jl29) D. (Town and country lib., no. 268.) $1; pap., 50c. *Appleton*
Brown, Alice. Meadow-grass. [New issue.] '99. c. (S16) 12°, $1.50; pap., 50c.....*Houghton, M. & Co*
— Road to Castaly. '99. (S16) 16°, $1; large-pap. ed., $3. *Houghton, M. & Co*
— Tiverton tales. '99. c. (My20) D. $1.50. *Houghton, M. & Co*
Brown, Anna Robeson. Cosmopolitan comedy. '99. c. (Je24) D. (Town and country lib., no. 266.) $1; pap., 50c..... .....*Appleton*
Brown, C: W. Nathan Hale, the martyr spy. ['99.] c. il. (S2) D. (Sunnyside ser., no. 107.) pap., 25c. *Ogilvie*
Brown, Haydn. Secret of good health and long life. 2d ed. '98. (F25) nar. D. 75c.....*Mansfield*
Brown, Helen Dawes. Civilian attaché. '99. (My13) nar. S. (Ivory ser.) 75c .....*Scribner*
Brown, J: Marjorie Fleming. '99. (D23) 16°, (Brocade ser., no. 18.) 75c.....*Mosher*
Brown, John. Chamberlin, J. E. 75c.....*Small*
Brown, J. Howard. American naval heroes. '99. il. (Mr18) 8°, subs., $3.....*Brown*
Brown, Ma. Willcox. Development of thrift. '99. (Mr4) 16°, $1.....*Macmillan*
Brown, Nicol. Organization of gold mining business. '99. (F4) F. $10.....*Spon*
Brown, P. Hume. History of Scotland. v. 1. To the accession of Mary Stuart. (Ap22) 12°, (Cambridge historical ser.) net, $1.75.....*Macmillan*
Brown, Vincent. Romance of a ritualist. '99. (Mr18) 8°, $1.50.....*Lane*
Brown, W: Harvey. On the South African frontier. '99. c. '90. il. (Mr25) O. $3.... ..... *Scribner*
Brown, W. Jethro. New democracy. '99. 8°, $2. *Macmillan*
Brown, V.C. Hector, *Mrs.* A. F. $1.25.....*Fenno*
Browne, G. Waldo. Two American boys in Hawaii. ['99.] c. il. (O28) sq. O. $1.50.....*Estes*
Browne, Phyllis [*pseud.* for Olive Patch.] Dictionary of dainty breakfasts. '99. (Je17) O. 50c.....*Cassell*
Browne, *Sir* T: Religio medici. '99. (O28) T. (Nat. lib.) pap., 10c..... .....*Cassell*
Browne, T: Alex. ["Rolf Boldrewood."] War to the knife; or, Tangata Maori. '99. (Ag5) 12°, $1.50. *Macmillan*
Brownies abroad. Cox, Palmer. $1.50....*Century Co*
Browning, *Mrs.* Eliz. Barrett. Aurora Leigh; ed. by H. B. Forman. '99. il. (Mr4) 16°, (Temple classics.) 50c.; limp leath., 75c.....*Macmillan*
— *Same.* New ed.; with pref. note by A. C. Swinburne. '99. (Mr18) 12°, $1.40.....*Scribner*
— Letters; ed. with biog. add., by F: G. Kenyon. New ed. 2 v. in 1 v. '99. pors. (O7) 8°, $2.50..*Macmillan*
— Poems; introd. by O. Browning. '99. por. (Ag12) 8°, $1.25.....*Routledge*
— *See* Whiting, L.
Browning, Oscar. Charles XII. of Sweden. '99. il. (Ap29) 8°, $2.25.....*New Amsterdam*
Browning, Rob. Complete poetic and dramatic works. New Riverside ed. '99. 6 v., pors. (S16) 8°, per set, $9. *Houghton, M. & Co*
— *Same;* ed. by C. Porter and H. A. Clarke. Arno ed. In 12 v. vs. 1, 2, and 3. '99. il. (Ap1) 8°, subs., per set, $30; ¾ levant, per set, $60.....*Sproul*
— Boys' Browning: poems of action and incident comp. for the use of young people. ['99.] c. il. (O28) D. (Young of heart ser., no. 14.) 50c.....*Estes*
— Men and women; ed. by H. B. Forman. '99. (F18) 16°, (Temple classics.) 50c.; limp leath., 75c. *Macmillan*
— Paracelsus; ed. by G. L. Dickinson. '99. (Ja21) 16°, (Temple classics.) 50c.; limp leath., 75c....*Macmillan*
— Shorter poems; sel. and ed. by F. T. Baker. '99 c. por. (N4) sq. T. (Pocket Eng. classics.) levanteen, 25c: *Macmillan*
— poet and man. Cary, E. L. $3.75.....*Putnam*
— Studies of. Fotheringham, J. net, $2.25...*Mansfield*
— *and* Barrett, Eliz. Barrett. Letters, 1845–1846. '99. c. '98. 2 v. (F25) O. $5.....*Harper*
Brownlee, Ja. H: Wartime echoes: patriotic poems. '99. c. '98. (Ap8) D. $1.....*Werner Co*
Brownson's iron merchants' memoranda weights and measures, etc. '99. (Ap29) 32°, $1.40.....*Spon*
Brubaker, Alb. P. Compend of human physiology. 9th ed. rev. and enl. '99. il. (Ap29) 12°, 80c. *Blakiston*
Bruce, Alex. Balmain. Epistle to the Hebrews: exegetical study. '99. (Mr18) O. $2.50.....*Scribner*
— Moral order of the world in ancient and modern thought. 99. (O21) D. (Gifford lectures, 2d ser.) $2. *Scribner*
Bruce, J: Mitchell. Materia medica and therapeutics. New 6th ed. '99. (Jl1) 12°, net, $1.50.....*Lea*
Bruce, Miner W. Alaska, its history and resources, gold fields, etc. 2d ed. rev. and enl. [New issue.] '99. c. '95. il. (Je24) O. $2.50.....*Putnam*
Bruce, T. (*ed.*) Views of the American press on the Philippines. '99. c. (S9) D. $1; pap., 50c.....*Esty*

Digitized by Google

Bruhl, Lucien Lévy. History of modern philosophy in France. '99. c. pors. (N18) O. $3 .....*Open Court*

Brule's discoveries and explorations, 1610–1626, Hist. of. Butterfield, C. W. $2.....*Helman-T*

Brumbaugh, Martin G., *and* (Walton, Jos. S., (*eds.*) Charter of the Province of Pennsylvania, granted to William Penn, 1682. ['99.] c. '98. (Ja14) D. (Liberty bell leaflets, no. 4.) pap., net, 5c.....*Sower*

— — — Inducements offered by the States-General of Holland, from 1614 to 1626, to merchants and navigators who would discover new countries. ['99.] c. (Ja14) D. (Liberty bell leaflets, no. 1.) pap., net, 5c.....*Sower*

— — — Penn's frame of government of 1682, and privileges and concessions of 1701. ['99.] c. '98. (Ja14) D. (Liberty bell leaflets, no. 3.) pap., net, 5c.....*Sower*

— — — West Jersey constitution of 1677. ['99.] c. (Ja14) D. (Liberty bell leaflets, no. 2.) pap., net, 5c.....*Sower*

Brun, S. Jacques. Tales of Languedoc. New ed. '99. il. (O21) 12°, $1.50.....*Macmillan*

Brunetiere, Ferdinand. Art and morality; authorized tr., with pref. note, by Ar. Beatty. ['99.] c. (S23) D. (What is worth while ser.) leatherette, 35c.....*Crowell*

Bruno. Dewey, B. S. 75c.....*Little, B. & Co*

Brunt, Smith. Post, W. K. $1.50.....*Putnam*

Brushwood boy. Kipling, R. $1.50.....*Doubleday*

Bryan, Alfr. Cookman. History of state banking in Maryland. '99. (F4) O. (Johns Hopkins Univ. studies, 17 ser., nos. 1, 2, 3.) pap., $1.....*Johns Hopkins*

Bryant, Anna Burnham. Sunday hour series. ['99.] c. 6 v. il. (Da) S. per set, $1.50.....*Pilgrim Press*

Bryant, D. L. Mother Goose's party: entertainment for children. ['99.] c. (D9) D. pap., 25c.....*Dick*

Bryant, Ed. E. Law of pleading under codes of civil procedure. 2d ed. '99. c. (D9) D. net, $2.50; shp., net, $3.....*Little, B. & Co*

Bryce, Ja., Brooks, Sydney, [*and others.*] Briton and Boer; both sides of South African question. 1900 ['99.] c. (D23) D. $1.25..... .....*Harper*

Bryce, Lloyd. Lady Blanche's salon. ['99.] c. (Ag5) D. $1; pap., 25c.....*Neely*

Bryden, H. A. Exiled Scot. '99. il. (Ja22) 8°, $1.50. *New Amsterdam*

Buchan, J. Grey weather moorland tales of my own people. '99. c. (D9) D. $1.50 .....*Lane*

— Lost lady of old years. '99. c. (Jl15) D. $1.50. *Lane*

Buchanan, L. A., *and* André, J. L: Algebraic solution of equations of any degree. '99. c. (O7) D. net, 80c.....*Whitaker & R*

Buch's school geography. *See* Herbertson, A. J.

Buck, Gertrude. Course in argumentative writing. '99. (S30) D. 80c.....*Holt*

— The metaphor: psychology of rhetoric. ['99.] (Jl15) O. (Contributions to rhetorical theory, no. 5.) pap., net, 50c.....*Inland Press*

— *and* Woodbridge, Elisabeth. Course in expository writing. '99. c. (O14) D. net, $1.... .....*Holt*

— *See* Scott, H. M.

Buckley. *See* Fisher, A. B. B.

Buckley, Ja. Monroe. Christian science and other superstitions. '99. c. '86–'99. (O7) D. 50c.*Century Co*

— Extemporaneous oratory for professional and amateur speakers. ['99.] c. '98. (Ja21) D. $1.50.....*Eaton*

Budd, H: St. Mary's Hall lectures, and other papers. '98. c. (Mr18) D. $1.50.....*Coates*

Budd, Jos. H. Treatise on the law of civil remedies. ['99.] c. (D2) O. shp.... .....*Ring*

Budde, K: Religion of Israel to the exile. '99. c. (D16) D. (Am. lectures on the history of religions, 4th ser., 1898–1899.) $1.50.....*Putnam*

Buddha. Dialogue on former existence and on the marvellous birth and career of the Buddhas between Gotamo and his monks. pt. 1, tr. from the Pâli, by A. J. Edmunds. '99. c. (Ag19) D. pap., 25c.....*McVey*

Buddhism and its Christian critics. Carus, P. $1.25; 50c .....*Open Court*

Budget (The). Reprint of the issues of the Horsmonden School Budget, cont. contributions by Kipling and Beerbohm. '99. (Ap22) S. bds., net, $1.....*Mansfield*

Buffalo Jones' forty years of adventure. Jones, C. J. $2.....*Crane*

Bugge, Sophus. Home of the Eddic poems; rev. ed. with introd. concerning old Norse mythology; tr. from the Norwegian by W: H: Schofield. '99. (Je17) 12°, (Grimm lib., no. 11.) net, $4.....*Scribner*

Builders of Greater Britain ser. *See* Arbuthnot, *Sir* A. J:—Becke, L:

Building and loan association law. Thompson, C: N. $6.....*Callaghan*

— construction for beginners. Riley, J. W. 60c. *Macmillan*

Bullard, Fk. D. The apistophilon: a Nemesis of faith. '99. c. (D2) D. $1.50.....*Donnelley*

Bullen, Fk. T. Cruise of the *Cachalot* round the world after sperm whales. '99. il. (F18) D. $1.50...*Appleton*

— *Same.* '99. il. (Jl22) S. (Popular lib., no. 1.) pap., 25c *Appleton*

— *Same.* '99. (Ag12) 12°, pap., net, 15c.....*Claflin*

— Idylls of the sea. '99. il. (Je3) D. $1.25..*Appleton*

— Log of a sea-waif: first four years of sea life. '99. c. il. (N4) D. $1.50..... .....*Appleton*

Bullitt, W. G. Review of the Constitution of the United States, for lawyers and those not learned in the law. '99. c. (O14) D. $2 .....*Clarke*

Bullock, Shan F. The Barrys. '99. (O7) D. $1.25. *Doubleday*

Bulwer-Lytton, *Sir* E: G: Earle Lytton. Works. New il. Cabinet ed. '99. 25 v. 12°, $37.50; hf. cf. or mor., $75.....*Estes*

— Novels and romances. Limited ed. In 40 v. v. 31–40. '99. il. (Ap15) 8°, ea., subs., net, $2. *Little, B. & Co*

— Last days of Pompeii. '99. (Ap8) 12°, (Standard lit. ser., no. 38, double no.) 30c.; pap., 20c..*University*

Bulwer-Lytton, E: Rob., [*Lord* Lytton, "Owen Meredith."] Lucile. ['99.] c. il. (S22) D. (Copley ser.) $1.....*Crowell*

Bunyan, J: Grace abounding to the chief of sinners. '99. (N18) T. (National lib., new ser., v. 7, no. 33.) pap., 10c .....*Cassell*

— Mr. Badman. '99. il. (D9) 10 x 12½ in., $3.50. *Russell*

— Pilgrim's progress. '99. il. (D9) 4°, $1.25.*Lippincott*

Burbury, S. H. Kinetic theory of gases. '99. (Ag19) 8°, (Cambridge Univ. Press ser.) net, $2....*Macmillan*

Burchard, F. F. *See* Cheyne, W. W.

Burchell, Sidney Herbert. The duke's servants. '99. (Jl15) D. $1.50.....*Little, B. & Co*

Burdett's hospital and charities: year-book of philanthropy and hospital annual. '99. (D2) 12°, $2. *Scribner*

Burdick, Fs. M. Law of partnership. '99. (Ap15) 12°, net, $2.50; shp., net, $3.....*Little, B. & Co*

Burgess, Gelett. Lively City o' Ligg. '99. c. il. (D9) sq. O. $1.50 .....*Stokes*

— Nonsense almanack, 1900. ['99.] c. (O14) O. pap., 50c.....*Stokes*

Burgh, A. de. Elizabeth Empress of Austria. '99. il. (Mr25) O. $2.50.....*Lippincott*

Burglar alarm. Griffith, H. S. 15c.....*Penn Pub. Co*

Burglar's daughter. Penrose, M. 50c.....*Jordan, M*

Burgoyne, Fk. J. Library construction, architecture, fittings, and furniture. '98. il. (F18) 12°, *net*, $1.75. *F. Pr Harper*

Burke, Edm. Speech on conciliation with America; ed., with introd. and notes, by S. C. Newsom. '99. (Mr18) 18°, (Pocket Eng. classics.) levanteen. net, 25c. *Macmillan*

— *Same;* ed., with introd. and notes, by A. M. Fisher. '99. c. (Jl22) sq. S. (Cambridge lit. ser., no. 2.) levantine, 25c.....*B: H. Sanborn*

Burke, W: Maxwell. History and functions of central labor unions. '99. (D16) O. (Studies in history, economics, and public law, v. 12, no. 1.) pap., $1.*Macmillan*

Burkitt, F. Crawford. Early Christianity outside the Roman empire. '99. (O28) 12°, (Cambridge Univ. Press ser.) net, 70c.....*Macmillan*

Burleigh, Bennet G: Khartoum campaign, 1898. '99. il. (Ap8) 8°, $4.80.....*Scribner*

Burma. *See* Caine, W: S.—Shoemaker, M. M.

Burnett, *Mrs.* Fes. Hodgson. In connection with the De Willoughby claim. '99. c. (D9) D. $1.50.*Scribner*

Burnett, Ja. Compton. Change of life in women and the ills and ailings incident thereto. '98. (Mr25) 12°, $1.....*Boericke & T*

— Diseases of the skin. 3d ed. rev. and enl. '98. (Mr25) 12°, $1.....*Boericke & T*

Burnham, *Mrs.* Clara Louise Root. West Point wooing, and other stories. '99. c. (Mr4) D. $1.25. *Houghton, M. & Co*

— The wise woman. '99. (Jl15) 16°, (Riverside pap. ser.) pap., 50c.....*Houghton, M. & Co*

Burnie, Jessie M. *See* Jordan, C:

Digitized by Google

Burns, Rob. Complete works; with glossarial index and a biog. memoir by A. Smith. '99. il. (N4) 12°, $2.50; hf. cf., $3.50; ¾ levant, $3.50 ..... *Burt*

— Representative poems; with Carlyle's "Essay on Burns"; ed., with introds., notes, and vocab, by C: L. Hanson. '99. c. por. (O28) D. (Standard Eng. classics.) 45c..... *Ginn*

— *See* Literature.

— and Scott, Essays on. Carlyle, T: 10c..... *Cassell*

Burnside, W: Snow, *and* Panton, Arth. W: Theory of equations. 4th ed. v. 1. '99. (O7) O. net, $2.75. *Longmans*

Burr, Aaron. Merwin, H: C. 75c..... *Small*

Burr, Ja. Guy. Pointed paragraphs for thoughtful people. ['99.] c. (Ap8) S. 50c.; pap., 25c..... *Kerr*

Burrage, E. Harcourt. Twin castaways. 1900 ['99.] (D16) D. $1..... *Nelson*

Burrell, D: Ja. God and the people and other sermons. ['99.] c. (N4) D. $1.50..... *Ketcham*

Burton, Is. Baker, *Lady.* Life of Captain Sir Richard F. Burton, by his wife; ed., with pref., by W. H. Wilkins. New ed. '99. il. (Mr18) 8°, $3..... *Scribner*

Burton, J: Bloundelle. Bitter heritage. '99. c. (Sa3) D. (Town and country lib, no. 272.) $1; pap., 50c. *Appleton*

— Fortune's my foe. '99. c. '98, '99. (Je10) D. (Town and country lib., no. 265.) $1; pap., 50c.... *Appleton*

Burton, R: Literary likings. '98. c. (F18) 12°, $1.50. *Copeland*

— Lyrics of brotherhood. '99. c. (N18) S. $1... *Small*

Burton, Richard F. *See* Arabian nights.

Busch, W: Max and Maurice; from the Germ. by C: T. Brooks. [New issue.] '99. c. '70. il. (N11) sq. O. 75c..... *Little, B. & Co*

— Plish and Plum. [New issue.] '99. c. '82. il. (N11) sq. O. 75c ..... *Little, B. & Co*

Bushnell, Horace. Munger, T. T. $2. *Houghton, M. & Co*

Bushwhackers (The). Murfree, M. N. $1.25. *H. S. Stone*

Business corporations. White, F. $1.25. *White Law Bk*

— correspondence in shorthand. ['99.] (Mr18) S. bds., 35c ..... *Pitman*

— interviews. *See* Spanish.

— letters. *See* Spanish.

— methods, Modern. Hooper, F: $1..... *Macmillan*

— venture in Los Angeles. Z., Z. $1..... *Clarke*

Buswell, H: F. Civil liability for personal injuries arising out of negligence. 2d ed. rev. and enl. '99. c. (D9) O. shp., $6..... *Little, B. & Co*

Butler, D. B. Portland cement. '99. il. (Ag19) 8°, $6. *Spon*

Butler, H: Montagu. Public school sermons. '99. (Je10) D. $2..... *Dutton*

Butler, Howard Crosby. Scotland's ruined abbeys. '99. c. il. (O4) sq. O. $3.50..... *Macmillan*

Butler, W: Allen. Nothing to wear, and other poems. New ed. '99. c. '71, '81, '91, '99. por. (Ag19) O. $1.75. *Harper*

Butler, *Sir* W: Fs. Life of Sir George Pomeroy-Colley, 1835–1881. '99. il. (Mr25) 8°, $8 40. ..... *Scribner*

Butterfield, Consul Willshire. History of Brule's discoveries and explorations, 1610–1626; with a biog. notice of the discoverer and explorer. '98. il. (F4) O. (Pubs. of Western Reserve Hist. Soc.) $2... *Helman-T*

Butterflies, Everyday. Scudder, S: H. $2. *Houghton, M. & Co*

— *See also* Denton, S. F.

Butterworth, Hezekiah. Story of Magellan and the discovery of the Philippines. '99. c. il. (O21) D. $1.50 ..... *Appleton*

— Treasure ship: tale of Sir William Phipps, the regicides, etc. '99. c. (O21) D. (Creators of liberty ser.) $1.50..... *Appleton*

Buxell, Arth. L. Captain Dick; or, our own war correspondent. ['99.] c. (D9) S. pap., 25c..... *Dick*

By Berwen banks. Raine, A. $1; 50c..... *Appleton*

— gone tourist days. Collins, L. G. $2..... *Clarke*

— right of sword. Marchmont, A. W. 50c..... *Claflin*

— the closest ties. Shaw, J. M. $1..... *Union Press*

— — way. Apthorp, W: F. 2 v. $1.50..... *Copeland*

Bygate, J. E. Cathedral church of Durham. '99. il. (Je3) 8°, (Bell's cathedral ser.) 60c..... *Macmillan*

Byington, Ezra Hoyt. Puritan as a colonist and reformer. '99. c. il. (D16) O. $2..... *Little, B. & Co*

Byrd, Ma. E. Laboratory manual in astronomy. '99. c. (F18) D. $1.35 ..... *Ginn*

Byrne, Austin T. Inspection of the materials and workmanship employed in construction. '98. (F18) 16°, $3... ..... *Wiley*

Byron, G: Gordon-Noel, *Lord.* Childe Harold's pilgrimage; ed., with notes and an introd., by E: Morris. '99. 2 v. (Mr25) 8°, (Eng. classics.) net, ea., 40c. *Macmillan*

— *Same;* ed., with introd. and notes, by A. J. George. '99. (Jl1) 16°, (Pocket Eng. classics.) levanteen, net, 25c..... *Macmillan*

— Prisoner of Chillon, and other poems; with biog. sketch, introd., and notes. '99. (Mr4) 16°, (Riverside lit. ser., no. 128.) pap., net, 15c..... *Houghton, M. & Co*

— *See* Literature.

C., A. E. Hymns and their stories; pref. by E. C. S. Gibson. '99. (Mr25) 16°, 80c ..... *Scribner*

C. 3. 3. (*pseud.*) *See* Wilde, O.

Cabinet-making for amateurs. Arkwright, J: P. $1. *Scribner*

Cable, G: Washington. Cable story-book: sel. for school reading; ed. by M. E Burt and L. L. Cable. '99. c. il. (Je3) D. (Ser. of school reading.) $1.25. *Scribner*

— Grandissimes. New il. ed. '99. il. (D9) 8°, $6; Jap. pap., net, $12..... *Scribner*

— Strong hearts. '99. c. (Mr18) D. $1.25..... *Scribner*

Cable code. *See* Washburn, O. G.

— directory. *See* Western Union.

Cabots, R: C. Serum diagnosis of disease. '99. il. (Mr18) 8°, net, $1.50 ..... *Wood*

Cadet Standish of the "St. Louis." Drysdale, W: $1.50..... *W. A. Wilde*

Cæsar, Caius Julius. Cæsar and Pompey in Greece: sel. from "Civil war," bk. 3; by E. H. Atherton. '99. c. por. (O14) S. (School classics.) 50c..... *Ginn*

— Cæsar for beginners. '99. (O28) D. net, $1.25. *Longmans*

— Conquest of Gaul, by T. R. Holmes. '99. il. maps, 8°, net, $6.50..... *Macmillan*

— De bello Gallico. bk. 2; ed., with introd. and notes, by A. C. Liddell. '99. (D16) 18°, (Bell's il. classical ser.) net, 40c..... *Macmillan*

— Gallic war. bk. 1. Latin text in orig. order; with tr. by J. B. Finch. '98. c. (Ds) D. (Completely parsed classics.) $1.50..... *Hinds*

Cæsars, Hist. of the twelve. Suetonius Tranquillius, C. 2 v. net, $10..... *Scribner*

Caffyn, *Mrs.* Kathleen Mannington, ["Iota."] Anne Mauleverer. '99. (S16) D. (Select novels, no. 290.) $1; pap., 50c ..... *Lippincott*

Cagliostro, Alessandro di (*Count*) [assumed name of Giuseppe Balsamo.] The book of destiny. '99. c. (Ag26) D. 75c..... ..... *Laird*

Caine, O. V. Face to face with Napoleon. ['99.] il. (Ap8) D. $1.50..... *A. I. Bradley*

— In the year of Waterloo. ['99.] (O7) D. $1.50. *A. I. Bradley*

Caine, T: H: Hall. The Manxman. '99. (Je3) 12°, (People's lib., no. 5.) pap., 50c..... *Am. News*

— The scapegoat. New rev. ed. '99. c. (Mr4) D. $1.50. *Appleton*

— Shadow of a crime. ['99.] (Ds) D. (Arrow lib., no. 84.) pap., 10c..... *Street*

Caine, W: Sproston. Picturesque India; with add. chap. on Burma. New ed. '99. il. (Ja21) 12°, $4. *Routledge*

Caird, J: N. Fundamental ideas of Christianity: Gifford lectures; with memoir by E. Caird. '99. 2 v. (D16) 8°, net, $3.50..... *Macmillan*

Caird, L. H. History of Corsica. '99. (Jl22) 8°, $1.75. *New Amsterdam*

Cairns, Kate. "Bobbie." '99. c. (Jl22) sq. O. 75c. *B. F. Johnson*

Cairns, W: B. Introduction to rhetoric. '99. c. (Ag12) D. $1..... *Ginn*

Cajori, Florian. History of physics in its elementary branches. '99. (F18) 8°, net, $1.60..... *Macmillan*

Calculating, Quick methods of. Blaine, G. R. $1. *Spon*

Calculus, Differential and integral. De Morgan, A: $1..... *Open Court*

— — — — Taylor, F. G. net, $3 ..... *Longmans*

— Primer of. Gould, E: S. 50c..... *Van Nostrand*

Calcutta. *See* Kipling, R.

Calder, J: Prevention of factory accidents. '99. D. $2.50..... *Longmans*

Caldwell, F. P. *See* Kentucky. Annot. supplement.

Digitized by Google

Caldwell's de novo lib. *See* Goldsmith, O.

California. Civil code; and app. of general laws; comp. by J. H. Deering. '99. c. (Jl15) 24°, shp., $6.50 ..... *Bancroft-W*

— Code of civil procedure, by J. H. Deering. '99. c. (Jl15) T. shp., $3 ..... *Bancroft-W*

— corporation laws. '99. c. (Ds) T. pap., 50c. *Carlisle*

— General laws as amended by J. H. Deering. '99. c. (Ag19) T. shp., $3 ..... *Bancroft-W*

California. Notes on reports, showing the present value as authority of the decisions of the supreme court of Cala., by C: T. Boone [and others.] bk. 2, emb. v. 17–35 Cala. repts. '98. c. (Ap29); bk. 3, v. 36–60. '99. c. (Ap15); bk. 4, v. 61–120 (Sa3) O. shp., ea., $7.50. *Bancroft-W*

— Penal code, as amended by J. H. Deering. '99. c. (Ag5) T. shp., $3 ..... *Bancroft-W*

— reports; "co-op." annots., [v. 1–120.] Supplementing the supreme court decisions. ['99.] c. (My20) 12°, $3 ..... *Lawyers' Co-op*

— Statutes passed Jan.-March, 1899. '99. c. (Jl29) 8°, shp., $3.50 ..... *Bancroft-W*

— *Supreme ct.* Reports, by C. P. Pomeroy. v. 121. '98. c. (F11); v. 122. '99. c. (My13); v. 123 (Ag19); v. 124 (D9) O. shp., ea., $4 ..... *Bancroft-W*

Calkins, Fk. Welles. Cougar tamer, and other stories of adventure. '99. c. '98. il. (My6) D. $1.50. *H. S. Stone*

Callahan, Ja. Morton. Cuba and international relations. '99. c. (O7) O. $3 ..... *Johns Hopkins*

Callaway, F. B. Studies for letters. '99. (N4) 16°, 50c ..... *Williams & R*

Calvinism. Kuyper, A. $1.25 ..... *Revell*

Cambridge and its colleges. Thompson, A. H. $1. *Whittaker*

— compositions. Hind, R. D. A. net, $2.50. *Macmillan*

— geog. ser. *See* Keane, A. H.

— historical ser. *See* Brown, P. H.—Hume, M. A. S.

— literature ser. *See* Coleridge, S: T.—Homer.—Longfellow, H: W.—Lowell, J. R.—Tennyson, A.

— natural history. Harmer, S. F. v. 9. net, $3.50. *Macmillan*

— — science manuals. *See* Green, J. R.—Lewis, W. J.—Marr, J: E.

— Old. Higginson, T: W. $1.25 ..... *Macmillan*

— patristic texts. *See* Gregory *of Nazianzen.*

— ser. for schools and training colleges. *See* Milton, J:—Sanderson, F: W:—Virgil.—Woodward, W: H.

— Univ. Press ser. *See* Arabian nights.—Bible.—Burbury, S. H.—Burkitt, F. C.—Caspari, K: P.—Conway, R. S.—Eaton, D. B.—Ecclesiasticus.—Ewing, J. A.—Longinus.—McAulay, A.—McIntosh, W: C.—Robinson, C: H:—Rouse, W. H. D.—Routh, E: J.—Sakuyé Takahashi.—Schnurmann, I. N.—Swete, H: B.—Tait, P:

Cameos from English history. Yonge, C. M. net, $1.25 ..... *Macmillan*

Cameron, A. G. *See* Goncourt, E. de.

Cameron, *Mrs.* Emily Sharp Lovett. Difficult matter. ['99] c. (Ds) D. $1 ..... *Street*

— Fair fraud. ['99.] c. (N4) D. $1 ..... *Street*

— A man's undoing. '99. c. (Ag19) D. $1 ..... *Buckles*

Cameron, *Mrs.* H. Lovett. *See* Cameron, *Mrs.* E. S.

Cameron, Rob. First Epistle of John. '99. c. (Jl22) D. $1.25 ..... *Am. Bapt*

Camp, Wa. *See* Welch, L: S.

Camp Arcady. Campbell, F. 75c ..... *Badger*

Campaigning in Cuba. Kennan, G: $1.50. *Century Co*

Campbell, Arch., *Lord.* Highland dress, arms, and ornament. Limited ed. '99. il. (Ag12) 8°, net, $10. *Scribner*

Campbell, Duncan. Hymns and hymn makers. '99. (Ds3) 12°, net, 75c ..... *Scribner*

Campbell, Floy. Camp Arcady. 1900 ['99.] c. '99. (O14) S. 75c ..... *Badger*

Campbell, Harry. Respiratory exercises in the treatment of disease. '99. (Mr18) 8°, net, $2 ..... *Wood*

Campbell, J. M. *See* Willett, H. L.

Campbell, L: Religion in Greek literature. '98. (F11) O. $5 ..... *Longmans*

Campbell, R. J. Restored innocence. '98. (Ap1) nar. D. (Little books on religion.) net, 50c ..... *Dodd*

Campbell, Rob., (*ed.*) Ruling cases; Am. notes by I. Browne. v. 17. '99. c. (F11); v. 18 (Ag5) O. shp., ea., $5.50 ..... *Boston Bk*

— *Same;* with Am. notes by L. A. Jones. v. 19. '99. c. O. $5.50 ..... *Boston Bk*

Campbell, T: *See* Hadden, J. C.

Campbell, W. W. Elements of practical astronomy. 2d ed. rev. and enl. '99. (Ap22) 8°, net, $2. *Macmillan*

Campbell, W. Wilfred. Beyond the hills of dream. '99. c. (D16) D. bds., $1.25 ..... *Houghton, M. & Co*

Campignoulles, V. de. Observations taken at Dumraon, Behar, India, during the eclipse of 22d January, 1898. '99. il. (Ap22) O. net, $3.50 ..... *Longmans*

Camping on the St. Lawrence. Tomlinson, E. T. $1.50 ..... *Lee & S*

Can I believe in God the Father? Clarke, W: N. $1. *Scribner*

— we disarm? McCabe, J. $1.25 ..... *H. S. Stone*

Canada, Hist. of. McIlwraith, J. N. 60c ..... *Appleton*

— *See* Baedeker, K:

Canadian guide-book. Roberts, C: G. D. $1.50. *Appleton*

Canary book. Wallace, R. L. $2.50 ..... *Scribner*

Canavan, M. J. Ben Comee: tale of Rogers Rangers, 1758–59. '99. c. il. (Ds) D. $1.50 ..... *Macmillan*

Candlish, Ja. S. Christian salvation. '99. 8°, $3. *Scribner*

Canfield, Arth. Graves, (*comp. and ed.*) French lyrics; sel. and ed., with introd. and notes. '99. c. (F4) D $1 ..... *Holt*

Cannibals. *See* Webster, H. C.

Canon law in England. Maitland, F: W: $3. *New Amsterdam*

— of the Bible. Davidson, S: 50c ..... *Eckler*

Canterbury tales. Chaucer, G. 40c ..... *Macmillan*

Cantwell, Fredericka Spangler. High commission: romance of the Spanish-American war. ['99.] c. (Ap29) D. $1 ..... *Neely*

Cape of storms. Pollard, P. $1.25 ..... *Badger*

Capes, Bernard. At a winter's fire. '99. c. (Jl1) D. $1.25 ..... *Doubleday*

— Our lady of darkness. '99. c. (O28) D. $1.50 ..... *Dodd*

Capitan Veneno, El. Alarçon, P. A. de. 65c ..... *Heath*

Capsina (The). Benson, E: F. $1.50 ..... *Harper*

Captain Dick. Buzzell, A. L. 25c ..... *Dick*

— Jackman. Russell, W: C. $1 ..... *Buckles*

— Kodak. Black, A. $2 ..... *Lothrop*

— of irregulars. Hayens, H. $1.50 ..... *Nelson*

— — the cadets. Thurston, I. T. $1.25 ..... *Pilgrim Press*

— Tom. Kaler, J. O. $1.25 ..... *Estes*

Capture of the ship "Aurora." Freneau, P. $1.50. *Mansfield & A. Wessels*

Captured by Indians. Ellis, E. S. $1 ..... *Cassell*

— dream. French, A. 50c ..... *Harper*

Carcellini emerald. Harrison, *Mrs.* C. C. $1.50. *H. S. Stone*

Care and feeding of children. Holt, L. E. 50c. *Appleton*

Carew, T: Poems; ed. by A. Vincent, with notes and introd. '99. (Ap22) 16°, (Muses lib.) $1.75 ..... *Scribner*

Carey, Rosa Nouchette. Basil Lyndhurst. '99. (Mr18) 12°, $1 ..... *Macmillan*

— Lover or friend. '99. (F25) 12°, $1 ..... *Macmillan*

— My Lady Frivol. '99. c. il. (N18) D. $1.25. *Lippincott*

— Only the governess. '99. (Ja21) 12°, $1 ..... *Macmillan*

Caricature history of the Georges. Wright, T: $1.25. *Scribner*

Carless, Alb. *See* Rose, W:

Carlyle, A. J. Life of Bishop Latimer. '99. (Ds3) 12°, (English religious leaders.) $1.25 ..... *Houghton, M. & Co*

Carlyle, T: Works. Centenary ed. vs. 23, 24. (Ap8); v. 25 (Je3); v. 26–28 (N11); v. 29 (D16); v. 30 (D30) 8°, per v., $1.25 ..... *Scribner*

— Essays on Burns and Scott. '99. (Jl22) T. (National lib., new ser., v. 6, no. 11.) pap., 10c ..... *Cassell*

— French Revolution. Illustrated holiday ed. ['99.] 3 v. pors. (O28) O. $6 ..... *Estes*

— Letters to his youngest sister; ed., with introd. essay, by C: T. Copeland. '99. c. il. (Ap15) D. $2. *Houghton, M. & Co*

— On heroes and hero-worship. ['99.] (O7) T. (National lib., new ser., v. 7, no. 324.) pap., 10c ..... *Cassell*

Carman, Bliss. Winter holiday. '99. c. (D16) S. bds., 75c ..... *Small*

Digitized by Google

Carmen. Mérimée, P. 10c.....*Street*

Carnac Sahib. Jones, H: A. 75c ..... *Macmillan*

Carnegie, D: W. Spinifex and sand: five years' pioneering in western Australia. '98. il. (F4) O. $5. *Mansfield*

Carol, *King of Roumania.* Reminiscences; ed., with introd., by S. Whitman. '99. (Jl15) 8°, $3... .*Harper*

Caroline Islands. Christian, F. W. $4 .....*Scribner*

Carove, F. W. Story without an end; from the Germ., by S. Austin. ['99.] c. (O28) D. (Young of heart ser., no. 18.) 50c.....*Estes*

Carpenter, Edm. Janes. America in Hawaiian Islands. '99. (F4) D. $1.50..... *Small*

Carpenter, Fk. G. South America. ['99.] c. il. maps, (D16) D. (Carpenter's geog. readers.) net, 60c. *Am. Bk*

Carpenter, G. R. Elements of rhetoric and English composition. '99. (S16) 12°, net, 60c.....*Macmillan*

Carpenter, G: H. Insects, their structure and life. '99. (Ag5) 12°, $1.75.....*Macmillan*

Carpet-bagger. Read, O. P. $1. .....*Laird*

Carret, Ma. B. Little heroes of Matanzas. ['99.] c. il. (D2) sq. S. 50c ..... *J. H. West*

Carrington, Fitz Roy, (*comp.*) King's lyrics. '99. il. (D9) 16°, 75c.....*Russell*

Carrington, H: B. Washington the soldier. '98. c. il. (Ja21) O. $2.50.....*Lamson*

Carroll, J: D. *See* Kentucky statutes.

Carroll, Lewis (*pseud.*) *See* Collingwood, S. D.—Dodgson, C: L.

Carroll, Stella W., *and* Jerome, Ht. L. Boys and girls of the Philippines and around the world. '99. c. il. (N4) sq. D. 60c.....*Morse*

Carrots. Molesworth, M. L. $1.25.....*Macmillan*

Carruth, Fes. Weston. Those Dale girls. '99. il. (D9) 12°, $1.25.....*McClurg*

Carruth, Hayden. Mr. Milo Bush and other worthies. '99. c. il. (Jl22) 12°, $1..... *Harper*

Carruther's affair. Harben, W. N. 25c.....*Neely*

Carryl, C: E. River syndicate, and other stories. '99. c. il. (Mr25) D. $1.25.....*Harper*

Carter, A. C. R., (*comp.*) Year's art: epitome of all matters relating to painting, sculpture, [etc.,] during 1898. '99. il. (Mr25) 12°, $1.40 .....*Scribner*

— Year's music, 1899. '99. (Ap22) 12°, $1.....*Scribner*

Carter, C. F. Katooticut. '99. il. (D9) 12°, bds, $1.50.....*Russell*

Carter, Howard M. Jurisdiction of federal courts, as limited by the citizenship and residence of the parties. '99. c. (My20) O. shp., $3.50.....*Little, B. & Co*

Carter, J: Henton ["Commodore Rollingpin.] Man at the wheel. '99. il. (F18) D. $1.25.....*Carter*

— Ozark post-office. '99. (Ap22) 12°, $1.25.....*Carter*

Carter, Nick (*pseud.*) Nick Carter's clever protege. ['99.] c. (D16) D. (Magnet detective lib., no. 108.) pap., 10c.... ..... *Street*

— Stolen race-horse, etc. ['99.] c. '94, '99. (D23) D. (Magnet detective lib., no. 11.) pap., 10c.....*Street*

Carter, T: Thellusson. Spirit of watchfulness, and other sermons. '99. (Ap22) D. $1.75.....*Longmans*

— Undercurrents of church life in the eighteenth century. '99. (D23) D. $1.75.....*Longmans*

Cartwright, Julia [*Mrs.* H: Ady.] Beatrice d'Este, Duchess of Milan, 1475-1497. '99. il. (D9) 8°, $6. *Dutton*

Cartwright, S. E. Eagle's nest. '99. il. (O14) 12°, (Scribner-Blackie books for young people.) $1.*Scribner*

Carus, Paul. Buddhism and its Christian critics. '99. c. '94, '97. (Je3) D. (Religion of sci. lib., no. 36.) $1.25; pap., 50c.....*Open Court*

— Dawn of a new era, and other essays. '99. (N18) D. (Religion of sci. lib., no. 39.) pap., 15c.....*Open Court*

— Ethical problem. 2d ed. '99. (Mr25) D. (Religion of science lib., no. 35.) pap., 50c.....*Open Court*

— Sacred tunes for the consecration of life. '99. c. (F25) O. 50c.....*Open Court*

Carved cupboard. Le Feuvre, A. $1.....*Dodd*

Cary, Elisabeth Luther. Browning, poet and man. '99. c. (D9) O. $3.75.....*Putnam*

Casanowicz, I. M. *See* Adler, C.

Case of rebellious Susan. Jones, H: A. 75c. *Macmillan*

— — suspension. Wilson, L. L. 15c..... *Penn Pub. Co*

Casey, P. H. Notes on a History of auricular confession. '99. c. (Je17) sq. D. 50c.; pap., 25c .....*McVey*

Cashel Byron's profession. Shaw, G: B. $1.25. *Brentano's*

Caspari, K: Paul. Grammar of the Arabic language; from the German; ed. by W. Wright; 3d ed., rev., by W. R. Smith and M. J. de Goeje. v. 2. '99. (F4) 8°, (Cambridge Univ. Press ser.) net, $4.....*Macmillan*

Cassell's national lib. *See* Addison, J.—Browne, T:—Bunyan, J:—Carlyle T:—Cowper, W:—De Quincey, T:—Dickens, C:—Goldsmith, O.—Franklin, B:—Lessing, G. E.—Luther, M.—Macaulay, T: B.—Milton, J:—More, T:—Scott, *Sir* W:—Shakespeare, W:—Sheridan, R: B.—Wordsworth, W:

Cast up by the tide. ['99.] (D16) D. (Eagle lib., no. 135.) pap., 10c.....*Street*

Castegnier, G: (*ed.*) Contes de la vie rustique; arr. with explanatory notes in Eng. '99. c. (O14) D. pap., 45c.....*W: R. Jenkins*

Castle, Agnes *and* Egerton. Pride of Jennico. '99. (D9) 12°, (People's lib., no. 9.) pap., 50c.....*Am. News*

— Egerton. Light of Scarthey. '99. (D23) nar. 12°, $1.50 ..... *Stokes*

— Young April. '99. c. '98, '99. il. (O14) D. $1.50. *Macmillan*

Castle, Fk. Elementary practical mathematics. '99. (O21) 16°, net, 80c .....*Macmillan*

Castle Czvargas. Birt, A. $1.25.....*Longmans*

Castlemon, Harry [*pseud.* for C: Austin Fosdick.] White beaver. '99. il. (O21) D. $1.25.....*Coates*

Catalogue. *See* Annual Am.

Catalogues. *See* United States. Surgeon-General's catalogue.

Catchpool, Edm. Text-book of sound. '99. (Mr18) 12°, $1.40.....*Scribner*

Catechism explained (Catholic.) Spirago, F. $2.50. *Benziger*

— made easy. '99. c. (Jl15) D. 75c.....*Kenedy*

— of Rodez. Luche, *Abbe.* net, $2.50.....*Herder*

Cathedral builders. Scott, Leader. $6.....*Scribner*

— days. Dodd, *Mrs.* A. B. $1.50.....*Little, B. & Co*

Cathedrals, English. *See* Bond, F.

Catherine de Medicis. Bouchot, H. $20; $75.*Goupil*

Catherine Duval. Halévy, L. 75c..... *L. C. Page*

Catherwood, *Mrs.* Ma. Hartwell. Mackinac and lake stories. '99. c. (O21) D. $1.50.....*Harper*

— Hartwell. Queen of the swamp, and other plain Americans. '99. c. (My20) D. $1.25.*Houghton, M. & Co*

— Spanish Peggy. '99. (D16) O. $1.50.....*H. S. Stone*

Cathey, Ja. H. Truth is stranger than fiction; or, the true genesis of a wonderful man, [Abraham Lincoln.] '99. c. (Jl29) sq. S. 60c.....*H. T. Rogers*

Catholic and Apostolic church. Selborne, R. $1. *Macmillan*

— catechism, Commentary on. Faerber, W. net, $1. *Herder*

— Church. Manual of meditations; for the use of the Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet. '99. (O14) 16°. net, 75c.....*Herder*

— — history, Short catechism of. Oechtering, J. M. 30c. *Herder*

— — *See* Foster, F. H.

Catholicism, Roman and Anglican. Fairbairn, A. M. $2..... .....*Scribner*

Catholics. *See* Practical guide for.

Cattle doctor. Armatage, G: $7.50 ..... *Warne*

— ranch to college. Doubleday, R. $1.50 ...*Doubleday*

Cavanagh, W: H: Word Protestant in literature, history, and legislation, and its introduction into the American church. '99. c. (Je10) D. net, $1....*Jacobs*

Cave in the mountain. Jayne, R. H. $1.....*Mershon*

— of Crys. *See* Parker, G.

Cavendish, G· Life and death of Thomas Wolsey. '99. il. (S2) 16°, (Temple classics.) 50c.; limp leath., 75c.....*Macmillan*

Cavendish (*pseud.*) *See* Jones, H:

Caverno, C: The ten words: study of the commandments. ['99.] c. (O7) D. $1 .....*Pilgrim Press*

Cavour, Cesaresco, E. M. 75c.....*Macmillan*

Cawein, Madison Julius. Myth and romance. '99. c. (Jl15) D. $1.25.....*Putnam*

Celebrity (The). Churchill, W. 50c .....*Am. News*

Cellini, Benvenuto. Treatises on goldsmithing and sculpture. '99. (Mr18) 4°, net, $14.....*Scribner*

— *See* Chisel, pen, and poignard.

Cement, Portland. Butler, D. B. $6.....*Spon*

Digitized by Google

Cennini, Cennino. Art of the old masters, as told by Cennino Cennini in 1437; new tr. by C. J. Herringham. '99. (D16) 12°, net, $2.....*F. P. Harper*

Central Asia. *See* Bookwalter, J: W.

— station electricity. Gay, A. $3.....*Macmillan*

Centralized administration of liquor laws in the Am. commonwealths. Sites, C. M. L. $1.....*Macmillan*

Centreboard Jim. Lounsberry, L. 10c.....*Street*

Century of science. Fiske, J: $2.*Houghton, M. & Co*

— science ser. *See* Thompson, S. P.

— ser. *See* James, *Mrs.* F. A. P.

Cervantes Saavedra, Miguel de. Ingenuous gentleman Don Quixote of La Mancha; ed. by C. Johnson. '99. il. (Mr4) 12°, 75c .....*Macmillan*

Cesaresco, Evelyn Martinengo, *Countess.* Cavour. '98. (Ja14) 12°, (Foreign statesmen ser.) 75c.....*Macmillan*

Chadman, C: E. Personal rights and the domestic relation. '99. c. (D9) S. (Home law school ser., no. 3.) 50c.....*Home Study*

— Principles of the law of contract, and of partnership. '99. c. (D9) S. (Home law school ser., no. 4.) 50c. *Home Study*

Chadwick, J: White. *See* Holley, S.

Chafing dish recipes. Cotton, O. A. 75c.....*Mackel*

Chamberlain, Joshua L., (*ed.*) Universities and their sons. In 5 v. v. 1. '99. il. por. (Ap8) 8°, hf. mor., subs., per v., $15..... *Herndon*

Chamberlain, W: I. Education in India. '99. 8°, (Columbia Univ. cont. to philosophy, etc., v. 7, no. 2.) pap., net, 75c..... . .....*Macmillan*

Chamberlin, Jos. Edgar. John Brown. '99. c. (D23) 24°, (Beacon biographies.) 75c.....*Small*

Chambers, I. Mench. Harold Payson. ['99.] c. por. (O21) D. $1; pap., 25c .....*Neely*

Chambers, Rob. W. Outsiders. ['99.] c. (Je3) D. $1.25.....*Stokes*

Chamisso, Adelbert v. Wonderful history of Peter Schlemihl; ed., with introd. and notes, by W: R. Alger. '99. c. (Je17) D. (Home and school lib) 35c.....*Ginn*

Champness, T: Tales of adventure from the Old Book. ['99.] c. (Je24) S. (Colportage lib., v. 5, no. 75.) pap., 15c... .....*Bible Inst*

— *Same.* '99. (S30) 12°, (Red lib.) net, 30c.; pap., 15c. *Revell*

Champney, *Mrs.* Eliz. Williams. Daughter of the "Mayflower." '99. il. (Da) O. (Dames and daughters of colonial days, no. 1.) $1.50.....*Dodd*

— Romance of the feudal châteaux. 1900 ['99.] il. (D16) sq. O. $3.50 .....*Putnam*

Chandler, Fk. Wadleigh. Romances of roguery. In 2 pts., pt. 1. '99. (N4) 12°. (Columbia Univ. studies in literature) net, $2.....*Macmillan*

Chandler, *Mrs.* Izora C. Elvira Hopkins of Tompkins Corner. ['99.] c. (N4) D. 75c.....*Ketcham*

Change of life in women. Burnett, J. C. $1. *Boericke & T*

Channing, Blanche Ma. Zodiac stories. '99. il. (S16) D. $1.55.....*Dutton*

Channing, Grace Ellery. Sea drift. '99. c. (Jl15) D. $1.50.....*Small*

Chapin, Anna Alice. Wotan, Siegfried, and Brunhilde. '99. c. (D9) D. $1.25 .....*Harper*

Chaplin, G: Chaplin Child. Benedicite; or, the song of the three children. 13th ed. '99. (Je3) D. $1.50. *Dutton*

Chaplin, Stewart. Treatise on the law of landlord and tenant as it exists in the state of New York. '99. c. (D9) O. shp., $6.50 .....*Baker, V. & Co*

Chapman, Sydney J. History of trade between the United Kingdom and the United States. '99. (Da23) 12°, (Social sci. ser.) $1.....*Scribner*

— Local government and state aid. '99. (Ag12) 12°, (Social sci. ser.) $1.....*Scribner*

Character. Marden, O. S. 35c.....*Crowell*

— and conduct. Steele, G: McE. $1.....*Curts*

— building. Coler, C. S. 75c .....*Hinds*

— — thought-power. Trine, R. W. 10c .....*Crowell*

— chiselling. Hawkins, *Mrs.* M. A. 75c.....*Presb. Pub*

— indicated by handwriting. Baughan, R. $1.*Scribner*

— not creeds. De Wolfe, D. F. $1.25.....*Clarke*

Charbonnel, Victor. Victory of the will; tr. by E. Whitney. '99. c. (My13) D. $1.50....*Little, B. & Co*

Charity organization. *See* Prevey, C. E.

Charles v. Ranke, L. v. 35c.....*Am. Bk*

Charles XII. of Sweden. Browning, O. $2.25. *New Amsterdam*

Charles, Jos. F. Duke of Linden. '99. (My20) D. $1.25 ....*Lane*

Charles, R. H. Critical history of the doctrine of a future life in Israel, in Judaism, and in Christianity. '99. 8°, $5..... ....*Macmillan*

Charleston love-story. Steward, T. G. 25c....*Neely*

Charm of Jesus. Zart, G. 35c.....*Crowell*

Charter of the Province of Pa. *See* Brumbaugh, M. G.

Charters of American history. Macdonald. W:, (*ed.*) $2.....*Macmillan*

Charybde et Scylla. Feuillet, O. 25c. *Echo de la Semaine*

Chase, C: H. Elementary principles of economics. '99. c. (O7) D. $1.25.....*Kerr*

Chase, S. P. Hart, A. B. $1.25....*Houghton, M. & Co*

Chats to 'cello students. Broadley, A. $1....*Scribner*

Chatterbox, [1899:] ed. by J. E. Clarke. ['99.] c. '78-'99. il. (N4) O. $1.75; bds., $1 25.....*Estes*

Chaucer, Geoffrey. Canterbury tales: the squire's tale; ed., with introd. and notes, by A. W. Pollard. '99. (N4) 8°, (Eng. classics.) net, 40c..... *Macmillan*

— Chaucer's prologue, and The nun's priest's tale; ed. with introd., notes, and glossary, by F. J. Mather. '99. (S30) 16°, (Riverside lit. ser., no. 135.) pap., net, 15c.....*Houghton, M. & Co*

— *Same.* 16°, (Riverside lit. ser., nos. 135 and 136.) net, 40c..... .....*Houghton, M. & Co*

— Knight's tale; ed., with introd., notes, and glossary, by F. J. Mather, jr. '99. (Da) 16°, (Riverside lit. ser., no. 136.) pap., net, 15c.....*Houghton, M. & Co*

— to Tennyson. Beers, H: A. $1.....*Macmillan*

Chauncey, Shelton (*pseud.*) *See* Nicholas, C: W. de L

Cheerfulness. Marden, O. S. 35c .....*Crowell*

Cheever, *Mrs.* H. A. Brothers all. ['99.] c. '94. (Da23) D. (Alliance lib., no. 5.) pap., 10c.....*Street*

Cheiro [*pseud. for Comte* Leigh de Hamong.] Hand of fate; or, a study of destiny. ['99.] c. '98. (F4) D. $1; pap., 50c .. ..*Neely*

Chemical analysis, Quantitative. Talbot, H: P. net, $1.50..... .....*Macmillan*

— and metallurgical handbook. Cremer, J. H. $3. *Cremer*

— experiments. Woodhull, J: F. net, 60c.....*Holt*

Chemistry, Arithmetic of. Waddell, J: net, 90c. *Macmillan*

— Dairy. Richmond, H: D. $4.50.....*Lippincott*

— Descriptive general. Tillman, S. E. $3..... *Wiley*

— Elementary. Arey, A. L. 90c.....*Macmillan*

— — studies in. Torrey, J. $1.25.....*Holt*

— Elements of physical. Morgan, J. L. R. $2...*Wiley*

— for organized schools of science. Parrish, S. 60c. *Macmillan*

— Industrial. Thorp, F. H. $3.50 .....*Macmillan*

— Inorganic. *See* Roscoe, H:

— its evolution, etc. *See* Wiechmann, F. G.

— Laboratory practice. *See* Nicholson, H. H.

— Medical. *See* Wolfe, L.

— Outlines of physical. Reychler, A. net, $1. *Macmillan*

— Physical. Walker, J. $2.50.....*Macmillan*

— Principles of. *See* Hillyer, H. W.

— Scientific. *See* Tilden, W: A.

— Spirit of organic. Lachman, A. net, $1.50.*Macmillan*

— *See also* Burbury, S. H.—Cohn, A. I.—Eliot, C: W: —Langfeld, F.—Muir, M.M.P.—Morgan, J. J.

Cheshire (Eng.) Flora of. Warren, J. B. L. net, $3.50.....*Longmans*

Chesney, Weatherby. Adventures of a solicitor. '98. il. (Mr4) D. $1.. .....*Mansfield*

Chesnutt, C: W. Conjure woman. '99. c. (Ap1) D. $1.25.....*Houghton, M. & Co*

— Frederick Douglas. '99. c. por. (D16) Te. (Beacon biog.) 75c.. .....*Small*

— Wife of his youth, and other stories of the color line. '99. c. il. (D9) D. $1.50.....*Houghton, M. & Co*

Chess end games. Freeborough, E. net, 75c. *New Amsterdam*

— *See* Blackburne, J. H.—Cunnington, E. E.

— primer. Cunnington, E. E. 80c.; 60c.....*Routledge*

Digitized by Google

Chester, S. H. Lights and shadows of mission work in the far East: observations made during a visit to the Southern Presbyterian missions in Japan, China, and Korea, in 1897. ['99.] c. il. (Ap22) D. 75c. *Presb. Pub*

Chesterfield, Worldly wisdom of. Stanhope, P. D. $1. *Russell*

Chetwode, R. D. Knight of the golden chain. '99. c. '98. (F18) D. (Town and country lib., no. 257.) $1; pap., 50c. *Appleton*

Cheyne, T: Kelly, *and* Black, J. Sutherland, (*eds.*) Encyclopædia Biblica: critical dict. of the Bible. v. 1. '99. (D2) 8°, subs., net, $5; lib. leath., net, $7.50. *Macmillan*

Cheyne, W: Watson, *and* Burchard, F. F. Surgical treatment. In 6 v. v. 1. '99. il. (Ag12) 8°, net, $3. *Lea*

Chicago, Charter of city. James, E. J. pt. 2. n. p. *Univ. of Chic*

— medical blue book, rev. to May, '99. (Jl29) 12°, $2.50. *Chicago Medical Bk. Co*

— Satan's sanctum. Curow, L. O. $1. *C. D. Phillips*

Chief days. Snyder, A. W. net, 75c. *Young Churchman*

— things. Snyder, A. W. $1 *Whittaker*

Child, Fk. S: House with sixty closets: a Christmas story. '99. c. il. (S16) D. $1.25 *Lee & S*

— Unknown patriot. '99. c. il. (N11) D. $1.50. *Houghton, M. & Co*

Child life. Blaisdell, E. A. net, 25c *Macmillan*

— — in colonial days. Earle, A. M. $2.50 *Macmillan*

— — — tale and fable. Blaisdell, E. A. net, 35c. *Macmillan*

— Notes on development of. Shinn, M. W. pt. 3, 4. 70c. *Univ. of Cal*

— of pleasure. Annunzio, G. d'. $1.50. *G. H. Richmond*

— study, Bibliography of. Wilson, L: N. 50c. Supp., 25c. *Clark Univ*

— verse. Tabb, J: B. $1 *Small*

— witness. Halsey, H. N. 25c *Neely*

Childe Harold's pilgrimage. *See* Byron, G: G. N., *Lord.*

Children for Christ. Murray, A. $1; 50c *Revell*

— of light lib. *See* Linton, W. L.

— — the mist. Phillpotts, E. $1.50 *Putnam*

— — phantasy. Tackenberg, C: W. $1 *Lit. Shop*

— — wrath. Webster, J. P. $1.25 *Routledge*

Children's Aid Society. *See* Stirling, E. M.

— books. *See* Tuer, A. W.

— crusade. Schwob, M. net, $1.50 *Small*

— diseases. *See* Ashby, H:

— favorite classics. *See* Defoe, D.—Wyss, J. R.

— lives of great men. *See* Brooks, E. S.

— poetry. *See* Illustrated ditties.

— ser. *See* Moulton, R: G.

Child's garden of verse. Stevenson, R. L: $1; $2.50. *Mosher*

— history of Spain. Williams, L. 75c *L. C. Page*

— name. McCormick, J. 50c *W. H. Young*

Chili, Temperate. *See* Smith, W. A.

Chimney design and theory. Christie, W: W. $3. *Van Nostrand*

China. Douglas, R. H. $1.75; $1.50 *Putnam*

— Break-up of. Beresford, C: *Lord.* $3 *Harper*

— Intimate. Little, A. $5 *Lippincott*

— Peeps into. Phillips, E. C. $1 *Cassell*

— Village life. *See* Smith, A. H.

Chinatown. *See* Beck, L: J.

Chinese catechism. *See* Voltaire, F. M. A. de.

— religions. *See* Du Bose, H. C.

Chipman, W: P. Young minuteman. '99. il. (O7) 12°, (Young patriot ser.) $1 *Burt*

Chisel, pen, and poignard; or, Benvenuto Cellini, his times and contemporaries. '99. il. (D23) D. $1.75. *Longmans*

Chiswick lib. of popular books. *See* Hebrew yarns.—Irish yarns.—Travellers' yarns.—Ward, E. L. C.

Chitral. Robertson, G. S. $2.50 *Scribner*

Choate, Jos. Hodges. Choate story-book; with biog. sketch by Will M. Clemens. ['99.] c. (Jl15) S. pap., 25c *Montgomery Pub*

Choir invisible. Allen, J. L. 50c *Am. News*

Chola [*pseud.*] A new divinity, and other stories. '99. (O28) S. $1 *Longmans*

Cholmondeley, Ma. Red pottage. '99. c. (D2) D. $1.50 *Harper*

Chopin, Life of. Liszt, F. $2.25 *Scribner*

Chopin, *Mrs.* Kate. The awakening. '99. (My13) D. $1.50 *H. S. Stone*

Choral sodality handbook. Walsh, J. A. net, 25c. *Flynn*

Christ in art. French, J. L: $2 *L. C. Page*

— our creditor. Rigby, N. L. 50c.; 25c *Revell*

— — life. Bell, C: C. 20c *E. & J. B. Young*

Christabel. *See* Coleridge, S: T.

Christian, F. W. Caroline Islands. '99. il. maps, plans, (D23) 8°, $4 *Scribner*

Christian, J: T. Baptist history vindicated. '99. c. (Je10) D. $1 *Bapt. Bk*

Christian character. Kilpatrick, T: B. $1 *Scribner*

— churches in North Africa, Extinction of. Holme, L. R. $1.25 *Macmillan*

— conquest of Asia. Barrows, J: H: $1.50 *Scribner*

— creed and creeds of Christendom. Green, S: G. $1.75. *Macmillan*

— doctrine of immortality. Salmond, S. net, $5. *Scribner*

— dogma, Meditations on. Bellord, J. net, $2.50. *Herder*

— education. Becker, W: net, $1.25 *Herder*

— era, Gen. hist. of. *See* Guggenberger, A.

— ethics. Davidson, W: L. 75c *Revell*

— life. Bowne, B. P. 50c *Curts*

— — Congreve, G: $1.50 *Longmans*

— missions and social progress. Dennis, J. S. v. 2. $2.50 *Revell*

— mysticism. Inge, W: R. $2.50 *Scribner*

— salvation. Candlish, J. S. $3 *Scribner*

— science. Buckley, J. M. 50c *Century Co*

— — Newton, R. H. 25c *Putnam*

— — Short, W: 25c *Whittaker*

— — Some facts concerning. Crandall, L. A. 10c. *Memorial Press*

— — Symposium. 50c.; 25c *Revell*

— — examined. Varley, H: 15c *Revell*

— — *See* Harwood, A.—Hinkley, W. H.

— work. *See* Aitken, W. H. M. H.

Christianity as a world power. Lorimer, G: C. 10c. *Am. Bapt*

— Early. Cruttwell, C: T: 2 v. net, $6 *Scribner*

— Early, outside the Roman empire. Burkitt, F. C. 70c. *Macmillan*

— Fundamental ideas. Caird, J: N. $3.50 *Macmillan*

— Neglected factors in study of. Orr, J. $1.50. *Armstrong*

— of St. Paul. Alexander, S. A. $1.25 *Longmans*

— Programme of. Drummond, H: 35c *Crowell*

— What shall we think of? Clarke, W: N. $1 *Scribner*

— without the conscience. Tait, J. $1 *Drysdale*

Christian's secret of a happy life (Swedish.) Smith, H. W. 75c *Revell*

Christie, R: Copley. Etienne Dolet, the martyr of the Renaissance, 1508–1546. New ed. rev. and corr. '99. (N4) sq. 8°, $4 *Macmillan*

Christie, W: Wallace. Chimney design and theory. '99. c. il. (Jl1) O. $3 *Van Nostrand*

Christison, J. Sanderson. Brain in relation to mind. '99. c. il. (O7) D. $1.25 *Christison*

— Crime and criminals. 2d ed. '99. c. '97. pors. il. (N18) D. net, $1.25 *J. S. Christison*

Christmas at Deacon Hackett's. Kaler, J. O. 50c. *Crowell*

— carol. Dickens, C: 50c *Stokes*

— in French Canada. Frechette, L. $2.50 *Scribner*

Christology of Jesus. Stalker, J: $1.50 *Armstrong*

Christus victor. Dodge, H: N. $1.25 *Putnam*

Chronicles of Aunt Minervy Ann. Harris, J. C. $1.50. *Scribner*

Church, Arch., *and* Peterson, F: Nervous and mental diseases. '99. c. il. (Mr25) 8°, net, $5; mor., net, $6. *Saunders*

Church, S: Harden. John Marmaduke. '99. il. (Mr4) D. (Hudson lib., no. 35.) $1; pap., 50c *Putnam*

— Oliver Cromwell. Commemoration ed.; il. in photogravure. '99. c. '94. (Ap29) O. $6 *Putnam*

Church, W. S. Supplement to the Northwest digest; with information, in connection with the text, as to where particular points have been affirmed, followed, approved, [etc.]] '99. c. (S2) O. shp., $7.50. *Bancroft-W*

Digitized by Google

Church history, Vest-pocket facts. Thompson, J. M. net, 25c.....*Revell*
— life, Primitive. *See* Bright, W:
— music, Hist. and growth of. Taunton, E. L. 50c. *Scribner*
— of England. Collects, epistles, and gospels suggested for use on certain special occasions and holy days; pref. by T. T. Carter. '98. (My20) D. 50c..*Longmans*
— papers. *See* Church unity.
— sessions, Records for. *See* Roberts, W: H:
— unity: the progress and suspension of negotiations between the Protestant Epis. and Presbyterian churches. '99. (Je24) O. (Church papers, no. 3.) pap., 10c. *Presb. Bd*
— work in British Columbia. Gowen, H. H. $1.75. *Longmans*
Churches, Our ancient. *See* Wilson, S.
Churchill, Winston. The celebrity. '99. (S9) 12°, (People's lib., no. 7.) pap., 50c.....*Am. News*
— Richard Carvel. '99. c. il. (Je10) D. $1.50. *Macmillan*
Churchill, Winston L. Spencer. River war: reconquest of the Soudan; ed. by F. Rhodes. '99. 2 v. il. maps, (D9) O. $10.....*Longmans*
Churchman's almanac. Whittaker, T: 25c. *Whittaker*
Cicero, Marcus Tullius. Correspondence; arr. according to chronological order; with rev. of the text, [etc.,] by R. Y. Tyrrell and L: C. Purser. vs. 5 and 6. '99. (Ag5) D. (Dublin Univ. Press ser.) v. 5, net, $4; v. 6, net, $3.80.....*Longmans*
— Letters. Tr. by S. Shuckburgh. In 4 v. vs. 1 and 2. '99. 12°, (Bohn's classical lib.) net, ea., $1.50. *Macmillan*
— Pro A. Cluentio oratio; ed., with introd. and notes, by W. Peterson. '99. (Jl22) 16°, (Classical ser.) net, 75c.....*Macmillan*
— Selections; ed. for sight reading by J. C. Kirtland, jr. ['99.] c. '98. (Mr4) sq. D. 50c.....*Am. Bk*
— Ten orations; with sel. from The letters; ed. by W: R. Harper and F. A. Gallup. ['98.] c. il. (Ja7) D. hf. leath., $1.30.....*Am. Bk*
Cigale chez les fourmis. Legouvé, E. 25c.....*Am. Bk*
Cinq histoires. Méras, B., *and* Stern, S. M., (*eds.*) 80c.....*Holt*
Cinq Mars. Vigny, A. V. *Comte* de. net, 60c. *Macmillan*
Circle in the sand. Jordan, K. $1.50.....*Lamson*
— of a century. Harrison, C. C. $1.25.....*Century Co*
Citations to the Am. and Eng. encyclopædia of law, Shepard's. $10.....*F. Shepard*
Cities, Growth of. James, E. J. 25c. *Am. Acad. Pol. Sci*
— — — *See* Weber, A. F.
Citizen's atlas of the world. Bartholomew, J: G: $10. *Scribner*
City of dreadful night. Thomson, J. $1 25...*McClurg*
— *See also* Kipling, R.
— without a church. Drummond, H: 35c.....*Crowell*
Civics, Outlines of. Clark, F: H. 75c..... *Macmillan*
Civil government. *See* Peterman, A. L.
— liability for personal injuries. Buswell, H: F. $6. *Little, B*
— remedies, Law of. *See* Budd, J. H.
— service examination, How to prepare for. Leupp, F. E. $2.....*Hinds*
— war days. *See* Rushing, J. F.
— — 1861–65. *See* Wise, J: S. End of an era.
— — on the border. Britton, W. $3.50.....*Putnam*
— — *See* Dodd, I. S.—Ropes, J: C.
Civilian attaché. Brown, H. D. 75c.....*Scribner*
Civilisation. *See* Donisthorpe, W.
Claims of Jesus Christ. Simpson, W: J. S. 75c. *Longmans*
Clairmonte, *Mrs.* *See* Egerton, G:
Clans of Scotland. Johnston, T. B. $3.....*Scribner*
— — the Scottish Highlands. McIan, R. R. $2.50; $3.50. *Stokes*
Clare, Israel Smith. Library of universal history; with introd. by M. C. Tyler. In 8 v. v. 1, Ancient oriental nations. '99. il. maps, pors. (Ag19) 8°, subs., for complete work, $40; hf. mor., $52; full rus., $64. *Peale*
Claretie, Jules. Vicomte de Puyjoli: romance of the French revolution; Eng. by E. M. Phelps. '99. (Mr18) D. 75c.....*Fenno*
Clark, A. Campbell. Clinical manual of mental diseases. '99. il. (F11) 12°, net, $3.50.....*Wood*
Clark, F: H. Outlines of civics: supp. to Bryce's "American Commonwealth;" for schools. '99. (O28) 12°, net, 75c.....*Macmillan*
Clark, *Mrs.* Hattie Arnold. Father Jerome. '99. c. il. (O14) D. $1.....*Am. Tr*
Clark, H: Scott (*pseud.*) The Legionaries: story of the great raid. ['99.] c. il. (O21) D. $1.50..*Bowen-M*
Clark, J. C. L. Verses. '99. c. '98. (F4) S. pap., 15c. *J. C. L. Clark*
Clark, Kate Upson. Bringing up boys. ['99.] c. (S23) S. 50c.....*Crowell*
Clark University, 1889–1899. '99. c. 8°, net, $5. *Stechert*
Clarke, Allen. Effects of the factory system. '99. (Ap8) 12°, $1.....*Scribner*
Clarke, H. De Forest, (*comp.*) Handbook of all the decisions of the supreme court of the United States. pt. 1, Index by subjects; pt. 2, Index by cases. '99. c. (Ap8) O. shp., $5.....*Lawyers' Co-op*
Clarke, Hamilton. Manual of orchestration. '99. (Mr18) 12°, 60c.....*Scribner*
Clarke, Hugh A. Music and the comrade arts. ['99.] c. (D16) S. 75c.....*Silver*
Clarke, J. Jackson. Orthopædic surgery. '99. il. (Da23) 8°, net, $3.....*Wood*
Clarke, R. Floyd. Science of law and law-making '99. (Je3) 8°, net, $3.....*Macmillan*
Clarke, Reb. So., ["Sophie May."] Wee Lucy's secret. '99. c. il. (S16) sq. S. (Little Prudy's children.) 75c. *Lee & S*
— Brine, Ma. D., [*and others.*] Nursery and kindergarten stories. '99. c. il. (Da23) sq. O. $1. *Werner Co*
Clarke, W. J. *See* Monkshood, G. F. (*pseud.*)
Clarke, W: Newton. Can I believe in God the Father? '99. c. (O21) D. $1.....*Scribner*
— What shall we think of Christianity? '99. c. (Je17) D. $1.....*Scribner*
Clarkson, Anna Howell. A beautiful life and its associations. '99. c. pors. (Ag12) O. $2. *Hist. Dept. Iowa*, [*Brentano's.*]
Classic stories for little ones. McMurry, L. B. 35c. *Public Sch. Pub*
Classics for children. *See* Spyri, *Mrs.* J.
Claudia Procula. Taylor, A. A. E. 25c...*McClelland*
Clay, Henry. *See* Peck, C: H.
Clay modelling for schools. Holland, A. M. 75c..*Ginn*
Claysville Presbyterian church. *See* Birch, G: W. F.
Clayton, Victoria V. White and black under the old régime. ['99.] c. (O7) S. net, $1. *Young Churchman*
Clayton-Bulwer treaty, Terms of. Keasby, L. M. 25c.....*Am. Acad. Pol. Sci*
Cleared for action. Allen, W. B. $1.50.....*Dutton*
Clemens, G. C. *See* Kansas. *Supreme ct.*
Clemens, Will M. Ken of Kipling. '99. il. (Ap29) 12°, 75c.....*New Amsterdam*
— Life of Admiral George Dewey. ['99.] c. por. (N4) D. $1.....*Street*
— Theodore Roosevelt, the American. ['99.] c. '97. (Mr4) D. (Choice lib., no. 90.) pap., 50c.....*Neely*
Clement of Alexandria's biblical text. Barnard, P. M. $1.25..... *Macmillan*
Clerks' and conveyancers' assistant. Abbott, B: V. $6.....*Baker, V. & Co*
Cleveland, F: A. Final report of the Monetary Commission. ['99.] (F18) O. (Pubs. of the aoc., no. 244.) pap., 25c.....*Am. Acad. Pol. Sci*
— *See* France.—Switzerland.—United States.
Cleveland, Helen M. Letters from queer and other folk. In 2 bks. '99. (D16) 16°, bk. 1, net, 30c.; bk. 2, net, 35c.; complete, net, 60c.....*Macmillan*
Clinical diagnosis. Jaksch, R. v. $6.50.....*Lippincott*
Clive, *Lord.* Arbuthnot, *Sir* A. J: $1.50...*Longmans*
Clocks (Old) and watches. Britten, F. J. $15. *Scribner*
Clodd, E: Tom Tit Tot: essay on savage philosophy in folk tale. '99. c. (My6) 12°, $1.50.....*Hadley*
Cloete, H: History of the Great Boer Trek and the origin of the South African Republics. '99. 12°. 75c. *Scribner*
Closet and altar. '99. c. (O28) nar. D. $1. *W. L. Greene*
Closing century's heritage. Dingwell, J. D. 50c. *Revell*
Clouds (The). *See* Aristophanes.

Digitized by Google

Clough, Arth. Hugh. Poems. ['99.] (S23) D. (Standard lib.) $1 ..... *Crowell*

Clow, F: R. Economics as a school study. ['99.] c. (Jl15) D. (Economic studies, v. 4, no. 3.) pap., 50c. *Macmillan*

Clowes, W: Laird. Royal navy. v. 3. '99. (F18); v. 4 (D23) 8°, ea., net, $6.50..... *Little, B. & Co*

Clubs and club life in London. Timbs, J: $1.25. *Scribner*

Clyde, Anna M., *and* Wallace, Lillian. Through the year: supp. reader. In 2 bks. '99. c. '98. il. (F18) sq. D. ea., 36c..... *Silver*

Coaching, Manual of. Rogers, F. $6..... *Lippincott*

Cobb, Sylvanus, *jr.* ["Walter D. Dunlap."] King's talisman. ['99.] c. '89–'99. (D2) D. (Columbia lib., v. 1, no. 21.) 10c..... *Street*

Cobb, T: Mr. Passingham. '99. c. (S23) D. $1. *Lane*

Cobban, J. Maclaren. Angel of the covenant. '99. c. '98. (My20) D. $1.50 ..... *Fenno*

— Pursued by the law. '99. c. (My20) D. (Town and country lib., no. 263.) $1; pap., 50c..... *Appleton*

Cobbleigh, Tom (*pseud.*) *See* Raymond, W.

Coblentz, Virgil. The newer remedies. 3d ed. rev. and enl. '99. (Jl29) 8°, $1..... *Blakiston*

Cochrane, C: H: Wonders of modern mechanism. *New enl. ed.* '99. il. (D9) 12°, $1.50..... *Lippincott*

Cock, *Mrs.* Alfr. Life of Madame de Longueville. '99. por. 12°, $2.25 ..... *Scribner*

Cockcroft, Ja., (*ed.*) Encyclopædia of forms and precedents for pleading and practice. v. 8. '99. c. (My6); v. 9 (S23); v. 10 O. shp., ea., $6 ..... *Cockcroft*

Cockney in Arcadia. Spurr, H. A. $1.25. *F. P. Harper*

Code pleading. *See* Bryant, E. E.—Hepburn, C: M.

— Telegraphic. *See* Thrue, W. C.—Washburn, O. G.

Codex purpureus petropolitanus. Cronin, H. S. $1.50. *Macmillan*

Cody, W: F:, Life of. *See* Wetmore, *Mrs.* H. C.

Coe, E: B. Life indeed. '99. (Jl15) 12°, $1.25... *Revell*

Cœurs Russes. Vogüé, E. M. 60c..... *Macmillan*

Coffin, J. H. C. Navigation and nautical astronomy. 7th ed., rev. by C: Belknap. '99. (Jl2) 12°, net, $3.50. *Van Nostrand*

Coggins, Paschal H. Law and how to keep out of it. '99. c. (D2) sq. T. 50c..... *Penn Pub. Co*

Coghill, *Mrs.* Harry. *See* Oliphant, *Mrs.* M. O. W.

Cohen, Alfr. J. ["Alan Dale."] His own image. '99. c. (Mf11) D. $1.50..... *G. W. Dillingham*

Cohn, Alfr. I. Indicators and test-papers. '99. (O21) 12°, $2..... *Wiley*

Coinage, American. Watson, D: K. $1.50... *Putnam*

Colbert, Economic policy of. *See* Sargent, A. J.

Colby, C: W., (*ed.*) Selections from the sources of Eng. history: supp. to text-books of Eng. history, B.C. 55–A.D. 1832. '99. (My20) D. $1.50 ..... *Longmans*

Colby, Fk. Moore. Outlines of general history. ['99.] c. il. (S16) D. hf. leath., $1.50..... *Am. Bk*

Coloord, *Mrs.* Anna L. Friend of the kitchen. '99. (D23) 12°, 60c..... *Pacific Press*

Cole, Alan S. Ornament in European silks. '99. (D9) 8°, net, $10..... *Lippincott*

Cole, Anne Fes. Uncle Earle's monopoly. '99. c. il. (Je24) D. $1 ..... *Editor*

Cole, R. S. Treatise on photographic optics. '99. il. (Ap15) D. $2.50..... *Van Nostrand*

Cole, W: H: Light railways at home and abroad. '99. pls. il. (Ag12) 8°, $5..... *Lippincott*

Coleman, Ambrose. Friars in the Philippines. '99. c. il. (S9) D. 50c.; pap., 25c..... *Marlier*

Coleman, Ol. Successful houses. '99. c. il. (Ap1) sq. O. $1.50 ..... *H. S. Stone*

Coler, C. S. Character building. [*New issue.*] '99. c. '97, 99. (D2) D. 75c..... *Hinds*

Colerick, E. Fenwick. Adventures of pioneer children. 2d enl. ed. 1900 ['99.] c. '88. il. (D16) D. $1.50. *Clarke*

Coleridge, S: Taylor. Ancient mariner, Kubla Khan, and Christabel; ed., with notes and introd., by T. F. Huntington. '99. (Ja21) 18°, (Pocket Eng. classics.) levanteen, net, 25c ..... *Macmillan*

— — — ed., with introd. and notes, by J: P. Fruit. ['99.] (My20) S. (Cambridge lit. ser., no. 1.) 25c.; pap., 12c. *B: H. Sanborn*

Coles, Vincent Stuckey Stratton. Advent meditations of Isaiah I.–XII. '99. (D23) S. 75c..... *Longmans*

Coll, J. A. Dust of dreams. '99. (Ap8) sq. D. $1. *Editor Pub*

Collapse of kingdom of Naples. Whitehouse, H. R. $1.50..... *Bennett*

Collection of masterpieces. *See* Dickens, C:—Gilbert W. S.—Omar Khayyâm.

Collector ser. *See* Haweis, H. R.

Collects for the Trinity season. *See* Romanes, E.

College boy. Yorke, A. 85c..... *Benziger*

— for boys. Thwing, C: F. 35c..... *Crowell*

— ser. of Greek authors. *See* Euripides.

— warden. Fairbairn, H: A. $1..... *Whittaker*

Colley, *Sir* G: Pomeroy. Butler, *Sir* W: F. $8.40. *Scribner*

Collier, W: Miller. Law of bankruptcy. '99. c. (F18) O. shp., $5 ..... *M. Bender*

— (*ed*) Official rules, forms, and general orders in bankruptcy; annot., cross-referenced, [etc.] '99. c. (F18) O. hf. shp., $1.50..... *M. Bender*

Collingwood, Stuart Dodgson. Life and letters of Lewis Carroll (Rev. C. L. Dodgson). '99. c. '98 pors. il. (F11) O. $2.50..... *Century Co*

Collins, Jos. Treatment of diseases of the nervous system. '99. il. 8°, net, $5..... *Wood*

Collins, Laura G. Bygone tourist days. '99. il. (D23) 8°, $2..... *Clarke*

Colman, Julia. Beauties of temperance: guide for young people's societies. '99. c. 2 pts. (S9) S. (League at work ser.) ea., 25c..... *Eaton & M*

Colmore, G. [*pseud.* for *Mrs.* Georgina Dunn.] Strange story of Hester Wynne. '99. c. (Ag26) D. (Town and country lib., no. 270.) $1; pap., 50c. *Appleton*

Colonial architecture in S. C. and Ga. Crane, E: A. $16..... *Hessling*

— life in New Hampshire. Fassett, J. H. 70c..... *Ginn*

— Massachusetts: (stories.) Dawes, S. E. pap., $1.50. *Silver*

— monographs. *See* McManus, B.

— salons. *See* Wharton, A. H.

— system. *See* Hinsdale, B. A.

Colonna, Egidio. Livres du gouvernement des rois: 13th century Fr. version of "De regimine principium," now first pub. from the Kerr ms.; with introd. and notes by S: P. Molenaer. '99. (F4) 8°, (Columbia Univ. Press ser.) net, $3..... *Macmillan*

Colorado. *Ct. of appeals.* Reports, by J: A. Gordon. v. 10. '98. c. (F11); v. 11 (Ag5) O. shp., ea., net, $5. *Banks*

— handbook. Tandy, F. D. 25c..... *Carson-Harper*

— in color and song: poems and pictures. '99. c. (D2) sq. 4°, vellum, $2.50..... *F. S. Thayer*

— school law; comp. by S. A. Johnson; ed. by F. Dick. '99. c. (Jl29) S. pap., 50c..... *Bagley-T*

— *Supreme ct.* Reports, v. 25. '99. c. (D9) O. shp., net, $5..... *Banks*

Colored designs for decoration. Trischka, J. $6. *Hessling*

Colossus (The). Roberts, M. $1.25..... *Harper*

Colportage lib. *See* Champness, T:—Cross, R. T.—Life of David.—Moody, D. L.—Morgan, G. C.—Murray, A.—Spurgeon, C: H.—Walton, *Mrs.* O. F.—Waugh, T:

Columbia lib. *See* Cobb, S., *jr.*—Hahn, C: C.

— Univ. biol. ser. *See* Brooks, W: K.

— — contributions to philosophy. *See* Chamberlain, W: I.—Dyke, C. B.—Hyslop, J. H.—Marvin, W. T.—Spencer, F. C.

— — Press ser. *See* Colonna E.—Harley, L: R.—Seligman, E. R. A.—Smith, R. M.

— — studies in history, economics, and public law. *See* Sites, C. M. L.—Weber, A. F.

— — — literature. *See* Chandler, F. W.—Spingarn, J. E.—Underhill, J: G.

Columbus ser. *See* Vlymen, W. T.

Coman, Kath., *and* Kendall, Eliz. Kimball. History of England for high schools and academies. '99. (N4) 8°, net, $1.25..... *Macmillan*

Combe, Flo. Her friends and mine. '99. il. (O14) 12°, (Scribner-Blackie books for young people) $1. *Scribner*

Combined readers in elementary science and geography. Murché, V. T. 30c..... *Macmillan*

Combs, G: Hamilton. Some latter-day religions. '99. (D23) 12°, $1.25..... *Revell*

Comedie humaine. *See* Balzac, H. de.

Comegys, *Mrs.* B. B., *jr.* Junior's experience in missionary lands. '99. il. (D23) 12°, 50c..... *Revell*

Digitized by Google

Comfort, Will Levington. Trooper tales. ['99.] c. il. (D16) D. $1.....*Street*

Coming of Chloe. Hungerford, *Mrs.* M. H. $1, 50c. *Lippincott*

Commandments (The). *See* Caverno, C:

Commencement parts. Davis, H. C. $1.50...*Hinds*

Commerce. *See* Chapman, S. J.

Commercial law, Elements of. Spencer, E: W. $2. *Bowen-M*

— — Outlines of. Parkinson, O. B. $1.50. *O. B. Parkinson*

— paper, Law of. Randolph, J. F. 3 v. $18..*West Pub*

Commissioner Hume. Bardeen, C. W. $1.25; 50c. *Bardeen*

Common school question-book. Craig, A. B. $1.50. *Hinds*

— sense in education. Barnett, P. A. $1.50..*Longmans*

Commonwealth lib. *See* Vail, C: H.

Communicant's manual. White, H. A. 5c. *Presb. Pub*

Companions of Pickle. Lang, A. $5.....*Longmans*

Comparetti, Domenico. Traditional poetry of the Finns: tr. [from the Italian] by I. M. Anderton. '98. (Mr4) O. $5..... ....*Longmans*

Competition, Personal. Cooley, C: H. 50c.*Macmillan*

Completely parsed classics. *See* Cæsar, C. J.

Composition. Dow, A. W. $1.50.....*Bowles*

— and rhetoric. Herrick, R. $1.....*Scott, F*

— First manual. Lewis, E. H. 60c.....*Macmillan*

— subjects, 1000. Kirkland, E. S., (*comp.*) 25c..*Hinds*

Compton, Alfr. G., *and* De Groodt, Ja. H. Advanced metal-work. In 3 pts. pt. 1, The speed-lathe. '98. (Mr11) 12°, $1.50..... ....*Wiley*

Compton, Berdmore. Edward Meyrick Goulburn. '99. (Mr25) 12°, $2.... .....*Scribner*

Comus, Lycidas. *See* Milton, J:

Conant, C: A. Securities as a means of payment. '99. (O28) O. (Pubs. of the soc., no. 259.) pap., 25c. *Am. Acad. Pol. Sci*

Conduct of war. Goltz, C. *Freiherr* von der. $3.50. *Scribner*

Confessions of an English opium eater. *See* De Quincey, T:

Confident to-morrow. Matthews, J. B. $1.50.*Harper*

Confirmation. Oxenden, A. 10c.....*Herrick*

Confounding of Camelia. Sedgwick, A. D. $1.25. *Scribner*

Congo state (The). Boulger, D. C. $4.50. *New Amsterdam*

Congressional grants of land. *See* Sanborn, J: B.

Congreve, G: Christian life. '99. (Mr4) D. $1.50. *Longmans*

Conjure woman. Chesnutt, C: W. $1.25. *Houghton, M. & Co*

Conn, Herbert W: Story of the living machine. '99. c. il. (S23) S. (Lib. of useful stories.) 40c.....*Appleton*

Connecticut, Blue laws. '99. il. (Mr25) 16°, pap., 25c.....*Truth Seeker*

— *Supreme ct. of errors.* Reports, v. 71, by J. P. Andrews. '99. c. (N18) O. shp., $3.50.....*Banks*

Connell, G: Stanislaus. Old patroon, and other plays. '99. c. (Ag5) S. 40c.....*W: H. Young*

Connoisseur ser. *See* Watson, R. M.

Connor, Ralph (*pseud*) Black Rock: a tale of the Selkirks. '99. (S16) D. $1.25.....*Revell*

— Sky pilot: tale of the foot-hills. '99. (D23) 12°, $1.25. *Revell*

Conover, F: K. *See* Wisconsin. *Sup. ct.*

Conquest of Mexico and Peru. Cornwallis, K. $1. *Wall St. Investigator*

— — poverty. Wilmans, H. 50c.....*Int. Sci. Assoc*

Conrad, L.: Grüsse an meine freunde in New York. '99. (F18) D. $1.....*Dyrsen*

Constantinople, Byzantine. *See* Van Millingen, A.

Constitution of the United States. Bullitt, W. G. $2. *Clarke*

— — — — — in 1787. Meigs, W: M. $2.50....*Lippincott*

Constitutional authority of bishops in the Catholic church. Wirgman, A: T. $2.....*Longmans*

— position of German emperor. Zorn, P. 25c. *Am. Acad. Pol. Sci*

Construction, Inspection of materials. Byrne, A. T. $3.....*Wiley*

— Testing materials. *See* Unwin, W: C.

Constructor (The). Reuleaux, F. $7.50.....*Caspar*

Consumptives, Sanatoria for. Walters, F. R. net, $4.20.....*Scribner*

Contemporaries. Higginson, T: W. $2. *Houghton, M. & Co*

Contemporary history of the world. Grosvenor. E. A. $1..... .....*Crowell*

— sci. ser. *See* Deniker, J.—Starbuck.

Contes de la vie rustique. Castegnier, G: 45c.*Jenkins*

Continental dragoon. Stephens, R. N. 50c...*Claflin*

Contributions to rhetorical theory. *See* Buck, G.

Contributory negligence, Treatise on the law of. Beach, C: F., *jr.* $6.....*Baker, V. & Co*

Conversational openings and endings. Bell, *Mrs.* H. $1.....*Scribner*

Converse, C. C. Mr. Isolate of Lonelyville. '99. il. (D9) 16°, bds., $1.....*Russell*

Converse, Flo. Diana Victrix. '99. (Mr4) 16°, (Riverside pap. ser.) pap., 50c.....*Houghton, M. & Co*

Converse, Ja. B. Uncle Sam's Bible; or Bible teachings about politics. ['99.] c. '98, '99. (D2) D. $1. *Schulte*

Conversion of the Maoris. MacDougall, D. $1.25. *Presb. Bd*

Conway, Moncure Dan. Solomon and Solomonic literature. '99. c. (O14) D. $1.50.....*Open Court*

Conway, R. Seymour, (*ed.*) Dialectorum Italicarum exempla. '99. (Mr25) 8°, (Cambridge Univ. Press ser.) net, 60c.....*Macmillan*

Cook, Agnes Spofford. *See* McMurry, L. B.

Cook, Alb. Stanburrough. Artistic ordering of life. ['99.] c. (S23) D. (What is worth while ser.) leatherette, 35c..... .....*Crowell*

Cook, C: C. Comparative study of the negro problem. '99. (Je3) O. (Am. Negro Acad. occasional papers, no. 4.) pap., 15c.....*Am. Negro*

Cook, Clarence Chatham. Art and artists of our time. New ed. '99. c. '88. 6 v. (Ap8) 8°, $28.50 ...*S. Hess*

Cook, E. W. Origin of sin and its relations to God and the universe. '99. c. (Ap8) D. $1.50.....*Funk*

Cook, G: C. *See* Banks, C: E.

Cook, Joel. England, picturesque and descriptive. New rev. corr. ed. '99. c. 2 v. il. (N11) O. $5; ¾ cf., $10.....*Coates*

Cook, Thdr. Andrea. Mediæval towns: story of Rouen. '99. il. (Ap8) 16°, $2.....*Macmillan*

Cook-book. *See* Gillette, *Mrs.* F. L.

Cooke, G: Willis. John Sullivan Dwight. Brook-farmer, editor, and critic of music. '98. c. (F4) O. $2. *Small*

Cookery, Manual of. Mann, E. R. 50c.....*Longmans*

— *See also* Colcord, *Mrs.* A. L.—Dwight, H. L.

Cooley, C: H. Personal competition. '99. c. (My20) D. (Economic studies, v. 4, no. 2) pap., 50c.*Macmillan*

Coolidge, *Mrs.* Kath. Parkman. Voices. '99. c. (D2) D. $1.25.....*Little, B. & Co*

Coombs, J. V., *and* Pinkley, Virgil A. Ten weeks' course in elocution; rev. and enl. by C. H. Harne. [New issue.] '99. c. '84, '91, '99. (D2) D. $1.25..*Hinds*

Coonley, Lydia Avery. *See* George, M. M.

Cooper, E. H. Resolved to be rich. '99. c. (D16) D. $1.25..... .....*H. S. Stone*

Cooper, Ja. Fenimore. Last of the Mohicans; ed., with biog. and notes, by W. K. Wickes. '99. c. por. (N4) sq. T. (Pocket Eng. classics.) levanteen, 25c.*Macmillan*

— The pilot: abr. ed., annot. by G: A. Watrous. ['99.] c. '98. (Ja21) D. (Eclectic Eng. classics.) bds., 40c. *Am. Bk*

Cooper, W: J: *See* Wanklyn, J. A.

Copeland, T: Campbell, Soltera, Mar., *and* Magnus, Maurice. American colonial handbook: reference book of facts and figures about Cuba, Puerto Rico, the Philippines, Hawaii, and Guam. '99. c. (Ap15) nar. S. flex. cl., 50c..... .....*Funk*

Copeman, S. Monckton. Vaccination; Milroy lectures for 1898. '99. il. (F25) 12°, net, $2.....*Macmillan*

Copley ser. *See* Bulwer-Lytton, E. R.—Curtis, G: W.—Gaskell, R. C.—Halévy, L.—Hawthorne, N.—Longfellow, H: W.

Coppee, François. Contes choisis; ed. by M. F. Skeat. Authorized ed. '99. (D16) 16°, (Siepmann's advanced Fr. ser.) net, 60c..... .....*Macmillan*

Copyright in books, Lectures on. Birrell, A: net, $1.25..... .....*Putnam*

Corbett, Julian S. Drake and the Tudor navy. New ed. '99. 2 v. il. (O28) D. $5.....*Longmans*

Corbin, D: T. Law of personal injuries in the state of Illinois. '99. c. (Ap29) O. shp., $5.25.....*Callaghan*

Digitized by Google

Corelli, Marie. Sorrows of Satan. '99. il. (My20) 12°, (People's lib., no. 3.) pap., 50c.....*Am. News*

Corinthians. *See* Henson, H. H.

Corn plants. Sargent, F: L. 75c..*Houghton, M. & Co*

— tassels. Dunroy, W: R. 75c.; $1.....*Univ. Pub. Co*

— trade and options. Hammesfahr, F. 50c.....*Stockert*

Cornelius, *Mrs.* M. A. Uncle Nathan's farm. '98. c (F4) D. 50c..... .....*Laird*

Cornell studies in classical philology. *See* Bennett, C: E.—Ferguson, W: S.

Corner of the west. Fowler, E. H. $1; 50c..*Appleton*

Cornish, C. J. Animals of to-day. '99. il. (F18) 8°, $1.75.....*New Amsterdam*

— *Same.* '99. il. (Mr18) 12°, $2.40.....*Scribner*

Cornwallis, Kinahan. Conquest of Mexico and Peru. ['99.] c. (Jl15) D. $1.... .....*Wall St. Investigator*

— War for the Union; or, the duel between North and South, 1861-1865: a poetical panorama. ['99.] c. (Jl1) D. $1..... .....*Wall St. Investigator*

Corporation laws, Annotated. *See* Cumming, R. C.

Corporations, Taxation of. *See* Howe, F: C.

Corrageen in '98. Orpen, *Mrs.* G. $1.50. *New Amsterdam*

Corsica, History of. Caird, L. H. $1.75. *New Amsterdam*

Corson, Hiram. Introduction to the prose and poetical works of John Milton. '99. c. (S23) D. $1.25. *Macmillan*

Corwin, Arth. M. Essentials of physical diagnosis of the thorax. 3d ed. rev. and enl. '99. c. (N4) 16°, $4; hf. mor., net. $5.....*Saunders*

Cory, C: D. Montezuma's castle, and other weird tales. '99. c. (D16) D. bds., $1.50; pap., 50c.....*Mighill*

Coryell, Eleanor Hooper. Out of the past. '99. c. (D23) D. $1.....*Street*

Cosgrove, A. M. *See* Oxenford, I.

Cosmopolitan comedy. Brown, A. R. $1; 50c.*Appleton*

Cossack fairy tales. Bain, R. N. $1.....*Burt*

Cost of living as modified by sanitary science. Richards, *Mrs.* E. H. $1..... .....*Wiley*

Costello, F. H. On fighting decks in 1812. ['99.] c. il. (D9) D. $1.50.....*Estes*

Costumes, Fancy. *See* Holt, A.—Schild, M.

Cosy corner ser. *See* Hellis, N.—Long, W: J.—Pratt, C: S.

Cote, Marie. Witch of Bramble Hollow. '99. c. (D9) S. pap., 30c.... .....*W: H. Young*

Cotes, Rosamond. Dante's garden. '99. (F18) 8°, $1.25.....*New Amsterdam*

Cotes, *Mrs.* Sa. Jeannette Duncan. Hilda: story of Calcutta. ['99.] c. (Ap1) D. $1.25.....*Stokes*

Cotton, *Mrs.* Olive A. Chafing dish recipes. '99. c. '98. (Jl22) nar. O. 75c.....*Mackel*

Cotton. *See* Wilkinson, F.

— buyers' ready reckoner. Meegan, J. F. $2...*Meegan*

Couch, Arth. T. Quiller ["Q."] Ship of stars. '99. c. (O28) D. $1.50 .....*Scribner*

Cougar tamer. Calkins, F. W. $1.50 ..... *H. S. Stone*

Coulter, Ja. W. Larger faith. ['99.] c. '98. (D2) D $1..... .....*Kerr*

Coulter, J. M. Plant relations: first book of botany. '99. c. il. (Jl15) D. (Twentieth century text-books.) net, $1.10..... ....*Appleton*

Count of Monte Cristo. *See* Dumas, A.

Country life. *See* Earle, C. W.

— roads. Potter, I: B. 5c.....*Am. Wheelmen*

Court life below stairs. Molloy, J. F. 2 v. ea., $1.75. *Scribner*

— of Boyville. White, W: A. $1.50.....*Doubleday*

Courteous knight. Edwardson, E. $1.25.....*Nelson*

Courting of Dinah Shadd. Kipling, R. 10c ....*Street*

Courts of chancery. *See* Barton, R. T.

Cousin Ivo. Sidgwick, *Mrs.* C. $2.....*Macmillan*

Coutts, Fs. Burdett T: Money. Alhambra, and other poems. '99. (Mr18) 12°, $1.25.....*Lane*

Covenant of salt. Trumbull, H: C. $1.50....*Scribner*

Covert, W: Story of redemption, from paradise lost to paradise restored. ['99.] c. '98. il. (Jl1) O. subs., $1; $1.25.....*Pacific Press*

Cowper, W: Diverting history of John Gilpin. '99. il. (D9) 12°, (Il. Eng. poems.) $1.50.....*Dutton*

— The task, and other poems. '99. (D16) T. (Nat. lib., new ser., v. 7, no. 335.) pap., 10c.....*Cassell*

Cowper, W: Terhune, M. V. H. $1.50.....*Putnam*

Cox, F., (*ed.*) English madrigals in the time of Shakespeare. '99. (D23) 16°, (Lyric poets.) $1...*Macmillan*

Cox, Palmer. Brownies abroad. '99. c. '98, '99. il. (O14) Q. bds., $1.50..... .....*Century Co*

Craddock, Charles Egbert (*pseud.*) *See* Murfree, M. N.

Craft, Mabel Clare. Hawaii Nei. '99. il. (Je17) 12°, $1.50.....*Doxey*

Cragin, Belle S. Our insect friends and foes. '99. il. (Je24) D. $1.75.....*Putnam*

Craig, Asa B. New common school question-book. New enl. ed. ['99.] c. '72-'99. (D2) D. $1.50...*Hinds*

Craigie, *Mrs.* Ma. ["J. Oliver Hobbes."] Osbern and Ursyne. '99. c. (D9) D. $1.25.....*Lane*

Cram, W: Everett. Little beasts of field and wood. '99. c. il. (N12) D. $1.25.....*Small*

Crandall, J: J., (*ed.*) Leading cases, Am. and Eng., on the law of legal tender and money; with notes by J: J. Crandall. '99. c. (F18) O. $2.....*Chew*

Crandall, Lathan A. Some facts concerning Christian science. ['99.] (Ap1) S. pap., 10c....*Memorial Press*

Crane, E: A., *and* Soderholtz, R. E. Examples of colonial architecture in South Carolina and Georgia. New ed. '99. (Ja14) f°, $16.....*Hessling*

Crane, Fk. Religion of to-morrow. '99. c. (D16) D. $1.50..... ....*H. S. Stone*

Crane, Stephen. Active service. ['99.] c. (O14) D. $1.25.....*Stokes*

— Monster, and other stories. '99. (D9) D. $1.25.*Harper*

— War is kind; drawings by W. Bradley. '99. (My20) O. bds., $2.50.....*Stokes*

Crane, Wa. Sirens three. ['99.] il. (D16) sq. O. $1.25. *Badger*

Cranford. Gaskell, E. C. $1..... ....*Crowell*

Crawford, Fs. Marion. Adam Johnstone's son and A rose of yesterday. New ed., 2 v. in 1 v. '99. il. (O7) 12°, $1.50.....*Macmillan*

— The Ralstons. New ed., 2 v. in 1 v. '99. (O7) 12°, $1. *Macmillan*

— Saracinesca. '99. 2 v. il. (D16) 8°, $5.....*Macmillan*

— Via crucis. '99. c. '98, '99. il. (D2) D. $1.50. *Macmillan*

Crawford, Virginia M. Studies in foreign literature. '99. (O21) 12°, $1.75 .....*L. C. Page*

Creation myths of primitive America. Curtin, J. $2.50. *Little, B. & Co*

Creators of liberty ser. *See* Butterworth, H.

Credit Association for 1899. *See* Legal directory.

— *versus* cash. Van Ornum, V. H: 10c.....*Schulte*

Creighton, Mandell. Lessons from the cross. '99. (Mr11) D. 75c .....*Whittaker*

— Queen Elizabeth. New ed. '99. por. (S23) D. $1.50. *Longmans*

Cremer, J. H., *and* Bicknell, G. A. Chemical and metallurgical handbook for the use of chemists. 2d ed. '99. (My6) 16°, leath. pocket-book, $3.....*Cremer*

Creswell, J. A. E. *See* Hutchinson, W. B.

Crew, H: Elements of physics, for high schools. '99. (Ag5) 12°, net, $1.10.....*Macmillan*

Cries and call-notes of wild birds. Witchell, C. A. 40c.....*Scribner*

Crile, G: W. Experimental research into surgical shock. '99. il. (S2) 8°, $2.50.....*Lippincott*

Crime and criminals. Christison, J. S. net, $1.25. *J. S. Christison*

— — the criminal. Marsh, R: $1.50...*New Amsterdam*

— (Le) de Sylvestre Bonnard. France, A. 80c.....*Holt*

— *See* Griffiths, A.

Criminal appeal, Necessity for. Levy, J. H. net, $4.20..... .....*Putnam*

— practice and pleading. Beale, J. H. $2.50. *Little, B. & Co*

Cripps, Wilfred Jos. Old English plate. 6th ed. rev. and enl. '99. (N4) 8°, $6.....*F. P. Harper*

Crispi, Francesco. Stillman, W: J. $2.50. *Houghton, M. & Co*

Critics. *See* Trent, W: P.

Crook of gold. Baring-Gould, S. $1.50.....*L. C. Page*

Crockett, Ingram. Beneath blue skies and gray. ['99.] c. '98. (Ja14) O. bds., $1..... .....*Russell*

Crockett, S: Rutherford. Black Douglas. '99. c. il. (Mr25) O. $1.50.....*Doubleday*

— Ione March. '99. c. '97, '99. il. (O7) D. $1.50...*Dodd*

— Kit Kennedy, country boy. '99. c. il. (O7) D. $1.50. *Harper*

Digitized by Google

Croker, *Mrs.* Bertha M. Infatuation. '99. c. '98. (F18) D. (Select novels, no. 214.) $1; pap., 50c. *Lippincott*

— Real Lady Hilda. '99. c. (My6) D. $1; pap., 35c. *Buckles*

Croker, Jos. H. Supremacy of kindness. '99. 16°, pap., 15c. *J. H. West*

Crommelin, May de la Chervis. Over the Andes from the Argentine to Chili and Peru. '99. (Je3) 8°, $2. *Macmillan*

Cromwell, Oliver. Church, S: H. $6 *Putnam*

— Gardiner, S: R. $20; $50 *Scribner*

— Guizot, F. P. G. $2 *Macmillan*

— Pike, G. H. $1.50 *Lippincott*

— as a soldier. Baldock, T. S. $6 *Scribner*

— (From) to Wellington. Wilkinson, S. $3.50. *Lippincott*

Cromwell's own. Paterson, A. $1.50 *Harper*

Cronin, H. S. Codex purpureus petropolitanus (N.) '99. (S2) 16°, (Text and studies, cont. to biblical and patristic lit., v. 5, no. 4.) net, $1.60 *Macmillan*

Crook, Ja. K. Mineral waters of the U. S., and their therapeutic uses. '99. (Ag12) 8°, net, $3.50 *Lea*

Crooke, W., (*comp.*), *and* Rouse, W: H: Denham. Talking thrush and other tales from India. '99. il. (N18) sq. D. $1.50 *Dutton*

Cross, R. T. Home duties. ['99.] c. '96, '99. (My13) S. (Colportage lib., v. 5, no. 74.) pap., 15c. *Bible Inst*

Cross, S: Creed. Negro and the sunny south. '99. c. por. (O14) D. $1; pap., 50c *S: C. Cross*

Cross, Wilbur Lucius. Development of the English novel. '99. c. (S23) D. $1.50 *Macmillan*

Crowell, J: Franklin. Economic aspects of British agriculture. ['99.] (O28) O. (Pubs. of the soc., no. 260.) pap., 15c *Am. Acad. Pol. Sci*

Crowell, Jos. E. Young volunteer. ['99.] c. (Jl15) D. $1; pap., 25c *Neely*

Crowell's standard lib. *See* Clough, A. H.

Crowest, F: J. Life of Beethoven. '99. il. por. (D9) 12°, (Master musicians ser.) $1.25 *Dutton*

Crown of life. Gissing, G. R. $1.50 *Stokes*

Crowninshield, *Mrs.* Ma. Bradford. San Isidro. '99. c. (D9) D. $1.50 *H. S. Stone*

Crozier, J: Beattie. My inner life. '98. (F11) O. $4.50 *Longmans*

Crucifixion of Philip Strong. Sheldon, C: M. $1.50; 10c *Street*

Crude rubber. Pearson, H: C. $10. *India Rubber Pub*

Cruikshank, George, Life of. Jerrold, W: B. $1.25. *Scribner*

Cruise of the "Cachalot." *See* Bullen, F. T.

— — — "Golden Wave." Oscar, W. N. $1.50 *Dutton*

— — — "Scythian" in the West Indies. Day, S. De F. $2; $5 *Neely*

— — — "Snow-Bird." Stables, W: G. 10c *Street*

Crumbs swept up. Talmage, T: De Witt. 10c *Street*

Cruttwell, C: T: Literary history of early Christianity. '99. 2 v. (My6) 8°, net, $6 *Scribner*

Cruttwell, Maud. Luca Signorelli. '99. il. (D30) 8°, (Great masters in painting and sculpture.) $1.75. *Macmillan*

Cry heard. Price, E. P. $1 *Curts*

Cryptogamic parasites. *See* Massee, G:

Crystalline lens system. Stricker, L: $5. *Chic. Med. Bk*

Crystallography. *See* Lewis, W. J.

Crystals, Characters of. Moses, A. J. net, $2. *Van Nostrand*

Cuba. Hall, A. D. $1 *Street*

— and international relations. Callahan, J. M. $3. *Johns Hopkins*

— Industrial. Porter, R. P. $3.50 *Putnam*

— New-born. Matthews, F. $2.50 *Harper*

— Puerto Rico, Hawaii, Philippines. *See* Our new possessions.

— Rescue of. *See* Draper, A. S.

— Under three flags in. *See* Musgrave, G: C.

— *See also* Bonsal, S.—Copeland, T: C.—Kennan, G:—McIntosh, B. W:—March, A.—Morris, C:—Pepper, C: M.—Vivian, T: J.

Culture, Opportunities for. Dougherty, J. M. 35c. *Crowell*

Cumberland Presbyterian Church. *See* Mayhee, F. C.

Cumming, Rob. C., Gilbert, Fk. B., *and* Woodward, H: L., (*comps. and eds.*) Annotated corporation laws of all the states. '99. c. 3 v. (My6); v. 4 O. shp., ea., $6 *Lyon*

Cummings, St. James. Flamborough Head, and other poems. '99. c. S. pap., 35c *S. J. Cummings*

Cunnington, E. E. How to play chess. New rev. enl. ed. '99. (D23) 16°, 40c *Routledge*

— Modern chess primer. '99. (Je24) 16°, 80c.; bds., 60c. *Routledge*

— (*ed.*) Half hours with Morphy. '99. (D23) 16°, 40c. *Routledge*

Cunnyngham, W. G. E. Foreign missionary and his work. ['99.] c. (Jl15) S. 50c. *Pub. Ho. of M. E. Ch., So*

Cunygnhame, H: On the art and practice of artenameling upon metals. '99. il. (D16) 12°, net, $1.60. *Macmillan*

Cup races. Shafer, L. A. $5 *Russell*

Cupid and coronet. Strauss, M. $2 *Russell*

— — the footlights. Ford, J. L. $1.50 *Stokes*

Cupola furnace. Kirk, E: $3.50 *Baird*

Curios. Marsh, R: $1.50 *Stokes*

Curiosities of law and lawyers. James, C. $3 *Funk*

Curow, L. O. Chicago, Satan's sanctum. '99. (D2) 12°, $1 *C. D. Phillips*

Current events for school use. *See* Our new possessions.

Curse of Carnes' Hold. Henty, G: A. 10c *Street*

Curtin, Jeremiah. Creation myths of primitive America in relation to the religious history and mental development of mankind. '98. c. il. (F4) O. $2.50. *Little, B. & Co*

Curtis, D: A. Queer luck: poker stories. '99. c. '96-'98. (Jl1) S. $1 *Brentano's*

Curtis, G: W: Prue and I. '99. (O14) 12°, (Home lib.) $1 *Burt*

— *Same.* ['99.] c. il. (S23) D. (Copley ser.) $1. *Crowell*

— *Same.* [New cheaper ed.] '99. c. '56, '99. il. (Ag19) D. 50c *Harper*

Cusack, G: Red rag of ritual. '99. (D2) D. $1.50. *Warne*

Cushing, H. C., *jr.* Standard wiring for electric light and power. '99. (Je10) 16°, flex. leath., $1. *Van Nostrand*

Cushman, Charlotte, her letters and memories. Stebbins, E. $1.50 *Houghton, M. & Co*

Cushny, Arth. R. Pharmacology and therapeutics. '99. il. (Ag12) 8°, net, $3.75 *Lea*

Cust, Lionel. History of Eton College. '99. il. 12°, (Eng. public schools.) $1.50 *Scribner*

Custody of infants, Law of. *See* Hochheimer, L:

Customs of the country [Japan]. Fraser, H. $1.50. *Macmillan*

— — — service. Powell, J. W. $1.50 *Hudson-A*

Cutter, Stonewall [*pseud.* for L: Levy.] Senator Cashdollar of Washington. ['99.] c. (Je17) D. (Phœnix ser., no. 13.) pap., 25c *Weeks*

Cyanide process. Bosqui, F. L. $2.50 *Sci. Pub*

Cycle of stories. Krausé, L. F. $1.50 *Whittaker*

— paths. Potter, I: B. 5c *Am. Wheelman*

Cyclopædia of home arts. Marks, M. $3 *Lippincott*

Cyr, Ellen M. Fifth reader. '99. c. il. (Ag12) D. 80c *Ginn*

Cyrano de Bergerac. *See* Rostand, E.

D., J. E P., (*comp.*) Moments with art. '99. c. (D30) S. $1 *McClurg*

Dachsel, Paul. Eight years among the Malays. '99. (Ag5) 8°, pap., 50c *Casper*

Daily Mail map of the Boer republics. '99. (D23) folded, 40c *Scribner*

— thoughts for priests. Hogan, J. B. $1 *Marlier, C*

Dainties, English and foreign. Davidson, H. C. 40c. *Scribner*

Dairy chemistry. Richmond, H: D. $4.50 *Lippincott*

— farming. *See* Keeping cows for profit.

Dale, Alan (*pseud.*) *See* Cohen, A. J.

Dale, Alfr. W: Winterslow. Life of R. W. Dale of Birmingham; by his son. '99. (Ap8) 8°, net, $4 *Dodd*

Dale, Rob. W: Essays and addresses. 2d ed. '99. (O14) O. $1.75 *Armstrong*

Dallmeyer, T: R. Telephotography. '99. sq. O. net, $4 *Longmans*

Dalton, Davis. How to swim. '99. c. il. (Jl22) D. $1 *Putnam*

Daly, J: J. Window dressing. '99. c. (O7) O. pap., $1 *Bookseller*

Damages, Cases on. Mechem, F. R. $2 *West Pub*

Dame de Monsoreau. Dumas, A. $1 *Caldwell*

Digitized by Google

Dames and daughters of colonial days. *See* Champney, E. W.

Damon, L. T. *See* Herrick, R.

Dana, E: Salisbury. First appendix to new System of mineralogy. '99. (S30) 8°, $1.....*Wiley*

Dana, James Dwight. *See* Gilman, D. C.

Dana, J: Cotton. Library primer. '99. c. (S16) D. $1.....*Lib. Bu*

Dana, J: Monroe, (*ed.*) Wider view: search for truth. '99. c. (D9) D. $1.50.....*Putnam*

Dana, Stephen W. Woman's possibilities and limitations. '99. (O21) 16°, 50c.....*Revell*

Dana, *Mrs.* W: S. *See* Parsons, F. T.

Dancing. Wilson, M. 50c.....*Penn Pub. Co*

Dandliker, K: Short history of Switzerland; tr. by E. Salisbury. '99. (Ja21) 8°, $2.50.....*Macmillan*

Daniell, M. G. *See* Greenough, J. B.

Daniels, Cora Linn. Bronze Buddha. '99. c. '98. (N4) D. $1.50.....*Little, B. & Co*

Daniels, Heber K. Digby Ravelyn. ['99.] c. (O7) D. (Welcome ser., no. 49.) pap., 50c.....*Home*

Daniels, Winthrop More. Elements of public finance. '99. c. (Ag19) D. net, $1.50.....*Holt*

Danish fairy and folk tales. Grundtvig, S. $1.50. *Harper*

Danny Deever. Kipling, R. 15c.....*Grosset*

Dante Alighieri. Il Paradiso: Italian text; ed. by H. Oelsner; tr. by P. H. Wicksteed. '99. 16°, (Temple classics.) net, 50c.; limp leath., 75c.....*Macmillan*

— New life; tr. by D. G. Rossetti. Siddall ed. '99. 16°, $1.....*Scribner*

— Purgatory. pt. 2: Experiment in literal verse tr., by C: L. Shadwell; introd. by J: Earle. '99. (Mr18) 8°, $2.....*Macmillan*

— Volkmann, L. $6.50.....*Dodd*

— interpreted. Wilson, E. $1.50.....*Putnam*

— Introd. to the study of. Symonds, J: A. $2. *Macmillan*

— *See* Hogan, J. F.

Dante's garden. Cotes, R. $1.25....*New Amsterdam*

Danton, G. Jaques. *See* Beesly, A: H:

— Belloc, H. $2.50.....*Scribner*

D'Arcy of the guards. Shipman, L: E. $1.25. *H.S. Stone*

D'Argenteuil, Paul. Trembling of Borealis. ['99.] c. il. (O7) D. $1; pap., 25c.....*Neely*

Darien, Georges. *See* McCabe, J.

Darkey phrenologist. Barnes, J. 15c.....*Dick*

Darley, G: M. Pioneering in the San Juan. '99. il. (S16) 12°, $1.50.....*Revell*

Darling, Ma. Greenleaf. We four girls. '99. c. il. (S16) D. $1.25.....*Lee & S*

Darmesteter, Arsène. Historical French grammar; authorized Eng. ed., by A. Hartog. '99. (S2) 12°, net, $2.75.....*Macmillan*

Darrow, Clarence S. Realism in literature and art. '99. (Jl29) S. (Pocket lib. of socialism, no. 5.) pap., 5c. *Kerr*

D'Artagnan, Memoirs of. *See* Sindras de Courtilz, G.

Darwinism and Lamarckism. Hutton, F: W. $1. *Putnam*

Dash for a throne. Marchmont, A. W. $1.25. *New Amsterdam*

Dates, Book of. Powers, G: W. 50c.....*Crowell*

Daudet, Alphonse. Fromont and Risler, (*Fromont jeune et Risler Aîné.*) tr. by G: B. Ives. '99. c. '98. il. (My20) D. $1.50.....*Little, B. & Co*

— The nabob; tr. by G. B. Ives; introd. by B. Matthews. '99. 2 v. (D2) 12°, ea., $1.50.....*Little, B. & Co*

— Sappho. Special Olga Nethersole ed. ['99.] c. il. (D2) D. (Undine lib., no. 1.) pap., 25c.....*Street*

Daughter of France. Pollard, E. F. $1.50.....*Nelson*

— — Israel. Porter, R. 75c.....*Dutton*

— — Neptune. Winslow, W: 75c.....*Continental Pub*

— — the "Mayflower." Champney, E. W. $1.50. *Dodd*

— — — vine. Atherton, *Mrs.* G. F. $1.50.....*Lane*

— — — west. Raymond, *Mrs.* E. H. $1.50. *W. A. Wilde*

Daughters of Babylon. Barrett, W. $1.50. *Lippincott*

Davenport, C: Benedict. Experimental morphology. In 2 pts. pt. 2, Effect of chemical and physical agents upon growth. '99. (F25) 8°, net, $2.....*Macmillan*

— Statistical methods with special ref. to biological variation. '99. (S30) 16°, mor., $1.25.....*Wiley*

Davey, H: Student's musical history. '99. (Mr18) 12°, pap., 50c.....*Scribner*

— *Same.* 2d ed. '99. (My6) 12°, 75c.....*Scribner*

David (King), Life of, for children. *See* Life.

David, *Mrs.* T. W. Edgeworth. Funafuti; or, three months on a coral island. '99. il. (My6) 8°, $4.80. *Scribner*

David Copperfield's childhood. Dickens, C: 30c.; 20c. *University*

Davidson, *Mrs.* Hugh Coleman. Dainties, English and foreign. '99. (Ds) 12°, 40c.....*Scribner*

— Egg cookery. '99. (Je17) 12°, 40c.....*Scribner*

Davidson, J: Godfrida: play in four acts. '98. c. (My20) 12°, $1.50.....*Lane*

— The last ballad, and other poems. '99. (Mr18) 12°, $1.50.....*Lane*

Davidson, Randall T. Charge del. to the clergy of the Diocese of Winchester. '99. 8°, pap., $1. *Macmillan*

Davidson, S: Autobiography; ed. by his daughter. '99. (Jl22) 8°, $3.....*Scribner*

— Canon of the Bible: from the 3d rev. and enl. ed. ['99.] (Je10) D. (Lib. of liberal classics, v. 4, no. 46.) pap., 50c.....*Eckler*

Davidson, W: L. Christian ethics. '99. (O21) 12°, 75c. *Revell*

Davie, Ol. Reveries and recollections of a naturalist. Ed. de luxe. '98. c. il. (F25) O. net, $2.....*Davie*

Davies, Edn., (*comp.*) Gems from the Fathers. ['99.] (Ap8) D. $1.75.....*Pott*

Davis, C: H: Life of Charles Henry Davis, Rear-Admiral, 1807-1877. '99. c. por. (O14) O. $3. *Houghton, M. & Co*

Davis, H. T. Perfect happiness. '99. c. (S2) D. 90c. *Curts*

Davis, Harry Cassell, (*comp.*) Commencement parts: valedictories, salutatories, orations, etc. ['99.] c. '98. (Ap22) O. $1.50.....*Hinds*

Davis, Ja. Wa. Gawktown revival club, '99. c. '98. (Ja14) sq. S. pap., 50c.....*Gleaner*

Davis, Lucius Dan. Ornamental shrubs for garden, lawn, and park planting. '99. c. il. (Je24) O. $3.50. *Putnam*

Davis, *Mrs.* Mollie E. Moore. Wire-cutters. '99. c. (Mr4) D. $1.50.....*Houghton, M. & Co*

Davis, Oscar King. Our conquests in the Pacific. ['99.] c. '98, '99. il. (Jl15) D. $1.25.....*Stokes*

Davis, R: Harding. Novels and stories. Olive leath. ed. '99. 6 v. (D9) 16°, limp leath., net, $6.. *Scribner*

— The lion and the unicorn. '99. c. il. (S16) D. $1.25. *Scribner*

— Soldiers of fortune. '99. c. il. (Ag12) 12°, (People's lib., no. 6.) pap., 50c.....*Am. News*

Dawe, W. Carlton. Voyage of the "Pulo Way." '99. c. il. (S2) D. $1.25.....*Fenno*

Dawes, *Mrs.* S. E. Colonial Massachusetts: stories of the old Bay State. '99. c. il. 12°, 75c. (Ag26)...*Silver*

Dawn (The). Verhaeren, E. net, $1.25.....*Sergel*

— of a new era. Carus, P. 15c.....*Open Court*

Dawson, W: H. German socialism and Ferdinand Lassalle. New ed. rev. and enl. '99. (Je17) 12°, (Social sci. ser.) $1.....*Scribner*

Day, L: F. Alphabets old and new: with introd. essay on Art in the alphabet. '99. (Mr18) 12°, (Text-books of ornamental design ser.) $1.50.....*Scribner*

Day, Susan De Forest. Cruise of the "Scythian" in the West Indies. '99. il. (O7) 8°, (Log-book ser., no. 1.) $2; éd. de luxe, $5.....*Neely*

Dead men tell no tales. Hornung, E. W. $1.25. *Scribner*

Deadman's. Gaunt, M. $1.50.....*New Amsterdam*

Deaf, Marriages of. *See* Fay, E: A.

Dean, *Mrs.* And. (*pseud.*) *See* Sidgwick, *Mrs.* C.

Dean, Teresa. Reveries of a widow. '99. c. (Mr4) D. $1.50.....*Town Topics*

Dear Irish girl. Tynan, K. $1.50.....*West Pub*

Dearmer, Mabel. Book of penny toys. '99. il. (D23) 4°, $2.....*Macmillan*

Dearmer, *Mrs.* Percy. Round about rhymes. '99. il. (O7) 4°, $1.....*Scribner*

Death of Tintagiles. *See* Maeterlinck, M.

De Barsy, Carlotta. *See* Nostradamus. Dreams and omens.

Decadents (The). Nichols, C: W. de L. $1; pap., 50c. *Ogilvie*

Decay of sensibility. Gwynn, S. $1.25.....*Lane*

Digitized by Google

Croker, *Mrs.* Ber
(F18) D. (Select no

— Real Lady Hilda.

Croker, Jos. H. S
pap., 15c.

Crommelin, May de
the Argentine to Ch

Cromwell, Oliver.
— Gardiner, S: R. $2
— Guizot, F. P. G. $2
— Pike, G. H. $1.50
— as a soldier. Baldo
— (From) to Wellingto
Cromwell's own. P
Cronin, H. S. Code
'99. (S2) 16°, (Text
patristic lit., v. 5, no.
Crook, Ja. K. Miner
therapeutic uses. '99.
Crooke, W., (*comp.*), a
ing thrush and other
sq. D. $1.50
Cross, R. T. Home du
S. (Colportage lib., v.
Cross, S: Creed. Negro
por. (O14) D. $1; pap.,
Cross, Wilbur Lucius.
novel. '99. c. (S23) D
Crowell, J: Franklin.
agriculture. ['99.] (O
260.) pap., 15c.
Crowell, Jos. E. Young
D. $1; pap., 25c.
Crowell's standard lib.
Crowest, F: J. Life of
12°, (Master musicians se
Crown of life. Gissing, G
Crowninshield, *Mrs.* M
c. (D9) D. $1.50
Crozier, J: Beattie. My
$4.50
Crucifixion of Philip Str
10c.
Crude rubber. Pearson, H
Cruikshank, George, Life
Cruise of the "Cachalot."
——— "Golden Wave."
——— "Scythian" in the W
$2; $5.
——— "Snow-Bird." Stabl
Crumbs swept up. Talma
Cruttwell, C: T: Literary
ity. '99. 2 v. (My6) 8°, n
Cruttwell, Maud. Luca S
(Great masters in painting
Cry heard. Price, E. P. $1
Cryptogamic parasites. *See*
Crystalline lens system. Str
Crystallography. *See* Lew
Crystals, Characters of. M

Cuba. Hall, A. D. $1
— and international relations.

— Industrial. Porter, R. P.
— New-born. Matthews, F.
— Puerto Rico, Hawaii, Philip
sessions.
— Rescue of. *See* Draper, A. S
— Under three flags in. *See* M
— *See also* Bonsal, S.—Cope
McIntosh, B. W.—March, A.
M.—Vivian, T: J.
Culture, Opportunities for.

Cumberland Presbyterian
Cumming, Rob. C., Gilbert.
H: L., (*comps. and eds.*) A
of all the states. '99. c.
ea., $6

R. N.
method of rightly
truth in the sciences
with the Latin by J:
lib.) pap., 25c.
Open Court
from the pra-
original texts, with new
new rev. ed. '99. (Ap8)
Scribner
Barton, H. W. $1.50. *McKay*
$1.50 *Dutton*
Barton, R: G. $2 *Scribner*
White, Mrs. R. G. H. $3.50; $4.25
Pacific Pres
with grammatical and ex-
F. Julien. '99. (Ji1) D.
Longmans
Humphrey S. Outlooks and insights. '99.
Rand, McN. & Co
of the "Whistle." Stoddard, W: O.
Lothrop
manual of practice in the courts of the
ed.; rev. to date, by M. A. Fol-
of forms, by C. H. Tebbs. In 4 v. '99.
$12 *Bancroft-W*
of radicles in carbon compounds.
$1 *Wiley*
W. and R. Pictures from birdland; with
(Dg) 4°, $2 *Dutton*
pedicute for high schools. Mueller, H. 25c.
graphic. Pitman, Sir I: 50c.; 40c *Pitman*
W. C. *In re* Shakespeare's legal require-
(O-) D. (Pubs. of the Shakespeare
no. 12.) roxburghe, net, $1.25
Shakespeare Fest
Wa. From kingdom to country
$1.50 *H. & Co*
Roy. Sidelights on South Africa. 50
Scribner
Devoore, Alex. Oliver Iverson, his adventures during
days and nights in the city of New York. 50c.
B. cloth books. *J. Stone*
Devotion to the Blessed Virgin. Brunner, B. $1.
G. A. B. Wild life in Tennessee. *Longmans*
(Ag19) 8°, (Haddoc lib.) $1. *Macmillan*
Dewey, Adelbert Milton, *ed.* Life in Tennessee. George
Dewey and Dewey family. '99. (Ji15) 5°
leath., $6; full leath. $7.50 *Dewey Pub*
Dewey, Byrd Spilman. Brunn. '99. (N11) D. 25c.
Little, B. & Co
Dewey, George, Clemens, W. W. $1 *Street*
great naval commanders. Simms, W. H. D.
Cassell & Co
and Porter. Simms, J. R. $1 *White*
defender. Mason, F. M. D. *Veazy*
Barrett, J.—Dewey, M. W.—Johnson, R.—
W.
Fewer Character of weeds. '99.
Clarke
Sunlit, W. H. Dwelt lessons
(O7)
Longmans
Sam. H. W. et al. $1 *Lee*
Dunwoody example. Conway, R. S.
Jacquelin
Dwyer, F. *Hughes, J. & Co*
(Ies) 12° $1.50
Doubleday
and notes, by A. Lang.
Veiseen
The S. Gods. 25c.
Pyramus
(D) Collection of
Sandes
T. New ed.
Cassell
12°, $1; morocco, $2.
Lippincott

Digitized by Google

Dickens, C: David Copperfield's childhood; from "David Copperfield"; for young readers. '99. (Ap8) 12°, (Standard lit. ser., no. 36, double no.) cl., 30c.; pap., 20c.....*University*

— Tale of two cities; ed. for school by E. B. Kirk. ['99.] c. (N4) D. (Eclectic school readings.) 50c.....*Am. Bk*

— *Same.* "The only way" edition, with cast and scenes from the play of that name. '99. il. (D9) S. 50c.; pap., 25c.....*Russell*

— Tales from Dickens; shorthand. '99. (Mr18) S. (Shorthand lib., no. 5.) pap., 40c.....*Pitman*

— and his illustrators. Kitton, F: G. net, $12. *New Amsterdam*

— *See also* Tennyson, A. *Lord.*

Dickey Downy. Patterson, V. S. 60c. *A. J. Rowland*

Dickinson, Martha Gilbert. Within the hedge. '99. c. (My13) D. $1.....*Doubleday*

Dickinson, Ma. Lowe. From girlhood to motherhood. '99. (D23) 12°, bds., 30c.....*Revell*

Dickson, Harris. Black wolf's breed. ['99.] c. il. (O21) D. $1.50.....*Bowen-M*

Dickson, *Mrs.* S. O'H. The Grangers, and other stories. ['99.] c. (Je10) D. 50c.....*Presb. Pub*

— Guessing at heroes. ['99.] c. (Je10) D. 50c. *Presb. Pub*

Dictator, [Shorthand exercises.] Ward, M. $1. *Phonographic*

Dictionaries. *See* Maury, M.

Dictionary, Classical. *See* Pocket.

— Collegiate. Webster, N. $3; $4; $5. *G. & C. Merriam*

— English. *See* Fernald J. C.—Stormonth, J.

— of dainty breakfasts. Browne, P. 50c.....*Cassell*

— — musical terms. Stainer, J., (*ed.*) $3.....*Scribner*

— — national biography. Lee, S. v. 57-60. net, ea., $3.75.....*Macmillan*

— — words and phrases used in law. English, A. $6 50. *Washington Law-Bk*

Diehl, *Mrs.* Alice Mangold. Musical memories. '99. (Je3) 12°, $1.50.....*Macmillan*

Dietler, Hans. Regulation and nationalization of the Swiss railways. ['99.] (Je24) O. (Pubs. of the soc., no. 250.) pap., 50c.....*Am. Acad. Pol. Sci*

Dietrich, Alb., *and* Widman, J. V. Recollections of Johannes Brahms; tr. by D. E. Hecht. '99. por. 12°, $2.....*Scribner*

Differences. White, H. $1.50.....*Small*

Differential diagnosis. Smith, F: J. $2...*Macmillan*

Difficult matter. Cameron, E. S. $1.....*Street*

Digby Kavelyn. Daniels, H. K. 50c.....*Home*

Digestion, Difficult. Eccles, A. S. $1.25.....*Wood*

Dilke, *Lady* Emilia F. S. French painters of the xviiith century. '99. il. (N11) 8°, $11 .....*Macmillan*

Dill, S: Roman society in the last century of the Western Empire. 2d ed. rev. '99. (D2) 8°, net, $2. *Macmillan*

Dillingham's Am. authors' lib. *See* Galloway, J. M.—Garland, W. A.—McCardell, R. L.—Wilson, S. J.

— metropolitan lib. *See* Lewis, L.—Ross, B. M.—Smythe, A.—Walker, S:

Diltz, Hanson Penn. Hollow Bracken. '99. c. (Ap1) D. $1.50.....*G: W. Dillingham*

Dingwell, J. D. Closing century's heritage. '99. (Ja17) 12°, 50c.....*Revell*

Dining, Art of. Hayward, A. $2.....*Scribner*

Dinwiddie, W: Puerto Rico, its conditions and possibilities. '99. c. il. (Je17) O. $2.50.....*Harper*

Dined. Wise, J: S. $2.....*Macmillan*

Dion and the sibyls. Keon, M. G. $1.25 .....*Benziger*

Dionysius the weaver's Heart's Dearest. Howard, B. $1.50.....*Scribner*

Dionysos and immortality. Wheeler, B: I. $1. *Houghton, M. & Co*

Dixey, Arth. New far East. '99. il. (Mr4) O. $3.50. *Putnam*

Dixmat (*pseud.*) Rise and fall of the United States. c. '98. (My13) D. $1.....*Neely*

Dimes d'architecte en France. '99. (Ja14) 1°, ...*Hessling*

Dinament. *See* McCabe, J.

Dictionaries and inventions of 19th century. Routledge. $2.50.....*Routledge*

Dimensions in education. Walker, F. A. $3 ....*Holt*

Dinsmore, T: [illegible] by physical methods. Dowse [illegible].....*Treat*

Diseases of children. Ashby, H: $5.....*Longmans*

— — — Pocket text-book of. Tuttle, G: M. $1.50..*Lea*

— — nervous system. Collins, J. $5.....*Wood*

— — the ear. Dench, E: B. $5; $6.....*Appleton*

— — — eye. Jackson, E: $2.50.....*Saunders*

— Transmissible. *See* Abbott, A. C.

Distribution of income. Smart, W: $1.60. *Macmillan*

District of Columbia. *Ct. of appeals.* Reports. v., 13. '99. c. (Ag19) v. 14 (D2) O. shp., ea., $5. *Law Reporter*

Divani Shamsi Tabriz. *See* Nicholson, R. A.

Dividend to labor. Gilman, N: P. $1.50. *Houghton, M. & Co*

Divine (The) and human. Wilson, L. H. 10c. *Presb. Pub*

— force in the life of the world. *See* McKenzie, A.

— pedigree of man. Hudson, T. J. $1.50.....*McClurg*

Dix, Beulah Marie. Hugh Gwyeth. '99. c. (Mr25) D. $1.50.....*Macmillan*

— Soldier Rigdale: how he sailed in the "Mayflower," and how he served Miles Standish. '99. c. il. (N18) D. $1.50.....*Macmillan*

Dixon, Ma. A. Love affairs of Margaret Dale. ['99.] c. (Ag19) D. (Imperial lib., no. 31.) pap., 25c....*Neely*

Dobbie's horticultural handbooks. *See* Jordan, C:

Dobson, Austin. Oliver Goldsmith. New rev. ed. ['99.] c. por. (D16) 16°, $1.25.....*Dodd*

Doc' Horne. Ade, G: $1.25.....*H. S. Stone*

Docas. Snedden, G. S. 35c.....*Heath*

Doce Cuentos escogidos. Fontaine, C: 50c. *W: R. Jenkins*

Dr. Berkeley's discovery. Slee, R: $1; 40c...*Putnam*

— Jack. Rathborne, St. G: $1.....*Street*

— Nikola's experiment. Boothby, G. $1; pap., 50c. *Appleton*

Dodd, *Mrs.* Anna Bowman. Cathedral days. [New issue.] '99. c. '87, '99. il. (My13) D. $1.50. *Little, B. & Co*

— In and out of three Normandy inns. [New issue.] '99. c. '92. il. (My13) D. $2; pap., 50c. *Little, B. & Co*

Dodd, Ira Seymour. Song of the Rappahannock: sketches of the civil war. '98. c. '97, '98. (Ap1) S. $1.....*Dodd*

Dodd, T: J. Miracles; were they, or were they not performed by Jesus? ['99.] c. por. (S9) D. $1. *Curts*

Dodge, Grace H., Hunter, T:, Lincoln, Ma. J., [*and others.*] What women can earn: occupations and compensation. ['99.] c. '98, '99. (Jl1) D. $1.....*Stokes*

Dodge, H: Nehemiah. Christus victor. '99. c. (D30) S. $1.25.....*Putnam*

Dodge, Melvin G. *See* Hamilton College.

Dodge, Philip H: Hawaii fair, and other verses. '99. c. (D9) nar. Q. pap., net, $1.25.....*Elder*

Dodgson, C: Lutwidge ["Lewis Carroll."] Alice's adventures in Wonderland. ['99.] c. il. (N4) O. $1.50. *Mansfield*

— Through the looking-glass. ['99.] c. il. (N4) O. $1.50.....*Mansfield*

— Collingwood, S. D. $2.50.....*Century Co*

Dogma, Hist. of. *See* Harnack, A.

Dogs. *See* Staples, C. M.

Doherty, R. R. *See* Hurlbut, J. L.

Dole, C: Fletcher. Theology of civilization. ['99.] c. (N11) S. $1.....*Crowell*

— Young citizen. '99. c. il. (S16) D. 45c.....*Heath*

Dolet, Etienne: martyr of the Renaissance, 1508-1546. Christie, R: C. $4.....*Macmillan*

Domestic relations, Law of. Rodgers, W. C. $6. *Flood*

— science, Lessons in. Lush, E. R. 20c.....*Macmillan*

— — manuals. *See* Mann, E. R.

Dominion of dreams. Macleod, F. $1.50.....*Stokes*

Dominoes. Lewis, A. 80c.....*Routledge*

Don Cosme. Tyndale, T. H. $1.25. *G: W. Dillingham*

— **Fernandez,** the Spanish spy. Ross, B. M. 50c. *G: W. Dillingham*

— **Quixote.** Cervantes Saavedra, M. de. 75c. *Macmillan*

Donegal and Antrim. *See* Gwynn, S.

Donisthorpe, Wordsworth. Down the stream of civilization. '99. il. (My6) 12°, $2.40.....*Scribner*

Donly, J. T. Concise summary of the principles and decisions relating to realty practice in Penn. and adjoining states. '99. c. (D9) O. shp., $5..*J. T. Donly*

Digitized by Google

Decle, Lionel. Trooper 3809: a private soldier of the Third Republic. '99. c. il. (S16) D. bds., $1.25. *Scribner*

Decorative sculptor work. Zeyer, —, *and* Drechsler, —. $8 ..... *Hessling*

Deems, C: Force. Gospel of spiritual insight: studies in the Gospel of St. John. [New ed.] '99. c. '91. (F11) D. $1 ..... *Ketcham*

Deeringforth. Munsey, F. A. 2 v. 50c ..... *Munsey*

Defender of the faith. Mathew, F. $1.50 ..... *Lane*

Deficient saints. Saunders, M. $1.50 ..... *L. C. Page*

Defoe, Dan. Robinson Crusoe. ['99.] c. il. (S23) S. (Children's favorite classics.) 60c ..... *Crowell*

De Garmo, C: Tales of Troy. New ed. '98. (F18) 16°, 35c ..... *Public Sch. Pub*

Degeneration of Dorothy. Kinsella, F. $1.50. *G: W. Dillingham*

De Groodt, Ja. H. *See* Compton, A. G.

Delannoy, Burford. Garden court mystery. ['99.] c. (D30) D. (Magnet detective lib., no. 112.) pap., 10c. *Street*

Delaware. *Ct. of chancery.* Reports, by Ja. L. Wolcott. v. 7. '99. c. (D9) O. shp., $8 ..... *Banks*

— Laws of private companies relating to business corporations; with notes, annots., and corporation forms by J. E. Smith. '99. c. (D9) O. $2. *T. & J. W. Johnson*

De Leon, Edn. W., *and* Moon, Sidney N. Law of liability. '99. c. (Jl15) 8°, shp., $5 ..... *Spectator*

De Leon, T. C. Joseph Wheeler, the man, the statesman, the soldier. '99. c. (Ag26) D. (Search-light lib., no. 1.) pap., 25c ..... *Byrd*

Deliverance (A). Monkhouse, A. $1.25 ..... *Lane*

Della Rocca, *Count* Enrico. Autobiography of a veteran, 1807–1893; tr. from the Ital. and ed. by Janet Ross. '99. (Ja7) 8°, $2.50 ..... *Macmillan*

Delohoydes (The). Inman, H: $1 ..... *Crane*

Del Sarto, Andrea. *See* Guinness, H.

Deming, E. W. Little Indian folk. '99. il. (D9) 4°, bds., $1.25 ..... *Stokes*

— — red people. '99. il. (D9) 4°, bds., $1.25 ..... *Stokes*

Deming, Therese O. *and* Edn. Willard. Indian child life. ['99.] c. il. (N4) obl. D. bds., $2 ..... *Stokes*

Democracy. Hyslop, J. H. $1.50 ..... *Scribner*

— against trusts and free silver. Hirsch, A. 5c. *A. Hirsch*

— and liberty. Lecky, W: E: H. $5 ..... *Longmans*

— Imperial. Jordan, D: S. $1.50 ..... *Appleton*

Democratic government in the schools. Ray, St. John T. 10c ..... *Public Sch. Pub*

Demolins, Edm. Anglo-Saxon superiority; tr. by L. B. Lavigne, from 10th Fr. ed. New cheaper ed. '99. (Mr18) 12°, $1 ..... *Scribner*

Demoor, Jean, Massart, Jean, *and* Vandervelde, Emile. Evolution by atrophy in biology and sociology; tr. by Mrs. C. Mitchell. '99. (N18) D. (Internat. sci. ser., no. 79.) $1.50 ..... *Appleton*

De Morgan, A: Elementary illustrations of the differential and integral calculus. New ed. '99. (O14) D. $1 ..... *Open Court*

Dench, E: Bradford. Diseases of the ear. 2d ed. rev. '99. il. 8°, $5; shp., $6 ..... *Appleton*

Deniker, J. Races of man. '99. il. (O7) 8°, (Contemporary sci. ser.) $1.50 ..... *Scribner*

Denio, Eliz. H. Nicolas Poussin: his life and work; with photogravures. '99. (O7) 8°, $3.50 ..... *Scribner*

Denis Duval. Thackeray, W: M. $1.75 ..... *Harper*

Dennis, Ja. S. Christian missions and social progress: foreign missions. v. 2. '99. c. il. (Je3) O. $2.50. *Revell*

Dentistry. *See* Talbot, E. S.

Denton, Sherman F. Moths and butterflies of the U. S. east of the Rocky Mountains. Sec. 2–6 '99. pls. (Ag12) 8°, pap., price raised to net, per pt., $6. *Whidden*

Departmental ditties. *See* Kipling, R.

De Quincey, T: Confessions of an English opium eater; ed. by W. Jerrold. '99. (Ap22) 16°, (Temple classics.) 50c.; limp leath., 75c ..... *Macmillan*

— Murder as a fine art. [Also] English mail-coach. '99. (Ag12) T. (National lib., new ser., v. 7, no. 315.) pap., 10c ..... *Cassell*

— Thomas De Quincey, [selections from.] '99. c. por. (S9) S. (Little masterpieces, 4th ser.) 30c.; leath., 60c. *Doubleday*

Dermatology. *See* Walker, N.

Dervishes, Downfall of. *See* Bennett, E. N.

Descartes, Rene. Discourse on the method of rightly conducting the reason and seeking truth in the sciences; tr. from the Fr., and collated with the Latin by J: Veitch. '99. (O14) D. (Religion of sci. lib.) pap., 25c. *Open Court*

— Method, meditations, and selections from the principles of Descartes; tr. from original texts, with new introd. essay, by J: Veitch. New rev. ed. '99. (Ap8) 12°, $2.60 ..... *Scribner*

Descriptive mentality. Merton, H. W. $1.50. *McKay*

Deserted village. Goldsmith. $1.50 ..... *Dutton*

Design, Elementary. Hatton, R: G. $1 ..... *Scribner*

Desire of ages. White, *Mrs.* E. G. H. $3.50; $4.25; $5; $7 ..... *Pacific Press*

Deslys, C: Benjamine; ed., with grammatical and explan. notes and vocab., by F. Julien. '99. (Jl1) D. net, 50c ..... *Longmans*

Desmond, Humphrey S. Outlooks and insights. '99. c. (D9) nar. D. 75c ..... *Rand, McN. & Co*

Despatch boat of the "Whistle." Stoddard, W: O. $1.25 ..... *Lothrop*

Desty, Rob. Manual of practice in the courts of the United States. 9th ed.; rev. to date, by M. A. Folsom, with v. of forms, by C. H. Tebbs. In 4 v. '99. c. (Je17) S. shp., $12 ..... *Bancroft-W*

Determination of radicles in carbon compounds. Meyer, H. $1 ..... *Wiley*

Detmold, M. *and* E. Pictures from birdland; with rhymes. '99. il. (D9) 4°, $2 ..... *Dutton*

Deutsche gedichte for high schools. Mueller, H. 45c. *Ginn*

— stenographie. Pitman, *Sir* I: 50c.; 40c ..... *Pitman*

Devecmon, W: C. *In re* Shakespeare's legal requirements. '99. c. (O7) D. (Pubs. of the Shakespeare Soc. of N. Y., no. 12.) roxburghe, net, $1.50. *Shakespeare Press*

Devereux, Ma. From kingdom to colony. 1900 ['99.] c. (D16) D. $1.50 ..... *Little, B. & Co*

Devereaux, Roy. Sidelights on South Africa. '99. map, 12°, $1.75 ..... *Scribner*

Devoore, Ann. Oliver Iverson, his adventures during four days and nights in the city of New York. '99. c. il. (Je3) S. (Blue cloth books.) 75c ..... *H. S. Stone*

Devotion to the Blessed Virgin. Bossuet, J. B. $1. *Longmans*

Dewar, G: A. B. Wild life in Hampshire Highlands. '99. il. (Ag19) 8°, (Haddon Hall lib.) $3 ..... *Macmillan*

Dewey, Adelbert Milton, (*ed.*) Life of Admiral George Dewey and Dewey family history. '99. il. (Jl15) 8°, $5; hf. leath., $6; full leath., $7.50 ..... *Dewey Pub*

Dewey, Byrd Spilman. Bruno. '99. c. (N11) D. 75c. *Little, B. & Co*

Dewey, George. Clemens, W. M. $1 ..... *Street*

— and other great naval commanders. Adams, W: H: D. $1 ..... *Routledge*

— Farragut, and Porter. Homans, J. E. $1 ..... *White*

— Old Glory's defender. Major, G: McD. 10c ..... *Neely*

— *See also* Barrett, J:—Dewey, A. M.—Johnson, R.—Handford, T: W.

De Wolfe, Dan. Fowler. Character not creeds. '99. (Jl29) 12°, $1.25 ..... *Clarke*

Dexter, T. F. G., *and* Garlick, A. H. Object lessons in geography for standards 1, 2, and 3. '99. il. (O7) D. net, $1.10 ..... *Longmans*

Diagnosis, Practical. Hare, H. A. net, $5 ..... *Lea*

Dialectorum Italicarum exempla. Conway, R. S. net, 60c ..... *Macmillan*

Diana Victrix. Converse, F. 50c. *Houghton, M. & Co*

Dickens, C: Works. Temple ed. In 40 v. v. 4–10. '99. col. il. (Ap8); v. 11–17 (Je24); v. 18–20 (Jl29); v. 21–23 (Ag26); v. 24–27 (N4) 16°, limp leath., per v., 80c. *Doubleday*

— Gadshill ed.; ed., with introds. and notes, by A. Lang. v. 31–34. '99. il. (Mr25) 12°, per v., $1.50 ..... *Scribner*

— Novels. In about 15 v. v. 1–3. '99. (D23) 6½ x 4¼ in. (New century lib.) ea., $1 ..... *Nelson*

— Battle of life; shorthand. ['99.] (Mr18) S. bds., 35c. *Pitman*

— Christmas carol. ['99.] c. il. (D9) T. (Collection of masterpieces.) 50c ..... *Stokes*

— — — and the chimes. '99. (N4) T. (Nat. lib., new ser., v. 7, no. 330.) pap., 10c ..... *Cassell*

— — stories. '99. 5 v. (D9) 12°, $3; lambskin, $5. *Lippincott*

— — — '99. 5 v. 16°, $3 ..... *Scribner*

Digitized by Google

Dickens, C: David Copperfield's childhood; from "David Copperfield"; for young readers. '99. (Ap8) 12°, (Standard lit. ser., no. 36, double no.) cl., 30c.; pap., 20c.....*University*

— Tale of two cities; ed. for school by E. B. Kirk. ['99.] c. (N4) D. (Eclectic school readings.) 50c.....*Am. Bk*

— *Same.* "The only way" edition, with cast and scenes from the play of that name. '99. il. (D9) S. 50c.; pap., 25c.....*Russell*

— Tales from Dickens; shorthand. '99. (Mr18) S. (Shorthand lib., no. 5.) pap., 40c.....*Pitman*

— and his illustrators. Kitton, F: G. net, $12. *New Amsterdam*

— *See also* Tennyson, A. *Lord.*

Dickey Downy. Patterson, V. S. 60c. *A. J. Rowland*

Dickinson, Martha Gilbert. Within the hedge. '99. c. (My13) D. $1.....*Doubleday*

Dickinson, Ma. Lowe. From girlhood to motherhood. '99. (D23) 12°, bds., 30c.....*Revell*

Dickson, Harris. Black wolf's breed. ['99.] c. il. (O21) D. $1.50.....*Bowen-M*

Dickson, *Mrs.* S. O'H. The Grangers, and other stories. ['99.] c. (Je10) D. 50c.....*Presb. Pub*

— Guessing at heroes. ['99.] c. (Je10) D. 50c. *Presb Pub*

Dictator, [Shorthand exercises.] Ward, M. $1. *Phonographic*

Dictionaries. *See* Maury, M.

Dictionary, Classical. *See* Pocket.

— Collegiate. Webster, N. $3; $4; $5. *G. & C. Merriam*

— English. *See* Fernald J. C.—Stormonth, J.

— of dainty breakfasts. Browne, P. 50c.....*Cassell*

— — musical terms. Stainer, J., (*ed.*) $3.....*Scribner*

— — national biography. Lee, S. v. 57-60. net, ea., $3.75.....*Macmillan*

— — words and phrases used in law. English, A. $6 50. *Washington Law-Bk*

Diehl, *Mrs.* Alice Mangold. Musical memories. '99. (Je3) 12°, $1.50.....*Macmillan*

Dietler, Hans. Regulation and nationalization of the Swiss railways. ['99.] (Je24) O. (Pubs. of the soc., no. 250.) pap., 50c.....*Am. Acad. Pol. Sci*

Dietrich, Alb., *and* Widman, J. V. Recollections of Johannes Brahms; tr. by D. E. Hecht. '99. por. 12°, $2.....*Scribner*

Differences. White, H. $1.50.....*Small*

Differential diagnosis. Smith, F: J. $2...*Macmillan*

Difficult matter. Cameron, E. S. $1.....*Street*

Digby Ravelyn. Daniels, H. K. 50c.....*Home*

Digestion, Difficult. Eccles, A. S. $1.25.....*Wood*

Dilke, *Lady* Emilia F. S. French painters of the xviiith century. '99. il. (N12) 8°, $12.....*Macmillan*

Dill, S: Roman society in the last century of the Western Empire. 2d ed. rev. '99. (D2) 8°, net, $2. *Macmillan*

Dillingham's Am. authors' lib. *See* Galloway, J. M.—Garland, W. A.—McCardell, R. L.—Wilson, S. J.

— metropolitan lib. *See* Lewis, L.—Ross, B. M.—Smythe, A.—Walker, S:

Diltz, Hanson Penn. Hollow Bracken. '99. c. (Ap1) D. $1.50.....*G: W. Dillingham*

Dingwell, J. D. Closing century's heritage. '99. (Je17) 12°, 50c.....*Revell*

Dining, Art of. Hayward, A. $2.....*Scribner*

Dinwiddie, W: Puerto Rico, its conditions and possibilities. '99. c. il. (Je17) O. $2.50.....*Harper*

Diomed. Wise, J: S. $2.....*Macmillan*

Dion and the sibyls. Keon, M. G. $1.25.....*Benziger*

Dionysius the weaver's Heart's Dearest. Howard, B. W. $1.50.....*Scribner*

Dionysos and immortality. Wheeler, B: I. $1. *Houghton, M. & Co*

Diosy, Arth. New far East. '99. il. (Mr4) O. $3.50. *Putnam*

Diplomat (*pseud.*) Rise and fall of the United States. '99. c. '98. (My13) D. $1.....*Neely*

Diplomes d'architecte en France. '99. (Ja14) 1°, $18.70.....*Hessling*

Disarmament. *See* McCabe, J.

Discoveries and inventions of 19th century. Routledge, R. $2.50.....*Routledge*

Discussions in education. Walker, F. A. $3....*Holt*

Disease, Treatment of, by physical methods. Dowse T: S. net, $2.75.....*Treat*

Diseases of children. Ashby, H: $5.....*Longmans*

— — — Pocket text-book of. Tuttle, G: M. $1.50..*Lea*

— — nervous system. Collins, J. $5.....*Wood*

— — the ear. Dench, E: B. $5; $6.....*Appleton*

— — — eye. Jackson, E: $2.50.....*Saunders*

— Transmissible. *See* Abbott, A. C.

Distribution of income. Smart, W: $1.60. *Macmillan*

District of Columbia. *Ct. of appeals.* Reports. v., 13. '99. c. (Ag19) v. 14 (D2) O. shp., ea., $5. *Law Reporter*

Divani Shamsi Tabriz. *See* Nicholson, R. A.

Dividend to labor. Gilman, N: P. $1.50. *Houghton, M. & Co*

Divine (The) and human. Wilson, L. H. 10c. *Presb. Pub*

— force in the life of the world. *See* McKenzie, A.

— pedigree of man. Hudson, T. J. $1.50.....*McClurg*

Dix, Beulah Marie. Hugh Gwyeth. '99. c. (Mr25) D. $1.50.....*Macmillan*

— Soldier Rigdale: how he sailed in the "Mayflower," and how he served Miles Standish. '99. c. il. (N18) D. $1.50.....*Macmillan*

Dixon, Ma. A. Love affairs of Margaret Dale. ['99.] c. (Ag19) D. (Imperial lib., no. 31.) pap., 25c....*Neely*

Dobbie's horticultural handbooks. *See* Jordan, C:

Dobson, Austin. Oliver Goldsmith. New rev. ed. ['99.] c. por. (D16) 16°, $1.25.....*Dodd*

Doc' Horne. Ade, G: $1.25.....*H. S. Stone*

Docas. Snedden, G. S. 35c.....*Heath*

Dooe Cuentos escogidos. Fontaine, C: 50c. *W: R. Jenkins*

Dr. Berkeley's discovery. Slee, R: $1; 40c...*Putnam*

— Jack. Rathborne, St. G: $1.....*Street*

— Nikola's experiment. Boothby, G. $1; pap., 50c. *Appleton*

Dodd, *Mrs.* Anna Bowman. Cathedral days. [New issue.] '99. c. '87, '99. il. (My13) D. $1.50. *Little, B. & Co*

— In and out of three Normandy inns. [New issue.] '99. c. '92. il. (My13) D. $2; pap., 50c. *Little, B. & Co*

Dodd, Ira Seymour. Song of the Rappahannock: sketches of the civil war. '98. c. '97, '98. (Ap1) S. $1.....*Dodd*

Dodd, T: J. Miracles; were they, or were they not performed by Jesus? ['99.] c. por. (S9) D. $1. *Curts*

Dodge, Grace H., Hunter, T:, Lincoln, Ma. J., [*and others.*] What women can earn: occupations and compensation. ['99.] c. '98, '99. (Jl1) D. $1.....*Stokes*

Dodge, H: Nehemiah. Christus victor. '99. c. (D30) S. $1.25.....*Putnam*

Dodge, Melvin G. *See* Hamilton College.

Dodge, Philip H: Hawaii fair, and other verses. '99. c. (D9) nar. Q. pap., net, $1.25.....*Elder*

Dodgson, C: Lutwidge ["Lewis Carroll."] Alice's adventures in Wonderland. ['99.] c. il. (N4) O. $1.50. *Mansfield*

— Through the looking-glass. ['99.] c. il. (N4) O. $1.50.....*Mansfield*

— Collingwood, S. D. $2.50.....*Century Co*

Dogma, Hist. of. *See* Harnack, A.

Dogs. *See* Staples, C. M.

Doherty, R. R. *See* Hurlbut, J. L.

Dole, C: Fletcher. Theology of civilization. ['99.] c. (N11) S. $1.....*Crowell*

— Young citizen. '99. c. il. (S16) D. 45c.....*Heath*

Dolet, Etienne: martyr of the Renaissance, 1508–1546. Christie, R: C. $4.....*Macmillan*

Domestic relations, Law of. Rodgers, W. C. $6. *Flood*

— science, Lessons in. Lush, E. R. 20c.....*Macmillan*

— — manuals. *See* Mann, E. E.

Dominion of dreams. Macleod, F. $1.50.....*Stokes*

Dominoes. Lewis, A. 80c.....*Routledge*

Don Cosme. Tyndale, T. H. $1.25. *G: W. Dillingham*

— **Fernandez,** the Spanish spy. Ross, B. M. 50c. *G: W. Dillingham*

— **Quixote.** Cervantes Saavedra, M. de. 75c. *Macmillan*

Donegal and Antrim. *See* Gwynn, S.

Donisthorpe, Wordsworth. Down the stream of civilization. '99. il. (My6) 12°, $2.40.....*Scribner*

Donly, J. T. Concise summary of the principles and decisions relating to realty practice in Penn. and adjoining states. '99. c. (D9) O. shp., $5...*J. T. Donly*

Digitized by Google

Donna Teresa. Peard, F. M. $1.50.....*Macmillan*

Donne, Dr. John, Life and letters. Gosse, E. 2 v. $8.....*Dodd*

Donnelly, Eleanor C. Lot Leslie's folks and their queer adventures among the French and Indians, 1755-1763. '99. c. (D23) D. net, 50c.....*Kilner*

Donnelly, Ignatius. Cipher in the plays and on the tombstone. '99. $1.25.....*Verulam*

Donnelly, Jos. Gordon. Jesus Delaney. '99. c. (Ap29) D. $1.50.....*Macmillan*

Donovan, Jos. W. Skill in trials. [New ed.] '99. c. (Ap1) D. $1.....*Williamson Law Bk. Co*

— Tact in court; 6th enl. ed. '98. c. (Ap1) D. shp., $1. *Williamson Law Bk. Co*

Don't worry nuggets. Pennington, J. G. 40c...*Fords*

D'Ooge, B: L. Helps to the study of classical mythology. '99. c. (Je24) D. 45c.....*Wahr*

— *See* Greenough, J. B.

Dooley, Martin [*pseud.* for Finley P: Dunne.] Mr. Dooley in the hearts of his countrymen. '99. c. (O28) S. $1.25.....*Small*

Dore, Gustave. Hubbard, E. 10c.....*Putnam*

Dorothy and her friends. Kirk, E. O. $1.25. *Houghton, M. & Co*

— Quincy. Springer, M. E. 25c.....*Neely*

Dorsey, the young inventor. Ellis, E: S. $1.25..*Fords*

Double jeopardy. Stiles, W. C. $1; 50c.....*Home*

— thread. Fowler, E. T. $1.50.....*Appleton*

Doubleday, Russell. Cattle ranch to college. '99 c. il. (O14) O. $1.50.....*Doubleday*

Dougall, Lily. Mormon prophet. '99. (Ap8) D. $1.50. *Appleton*

Dougherty, Jeannette M. Opportunities for culture. ['99.] c. (S23) D. (What is worth while ser.) leatherette, 35c.....*Crowell*

Douglas, Amanda Minnie. Heir of Sherburne. ['99.] c. (O7) D. $1.50.....*Dodd*

— Little girl in old Philadelphia. '99. c. (N11) D. $1.50.....*Dodd*

Douglas, *Sir* G. James Hogg; with notices of the poets Tannahill, Motherwell, and Thorn. '99. (D2) 12°, (Famous Scots ser.) 75c.....*Scribner*

Douglas, G: W: Sermon del. at the ordination of Charles Augustus Briggs and Charles Henry Snedeker; with a pref. note by Bishop Potter. '99. c. (Je10) S. pap., 25c.....*Macmillan*

Douglas, Rob. Kennaway. China. '99. (Jl29) D. (Story of the nations ser., no. 60.) $1.50; hf. mor., $1.75. *Putnam*

Douglass, Frederick. Chesnutt, C: W. 75c.....*Small*

Doumic, René. Contemporary French novelists; authorized tr. by M. D. Frost. ['99.] c. por. (Ap8) O. $2.....*Crowell*

Dover [England], Castle, town and port of. Statham, S. P. H. $3.50.....*Longmans*

Dow, Arth. Wesley. Composition: series of excercises sel. from a new system of art education. pt. 1. '99. c. il. (Ap15) sq. O. $1.50.....*Bowles*

Dow, Neal. Reminiscences. '98. il. (Ap1) 8°, subs., $2.50; lib. style, $3.50; hf. mor., $4. *Portland Eve. Express*

Down the stream of civilization. Donisthorpe, W. $2.40.....*Scribner*

Downfall of the dervishes. *See* Bennett, E. N.

Dowse, T: Stretch. Treatment of disease by physical methods. '99. il. (Mr25) 8°, net, $2.75.....*Treat*

Dowson, Ernest, *and* Moore, Arth. Adrian Rome. '99. (Ag12) D. $1.25.....*Holt*

Doyle, Arth. Conan. A duet, with an occasional chorus. '99. c. il. (Ap8) D. $1.50.....*Appleton*

Doyle, C. W. Shadow of Quong Lung. 1900 ['99.] c. (D9) D. $1.25.....*Lippincott*

— Taming of the jungle. '99. c. (Ap8) nar. S. $1. *Lippincott*

Doyle, J: A. *See* Ferrier, S.

Dozen from Lakerim. Hughes, R. $1.25..*Century Co*

Dracula. Stoker, B. $1.50.....*Doubleday*

Dragon, image, and demon. Du Bose, H. C. $1. *Presb. Pub*

Dragoons of La Guerche. Achard, A. $1.25. *Howard, A*

Drake, *Sir* Fs. *Admiral. See* Stables, W: G.

— and his yeoman. Barnes, J. $2.....*Macmillan*

— — the Tudor navy. Corbett, J. S. $5.....*Longmans*

Drake, S: Adams. Historic mansions and highways around Boston. New and rev. ed. of "Old landmarks and historic fields of Middlesex." '99. c. '73-'99. il. map, (N11) D. $2.50.....*Little, B. & Co*

Drama in sunshine. Vachell, H. A. $1.75; $1.50. *Macmillan*

— of yesterday and to-day. Scott, C. W: 2 v. $8. *Macmillan*

— *See* Connell, G. S.

Dramatic lib. *See* Dumont, F.—Franklin, S.—Griffith, H. S.—Howie, H. M.—McIntyre, J: T.—Maddox, D. S.—Wilson, L. L.

Draper, And. S. Rescue of Cuba. '99. c. il. (Je3) D. $1.....*Silver*

Draper, Lewis W: *See* Pepper, G. W.

Draughts. McCulloch, R. 60c.....*Routledge*

Draughtsman's letter book. *See* Becker, G: J.

Drawing for infants. Fowler, C. H. $1...*Macmillan*

Dreamers (The). Bangs, J: K. $1.25.....*Harper*

Dreams and omens. Nostradamus, Michel de. 75c. *Laird*

Dresser, Horatio Willis. Methods and problems of spiritual healing. '99. c. (Ap1) D. $1.....*Putnam*

Dresser, Julius A. True history of mental science; rev., with notes and add., by H. W. Dresser. '99. c. '87. (Je10) D. pap., 20c.....*Ellis*

Drew, *Mrs.* Louisa Lane. Autobiog. sketch of Mrs. John Drew; biog. notes by D. Taylor. '99. c. pors. il. (D2) O. $1.50.....*Scribner*

Drexel, Darius D. Hypnotism made easy. '99. c. il. (Ap1) sq. S. pap., 10c.....*Hypnotic Pub*

Dreyfus, Alfred. Letters d'un innocent: the letters of Capt. Dreyfus to his wife. '99. c. (Jl29) D. $1. *Harper*

— Harding, W: $1.50; $2.25.....*W. W. Wilson*

— story. Hale, R: W. 50c.....*Small*

— Tragedy of. Steevens, G. W. $1.25.....*Harper*

Driver, S: Rolles, *and others.* Authority and archæology, sacred and profane. '99. (O7) 8°, $5....*Scribner*

Dromgoole, Will Allen. Harum-Scarum Joe. ['99.] c. il. (O28) O. (Young of heart ser., no. 17.) 50c..*Estes*

Dross. Scott, H. S. $1.75.....*H. S. Stone*

Drummer's coat. Fortescue, J: $1.50....*Macmillan*

Drummers' yarns and funny jokes: sixth crop. ['99.] c. il. (Jl15) sq. O. (Excelsior lib., no. 55.) pap., 25c. *Excelsior*

Drummond, H: City without a church. ['99.] c. (S23) D. (What is worth while ser.) leatherette, 35c. *Crowell*

— New evangelism, and other addresses. '99. c. (D9) D. $1.50.....*Dodd*

— Programme of Christianity. ['99.] c. (S23) D. (What is worth while ser.) leatherette, 35c.....*Crowell*

— Stones rolled away: addresses to young men. '99. c. (D23) D. $1.....*Pott*

Drummond, Ja. Epistles of Paul the Apostle to the Thessalonians, Corinthians, Galatians, Romans, and Philippians. '99. c. (D16) sq. D. (Internat. handbooks to the New Testament, no. 2, ed. by Orello Cone.) $2.....*Putnam*

Drury, W. P. Bearers of the burden: stories of land and sea. '99. (S16) D. $1.....*Putnam*

Dry bread. Walker, S: 50c.....*G: W. Dillingham*

Dryden, J: Palamon and Arcite; ed., with notes and introd., by P. Chubb. '99. (Je3) 16°, (Pocket Eng. classics.) net, 25c.....*Macmillan*

— Life of. *See* Johnson, S:

Drysdale, W: Cadet Standish of the "St. Louis." ['99.] c. il. (My20) D. $1.50.....*W. A. Wilde*

— Helps for ambitious boys. ['99.] c. pors. (N11) D. $1.50.....*Crowell*

Dublin Univ. Press ser. *See* Cicero, M. T.

Du Bose, Hampden C. Dragon, image, and demon; or, the three religions of China. ['99.] (N11) D. $1. *Presb. Pub*

Ducal skeleton. Rose, H. D. 25c.....*Neely*

Du Chaillu, Paul Belloni. Land of the long night. '99. c. il. (O28) D. $2.....*Scribner*

Ducks, American. *See* Yorke, F. H:

Dudeney, *Mrs.* H: Maternity of Harriott Wicken. '99. c. (Ap22) D. $1.50.....*Macmillan*

Dudley, Bicknell. Gentleman from Gascony: romance of the Huguenots. ['99.] (D23) D. (Rose ser., no. 9.) 35c.....*Street*

Dudley, T: Jones, A. net, $5....*Houghton, M. & Co*

Duet, with an occasional chorus. Doyle, A. C. $1.50. *Appleton*

Digitized by Google

Duff, *Sir* Mountstuart Elphinstone Grant. Notes from a diary, chiefly kept in southern India, 1881-1886. '99. 2 v. (Ap8) 12°, $7.20.....*Scribner*

Duffield, Howard. Lineage of an American patriot. '99. (Ap29) 12°, pap., 25c.....*Bonnell*

Dugan, Caro. Atherton. King's jester, and other short plays for small stages. '99. c. (D2) D. $1.50. *Houghton, M. & Co*

Duke of Linden. Charles, J. F. $1.25.....*Lane*

Duke's servants. Burchell, S. H: $1.50. *Little, B. & Co*

Dumas, Alex. Count of Monte Cristo. pt. 1, Edmond Dantes; tr. by H: L. Williams. ['99.] c. (D16); pt. 2, Revenge of Edmond Dantes. (D30) D. (Arrow lib., nos. 92, 96.) pap., ea., 10c.....*Street*

— Dame de Monsoreau. ['99.] por. il. (S30) O. (Berkeley lib.) $1.....*Caldwell*

— Three musketeers. '99. 2 v. il. (D16) 8°, $3.50. *Little, B. & Co*

— Tulipe noire; abr. and annot. by E. E. Brandon. [99.] c. (O7) S. 40c.....*Am. Bk*

— *Same;* abr. and ed., with notes, by C. Fontaine. '99. c. (Mr18) D. (Modern lang. ser.) bds., 40c....*Heath*

Dumont, Fk. Case of Smythe *vs.* Smith. '99. c. (D2) S. (Dramatic lib., v. 1, no. 192.) pap., 15c..*Penn Pub. Co*

— Scout of the Philippines. '99. c. (D2) S. (Dramatic lib., v. 1, no. 193.) pap., 15c.....*Penn Pub. Co*

Dunbar, *Mrs.* Alice. Goodness of St. Rocque, and other stories. '99. c. (D9) D. $1.....*Dodd*

Dunbar, Paul Laurence. Lyrics of the hearthside. '99. c. por. (Ap1) S. $1.25.....*Dodd*

— Poems of cabin and field. '99. c. '95, '96. il. (D9) O. $1.50.....*Dodd*

Dunkers (The). *See* Sachse, J. F: German sectarians.

Dunn, Byron A. On General Thomas's staff. '99. c. il. (S16) (Young Kentuckians ser., no. 2.) $1.25. *McClurg*

Dunn, Ja. B., (*comp.*) National temperance almanac for 1900. ['99.] (D23) S. pap., 10c.....*Nat. Temp*

Dunne, Finley P: *See* Dooley M.

Dunroy, W: Reed. Corn tassels: rhymes. 2d ed. ['99.] c. (D23) S. 75c.; Autograph ed., $1. *Univ. Pub*

Durand, Algernon. Making of a frontier. '99. 8°, $6.40.....*Scribner*

Durand, E: Dana. Political and municipal legislation in 1898. '99. (Ap22) O. (Pubs. of the soc., no. 246.) pap., 15c.....*Am. Acad. Pol. Sci*

Durand, W. F. Resistance and propulsion of ships. '98. (F18) 8°, $5.....*Wiley*

Durham, Cathedral church of. Bygate, J. E. 60c. *Macmillan*

Durnford, R: Memoir of Richard, Bishop of Chichester; sel. from correspondence; ed. by W. R. W. Stephens. '99. pors. 8°, $6.40.....*Scribner*

Durrant, W: H: Theodore. Peixotto, E. D. $1.50; pap., $1.....*Collector Pub*

Dust of dreams. Coll, J. A. $1.....*Editor Pub*

Dutch and Quaker colonies in America. Fiske, J: $4. *Houghton, M. & Co*

— painters of 19th century. Rooses, M. $15....*Dutton*

Dutcher, Salem. Expressions of law and fact construed by the courts of Ga. '99. c. (Jl22) 8°, shp., $3. *Franklin Pr*

Dutton, S: T. Social phases of education in the school and the home. '99. (Je3) 12°, $1.25.....*Macmillan*

Dwight, Henrietta Latham. Golden age cook-book. '98. c. (Ja21) O. $1.25.....*Alliance Pub*

Dwight, John Sullivan. Cooke, G: W. $2.....*Small*

Dwight, Timothy. Thoughts of and for the inner life: sermons. '99. c. (Je10) D. $1.50.....*Dodd*

Dwyer, J: W. Cases on private international law. ['99.] (D9) O. $2.50.....*Wahr*

Dyke, C: Bartlett. Economic aspect of teachers' salaries. '99. 8°, (Columbia Univ. cont. to philosophy, etc., v. 7, no. 2.) pap., net, $1.....*Macmillan*

Dykes, J: Bacchus. Life and letters; ed. by J. T. Fowler. New ed. '99. (Je17) 12°, $3.....*Scribner*

Dynamics of a particle. Routh, E: J: net, $3.75. *Macmillan*

Each life unfulfilled. Ray, A. C. $1.25. *Little, B. & Co*

Eady, K. M. Goodly heritage. 1900 ['99.] il. (D16) D. $1.....*Nelson*

Eagle lib. *See* Brooklyn Daily Eagle almanac.—United States.

— — *See* Cast up by the tide.—Fleming, M. A.—Handshew, T. W.—Libbey, L. J.—Ludlum, J. K.—Rathborne, St. G:—Rowlands, E. A.

Eagle's nest (The). Cartwright, S. E. $1....*Scribner*

Ear, Diseases of. *See* Dench, E: B.

— nose, and throat, Diseases of. Bishop, S. S. net, $4; net, $5.....*F. A. Davis*

Earle, *Mrs.* Alice Morse. Child life in colonial days. '99. c. il. (D9) D. $2.50.....*Macmillan*

Earle, *Mrs.* C. W. More potpourri from a Surrey garden: [sketches of country life.] '99. (O28) 8°, $2. *Macmillan*

Earle, J: Microcosmographie; ed. by W. H. D. Rouse. '99. il. (D2) 16°, (Temple classics.) 50c.; limp leath., 75c.....*Macmillan*

Early chapters in science. *See* Awdry, *Mrs.* W.

— Italian love-stories. Taylor, U. $5.....*Longmans*

Earnest communicant. Oxenden, A. 25c..*Whittaker*

Earthwork out of Tuscany. Hewlett, M. $2.*Putnam*

East (The). *See* Beaman, A. H.

— New far. Diósy, A. $3.50.....*Putnam*

Easter songs. Eliot, C. C. 15c.....*J. H. West*

Ebers, G: Moritz. King and Queen of Mollebusch. Authorized and only Eng. ed., tr. from the Germ., by Mary J. Safford. '99. c. il. (N18) S. $1.....*Brown*

Ecce clerus; or, the Christian minister in many lights. '99. c. (Ap15) O. $1.50.....*Eaton & M*

Eccles, A. Symons. Difficult digestion. '99. il. (D23) 8°, net $1.25.....*Wood*

Ecclesiasticus. The wisdom of Ben Sira: ed. by S. Schechter and C. Taylor. '99. (S2) 4°, (Cambridge Univ. Press ser.) net, $3.....*Macmillan*

Echoes of Greek idyls. Mifflin, L. $1.25. *Houghton, M. & Co*

Eclectic Eng. classics. *See* Cooper, J. F.

— school readings. *See* Guerber, H. A.—Holder, C: F:—Persons, E. A.—Pyle, K.—Scott, *Sir* W.

Eclipse of Jan., 1898, Observations taken at Dumraon, Behar, India. Campigneulles, V. de. net, $3.50. *Longmans*

— — of memory. Grinnell, M. 50c.....*Stokes*

Economic aspect of teachers' salaries. Dyke, C: B. $1.....*Macmillan*

— aspects of British agriculture. Crowell, J: F. 15c. *Am. Acad. Pol. Sci*

— — — charity organization. Prevey, C. E. 15c. *Am. Acad. Pol. Sci*

— foundation of society. Loria, A. $1.25.....*Scribner*

— policy of Colbert. Sargent, A. J. net, 75c. *Longmans*

— studies. *See* Am. Economic Assoc.—Clow, F: R.—Cooley, C: H.—Micheli, H.

— writings. Petty, W: $6.....*Macmillan*

Economics and statistics, Discussions in. Walker, F. A. $6.....*Holt*

— as a school study. Clow, F: R. 50c.....*Macmillan*

— Elementary principles of. Chase, C: H. $1.25..*Kerr*

— True basis of. Jordan, D: S. 50c.....*Doubleday*

— *See* Burke, W: M.—Macfarlane, C: W:—Nys, E.

Eddie poems, Home of. Bugge, S. net, $4...*Scribner*

Eddy, R., (*ed.*) Universal register. '99. (Ja21) S. pap., 20c.....*Universalist*

Eddy, Sa. J., (*comp.*) Friends and helpers. '99. c. (D30) D. 70c.....*Ginn*

Eddyism; or, Christian science. Walker, J. R. 30c.; 15c.....*Cumberland*

Eden *versus* Whistler, the baronet and the butterfly. Whistler, J. McN. $1.25.....*Russell*

Edinger, L: Anatomy of the central nervous system of man and of vertebrates in general; from the 5th Germ. ed. by W. S. Hall and others. '99. c. il. (Ap29) O. $3.....*F. A. Davis*

Edmond Dantes. *See* Dumas, A.

Edser, Edn. Heat. '99. (D16) 12°, net, $1.*Macmillan*

Education and teaching. *See* Barnett, P. A.

— Discussions in. *See* Walker, F. A.

— during sleep. Flower, S. 10c.....*Kerr*

— for girls. *See* Murdock, E. H.

— Higher. Ladd, G: T. net, $1.....*Scribner*

— History of. Seeley, L. $1.25.....*Am. Bk*

— Humanism in. *See* Jebb, R: C.

— in India. Chamberlain, W: I. 75c.....*Macmillan*

— law. *See* New York Com. of Statutory Revision.

— Letters and lectures on. Herbart, J: F: $1.75. *Bardeen*

— Logical bases of. Welton, J. $1.....*Macmillan*

Digitized by Google

Education of children. Montaigne, M. E. de. $1. *Appleton*
— — the Pueblo child. Spencer, F. C. 75c.. *Macmillan*
— — Mr. Pipp. Gibson, C: D. $5; $10..... *Russell*
— Organic. Scott, H. M. $1.25..... *Heath*
— Social phases of. Dutton, S: T. $1.25.... *Macmillan*
— Three studies in. Shaw, E: R. 25c..... *Kellogg*
— *See also* Roark, R. N.—Rowe, S. H.
Educational aims and educational values. Hanus, P. H. $1..... *Macmillan*
— catalogue. *See* American.
— nuggets. Howard, J. R. 40c..... *Fords*
Edwards, F. G. Musical haunts in London. '99. (Mr18) 8°, 50c ..... *Scribner*
Edwards, Fk. E. The '98 campaign of the 6th Mass. U. S. V. '99. c. (D23) 8°, $2..... *Little, B. & Co*
Edwards, Harry Stillwell. His defense, and other stories. '99. c. '92, '99. il. (D9) D. $1.25.. *Century Co*
Edwardson, E. Courteous knight, and other tales. '99. il. (D16) D. $1.25..... *Nelson*
Egan, Maurice Fs. Jack Chumleigh at boarding-school. ['99.] c. il. (N18) D. net, 50c..... *Kilner*
Egerton, G:, [*pseud.* for *Mrs.* Clairmonte.] Wheel of God. '98. (Ja22) D. (Hudson lib., no. 34.) $1; pap., 50c..... *Putnam*
Egg cookery. Davidson, *Mrs.* H. C. 40c..... *Scribner*
Egypt, Hist. of. *See* Petrie, W. M. F.
— Present-day. Penfield, F: C. $2.50..... *Century Co*
— Redemption of. *See* Worsfold, W. B.
— Self-verifying chronological history. Schmidt, O. P. $3..... *Shaw*
— Sketches in. Gibson, C: D. $3..... *Doubleday*
— *See also* Benson, M.—Ward, J:
Egyptian chronology. Fleay, F: G. $3..... *Scribner*
Ehrlich, A. Celebrated violinists, past and present; from the Germ.; ed., with notes, by R. H. Legge. '99. (Ap8) 12°, $2 ..... *Scribner*
Eight years among the Malays. Dachsel, P. 50c. *Caspar*
Eighteenth century letters. Johnson, R: B. 2 v. ea., $1 75..... *Holt*
El Comancho (*pseud.*) *See* Phillips, W. S.
Elder, Orville. Pickey: a romance. ['99.] c. il. (F18) D. 50c.; pap., 25c..... *Laird*
Election laws. *See* Love, J: L.—Ohio.
Electric lighting. *See* Leaf, H. M.
— wiring. Maycock, W. P. $1.75..... *Macmillan*
Electricity in town and country houses. Scrutton, P. E. $1..... *Macmillan*
— Therapeutical. *See* Hedley, W. S.
— *See* Franklin, W. S.—Gay, A.—Oudin, M.
Electro hæmostasis in operative surgery. Skene, A. $2.50..... *Appleton*
Electrolysis and electrosynthesis of organic compounds. Löb, W. $1 ..... *Wiley*
Electrostatics and self-induction. *See* Nichols, E: L.
Elementary classics. *See* Peacock, G. H.—Thucydides.
— science, Teacher's manual. Murché, V. T. 30c. *Macmillan*
Elements of civil government. Peterman, A. L. 60c. *Am. Bk*
— — general method. McMurry, C: A. 75c. *Public Sch. Pub*
Elijah, the prophet. Lemon, J: B. $1.25..... *Revell*
Eliot, C: W:, *and* Storer, Fs. Humphreys. Compendious manual of qualitative chemical analysis. 19th ed.; newly rev. by W. B. Lindsay and F. H. Storer. '98. (O21) 12°, net, $1.25..... *Van Nostrand*
Eliot, Ctte. C. Easter songs. '99. 16°, pap., 15c. *J. H. West*
Eliot, George [*pseud.* for *Mrs.* J: W. Cross.] Works. '99. 8 v. (N4) 12°, per set, $10; hf. cf., $16..... *Burt*
— Middlemarch. ['99.] c. 2 v. il. por. (S23) D. $2.50. *Crowell*
— Silas Marner. '99.c. il. (O28) D. $2 ..... *Dodd*
— *Same;* introd. by G: A. Wauchope. '99. c. por. (S16) S. (Eng. classics.) 40c..... *Heath*
— *Same;* ed., with notes and introd., by E: L. Gulick. '99. (Jl22) 16°, (Pocket Eng. classics.) levanteen, net, 25c..... *Macmillan*
Elizabeth, Empress of Austria. Burgh, A. de. $2.50. *Lippincott*
— — — — *See* Martyrdom of an empress.
Elizabeth, *Queen.* Creighton, M. $1.50... *Longmans*
Ellingwood, Finley. Systematic treatise on materia medica, therapeutics, and pharmacognosy. '98. (Ja21) 8°, net, $5; shp., net, $6.....: ..... *Chic. Med. Bk*
Ellinwood, Fk. Fields. Questions and phases of modern missions. '99. c. (O28) D. $1.50..... *Dodd*
Elliott, Sa. Barnwell. An incident, and other happenings. '99. c. il. (Mr18) D. $1.25..... ....*Harper*
Elliott, Wa. Life of Father Hecker. '99. (Mr4) 12°, $1..... *Cath. Bk*
Ellis, E: S. Captured by Indians; [*and*] The daughter of the chieftain. ['99.] il. (O7) D. $1..... *Cassell*
— Dorsey, the young inventor. '99. c. il. (O28) D. (True grit ser.) $1.25..... *Fords*
— Iron Heart, war chief of the Iroquois. '99. c. (D9) D. (War chief ser.) $1.25..... *Coates*
— Land of wonders. ['99.] c. il. (D23) D. $1. *Mershon*
— Lost in the Rockies. '98. il. (O28) 12°, (Alger ser.) $1. *Burt*
— Secret of Coffin Island. ['99.] c. '97. (D23) D. $1.25. *Coates*
— Tales told out of school. '99. c. (D30) S. (Standard teachers' lib.) $1..... *Bardeen*
— Through jungle and wilderness. ['99.] c. il. (D23) D. $1..... *Mershon*
— Young gold seekers of the Klondike. '99. c. '98. (D2) D. $1.25..... *Penn Pub. Co*
Ellis, Griffith Ogden. Aids to the study of Blackstone's commentaries. '99. c. (Je17) O. pap., 75c. *Collector Pub*
Ellis, I. Breckenridge. Shem: a story of the captivity. '99. c. (Je3) D. $1..... *Neely*
Ellis, J. Gospel seed for busy sowers. '99. (My13) 16°, 50c..... *Revell*
Elmslie, W. A. Among the wild Ngoni in British Central Africa. '99. il. (S16) 12°, $1.25..... *Revell*
Elocution, Ten weeks course. Coombs, J. V. $2. *Hinds*
Elsie in the south. Finley, M. F. $1.25..... *Dodd*
Elsmie, G. R. *See* Lumsden, *Sir* P. S.
Elson, H: W. Sidelights on American history. '99. 16°, 75c..... *Macmillan*
Elson, L. C: National music of America and its sources. 1900 ['99.] c. pors. (D16) 12°, $1.50. *L. C. Page*
Elterlein, Ernst v. Beethoven's symphonies in their ideal significance explained; tr. by F: Weber. New ed. '99. (D23) 12°, $1.50..... *Scribner*
Elton, O. The Augustan ages. '99. (O28) D. (Periods of European literature, no. 8.) net, $1.50..... *Scribner*
Elvira Hopkins of Hopkins Corner. Chandler, I. C. 75c..... .... *Ketcham*
Elwood's grain tables. '99. (Jl29) 12°, $1.25.. *Darrow*
Embroidery and lace. Lefébure, E. $2.25... *Putnam*
Embryology for students. *See* Heisler, J. C.
— of invertebrates, Text-book of. *See* Korschelt, E.
— — man and mammals. Hertwig, O. net, $5.25. *Macmillan*
Emerson, E. *See* Ballard, T. E.
Emerson, Edn., *jr.* Pepys's ghost, his wanderings in Greater Gotham, etc. '99. (D9) nar. 16°, bds., $1.25. *Badger*
Emerson, Irving. High-school hymnal. '99. c. (Je3) sq. O. bds. 35c..... *Heath*
Emerson, Ralph Waldo. Early poems, introd. by N. H. Dole. ['99.] c. por. (S23) S. (Faience lib.) 75c. *Crowell*
— English traits; introd. by A. J. George. ['99.] c. por. il. (S23) S. (Faience lib.) 75c..... *Crowell*
— Letters, 1838–1853; ed. by C: E. Norton. '99. c. (O7) S. $1 ..... *Houghton, M. & Co*
— Nature and compensation; ed. by E: W. Emerson. '99. (Ap22) 16°, (Riverside lit. ser., no. 131.) pap., net, 15c ..... *Houghton, M. & Co*
— The superlative, and other essays. '99. (Mr4) 16°, (Riverside lit. ser., no. 130.) pap., net, 15c. *Houghton, M. & Co*
— as a poet. Benton, J. $1.25..... *Mansfield*
Emerton, Ephraim. Desiderius Erasmus of Rotterdam. '99. c. il. por. facsimile, (D16) D. (Heroes of the Reformation, no. 3.) $1.50..... *Putnam*
Empire of the invisibles. Orcutt, H. E. 75c. *Metaphysical*
Enchanted India. Karageorgevitch, B. $1.75. *Harper*
— stone. Hind, C. L: $1.25 .... *Dodd*
— typewriter. Bangs, J: K. $1.25..... *Harper*

Digitized by Google

Enchanter. Silberad, V. L. $1.50..... *Macmillan*

Encyclopædia biblica. Cheyne, T: K. v. 1. $5; $7.50..... *Macmillan*

— of forms and precedents for pleading and practice. *See* Cockcroft, J.—McKinney, W: M.

— — sport. Howard, H: C: v. 2. $10..... *Putnam*

End of an era. Wise, J: S. $2..... *Houghton, M. & Co*

— — the ages. Fishbough, W: $1.50... *Continental Pub*

Endicott, Myles. Stories of the Bible. ['99.] c. '97–'98. 2 v. il. (D23) S. bds., ea., 30c.; 40c.... *Educ. Pub*

Endymion. Keats, J: 50c.; 75c..... *Macmillan*

Enemies and evidences of Christianity. Quackenbos, J: D. $1.50..... *Eaton & M*

Enemy of the king. Stephens, R. N. 50c..... *Claflin*

Energy and heat. Roger, J: 50c..... *Spon*

— — — Supp. to. Roger, J: 25c..... ..... *Spon*

Engelhardt, Alex. Platonovich. Russian province of the north, from the Russian, by H. Cooke. ['99.] por. il. map (S30) O. $6..... *Lippincott*

Engine-room practice. Liversidge, J: G. $2.50. *Lippincott*

Engineering, drawing, etc. *See* Willson, F: N.

— enterprise, Aid book to. Matheson, P. E. $10... *Spon*

— Locomotive. *See* Pettigrew, W: F.

— *See* also Goodman, J.—Hoskins, W. J.—Lineham, L. M.—Molesworth, G. L.

Engineer's friend. Pennycook, J. 50c.. ..... *Caspar*

— handy-book. Roper, S. $3.50 ..... *McKay*

Engines and boilers. *See* Watson, E. P.

— Gas and oil. Grover, T: $2..... *Van Nostrand*

England, Howard S. Shots at random: poems. '99. c. (Ap29) 12°, $1..... *Ogilvie*

England: drawings. Taylor, C. J. $5..... *Russell*

— History of. *See* Coman, K.—Green, J: R:—Forster, H. O. A.

— in the age of Wycliffe. Trevelyan, G: M. $4. *Longmans*

— — — 19th century. Oman, C: W: $1.25... *Longmans*

— — — — — *See* also McCarthy, J.

— Picturesque and descriptive. Cook, J. $10.... *Coates*

— with Dickens. *See* Rimmer, A.

— *See* Johnson, C.

England's helicon: a collection of lyrical and pastoral poems published in 1600; with introd. by A. H. Bullen. (D23) 16°, $1.75..... *Scribner*

English, Arth. Dictionary of words and phrases used in law. '99. c. '98. (Ag19) O. shp., net, $6.50. *Washington Law Bk*

English authors. *See* Furst, C.—Tennyson, A. *Lord.*

— ballads, Old. 4 v. $3..... *Lippincott*

— book auctions. *See* Lawler, J:

— catalogue of books for 1898. '99. (Ap15) O. pap., $1.50..... *Pub. Weekly*

— cathedrals. Bond, F. $2 ..... *Lippincott*

— church. *See* Rogers, A.

— — History of. Stephen, W. R. W. $1.50.. *Macmillan*

— — — *See* Leading persons.

— common law in American colonies. Reinsch, P. S: 50c ..... *Univ. of Wis*

— constitutional history. *See* Sparks, E. E.

— dictionary, New. *See* Murray, J. A. H.

— dramatic literature. Ward, A. W: 3 v. net, $9. *Macmillan*

— Graded studies in. Wheeler, W. H. 40c. *W. H. Wheeler*

— handbooks. *See* Murray, J:

— history. *See* Colby, C: W.—Fitchett, W. H.

— house, Evolution of. *See* Addy, S. O.

— lakes. Rawnsley, H. D. $2..... *Macmillan*

— language. *See* Peck, H. T.—Powell, W. B.

— law, History of. Pollock, *Sir* F: 2 v. net, $9. *Little, B. & Co*

— literature. *See* Hillis, N. D.

— mail-coach. De Quincey, T: 10c..... *Cassell*

— meditative lyrics. Hunt, T. W. $1..... *Eaton*

— novel, Development of. Cross, W. L. $1.50. *Macmillan*

— orphans. Holmes, M. J. 50c.; 25c.... ..... *Ogilvie*

— poems, Standard. Pancoast, H: S. $1.50..... *Holt*

— poets. *See* Bellamy, B. W.

— pre-Raphaelite painters. *See* Bate, P. H.

English public schools. *See* Cust, L.—Leach, A. E.

— radicals. Kent, C. B. R. $2.50..... *Longmans*

— readings. *See* Landor, W. S.

— religious leaders. *See* Carlyle, A. J.

— romanticism, Hist. of. Beers, H: A: $2 ..... *Holt*

— satires; introd. by O. Smeaton. '99. (D2) 12°, (Warwick lib.) $1.50..... *Scribner*

— Spanish dictionary. Salva, V. $1..... *Laird*

— — reader. Harris, W. T..... *Am. Bk*

— thought, Development of. Patten, S. N. $3. *Macmillan*

— traits. Emerson, R. W. 75c..... *Crowell*

— view of Christian science. Harwood, A. net, 35c. *Revell*

Englishman's house. Richardson, C. J. $1.25. *Scribner*

Englishwoman's year-book and directory. Janes, E. net, $1.50..... *Macmillan*

Enoch, Book of. *See* Swete, H: B.

Entomology, Studies in. Bland, H: M. 75c.; 50c. *Whitaker & R*

Environment. McClure, J. G. K. 25c..... *Revell*

Ephrata Cloister. *See* Locke, J. F: German sectarians.

Epic (An) of the soul. '99. c. (My6) O. net, $1. *Whittaker*

Epictetus. Moral discourses; tr. by E. Carter; ed. by W. H. D. Rouse. '99. 2 v. (Je17) 16°, (Temple classics.) ea., 50c.; limp leath., 75c..... ..... *Macmillan*

Epistemology, Essay in. *See* Smith, W.

Epitaphs, Quaint. *See* Safford, S. D.

Equality. Bellamy, E: $1; 50c..... *Appleton*

Equations, Differential. *See* Taylor, F. G.

Equity, Principles of. Bispham, G: T. $5..... *Kay*

Erasmus (Desiderius) of Rotterdam. Emerton, E. $1.50..... *Putnam*

Erb, J: Beauty on ice. ['99] c. D. (Peerless ser. no. 114) pap., 25c..... *Ogilvie*

Erckmann, Emile, *and* Chatrian, Alex. Contes fantastiques; ed. with brief notes and vocab. '99. c. (O14) S. net, 50c ..... *Holt*

Eric Brighteyes. Haggard, H: R. $1.25.... *Longmans*

Ericksen, N. *See* Verhaeren, E.

Ernst, F: H. Peter Mühlenberg, oder Bibel und Schwert. '99. c. (Jl22) S. $1.. ..... *Steiger*

Erwin, Fk. Alex. Summary of torts. '99. c. (Ap22) O. $2 ..... *F. A. Erwin*

Espiritu Santo. Skinner, H. D. $1.25..... *Harper*

Essay-writing, Manual of. Fowler, J. H. 80c. *Macmillan*

Estate fences. Vernon, A. $6..... ....*Spon*

Esther: a drama of Jewish history. Gill, W: H. 30c. *Jacobs*

— Waters. Moore, G: $1.50..... *Stone*

Esther's charge. Green, E. E. $1..... *Burt*

Etchingham letters. Pollock, F: $1.25..... *Dodd*

Eternal building. Lemmon, G: T. $1.50..... *Eaton*

Ethical education. *See* Fairchild, E. M.

— problem. Carus, P. 50c ..... *Open Court*

Ethics and revelation. Nash, H: S. $1.50.. *Macmillan*

— System of. Paulsen, F: net, $3 ..... *Scribner*

Ethno-geographic reader. *See* Starr, F:

Eton and Etonians, Memories of. Lubbock, A. $3.60. *Scribner*

— college, Annals of. Sterry, W. $3.. *New Amsterdam*

— — History of. Lyte, H: C. M. $7..... *Macmillan*

— — — — Cust, L. $1.50..... *Scribner*

Euclid. Elements of Euclid. New ed. rev. and enl., by S. L. Loney. '99. (Ag19) 12°, net, $1 .. *Macmillan*

— *Same.* In 2 v. (O21) bks. 1–2, net, 40c.; bks. 3–4, net, 75c..... *Macmillan*

— *Same.* bks. 3 and 4; ed. by C: Smith and S. Bryant. '99. (Ag19) 16°, net, 60c..... *Macmillan*

— *See* Hall, H. S.

Eugenia, Empress of the French. Tschudi, C. $2. *Macmillan*

Euphrates, Valley of. *See* Wheeler, C. H.

Euripides. The bacchae; text and tr. in Eng. verse by A. Kerr. '99. c. (Ap15) O. $1.05..... *Ginn*

— Hippolytus; ed., with introd., notes, and critical app., by J. E. Harry. '99. c. 1 il. (O7) D. (College ser. of Gr. authors.) $1.50 ..... *Ginn*

Digitized by Google

Euripides. Medea; ed., with introd. and notes, by C. E. S. Headlam. '99. (F25) 16°, (Pitt Press ser.) net, 60c. ..... *Macmillan*
— Tragedies in English verse, by A. S. Way. v. 3. '99. (My13) 8°, net, $2. ..... *Macmillan*
— and the Attic orators. Thomson, A. D. net, $1.90. *Macmillan*
Europe, Pocket-guide to. Stedman, E. C. $1.25. *W: R. Jenkins*
Europe. *See* Bradshaw.—Satchel guide.
— Political hist. of. *See* Seignobos, C:
European guide-book. *See* Appleton's.
— history. Adams, G: B. net, $1.40 ..... *Macmillan*
— — Modern. Stephens, H. M. 60c ..... *Macmillan*
— tour. Allen, G. $1.25 ..... *Dodd*
Eutropius. Bks. 1 and 2; ed., with introd., notes, and vocab., by J. G. Spencer. '99. (D16) 18°, (Bell's il. classical ser.) net, 40c ..... *Macmillan*
Evangeline. *See* Longfellow, H.
Evans, A. H. *See* Harmer, S. F.
Evans, Ernest. Botany for beginners. '99. (Oa8) 16°, net, 60c. ..... *Macmillan*
Evans, G: H. Practical notes on hydraulic mining. 2d ed. '99. (My6) S. leath., $1 ..... *J: Taylor*
Evans, G: W. Algebra for schools. '99. c. (Mr11) D. hf. leath., $1.12 ..... *Holt*
Evans, James. *See* Young, E. R. Apostle of the north.
Evelina. Arblay, *Mme.* F. B. d'. 50c ..... *Home*
Evening Post's handbook of Am. finance. Noyes, A. D. 10c ..... *N. Y. Eve. Post*
Evenings with sacred poets. Saunders, F: $2. *Whittaker*
Eversley ser. *See* Hutton, R: H.—James, H:
Everything about our new possessions. Vivian, T: J. 60c. ..... *Fenno*
Evidence, Compendium of. Straker, D. A: $3. *Richmond & B*
— Digest of the law. Stephen, *Sir* J. F. $3. .. *G: Chase*
— Law of. Greenleaf, S. 2. v., ea:, $5 ..... *Little, B*
Evolution by atrophy in biology and sociology. Demoor, J. $1.50 ..... *Appleton*
— Harmonics of. *See* Huntley, *Mrs.* F.
— of the Eng. house. Addy, S. O. $1.50 .... *Macmillan*
— — general ideas. Ribot, T. $1.25 ..... *Open Court*
— *See* Haeckel, E.—Mackintosh, R.
Ewan, Martin. Knight of the king's guard. '99. c. il. (O21) 12°, $1.50 ..... *Page*
Ewart, K. Dorothea. Cosimo de' Medici. '99. 12°, (Foreign statesmen ser.) 75c ..... *Macmillan*
Ewing, J. A. Strength of materials. '99. (D16) 8°, (Camb. Univ. Press ser.) net, $3 ..... *Macmillan*
Exeter road. Harper, C: G. $6.40 ..... *Scribner*
Exiled Scot. Bryden, H. $1.50 ..... *New Amsterdam*
Exile's book of consolation, (Isaiah.) Konig, E. $1 50. *Scribner*
Expansion, Am. *See* Fernald, J. C.—Halstead, M.
— of western ideals. Waldstein, C. $1.50 ..... *Lane*
Experience in the supreme court of the U. S. Garland, A. H. $1 ..... *Byrne*
Experience of Dorothy Leigh. Hume, F. $1.25. *Routledge*
Experimental science. Gregory, R. A. 60c. *Macmillan*
Expert cleaner. Seaman, H. J. 75c ..... *Funk*
Exposition of Christian doctrine. Intermediate course, pt. 2, Moral. '99. c. (Ap29) D. net, $2.25 ..... *McVey*
Expository ser. *See* Meyer, F: B.
— writing, Course in. Buck, G. $1 ..... *Holt*
External religion. Tyrrell, G: $1 ..... *Herder*
Eye, Atlas of external diseases. Haab, O. net, $3. *Saunders*
— Diseases of. Jackson, E: $2.50 ..... *Saunders*
— — — *See also* Schweinitz, G: E. de.
— of a god. Fraser, W. A. $1.25 ..... *Doubleday*
— Refraction and how to refract. *See* Thorington, J.
Eyesight, Defective. Roosa, D. B. St. J. net, $1. *Macmillan*
Fables. *See* Æsop.
— in slang. Ade, G: $1 ..... *Stone*
Face to face with Napoleon. Caine, O. V. $1.50. *A. I. Bradley*
Facing the twentieth century. King, J. M. subs., $2.75; $3.25 ..... *Am. Un. League*
Factory accidents. *See* Calder, J.
— system, Effects of. Clarke, A. $1 ..... *Scribner*
Faerber, W. Commentar zum Katechismus für die Katholischen pfarrschulen in den Vereinigten Staaten. '99. (My13) 8°, net, $1 ..... *Herder*
Fahie, J. J. History of wireless telegraphy. '99. il. (D23) 12°, $2 ..... *Dodd*
Faience lib. *See* Emerson, R. W.—Hawthorne, N.—Holmes, O. W.—Kipling, R.—La Brète, J. de.—Rostand, E.—Souvestre, E.
Fair brigand. Horton, G. $1.25 ..... *H. S. Stone*
— fraud. Cameron, E. S. L. $1 ..... *Street*
Fairbairn, And. Martin. Catholicism, Roman and Anglican. '99. (Mr4) O. $2 ..... *Scribner*
Fairbairn, H: A. The college warden. '99. c. il. (My20) D. $1 ..... *Whittaker*
Fairbairn, Robert Brinckerhoff. *See* Fairbairn, H: A.
Fairbanks, Harold W. Stories of our mother earth. '99. c. il. (Jl15) sq. S. (Western ser. of readers, v. 6.) hf. leath., 50c ..... *Whitaker & R*
Fairchild, Edn. Milton. Society's need of effective ethical instruction in church and school and the suggestion of an available method. '99. (F18) O. pap., 25c ..... *Educ. Ch. Bd*
Fairfield, C: Some account of George William Wilshere, Baron Bramwell of Hever. '98. (Ja14) 8°, $4. *Macmillan*
Fairy-land of science. *See* Buckley, A. B.—Fisher, *Mrs.* A. B. B.
— lib. *See* Bain, R. N.—Hall, A. W.
— spinning wheel. Mendes, C. $1.50 ..... *Badger*
— tales. Andersen, H. C. $2.50 ..... *Dutton*
— — from Japan. Ballard, S. 75c ..... *Revell*
— — *See also* Grundtvig, S.—La Fontaine.
Faith, duty, destiny. *See* Snyder, A. W.
— healing, Study of. Schofield, A. T. net, 50c.; net, 25c ..... *Revell*
— — *See* Buckley, J. M.
— Quest of. *See* Saunders, T: B.
Falcon of Langeac. Whiteley, I. $1.25 ..... *Herder*
False star. Gash, A. D. $1.25 ..... *Conkey*
Family of the sun. Holden, E. S. 50c ..... *Appleton*
— prayers. Oxenham, A. 75c ..... *Whittaker*
Famous actors of the day in America. Strang, L: C. $1.50 ..... *L. C. Page*
— actresses of the day in America. Strang, L: C. $1.50. *Page*
— homes of Great Britain. Malan, A. H. $7.50; $15. *Putnam*
— ladies of the English court. Richardson, A. $3.50. *Stone*
— parks and public buildings of America. Stoddard, J: L. $2 ..... *Werner Co*
— Scots ser. *See* Douglas, G.—Haldane, E. S.—Hodden, J. C.— Macpherson, H. C.— Morison, W: — Murison, A. F.
Fancy dress. *See* Holt, A.
Fane, Violet (*pseud.*) *See* Singleton, M. M.
Faraday, Michael. Thompson, S. P. $1.25. *Macmillan*
Farm lib. *See* Wallace, H:
Farmer, Ja. Rug. Grand mademoiselle. '99. (D16) D. $1.25 ..... *Dodd*
Farmer (Modern) in business relations. *See* Adams, E. F.
Farmer's year. Haggard, H: R. $2.50 ..... *Longmans*
Farquhar, Anna. Professor's daughter. '99. c. (Ap22) O. $1.25 ..... *Doubleday*
Farragut, David G. Barnes, J. 75c ..... *Small*
— Porter, and Dewey. Thomas, J. E. $1 ..... *White*
Farrar, F: W: Texts explained. '99. c. (N11) D. $1.50 ..... *Dodd*
— Westminster Abbey; chap. on the poets' corner, by A. P. Stanley. ['99.] 1 il. (S30) S. $1.25 ... *Mansfield*
Farrington, E. C. *See* Maine. Railroad laws.
Farrow, G. E. Little Panjandrum's Dodo. '99. il. (D9) 4°, bds., $1.50 ..... *Stokes*
Fassett, Ja. H. Colonial life in New Hampshire. '99. c. il. (F4) sq. D. 70c ..... *Ginn*
Fatal wooing. Libbey, L. J. 10c ..... *Street*
Fate. Negri, A. $1.25 ..... *Copeland*
— of the "Black Eagle." Smith, R. D. $1 ..... *Neely*
— or law? Rodman, W. A. $1 ..... *Lee & S*

Digitized by Google

Father (The). Strindberg, A: $1.25 .....*Sergel*
— Goose. Baum, L. F. $1.25.....*G: M. Hill*
— Jerome. Clark, H. A. $1.....*Am. Tr*
Favor of princes. Luther, M. L. $1.50....*Macmillan*
Fay, E: Allen. Marriages of the deaf in America: inquiry concerning results. '98. (Je10) O. $5..*Volta Bu*
Feasey, H: J: Westminster Abbey: with account of the Abbey buildings, by J. T. Micklethwaite; with collotype pls. '99. (Mr18) 4°, subs., hf. vellum, net, $30.....*Macmillan*
Feats on the Fjord. Martineau, H. 80c....*Macmillan*
Federal clearing houses. Gilman, T. $1. *Houghton, M. & Co*
— convention of 1787 analyzed. *See* Richardson, H. P.
— courts. Jurisdiction of. *See* Carter, H. M.
— reporter. *See* United States.
Federation of the world. Trueblood, B: F. $1. *Houghton, M. & Co*
Feeds and feeding. Henry, W. A. $2... .....*Caspar*
Felker, Allie M., (*comp.*) Toyon: holiday recitations for the children of the school, etc. '99. c. (D30) D. $1; bds., 60c.; pap., 35c.....*Whitaker & R*
Fellow who won. Home, A. $1.25.....*Nelson*
Fences. *See* Vernon, A.
Fenn, G: Manville. Young Robin Hood. '99. il. (D9) 12°, bds., 50c.....*Dutton*
Fenolloss, Ma. McNeil. Out of the nest. '99. c. (N18) S. $1.25.....*Little, B. & Co*
Ferguson, W: Scott. Athenian archons of the third and second centuries before Christ. '99. (Je3) 8°, (Cornell studies in classical philology, no. 10.) bds., net, 75c.....*Macmillan*
Fernald, Ja. C. Imperial republic. ['99.] c. '98. (F4) D. 75c.....*Funk*
—(*ed.*) Standard intermediate school dictionary of the English language; abr. from "Standard dictionary." '99 c. il. (Je10) D. $1.....*Funk*
Ferns. *See* Parsons, F. T.
Ferrier, Ja. F: Haldane, E. S. 75c.....*Scribner*
Ferrier, Susan. Memoir and correspondence, 1782–1854; ed. by J: A. Doyle. '99. (Mr18) 8°, $7.20. *Scribner*
Ferris, Alfr. J. Pauperizing the rich. '99. c. (Je10) 12°, $1.25.....*T. S. Leach*
Ferry maid of the Chattahoochee. Barnes, A. M. $1.25.....*Penn Pub. Co*
Ferryman, A. F. Mockler. British West Africa '99. (F18) 8°, net, $4.50.....*New Amsterdam*
Feudal châteaux. Champney, E. W. $3 50...*Putnam*
Feuillet, Octave. Charybde et Scylla; Eng. notes, by A. N. Van Daell '99. (Ag12) 12°, (Simples histoires, no. 5.) bds., net, 25c.....*Echo de la Semaine*
Fever nursing. Wilson, J. C. $1.....*Lippincott*
Fiction. Picaresque novel in Spain. *See* Chandler, F. W.
Fiege, Marianus. The paraclete. '99. c. (D23) T. 60c. *Benziger*
Field, *Mrs.* Caro. Leslie. Nannie's happy childhood. '99. c. il. (S23) D., $1.....*Houghton, M. & Co*
Field, E: Esek Hopkins, commander-in-chief of the Continental Navy, 1775 to 1778. '98. (Ja14) 8°, net, $3.....*Preston*
Field, Eug. Songs of childhood; with music. New cheaper ed. '99. (S16) 8°, pap., $1.....*Scribner's*
Field, F: Notes on the translation of the New Testament; reprinted with add. '99. (Ag19) 8°, net, $2.25. *Macmillan*
Field, Kate. Whiting, L. $2.....*Little, B*
Field, forest, and wayside flowers. Going, M. $1.50. *Baker & T*
— key to the land birds. Knobel, E: $1.75..... *Whidden*
Fielding, H: Works; introd. by E. Gosse. New library ed. In 12 v. v. 1–9. '98. il. (Ap1); vs. 10–11 (Je3); v. 12, '99 (D16) 8°, ea., net, $2.50.....*Scribner*
Fields, *Mrs.* Annie Adams. Nathaniel Hawthorne. '99. por. (N18) T. (Beacon biog., no. 6.) 75c.....*Small*
Fields, factories, and workshops. Kropotkin, *Prince* P: A. $3.....*Houghton, M. & Co*
Fiero, J. Newton. Practice in special proceedings in the courts of record of the state of New York. 2d ed. '99. c. 2 v. (My6) O. shp., $12.50.....*M. Bender*
Fife and drum at Louisbourg. Oxley, J. M. $1.50. *Little, B*
Fifty Bab ballads. *See* Gilbert, W: S.
— two years in Florida. Ley, J: C. $1. *Pub. Ho. M. E. Ch., So*
Fight for dominion. Parker, G. $1.50.....*Herrick*
— — Santiago. Bonsal, S. $2.50.....*Doubleday*
— — the green and gold. Hagarty, J: J. $1.....*Neely*
Fighting in Cuban waters. Stratemeyer, E: $1.25. *Lee & S*
— troubadour. Gunter, A. C. $1.25.....*Home*
File no. 113. Gaboriau, E. $1.50..... .....*Little, B*
Filled hands. Morton, J. H. 50c...*Presbyterian Pub*
Final judgment and destruction of Babylon. Swedenborg, E. 35c.....*Mass. New-Ch. Un*
Finance, American. *See* Noyes, A. D.
— Public. Daniels, W. M. $1.50.....*Holt*
Financial New York. Hardenbrook, W: T. E. Sec. 3, 4. *ea.*, $12.50.....*W: T. E. Hardenbrook*
Finch, J: A. Digest of insurance cases. v. 11. '99. c. (Sa3) O. hf. shp., $3..... .....*Rough Notes*
Finck, H: T. Primitive love and love-stories. '99. c. (D9) O. $3.....*Scribner*
Findlater, Jane Helen. Rachel. '99. c. (Mr11) D. $1.25.....*Doubleday*
Finley, Martha F. [Martha Farquharson.] Elsie in the south. ['99.] c. (N4) S. (Elsie books.) $1.25....*Dodd*
Finn, Fs. J. New faces and old. 4th ed. '99. (My13) 12°, 50c.....*Herder*
Finns, Traditional poetry of. Comparetti, D. $5. *Longmans*
Fire insurance. *See* Indicator's digest.
Fireproofing of steel buildings. Freitag, J. K. $2.50. *Wiley*
Fireside fancies. Garretson, B. C. $1.25..*Lippincott*
— ser. *See* Fisher, A.B. B.—Green, E. E.
First days in school. Stewart, S. T. 25c....*Amer. Bk*
— families. Mace, R. 25c.....*Munsey*
Fish, G. Williston. Short rations. '99. c. (F25) D. $1.25..... .....*Harper*
Fishbough, W: End of the ages. ['99.] c. '98. (D9) O. $1.50..... .....*Continental Pub*
Fisher, *Mrs.* Arabella Burton Buckley. Fairyland of science. New rev. ed. '99. c. il. (Mr25) D. $1.50. *Appleton*
— *Same.* '99. (O7) 12°, (Fireside ser.).....*Burt*
Fisher, Herb. Mediæval empire. '99. 2 v. (Ja7) 8°, net, $7.....*Macmillan*
Fisher, Ma. General survey of American literature. '99. c. (O28) D. $1.50.....*McClurg*
Fisher, Sydney G. True William Penn. 1900 ['99.] c. pors. il. (D2) O. $2; hf. levant, $5 .....*Lippincott*
Fisher by the sea. Baker, *Mrs.* W. 20c....*Whittaker*
Fisherman's luck. Van Dyke, H: $2; $10..*Scribner*
Fishes of the Ohio River. *See* Rafinesque, C. S:
— Story of. *See* Baskett, J. N.
Fishing. *See* Bickerdyke, J:—Grey, *Sir* E:
Fisk, J. H. Assayers' and miners' text-book; tests and assays of all the principal metal-bearing rocks. '99. (Ap1) sq. S. $2.50.....*J. L. Gill*
Fiske, Amos Kidder. Story of the Philippines. '99. il. maps (Ap15) 8°, $1.....*Stokes*
— The West Indies. '99. c. il. (Story of the nations ser., no. 56.) $1.50; hf. mor., $1.75.....*Putnam*
Fiske, J: Century of science, and other essays. '99. c. (D9) D. $2.....*Houghton, M. & Co*
— Dutch and Quaker colonies in America. '99. c. 2 v. (O7) D. $4.....*Houghton, M. & Co*
— Through nature to God. '99. c. (Ap22) S. $1. *Houghton, M. & Co*
Fitchett, W. H. How England saved Europe: story of the great war, 1793–1815. In 4 v. v. 1, From the low countries to Egypt. '99. c. pors., facsim., plans, (D2) O. $2.....*Scribner*
Fitzgerald, E:, and Omar Khayyám. Jackson, H. net, 25c.....*Scribner*
Fitz Gerald, E: Arth. Highest Andes: record of the first ascent of Aconcagua and Tupungato in Argentina. '99. maps, il. (D9) O. net, $6.....*Scribner*
Fitzpatrick, J. F. Transvaal from within. '99. (D23) 12°, $3 ....*Stokes*
Flach, Pauline B. *See* Lagerlöf, S.
Flag, Am. *See* Weaver, A. G.
— of freedom ser. *See* Bonehill, R.
Flags. *See* Holden, E: S.
Flamborough Head. Cummings, St. J. 35c. *St. J. Cummings*
Flatbush, Social history of. Vanderbilt, G. L. $1.75. *Appleton*

Digitized by Google

Fleay, F: Gard. Egyptian chronology. '99. (D23) 8°, $3.....*Scribner*

Fleeson, Kath. Neville. Laos folk-lore of Farther India. '99. il. (O21) 16°, 75c.....*Revell*

Fleming, Lucy Randolph. Alice Withrow. ['99.] c. il. (Ap15) D. $1.....*Presb. Pub*

Fleming, *Mrs.* May Agnes. Unseen bridegroom. ['99.] c. (D16) D. (Eagle lib., no. 135.) pap., 10c.....*Street*

Fleming, W: H. How to study Shakespeare; introd. by W. J. Rolfe. Ser. II. '99. c. (N18) D. net, $1. *Doubleday*

Fletcher, J. S. Paths of the prudent. '99. (Je3) D. $1.50.....*Page*

Fletcher, W: I:, *and* Bowker, R: R. Annual literary index, 1898. '99. c. (Mr18) O. $3.50.....*Pub. Weekly*

Flexible morals. Sheldon, R. L. $1.25.....*Kimball*

Flint, Rob. Sermons and addresses. '99. (Ds) 8°, $2.50.....*Scribner*

Florence to Rome. *See* Pennell, J.

Florida, Fifty-two years in. *See* Ley, J: C.

Florizel's folly. Ashton, J: $2.25.....*Scribner*

Flower, Sydney. Education during sleep. ['99.] c. '98. (Mr4) sq. S. (Unity lib., no. 82.) pap., 10c.....*Kerr*

— How to hypnotize. ['99.] c. '98. (Mr4) sq. S. (Unity lib., no. 78.) pap., 10c .....*Kerr*

Flower of the wilderness. Plympton, A. G. $1.25. *Little, B. & Co*

Flowers. *See* Going, M.—Lubbock, *Sir* J:—Warren, J. B. L.

— in the pave. Skinner, C: M. $1.50.....*Lippincott*

— Wild. *See* Step, E:

Fluegel, Maurice. Israel, the biblical people. '99. c. (D16) O. $2.50.....*Fluegel*

Fly fishing. Grey, *Sir* E: $3.....*Macmillan*

Flying sands. Rice, W. 25c.....*Donnelley*

Flynt, Josiah [*pseud.* for Josiah Flynt Willard.] Tramping with tramps. '99. c. '93-99. (O14) D. $1.50. *Century Co*

Foa, Edouard. After big game in Central Africa; tr. from the French. '99. il. map, (S2) 8°, $6.50. *Macmillan*

Folk-lore, Irish. *See* Mac Manus, S.

Folsom, M. A. *See* Desty, R.

Fontaine, C: Doce Cuentos escogidos; ed. for class use, with notes and vocab. ['99.] c. (D9) D. pap., 50c.....*W: R. Jenkins*

Fontane, Thdr. Vor dem sturm; ed. by A. Weiss. Authorized ed. '99. (F25) 16°, (Siepmann's advanced Germ. ser.) net, 75c .....*Macmillan*

Football. *See* Barbour, R. H:

Foote, Allen Ripley. Municipal public service industries. '99. (Ag5) 12°, $1 .....*Other Side*

Foote, *Mrs.* Ma. Hallock. Little fig-tree stories. '99. c. il. (N11) D. $1.50.....*Houghton, M. & Co*

For Christ and the church. Sheldon, C: M. net, 10c. *Revell*

— love's sweet sake. Westley, G. H. $1.50.....*Lee & S*

— student days and birthdays. Sawyer, E. A. $1.25. *B: H. Sanborn*

— the freedom of the sea. Brady, C. T. $1.50. *Scribner*

— — honor of a child. Hanks, B. D. 75c. *Continental Pub*

— — king. Rogers, R. C. $1.25.....*Putnam*

— — sake of the duchesse. Walkey, S. 50c.....*Stokes*

— thee alone. Hartshorne, G. $1.50.....*Estes*

— truth and freedom. Gordon, A. C. 50c.....*Shultz*

Forbes, J: Murray. Letters and recollections; ed. by his daughter, S. F. Hughes. '99. c. 2 v. pors. facsim. (S23) O. $5..... .....*Houghton, M. & Co*

Force, Manning Ferguson. General Sherman. '99. c. (Mr25) D. (Great commanders ser.) $1.50.....*Appleton*

Ford, G: 'Postle farm. '99. c. (O28) D. $1.25..*Dodd*

Ford, *Mrs.* Gerard. King Pippin. '99. il. (D16) 8°, $1.....*L. C. Page*

Ford, J. D. M. Exercises in Spanish composition. '99. c. (N18) S. (Mod. lang. ser.) 35c.....*Heath*

— *See* Moratin, L. F. de.

Ford, Ja. L. Cupid and the footlights. '99. c. il. (O28) O. leath., $1.50.....*Stokes*

Ford, Paul Leicester. Honorable Peter Stirling. '99. (Je17) 12°, pap., 50c.....*Claflin*

— Janice Meredith. '99. c. il. (O21) D. $1.50....*Dodd*

— *Same.* Il. holiday ed. '99. c. 2 v. (D16) D. $5. *Dodd*

Ford, Paul Leicester. Many-sided Franklin. '99. c. '98, '99. pors. il. (O14) O. $3.....*Century Co*

— (*ed.*) New England primer. '99. c. '97. il. (N11) D. $1.50.....*Dodd*

— (*ed.*) *See* Jefferson, T:

Foreign languages, Teaching of. *See* Breul, K:

— literature, Studies in. Crawford, V. M. $1.75....*Page*

— missionary and his work. Cunnyngham, W. G. E. 50c.....*Pub. Ho. M. E. Ch., So*

— statesmen ser. *See* Cesaresco, E. M.—Ewart, K. D.

— territory, Our right to hold. *See* Gardiner, C: A.

Foreman, J: Philippine Islands. 2d ed. rev. and enl. and brought down to the present time. '99. maps, il. (Je17) 8°, $5.....*Scribner*

Forest lovers. Hewlett, M. 50c.....*Claflin*

Form and color. Behrens, C: $4.50.....*Hessling*

Forms in conveyancing. Jones, L. A. $6...*Bowen-M*

Formulas, tables, etc., for architectural surveyors. Hurst, J: T. $2.....*Spon*

Forrest, *Gen.* Nathan Bedford. *See* Wyeth, J: Allan.

Forster, Hugh Oakley Arnold. History of England, from the landing of Julius Cæsar to the present day. 3d ed. rev. '99. il. (Je17) sq. O. $2.... .....*Cassell*

Forsyth, D. *See* Parrish, S.

Forsyth, P: Taylor. Christian perfection. '99. (S30) D. (Little books on religion) 50c.....*Dodd*

Fortescue, J: Drummer's coat. '99. (D16) sq. 8°, $1.50.....*Macmillan*

Fortesque, J. W. History of the British army. '99. 2 v. (D23) 8°, $14..... .....*Macmillan*

Fortier, Alcée. Précis de l'histoire de France: notes en Anglais. '99. (My13) 12°, net, 75c.....*Macmillan*

Fortress of Yadasara. Lys, C. $1.25.....*Warne*

Fortune telling by cards. Prangley, —. 40c.*Scribner*

— — *See* Cagliostro.

Fortune's my foe. Burton, J: B. $1; 50c....*Appleton*

Fortunes by land and sea. Heywood, T: net, $1. *W: B. Clarke*

Fortuny. Hubbard, E. 10c.....*Putnam*

Forward, march. Munroe, K. $1.25.....*Harper*

Fosdick, C: A. *See* Castlemon, H. (*pseud.*)

Foster, Addison Pinneo. Manual of Sunday-school methods. ['99.] c. (O7) D. (Green fund book, no. 13.) 75c.....*Am. S. S*

Foster, Fk. Hugh. Fundamental ideas of the Roman Catholic church explained and discussed for Protestants and Catholics. '99. c. '98. (Ap29) D. $1.75. *Presb. Bd*

Foster, Hugh Oakley Arnold. History of England from the landing of Julius Cæsar to the present day. 2d ed. rev. '99. (My13) 8°, $2.....*Cassell*

Foster, Michael. Claude Bernard. '99. por. (Ag12) D. (Masters of medicine, no. 6.) $1.25.....*Longmans*

Foster, Rob. Verrell. Systematic theology. '98. c. (Ja14) O. $3.50.....*Cumberland*

Fotheringham, Ja. Studies of the mind and art of Robert Browning. 3d ed. rev. and enl. '98. (F4) D. net, $2.25.....*Mansfield*

Foulke, W: Dudley. Life of Oliver P. Morton. '99. 2 v. (Jl15) 8°, $6; shp., $8; hf. cf., $9; full mor., $12. *Bowen-M*

— Slav or Saxon. 2d ed. rev. '98. c. '87. (Ja21) D. (Questions of the day ser., no. 43.) $1.....*Putnam*

Foundations of Christian faith. Rishell, C: W. $3.50. *Eaton & M*

Four centuries. Lewis, R. J. $1 .....*H. T. Wright*

— gospels from a lawyer's standpoint. Bennett, R. H: $1.....*Houghton, M. & Co*

— key-words of religion. Huntington, W: R. 25c. *Whittaker*

— masted catboat. Loomis, C: B. $1.25.....*Century*

Fourteenth article of amendment, Lectures on. Guthrie, W: D. net, $2.50.....*Little, B. & Co*

— century. Snell, F: J: net, $1.50.....*Scribner*

— Illinois Cavalry, Hist. of. Sanford, W. L. $2.50. *Donnelley*

Fowler, Constance H. Graduated course of drawing for infants; introd. note by T. W. Sharpe. '99. pls. (O7) 4°, bds., net, $1.....*Macmillan*

Fowler, Edith Henrietta. Corner of the west. '99. c. (D2) D. (Town and country lib., no. 277.) $1; pap., 50c. *Appleton*

Fowler, Ellen Thorneycroft. A double thread. '99. c. (My20) D. $1.50.....*Appleton*

Digitized by Google

Fowler, J. H. Manual of essay-writing. '99. (O7) 16°, 80c.....*Macmillan*

Fowler, W: Warde. Roman festivals of the period of the Republic: introd. to the study of the religion of the Romans. '99. (N4) 12°, (Handbooks of archæology and antiquities.) net, $1.25.....*Macmillan*

Fowler (The). Harraden, B. $1.50.....*Dodd*

Fox, Charles James. *See* Trevelyan, G. O.

Fox, Ja J. Religion and morality. '99. c. (D16) D. $2.....*W: H. Young*

Fox, J: (*jr.*) Mountain Europa. '99. c. por. (S16) D. $1.25.....*Harper*

Fox, W:, *and* Thomas, C: W. Practical course in mechanical drawing. '99. c. (Ag26) D. $1.25. *Van Nostrand*

Fox-woman. Long, J: L. $1.25.....*Lippincott*

Fra Giovanni, Story of. Pemberton, M. $1.50...*Dodd*

Fractures and dislocations, Atlas of. Helferich, H. net, $3.....*Wood*

— — — Treatise on. Stimson, L: A. net, $5; net, $6. *Lea*

— Treatment of. *See* Roberts, J: B.

Fragments of an autobiography. Moscheles, F. S. $2.50.....*Harper*

"**Fram**" expedition. *See* Johansen, H.

Frame and brick houses. Hodgson, F. T. $1. *D: Williams*

France, Anatole [*pseud.* for Anatole France Thébault.] Le crime de Sylvestre Bonnard: with introd. and notes by C. H. C. Wright. '99. c. (O28) S. net, 80c...*Holt*

France. Constitution of; rearranged for class study, by F: A. Cleveland. ['99.] c. (S16) D. pap., 15c. *B: H. Sanborn*

— History of. Fortier, A. net, 75c.....*Macmillan*

— In old and new. McLennan, W: $1.50.....*Harper*

— Old. *See* Hopkins, T.

— Plains and uplands of. *See* Greene, H: C.

— Short hist. of. *See* Parmele, *Mrs.* M. P.

— Story of. Watson, T: E. 2 v. ea., $2.50...*Macmillan*

— and Italy. *See* Imbert de St. Amand, A. L.

Francis of Assisi. *See* Leo, *Brother.*

Franco-Prussian war. *See* Henty, G: A.

Francois, Victor E. Introductory French prose composition. ['99.] c. (F18) D. bds., 25c.....*Am. Bk*

Franklin, B: Autobiography. '99. (Jl22) T. (National lib., new ser., v. 6, no. 312.) pap., 10c.....*Cassell*

— *See also* Arnold, H. P.—Ford, P. L.

Franklin, Sidney. Question of honor. '99. c. (D2) S. (Dramatic lib., v. 1, no. 188.) pap., 15c..*Penn Pub. Co*

Franklin, W. S., *and* Williamson, R. B. Elements of the alternating currents. '99. c. (N4) 8°, net, $1.75. *Macmillan*

— *See* Nichols, E: L.

Fraser, *Mrs.* C. F. Strawberry Hill. ['99.] 1 il. (S23) sq. D. (Sunshine lib.) 50c.....*Crowell*

Fraser, *Mrs.* Hugh [*Mrs.* Ma. Crawford Fraser.] Custom of the country: tales of New Japan. '99. (Jl22) 12°, $1.50.....*Macmillan*

— Letters from Japan. '99. 2 v. il. (Ap8) 8°, $7.50. *Macmillan*

— Splendid Porsenna. 1900 ['99.] c. '99. il. (N4) D. $1.25.....*Lippincott*

Fraser, Ma. Crawford. *See* Fraser, *Mrs.* H.

Fraser, W. A. Eye of a god, and other tales of east and west. '99. c. il. (My13) S. $1.25.....*Doubleday*

Fraser, W. J. Living skeleton. ['99.] c. (O14) D. $1; pap., 25c.....*Neely*

Fraser, *Sir* W: Words on Wellington, the Duke, Waterloo, the ball; with photogravure pors. and other il. '99. (D2) 8°, $4.....*Scribner*

Frechette, L. Christmas in French Canada. '99. il. (D16) 8°, $2.50.....*Scribner*

Frederic, Harold. Gloria mundi. '99. (D23) 12°, (International paper novels, no. 8.) pap., 50c.....*Claflin*

— The market-place. ['99.] c. '98, '99. il. (My20) D. $1.50.....*Stokes*

Free thought. Robertson, J. M. $3.....*Macmillan*

Freeborough, E., (*ed.*) Select chess end games. '99. (Ap29) 8°, net, 75c.....*New Amsterdam*

Freitag, J. K. Fireproofing of steel buildings. '99. (O14) 8°, $2.50.....*Wiley*

Fremantle, W. H. *See* Jowett, B:

French, Alice ["Octave Thanet."] Captured dream, and other stories. '99. c. '97, '97. il. (D9) nar. S. (Little books by famous authors.) 50c.....*Harper*

French, Jos. L. Christ in art. 1900 ['99.] c. (D16) 12°, $2.....*L. C. Page*

— and English dictionary. *See* Maury, M.

— art, Hist. of. Kingsley, R. G. $5.....*Longmans*

— Catholic novelists. *See* Round table of.

— conversation. *See* Maury, M.

— course. Bacon, E. F. $1.....*Am. Bk*

— — *See* Pitman, *Sir* I:

— enterprise in Africa. Hourst, —. $6.....*Dutton*

— grammar, Historical. Darmsteter, A. $2.50. *Macmillan*

— history for schools. Stephen, K. $1.....*Macmillan*

— lyrics. Canfield, A. G. $1.....*Holt*

— novelists, Contemporary. Doumic, R. $2...*Crowell*

— painters of the xviiith century. Dilke, E. F. S. $11. *Macmillan*

— philosophy, Hist. of modern. Bruhl, L. L. $3. *Open Court*

— phonography. Reed, T: A. 40c.....*Pitman*

— portraits. Thompson, V. $2.50.....*Badger*

— prose composition, Introductory. François, V. E. 25c.....*Am. Bk*

— — of 17th century. Warren, F. M. $1.....*Heath*

— readers. *See* Méras, B.

— reading for beginners. Kuhns, O. 70c.....*Holt*

— Revolution. Carlyle, T: 3 v. $6.....*Estes*

— — *See also* Mitchell, S. W. Adventures of François.

— — and the Eng. poets. Hancock, A. E. $1.25...*Holt*

— Study of colloquial and literary. Koschwitz, E: $1.10.....*Macmillan*

— Three years course. *See* Kroeh, C: F:

— verbs. *See* Bercy, P.

— verse for upper forms. Spencer, F. 75c..*Macmillan*

— — Specimens of. Berthon, H. E. 60c.....*Macmillan*

Freneau, P: Some account of the capture of the ship "Aurora." '99. c. (D16) O. bds., net, $1.50. *Mansfield*

Friars in the Philippines. Coleman, A. 50c; 25c. *Marlier*

Friedrich von Homburg. Kleist, H: v. 90c....*Ginn*

Friendly counsels. Meyer, F: B. 35c.....*Crowell*

— visiting among the poor. Richmond, M. E. $1. *Macmillan*

Friends and helpers. Eddy, S. J. 70c.....*Ginn*

— though divided. Henty, G. A. $1.....*Burt*

Fringe of an art. Blackburn, V. net, $1.75.*Mansfield*

Frisbie, Fk. Dunlap. Sir Tommy. '99. (Ag12) 16°, $1.25.....*DeWolfe*

Frith, H: Practical palmistry. '99. c. il. (D2) sq. T. 50c.....*Penn Pub. Co*

Frithjof. Ragozin, Z. A. $1.50.....*Putnam*

Frivolous Cupid. Hawkins, A. H. 50c.....*Home*

Froebel, F: Education by development: second pt. of The pedagogics of the kindergarten; tr. by J. Davis. '99. c. (Ap22) D. (Internat. educ. ser., no. 44.) $1.50. *Appleton*

Froissart, *Sir* J: Stories from Froissart, by H: Newbolt. '99. (O14) 12°, $1.50.....*Macmillan*

From Comte to Benjamin Kidd. Mackintosh, R. $1.50.....*Macmillan*

— Dreamland sent. Whiting, L. $1; $1.25. *Little, B. & Co*

— fact to faith. Gibson, J: M. 75c.....*Revell*

— girlhood to motherhood. Dickinson, M. L. 30c. *Revell*

— Howard to Nelson. Laughton, J: K. 80c....*Scribner*

— kingdom to colony. Devereux, M. $1.50. *Little, B. & Co*

— Plotzk to Boston. Antin, M. net, 50c..*W: B. Clarke*

— Pluckemin to Paris. Sheldon, *Mrs.* G. C. $1.50; $2.50. *Woman's Ex*

— reefer to rear-admiral. Sands, B: F. $2.....*Stokes*

— sea to sea. Kipling, R. 2 v. $2.....*Doubleday*

— sphinx to oracle. White, A. S. $4.50.....*Stokes*

— the child's standpoint. Winterburn, F. H. $1.25. *Baker & T*

— Yanco to Las Marias. Hermann, K: S. $1....*Badger*

Frommel, Emil. Eingeschneit; with introd., notes, and vocab., by W: Bernhardt. '99. c. (Ap22) S. (Modern lang. ser.) 30c.....*Heath*

Fromont and Risler. Daudet, A. $1.50.*Little, B. & Co*

Digitized by Google

Frontinus, Sextus Julius. Two books on the water supply of the city of Rome, A.D. 97; tr. into Eng., and explanatory chap. by C. Herschel. '99. il. (D9) 4°, $6.50.....*Estes*

Frost, S. A. Aladdin: fairy tale drama for the little folks. Dick's Am. ed. ['99.] (D9) D. pap., 15c..*Dick*

Fruit, J: Phelps. Mind and art of Poe's poetry. '99. c. (N4) O. $1.25.....*Barnes*

Fruit culture for amateurs. Wright, P. T. $1.25. *Scribner*

Fry, E: N. Leigh (*pseud.*) *See* Lefroy, E. N.

Fry, Herb., (*ed.*) London in 1899; rev. and corr. to date. '99. il. folding map, (Ag12) 12°, pap., 40c. *Scribner*

Fuchs, Ernest. Text-book of ophthalmology; authorized tr. rev. from 7th German ed. '99. (Ag26) 8°, subs., $5; shp., $6.....*Appleton*

Fugitive (The). Spears, J: R. $1.25.....*Scribner*

Fuller, Caro. M. Across the campus. '99. c. (My13) D. $1.50.....*Scribner*

Fuller, H: H. Art of memory. '98. c. (Mr4) O. ¾ leath., $3.....*Nat. Pub. Co*

Fuller, Hulbert. God's rebel. 1900 ['99.] (D23) 12°, $1.25.....*L. C. Page*

Fullerton, Anna M. Surgical nursing. '99. c. (Ag26) 12°, net, $1.....*Blakiston*

Fun and fighting of the "Rough Riders." Hall, T. 50c.....*Stokes*

Funafuti. David, *Mrs.* T. W. E. $4.80.....*Scribner*

Funck-Brentano, Franz. Legend of the Bastile; authorized tr. by G: Maidment. '99. il. 12°, $1.75. *Scribner*

Function of the social settlement. Addams, J. 25c. *Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.*

Fundamental ideas of Christianity. Caird, J: N. 2 v $3.50.....*Macmillan*

Funeral sermons. Ketcham, W: $1.50.....*Ketcham*

Funny folks. Howarth, F. M. $5.....*Dutton*

— side of politics. Hilton, G. S. $1.25. *G: W. Dillingham*

Fur and feather tales. Sears, H. $1.75.....*Harper*

Furniture and decoration. *See* Modern Eng. interiors.

Furst, Clyde. Group of old authors. ['99.] c. (O28) D. $1.....*Jacobs*

Furst, S. W. Mensuration, with special application of the prismoidal formula. '99. c. '98. (D16) 16°, 50c. *R. L. Myers*

Future life. *See* Charles, R. H.—Hosmer, F: L.

— of the American negro. Washington, B. T. $1.50. *Small*

— — war. Bloch, I. S. $2.....*Doubleday*

Gabelsberger system of shorthand. *See* Lippmann, C. R.

Gaboriau, Emile. File no. 113; tr. by G: B. Ives. '99. c. (N11) D. $1.50.....*Little, B. & Co*

Gabriel (*pseud.*) *See* Hingston, J.

Gadow, Hans. *See* Haeckel, E.—Newton, A.

Galatians, Epistle to. Askwith, E. H. $1.50. *Macmillan*

Galdemar, Ange. *See* Sardou, V.

Galdos, Benito Perez. Saragossa: story of Spanish valor; tr. by M. C. Smith. '99. (D2) 12°, $1.50. *Little, B. & Co*

Gale, Norman. June romance. '99. il. (Je24) nar. S. (Blue cloth books.) 75c.....*H. S. Stone*

Gale, Sa. Helen. Grail brothers; or, was it an accident? ['99.] c. (My6) D. $1.....*Neely*

Gallaher, Grace Marg. Vassar stories. '99. il. (D9) 12°, $1.25.....*Badger*

Gallant little patriots. Humphrey, M. *and* M. $2. *Stokes*

Gallon, Tom. Idol of the blind. '99. c. (D2) D. (Town and country lib., no. 175.) $1; pap., 50c. *Appleton*

— Kingdom of hate. '99. c. (Jl15) D. (Town and country lib., no. 267.) $1; pap., 50c.....*Appleton*

Galloway, Ja. M. Lock and key. 2d ed. '99. c. '96, '99. (Je3) D. (Am. authors' lib., no. 50.) pap., 50c. *G: W. Dillingham*

Gallup, Fk. A. *See* Cicero.

Gam (The). Robbins, C: H: $1.50.....*Ocks*

Gambling in England, Hist. of. Ashton, J. $2.50. *H. S. Stone*

— world. Rouge et noir (*pseud.*) $3.50.....*Dodd*

Game and the candle. Broughton, R. $1; 50c. *Appleton*

Games of England, Scotland, and Ireland. Gomme, A. B. v. 2. $5.....*Scribner*

Gannett, W: Channing. Recipe for good cheer. '99. c. 16°, pap., 15c.....*J. H. West*

— Sparrow's fall. '99. c. 16°, pap., 15c.....*J. H. West*

— *and* Ma., (*comps.*) Little child at the breakfast-table. '99. 16°, pap., 20c.....*J. H. West*

Ganong, W: F. The teaching botanist; with outlines and directions for elementary course. '99. (S16) 12°, net, $1.10.....*Macmillan*

Garden court mystery. Delannoy, B. 10c.....*Street*

— of swords. Pemberton, M. $1.50.....*Dodd*

Gardener, *Mrs.* Helen H. Unofficial patriot. [New issue.] '98. c. '94. (F11) D. $1.25.....*Fenno*

Gardening, Il. dict. of. Nicholson, G: 4 v. $20. *Scribner*

Gardens. *See* Jekyll, G.

Gardiner, A. Paul. Vacation incidents. '99. c. (Je17) D. $1.....*A. P. Gardiner*

Gardiner, C: A. Our right to acquire and hold foreign territory. '99. c. (My13) D. (Questions of the day, no. 93.) pap., 50c.....*Putnam*

Gardiner, S: Rawson. Oliver Cromwell. '99. pors. (Jl22) 4°, (Goupil's biog. ser.) Limited ed., vellum, net, $20; Edition de luxe, net, $50.....*Scribner*

Gardner, E. A: *See* Driver, S: R.

Gardner, J: M., (*ed.*) American negligence reports. vs. 4, 5. '99. c. (Ag5) 8°, ea., $5.50.....*Remick*

Garland, A. H. Experience in the Supreme Court of the United States. '98. c. (Ja7) D. $1.....*Byrne*

Garland, D: S. *See* Am. and Eng. encyclopædia of law.

Garland, Hamlin. Boy life on the prairie. '99. il. (D16) 12°, $1.50.....*Macmillan*

— Main travelled roads. New ed., with add. stories. '99. (O14) 12°, $1.50.....*Macmillan*

— Prairie folks. New rev. enl. ed.'99. 12°, $1.50 *Macmillan*

— Rose of Dutcher's Coolly. New ed. '99. (My13) 12°, $1.50.....*Macmillan*

— Trail of the gold-seekers. '99. (Jl1) 12°, $1.50. *Macmillan*

Garland, Will A. Broken locket. '99. c. (S9) D. (Am. authors' lib., no. 54.) pap. 50c. *G: W. Dillingham*

Garlick, A. H. *See* Dexter, T. F. G.

Garnet, R. Essays in librarianship and bibliography. '99. (D2) D. (Library ser., no. 5) net, $1.75. *F. P. Harper*

Garretson, Beulah C. Fireside fancies. '99. c. '98. (Ja21) D. $1.25.....*Lippincott*

Garrett, Phineas, (*ed.*) One hundred choice selections for readings and recitations, no. 37. '99. c. (D2) D. 50c.; pap., 30c.....*Penn Pub. Co*

Garrison church, Maryland. Allen, E. net, $2.50. *Pott*

Garstin, Norman. Suitors of Aprille: a fairy tale. 1900 ['99.] il. (Dg3) 16°, $1.50.....*Lane*

Garvie, Alfr. E. Ritschlian theology. '99. (D2) 8°, net, $3.....*Scribner*

Gases, Kinetic theory of. Meyer, O. E. $4. *Longmans*

— Liquefaction of. Hardin, W. L. $1.50.....*Macmillan*

— — — *See* Sloane, T: O'C.

Gash, A. D. False star. '99. c. il. (Je24) D. $1.25. *Conkey*

Gaskell, *Mrs.* Eliz. Cleghorn. Cranford; Pref. by A. T. Ritchie. ['99.] c. il. (S23) D. (Copley ser.) cl., $1. *Crowell*

Gasquet, Fs. Aidan. Eve of the Reformation. '99. c. (D2) O. $3.50.....*Putnam*

Gastric methods. Gillespie, A. L. $1.50.....*Wood*

Gates, Jasper C., (*comp.*) Cases on law of real property. '98. c. (Jl29) O. $3.50.....*West Pub*

Gates, L: E: Three studies in literature. '99. (F11) 12°, $1.50.....*Macmillan*

Gates of death and their keys. Stevenson, A. R. 10c. *Revell*

Gatling guns at Santiago. Parker, J: H. $1.50. *Hudson-K*

Gaunt, Ma. Deadman's. '99. (F18) 8°. $1.50. *New Amsterdam*

Gautier, Théophile. One of Cleopatra's nights, and other fantastic romances; tr. by L. Hearn. New issue. 1900. ['99.] c. '90, '99. (S9) D. $1.50.....*Brentano's*

Gawktown revival club. Davis, J. W. 50c...*Gleaner*

Gawthorp, —. Manual of practical instruction in the art of brass repoussé for amateurs. 2d ed. rev. '99. il. (Je17) 12°, pap., 50c.....*Scribner*

Gay, Alb., *and* Yeaman, C. H. Introd. to the study of central station electricity supply. '99. 12°, $3. *Macmillan*

Digitized by Google

Gaye, Selina. The great world's farm: some account of nature's crops; pref. by G. S. Boulger. New ed. il. (S16) 12°, net, $1.....*Macmillan*

Gayley, C: Mills, *and* Scott, F: Newton. Introduction to the methods and materials of literary criticism. In 2 v. v. 1. '99. c. (O21) D. $1.40.....*Ginn*

Gaynor, *Mrs.* Jessie L. Songs of the child-world for the kindergarten. '99. (Je17) 16°, $1.25.....*Church*

Gee, W. W. H. *See* Wrapson, J. P.

Gems from the Fathers. Davies, E. $1.75.....*Pott*

Genealogy. *See* Sargent, E. E.

General digest, American and English annot. v. 6. New ser. '99. c. (My6); v. 7 (D9) O. shp., ea., $6. *Lawyers' Co-op*

Gentleman from Gascony. Dudley, B. 35c...*Street*

— — Indiana. Tarkington, B. $1.50.....*Doubleday*

— — the ranks. Knight, H. B. F. $2.....*Macmillan*

— juror. Marsh, C: L. $1.25.....*Rand, McN. & Co*

— player. Stephens, R. N. $1.50.....*Page*

Gentleman's fancy dress. Holt, A. $1; $1.25. *Scribner*

Genung, J: Franklin. Passing of self. ['99.] c. (S23) D. (What is worth while ser.) leatherette, 35c..*Crowell*

Geodesy and surveying. Merriman, M. $2.50..*Wiley*

Geoffrey's victory. Sheldon, *Mrs.* G. $1.....*Street*

Geographical outlines and history. Miner, I: N. $1.50.....*Wilson, H. & Co*

— readers. *See* Carpenter, F. G.

Geography, Evolution of. Keane, J: $2.40..*Scribner*

— Exercises in. Leete, C. H. 40c.....*Longmans*

— Object lessons in. Dexter, T. F. G. $1.10. *Longmans*

— of mammals. Schlater, W: L. $4.50. *New Amsterdam*

— Suggestions on teaching. McCormick, H: 50c. *Public Sch. Pub*

— *See also* McCormack, H:—Murché, V. T.—Reynolds, J. B.

Geology, mineralogy, etc. *See* Fairbanks, H. W.

— of Point Reyes peninsula. Anderson, F. M. 25c. *Univ. of Cal*

— Stratigraphical. Marr, J: E. net, $1.60...*Macmillan*

Geometrical drawing for army and navy candidates. Plant, E. C. net, $1.90.....*Macmillan*

Geometry, Essentials of. Wells, W. $1.25.....*Heath*

— for young beginners. Sanderson, F: W: net, 35c. *Macmillan*

— Plane. Milne, W: J. 75c.....*Am. Bk*

— — Wentworth, G. A. 85c.....*Ginn*

— — and solid. Milne, W: J. $1.25.....*Am. Bk*

— — — — *See* Harrison, J.

— Practical solid. *See* Atkinson, E. H. de V.

— Solid. Wentworth, G: A. 85c.....*Ginn*

— *See also* Beman, W. W.—Euclid.—Stereoscopic views.

George, H:, Doctrines of. *See* Jordan, D: S.

George, Hereford B. Napoleon's invasion of Russia. '99. maps, plans, (Ag19) 8°, $4.....*New Amsterdam*

George, Lyman F. Involuntary idleness of labor. '99. c. (Ag19) D. pap., 10c.....*George Bk*

George, Marian M., Coonley, Lydia Avery, *and others.* Songs in season for primary and intermediate grades. ['99.] c. (Je17) O. 75c.; pap., 50c.....*Flanagan*

Georges (The). *See* Molloy, J. F.—Wright, T:

Georgia. *Supreme ct.* Reports. v. 102, by Stevens and Graham. '98. c. (Ja7); v. 103. '99. c. (Ap8); v. 104 (Je24); v. 105 (D2); v. 106 (D9) O. shp., $5. *Georgia*

— law. *See* Dutcher, S.

Gerald Fitzgerald. Lever, C. $1.50.*New Amsterdam*

Geraldine. Hopkins, A. A. $1.50.*Houghton, M. & Co*

Gerard, Fes. A. Romance of Ludwig II. of Bavaria '99. pors. il. (O28) O. $3.50.....*Dodd*

German American reader, Herder's. 25c.....*Herder*

— composition. Wenckebach, C. $1.....*Holt*

— emigration to America. Jacobs, H: E. $3. *W: J. Campbell*

— grammar, Synopsis of. Althaus, E: net, 60c. *Longmans*

— — *See* Otto, E.

— higher schools. Russell, J. E. $2.25.....*Longmans*

— language. Schrakamp, J. 50c.....*Holt*

— — *See* Spanhoofd, A. W.

— literature. *See* Stern, S. M.

German pietists of provincial Pennsylvania. Sachse, J. F: $5.....*W: J. Campbell*

— prose composition. *See* Poll, M.

— reader. Hewett, W. T. net, $1.....*Macmillan*

— — for beginners. *See* Seeligmann, K:

— sight reading. Watson, I. B. 25c.....*Holt*

— socialism. Dawson, W: H. $1.....*Scribner*

Germany, Constitution of. *See* Zorn, P.

— her people and their story. Gifford, *Mrs.* A. H. $1.75. *Lothrop*

— Short hist. of. *See* Parmele, *Mrs.* M. P.

— *See* Bax, E. B. Peasants war.

Germany's army and navy. Sigel, G. A. $10. *Werner Co*

Gerrish, F: H., (*ed.*) Text-book of anatomy; by Am. authors. '99. (Je10) 8°, net, $6.50; flex. waterproof, net, $7; leath., net, $7.50.....*Lea*

Geschichten vom Rhein. Stern, M. 85c.... *Am. Bk*

Getman, F: Hutton. Elements of blowpipe analysis. '99. (S16) 16°, net, 60c.....*Macmillan*

Gettysburg battlefield. *See* Monumental guide.

Gibbs, G. Pike and cutlass: hero tales of our navy. '99. il. (D9) 12°, $1.50.....*Lippincott*

Gibier, Paul. Psychism. 3d ed. ['99.] c. (Ag12) D. $1.50.....*Bulletin*

Gibson, C: Dana. Education of Mr. Pipp. '99. il. 12x18 in. (D9) vellum, $5; éd. de luxe, net, $10..*Russell*

— Sketches in Egypt. '99. c. (O14) O. net, $3. *Doubleday*

Gibson, C: Donnell. My lady and Allan Darke. '99. c. (N11) D. $1.50.....*Macmillan*

Gibson, Edg. C. S. Book of Job; with introd. and notes. '99. (Je17) 8°, (Oxford commentaries, ed. by Wa. Lock.) $1.25.....*Macmillan*

Gibson, J: Munro. From fact to faith. '99. (F11) 16°, 75c.....*Revell*

Gibson, J: W. School history of the United States, 1492–1897. '99. c. il. (Ap29) D. $1.....*Flanagan*

Gielow, *Mrs.* Martha S. Mammy's reminiscences, and other sketches. '98. c. il. (F4) D. $1.....*Barnes*

Gifford, *Mrs.* Augusta Hale. Germany, her people and their story. ['99.] c. il. (Ap8) D. $1.75.....*Lothrop*

Gifford lectures. *See* Bruce, A. B.—Royce, J.—Tiele, C. P.—Ward, J.

Gil Blas. Le Sage, A. R. 40c.....*Heath*

Gilbert, Fes. Feriot. Annals of my college life. '99. c. il. (S16) sq. O. $1.50.....*Lee & S*

Gilbert, Fk. B. Annotated corporation laws. *See* Cumming, R. C.

Gilbert, G: Holley. Revelation of Jesus. '99. c. (O28) D. $1.25.....*Macmillan*

— Student's life of Paul. '99. (Ap22) 12°, net, $1.25. *Macmillan*

Gilbert, H. M. Of necessity. '99. c. (Jl1) D. $1.25. *Lane*

Gilbert, W: Schwenck. Fifty "Bab" ballads. ['99.] c. il. (D9) T. (Collection of masterpieces.) 50c..*Stokes*

— *Same.* ['99.] il. (D9) D. $1.....*Street*

Gilbert, W: Schwenck. Songs of two savoyards. 2d ed. '99. (D23) 8°, $4.....*Routledge*

Giles Ingilby. Norris, W: E: $1.50.....*Biddle*

Gill, W: Hugh. Esther: drama of Jewish history. ['99.] c. (O28) S. 30c.....*Jacobs*

— The temple opened. 3d ed. ['99.] c. '91. (O28) D. $1.25.....*Jacobs*

Gillen, F. J. *See* Spencer, B.

Gilles de Retz. *See* Wilson, T: Bluebeard.

Gillespie, A. Lockhart. Manual of modern gastric methods. '99. il. (D23) 12°, net, $1.50.....*Wood*

Gillette, *Mrs.* F. L. Cook-book. ['99.] c. il. (O28) O. $2.50.....*Werner Co*

Gillian the dreamer. Munro, N. $1.50.....*Dodd*

Gilman, Dan. Coit. Life of James Dwight Dana. '99. c. por. (D2) O. $2.50.....*Harper*

Gilman, N: Paine. Dividend to labor. '99. c. (D2) D. $1.50.....*Houghton, M. & Co*

Gilman, Thdr. Federal clearing houses. '99. (D23) 16°, $1.....*Houghton, M. & Co*

Ginseng. Kains, M. G. 25c.....*Judd*

Girl captives. Marchant, B. $1.....*Scribner*

— of grit. Griffiths, A. 75c.....*Fenno*

Girl's own annual, [1900.] '99. il. (N4) 8°, $3.50.*Revell*

Gissing, G: Rob. Crown of life. '99. c. (O28) D. $1.50.....*Stokes*

Digitized by Google

Gittings, J: G. Personal recollections of Stonewall Jackson; [*also*] sketches and stories. '99. c. (Je24) D. $1.....*Editor*

Given, Welker. Further study of the Othello. '99. c. (Jl22) D. (Papers of the Shakespeare Soc. of New York, no. 11.) net, $3.....*Brentano's*

Gladden, Washington. How much is left of the old doctrines? '99. (D9) D. $1.25 ....*Houghton, M. & Co*

Gladstone, W: Ewart. Manual of prayers from the liturgy. '99. 16°, $1.....*Scribner*

— McCarthy, J. $3.50.. .....*Macmillan*

— Reid, *Sir* T: W. 2 v. $4.50.....*Putnam*

Gladys Lindsay. Reeves, S. K. $1 .....*Union Press*

Glass, Leaden. *See* Beautiful and quaint designs in.

Glaucoma. Stirling, A. W. $1.50.....*J. H. Parker*

Glazier, R: Manual of historic ornament. '99. (D23) 8°, $2.50 .....*Scribner*

Gleanings in holy fields. Macmillan, H. $1.50. *Macmillan*

Glenn, T: Allen, (*ed.*) Some colonial mansions and those who lived in them. v. 2. '99. c. pors. il. (D9) 8°, subs., $5; hf. lev. mor., $10 .....*Coates*

Glimpses of nature for little folks. Griel, K. A. 30c. *Heath*

— — the nation's struggle. *See* Military Order.

Gloria mundi. Frederic, H. 50c.....*Claflin*

Gloucester, Cathedral church of. *See* Massé, H. J. L. J.

God and the people. Burrell, D: J. $1.50.... *Ketcham*

— winning us. Lathbury, C. 40c.....*Swedenborg Pub*

Godet, F: Introduction to the New Testament. New ed. In 4 v. vs. 1, 2; authorized tr. from the Fr. by W: Affbeck. '99. (D2) 8°, v. 1, net, $4; v. 2, net, $2.50 ....*Scribner*

Godfrida. Davidson, J: $1.50.....*Lane*

Godhood of man. Mikalowitch, N. 25c.....*Michels*

God's education of man. Hyde, W: de W. $1.25. *Houghton, M. & Co*

— gentlemen. Welsh, R. E. net, $1.50.....*Mansfield*

— prisoner. Oxenham, J: $1.25.....*Holt*

— rebel. Fuller, H. $1.25.... .....*L. C. Page*

— revelation of himself to men. Andrews, S: J. $2. *Putnam*

Goethe, J: Wolfg. v. Gleams from Goethe. '99. por. (D9) 32°, (Pen portrait ser.) 75c.....*Stokes*

— Hermann und Dorothea; with introd., footnotes, and vocab., by W: A. Hervey. '99. c. por. (D2) S. (German classics.) 50c.....*Hinds*

— *Same;* with introd. and notes by J. T. Hatfield. '99. (Ap22) 12°, net, 60c.....*Macmillan*

— Iphigenie auf Tauris; ed., with introd., notes, and app., by K: Breul. '99. (Mr25) 16°, (Pitt Press ser.) net, 90c.....*Macmillan*

— *Same;* ed. by H. B. Cotterill. '99. (Je3) 12°, (Siepmann's advanced Germ. ser.) net, 70c.....*Macmillan*

— Poems; sel. and ed., with introd. and notes, by C: Harris. '99. c. por. (N18) D. (Mod. lang. ser.) 90c. *Heath*

Going, Maud ["E. M. Hardinge."] Field, forest, and wayside flowers; with chapters on grasses, sedges, and ferns. ['99.] c. il. (Je3) O. $1.50 .....*Baker & T*

Gold and silver (Money). *See* Meade, E. S.

— bug. Poe, E. A. 50c.....*Estes*

— dust ser. *See* Brooks, P.

— fish, etc. *See* Page, C: N.

— mining business, Organization of. Brown, N. $10. *Spon*

Golden age cook-book. Dwight, H. L. $1.25. *Alliance Pub*

— fairy-book. Jokai, M. $1 .....*Burt*

— picture-book. '99. (Jl29) D. $1.75.....*Nelson*

— rod stories. ['99.] 6 v. il. (D16) S. per set, $1.50. *Eaton & M*

— talisman. Whitmarsh, H. P. $1.50.....*Wilde*

— treasury ser. *See* Omar Khayyám.

— vanity. Smith, P. C. $2.50.....*Doubleday*

Goldfields of Australasia. Schmeisser, K: net, $10. *Macmillan*

Goldsmith, Ol. Deserted village. '99. il. (D16) 12°, (Il. Eng. poems.) $1.50..... .....*Dutton*

— She stoops to conquer, and The good-natured man. '99. (Jl15) S. (National lib., new ser., v. 6, no. 310.) pap., 10c. *Cassell*

— Vicar of Wakefield. ['99.] il. (S30) S. (De novo lib., no. 206.) 50c.....*Caldwell*

Goldsmith, Ol. Vicar of Wakefield; ed., with introd. and notes, by H: W. Boynton. '99. (My13) 16°, (Pocket Eng. classics.) levanteen, net, 25c.....*Macmillan*

— *Same.* Il. ed. '99. (D9) 12°, $2.....*Stokes*

— Dobson, A. $1.25.....*Dodd*

Goldsmithing and sculpture, Treatises on. Cellini, B. net, $14 .....*Scribner*

Golf. *See* Barbour, R. H:

— and golfers, Book of. Hutchinson, H. G. net, $5. *Longmans*

— girl. Humphrey, M. $1.25.....*Stokes*

— Ladies'. *See* Mackern, L.

— Rules of. *See* St. Andrews Golf Club.

Gollancz, I. *See* Montague, B., *comp.*

Golliwog in war. Upton, F. K. *and* B. $2.*Longmans*

Golts, Colmar, *Freiherr* von der. Conduct of war; tr. by G. F. Leverson. '99. (Ap22) 8°, (Wolseley military ser.) $3.50.....*Scribner*

Gomme, Alice Bertha, (*comp.*) Traditional games of England, Scotland, and Ireland; with tunes, singing rhymes, [etc.]. v. 2. '99. (Mr25) 8°, $5 .....*Scribner*

Gomme, G: Laurence, (*ed.*) Prince's story-book: historical stories of Eng. romantic literature. 1900 ['99.] il. (N4) D. $2.....*Longmans*

Goncourt, Edm. de *and* Jules de. Selections; ed., with introd., bibliog., notes, and app., by A. G. Cameron. Authorized ed. ['99.] c. '98. (Mr11) D. $1.25. *Am. Bk*

Gondreville mystery. Balzac, H. de. $1.50. *Macmillan*

Gonner, E. C. K. Social philosophy of Rodbertus. '99. (D16) 8°, net, $2.50.....*Macmillan*

Good, D. Clare. *See* Pennsylvania. Reference index.

Good citizenship. Hand, J. E. $1.50.....*F. P. Harper*

— Friday addresses. *See* Green, T: E:

— Mrs. Hypocrite. Booth, *Mrs.* E. M. J. G. $1. *Buckles*

— natured man. *See* Goldsmith, O.

— roads lib. *See* Potter, I: B.—Wide tires.

Goode, W. A. M. With Sampson through the war; with contributed chaps. by Rear-Admiral Sampson, R. D. Evans, and C. C. Todd. '99. c. por. (Mr25) O. $2.50..... .....*Doubleday*

Goodly heritage. Eady, K. M. $1.....*Nelson*

Goodman, J: Mechanics applied to engineering. '99. il. (Jl1) D. $2.....*Longmans*

Goodness of St. Rocque. Dunbar, *Mrs.* A. $1....*Dodd*

Goodpasture, J. R. Hope of his calling. '99. c. (N4) D. $1.....*Cumberland*

Goodridge, Grace. Scissors and paste; suggestions for kindergartens and primary schools. '99. c. (S2) O. (Plan book, no. 10.) pap., 25c.....*Flanagan*

Goodwin, H: Leavitt. *See* Bacon, L. W.

Goodyear, W. H. Renaissance and modern art. New ed. '99. il. (N11) 12°, net, $1.....*Macmillan*

— Roman and mediæval art. New ed. '99. (N11) 12°, net, $1.....*Macmillan*

Goodykoontz, Jasper. Manual. Pocket ed., cont. tables, with other useful information. ['99.] c. (Je10) D. leatherette, 50c.; leath., 75c.; rus., $1...*Goodykoontz*

Gordon, Armistead C. For truth and freedom. '98. c. (Ja14) S. pap., 50c .....*Saults*

Gordon (C:) in central Africa. Hill, G: B. $1.75. *Macmillan*

Gordon, F. G. R. Government ownership of railways. ['99.] (Mr18) S. (Unity lib., no. 88.) pap., 10c ....*Kerr*

Gordon, H. R. Osceola, chief of the Seminoles. '99. il. (S23) D. $1.50..... .....*Dutton*

Gordon, J: A. *See* Colorado. *Ct. of appeals.*

Gordon, S: Lesser destinies. '99. c. (D9) D. $1.25. *H. S. Stone*

Gore, C: St. Paul's Epistle to the Romans: exposition. v. 1, Chap. 1.–VIII. '99. (Ap1) D. $1.50.....*Scribner*

Gorham, G: C. Life and public services of Edwin M. Stanton. '99. c. 2 v. pors. facsim., il. (Ap1) O. $6. *Houghton, M. & Co*

Gospel of a world of sin. Van Dyke, H: J., *jr.* $1.25. *Macmillan*

— — spiritual insight. Deems, C: F. $1.....*Ketcham*

— — the stars. Hingston, J. $1 .....*Continental Pub*

— seed for busy sowers. Ellis, J. 50c.....*Revell*

Gospels (The). *See* Bennett, E. H:—Luther, M.

— Characteristic difference of. Jukes, A. 75c....*Revell*

Goss, C: F: Hits and misses. '99. (Jl22) 12°, $1. *Revell*

Gosse, Edm. Life and letters of Dr. John Donne. '99. 2 v. il. pors. (D9) 8°, net, $8.....*Dodd*

Digitized by Google

Gotch, J. Alfr., *and* Brown, W. Talbot. Architecture of the Renaissance in England. '99. 2 v. il. pls. (D23) F. net, $60.....*Scribner*

Gothic architecture. Moore, C: H. $4.50..*Macmillan*

Goulburn, E: Meyrick. Compton, B. $2...*Scribner*

Gould, E: Sherman. Primer of the calculus. 2d rev. ed. enl. '99. c. '96, '97. il. (Je17) S. (Science ser., no. 112.) bds., 50c.....*Van Nostrand*

Gould, G: M., (*ed.*) American year-book of medicine and surgery. '99. c. (F4) 8°, subs., $6.50; hf. mor., $7.50.....*Saunders*

Gould, Ja. Treatise on the principles of pleading in civil actions; reprinted from 2d ed., with add., by A. Hamilton. '99. c. (D9) O. shp., $4...*Lawyers' Co-op*

Goupil's biographical ser. *See* Gardiner, S: R.

— Paris Salon, 1899: text by A. Proust; Eng. tr. by C. Wason. '99. il. (D16) 4°, Vellum ed., Fr. text, $12; Eng. text, $15. Holland ed., Fr. text, $15; Eng. text, $18.....*Goupil*

Gourlay, Jane. *See* Benson, M.

Gout. Luff, A. P. net, $1.75.....*Wood*

Government of municipalities. Eaton, D. B. $4. *Macmillan*

Gowen, Herbert H. Church work in British Columbia: memoir of the episcopate of Acton Windeyer Sillitoe. '99. (O7) D. $1.75.....*Longmans*

Grace abounding to the chief of sinners. Bunyan, J: 10c.....*Cassell*

Graham, Ennis (*pseud.*) *See* Molesworth, M. L.

Graham, H: Grey. Social life of Scotland in the eighteenth century. '99. (D2) 8°, $7.50.....*Macmillan*

Graham, J. A. Missionary expansion since the Reformation. '99. (F11) 12°, $1.25.....*Revell*

Graham, Ja. *See* Hooper, F:

Grail brothers. Gale, S. H. $1.....*Neely*

Grain tables. *See* Elwood's.

Grammaire (La). Labiche, E. 40c.....*Ginn*

Grammar and composition. Lyte, E. O. 75c.*Am. Bk*

— — — *See* Wheeler, W. H.

Grande mademoiselle. (La). Farmer, J. E. $1.25.*Dodd*

Grandfather's chair. Hawthorne, N. $1.....*Burt*

Grandin, Egbert H., *and* Jarman, G: W. Text-book on practical obstetrics. 2d ed. rev. and enl. '98. c. il. (Ap8) O. net, $4; shp., net, $4.75.....*F: A. Davis*

Grandissimes. Cable, G: W. $6; $12.....*Scribner*

Grane, W: Leighton. Hard sayings of Jesus Christ. '99. 12°, $1.50.....*Macmillan*

Grangers (The). Dickson, *Mrs.* S. O'H. 50c. *Presb. Pub*

Grant, Rob. Art of living. New ed. '99. c. '95, '99. (S16) D. $1.50.....*Scribner's*

— Search-light letters. '99. c. (S16) D. $1.50.*Scribner's*

Grant, Ulysses S. *See* Van Orden, W. H.

Grant Burton, the runaway. Parker, W. G. $1.25. *Lee & S*

Grantham, Edn. L. *See* South Dakota, Statutes.

Graphic shorthand. Lippmann, C. R. $1..*Lippincott*

— statics, Elements of. Hoskins, L. M. net, $2.25. *Macmillan*

Graphics. Willson, F: N. pt. 3, net, $1.50; pt. 5, net, $1.....*Macmillan*

Gras, Félix. The white terror. 1900 ['99.] c. (D30) S. $1.50.....*Appleton*

Grasses, sedges, etc., of United States. Knobel, E: net, $1.....*Whidden*

Gray, Ja. Comper. The Biblical museum: coll. of notes, forming a complete commentary on the Holy Scriptures; rev., with add., by G: M. Adams. v. 1, Genesis to Second Kings. ['99.] c. '98. (Mr18) O. $2.*Herrick*

Gray, T: Elegy. '99. il. (D9) 12°, (Il. Eng. poems.) $1.50.....*Dutton*

— *Same*, and Ode on a distant prospect of Eton College. 1900 ['99.] il. (D23) sq. S. 50c.....*Lane*

Great appeal. McClure, J. G. K. 75c.....*Revell*

— Boer Trek. Cloete, H: 75c.....*Scribner*

— books as life-teachers. Hillis, N. D. $1.50.....*Revell*

— Britain, Naval history of. James, W: 6 v. $12. *Macmillan*

— commanders ser. *See* Force, M. F.

— company. Willson, B. $5.....*Dodd*

— law: study of religious origins. Williamson, W: $4.50. *Longmans*

— masters in painting and sculpture. *See* Cruttwell, M. —Guinness, H.—Williamson, G: C.

Great men and famous women. Horne, C: F. 8 v. subs., $31.....*S. Hess*

— pictures. Singleton, E. $2.....*Dodd*

— sinners of the Bible. Banks, L. A. $1.50.*Eaton & M*

— world's farm. Gaye, S. $1.....*Macmillan*

Greater inclination. Wharton, E. $1.50.....*Scribner*

— New York. *See* Leslie's history.

— republic. Morris, C: $2.75; $3.75; $4.75.*W. W. Wilson*

Greece, Elementary history of. Oman, C: W: C. net, 65c.....*Macmillan*

— Hist. of. Botsford, G: W. net, $1.10.....*Macmillan*

— Rambles and studies in. *See* Mahaffy, J: P.

Greek and Roman coins. Hill, G. F. $2.25.*Macmillan*

— art. Tarbell, F. B. $1.....*Macmillan*

— church, Eighteen centuries of. Hore, A. H. $6. *E. & J. B. Young*

— heroes. Kingsley, C: $1.....*Burt*

— iambic verse, Demonstrations in. Rouse, W. H. D. $1.50.....*Macmillan*

— prose composition, Introd. to. Pitman, H. net, 60c. *Macmillan*

— sculpture. Wherry, A. $2.50.....*Scribner*

— terra cotta statuettes. Huish, M. B. $8.40. *Scribner*

— — — Hutton, C. A. $2.50.....*Macmillan*

— translation for lower forms. Peacock, G. H. 40c. *Macmillan*

Greeley, Arth. P. Foreign patent and trade-mark laws. '99. c. (D9) O. shp., $5.....*Byrne*

Green, Elsa Goodwin. Raiders and rebels in South Africa. '99. il. (F18) D. $1.50.....*Mansfield*

Green, Evelyn Everett. Esther's charge: story for girls. '99. (O7) 12°, (Fireside ser.) $1.....*Burt*

— Heir of Hascombe Hall. 1900 ['99.] il. (D16) D. $1.50. *Nelson*

— Pair of pickles. '99. il. (S16) D. 75c.....*A. I. Bradley*

— *and* Bedford, H. Louise. Priscilla. 1900 ['99.] il. (D16) D. $1.25.....*Nelson*

Green, J. Reynolds. Soluble ferments and fermentation. '99. (Jl22) 8°, (Cambridge natural sci. manuals, biol. ser.) net, $3.....*Macmillan*

Green, J: R: Short history of the English people. New ed. thoroughly rev. '99. il. maps. (S30) 12°, $1.50; hf. mor., $2.....*Burt*

Green, S: Gosnell. Christian creed and creeds of Christendom. '99. (F18) 8°, (Angus lectures, 1898.) $1.75.....*Macmillan*

Green, T: E: Hill called Calvary: addresses for Good Friday. ['99.] c. (Ap1) D. net, 50c. *Young Churchman*

Green, W: H: General introduction to the Old Testament. '99. c. (D9) O. $1.50.....*Scribner*

Green bed. *See* Smith, P. C. Golden vanity.

— fund book. *See* Foster, A. P.

— mariner. Ireland, H. $1.25.....*Lippincott*

Greene, H: Copley. Theophile: a miracle play. '98. (Mr18) 12°, bds., net, $1.....*Small*

— Plains and uplands of old France. '98. c. (F4) S. $1.50.....*Small*

Greene, R: Arnold. Songs from the Psalter. '99. c. (N18) D. $1.25.....*Putnam*

Greene, W. T. British birds for cages and aviaries. '99. il. (Ag12) 12°, $1.40.....*Scribner*

Greenleaf, Simon. Treatise on the law of evidence. In 3 v. v. 1, 16th ed., rev., enl., and annot., by J: H: Wigmore. '99. c. (S23); v. 2 (D9) O. shp., ea., $5. *Little, B. & Co*

Greenough, Ja. Bradstreet, D'Ooge, B: L., *and* Daniell, M. Grant (*eds.*) Second-year Latin. '99. c. 1 il. (S30) D. hf. leath., $1.40.....*Ginn*

Gregg, D: New epistles from old lands. '99. il. (D23) 12°, $1.50; Presentation ed., $2.....*Treat*

Gregorovius, Ferd. History of the city of Rome in the Middle Ages; tr. from the 4th Germ. ed., by A. Hamilton. v. 6. In 2 pts. '99. (F11) 12°, net, $3. *Macmillan*

Gregory *of Nazianzen.* Five theological orations; ed. by A. J. Mason. '99. 12°, (Cambridge Univ. Press ser.) net, $1.....*Macmillan*

Gregory, R. A., *and* Simmons, A. T. Elementary physics and chemistry. '99. (My13) 12°, net, 50c. *Macmillan*

— — — Exercises in practical physics. pt. 2. '99. 16°, net, 50c.....*Macmillan*

— — — Experimental science; physiography (section 1). '99. (D16) 12°, net, 60c.....*Macmillan*

Digitized by Google

Grenier, Edouard. Literary reminiscences: from the French, by Mrs. A. Ram. '99. 8°, $1.75...*Macmillan*

Grey, *Sir* E: Fly fishing. '99. il. (Je3) 8°, (Haddon Hall lib., ed. by the Marquess of Granby and G: A. B. Dewar.) $3.....*Macmillan*

Grey weather moorland tales. Buchan, J: $1.50.*Lane*

Griel, Kath. A. Glimpses of nature for little folks. '99. c. il. (My20) D. bds., 30c .....*Heath*

Griffis, W: Elliot. America in the East. '99. c. il. (Je10) D. $1.50.....*Barnes*

— American in Holland: sentimental rambles in the Netherlands. '99. c. (D2) O. $1.50 *Houghton, M. & Co*

— Romance of conquest: story of Am. expansion. ['99.] c. il. (N4) sq. O. $1.50.....*W. A. Wilde*

Griffith, Helen Sherman. Burglar alarm. '99. c. (D2) S. (Dramatic lib., v. 1, no. 180.) pap., 15c. *Penn Pub. Co*

Griffith, *Mrs.* Susan M. Ladder of promise. ['99.] c. (N11) D. $1.25.....*Presb. Pub*

Griffiths, Arth. Girl of grit. '99. c. (My20) D. 75c. *Fenno*

— Mysteries of police and crime. '99. 2 v. (F18) O. $5. *Putnam*

Griggs, N. K. Hell's canyon: poem of the camps. ['99.] c. il. (D2) obl. S. $1 .....*Schulte*

Griggs, Sutton E. Imperium in imperio. '99. c. (Ap1) D. $1..... .....*Editor Pub*

Grillparzer, Franz. Sappho; ed., with introd. and notes, by C. C. Ferrell. '99. c. (Ap8) D. (Internat. modern lang. ser.) 65c..... ....*Ginn*

Grimm lib. *See* Bugge, S.

Grinnell, Eliz. *and* Jos. Our feathered friends. '99. c. '98. il. (Mr25) D. bds., 30c.....*Heath*

Grinnell, G: Bird. Indians of to-day. '99. il. pors. (D9) 4°, $5; Special limited ed., net, $10....*H. S. Stone*

— Jack, the young ranchman. ['99.] c. il. (O7) D. $1.50. *Stokes*

Grinnell, Morton. Eclipse of memory. ['99.] c. (S9) D. bds., 50c.....*Stokes*

Gronow, Rees Howell. Reminiscences and recollections, 1810–1860. New cheaper ed. '99. 2 v. il. (O7) 8°, $4.....*Scribner*

Groome, Fs. Hindes. Gypsy folk tales. '99. (Jl22) 8°, $4.....*New Amsterdam*

Gross, S: Eberly. Merchant prince of Cornville: a comedy. 4th ed. ['99.] c. '96. (Ap15) D. 75c. *Rand, McN. & Co*

Grosseteste, Robert. Stevenson, F. S. $4. *Macmillan*

Grosvenor, Edn. A. Contemporary history of the world. ['99.] c. '98, '99. (Ap15) D. $1.....*Crowell*

Grounds, How to plan. *See* Parsons, S:, *jr.*

Group of old authors. Furst, C. $1.....*Jacobs*

Grover, T: Practical treatise on modern gas and oil engines. 2d ed. '99. il. (Jl1) 12°, $2...*Van Nostrand*

Growing old. '99. 16°, pap., 15c.....*J. H. West*

Growoll, Adolf. Henry Harrisse. '99. c. (Jl1) S. pap., 50c.....*Dibdin Club*

Growth of cities in the nineteenth century. Weber, A. F. $3.50.....*Macmillan*

— — the American nation. Judson, H. P. $1. *Macmillan*

— — — constitution in 1787. Meigs, W. M. $2.50. *Lippincott*

Grundtvig, Svend, *and others*. Danish fairy and folk tales; from the Danish by J. C. Bay. '99. c. il. (Ap22) D. $1.50..... *Harper*

Grunewald villas and country houses. Hessling, E. $8..... *Hessling*

Grusse an meine freunde in New York. Conrad, L: $1.....*Dyrsen*

Guard duty. *See* Rowell, M. W.

Guenot, C. Vengeance of the Jew. '99. D. 75c. *McVey*

Guerber, H. A. Story of the Great Republic. ['99] il. (Je10) D. (Eclectic school readings.) 65c.....*Am. Bk*

Guessing at heroes. Dickson, *Mrs.* S. O'H. 50c. *Presb. Pub*

Guggenberger, A: General history of the Christian era. v. 3. '99. maps, (D23) 12°, $1.50.....*Herder*

Guide to the operas. Singleton, E. $1.50.....*Dodd*

Guild, Reuben Aldridge, Memorial discourse on. *See* King, H: M.

Guillemin, Amédée. The heavens; ed. by J. N. Lockyer, and rev. by R: A. Proctor. 9th new rev. ed. '99. (Je3) 8°, $2.50.....*Macmillan*

Guiness, Lucy E. Across India at the dawn of the twentieth century. '99. il. (Mr11) 4°, net, $1.50.*Revell*

Guiney, Louise Imogen. Martyr's idyl, and shorter poems. '99. c. (O21) D. $1.....*Houghton, M. & Co*

Guinness, H. Andrea del Sarto. '99. (D23) 8°, (Great masters in painting and sculpture.) $1.75. *Macmillan*

Guizot, Fs. Pierre Guillaume. Life of Oliver Cromwell. '99. il. (Je3) 8°, $2..... *Macmillan*

Gulistan (The.) Sa'di, *the Persian*. $1.....*Harper*

Gumplowicz, L: Outlines of sociology. '99. c. (Jl15) O. (Pubs. of the soc., no. 253.) pap., $1. *Am. Acad. Pol. Sci*

Gums, Inflammation of. Talbot, E. S. $3.50. *White Dental*

Gunga Din. Kipling, R. 15c.....*Grosset*

Gunnery. *See* Parker, J: H.

Gunnison, Binney. New dialogues and plays. ['99.] c. '98. (D2) D. $1.50..... *Hinds*

Gunter, Arch. Clavering. Fighting troubadour. '99. (D23) 12°, $1.25; pap., 50c.....*Home*

— Jack Curzon. ['99.] c. '98. (F4) D. $1.25; pap., 50c. *Home*

— Lost American: tale of Cuba. '98. (Ap1) 12°, (Welcome ser., no. 35.) $1.25; pap., 50c.....*Home*

Guthrie, T: Anstey ["F. Anstey."] Love among the lions. '99. (My20) D. $1.....*Appleton*

Guthrie, W: D. Lectures on the Fourteenth article of amendment law. '99. (F25) 8°, net, $2.50. *Little, B. & Co*

Guthrie, W: Norman. Modern poet prophets: [essays.] '99 (Jl29) 8°, $1.50.....*Clarke*

— Songs of American destiny. 1900 ['99.] c. (D16) O. net, $2.50..... .....*Clarke*

Gwathmey, Emmy Hendren. Unto two flags true. ['99.] (Jl1) D. pap., 10c.....*Nusbaum*

Gwynn, Stephen. Decay of sensibility, and other essays and sketches. '99. (D23) D. $1.25.....*Lane*

— Highways and byways in Donegal and Antrim. '99. il. (Je3) 8°, $2.....*Macmillan*

— Repentance of a private secretary. '99. (Je10) D. $1.25.....*Lane*

Gymnastics, Medical. Wide, A. $3..... *Funk*

— — indoor. Schreber, D. G. M. $1.....*Steckert*

Gynecology. *See* Skene, A.

Gypsy folk tales. Groome, F. H. $4.*New Amsterdam*

Haab, O. Atlas of the external diseases of the eye; authorized tr. from the German; ed. by G: E. de Schweinitz. '99. c. il. (My13) 8°, net, $3...*Saunders*

Habberton, J: Helen's babies. '99. c. '76, '81. (N18) sq. O. $1.25..... *Belford*

Hadden, J. Cuthbert. Thomas Campbell. '99. 12°, (Famous Scots ser.) 75c.....*Scribner*

Haddon Hall lib. *See* Dewar, G: A. B.—Grey, *Sir* E:—Hole, S: R.

Hadley, H. E. Magnetism and electricity for beginners. '99. (O21) 16°, net, 60c .....*Macmillan*

Haeckel, Ernst. The last link; Our present knowledge of the descent of man; notes and biog. sketches by Hans Gadow. '99. (Ja21) 8°, $1.....*Macmillan*

Hagar of the pawn-shop. Hume, F. W. $1...*Buckles*

Hagarty, J: J. Fight for the green and gold; or, Gerald Desmond. ['99.] c. (My6) D. $1.....*Neely*

Hage, Hyacinth. Life of Ven. Gabriel of Our Lady of Sorrows, (Gabriel Possenti.) ['99.] c. por. il. (N11) D. net, 50c.....*Kilner*

Haggard, H: R. Eric Brighteyes. '98. il. (Jl29) D. $1.25.....*Longmans*

— A farmer's year: commonplace book for 1898. '99. il. (O28) D. $2.50.....*Longmans*

— History of the Transvaal. '99. (D23) 12°, $1. *New Amsterdam*

— Swallow: tale of the Great Trek. '99. c. '98. il. (Mr4) D. $1.50.....*Longmans*

Hagy, C. Keely. Handy book of trigonometric tables: arr. by H. C. Whitaker. '99. c. (F18) Tt. net, 20c. *McVey*

Hahn, C: Curtz. In cloisters dim. '98. (Ag19) S. pap., 35c.....*Burkley Pr*

— *Same*. In cloisters dim. 2d ed. '99. (D2) S. 75c.; pap., 50c ..... *Burkley*

— Wreck of the South Pole. ['99.] c. (D23) D. (Columbia lib., no. 22.) pap., 50c.....*Street*

Haight, C: S., *and* Marsh, Arth. M. Questions and answers for bar-examination review. '99. c. (S23) O. $3.75.....*Baker, V. & Co*

Digitized by Google

Hainer, Bayard T. Treatise on the modern law of municipal securities. '98. c. (Ja7) O. shp., $6. *Bowen-M*

Hains, T. Jenkins. The wind-jammers. '99. c. '94–'99. (Mr18) D. (Lotos lib.) $1.25 ..... *Lippincott*

— Wreck of the "Conemaugh." 1900 ['99.] c. (D9) D. $1.25 ..... *Lippincott*

Haldane, E. S. James Frederick Ferrier. '99. (Jl22) 12°, (Famous Scots ser.) 75c ..... *Scribner*

Hale, E: Everett. Works. Library ed. v. 2. '99. (Ap1); vs. 3, 4 (D2); vs. 5, 6 (D23) 12°, ea., $1.50. *Little, B. & Co*

— James Russell Lowell and his friends. '99. c. '98. il. (Ap22) O. $3 ..... *Houghton, M. & Co*

Hale, E: Everett, *jr.* James Russell Lowell. '99. c. (Jl15) T. (Beacon biographies.) 75c ..... *Small*

Hale, E: H: Papias and his contemporaries. '99. (Ap1) 12°, $1.25 ..... *Houghton, M. & Co*

Hale, Nathan, the martyr spy. Brown, C. W. 25c. *Ogilvie*

Hale, R: W. Dreyfus story. '99. c. (Je3) S. bds., 50c. *Small*

Hale, Will T. Autumn lane, and other poems. '99. c. por. (O14) D. $1 ..... *Pub. Ho. M. E. Ch, So*

— Backward trail: stories of the Indians and Tennessee pioneers. '99. c. (S16) D. 65c. ..... *Cumberland*

Halevy, L: Abbé Constantin. ['99.] c. il. (S23) D. (Copley ser.) $1 ..... *Crowell*

— Catherine Duval; sketches of Paris life. '99. c. (D23) 12°, 75c ..... *L. C. Page*

Half a hundred stories for the little people. '99. (Ap22) 16°, 75c ..... *M. Bradley*

— — wife. *See* Tales from Town Topics.

— back: school, football, and golf. Barbour, R. H: $1.50 ..... *Appleton*

— hours with Morphy. Cunnington, E. E. 40c. *Routledge*

— moon ser. *See* Pryer, C:

Hall, *Mrs.* A. W., (*ed. and tr.*) Icelandic fairy tales. '99. il. (O7) 12°, (Fairy lib.) $1 ..... *Burt*

Hall, Arth. D. Cuba: its past, present, and future. ['99.] c. '98. map, (N4) D. $1 ..... *Street*

— (*comp.*) Life of the Pope, (Leo the XIII.) '99. c. por. (N4) D. $1 ..... *Street*

— The Philippines, [*also*] Hawaii. ['99.] c. '98. map, (N4) D. $1 ..... *Street*

— Victoria, Queen and Empress. ['99.] c. (D2) D. (Historical ser., no. 9.) pap., 10c ..... *Street*

Hall, Bolton. Things as they are. '99. c. (N11) S. $1.25 ..... *Small*

Hall, Gertrude. Age of fairygold. '99. c. (D2) S. $1.25 ..... *Little, B. & Co*

Hall, H. S., *and* Stevens, F. H. Elementary course of mathematics. '99. (S2) 16°, net, 60c ..... *Macmillan*

Hall, J: Leslie. Old English idyls. '99. c. (N4) D. 45c ..... *Ginn*

Hall, Ruth. Boys of Scrooby. '99. c. il. (S23) D. $1.50 ..... *Houghton, M. & Co*

Hall, Tom. Fun and fighting of the "Rough Riders." '99. c. (O14) D. bds., 50c ..... *Stokes*

— Tales. ['99.] c. (Ap22) D. $1.25 ..... *Stokes*

— When Cupid calls. ['99.] c. '98. (F4) D. $1.50 *Herrick*

— — love is lord. ['99.] c. (S30) S. $1 ..... *Stokes*

Hall, Winfield S. Text-book of physiology. '99. c. (O14) 8°, net, $4; shp., $5 ..... *Lea*

Hallé, *Sir* C: Life and letters of Sir Charles Hallé, (1819–1860:) ed. by his son, C. E. Hallé, and daughter, M. Hallé. '99. pors. (My6) 8°, $6.40 ..... *Scribner*

Hallock, *Mrs.* Ella B. Suggestions for primary and intermediate lessons on the human body. ['99.] (Mr25) D. 75c ..... *Kellogg*

Halphide, A. C. Mind and body, hypnotism and suggestion applied in therapeutics and education. '99. il. (Jl22) 12°, net, $1 ..... *Chic. Med. Bk*

Halpin, Will R. Juan Pico. '99. il. (My13) 12°, $1.50. *R. L. Weed*

Halsey, Helen Norwood. Child witness. '99. c. (Ag19) D. (Universal lib., no. 48.) pap., 25c ..... *Neely*

Halsey, R. T. Haines. Pictures of early New York on dark blue Staffordshire pottery. '99. il. (D9) 8°, handmade pap., $50; Jap. vellum, $100 ..... *Dodd*

Halstead, Murat. History of American expansion and our four new possessions. '99. il. pors. (Ap15) 8°, subs., $1.90; full mor., $2.90 ..... *W. W. Wilson*

— — — the war with Spain. '99. il. maps, plans, (My6) 4°, subs., $3; mor., $4.50; cf., $6 ..... *W. W. Wilson*

Hamblen, Herb. Elliott ["F. Benton Williams."] We win: life and adventures of a young railroader. '99. c. il. (O7) O. $1.50 ..... *Doubleday*

— Yarn of a bucko mate. '99. c. (S23) D. $1.50. *Scribner*

Hamer, S. H. *See* Harrison, C.

Hamilton, E: J. The perceptionalist; or, mental science. [New issue.] ['99.] c. '85, '99. (D2) O. $2. *Hinds*

Hamilton, *Lord* Ernest. Perils of Josephine. '99. c. (D16) D. $1.50 ..... *H. S. Stone*

Hamilton, Louise F. P. Romance of Graylock Manor. '99. c. (D2) D. $1.25 ..... *Rand, McN. & Co*

Hamilton, Stanislaus Murray, (*ed.*) Letters to Washington. v. 2, 1756–1758. (D23) 8°, $5. *Houghton, M. & Co*

— *See* Monroe, J.

Hamilton, T. F., (*ed.*) American negligence cases. v. 9. '99. c. (D9) O. shp., $6.50 ..... *Remick*

Hamilton, *Sir* W: Rowan. Elements of quaternions. 2d ed.; ed. by C. J. Joly. v. 1. '99. (Jl1) Q. net, $7. *Longmans*

Hamilton College, Clinton, N. Y. Class of 1890; comp. by M. G. Dodge. '98. (F18) O. Regular ed., $2; Ed. de luxe, 5 cop., ea., $5 ..... *Kirkland Press*

Hamlet. Shakespeare, W: 10c ..... *Cassell*

Hamlin, C. Eug. Life and times of Hannibal Hamlin. '99. (Ap8) 8°, subs., $4; hf. tky. mor., $5. *Riverside Press*

Hamlin, Hannibal. *See* Hamlin, C: E.

Hamm, Margherita Arlina. Porto Rico and the West Indies. '99. c. il. (Ap15) O. $1.25 ..... *Neely*

Hammesfahr, F. The corntrade and options. '99. c. (D23) O. pap., 50c ..... *Stechert*

Hamong, Leigh de, *Comte.* *See* Cheiro (*pseud.*)

Hamp, Sidford F. Treasure of Mushroom Rock: prospecting in the Rocky Mountains. '99. il. (S16) D. $1.50 ..... *Putnam's*

Hampshire Highlands, Wild life in. Dewar, G: A. B. $3 ..... *Macmillan*

Hancock, Alb. Elmer. French revolution and the English poets. '99. (Mr4) D. $1.25 ..... *Holt*

Hancock, Harry Irving. Blackmail. ['99.] c. (D16) D. (Magnet detective lib., no. 109.) pap., 10c ..... *Street*

Hand, J. E., (*ed.*) Good citizenship. '99. (D16) 12°, $1.50 ..... *F. P. Harper*

Hand of fate. Cheiro (*pseud.*) $1; 50c ..... *Neely*

Handbooks for practical workers in church and philanthropy. *See* Henderson, C. R.—Judson, E:

— of archæology and antiquities. *See* Fowler, W: W.—Hill, G. F.

— — the great masters in painting and sculpture. *See* Stevenson, R. A. M.

Handford, T: W. Admiral Dewey, the hero of Manila: with brief sketches of our early naval heroes. ['99.] il. (D23) S. $1 ..... *Donohue*

— Theodore Roosevelt. ['99.] il. por. (D23) S. $1. *Donohue*

Handrailing, Elements of. Riddell, R. $5 ... *McVey*

Hanks, Beulah Downey. For the honor of a child. ['99.] c. '98. (F11) nar. S. 75c ..... *Continental Pub*

Hanks, Nancy. Hitchcock, C. H. 50c ..... *Doubleday*

— *See also* Boyd, L.

Hannah Thurston. Taylor, B. $1; 50c ..... *Putnam*

Hannah Whitall Smith lib. *See* Smith, H. W.

Hanscomb, E: W. Birthday-book of beauty. ['99.] (D16) Tt. 50c.; leath., $1 ..... *Warne*

Hansell, Lizzie P. Evans, Aunt Nabby: her rambles, her adventures, and her notions. ['99.] c. '98. (S2) D. (Peerless ser., no. 11.) 50c ..... *Ogilvie*

Hanshew, T. W. Wedded widow. ['99.] c. '87. (D16) D. (Eagle lib., no. 137.) pap., 10c ..... *Street*

Hanson, J. M. Universalism. '99. (D23) 12°, net, $1. *Universalist*

Hansson, *Mrs.* Laura Marholm. Studies in the psychology of woman; tr. by G. A. Etchison. '99. c. (Je3) D. $1.50 ..... *H. S. Stone*

Hanus, Paul H. Educational aims and educational values. '99. (Jl22) 12°, $1 ..... *Macmillan*

Hapgood, Is. F. *See* Sergyeenko, P. A.

Hapgood, Norman. Abraham Lincoln. '99. c. por. (N4) D. hf. leath., $2 ..... *Macmillan*

— Daniel Webster. '99. c. (Jl15) T. (Beacon biographies.) 75c ..... *Small*

Harben, Will N. The Carruthers affair. ['99.] c. (Jl1) D. (Universal lib., no. 42.) pap., 25c ..... *Neely*

Digitized by Google

Harcourt, *Sir* W: G: Granville Venables Vernon. Lawlessness in the national church. '99. (Mr18) 8°, net, 30c.....*Macmillan*

Hard sayings of Jesus Christ. Crane, W: L. $1.50. *Macmillan*

Hardenbrook, W: Ten Eyck. Financial New York. In 10 sections. Secs. 3, 4. (D30) Fol. ea., $12.50. *W: T. E. Hardenbrook*

Hardin, A. *See* Roscoe, H:

Hardin, Willett L. Rise and development of the liquefaction of gases. '99. (O7) 12°, $1.50.....*Macmillan*

Harding, W: Dreyfus, the prisoner of Devil's Island. '99. il. (O21) 12°, subs., $1.50; hf. rus., $2.25. *W. W. Wilson*

Hardinge, E. M. (*pseud.*) *See* Going, M.

Hardware store business methods. Williams, R. R. $1.....*D: Williams*

Hardy, C: R. Out of Nazareth. ['99.] c. (Jl1) D. (Booklet lib., no. 10.) 25c.; pap., 10c.....*Neely*

Hardy, T: Wessex poems, and other verses. '99. c. '98. (F4) O. $1.75.....*Harper*

Hare, Hobart Amory. Hare on typhoid fever. '99. pls. (Jl1) 8°, net, $2.40.....*Lea*

— Practical diagnosis. New 4th ed. '99. il. pls. (Jl1) 8°, net, $5.....*Lea*

Harford, C: F. Battersby. Pilkington of Uganda. '99. il. (Jl22) 8°, $1.50.....*Revell*

Harland, Marion (*pseud.*) *See* Terhune, *Mrs.* M. V. H.

Harley, L: R. Francis Lieber: his life and political philosophy. '99. (D2) 8°, (Columbia Univ. Press ser.) net, $1.75.....*Macmillan*

Harmer, S. F., (*ed.*) Cambridge natural history. v. 9, Birds, by A. H. Evans. '99. (Mr4) 8°, net, $3.50. *Macmillan*

Harmonics of evolution. Huntley, *Mrs.* F. $2. *Hayes*

Harnack, Adolph. History of dogma. v. 5. '99. (F4); v. 6 (My20) O. (Theological translation lib., v. 10.) ea., $2.50 .....*Little, B. & Co*

— Thoughts on the present position of Protestantism; tr. by T: B. Saunders. '99. (My13) 8°, $1. *Macmillan*

Harold Payson. Chambers, I. M. $1; 25c.....*Neely*

Harold's quests. Troeger, J: W. 50c.....*Appleton*

Harp of many chords. Nixon, M. F. $1.....*Herder*

Harper, C: G. The Bath road: history, fashion, and frivolity on an old highway. '99. il. (D23) 8°, $6 40. *Scribner*

— Exeter road: West of England highway. '99. il. (D23) 8°, $6.40.....*Scribner*

Harper, Robert Goodloe. Sommerville, C. W. 20c. *Cushing*

Harper, W: R. *See* Cicero.

Harper's pictorial history of the war with Spain; introd. by N. A. Miles. pts. 1-8. '99. il. pors. (Mr25); pts. 9-16 (Ag12) f°, pap., subs., per pt., 25c.....*Harper*

— scientific memoirs. *See* Barker, G: F.—Jones, H. C.

Harraden, Beatrice. The fowler. '99. c. (My6) D. $1.50.....*Dodd*

Harrington, Mark Walrod. About the weather. '99. c. por. il. (N4) D. (Home-reading books, div. 1, natural hist.) net, 65c.....*Appleton*

Harrington, Vernon C. Problem of human suffering from the standpoint of a Christian. '99. (Jl22) 12°, $1. *Revell*

Harriott, *Mrs.* C. M. *See* Morris, C.

Harris, Joel Chandler ["Uncle Remus."] Chronicles of Aunt Minervy Ann. '99. c. il. (O21) D. $1.50. *Scribner*

— Plantation pageants. '99. c. il. (O14) O. $2. *Houghton, M. & Co*

— *See* Weeden, H.

Harris, Thdr., (*comp.*) Book sayings. ['99.] c. '98. (Ja21) S. pap., 10c.....*Tennig*

Harris, W. T., Rickoff, And. J., *and* Bailey, Mark. Libro primero de lectura de Appleton Inglés-Español. [New issue.] '99. c. '77, '78, '99. (D2) sq. S. bds., 30c. *Am. Bk*

Harrison, *Mrs.* Burton. *See* Harrison, *Mrs.* C. C.

Harrison, C., *and* Hamer, S. H. Master Charlie: painter, poet, novelist, and teacher. '99. (O14) O. bds., $1. .....*Cassell*

Harrison, Clifford. Reading and readers. '99. (F18) 8°, $1.. .....*New Amsterdam*

Harrison, *Mrs.* Constance Cary. The Anglomaniacs. ['99.] c. '90, '99. il. (N11) S. $1.25.....*Century Co*

— The Carcellini emerald; with other tales. ['99.] c. il. (Je24) D. $1.50.....*H. S. Stone*

Harrison, *Mrs.* Constance Cary. Circle of a century '99. c. il. (N11) D. $1.25.....*Century Co*

— Triple entanglement. '99. il. (Ap22) D. $1.25 *Lippincott*

Harrison, Eliz. In story land. 5th ed. ['99.] c. '95. (D16) D. $1.....*Sigma*

— Two children of the foothills. ['99.] c. (Dp23) D. $1.25.....*Sigma*

Harrison, F: Annals of an old manor house, Sutton Place, Guildford. New abr. ed. '99. (O21) 8°, $1.25. *Macmillan*

— Wynport College. '99. il. (D2) 12°, (Scribner-Blackie ser. of books for young people.) $1.50.....*Scribner*

Harrison, Jos., *and* Baxandall, G. A. Practical plane and solid geometry. '99. (N11) 16°, net, $1. *Macmillan*

Harrisse, H: Growoll, A. 50c.....*Dibdin Club*

Harry, J. E. *See* Euripides.

Hart, Alb. Bushnell. Salmon Portland Chase. '99. c. (D23) D. (Am. statesmen ser.) $1.25. *Houghton, M. & Co*

— Source-book of American history; ed. for schools and readers. '99. facsimiles, (Jl1) 12°, net, 60c. *Macmillan*

— *See* Wright, C. D.

Hart, Amos W. Digest of decisions in the patent office and U. S. courts in patents, trade-marks, copyrights, and labels. A supp. to Hart's digest, 1886-1898. '99. c. (Ap8) O. hf. shp., $2.50 .....*Callaghan*

Harte, Fs. Bret. Complete poetical works. New ed., with later poems. '99. (D2) 16°, $1. *Houghton, M. & Co*

— Mr. Jack Hamlin's meditation, and other stories. '99. c. (N4) D. $1.25.....*Houghton, M. & Co*

Hartshorne, Grace. (*comp.*) For thee alone: poems of love. ['99.] il. (O28) D. $1.50.....*Estes*

Harum-Scarum Joe. Dromgoole, W. A. 50c...*Estes*

Harvard lyrics and other verses. '99. 1 il. (My6) 12°, $1.25 .....*Brown*

Harvest of sin. Leighton, M. C. net, $1.50. *Mansfield*

Harwood, Annie. English view of Christian science. ['99.] c. (F4) D. net, 35c..... .....*Revell*

Haskell, W: B. Two years in the Klondike and Alaskan gold fields. '98. maps, (Ap1) 8°, subs., $1.50; silk cl., $2.....*Hartford Pub*

Hassall, J:, *and* Aldin, Cecil. Two well-known shoe stories. '99. (D9) 4°, bds., $2.50.....*Dutton*

Hassam, Childe. Three cities: drawings and sketches made in New York, London, and Paris. '99. portfolio, (D9) 14 x 19 in., $7.50.....*Russell*

Hastings, C: S., *and* Beach, F: E. Text-book of general physics. '99. c. '98. il. O. hf. leath., $2.95. *Ginn*

Hastings, Elizabeth (*pseud.*) *See* Sherwood, M.

Hastings, Warren. Macaulay, T: B. 10c.....*Cassell*

Hats off! Veysey, A. H: $1.25; 50c. *G: W. Dillingham*

Hatton, Jos. When rogues fall out: romance of old London. '99. c. (O7) D. $1.25.....*Lippincott*

— White King of Manoa. '99. c. (N4) D. $1.25..*Fenno*

Hatton, R: G. Text-book of elementary design. 3d enl. ed. '99. il. (Ap8) 12°, $1..... *Scribner*

Haunts and hobbies of an Indian official. Thornhill, M. $2.40.....*Scribner*

Hauptmann, Gerhart. Sunken bell; fairy play in five acts. '99. c. (Jl15) D. hf. buckram, $1.....*Russell*

Hausa-English dictionary. Robinson, C: H: $4. *Macmillan*

Havelok the Dane. Whistler, C: W. $1.25.....*Nelson*

Haverfield, E. L. Bobby's surprises. 1900 ['99.] il. (D16) D. 80c.....*Nelson*

Hawaii and its people. Twombly, A. S. $1....*Silver*

— fair. Dodge, P. H. 25c.....*Elder*

— Making of. Blackman, W: F. $2.....*Macmillan*

— Nei. Craft, M. C. $1.50..... .....*Doxey*

— Real. Young, L. $1.50.....*Doubleday*

— *See also* Bonehill, R:—Brain, B. M.—Browne, G. W.—Carpenter, E. J.—Hall, A. D.—Morris, C:— Vivian, T: J.

Hawaiian America. Whitney, C. $2.50.....*Harper*

— and Ladrone Islands. *See* March, A.

Haweis, Hugh Reginald. Old violins. ['99.] (F11) D. (Collector ser.) net, $2.25.....*Longmans*

Hawkes, W. J. Characteristic indications of prominent remedies. 4th ed. rev. and enl. '98. (Mr25) 12°, $1. *Boericke & T*

Hawkins, Ant. Hope, ["Anthony Hope."] Adventure of the Lady Ursula. '98. c. il. (Ja21) O. $1.50. *Russell*

— Frivolous Cupid. '98. (Ap1) 12°, (Welcome ser., no. 38.) 50c.....*Home*

Digitized by Google

Hawkins, Ant. Hope, ["Anthony Hope."] King's mirror. '99. c. '98, '99. il. (O14) D. $1.50....*Appleton*
— Phroso. '99. il. (My20) 12°, (People's lib., no. 1.) pap., 50c.....8.....*Am. News*
— Prisoner of Zenda. '99. il. (My20) 12°, (People's lib., no. 4.) pap., 50c.....*Am. News*
Hawkins, *Mrs.* May Anderson. Character chiselling. ['99.] c. (Ap8) D. 75c.....*Presb. Pub*
Hawthorne, Julian. Archibald Malmaison. New il. ed. '99. c. '84, '99. (D9) D. $1.25.....*Funk*
— History of the United States. '98. 3 v. (Mr25) 8°, subs., per set, $5; hf. leath., $8.....*Collier*
— Tolstoi, *Count* Lyof Nikolaievich, *and others.* One of those coincidences, and ten other stories. '99. c. il. (N4) D. $1.....*Funk*
Hawthorne, Nath. Blithedale romance; introd. by A J. George. ['99.] c. (S23) S. (Faience lib.) cl. 75c. *Crowell*
— Grandfather's chair. '99. (O14) 12°, (Home lib.) $1 *Burt*
— House of the seven gables. ['99.] c. il. (S23) D. (Copley ser.) $1.....*Crowell*
— Marble faun. '99. c. '60–'99. 2 v. por. (O21) S. $3. *Houghton, M. & Co*
— Snow image, and other twice-told tales. ['99.] c. por. il. (S23) S. (Faience lib.) 75c.....*Crowell*
— Fields, *Mrs.* A. A. 75c.....*Small*
Hayens, Herb. Captain of irregulars. 1900 ['99.] il. (D16) D. $1.50.....*Nelson*
Hayford, J: F. Text-book of geodetic astronomy. '98. (F18) 8°, $3.....*Wiley*
Haynes, Myron W. Modern evangelism. '99. (Ap29) 12°, net, 35c.; pap., net, 15c.....*Revell*
Haywood, Abraham. Art of dining; annot. and add. by C: Sayle. '99. (Je17) 12°, $2.....*Scribner*
Hazard, Caro. Narragansett Friends' meeting in the XVIII century. '99. c. (O14) O. $1.50. *Houghton, M. & Co*
Hazel bloom. Aldrich, J. C. $1.....*C: W. Moulton*
Hazen, M. W. First book of word and sentence work. '99. c. il. (Jl22) D. (Hazen's grade spellers.) 20c. *Ginn*
Hazen's grade spellers. *See* Hazen, M. W.
He, she, and they. Lee, A. $1.....*Harper*
Head and neck, Surgery of. Lane, L. C. net, $5. *Blakiston*
Headlam, Cecil. Mediæval towns: story of Nuremberg. '99. il. (Je3) 16°, $1.50.....*Macmillan*
Healing thoughts. Barton, C. J. 50c....*A. P. Barton*
Health and long life, Secret of. Brown, H. 75c. *Mansfield*
Healy, —. Memories of Father Healy of Little Bray. '99. (Mr18) 8°, $1.....*Macmillan*
Hearn, Lafcadio. In ghostly Japan. '99. c. il. (D16) D. $2.....*Little, B. & Co*
Hearst (Ph. A.) prize awarded. *See* University of California.
Heart and sword. Stannard, *Mrs.* H. E. V. $1; 50c. *Lippincott*
— Diseases of. *See* Thorne, W. B.
— of a boy. Amicis, E. de. $1.25.....*Laird*
— — Denise. Yeats, S. L. $1.25.....*Longmans*
— — man. Woodberry, G: E: $1.50.....*Macmillan*
— — Miranda. Watson, H. B. M. $1.50.....*Lane*
Heart's desire. Bartlett, V. $1.50.....*Lane*
Hearts of men. McIntyre, J: T. 15c.....*Penn Pub. Co*
Heat. Edser, E. $1.....*Macmillan*
— and heat engines. Hutton, F: R. $5.....*Wiley*
Heathenism and Christianity. Super, C: W. $1.25. *Revell*
Heath's Eng. classics. *See* Addison, J.—Eliot, G:
— modern lang. ser. *See* Alarçon, P. A. de.—Dumas, A.—Ford, J. D. M.—Frommel, E.—Goethe, J: W. v.—Le Sage, A. R.—Malot, H.—Molière, J. B. P.—Racine, J:—Spanhoofd, A. W.—Spyri, *Mrs.* J.—Sudermann, H.—Warren, F. M.
— pedagogical lib. *See* Scott, N. M.
Heating, Tables for. Kinealy, J. H. $1. *D: Williams*
Heaven. Weaver, J. $1.....*Un. B. Pub*
— kissing hill. Magruder, J. 75c.....*H. S. Stone*
Heavenly city. Rice, E. W. 50c.....*Union Press*
Heavens (The). Guillemin, A. $2.50.....*Macmillan*
Hebrew yarns and dialect humor. '99. c. (D23) 12°, (Chiswick lib., no. 8.) pap., 25c.....*Chiswick*
Hebrews, Epistles to. Bruce, A. B. $2.50....*Scribner*
— Theology of. Milligan, G: $2.25.....*Scribner*
Hecker, Isaac T: Elliott, W. $1.....*Cath. Bk*
Hector, *Mrs.* Annie French ["*Mrs.* Alexander."] Brown, V.C. '99. c. '98. (Mr25) D. $1.25.....*Fenno*
— Step-mother. 1900 ['99.] c. '99. (O14) D. $1.25. *Lippincott*
Hedley, W. S. Therapeutic electricity and practical muscle testing. '99. il. 8°, net, $2.50.....*Blakiston*
Heermans, Forbes. Between two foes. '99. (D2) D. pap., 25c.....*Penn Pub. Co*
Heide. Spyri, *Mrs.* J. 75c.....*Ginn*
Heider, K. *See* Korschelt, E.
Heilprin, Angelo. Alaska and the Klondike. '99. c. (Je24) O. $1.75.....*Appleton*
Heine, H: Poems and ballads; Eng. verse by Sir T. Martin. 3d ed., with add. '99. (Je17) 16°, $2. *Scribner*
— Prose; with introd. and notes by A. B. Faust. '99. (S16) 16°, (German classics.) net, 60c.....*Macmillan*
Heinzen, K: Rights of women and the sexual relations. ['99.] c. '91, '98. (Mr5) D. (Lib. of progress, no. 29.) pap., 50c.....*Kerr*
Heir of Hascombe Hall. Green, E. E. $1.50...*Nelson*
— — Sherburne. Douglas, A. M. $1.50.....*Dodd*
Heiress of the season. Magnay, W: $1; 50c.*Appleton*
Heisler, J: Clement. Text-book of embryology. '99. c. il. (Da23) 8°, net, $2.50.....*Saunders*
Heitzmann, L: Urinary analysis and diagnosis. by microscopical and clinical examination. '99. il. (Ap8) 8°, net, $2.....*Wood*
Helena. Irwin, H. S. $1.25.....*G: W. Dillingham*
Helen's babies. Habberton, J: $1.25.....*Belford*
Helferich, H. Atlas of fractures and dislocations; tr. from the 3d rev. Germ. ed., by J. Hutchinson. '99. il. (Je24) 8°, net, $3.....*Wood*
Heliocentric astrology. Merton, H. W. $1.50.*McKay*
Hellenica. Xenophon. net, 75c.....*Macmillan*
Hellis, Nellie. Little King Davie. '99. il. (O21) 12°, (Cosy corner ser.) 50c.....*Page*
Hell's canyon. Griggs, N. K. $3.....*Schulte Pub*
Helm, N. L. *See* Parker, F. W.
Helmholtz, H. L. F. v. McKendrick, J: G. $1.25. *Longmans*
Helpers (The). Lynde, F. $1.50..*Houghton, M. & Co*
Helps for ambitious boys. Drysdale, W. $1.50. *Crowell*
— to godly living. Temple, F: $1.25.....*Dutton*
— — right living. Newcomb, K. H. $1.25.....*Lee & S*
Hemming, G. W. Billiards mathematically treated. '99. (N11) 8°, net, $1.25.....*Macmillan*
Hemstreet, C: Nooks and corners of old New York. '99. c. il. (O21) O. $2.....*Scribner*
Henderson, C. R. Social settlements. ['99.] c. (F11) S. (Handbooks for practical workers in church and philanthropy.) 50c.....*Lentilhon*
Henderson, W: Ja. How music developed. ['97.] c. '98. (Ja14) D. $1.25.....*Stokes*
— The orchestra and orchestral music. '99. c. (Mr18) D. (Music lovers' lib.) net, $1.25.....*Scribner*
Henius, Jos., (*ed.*) *See* Woolf, M. A.
Hennessey, J. D. Lost identity. ['99.] (D2) D. $1.25. *Warne*
Henrietta's wish. Yonge, C. M. $1.25....*Macmillan*
Henry VIII. *See* Mathew, F. Defender of the faith.
Henry, *Mrs.* Ma. H. ["Howe Benning."] At opening doors. ['99.] c. il. (O14) D. $1.25.....*Am. Tr*
— Jean's opportunity. ['99.] c. il. (N4) D. $1. *Union Press*
Henry, W. A. Feeds and feeding. '99. c. '98. (Jl1) 8°, vellum, $2.....*Caspar*
Henry, W. H. F. New high-school question-book; aid in preparing for college. [New issue.] New rev. ed. '99. c. '85, '99. (D2) D. $1.50.....*Hinds*
Henry Esmond. Thackeray, W: M. $2.....*Stokes*
— in the war. Howard, O. O. $1.25.....*Lee & S*
— Worthington, idealist. Sherwood, M. $1.50. *Macmillan*
Henslow, G: Medical works of the fourteenth century. '99. (My6) 4°, vellum, $8.40.....*Scribner*
Henson, H. H. Apostolic Christianity as illustrated by St. Paul's Epistles to the Corinthians. '99. (F18) 8°, $2.25.....*New Amsterdam*
Henty, G: Alfr. Among Malay pirates. '99. (N4) 12°, (Henty ser.) $1.....*Burt*
— Brahmin's treasure. '99. il. (D9) 12°, $1.50.*Lippincott*

Digitized by Google

Henty, G: Alfr. Curse of Carnes' Hold. ['99.] (D16) D. (Medal lib., no. 32.) pap., 10c.....*Street*
— Friends though divided: tale of the civil war. '99. (O28) 12°, (Henty ser.) $1.....*Burt*
— Jack Archer: tale of the Crimea. '99. (O28) 12°, (Henty ser.) $1.....*Burt*
— No surrender: a tale of the rising of La Vendée. '99. c. il. (S23) D. $1.50.....*Scribner*
— One of the 28th: tale of Waterloo. '99. il. (O28) 12°, (Henty ser.) $1.....*Burt*
— Roving commission; or, through the black insurrection of Hayti. '99. c. il. (S23) D. $1.50.....*Scribner*
— Sturdy and strong. '99. (O14) 12°, $1.....*Burt*
— Won by the sword: tale of the Thirty Years' War. '99. c. il. (S23) D. $1.50.....*Scribner*
— Young Franc-tireurs. '99. (O14) 12°, $1.....*Burt*
— — midshipman. '99. (N4) 12°, (Henty ser.) $1..*Burt*
— [*and others.*] In the chimney corner. '99. (D9) 4°, $2.....*Dutton*
— (*ed.*) Yule-tide yarns. '99. il. (S23) sq. D., net, $1.50. *Longmans*

Hepburn, C: M. Selection of cases and statutes on the principles of code pleading, with notes. '99. c. (D9) O. $2.50.....*Anderson & Co*

Hepworth, W: Information for players, owners, dealers, and makers of bow instruments. '99. (Ap8) 16°, net, 80c.....*Scribner*

Her faithful knight. Warden, G. 35c.....*Street*
— fatal mistake. Braeme, C. M. 25c .....*Weeks*
— friends and mine. Combe, F. $1.....*Scribner*
— ladyship. McDonald, R. 25c.....*Munsey*

Heralds of the morning. Tait, A. O. subs., $1.25; $1.50.....*Pacific Press*

Herbart, J: F: Letters and lectures on education: tr. from the Germ. and ed., with introd., by H: M. and E. Felkin. '98. (Ap8) D. $1.75.....*Bardeen*

Herbert, *Abbé* Marcel. Plato and Darwin: philosophic dialogue; tr., with introd., by W: Gibson. '99. (My20) S. 75c.....*Longmans*

Herbert, Marie (*pseud.*) *See* Keiter, *Mrs.* T. K.

Herbert, *Lady* Ma. Eliz., (*comp.*) Wives and mothers in the olden time. '99. (Ap8) 12°, $1.75....*Macmillan*

Herbert Vanlennert. Keary, C: F. $1; 50c.*Lippincott*

Herbertson, A. J. *and* F. D. Man and his work: introd. to human geography. '99. (O28) 12°, (Buck's school geography.) 60c .....*Macmillan*

Herd boy and his hermit. Yonge, C. M. $1.25. *Whittaker*

Herder's Deutsch-Amerikanische lesebücher. 9th ed. '99. (My13) 8°, pap., 25c.....*Herder*

Herford, C. H. *See* Shakespeare, W:

Herford, Ol. Alphabet of celebrities. '99. c. il. (D16) sq. O. bds., $1.50.....*Small*
— Child's primer of natural history; pictures by the author. '99. c. (O7) obl. D. bds., $1.25..... *Scribner*

Hermann und Dorothea. Goethe, J. W. v. net, 60c. *Macmillan*

Hermione. Sill, E: R. $1.....*Houghton, M. & Co*

Hero of Manila. Johnson, R. $1.50 .....*Appleton*
— tales of the American soldier and sailor in our four great wars. '99. il. (Ap15) 8°, subs., $2; Eng. drawing-room ed., $2.75; parlor ed., mor., $3.50. *W. W. Wilson*

Heroes (The). Kingsley, C: 80c .....*Macmillan*
— and hero-worship. Carlyle, T: 10c .....*Cassell*
— of the Reformation. *See* Emerton, E.

Heron, E. *and* E. [*pseud.*] *See* Pritchard, K. *and* H.

Heronford. Keightley, S. R. $1.50.....*Dodd*

Herrick, Clinton B. Railway surgery. '99. il. (F11) 8°, net, $2.....*Wood*

Herrick, Rob. Hesperides; ed. by L. Magnus. '99. 2 v. (Ag19) 16°, (Temple classics.) ea., 50c.; limp leath., 75c.....*Macmillan*

Herrick, Rob. Love's dilemmas. '98. c. (My6) D. $1.25.....*H. S. Stone*
— *and* Damon, Lindsay Todd. Composition and rhetoric for schools. '99. c. (Jl22) D. $1.....*Scott, F. & Co*

Herrick, S. M. Thoughtful hours: poems. '99. c. (N4) D. $1.75..... *Lit. Shop*

Herrmann, K: Stephen. From Yanco to Las Marias. 1900 ['99.] c. il. por. (D16) S. $1..... ....*Badger*

Herron, G: D. Between Cæsar and Jesus. ['99.] c. (Mr18) D. 75c.; pap., 40c .....*Crowell*

Herschel, Clemens. *See* Frontinus, S. J.

Hershler, N., (*comp.*) Soldier's pocket companion. '99. il. (Jl1) T. pap., 30c.....*Chapman*

Hershman, W. H. Manual of nature study by grades to accompany course of study for schools of Indiana. ['99.] c. '98. (Ja21) D. 30c.; pap., 25c.....*Flanagan*

Hertwig, Oscar. Text-book of the embryology of man and mammals; from 3d Germ. ed., by E: L. Mark. 2d ed. '99. il. (Mr18) 8°, net, $5.25.....*Macmillan*

Hervey, Walter L. Picture-work for teachers and mothers. New issue. '99. c. (O28) S. (New education in the church ser., no. 3.) pap., 30c.....*H. H. Otis*

Hesperides. Herrick, R. 2 v., ea., 50c.; 75c.*Macmillan*

Hessling, E. Most original and interesting villas and country houses in the Grunewald near Berlin; 100 photo-engravings and lithographs: ser. 1. '99. 4°, $8. *Hessling*

Hester Wynne. *See* Colmore, G.

Hewett, Waterman T., (*ed.*) German reader; ed. with notes and a vocab. '99. (Mr18) 12°, net, $1. *Macmillan*

Hewins, W. A. S. *See* Lawrence, F. W.

Hewlett, Maurice. Rarthwork out of Tuscany. 2d rev. ed. '99. il. (Mr18) D. $2 .....*Putnam*
— Forest lovers. '99. (My20) 12°, pap., 50c.... *Claflin*
— Little novels of Italy. ['99.] (O14) 12°, $1.*Macmillan*
— Pan and the young shepherd: a pastoral in two acts. '99. c. (Ap22) D. $1.25..... *Lane*

Heyse, Paul. L'Arrabbiata; ed. by M. Lentz. ['99.] c. (Ag5) S. flex. cl., 30c..... .....*Am. Bk. Co*

Heywood, T:, *and* Rowley, W: Fortunes by land and sea. '99. c. (Mr25) O. bds., net, $1 ....*W: B. Clarke*

Hiatt, C: Ellen Terry and her impersonations. '99. (Ja21) 8°, $2.....*Macmillan*
— Henry Irving. '99. il. 8°, $3.....*Macmillan*

Hiawatha. Longfellow, H: $1.....*Crowell*
— primer (German). Holbrook, F. 50c. *Houghton, M. & Co*

Hichens, Rob. S. *See* Barrett, W.

Hicks, R. D. *See* Hind, R. D. A.

Hicks, Seymour. One of the best. ['99.] (Jl29) 12°, $1.25 .....*Routledge*
— *See* Hopwood, A.

Higginson, T: Wentworth. Contemporaries. '99. c. (N4) D. $2..... ... *Houghton, M. & Co*
— Old Cambridge. '99. 12°, $1.25..... *Macmillan*

High commission. Cantwell, F. S. $1.....*Neely*
— school question-book. Henry, W. H. F. $1.50. *Hinds*

Higham, T: Hydraulic tables for finding the mean velocity and discharge in open channels. 2d ed. enl. '99. (F4) 8°, $3.....*Spon*

Higher life for working people. Stephens, W. W. $1.25.....*Longmans*

Highest Andes. Fitz Gerald, E: A. $6.....*Scribner*

Highland dress, arms, and ornament. Campbell, A. $10.....*Scribner*

Highways and byways in Donegal and Antrim. Gwynn, S. $2.....*Macmillan*

Hilda. Cotes, *Mrs.* S. J. D. $1.25.....*Stokes*

Hiley, R: W: Memories of half a century. (Jl1) O. $5. *Longmans*

Hill, C: H:, (*ed.*) *See* Petty, W.

Hill, Constance. Story of the Princess des Ursins in Spain. '99. il. pors. (Ap1) O. $1.75.....*Russell*

Hill, D: Lone Tree mine. '99. c. (D2) D. pap., 25c. *Penn Pub. Co*

Hill, G. F. Handbook of Greek and Roman coins. '99. (D16) 12°, (Handbooks of archæology and antiquities.)

Hill, G: Birkbeck, (*ed.*) Gordon in central Africa, 1874-1879. '99. (F25) 8°, $1.75.....*Macmillan*
net, $2.25.....*Macmillan*

Hill, Janet Mackenzie. Salads, sandwiches, and chafing-dish dainties. '99. (D2) 12°, $1.50.*Little, B. & Co*

Hill, J: Alex. Stories of the railroad. '99. c. '98, '99. il. (O7) D. $1.50 .....*Doubleday*

Hill, Kath. St. Grammar of palmistry. New ed. '99. il. (Je17) 16°, pap., 50c.....*Scribner*

Hill called Calvary. Green, T: E: net, 50c. *Young Churchman*
— of pains. Parker, G. 50c.....*Badger*

Hillegas, Howard C. Oom Paul's people: British-Boer troubles in South Africa. '99. c. por. il (Sa3) D. $1.50.....*Appleton*

Hillis, Newell Dwight. Great books as life's teachers. '99. c. '98. (D9) D. $1.50.....*Revell*
— Right living as a fine art: study of Channing's "Symphony." '99. c. '98, '99. (D9) D. bds., 50c.....*Revell*

Digitized by Google

Hillyer, H. W. Laboratory manual: elementary principles of chemistry. '99. (Ag5) 8°, net, 90c. *Macmillan*

Hilton, G: S. Funny side of politics. '99. c. (Sp) D. $1.25 ..... *G: W. Dillingham*

Himalayas. *See* Waddell, L. A.

Hind, C. L: Enchanted stone. '99. c. '98. (Ap1) D. bds., $1.25 ..... *Dodd*

Hind, R. D. Archer, *and* Hicks, R. D., (*eds.*) Cambridge compositions: Greek and Latin. '99. (Ap22) 8°, (Cambridge Univ. Press ser.) net, $2.50 .... *Macmillan*

Hinds and Noble's dialogues, plays, etc. *See* Gunnison, B.

— — — German classics. *See* Goethe, J: W. v.—Lessing, G. E.—Schiller, J: F. v.

— — — New speller. ['99.] c. '98. (D2) S. bds., 25c. *Hinds*

Hingston, Ja., ["Gabriel."] Gospel of the stars; or, wonders of astrology. ['99.] c. (F18) D. $1. *Continental Pub*

Hinkley, Willard H. Modern theosophy, Christian science, and spiritism. '99. (D16) O. pap., 10c. *Mass. New-Ch. Un*

Hinkson, Kath. Tynan. *See* Tynan, K.

Hinman, M. S. *See* Winch, L.

Hinsdale, Burke Aaron. Old Northwest, the beginnings of our colonial system. '99. c. (Ap22) 8°, $2.50. *Silver*

Hinsdale, Guy. Acromegaly. '98. (F18) 12°, $1.50. *W: M. Warren*

Hinton, R: J. *See* Realf, R:

Hippolytus. Euripides. $1.50 ..... *Ginn*

Hirsch, Adolph. Democracy against trusts and free silver. ['99.] c. (Je3) O. pap., 5c .... *Hirsch*

Hirsch, Samson Raphael. Nineteen letters of Ben. Uziel: a spiritual presentation of the principles of Judaism; tr. by B. Drachman. '99. c. (Je10) D. $1. *Funk*

His defense. Edwards, H. S. $1.25 ..... *Century Co*

— majesty the king. Kipling, R. 50c ..... *Estes*

— mother's portrait. Pearse, M. G. 35c ..... *Crowell*

— own image. Cohen, A. J. $1.50 ... *G: W. Dillingham*

Hiscox, Gardner D. Mechanical movements. '99. c. (Jl15) O. $3 ..... *Henley*

Hissey, Ja. J: Over fen and wold, [Lincolnshire Eng.] '98. il. (Ja14) 8°, $4.50 ..... *Macmillan*

Histology, Student. Miller, M. N. $2 ..... *Wood*

Historians and essayists. Lecky, W. E. H. 50c. *Doubleday*

Historic Americans. Brooks, E. S. $1.50 ..... *Crowell*

— art studies. Warner, R. J. 75c ..... *G: A. Mosher*

— mansions around Boston. Drake, S: A. $2.50. *Little, B. & Co*

— ornament, Manual of. Glazier, R: $2.50 .... *Scribner*

— sidelights. Arnold, H. P. $2.50 ..... *Harper*

— towns of the middle states. Powell, L. P. $3.50. *Putnam*

Historical ser. *See* Hall, G.—Van Orden, W. H.

— — for Bible students. *See* Kent, C: F.

History, American. *See* Sparks, E. E.

— for young readers. *See* McIlwraith, J. N.— Ober, F: A.

— in schools. Amer. Hist. Assoc. 50c ..... *Macmillan*

— Library of Universal. *See* Clare, I. S.

— of a pool; reprinted from *Iron Age.* '99. (D23) 16°, pap., 25c ..... *D: Williams*

— — England for schools. Coman, K. $1.25. *Macmillan*

— — the world's greatest peoples. Ragozin, Z. A. 60c. *W: B. Harison*

— Outlines of general. Colby, F. M. $1.50 ..... *Am. Bk*

— Philosophy of, Lloyd, A. $1 ..... *Wahr*

— *See also* American history.

Hitchcock, *Mrs.* Caro. Hanks. Nancy Hanks: story of Abraham Lincoln's mother. '99. c. il. (N4) S. net, 50c ..... *Doubleday*

Hitchcock, F: H. Book-builders' handbook of types, scales, etc. '99. c. (D23) T. flex. mor., $1 ... *Fleming*

Hitchcock, Ma. E. Two women in the Klondike. '99 il. (Je24) O. $3 ..... *Putnam*

Hits and misses. Goss, C: F: $1 ..... *Revel*

— at politics Rogers, W. A. $3.50 ..... *Russell*

Hobbes, J. Oliver (*pseud.*) *See* Craigie, M.

Hobson, Richmond Pearson. Sinking of the "Merrimac." '99. c. '98, '99. pors. il. (Mr4) O. $1.50. *Century Co*

Hochheimer, L: Law relating to the custody of infants. 3d ed. '99. (D9) O. $2.50 ..... *Scrimger*

Hocking, Jos. Scarlet woman. ['99.] c. il. (Oct) D. $1.25 ..... *Routledge*

Hodges, G: Battles of peace. '99. c. (Ap1) D. $1. *Whittaker*

Hodgson, Fred. T. Estimating frame and brick houses. '99. (Dec23) 16°, $1 ..... *D: Williams*

— Practical stonecutter and mason's assistant. '99. c. (D9) O. pap., 75c ..... *Indust*

Hoeber, Arth. Treasures of the Metropolitan Museum of Art. '99. il. (D9) 12°, $1.50 ..... *Russell*

Hoenig, F: Inquiries into the tactics of the future; from 4th Germ. ed., by C: Reichmann. '98. (F25) 8°, $2 ..... *Hudson-K*

— *Same;* tr. by H. M. Bower. '99. (My20) O. $5. *Longmans*

Hoffmann, *Professor* (*pseud.*) *See* Lewis, A.

Hofmann, —. Wood sculpture and furniture in Barock style. '99. (My20) 4°, $8 ..... *Hessling*

Hoffmann, Ad. Wood-carvings and furniture in the style Louis xv. pt. 3, cont. 40 heliotype pls. '99. (Mr18) 4°, $6.70 ..... *Hessling*

— Sculpture and furniture in rococo. 3d ser. '99. (Jl22) portfolio, $6.70 ..... *Hessling*

Hoffmann, L: Supreme Court building at Leipzig. '99. (F4) F. $30 ..... *Hessling*

Hofman, H: O. Metallurgy of lead and the desilverization of base bullion. 5th ed. rewritten and enl. '99. il. (F4) 8°, $6 ..... *Sci. Pub*

Hogan, J. B. Daily thoughts for priests. '99. c. (D2) D. net, $1 .... *Marlier*

Hogan, J. Fs. Life and works of Dante Allighieri. '99. por. (Dec23) O. net, $4 ..... *Longmans*

Hogarth, D: G., (*ed.*) Authority and archæology. '99. (Je17) 8°, $5 ..... *Scribner*

Hogg, Jabez. Microscope, its history, construction, and application. 15th ed. rev. and enl. '99. il. (Ja21) 8°, $4. *Routledge*

Hogg, James. Douglas, G. 75c ..... *Scribner*

Hohler, *Mrs.* Edn. Bravest of them all. '99. (D16) 12°, $1.50 ..... *Macmillan*

Holaind, René I. Natural law and legal practice. '99. c. (Je10) O. net, $1.75 ..... *Benziger*

Holbein. Knackfuss, H. $1.50 ..... *Lemcke*

Holbrook, Flor. Deutscher Hiawatha primer. '99. (D2) 16°, net, 50c ..... *Houghton, M. & Co*

Holbrook, Martin L. Homo-culture; or, improvement of offspring through wiser generation. '99. c. '97. (D23) D. 75c ..... *Holbrook*

Holden, E: S. Elementary astronomy. '99. c. il. (D23) D. (Am. sci. ser.) $1.25 ..... *Holt*

— Family of the sun. '99. c. il. (D9) D. (Home-reading books, div. 1, Natural hist.) 50c ..... *Appleton*

— Our country's flag and the flag of foreign countries. '98. c. il. (Ja21) D. (Home-reading books, division 3, history.) net, 80c ..... *Appleton*

Holder, C: F: Stories of animal life. ['99.] c. (Je24) D. (Eclectic school readings.) 60c ..... *Am. Bk*

Holderby, A. R. Pastor and his elders. '99. c. (F11) S. pap., 5c ..... *Presb. Pub*

Hole, S: Reynolds ["Oxonian."] Book about roses. 16th ed. rev. '99. (O14) 12°, $1.40 ..... *Scribner*

— Our gardens. '99. (Je17) 8°, (Haddon Hall lib., no. 2.) $3 ..... *Macmillan*

Holland, Anna M. Clay modelling for schools. '99. c. il. (Jl22) O. 75c ..... *Ginn*

Holland, Clive. Seed of the poppy. ['99.] (F4) D. $1.50 ..... *Mansfield*

Holland, F: May. Liberty in the nineteenth century. '99. c. (O28) O. $1.25 ..... *Putnam*

Holland and the Hollanders. Meldrum, D: S. $2. *Dodd*

— navigators. *See* Brumbaugh, M. G.

— *See* Griffis, W: E.

Hollander, J. H. Financial history of Baltimore. '99. c. (Ap22) O. net, $2 ..... *Johns Hopkins*

Holley, Sallie. A life for liberty: anti-slavery and other letters; ed., with introd. chap., by J: W. Chadwick. '99. c. il. (My20) O. $1.50 ..... *Putnam*

Hollow Bracken. Diltz, H. P. $1.50. *G: W. Dillingham*

Holloway, H. Singing voice of boys. '99. (Mr25) 16°, 50c ..... *Scribner*

Holly and pizen. Stuart, R. McE. $1.25. . *Century Co*

Holman, Silas W. Telescope-mirror-scale method, adjustments and tests. '99. (F18) 8°, 75c ..... *Wiley*

Digitized by Google

Holme, L. R. Extinction of the Christian churches in North Africa. '99. (Ja21) 8°, $1.25.....*Macmillan*

Holmes, Edm. G. A. Silence of love. '99. (My20) $1.25.....*Lane*

Holmes, *Mrs.* Ma. Jane. English orphans. '99. (Ap29) 12°, 50c.; pap., 25c.....*Ogilvie*

— Homestead on the hillside. '99. (Ap29) 12°, 50c.; pap., 25c.....*Ogilvie*

— Lena Rivers. '99. (De23) 12°, (Home lib.) $1...*Burt*

— *Same.* '99. (Ap29) 12°, 50c.; pap., 25c.....*Ogilvie*

— Tempest and sunshine. '99. (Ap29) 12°, 50c.; pap., 25c.....*Ogilvie*

— Tracy diamonds. '99. c. '98, '99. (O7) D. $1.50 *G: W. Dillingham*

Holmes, Ol. Wendell. Autocrat of the breakfast-table. '99. (Da23) 12°, (Home lib.) $1.....*Burt*

— Early poems; with introd. by N. H. Dole. ['99.] c. por. (Sa23) S. (Falence lib.) 75c.....*Crowell*

— Poetical works. New cabinet ed. '99. (S16) 16°, $1; hf. cf., $2; tree cf. or flex. levant, $3. *Houghton, M. & Co*

— Professor at the breakfast-table. ['99.] por. (Oa8) S. 35c.; 50c.; 75c.....*Hurst*

Holt, Ardern. Gentlemen's fancy dress: how to choose it. New ed. '99. (Mr25) 12°, $1.....*Scribner*

— *Same.* New il. ed. '99. (O14) 12°, $1.25 ....*Scribner*

Holt, L. Emmett. Care and feeding of children. New ed. rev. and enl. '99. (Ap8) 12°, 50c.....*Appleton*

Holt, Mina. The satyr. ['99.] c. il. (Jl15) D. $1. *Neely*

Holy baptism. Stone, D. $1.50.....*Longmans*

— communion, Preparation for first. Lasance, F. X. 75c. *Benziger*

— — *See also* Strong, T: B. Doctrine of real presence.

— family. Bradford, A. H. 50c .....*Fords*

— Land. *See* Gregg, D:—Lent, W:

— priest. McLaren, W: E. net, $1..*Young Churchman*

— Scripture, General introduction to the study of. Briggs, C: A: net, $3.... .....*Scribner*

— Spirit, Plain papers on. Scofield, C. I. net, 35c.; 15c. *Revell*

— — *See also* Hutchison, R. A.—Waugh, T:

— week. Kempe, J: E: 40c.....*E. & J. B. Young*

Homans, Ja. E. Our three admirals: Farragut, Porter, and Dewey. '99. il. pors. maps. (D9) $1.*Ja. T. White*

Home, And. Fellow who won. 1900 ['99.] il. (D16) D $1.25.....*Nelson*

— Spy in the school. '99. (N4) D. $1.25.....*Lippincott*

Home, J. *See* Stuart, *Lady* L.

Home and school lib. *See* Chamisso, A. v.—Jefferies, R: —Saintine, J. X. B.

— duties. Cross, R. T. 15c..... .....*Bible Inst*

— law school. *See* Chadmon, C: E.

— lib. *See* Arthur, T. S.—Curtis, G: W:—Hawthorne, N.—Holmes, M. J.—Kingsley, C:—Kipling, R.

— missionaries. Johnson, F. 30c.....*F. Johnson*

— portraiture. Penlake, R: $1.....*Scribner*

— reading books. *See* Austin, O. P.—Baskett, J. N.—Harrington, M. W.—Holden, E: S.—Kipling, R.—Mathews, F.—Parker, F. W.—Troeger, J: W.—Weed, C. M.

— study circle. *See* Literature.—Mathematics.

Homer. Iliad, bks. 19–24; ed. by E: B. Clapp. ['99.] c. il. (Sa23) D. (College ser. of Grk. authors.) $1.90. *Ginn*

— — bks. 1, 6, 22, 24; ed., with notes and introd., by A. H. Smyth. '99. (F18) 18°, (Pocket Eng. classics.) levanteen, 25c.....*Macmillan*

— Pope's Iliad of Homer, bks. 1, 6, 22, 24; ed., with introd. and notes, by P. Gentner. ['99.] c. (Da) sq. S. (Cambridge lit. ser., no. 6.) 40c.....*B. H. Sanborn*

— Seventh book of Homer's Odyssey; ed. by C: W. Bain. '99. c. (Mr18) S. (School classics.) 45c....*Ginn*

— Twelfth book of the Odyssey; ed. for use of schools, by R: A. Minckwitz. ['99.] c. (Je24) S. (School classics.) 40c.....*Ginn*

Homeric hymns. Lang, A. $2.....*Longmans*

Homestead on the hillside. Holmes, *Mrs.* M. J. 50c.; 25c.....*Ogilvie*

Homoculture. Holbrook, M. L. 75c.....*Holbrook*

Homœopathic medical college of Pennsylvania, History of. Bradford, T: L. $3.50.....*Boericke & T*

Homœopathist, Family pocket. Baldwin, D: A. 50c.; 25c..... .....*Darrow*

Honeymakers. Morley, M. W. $1.50.....*McClurg*

Honor of thieves. Hyne, C: J: C. W. $1.25. ....*Fenno*

Honorable Peter Stirling. Ford, P. L. 50c...*Claflin*

Hooker, J: Some reminiscences of a long life. '99. c. por. (Da23) D. $1.75.....*Belknap & W*

Hooker, Le Roy. Baldoon. '99. c. (Ag12) D. $1.25. *Rand, McN. & Co*

Hooligan nights. Rook, C. $1.25.....*Holt*

Hooper, F:, *and* Graham, Ja. Modern business methods. '99. (Mr18) 8°, $1.....*Macmillan*

Hooper, I. Nell Gwyn's diamond. '99. (D16) 12°, $2. *Macmillan*

Hope, Anthony (*pseud.*) *See* Hawkins, A. H.

Hope, Ascott Bob. *See* Moncrieff, A. R. H.

Hope, Rob. C: Mediæval music. 2d rev. ed. '99. (Ag12) 8°, $2.....*Scribner*

Hope of his calling. Goodpasture, J. R. $1. *Cumberland*

Hopkins, A. A. Geraldine: souvenir of the St. Lawrence. New ed. '99. il. (S30) 12°, $1.50. *Houghton, M. & Co*

Hopkins, Esek. Field, E: net, $3.....*Preston*

Hopkins, Tighe. Idler in old France; incl. a new picture of old Paris. '99. (O7) 8°, $2.....*Scribner*

Hopwood, Aubrey, *and* Hicks, Seymour. Sleepy king: a fairy tale. '99. il. (O7) 12°, (Little women ser.) 75c. *Burt*

Horder, W. Garrett. The hymn lover: rise and growth of Eng. hymnody. 2d ed. rev. '99. (Je17) 12°, $1.75. *Scribner*

Hore, A. H. Eighteen centuries of the orthodox Greek church. '99. (Ap29) 8°, $6 .....*E. & J. B. Young*

Hornbook monographs. '99. c. (Je17) O. shp., $4. *West Pub*

— ser. *See* Barrows, M.

Horne, C: F., (*ed.*) Great men and famous women. '99. c. '94. 8 v. (Jl1) 8°, subs., $31.....*Hess*

Hornung, Ernest W: Amateur cracksman. '99. c. (Mr18) D. $1.25..... .....*Scribner*

— Bride from the bush. ['99.] c. (Da23) D. (Arrow lib., no. 93.) pap., 10c.....*Street*

— Dead men tell no tales. '99. c. (S16) D. $1.25. *Scribner*

Horse in the stable and the field. Walsh, J: H: $8. *Routledge*

— shoeing, Scientific. *See* Russell, W:

Horsley, J. W. Prisons and prisoners. ['99.] (F4) D. $1.25.....*Mansfield*

Horsmanden, Dan. Trial of John Ury, for being an ecclesiastical person, and with being one of the conspirators in the negro plot to burn the city of New York 1741; abr. from The New York conspiracy. 2d ed. '99. (Ap29) 12°, $1.....*Griffin*

Horticulture, Encyclopædia of. *See* Nicholson, G:

Horton, G: Fair brigand. '99. c. il. (Je3) S. $1.25. *H. S. Stone*

Hosanna and huzzah. Boylan, G. D. 50c.; 25c. *Herrick*

Hoskins, L. M. Elements of graphic statics. Rev. ed. '99. (Ja21) 8°, net, $2.25.....*Macmillan*

Hosmer, F: L. Inhabiting eternity. '99. 16°, pap. 15c.....*J. H. West*

Hostess of to-day. Larned, L. H. $1.50.....*Scribner*

Hours of spring. Jefferies, R: 75c.....*Mosher*

Hourst, —. French enterprise in Africa: exploration of the Niger. '99. il. map, (Je10) O. $6.....*Dutton*

House, Art of. *See* Watson R. M.

— building. *See* Richardson, C. J.

— in the hills. James, F. A. P. $1.....*Fenno*

— of seven gables. Hawthorne, N. $1.....*Crowell*

— — the sorcerer. Macfall, H. $1.25.....*Badger*

— — — wizard. Taylor, M. I. $1.25.....*McClurg*

— with sixty closets. Child, F. S. $1.25.....*Lee & S*

Houses, Successful. Coleman, O. $1.50...*H. S. Stone*

Housman, Laurence. Story of the seven young goslings. '99. il. (Da) 4°, $1..... .....*Scribner*

Hovey, R: Along the trail: book of lyrics. '98. (F4) S. $1.50.....*Small*

How Christmas was kept in heaven. Ploss, N. 50c. *Revell*

— England saved Europe. Fitchett, W. H. v. 1. $2. *Scribner*

— Hindsight met Provincialatis. Whitelock, L. C. $1.25. *Copeland*

— Mr. Rhodda broke the spell. Pearse, M. G. 35c. *Crowell*

Digitized by Google

How much is left of the old doctrines. Gladden, W. $1.25 ..... *Houghton, M. & Co*
— music developed. Henderson, W: J. $1.25.....*Stokes*
— the black St. Domingo legion saved the patriot army. Steward, T. G. 15c.....*Am. Negro*
— they kept the faith. Raymond, G. $1.....*Presb. Pub*
— to be pretty though plain. Humphry, *Mrs.* C. E. 50c. *Doubleday*
— — cook husbands. Worthington, E. S. $1; $1.25. *Dodge*
— — gain admission to Annapolis, West Point, or the school-ship "St. Mary's." '98. (My6) 12°, 50c.; 75c. *S. A. Nelson*
— — hypnotize. Flower, S. 10c.....*Kerr*
— — know the ferns. Parsons, F. T. net, $1.50. *Scribner*
— — plan the home grounds. Parsons, S:, *jr.* net, $1. *Doubleday*
— to play chess. Cunnington, E. E. 40c.....*Routledge*
— — right a wrong. Samelson, M. 25c.....*Neely*
— — run engines and boilers. Watson, E. P. $1. *Spon & C*
— — swim. Dalton, D. $1.....*Putnam*
— we got our Bible. Smyth, J: P. 50c.....*Pott*
Howard, Blanche Willis [*Mrs.* Teuffel.] Dionysius the weaver's Heart's Dearest. '99. c. (O21) D. $1.50. *Scribner*
Howard, H: C:, [*Earl* of Suffolk and Berkshire,] [*and others.*] Encyclopædia of sport. v. 2. '98. c. il. (D9) F. $10.....*Putnam*
Howard, Jerome B. *See* Pitman, B.
Howard, J: Raymond, (*comp.*) Educational nuggets. '99. c. (Ag26) T. (Nuggets ser.) flex. cl., 40c....*Fords*
— Patriotic nuggets. ['99.] c. por. (Ag5) T. (Nuggets ser.) flex. cl., 40c.....*Fords*
Howard, Ol. Otis. Henry in the war. '99. c. il. (S16) D. $1.25.....*Lee & S*
Howarth, F. M. Funny folks. '99. c. col. il. (N4) obl. F. bds., $5.....*Dutton*
Howe, Dan Wait. Puritan Republic: commonwealth of Mass. Bay. '99. (O21) 8°, $3.50.....*Bowen-M*
Howe, F: C. Taxation of quasi-public corporations in the state of Ohio and the franchise tax. '99. (O14) O. (Pubs. of the soc., no. 258.) pap., 25c. *Am. Acad. Pol. Sci*
Howe, *Mrs.* Julia Ward. Is polite society polite? and other essays. [New issue.] '99. c. '95. por. (D9) sq. O. bds., $1.50.....*Houghton, M. & Co*
— Reminiscences, 1819-1899. '99. c. il. pors. facsimile, (D9) O. $2.50.....*Houghton, M. & Co*
Howe, Mark Ant. De Wolfe. Phillips Brooks. '99. c. (Jl15) T. (Beacon biographies.) 75c.....*Small*
— (*comp.*) Memory of Lincoln :poems sel. with an introd. '99. c. (Ap8) S. $1.....*Small*
Howe, Reginald Heber, *jr.* On the bird's highway. '99. c. il. (Jl1) D. $2.....*Small*
Howell, E: B. Miners' code for use in Montana and Idaho. '99. c. (Je17) D. pap., 50c.. .....*Miner Pub*
Howell, Whitfield G. Twin oaks. ['99.] c. (Je10) D. $1.....*Neely*
Howells, W: Dean. Ragged lady. '99. c. il. (F25) D. $1.75.....*Harper*
— Their silver wedding journey. '99. c. 2 v. il. (D16) D. $5.....*Harper*
Howie, Hellen Morrison. After the matinée. '99. c. (D2) S. (Dramatic lib., v. 1, no. 185.) pap., 15c. *Penn Pub. Co*
— Reformer reformed. '99. (D2) S. (Dramatic lib., v. 1, no. 187.) pap., 15c.....*Penn Pub. Co*
Hoyt, Deristhe L. Barbara's heritage. ['99.] c. il. (N4) D. $1.50.....*W. A. Wilde*
— World's painters and their pictures. '99. c. '98. (F4) D. $1.40.....*Ginn*
Hubbard, Elbert. Little journeys to the homes of eminent painters. '99. c. il. (N18) S. $1.75; pap., ea., 10c.....*Putnam*
Cont: Michael Angelo; Rembrandt; Rubens; Meissonier; Titian; Anthony Van Dyck; Fortuny; Ary Scheffer; Jean François Millet; Joshua Reynolds; Landseer; Gustave Dore.
Hubbell, J. H., (*ed.*) Legal directory for lawyers and business men, for 1899. '98. c. (Ja7) O. shp., $5. *Hubbell*
Hubbert, J. M. The theater: shall we go? 2d ed. rev. '99. (F18) S. 30c.; pap., 15c .....*Cumberland*
Huddilston, J: Homer. Key to essentials of New Testament Greek. '99. (F25) 16°, pap., net, 25c. *Macmillan*
Hudson, Thomson Jay. Divine pedigree of man. '99. 12°, $1.50.....*McClurg*
Hudson Bay Company. Willson, B. $3.....*Copp, C*
— lib. *See* Church, S: H.—Egerton, G:—Kayner, O. P. —Slee, R.—Taylor, B.—Wood, J: S.
Hugh Gwyeth. Dix, B. M. $1.50.....*Macmillan*
— Wynne. Mitchell, S. W. $5.....*Century Co*
Hughes, Rupert. Dozen from Lakerim. '99. c. il. (O14) D. $1.50.....*Century Co*
Hugo, V: Hunchback of Notre Dame. ['99.] c. (D16) D. (Arrow lib., no. 90.) pap., 10c.....*Street*
— Scènes de voyages; ed., with introd. and notes, by T: B. Bronson. '99. c. (F25) S. 85c.....*Holt*
Huguenot's love. Achard, A. $1.25.....*Howard, A*
Huish, Marcus B. Greek terra-cotta statuettes. '99. 4°, $8.40.....*Scribner*
Hulsean lectures. *See* Lyttleton, A. T.—Wilson, J. M.
Human body. Martin, H: N. $1.20.....*Holt*
— — Suggestions for lessons on. Hallock, *Mrs.* E. B. 75c.....*Kellogg*
— boy. Phillpotts, E. $1.25.....*Harper*
— interest. Hunt, V. $1.25.....*Stone*
— progress, Story of. Blackmar, F. W. $1.....*Crane*
— suffering, Problem of. Harrington, V. C. $1..*Revell*
Humanism in education. Jebb, R: C. 80c.*Macmillan*
Hume, Fergus W. Hagar of the pawn-shop. '99. c. (N4) D. $1.....*Buckles*
Hume, Fes. Experience of Dorothy Leigh. '99. (Je24) 12°, $1.25.....*Routledge*
Hume, Martin A. S. Spain, (1479-1788;) introd. by E: Armstrong. '99. (Ja21) 12°, (Cambridge historical ser.) net, $1.50.....*Macmillan*
Humphrey, Maud. Golf girl; verses by S: M. Peck. '99. c. il. (D9) Q. bds., $1.25.....*Stokes*
— *and* Mabel. Gallant little patriots. ['99.] c. (N4) Q. bds., $2.....*Stokes*
— — — Little heroes and heroines. '99. (D9) 4°, bds., $1.25.....*Stokes*
— — — — soldiers and sailors. '99. (D9) 4°, bds., $1.25. *Stokes*
Humphry, *Mrs.* C. E. ["Madge."] How to be pretty though plain. ['99.] c. (N18) S. (*Ladies' Home Journal* girls' lib., no. 4.) 50c..... *Doubleday*
Huneker, Ja. Mezzotints in modern music. '99. c. (Mr18) D. $1.50..... *Scribner*
Hungarian literature. Reich, E. $1.75.....*Page*
— nabob. Jokai, M. $1.25.....*Doubleday*
Hungerford, *Mrs.* Marg. Hamilton ["The Duchess."] Coming of Chloe. '97. c. '96. (Je10) D. (Select novels, no. 217.) $1; pap., 50c.....*Lippincott*
Hunt, Thdr. Whitefield. English meditative lyrics. '99. c. (Mr4) S. $1.....*Eaton*
Hunt, Violet. Human interest. '99. c. (N11) D. $1.25.....*H. S. Stone*
Hunt, William Morris, Art life of. Knowlton, H. M. $3..... *Little, B. & Co*
Hunter, T: *See* Dodge, G. H.
Hunter, *Sir* W: Wilson. History of British India. v. 1, To the overthrow of the English in the Spice Archipelago. '99. maps, (Mr25) O. $5 .....*Longmans*
Hunting in Central Africa. *See* Foa, E.
Huntington, Tuley F. *See* Coleridge, S: T.
Huntington, W: Reed. Four key-words of religion. '99. c. (Mr11) D. pap., 25c..... .....*Whittaker*
Huntley, *Mrs.* Flo. Harmonics of evolution. ['99.] (Mr18) D. $2.....*Hayes*
Huret, Jules. Sarah Bernhardt: pref. by E. Rostand; from the French, by G. A. Raper. '99. pors. (S30) O. $2.50..... .....*Lippincott*
Hurlbut, Jesse Lyman, *and* Doherty, Rob. Remington. Illustrative notes: study of Internat. Sunday-school lessons. ['99.] c. il. maps, (N4) O. $1.25.*Eaton & M*
Hurll, Estelle M., (*ed.*) Raphael: coll. of pictures and a por. of the painter. Lib. ed. '99. c. (D9) D. (Riverside art ser.) 75c.; School ed., net, 40c.; pap., net, 30c.....*Houghton, M. & Co*
— Rembrandt. Lib. ed. '99. (D23) 12°, (Riverside art ser., no. 2.) 75c.; School ed., net, 40c.; pap, net, 30c. *Houghton, M. & Co*
Hurst, J: T. Handbook of formulas, tables, and memoranda for architectural surveyors. 15th ed. '99. (Ap15) 32°, leath., $2..... *Spon*
— *See* Molesworth, G. L.

Digitized by Google

Hussey, Eyre. On account of Sarah. 1900 ['99.] (O7) D. $1.25.....*Lippincott*

Husted, *Mrs.* Ma. Hall. Stories of Indian chieftains. pt. 1. '99. c. (Je10); pt. 2 (D23) 12°, 50c.; bds., ea., 40c. *Public Sch. Pub*

— — — — children. New ed. '98. (F18) 12°, 50c. *Public Sch. Pub*

Hutchinson, Horace G., Pascoe, Amy B., *and others.* Book of golf and golfers. '99. il. (Je3) O. net, $5. *Longmans*

Hutchinson, W. B., *and* Creswell, J. A. E. Patents and how to make money out of them. '99. (My13) 12°, $1.25.....*Van Nostrand*

Hutchison, R. A. Memory talks on spiritual power. '99. (Je24) 12°, $1.....*Revell*

Hutten, *Baroness* v. Miss Carmichael's conscience. 1900 ['99.] c. il. (O28) S. $1.....*Lippincott*

Hutton, C. A. Greek terra-cotta statuettes; pref. by A. S. Murray. '99. (D23) 8°, net, $2.50....*Macmillan*

Hutton, F: Remsen. Heat and heat-engines. '99. il. (S30) 8°, $5.....*Wiley*

Hutton, F: Wollaston. Darwinism and Lamarckism, old and new. '99. por. (S16) D. $1.....*Putnam*

Hutton, R: Holt. Aspects of religious and scientific thought; sel. and ed. by E. M. Roscoe. '99. (Ap8) 8°, (Eversley ser.) $1.50.....*Macmillan*

Hyde, Douglas. Literary history of Ireland, from earliest times to the present day. '99. il. (Ap15) O. (Lib. of literary hist., no. 2.) $4.....*Scribner*

Hyde, T. D. Hymnal sermon pictures: sketches of sermons on well-known hymns. '99. (Mr25) 12°, $1.80. *Scribner*

Hyde, W: De Witt. God's education of man. '99. c. (O7) S. $1.25.....*Houghton, M. & Co*

Hydraulic and placer mining. Wilson, E. B. $2. *Wiley*

— mining. Evans, G: H. $1.....*J: Taylor*

— tables for finding mean velocity, etc. Higham, T: $3. *Spon*

Hygiene of transmissible diseases. Abbott, A. C. $2. *Saunders*

Hymn lover. Horder, W. G. $1.75.....*Scribner*

— writers. *See* Pitman, *Mrs.* E. R.

Hymnal for schools. Emerson, I. 35c.....*Heath*

— sermon pictures. Hyde, T. D. $1.80.....*Scribner*

Hymns and hymn-makers. Campbell, D. 75c. *Scribner*

— — their stories. C., A. E. 80c.....*Scribner*

— *See also* Benson, L: F.

Hyne, C: J: Cutcliffe Wright. Honor of thieves. '99. c. '95-'99. (S30) D. $1.25.....*Fenno*

Hypnotism made easy. Drexel, D. D. 10c. *Hypnotic Pub*

— *See also* Binet, A.—Flower, S.—Webb, A. L.

Hyslop, Ja. Hervey. Democracy: study of government. '99. c. (Ja21) O. $1.50.....*Scribner*

— Syllabus of psychology. ['99.] (N4) 8°, (Columbia Univ. cont. to philosophy, psychology, and education, v. 3. no. 2.) pap., net, $1.....*Macmillan*

I, thou, and the other one. Barr, *Mrs.* A. E. $1.25. *Dodd*

Ibsen, Henrik. *See* Brandes, G:

Ice in the present and past. Brend, W: A. 75c. *Mansfield*

Icelandic fairy tales. Hall, A. W. $1.....*Burt*

Ichthyologia Ohiensis. Rafinesque, C. S: net, $4. *Burrows*

'Ickery Ann and other girls and boys. Peattie, *Mrs.* E. W. $1.25.....*H. S. Stone*

Idaho. *Supreme ct.* Digest; by G: H. Stewart. '99. c. (D16) O. shp., $5.....*Statesman*

Ide, *Mrs.* Fes. Otis Ogden. *See* Ogden, R.

Ideal mental arithmetic. Weidenhamer, E. 35c. *R. L. Myers*

— new woman. Trémaudan, *Countess* E. de. net, 75c. *Herder*

— suggestion through mental photography. Wood, H: $1.25; 50c.....*Lee & S*

Idealism. *See* Sursum corda.

Ides of March. Pickard, F. W. $1; 25c.....*Neely*

Idler in old France. Hopkins, T. $2.....*Scribner*

Idol of the blind. Gallon, T. $1; 50c.....*Appleton*

Idols. Locke, W: J. $1.50.....*Lane*

Idyll of the dawn. Reynolds, *Mrs.* F: $1...*Mansfield*

Idylls of the sea. Bullen, F. T. $1.25.....*Appleton*

If any man will. Williams, M. B. 75c.; 35c.....*Revell*

If I were a man. Robertson, H. 75c.....*Scribner*

— sinners entice thee. Le Queux, W: $1.25. *G: W. Dillingham*

Ignorant philosopher. *See* Voltaire, F. M. A. de.

Illinois. All the laws of the state passed by 42st general assembly; with head-notes and ref. by J. B. Bradwell. '99. c. (Je24) O. shp., net, $2; pap., $1.50. *Chic. Leg. News*

— *Appellate cts.* Reports. vs. 76, 77. '98. c. (Ja7); v. 78 (F11); v. 79, '99 (Ap8); v. 80 (Jl29); v. 81 (Ag19); v. 82 (S23); v. 83 (N18) O. ea., $3.75.....*Callaghan*

— citations and overruled cases; by L. Evans. '99. c. (Jl29) 8°, shp., $6.....*Flood*

— Compilation of the laws relating to township organization and management of county affairs; app., by E. M. Haines. 2nd ed. rev. by A. Matteson. '99-1900. c. '99. (D9) O. $4; shp., $4.50.....*Legal Adv*

— Index to form precedents in the reports of the sup. and appellate courts; by J: A. MacNeil and O. Ridgely. '99. c. (D16) O. shp., net, $3.50.....*Callaghan*

— Law of personal injuries in. *See* Corbin, D: T.

— *Supreme ct.* Reports, v. 174. '99. c. '98. (F11); v. 175 (Mr25); v. 176 (My6); v. 177 (Je24); v. 178 (Jl29); v. 179 (S16); v. 180 (D9) O. shp., ea., $2.25.....*Phillips*

— — — — Co-op. annotations supp. sup. court decisions. ['99.] c. (Mr11) D. skiver, on gummed pap., in portfolio, or in pocket-book form, $3.....*Lawyers' Co-op*

— Table of cases and citations in the supreme and appellate court reports; comp. by R. W. Bowman. '98. c. (F25) O. shp., $5.50.....*R. W. Bowman*

Illustrated ditties of the olden time. 1900 ['99.] il. (D16) sq. D. bds., 75c.....*Badger*

— Eng. poems. *See* Cowper, W:—Goldsmith, O.—Gray, T:—Shakespeare, W:—Shelley, P. B.

Imbert de Saint-Amand, Arthur Leon. France and Italy; tr. by Eliz. G. Martin. '99. c. pors. (S23) D. $1.50.....*Scribner*

Imitation of Christ. Thomas à Kempis. $2; $3. *Lippincott*

Immortality. *See* Savage, M. J.

— Christian doctrine of. *See* Salmond, S.

Imperial republic. Fernald, J. C. 75c.....*Funk*

Imperialism and the tracks of our forefathers. Adams, C: F. 25c.....*Estes*

Imperium in imperio. Griggs, S. E. $1..*Editor Pub*

Import and export trade. *See* Hooper, F:

Impressions and opinions. Lecky, W. 50c. *Angel Guardian*

— of Spain. Lowell, J. R. $1.50....*Houghton, M. & Co*

In Afric's forest and jungle. Stone, R. H. $1....*Revell*

— and out of three Normandy inns. Dodd, *Mrs.* A. B. $2; 50c.....*Little, B. & Co*

— blue and white. Brooks, E. S. $1.50.....*Lothrop*

— cap and bells. Seaman, O. $1.25.....*Lane*

— case of need. Bergengren, R. $1.25.....*Small*

— castle and colony. Raymer, E. $1.50.....*H. S. Stone*

— chimney corners. Mac Manus, S. $1.50...*Doubleday*

— cloisters dim. Hahn, C: C. 35c.; 50c....*Burkley Pr*

— connection with the De Willoughby claim. Burnett, F. H. $1.50.....*Scribner*

— Cuba with Shafter. Miley, J: D. $1.50.....*Scribner*

— Dwarf land. Lloyd, A. B. $5.....*Scribner*

— ghostly Japan. Hearn, L. $2.....*Little, B*

— Hampton Roads. Banks, C: E. $1.25. *Rand, McN. & Co*

— hell and the way out. Allen, H: E. 10c.....*Kerr*

— His name. Hale, E: E. $1.50.....*Little, B. & Co*

— his steps. *See* Sheldon, C: M.

— Laughland. Mayer, H: $1.75.....*Russell*

— old France and New. McLennan, W: $1.50.*Harper*

— Paris and Dresden. Wagner, W: R. $6.....*Scribner*

— quest of life. Williams, T. W. $1.....*Neely*

— story-land. Harrison, E. $1.....*Sigma*

— the Acadian land. McLeod, R: R. net, 75c.*Whidden*

— — Australian bush and on the coast of the Coral sea. Semon, R: net, $6.50.....*Macmillan*

— — chimney corner. Henty, G: A. $2.....*Dutton*

— — deep woods. Paine, A. B. $1.25.....*Russell*

— — Klondyke. Palmer, F: $1.50.....*Scribner*

— — maelstrom. Mather, A. E. 10c.....*Neely*

— — Pecos country. Jayne, R. H. $1.....*Morshon*

— — Poe circle. Benton, J. $1.25.....*Mansfield*

Digitized by Google

In the reign of Boris. McDonald, R. 25c.....*Munsey*
— — Turkish camp. Kuemmel, K. 50c.....*Herder*
— — valley of the Rhone. Wood, C: W. $4.*Macmillan*
— — year of Waterloo. Caine, O. V. $1.50. *A. I. Bradley*
— vain. Sienkiewicz, H: $1.25.....*Little, B. & Co*
Incident, and other happenings. Elliott, S. B. $1.25. *Harper*
Index finger. Abrojal, T. $1.25 .....*Fenno*
— medicus. *See* United States.
— of (N. Y.) wills proved in sup. ct., etc. Post, J: J. $2.....*Constand*
India, Ceylon, Straits Settlement, British North Borneo, Hong Kong. '99. maps, (Nr1) O. (British Empire ser., no. 1.) $3 50.....*Funk*
— Education in. *See* Chamberlain, W: I.
— Enchanted. *See* Karageorgevitch, B.
— Our sisters in. *See* Storrow, E.
— Picturesque. Caine, W: S. $4.....*Routledge*
— Southern. *See* Shoemaker, M. M.
— Stories of. *See* Chola (*pseud.*)
— Village communities in. *See* Powell, B. H. S.
— *See also* Balfour, B.—Guiness, L. E.—Jepson, E.—Müller, F. M.—Queen's empire.—Steevens, G: W.
Indian chiefs. *See* Husted, M. H.
— child life. Deming, T. O. $2 .....*Stokes*
— children, Stories of. Husted, *Mrs.* M. H. 50c. *Public Sch. Pub*
— epics. Oman, J: C. net, $1..... *Macmillan*
— folk-tales. *See* Crooke, W.
— mutiny, Native narratives of. Metcalf, C: T. net, $3.75.....*New Amsterdam*
— philosophy. *See* Müller, F: M.
— tales. Kipling, R. $2.....*Caldwell*
— Territory. Annot. statutes; by Dorset Carter. '99. c. (Jl29) 8°, shp., $10.....*West Pub*
Indiana. *Appellate ct.* Reports, by C: F. Remy and J: W. Donaker. vs. 18, 19. '98. (Ja7); v. 20 (Ap. 1) O. shp., ea., $4.....*Levey*
— Complete guide for township officers, with forms; by W. W. Thornton. '99. c. (D16) O. shp., $4. *W. H. Anderson & Co*
— Index-digest to the supreme and appellate court reports; by H. Burns. '99. c. (Ag12) O. duck, $9. *Bowen-M*
— municipal law; by J: E. Scott. '99. c. (D16) O. shp., net, $6.50..... *Bowen-M*
— pleading. Woollen, W: W. $12..... *Bowen-M*
— schools, Nature study in. *See* Hershman, W. H.
— *Supreme ct. of judicature.* Reports by C: F. Remy and J: W. Donaker. vs. 146, 147, 149, 150. '98 (Ja7); vs. 148, 151. '99. c. (Jl1); v. 152 (D2) O. shp., ea., $3.50.....*Levey*
— volunteer infantry, 161st regiment, History of. Biederwolf, W. E. $2; $2.50.....*Wilson, H*
Indians, Am. Starr, F: 45c .....*Heath*
— of to-day. Grinnell, G: B. $5; $10.....*H. S. Stone*
Indicator's (The) digest of insurance decisions. '99. c. (D9) O. shp., $6.....*Leavenworth*
Indicators and test-papers. Cohn, A. I. $2....*Wiley*
Indigestion, Ills of. *See* Partsch, H.
Individuality. Sooy, J. L. $1.....*Curts*
Industrial history, English. *See* Warner, G: T.
Infatuation. Croker, *Mrs.* B. M. $1; 50c.*Lippincott*
Inflammation. *See* Nancrede, C. B.
Inge, W: Ralph. Christian mysticism. '99. (D9) O. (Bampton lectures.) net, $2.50.....*Scribner*
Ingersoll, Rob. G. Ingersollia: gems of thought from the lectures, speeches, and conversation of the late R. G. Ingersoll; biog. sketch by T: W. Handford. Memorial ed. '99. c. por. (Da23) D. $1; pap., 25c..*Donohue*
— Vision of war. '99. c. (D16) Q. ribbon-tied, $1. *Farrell*
Inhabiting eternity. Hosmer, F: L. 15c..*J. H. West*
Inman, H: The Delahoydes. '99. il. (Oa1) 12°, $1. *Crane*
— Pioneer from Kentucky. '99. (Oa1) 12°, 75c ...*Crane*
— *See also* Jones, C. J.
Innes, Alex. Taylor. Trial of Jesus Christ. '99. (Jl22) 8°, $1.....*Scribner*
Inorganic chemical preparations. Langfeld, F. 60c. *Macmillan*
Insanity. *See* Macpherson, J:—Winslow, L. F.
Insect world. Weed, C. M. 60c.....*Appleton*
Insects, True tales of. Badenoch, L. N. $3...*Dutton*
— *See* Bland, H: M.—Cragin, B. S.
Institutional church. Judson, E: 50c.....*Lentilhon*
Instructio sponsorum lingua Anglica. 5th ed. '99. (Mr4) 24°, net, 30c.....*Herder*
Insurance cases, Digest of. Finch, J: A. $3. *Rough Notes*
— laws. *See* New York (State).
Integrals, Short table of. Peirce, B: O. 15c.....*Ginn*
Interest. *See* Webb, J. A.
Interior. *See* Maeterlinck, M.
Internal revenue laws affecting liquor dealers, druggists, etc. Matthews, A. 50c..... ....*A. Matthews*
International critical commentary. *See* Smith, H: P.—Toy, C. H.
— educ. ser. *See* Blow, S. E.—Froebel, F:—Montaigne, M. E. de.
— handbooks to New Testament. *See* Drummond, J.
— law during the Chino-Japanese war, Cases on. Sakuyé Takahashi. net, $2.75.....*Macmillan*
— lib. *See* Blatchford, R.—Jacoby, J:—Webb, S.
— medical annual. '99. (Mr25) 8°, net, $3.....*Treat*
— modern lang. ser. *See* Grillparzer, F.—Kleist, H: v.—Labiche, E.—Luther, M.—Mueller, H.—Seeligmann, K:—Sévigné, M. de R.-C.
— pap. novels. *See* Frederic, H.
— sci. ser. *See* Demoor, J.
— S. S. lessons. *See* Arnold, T. B.—Berean.—Hurlbut, J. L.—Monday Club.—Peloubet, F. N.—Tompkins, De L. M.—Torvey, R. A
— theol. lib. *See* Stevens, G: B.
— year-book: a compendium of the world's progress for 1898. '99. (Je17) 8°, $3; shp., $4; hf. mor., $5....*Dodd*
Interstitial gingivitis. Talbot, E. S. $3.50. *White Dental*
Intestinal obstruction. Treves, F: $4.....*Wood*
Into His likeness. Macgregor, G. H. C. 50c....*Revell*
Invertebrates, Embryology of. *See* Korschelt, E.
Invisible links. Lagerlöf, S. $1.50....*Little, B. & Co*
Involuntary idleness of labor. George, L. F. 10c. *George Bk*
Ione March. Crockett, S: R. $1.50.....*Dodd*
Iota [*pseud.*] *See* Caffyn, K. M.
Iowa justice's form-book. Wood, J. $2.50.....*Egbert*
Iowa. *Supreme ct.* Reports, v. 12–17, by B: T. Salinger. '99. c. (Jl29); v. 18 (D2) O. shp., ea., $3. *Ragsdale*
Iphigenie auf Tauris. *See* Goethe, J: W. v.
Ireland, Alleyne. Tropical colonization. '99. c. (O14) O. $2 .....*Macmillan*
Ireland, Howard. Green mariner. 1900 ['99.] c. '99. il. (Oa1) D. $1.25.....*Lippincott*
Ireland, Handbook for travellers. *See* Murray, J:
— Literary history of. Hyde, D. $4.....*Scribner*
— *See* Murray, J:
Irish, Cyrus W. Qualitative analysis for secondary schools. ['99.] c. (Je3) D. 50c .....*Am. Bk*
Irish folk-lore. *See* Macleod, F.—Mac Manus, S.
— life and character. MacDonagh, M. $1.75. *Whittaker*
— yarns and witty sayings. '99. c. il. (Ag12) sq. D. (Lib. of popular books, no. 6.) pap., 25c..*Chiswick Pub*
Iron, Ralph (*pseud.*) *See* Schreiner, O.
Iron Heart. Ellis, E: S. $1.25.....*Coates*
— star. True, J: P. $1.50.....*Little, B. & Co*
— trade trust. *See* History of a pool.
— work, Strains in. *See* Adams, H.
Ironside, C. N. Handy law dictionary for the convenient use of students and business men. '99. c. (D9) 16°, $1.....*C. N. Ironside*
Ironville Hardware Association (The). '99. (Da23) 16°, pap., 25c.....*D: Williams*
Irrigation and drainage. King, F. H. $1.50. *Macmillan*
Irvine, D: Parsifal and Wagner's Christianity. '99. (Je17) 12°, $2.40.....*Scribner*
— Wagnerian's midsummer madness. '99. (Ag12) 12°, bds., net, $1.50..... .....*Scribner*
Irving, H: Hiatt, C: $3.....*Macmillan*
Irving, Washington. Legend of Sleepy Hollow. '99. c. il. (O28) D. $1.75.....*Putnam*

Digitized by Google

Irving, Washington. Rip Van Winkle and Legend of Sleepy Hollow. '99. il. (O14) nar. T. (Thumb-nail ser.) leath., $1.....*Century Co*

— *Same.* '99. c. il. (O28) D. $1.75.....*Putnam*

Irwin, D. Hastings. War medals and decorations issued to the British military and naval forces from 1588 to 1898. New ed. enl. and corr.; cont. facsim. il. of medals, bars, and crosses. '99. (Mr25) 12°, $6. *Scribner*

Irwin, H. S. Helena. '99. c. (Ap1) D. $1.25. *G: W. Dillingham*

Is polite society polite? Howe, J. W. $1.50. *Houghton, M. & Co*

Isaiah. *See* Konig, E.

Isbister, W. G. *See* Vitoria, B.

Islam in Africa. Atterbury, A. P. $1.25.....*Putnam*

Island (The). *See* Whiting, R:

— Impossible. Morgan, H. $1.50.....*Little, B. & C*

Island race. Newbolt, H: $1.....*Lane*

Isle of the Virgins. Royal, M. J. $1.25....*Wenborne-S*

— — Wight, Handbook for. Murray, J: $1....*Scribner*

Isobel (*pseud.*), (*ed.*) Art of beauty: book for women and girls. '99. (My6) 12°, 50c.....*Scribner*

Israel. Fluegel, M. $2.50.....*Fluegel*

— Land of. Stewart, R. L. $1.50.....*Revell*

Israels, Jozef. Spain: story of a journey; from the Dutch, by A. T. de Mattos. '99. il. (D23) 8°, $5. *Scribner*

Israfel (*pseud.*) Ivory, apes, and peacocks. ['99.] (O28) D. $1.75.....*Mansfield*

Italian art. *See* Brinton, S.

— conversation grammar. Sauer, C: M. $1.25; $1. *Wycil*

— love-stories. *See* Taylor, U.

— reader. *See* Conway, R. S.

Italy. *See* Baedeker, K:

— and France. *See* Imbert de St. Amand, A. L.

— History of. King, B. $7.50.....*Scribner*

Ives, Sa. Noble. Songs of the shining way. '99. il. (D9) 16°, bds., $1.25.....*Russell*

Ivory, apes, and peacocks. Israfel. $1.75...*Mansfield*

— ser. *See* Brown, H. D.—Robertson, H.—Rogers, A. A.

Jack Archer. Henty, G: A. $1.....*Burt*

— Chumleigh at boarding-school. Egan, M. F. net, 50c.....*Kilner*

— Crews. Boggs, M. F. $1.50.....*G: W. Dillingham*

— Curzon. Gunter, A. C. $1.25; 50c.....*Home*

— of all trades. Bell, J. J. $1.25.....*Lane*

— the young ranchman. Grinnell, G: B. $1.50...*Stokes*

Jackman, Wilbur S. Nature study for grammar grades. '99. (Ap22) 12°, net, $1.....*Macmillan*

Jacks, W: Life of Prince Bismarck. '99. (Je17) 8°, $4.....*Macmillan*

Jackson, Abraham Valentine Williams. Zoroaster, the prophet of ancient Iran. '99. c. '98. (Ja14) 8°, $3. *Macmillan*

Jackson, Ambrose Lester. When Shiloh came. ['99.] c. il. (N11) D. $1.50.....*Ogilvie*

Jackson, E: Diseases of the eye. '99. (D23) 8°, $2.50. *Saunders*

Jackson, F: G. Thousand days in the Arctic; with pref. by Sir F. L. McClintock. '99. c. il. pors. maps, (My20) O. $6.....*Harper*

Jackson, G: T: Diseases of the skin. 3d ed. '99. il. (Mr25) 12°, net, $2.50.....*Lea*

Jackson, Holbrook. Edward Fitzgerald and Omar Khayyam. '99. (Je17) 16°, pap., net, 25c.....*Scribner*

Jackson, Lucie E. Abbey on the moor. 1900 ['99.] il. (D16) D. 80c.....*Nelson*

Jackson, S: M. *See* Judson, E:

Jackson, Stonewall. Gittings, J: G. $1.....*Editor*

Jacksonian epoch. Peck, C: H. $2.50.....*Harper*

Jacobs, H: Eyster. German emigration to America, 1709–1740. pt. 3. '99. il. pl. (D23) 8°, subs., $3. *W: J. Campbell*

Jacobs, Jos. Story of geographical discovery. '99. c. (Mr25) S. (Lib. of useful stories.) 40c.....*Appleton*

— *See* Boccaccio, G.

— (*ed.*) Literary year-book and bookman's directory. '99. (Ap8) 12°, $1.40.....*Scribner*

Jacoby, J: Object of the labor movement. '98. (Ap29) S. (International lib., v. 1, no. 2.) pap., 5c.....*Int. Pub*

Jaksch, Rudolf v. Clinical diagnosis; rev. and enl. from 3d Eng. ed. 4th ed. '99. (Ag26) 8°, $6.50. *Lippincott*

Jamaica folk-lore stories. *See* Smith, P. C.

James, Bartlett B. Labadist colony in Maryland. '99. c. (Je17) O. (Johns Hopkins Univ. studies, 17th ser., no. 6.) pap., 50c.....*Johns Hopkins*

James, C: C. Practical agriculture. American ed.; ed. by J: Craig. '99. c. il. (Je10) D. 80c.....*Appleton*

James, Croake. Curiosities of law and lawyers. New ed. enl. '99. (D9) O. $3.....*Funk*

James, Edm. Janes. Charters of the city of Chicago. pt. 2. '99. (O21) O. (Univ. of Chic. studies in pol. sci.) pap., n. p.....*Univ. of Chic*

— Growth of great cities in area and population. '99. (F18) O. (Pubs. of the soc., no. 243.) pap., 25c. *Am. Acad. Pol. Sci*

James, *Mrs.* Flor. Alice Price. ["Florence Warden."] House in the hills. '99. c. (S30) D. $1.....*Fenno*

— Joan the curate. '99. c. (Ap15) D. $1.....*Buckles*

— *Same.* '99. c. (Ap1) D. (Century ser., no. 1.) pap., 35c.....*Buckles*

— Love that lasts. ['99.] c. (N4) D. $1.....*Street*

James, H: The awkward age. '99. c. (My20) D. $1.50.....*Harper*

— Partial portraits. '99. (Ag5) 8°, (Eversley ser.) $1.50. *Macmillan*

— Trent, W. P., *and others.* Novelists. '99. c. (S9) S. (Warner classics, no. 2.) 50c.....*Doubleday*

James, J: Angell. Attraction of the cross. '99. (O21) 18°, 30c.....*Revell*

James, W: Naval history of Great Britain, from declaration of war by France in 1793 to the accession of George IV. New ed., with add. and notes bringing the war down to 1827. '99. 6 v., pors. (Je3) 8°, $12. *Macmillan*

— Talks to teachers on psychology, and to students on some of life's ideals. '99. c. (My6) O. $1.50..*Holt*

Jamesons (The). Wilkins, M. E. $1; 50c..*Doubleday*

Jami. Salámán and Absál: an allegory; from the Persian. '99. (D30) 12°, $1.75.....*L. C. Page*

Janes, Emily, (*ed.*) Englishwoman's year-book and directory. '99. (Ap22) 8°, net, $1.50.....*Macmillan*

Janes, L: G. Our nation's peril: social ideals and social progress. ['99.] c. (F11) O. pap., 25c.....*J. H. West*

Janice Meredith. Ford, P. L. $1.50; $5.....*Dodd*

Japan, In ghostly. Hearn, L. $5.....*Little, B. & Co*

— — transition. Ransome, S. $3.....*Harper*

— Work in. *See* Morton, J. H.

— *See also* Fraser, *Mrs.* H.

— China. *See* Diósy, A.

Japanese life. Phillips, E. C. Peeps into China. $1. *Cassell*

— literature, Hist. of. Aston, W: G: $1.50....*Appleton*

Jarman, G: W. *See* Grandin, E. H.

Jarrold, Ernest. Mickey Finn idylls. '99. c. (O14) D. $1.25.....*Doubleday*

Jay, W. M. L., (*comp.*) *See* Rossetti, C. G.

Jayne, R. H. Cave in the mountain. [New issue.] ['99.] c. '94. il. (D2) D. $1.....*Mershon*

— In the Pecos country. [New issue.] '99. c. '94. il. (D2) D. $1.....*Mershon*

— Lost in the wilderness. [New issue.] ['99.] c. '92. il. (D2) D. $1.....*Mershon*

— Through Apache land. [New issue.] ['99.] c. '93. il. (D2) D. $1.....*Mershon*

Jean's opportunity. Henry, M. H. $1....*Union Press*

Jebb, R: Claverhouse. Humanism in education. '99. (O21) 8°, pap., 80c.....*Macmillan*

Jefferies, R: Hours of spring and wild flowers. '99 (D23) 16°, (The brocade ser., no. 16.) 75c.....*Mosher*

— Sir Bevis: a tale of the fields; ed. by E. J. Kelley. '99. il. (Ap8) S. (Home and school lib.) 35c....*Ginn*

Jeffers, E. T. Shortest road to Cæsar. New revised ed. [New issue.] ['99.] c. '96, '99. (D2) D. 75c. *Hinds*

Jefferson, T: Writings; ed. by P. L. Ford. v. 10. '99. (O7) 8°, leath., subs., $5.....*Putnam*

Jeffery, Wa. *See* Becke, L:

Jekyll, Gertrude. Wood and garden. '99. il. (Mr18) O. $3.50.....*Longmans*

Jennie Baxter, journalist. Barr, R. $1.75.....*Stokes*

Jennings, N. A. Texas ranger. '99. (My13) D. $1.25 *Scribner*

Digitized by Google

Jephson, H: Real French revolutionist. '99. (Dz3) 8°, $1.75 ..... *Macmillan*

Jepson, Edgar, *and* Beames, D. On the edge of the empire. '99. c. (Ap22) D. $1.25 ..... *Scribner*

Jerome, H. L. *See* Carroll, S. W.

Jerrold, W: Blanchard. Life of George Cruikshank in two epochs. New cheaper ed. '99. il. (Ap8) 12°, $1.25. ..... *Scribner*

Jersey boy in the Revolution. Tomlinson, E. T. $1.50 ..... *Houghton, M. & Co*

Jersey City. Revised ordinance; comp. by H. C. Griffiths. '99. c. (D9) O. $5 ..... *Datz*

Jerusalem, Excavations at. Bliss, F: J. net, $4. *New Amsterdam*

— the city of Herod and Saladin. Besant, W. $3. *Lippincott*

Jess: bits of wayside gospel. Jones, J. L. $1.50. *Macmillan*

Jesuit (The) relations and allied documents. vs. 33-58. ea., net, $3.50 ..... *Burrows*

Jesuits as educators. Magevney, E. 10c. *Cathedral Lib*

Jesus, Charm of. *See* Zart, G.

— Christ, and the Christian life. *See* Speer, R. E.

— — Life of. *See* White, *Mrs.* E. G. H.

— — Trial of. *See* Innes, A. T.

— — *See* James, J. A.—Macgregor, G. H. C.

— is coming. Blackstone, W. E. net, 25c.; 15c... *Revell*

— Life and teachings. *See* Willett, H. L.

Jesus Delaney. Donnelly, J. G. $1.50 ..... *Macmillan*

Jevons, T: Seton. Living past, and other poems. '99. (Dz3) 16°, $1 ..... *Macmillan*

Jewel mysteries I have known. Pemberton, M. $1.50. *New Amsterdam*

Jewett, C:, (*ed.*) Practice of obstetrics, by Am. authors. '99. (F4) 8°, $5; leath., net, $6 ..... *Lea*

Jewett, F. G., (*comp.*) Manual for election officers and voters in the state of New York. 7th ed. ['99.] c. (O7) O. shp., $2; pap., $1.50 ..... *Bender*

Jewett, Sa. Orne. Betty Leicester's Christmas. '99 c. '94, '99. il. (N4) sq. D. $1 ..... *Houghton, M. & Co*

— Queen's twins, and other stories. '99. c. (D9) D. $1.25 ..... *Houghton, M. & Co*

Jewish literature. Abrahams, I. $1.25 .... *Jewish Pub*

— people, Hist. of. Kent, C: F. net, $1.25 .... *Scribner*

— year-book. *See* Adler, C.

Jews. *See* Peters, M. C.

Jingle and jangle. Lord, W: S. 75c ..... *Revell*

— book. Wells, Carolyn. $1 ..... *Macmillan*

Joan the curate. James, *Mrs.* F. A. P. $1; 35c. *Buckles*

Job. Gibson, E. C. S. $1.25 ..... *Macmillan*

Johansen, Hjalmar. With Nansen in the north: "Fram" expedition, 1893-96. '99. il. (Ag19) 8°, $2. *New Amsterdam*

John and his friends. Banks, L: A. $1.50 ..... *Funk*

— Gilpin. *See* Cowper, W:

— King's question class. Sheldon, C. M. 75c.; 25c. *Advance*

— Marmaduke. Church, S: H. $1; 50c ..... *Putnam*

— Ploughman's pictures. Spurgeon, C: H. 15c. *Bible Inst*

Johns Hopkins Univ. studies. *See* Adams, H. B.—Barett, J: S.—Bryan, A. C.—James, B. B.—Schmeckebier, L. F:

Johnson, Clifton. Among English hedgerows. '99. c. il. (N4) sq. D. $2.25 ..... *Macmillan*

— *See* Cervantes Saavedra.

Johnson, E. H., *and* Ayres, E. E. Sursum corda. General ed. ['99.] c. (Mr18) O. hf. leath., $1.50. *Ward & D*

Johnson, Franklin. The home missionaries. '99. (Mr18) S. pap., 30c ..... *F. Johnson*

Johnson, J. B. Some unrecognized functions of our state universities. '99. (D16) O. (Bull. of the Univ., no. 32.) pap., 25c ..... *Univ. of Wis*

Johnson, Jesse. Testimony of the sonnets as to the authorship of the Shakespearean plays and poems. '99. c. (My20) D. $1 ..... *Putnam*

Johnson, R: Brimley, (*ed.*) Eighteenth century letters: Johnson, Lord Chesterfield; introd. by G: B. Hill. '98. (F4) D. $1.75 ..... *Holt*

— *Same.* Swift, Addison, Steele; introd. by S. Lane-Poole. '98. (F4) D. $1.75 ..... *Holt*

— *See* Verhaeren, E.

Johnson, Rossiter. Hero of Manila: Dewey on the Mississippi and the Pacific. '99. il. (O14) sq. D. (Young heroes of our navy.) $1.50 .... *Appleton*

— (*ed.*) Official history of the World's Columbian Exposition. '98. 4 v. il. pors. (Ap15) 8°, subs., $24; shp., $30; hf. mor., $36 ..... *Appleton*

Johnson, S: Life of Dryden; ed. by P: Peterson. '99. (N11) 8°, (English classics ser.) net, 60c ..... *Macmillan*

Johnson, Wa. Handy reference book of law and fact. '99. c. (Jl1) D. $1.50 ..... *W. Johnson*

Johnson, W: H: King or knave, which wins? '99. c. il. (Je3) D. $1.50 ..... *Little, B. & Co*

Johnson Club papers, by various hands. '99. (Dz) 8°, $2 ..... *Scribner*

Johnston, Annie Fellows. Two little Knights of Kentucky. '99. c. il. (D16) 12°, 50c ..... *L. C. Page*

Johnston, *Sir* Harry H. A. History of the colonization of Africa by alien races. '99. (Mr25) 12°, (Cambridge hist. ser.) net, $1.50 ..... *Macmillan*

Johnston, J. C. Popular handbook of the British constitution. '99. (Dz3) 12°, $2 ..... *Truslove*

Johnston, J. O. *See* Pusey, E: B.

Johnston, T. B., *and* Robertson, Ja. A. Historical geography of the clans of Scotland. 3d ed. '99. il. (Mr25) 4°, $3 ..... *Scribner*

Johnston, W: Tom Graham, V.C. 1900 ['99.] il. (N4) D. $1.25 ..... *Nelson*

Johnstone, Verney Lovett. Soosship: six Lenten addresses. '99. (N4) S. 75c ..... *Longmans*

Jokai, Maurus. Hungarian nabob; tr. by R. N. Bain. '99. c. (Mr18) D. $1.25 ..... *Doubleday*

— Poor plutocrats; from the Hungarian by R. N. Bain. '99. c. (N4) D. $1.25 ..... *Doubleday*

— Lermontou, M., *and others.* Golden fairy-book. '99. il. (S30) 12°, $1 ..... *Burt*

Jonah in fact and fancy. Banks, E. J. 75c... *Ketcham*

Jones, Adnah D. *See* South America.

Jones, Augustine. Life and work of Thomas Dudley, second governor of Massachusetts. '99. il. (My20) 8°, net, $5 ..... *Houghton, M. & Co*

Jones, C. J. Buffalo Jones' forty years of adventure: comp. by H: Inman. '99. (Oz1) 8°, $2 ..... *Crane*

Jones, E. C. Lyrics of the Revolution. '99. c. '98. (F4) S. 75c ..... *Coates*

Jones, Forrest R. Machine design. pt. 2. '99. il. (Mr11) 8°, $3 ..... *Wiley*

Jones, Harry C., (*ed.*) Modern theory of solution: memories by Pfeffer, Van 't Hoff, Arrhenius, and Raoult. '99. (Je3) 8°, (Scientific memoirs, no. 2.) $1 .... *Harper*

Jones, H: ["Cavendish."] Laws and principles of whist. New rev. ed. '99. (Ap1) 16°, net, $1.50. *Scribner*

— Laws of piquet. New 9th ed. '99. (Je17) 12°, $2. *Scribner*

— — — rubicon bezique. 3d ed. '99. (Je17) 16°, 60c. *Scribner*

Jones, H: Arth. Carnac Sahib. '99. (O14) 16°, 75c. *Macmillan*

— Case of rebellious Susan: comedy in three acts. '99. (F25) 16°, 75c ..... *Macmillan*

— The physician: play in four acts. '99. (F18) 16°, 75c. *Macmillan*

— Rogue's comedy. '99. (Ja7) 16°, 75c ..... *Macmillan*

— Triumph of the Philistines: a comedy in three acts. '99. (Mr25) 16°, 75c ..... *Macmillan*

Jones, Jenkin Lloyd. Jess: bits of wayside gospel. '99. (S16) 12°, $1.50 ..... *Macmillan*

Jones, Leonard A. Forms in conveyancing, and general legal forms. 5th rev. ed. '99. c. O. shp., $6. *Bowen-M*

Jones, S: Arth., (*ed.*) Porcelain painter's son. '98. (Mr25) 12°, $1 ..... *Boericke & T*

Jonson, Ben. Jonson anthology, 1617-1637; ed. by E: Arber. '99. (Je17) 12°, (British anthologies, v. 5.) 75c. *Oxford Univ*

Jordan, C:, *and others.* Pansies, violas, and violets. '99. il. (Ap8) 18°, (Dobbie's horticultural handbooks.) 75c ..... *Macmillan*

Jordan, Ctte. Brewster, (*ed.*) Mother-song and child-song. Vignette ed. '99. c. '98. (D9) D. $1 .... *Stokes*

Jordan, D: Starr. Book of Knight and Barbara: stories told to children; corr. and il. by the children. '99. c. (Dz) D. $1.50 ..... *Appleton*

— Imperial democracy. '99. c. (Je17) D. $1.50. *Appleton*

— *and* Stallard, J. H. True basis of economics. ['99.] c. (O7) O. pap., 50c ..... *Doubleday*

Digitized by Google

Jordan, Kate [*Mrs.* F. M. Vermilye.] A circle in the sand. '98. c. (F18) D. $1.50.....*Lamson*

Jordan, W: G: Kingship of self-control. '99. (N4) 12°, (Looking upward booklets.) bds., 30c .....*Revell*

Jorrocks (*pseud.*) The private stable. '99. il. (D23) 4°, net, $3.....*Little, B. & Co*

Josephine, Empress and Queen. Masson, F. $35. *Gouphl*

Joubert, Jos. Selection from his thoughts; tr. by K. Lyttelton; pref. by Mrs. Humphry Ward. '99. (Ap1) D. $1.25.....*Dodd*

Jowett, B: Letters; arr. and ed. by E. Abbott and L: Campbell. '99. (Jl22) 8°, $6.40.....*Scribner*

— Sermons; ed. by W. H. Fremantle. '99. (Je3) D. $2.50.....*Dutton*

— *Same.* '99. (My6) 12°, $3.....*Scribner*

Juan Pico. Halpin, W. R. $1.50.....*R. L. Wood*

Jud and Joe. Patten, G. 10c.....*Street*

Judaism. *See* Hirsch, S. R.

Judea from Cyrus to Titus. Latimer, E. W. $2.50. *McClurg*

Judge Elbridge. Read, O. P. $1.25..... *Rand, McN*

Judicatories, Rules for. *See* Roberts, W: H:

Judson, E: The institutional church: a primer in pastoral theology. ['99.] (Je17) S. (Handbooks for practical workers in church and philanthropy; ed. by S: Macauley Jackson.) 50c.....*Lentilhon*

Judson, Harry Pratt. Growth of the American nation. New ed. '99. (N11) 12°, net, $1 .....*Macmillan*

Jukes, And. Characteristic differences of the four gospels. '99. (My13) 12°, 75c.....*Revell*

— Law of the offerings. '99. (My13) 12°, 75c.....*Revell*

Julia Arthur book. Thorold, W. J. 25c.....*Meyer*

Julius Cæsar. Shakespeare, W: 10c.....*Cassell*

June romance. Gale, N. 75c.....*H. S. Stone*

Jung-Stilling, J: H: Lebensgeschichte. '99. c. (Jl15) D. (New modern language ser.) $1.20.....*Holt*

Junior's experience in missionary lands. Comegys, B. B. 50c..... *Revell*

Jurisdiction, Law of. *See* Bailey, W: F.

— of federal courts. Carter, H. M. $3.50. *Little, B. & Co*

Jury, Trial by. *See* Tucker, B: R.

Jusserand, J. J. Shakespeare in France. '99. il. (My20) 8°, $6.....*Putnam*

Just about a boy. Phillips, W. S. $2.25.....*Stone*

— rhymes. Loomis, C: B. $1 .....*Russell*

— the word wanted. Payne, F. M. 50c ..*Chiswick Pub*

Justice to the Jew. Peters, M. C. $1; $2.....*Neely*

Juvenal, Decimus Junius. Fourteen satires; ed., with introd. notes and index, by J. D. Duff. '99. (F11) 16°, (Pitt Press ser.) net, $1.50 .....*Macmillan*

Kains, Maurice G. Ginseng, its cultivation, harvesting, and market value. '99. c. il. (Jl22) S. 25c..*Judd*

Kaler, Ja. Otis, ["James Otis."] At the siege of Havana. '99. il. (S30) 12°, $1.50.....*Burt*

— Captain Tom, the privateersman of the armed brig "Chasseur." '99. c. il. (O28) sq. O. $1.25.. ...*Estes*

— Christmas at Deacon Hackett's: a sequel to "How Tommy saved the barn." ['99.] c. 1 il. (S23) D. (Sunshine lib.) 50c.....*Crowell*

— The life-savers. '99. il. (S23) O. $1.50.....*Dutton*

— Messenger no. 48. '99. c. il. (N18) 12°, (Telegraph ser., no. 1.) 75c.....*Werner Co*

— Off Santiago with Sampson. '99. il. (O28) D. (Stories of Am. history ser., no. 11.) 75c.....*Estes*

— Telegraph Tom's venture. '99. c. il. (D9) D. 75c. *Werner Co*

— When Dewey came to Manila. '99. c. (O28) D. (Stories of Am. history ser., no. 10.) 75c..... *Estes*

— With Perry on Lake Erie. ['99.] c. il. (N4) D. $1.50. *W. A. Wilde*

— — the swamp fox. '99. il. (O7) 12°, (Young patriot ser.) $1.....*Burt*

Kansas. *Supreme ct.* Reports, by G. C. Clemens. v. 59. '99. c. (Je17) O. shp., $3.50.....*Parks*

— — — — by T: E. Dewey. v. 60. '99. c. O. shp., $3.50..... .....*W. Y. Morgan*

— — — *and cts. of appeals.* Digest; by D. M. Valentine. [In 2 v.] '99. c. (Ag12) O. shp., $13.....*Bowen-M*

Karageorgevitch, *Prince* Bojidar. Enchanted India. '99. (Jl22) D. $1.75.....*Harper*

Karl (*pseud.*) *See* Bloomingdale, C:, *jr.*

Katooticut. Carter, C. F. $1.50.....*Russell*

Katzensteg (Der). Sudermann, H. 40c.....*Heath*

Kautzsch, E. Outline of the history of the literature of the Old Testament; tr. by J: Taylor. '99. (F18) O. $2.....*Putnam*

Kean, Edmund. Molloy, J. F. $1.75.....*Scribner*

Keane, A. H. Man, past and present. '99. (Jl1) 8°, (Cambridge geographical ser.) net, $3.....*Macmillan*

Keane, J: Evolution of geography. '99. il. maps, 12°, $2.40.....*Scribner*

Kearton, R: Wild life at home. '98. il. (Mr11) D. $1.50.....*Cassell*

Keary, C: Fs. Herbert Vanlennert. '99. c. '95. (Ja14) D. (Select novels, no. 212.) $1; pap., 50c.....*Lippincott*

Keasbey, Lindley Miller. Terms and tenor of the Clayton-Bulwer Treaty. '99. c. (D23) O. (Pubs. of the soc., no. 261.) pap., 25c.....*Am. Acad. Pol. Sci*

Keats, Gwendoline. *See* Zack (*pseud.*)

Keats, J: Complete poetical works and letters. Cambridge ed. '99. c. (D2) O. $2....*Houghton, M. & Co*

— Endymion and the longer poems; ed. by H. B. Forman. '99. (Ja21) 16°, (Temple classics.) 50c.; limp leath., 75c.....*Macmillan*

— Poetical works. Handy vol. ed. '99. 2 v. (D2) 16°, ea., $1.50.....*Little, B. & Co*

— *and* Shelley, Percy Bysshe. Poems. '99. c. il. (O21) S. $1.50.....*Little, B. & Co*

Keeler, C: Season's sowing. '99. c. (D16) O. bds. $1.25..... ... .*A. M. Robertson*

Keeler, C: A. First glance at the birds: introd. to "Bird notes afield." '99. c. (O14) sq. D. pap., 50c. *Elder*

Keen, W: W., *and* White, J. W:, (*eds.*) American textbook of surgery. 3d ed. rev. '99. il. (D23) 8°, $7; shp. or hf. mor., net, $8 .....*Saunders*

Keener, J. C. Studies of Bible truths. '99. c. (Jl15) D. $1..... ....*Pub. Ho. M. E. Ch., So*

Keener, W: A. Selection of cases on the law of private corporations. '99. c. 2 v. (D9) O. $11. *Baker, V. & Co*

Keeping cows for profit: up-to-date dairying. ['99.] c. (O28) S. pap., gratis.....*De Laval*

Keightley, S. R. Heronford. '99. c. (D9) D. $1.50. *Dodd*

Keim, De B. Randolph. Our Alaskan wonderland and Klondike neighbor. '99. (Ap15) O. (Am. destiny ser.) 75c.; pap., 50c.....*Harrisburg Pub*

Keim, J. Lobet den Herrn: gebet und gesangbuch für katholische christen. '99. (Mr25) 48°, 45c. to $1.30. *Herder*

Keiter, *Mrs.* Therese Kellner ["Marie Herbert."] Poems of Therese; from the Germ. by E. Frothingham. '99. c. (Mr18) S. 75c.....*Putnam*

Keller, Jos. The blessed sacrament. '99. c. (My13) S. 75c.....*Benziger*

— The Blessed Virgin. '99. c. (Ap22) S. 75c..*Benziger*

— Sacred heart. '99. c. (My6) S. 75c.....*Benziger*

— St. Anthony. '99. c. (My13) S. 75c.....*Benziger*

Kelley, Eliza J. *See* Jefferies, R:

Kelley, J. D. J. *See* Wagner, A. D.

Kellogg, Marg. Augusta. Leo Dayne. '99. c. il. (N4) D. $1.50.....*J. H. West*

Kellogg, S: H: Handbook of comparative religion. '99. c. (Ap29) D. (Westminster handbooks.) 75c. *Westminster*

Keltie, J: Scott, *and* Renwick, I. P. A., (*eds.*) Statesman's year-book for 1899. American ed.; ed. by C. D. Wright. '99 (Je3) 12°, net, $3.....*Macmillan*

Kemble, G. W. Sketch-book. '99. (D8) 12°, canvas, $1.25.....*Russell*

Kempe, J: E:, (*comp.*) The holy week: readings from Bishop Taylor's "Life of Christ." '99. (Ap15) 12°, 40c.....*E. & J. B. Young*

Kendall, Eliz. Kimball. *See* Coman, K.

Kendall, Ezra. Spots of wit and humor. '99. (D16) 12°, 75c.; pap., 25c .....*Holman-T*

Kenealy, A. J. Yachting wrinkles. '99. (O14) 12°, $1. *Outing*

Kenilworth. *See* Scott, *Sir* W.

Kennan, G: Campaigning in Cuba. '99. c. (F11) O. $1.50.....*Century Co*

Kennedy, Arnold. Story of the West Indies. ['99.] (Mr18) nar. S. (Story of the empire ser.) 50c..*Mansfield*

Kennedy, Wardlaw. Beasts. '99. (D2) 12°, $1.50. *Macmillan*

Kenney, Eudorus C. Thusettes: [poems.] '99. c. (O21) S. pap., 25c.....*E. C. Kenney*

Digitized by Google

Kent, C. B. Roylance. English radicals. '99. (N4) D. $2.50 ..... *Longmans*

Kent, C: Foster. History of the Jewish people during the Babylonian, Persian, and Greek periods. '99. c. (Je3) D. (Historical ser. for Bible students, v. 3.) net, $1.25 ..... *Scribner*

— *See* Sanders, F. K.

Kentucky. Annot. supp. to the Kentucky statutes, ed. of 1894; prep. by F. P. Caldwell. '99. c. (Ap8) O. shp., net, $3 ..... *Morton*

— criminal law and procedure, by J. M. Roberson. 2 v. '99. c. (Je24) O. shp., $12 ..... *W. H. Anderson & Co*

— statutes; cont. all general laws, incl. those passed at session of 1898. 2d ed., prep. by J: D. Carroll. '99. c. (My20) O. shp., $8 ..... *Courier-Journ*

Kenyon, F: G. *See* Browning, E. B.

Keon, Miles Gerald. Dion and the sibyls. ['99.] c. '71, '98. (Mr11) D. $1.25 ..... *Benziger*

Kernahan, Coulson. Scoundrels & Co., Limited. '99. (D9) 16°, bds., $1.25 ..... *H. S. Stone*

Ketcham, W:, E. (*comp. and ed.*) Funeral sermons and outline addresses. '99. c. (Je17) D. $1.50 ... *Ketcham*

Key of the holy house. Lee, A. $1; 50c ..... *Appleton*

— to the Orient. Pennington, M. $1 ..... *McVey*

Keynotes and characteristics. Allen, H. C. $1.25. *Boericke & T*

Khartoum campaign. Burleigh, B. G: $4.80. *Scribner*

Kidd, W., State trial of. *See* Lloyd, C: E:

Kilpatrick, T: B. Christian character. '99. (Ag12) 12°, $1 ..... *Scribner*

Kindergarten games. *See* Pratt, C: S.

— in a nutshell. Smith, N. A. 50c ..... *Doubleday*

— work. *See* Goodridge, G.

Kinealy, J. H. Formulas and tables for heating. '99. (D23) 16°, leath., $1 ..... *D: Williams*

Kinematics of machinery. Barr, J: H. $2.50 .. *Wiley*

Kinetic theory of gases. Burbury, S. H. $2. *Macmillan*

— — — — Meyer, O. E. $4 ..... *Longmans*

King, Bolton. History of Italy: 1814-1871. '99. 2 v., maps, plans, (O7) 8°, $7.50 ..... *Scribner*

King, C: A trooper Galahad. '99. c. '98. il. (Mr25) D. $1 ..... *Lippincott*

King, Franklin Hiram. Irrigation and drainage. '99. c. (D30) 12° (Rural sci. ser.) $1.50 ..... *Macmillan*

King, H: Melville. Memorial discourse on Reuben Aldridge Guild, Libn. of Brown University. ['99.] (O7) O. pap., n. p. ..... *F. H. Townsend*

King, Ja. M. Facing the twentieth century. '99. il. maps, (Je10) 8°, subs., $2.75; hf. rus., subs., $3.25. *Am. Un. League*

King, Kennedy. Love and a sword. '99. (Ap29) 8°, $1.50 ..... *New Amsterdam*

King, W. N., *jr.* Story of the war of 1898; introds. by O. O. Howard and R. D. Evans. '99. il. (Mr25) obl. f°, mor., subs., $15 ..... *Collier*

King, W: Harvey. My smoking-room companions. ['99.] c. (O7) D. $1 ..... *Whittaker*

King and a coward. Rowlands, E. A. 35c ..... *Street*

— — Queen of Mollebusch. Ebers, G: M. $1 .... *Brown*

— Lear. *See* Shakespeare, W:

— Noanett. Stimson, F: J. $2 ..... *Scribner*

— or knave, which wins? Johnson, W: H: $1.50. *Little, B. & Co*

— Pippin. Ford, G. $1 ..... *L. C. Page*

— Solomon. Alexander, J. B. 25c ..... *J. B. Alexander*

— Solomon's golden Ophir. Peters, C: 80c .... *Scribner*

— Washington. Skeel, A. $1; 50c ..... *Lippincott*

Kingdom (The). Boardman, G: D. $2 ..... *Scribner*

— of a heart. Rowlands, E. A. $1.25 ..... *Routledge*

— — hate. Gallon, T. $1; 50c ..... *Appleton*

— — heaven is at hand. Wooldridge, C. W. 10c .. *Kerr*

— — Italy and sovereignty of Rome. Poland, W: net, 35c ..... *Herder*

— — the Ba-Rotsi. Bertrand, A. $4.50. *New Amsterdam*

King's jester. Dugan, C. A. $1.50. *Houghton, M. & Co*

— lyrics. Carrington, F. A. 75c ..... *Russell*

— mirror. Hawkins, A. H. $1.50 ..... *Appleton*

— signet. Pollard, E. F. $1.25 ..... *Scribner*

— stratagem. Weyman, S. J: 50c ... *G: W. Dillingham*

— talisman. Cobb, S., *jr.* 10c ..... *Street*

Kingship of self-control. Jordan, W: G: 30c ... *Revell*

Kingsley, C: Beautiful thoughts from Charles Kingsley. '99. (Ap15) 16°, 75c ..... *Pott*

— Greek heroes. '99. (O14) 12°, (Home lib.) $1 .. *Burt*

— The heroes; or, Greek fairy tales. il. (O28) 16°, (Temple classics.) limp leath., 80c ..... *Macmillan*

Kingsley, H: Works. New lib. ed. '99. 12 v., il. (S23) 12°, $1.25 ..... *Longmans*

Kingsley, J: Stirling. Text-book of vertebrate zoology. '99. c. (S16) O. net, $3 ..... *Holt*

Kingsley, Ma. H. African studies. '99. (Mr18) 8°, $5 ..... *Macmillan*

— Travels in West Africa, etc. 2d ed. abr. il. (S16) 8°, $2 ..... *Macmillan*

Kingsley, Rose G. History of French art, 1100-1899. '99. (Je3) O. $5 ..... *Longmans*

Kinkead, Edg. B. Law of pleading in civil actions and defenses under the code (Ohio code.) (2d ed.) '98. c. 2 v. (F18) O. shp., $12 ..... *W. H. Anderson & Co*

Kinney, Coates. Mists of fire. '99. c. (D16) D. $1.25 ..... *Rand, McN. & Co*

Kinsella, Fk. Degeneration of Dorothy. '99. c. (D16) D. $1.50 ..... *G: W. Dillingham*

Kinship of souls. Thomas, R. $1.50 .. *Little, B. & Co*

Kinsmen all. Rennelson, C. H. $1 ..... *Union Press*

Kipling, Rudyard. Works. Swastika ed. '99. (Ag12) In 15 v., 12°, $15; in 5 v., 16°, $1.75; in 6 v., $3.50. *Claflin*

— Writings in prose and verse. "Outward bound" ed. vs. 12, 13. '99. c. '93-'99. il. (Ag12); v. 14 (D16); v. 15, 8°, subs., per v., $2; hf. levant, $4 ..... *Scribner*

— American notes. '99. c. (Ap29) S. $1 ..... *Brown*

— Barrack-room ballads; [*also*] Story of the Gadsbys. '99. (D23) 12°, (Home lib.) $1 ..... *Burt*

— *Same*, and other poems; introd. by N. H. Dole. ['99.] c por. il. (S23) S. (Falence lib.) 75c ..... *Crowell*

— *Same*, and other verses. [*Also*] Departmental ditties and other verses. ['99.] c. il. (Mr18) D. $1.50. *Mansfield*

— The betrothed. ['99.] (Mr18) nar. D. pap., 15c. *Grosset*

— *Same;* with drawings by B. McManus. ['99.] (Mr18) sq. S. bds., $1 ..... *Mansfield*

— Brushwood boy. '99. c. '95-'99. il. (D9) D. $1.50. *Doubleday*

— City of dreadful night. '99. c. il. (My13) D. 75c. *Grosset*

— *Same*, and other stories. '99. (Ap29) 12°, pap., 25c. *Ogilvie*

— Courting of Dinah Shadd. '99. (D30) D. (Arrow lib., no. 97.) pap., 10c ..... *Street*

— Danny Deever. ['99.] (Ap1) nar. D. pap., 15c. *Grosset*

— Departmental ditties; typograph. facsim. of the first ed. '99. (Mr18) nar. O. pap., net, $2.50 ..... *Mansfield*

— From sea to sea: letters of travel. '99. c. 2 v. (Jl1) D. $2 ..... *Doubleday*

— Glossary to accompany Departmental ditties. '99. c. (My20) D. net, 75c ..... *Mansfield*

— Gunga Din. ['99.] (Mr18) nar. D. pap., 15c .. *Grosset*

— His majesty the king; also, Wee Willie Winkie. ['99.] c. il. (O28) D. (Young of heart ser., no. 13.) 50c .. *Estes*

— Indian tales. Oriental ed. ['99.] c. por. il. (S30) O. $2 ..... *Caldwell*

— Kipling birthday-book; comp. by J. Finn. '99. c. il. (N4) S. $1 ..... *Doubleday*

— — masterpieces. 5 v. ['99.] (Ag12) 48°, $1.50. *Buckles*

— — primer; incl. biog. and critical chap., index, and bibliog., by F. L. Knowles. '99. c. 1 il. (N4) S. $1.25. *Brown*

— Kiplingiana: biog. and bibliog. notes. ['99.] c. por. (S23) S. $1.25 ..... *Mansfield*

— Mandalay. ['99.] (Ap1) nar. D. pap., 15c ..... *Grosset*

— Mine own people: Courting of Dinah Shadd. '99. (N4) 12°, (Home lib.) $1 ..... *Burt*

— Plain tales from the hills. '99. (O28) 12°, (Home lib.) $1 ..... *Burt*

— Recessional. ['99.] (Mr18) nar. D. pap., 15c .. *Grosset*

— Soldier stories. Rev. ed. '99. il. (Ag12) 12°, pap., 50c ..... *Claflin*

— Stalky & Co. '99. c. '97-'99. il. (O14) O. $1.50. *Doubleday*

— Ten gems from Kipling. ['99.] il. (My20) D. bds., 75c ..... *Buckles*

Digitized by Google

Kipling, Rudyard. Thro' the year with Kipling: year-book or selections from earlier works; with introd. and bibliog. ['99.] c. '98. (F18) D. $1.....*Brown*

— Vampire. '99. c. il. (My13) 4°, pap., folded, 50c. *Grosset*

— *Same.* ['99.] (Mr18) nar. D. pap., 15c.....*Grosset*

— note-book, no. 1. '99. (Mr11) nar. D. pap., 15c. *Mansfield*

— Ken of. Clemens, W. M. 75c.....*New Amsterdam*

— Religion of. Parker, W. B. 50c.; $1.25....*Mansfield*

— *See also* Monkshood, G. F.

Kirchwey, G: W. Cases on law of mortgage. '99. c. (Jl29) O.....*G: W. Kirchwey*

Kirk, E: Cupola furnace. '99. il. (Mr25) 12°, $3.50. *Baird*

Kirk, *Mrs.* Ellen Olney. Dorothy and her friends. '99. c. (N11) D. $1.25.....*Houghton, M. & Co*

Kirk, May. Baldwin primer. ['99.] (N4) sq. S. 30c. *Am. Bk*

Kirk, Rob. C. Twelve months in Klondike. '99. il. map. (S30) D. net, $2.....*Lippincott*

Kirkland, E. S., (*comp.*) One thousand composition subjects. [New issue.] ['99.] c. '88. (D2) S. pap., 25c.....*Hinds*

Kirkpatrick, A. F., (*ed.*) *See* Bible.

Kirtland, J. C., *jr.* *See* Cicero.

Kiss (The) and its history. Nyrop, C. $1; 25c. *Stromberg*

Kit Kennedy. Crockett, S. R. $1.50.....*Harper*

Kitchen boiler connections: articles relating to water backs and range boilers. 5th ed. enl. '99. c. (Ap22) 12°, $1.....*D: Williams*

Kitton, F: G. Dickens and his illustrators. '99. il. (F18) 8°, net, $12.....*New Amsterdam*

Kleber, J: C. Void judicial and execution sales. '99. c. (S16) O. shp., $4.50.....*Banks*

Kleist, H: v. Prinz Friedrich von Homburg; ed., with introd. and notes, by J: S. Nollen. '99. c. (Mr4) D. Internat. modern lang. ser.) 90c.....*Ginn*

Klondike, Twelve months in. *See* Kirk, R.

— *See* Haskell, W: B.—Heilprin, A.—Hitchcock, M. E. Keim, De B. R.—Palmer, F:

Knackfuss, H. Holbein; tr. by Campbell Dodgson. '99. il. (Mr18) O. (Monographs on artists, no. 2.) $1.50.....*Lemcke*

— Raphael; tr. by Campbell Dodgson. '99. il. (Mr18) O. (Monographs on artists, no. 1.) $1.50.....*Lemcke*

— Rembrandt. '99. il. (Jl29) O. (Monographs on artists, no. 3.) $1.50.....*Lemcke*

— Van Dyck. '99. (Ag26) O. (Monographs on artists, no. 4.) $1.50.....*Lemcke*

Knapp, W: I. Life, writings, and correspondence of George Borrow, 1803–1881. '99. c. 2 v. il. (My13) O. $6.....*Putnam*

Knight, Arth. Lee. Young Rajah. '99. il. (D9) 12°, bds., 50c.....*Dutton*

Knight, H. B. Finlay. Gentleman from the ranks. '99. (Jl1) 8°, $2.....*Macmillan*

Knight Conrad of Rheinstein. Ludovici, J. $1.50. *Rand, McN. & Co*

— of the golden chain. Chetwode, R. D. $1; 50c. *Appleton*

— — — king's guard. Ewan, M. $1.50.....*Page*

Knobel, E: Field key to the land birds. '99. c. il. (Jl22) D. net, $1.75.....*Whidden*

— Grasses, sedges, and rushes of the northern United States. '99. c. il. (Jl22) O. net, $1.....*Whidden*

Knopf, S. A. Pulmonary tuberculosis. Alverenga prize essay, 1898; rev. and enl. '99. c. (Ag26) 8°, net, $3.....*Blakiston*

Know nothing party in Maryland. *See* Schmeckebier, L. F:

— your own ship. Walton, T: $2.50.....*Lippincott*

Knowledge, Methods of. Smith, W. $1.25. *Macmillan*

— Mystic. *See* Récéjac, E.

Knowles, Atherton. Text-book of Anglican service music. '99. (O14) 16°, net, 80c.....*Scribner*

Knowles, *Mrs.* E. J. Spirit and life. '99. c. (Ap22) 16°, $1.....*Silver*

Knowlson, T. Sharper. Art of thinking. '99. (D2) D. $1.....*Warne*

Knowlton, Helen M. Art life of William Morris Hunt. '99. c. por. (D2) O. $3.....*Little, B. & Co*

Kobbe, Gustave. Miriam. ['99.] c. '98. 1 il. (S23) D. (What is worth while ser.) leatherette, 35c.....*Crowell*

Konig, Ed. Exile's book of consolation, Isaiah XL. to LXVI.; from the Germ., by J. A. Selbie. '99. (Jl22) 12°, $1.50.....*Scribner*

Koren, J: Economic aspects of the liquor problem. '99. c. (My20) D. $1.50.....*Houghton, M. & Co*

Korschelt, E., *and* Heider, K. Text-book of embryology of invertebrates; tr. from the Germ. by M. Bernard, with add. notes by M. F. Woodward. v. 2. '99. (Ap22) 8°, net, $3; v. 3 (O21) 8°, net, $3.25..*Macmillan*

Koschwitz, E: Study of colloquial and literary French: adap. from the Germ. by P. S. Jeffrey. '99. (S2) 12°, net, $1.10.....*Macmillan*

Krause, Lyda Farrington ["Barbara Yechton."] Cycle of stories. ['99.] c. il. (O7) D. $1.50. *Whittaker*

— Young savage. '99. c. (D9) D. $1.50. *Houghton, M. & Co*

Krausse, Alexis. Russia in Asia, 1558–1899. '99. (Jl15) 8°, $4.....*Holt*

Krehbiel, H. P. History of the general conference of the Mennonites of North America. '98. c. (Mr11) O. $1.85.....*H. P. Krehbiel*

Krehbiel, H: E: *See* Lavignac, A.

Kroeh, C: F. Three-year preparatory course in French. '99. (O21) 12°, net, $1.....*Macmillan*

Kropotkin, *Prince* P: Alexeievitch. Fields, factories, and workshops. '99. (Mr4) 8°, $3.*Houghton, M. & Co*

— Memoirs of a revolutionist. '99. c. por. (D9) D. $2.....*Houghton, M. & Co*

Kroust, J: Michael. Outlines of meditations. '99. (Je17) 24°, net, 40c.....*Herder*

Krout, Ma. H. Looker on in London. '99. c. (O21) D. $1.50.....*Dodd*

Kruger, F. C. Thdr. A step forward: a treatise on possible social reform. '99. c. (Je3) O. pap., n. p. *Blanchard*

Kruger, Paul. *See* Hillegas, H. C.

Kubla Khan. *See* Coleridge, S: T.

Kuemmel, Konrad. In the Turkish camp, and other stories; from the Germ., by M. Richards. '99. (Je17) 12°, 50c.....*Herder*

Kuhns, Oscar, (*comp.*) French reading for beginners. '99. c. (D16) D. net, 70c.....*Holt*

Kuyper, Abraham. Calvinism: Stone lectures. '99. (N4) 8°, net, $1.25.....*Revell*

Kyle, D. Braden. Text-book of diseases of the nose and throat. '99. c. il. (Ag12) 8°, $4; shp. or hf. mor., $5.....*Saunders*

Labadist colony in Maryland. James, B. B. 50c. *Johns Hopkins*

Labiche, Eug. Marie. Grammaire; with introd. and notes by H. S. Piatt. '99. (Je17) D. (Internat. modern lang. ser.) 40c.....*Ginn*

— *See also* Legouvé, E.

Labor and capital. *See* Gilman, N: P.

— literature, Handbook of. Marot, H. $1.*Free Lib. Econ*

— movement, Object of. Jacoby, J: 5c.....*Int. Pub*

— Right to the whole produce of. Menger, A. net, $2. *Macmillan*

— unions. *See* Burke, W: M.

Laboratory exercises. Nicholson, H. H. 60c....*Holt*

— manual. Hillyer, H. W. 90c.....*Macmillan*

La Brete, Jean de. My uncle and my curé; tr. by J. W. Clarkson. ['99.] c. por. il. (S23) S. (Falence lib.) 75c.....*Crowell*

Lachman, Arth. Spirit of organic chemistry; introd. by P. C. Freer. '99. (Ap8) 12°, net, $1.50..*Macmillan*

Ladd, G: Trumbull. Essays on the higher education. '99. c. (F11) D. net, $1.....*Scribner*

— Theory of reality. '99. c. (My13) O. $4.....*Scribner*

Ladder of fortune. Baylor, F. C. $1.50. *Houghton, M. & Co*

— — promise. Griffith, S. M. $1.25..*Presb. Com. of Pub*

Ladies' Home Journal girls' lib. *See* Humphrey, *Mrs.* C. E.

— — — lib. of fiction. *See* Bergerac, S. H. C. de.—Mason, C. A.

— — — practical lib. *See* Bok, E: W.—Smith, N. A.

Lady Audley's secret. Maxwell, M. E. 10c.....*Street*

— Barbarity. Snaith, J. C. $1; 50c.....*Appleton*

— Blanche's salon. Bryce, L. $1; 25c.....*Neely*

— hymn-writers. Pitman, *Mrs.* E. R. $2.....*Scribner*

— of the Flag-flowers. Wilkinson, F. $1.50.*H. S. Stone*

Lafayette, True story of. Brooks, E. S. $1.50. *Lothrop*

Digitized by Google

Lafleur, Paul T. Illustrations of logic. '99. c. (D9) D. 45c.....*Ginn*

La Fontaine, J: de. One hundred fables. '99. il. (D23) 4°, $1.50.....*Lane*

Lagerlof, Selma. Invisible links; from the Swedish by P. B. Flach. '99. c. (O28) D. $1.50...*Little, B. & Co*

— Miracles of antichrist; from the Swedish, by P. B. Flach. '99. c. (Ag12) 12°, pap., 25c. ....*Am. News*

— *Same.* '99. c. (Mr25) D. $1.50.....*Little, B. & Co*

— *Same.* Popular ed. '99. c. (Ag12) 12°, 75c. *Little, B. & Co*

Lahee, H: C. Famous violinists of to-day and to-morrow. '99. c. (D23) 12°, $1.50.....*L. C. Page*

Laird & Lee's Littré-Webster dictionary. Maury, M. 25c.; 50c..... *Laird*

Laist, Alex., (*comp.*) Handbook of the Philippine Islands; tr. from the *Compendio de Geografia.* '99. c. (D23) T. 75c.....*J: F. Davies*

Lake Eng. classics. *See* Milton, J:

Lala, Ramon Reyes. The Philippine Islands. ['99.] c. '98. il. (F11) Q. $2.50 .....*Continental Pub*

Lalla Rookh. Moore, T: $2.50.....*Estes*

Lally of the brigade. McManus, L. $1.25.....*Page*

Lamarckism and Darwinism. Hutton, F: W. $1. *Putnam*

Lamb, C: Complete works in prose and verse. New cheaper ed.; ed., with notes and introd., by R. H. Shepherd. '99. (My6) 12°, $1.25.....*Scribner*

— Essays of Elia; introd. by A. Birrell. 1900 ['99.] il. (D2) nar. D. $1.50.....*Scribner*

— Last essays; introd. by A. Birrell. 1900 ['99.] il. (D2) S. $1.50.....*Scribner*

— Life and works; introd. and notes by A. Ainger. Ed. de luxe. 12 v. v. 1-4. '99. (D16) 8°, net, per v., $3.50.....*Armstrong*

— Selections from essays, letters, and verses. '99. c. por. (S9) S. (Little masterpieces, 4th ser., ed. by B. Perry.) 30c.; leath., 60c.....*Doubleday*

— *and* Ma. Mrs. Leicester's school. '99. il. (O21) 4°, $2.25..... *Macmillan*

— — — Tales from Shakespeare. '99. il. (N11) 16°, (Temple classics for young people.) 50c.....*Macmillan*

— — — *Same;* preface by Andrew Lang. il. (O28) D. $1.50..... *Truslove*

Lanciani, Rodolfo. Destruction of ancient Rome. '99. (D30) 12°, $2.....*Macmillan*

Land of the long night. Du Chaillu, P. B. $2. *Scribner*

— — wonders. Ellis, E: S. $1..... ....*Mershon*

— registration act of Mass. Rackemann, C: S. net, $1..... .....*Little, B. & Co*

Landau, Leopold. History and technique of the vaginal radical operation; tr. by B. L. Rastman and A. E. Giles. '99. il. (F11) 8°, net, $2.... .....*Wood*

Landlord and tenant, Law of. Chaplin, S. $6.50. *Baker, V. & Co*

Landmarks in English industrial history. Warner, G: T. $1.60..... .....*Macmillan*

Landon, Jos. Manual of the art of questioning for training classes. '99. c. (Ap8) S. 50c.....*Bardeen*

Landor, Wa. Savage. Letters; ed. by S. Wheeler. '99. (Mr4) O. $3.....*Lippincott*

— Selections from "Imaginary conversations"; ed., with notes and introd., by A. G. Newcomer. '99. c. (O28) S. (Eng. readings.) net, 50c.....*Holt*

Landscape gardening. Maynard, S: T. $1.50..*Wiley*

— — Waugh, F. A. 50c.....*Judd*

Landseer. Hubbard, E. 10c.....*Putnam*

Lane, Levi Cooper. Surgery of the head and neck. 2d ed. '99. il. (My6) 8°, net, $5.....*Blakiston*

Lang, And. Companions of Pickle: sequel to Pickle the spy. '98. (F11) O. $5.....*Longmans*

— Homeric hymns. '99. il. (D2) D. $2.....*Longmans*

— Myth, ritual, and religion. New rev. ed.] '99. 2 v. (My20) D. $2.50.....*Longmans*

— (*ed.*) Red book of animal stories. '99. c. il. (D2) D. $2 .....*Longmans*

Lange, D. Our native birds. '99. il 12°, $1. *Macmillan*

Langland, W: Vision of Piers the plowman. 2d ed. rev. and corr. '99. (O7) 16°, net, 90c..... *Macmillan*

Language and grammar, Lessons in. *See* Tarbell, H. S. and M.

Languedoc tales. Brun, S: J. $1.50.....*Macmillan*

Lanier, Sidney. Letters: sel. from corr., 1866-1881. '99. c. (O21) O. $2.....*Scribner*

— Bob: story of our mocking-bird. '99. c. '83, '89. (D9) O. bds., $1.50.....*Scribner*

— Retrospects and prospects. '99. c. (Ap22) O. $1.50. *Scribner*

Lankester, E. Ray, *and others.* Philosophers and scientists. '99. c. (S9) S. (Warner classics, no. 1.) 50c..... ....*Doubleday*

Laos folk-lore of farther India. Fleeson, K. N. 75c. *Revell*

La Rame, Louise de. La Strega, and other stories. '99. c. (O7) D. $1.50.....*Biddle*

Larger faith. Coulter, J. W. $1.....*Kerr*

Larned, Linda Hull. Hostess of to-day. '99. c. il. (N4) D. $1.50.... .....*Scribner*

Larrabee, E: A., (*comp.*) Prayers at mass; pictured by R. W. Hyde. ['99.] c. (Je10) nar. S. $1.50; leath., $2; éd. de luxe, $5.....*R. W. Hyde*

Larwood, Jac., *and* Hotten, J. C. History of signboards; incl. anecdotes of famous taverns and remarkable characters. New cheaper ed. '99. il. (Ap8) 12°, $1.25 .....*Scribner*

La Salle in the valley of St. Joseph. Bartlett, C: H. $1.25..... ..... *Tribune Pr. Co*

Lasance, Fs. Xavier, (*comp.*) Pious preparation for first holy communion. '99. c. '98. il. (Ja21) T. 75c. *Benziger*

Lasca. Nixon, M. F. 75c.....*Herder*

Lassalle, Ferd. *See* Dawson, W: H.

Last ballad. Davidson, J: $1.50.....*Lane*

— days of Pompeii. Bulwer-Lytton, *Sir* E: G: E. L 30c.; 20c .....*University*

— link. Haeckel, E. $1.....*Macmillan*

— of the great scouts. Wetmore, *Mrs.* H. C. $1.25 *Duluth Press*

— — — Mohicans. Cooper, J. F. 25c .....*Macmillan*

— rebel. Altsheler, J. A. $1.25.....*Appleton*

— war. Odell, S: W. 25c.....*Kerr*

Lathbury, Clarence. God winning us. '98. c. (Mr4) S. 40c.....*Swendenborg Pub*

Latimer, Eliz. Wormeley. Judea from Cyrus to Titus, 537 B.C.-70 A.D. '99. c. il. pors. (D16) O. $2.50. *McClurg*

Latimer, *Bishop.* Carlyle, A. J. $1.25. *Houghton, M. & Co*

Latin book, Beginner's. *See* Jeffers, E. T.

— idioms. *See* Mueller, J. C.

— passages for translation. Ritchie, F. net, 75c. *Longmans*

— quotations, Dict. of. Payne, F. M. 50c.....*Chiswick*

— *See* Greenough, J. B.

Laughton, J: Knox, (*ed.*) From Howard to Nelson twelve sailors. '99. pors. maps, (O14) O. $3.50. *Lippincott*

Launching of a man. Waterloo, S. $1.25. *Rand, McN. & Co*

Laus veneris. Swinburne, A. C. $5; $20.....*Mosher*

Lavignac, Alb. Music and musicians; with examples in musical notation; tr. by W: Marchant; ed., with add. on music in America, by H: E: Krehbiel. '99. c. (Mr4) O. $3.....*Holt*

Law and fact, Reference book of. *See* Johnson, Wa.

— — how to keep out of it. Coggins, P. H. 50c. *Penn Pub. Co*

— — law-making, Science of. Clarke, R. F. net, $3. *Macmillan*

— dictionary. Ironside, C. N. $1.....*C. N. Ironside*

— — *See also* English, A.

— Encyclopædia of. *See* American and English.—Cockcroft, J.

— of pleading. Bryant, E. E. $2.50....*Little, B. & Co*

— — the offerings. Jukes, A. 75c .....*Revell*

— *See* Legal directory.

Lawford, L. E. Mrs. Baxter's baby. Dick's Am. ed. ['99.] (D9) D. pap., 15c.....*Dick*

Lawler, J: Book auctions in England in the seventeenth century. ['97.] (Mr4) S. (Book-lovers' lib.) $1.25.....*Armstrong*

Lawlessness in the national church. Harcourt, *Sir* W: G: G. V. V. net, 30c.....*Macmillan*

Lawn tennis. *See* Miles, E. H.

Lawrence Arth. Sir Arthur Sullivan: his life story. '99. (D9) 8°, $3.50.....*H. S. Stone*

Digitized by Google

Lawrence, F. W. Local variations in wages. '99. (Jl12) Q. (Studies in economics and political science, ed. by W. A. S. Hewins.) net, $2.50 ..... *Longmans*

Lawrence, Ida Eckert. Day dreams. '99. il. por. (D23) 12°, $1.25 ..... *Clark*

Laws of England. *See* Blackstone, *Sir* W:

Lawson, J: D. Law of presumptive evidence. 2d ed. rev. and enl. '99. c. (Jl29) g°, shp., $6. *Cen. Law Journ*

Lawyers' and bankers' directory. *See* Sharp-Alleman Co.'s.

— diary for New York state. *See* Bender's.

— directory. *See* Martindale, J. B.

— reports annot. bk. 41; by B. A. Rich and H: P. Farnham. '98. c. (F11); bk 42 (Je17); bk 43 (Ag19); bk 44 (D2) O. shp. ea., $5 ..... *Lawyers' Co-op*

— — — Digest of the cases, v. 21-40, with table of cases and index to annot. and briefs, v. 1-40. '99. c. (Mr11) O. shp., $5 ..... *Lawyers' Co-op*

— — — Index to notes and briefs, vs. 1-40. '98. c. (F25) O. free to subs ..... *Lawyers' Co-op*

Laxdœla Saga; tr. from the Icelandic, by M. A. C. Press. '99. (D2) 16°, (Temple classics.) 50c.; limp leath., 75c ..... *Macmillan*

Lay of the last minstrel. Scott, *Sir* W. net, 30c. *Houghton, M. & Co*

— sermons. Tilton, H. W. $1 ..... *Doubleday*

Lays of ancient Rome. Macaulay, T: B. 40c .... *Ginn*

Leach, Arth. E. Winchester: history of Winchester College. '99. il. (Je17) 12°, (English public schools.) $1.50 ..... *Scribner*

Lead, Metallurgy of. *See* Hofman, H: O.

Leading persons and periods in English church history. ['99.] c. (Jl22) D. net, $1 ..... *Young Churchman*

Leaf, H. M. Internal wiring of buildings. '99. il. (Ag12) 8°, $1.50 ..... *Lippincott*

— *Same*. '99. (My6). 12°, $1.40 ..... *Scribner*

League at work ser. *See* Colman, J.

Le Baron, Grace, [*Mrs.* Grace Le Baron Upham.] Told under the cherry trees. '99. c. il. (S16) D. $1. *Lee & S*

Le Bon, Gustave. Psychology of socialism. '99. (S16) 8°, net, $3 ..... *Macmillan*

Lecciones de lenguaje Español-Inglés. ['99.] c. (S16) D. (Serie moderna.) bds., 40c ..... *Am. Bk*

Lecky, Wa. [*pseud.* for W: A. McDermott.] Impressions and opinions. '98. (Mr18) 16°, pap., 50c. *Angel Guardian*

Lecky, W: E: Hartpole. Democracy and liberty. New ed. '99. c. '96. 2 v. (F11) D. $5 ..... *Longmans*

— Map of life: conduct and character. '99. c. (N4) D. $2 ..... *Longmans*

— Stephen, Leslie, *and others*. Historians and essayists. '99. c. (S9) S. (Warner classics, no. 4.) 50c... *Doubleday*

Lee, Agnes. Round rabbit. '98. c. il. (My6) S. $1.50. *Copeland*

Lee, Alb. He, she, and they. ['99.] c. il. (O7) D. $1. *Harper*

— Key of the holy house. '99. c. '98. (Ja14) D. (Town and country lib., no 235.) $1; pap., 50c ..... *Appleton*

Lee, C: Paul Carah, Cornishman. '99. (Ap22) D. (Town and country lib., no. 262.) $1; pap., 50c.

Lee, *Mrs.* Fk. Professor Pin. ['99.] c. il. (N4) D. $1. *Appleton*

Lee, Guy Carleton. Principles of public speaking. '99. c. (O14) D. $1.75 ..... *Putnam*

Pilgrim Press

Lee, Ja. W. Making of a man. New rev. and enl. ed. '99. (Ap29) 12°, $1.25 ..... *Revell*

Lee, *Mrs.* Ma. Urquhart. Parliamentary lessons, based on Reed's Rules. ['99.] c. (D16) D. $1. *Rand, McN. & Co*

Lee, Robert E. Trent, W: P. 75c ..... *Small*

Lee, Sidney. Dictionary of national biography. v. 57. '99. (Ja21); v. 58 (Ap. 8); v. 59 (Jl22); v. 60. (O21) 8°, net, ea., $3.75 ..... *Macmillan*

Lee's American tourist's map of Paris. Maury, M. 50c. *Laird*

— guide to gay "Paree." Maury, M. 50c.; $1 .... *Laird*

— vest-pocket question settler. Beaton, J. A. 25c.; 50c ..... *Laird*

Lees, Ja. Arth. Peaks and pines: another Norway book. '99. il. (N4) D. $1.50 ..... *Longmans*

Leete, C. H. Exercises in geography. 1st ser.: Elementary exercises. '99. c. (N4) D. net, 40c. *Longmans*

Lefebure, Ernest. Embroidery and lace: manufacture and history; tr. and enl. by A. S. Cole. '99. il. (D23) 12°, net, $2.25 ..... *Putnam*

Le Feuvre, Amy. Carved cupboard. '99. c. (N4) D. $1 ..... *Dodd*

— Amy. Legend led. '99. c. (O7) D. $1 ..... *Dodd*

— Roses. ['99.] c. il. (N4) D. 75c ... . *Ketcham*

Lefroy, Ella Napier ["E: N. Leigh Fry."] Man's cause. '99. (D9) D. $1.50 ..... *Lane*

Leftovers. Rorer, *Mrs.* S. T. 50c ..... *Arnold*

Legal directory and bank list of the Credit Association, 1899. ['99.] (S30) O. shp., $10 ..... *Credit Co*

— — *See also* Boyer, J. A., Hubbell, J. H.

— subjects, Questions and answers on. Owen, W. A. $2; $2.50 ..... *W. A. Owen*

— tender and money, Leading cases on law of. Crandall, J: J. $2 ..... *Chew*

Le Gallienne, R: Worshipper of the image. 1900 ['99.] c. (D23) D. $1.25 ..... *Lane*

— Young lives. '99. (Ap29) D. $1.50 ..... *Lane*

Legend led. Le Feuvre, A. $1 ..... *Dodd*

— of Sleepy Hollow. Irving, W. $1.75 ..... *Putnam*

— — the Bastile. Funck-Brentano, F. $1.75... *Scribner*

Legendes et contes provençaux. Van Daell, A. N. 25c ..... *Echo de la Semaine*

Legends, superstitions, etc., of Ireland. Wilde, J. F. S. $1.25 ..... *Scribner*

Legge, Arth. E. J. Both great and small. '99. c. (Ag5) D. $1.50 ..... *Lane*

Legionaries (The). Clark, H: S. $1.50..... *Bowen-M*

Legislation, Political and municipal. Durand, E: D. 15c ..... *Am. Acad. Pol. Sci*

Legonis, Emile. Early life of William Wordsworth, 1779-1798: study of The prelude; tr. by J. W. Matthews; pref. note by L. Stephen. '99. (My6) 8°, $3. *Scribner*

Legouve, Ernest, *and* Labiche, Eug. Cigale chez les fourmis; ed., with notes and vocab., by T: J. Farrar. ['99.] c. '98. (F4) D. bds., 25c ..... *Am. Bk*

Lehmann, G: True principles of the art of violin playing. '99. (O14) 8°, $1 ..... *Scribner*

Leicester, Eng., Records of. Bateson, M. net, $6. *Macmillan*

Leigh, Leoti. Nonie. '99. c. (Je10) 8°, $1.... *Editor*

Leigh, Wa. Madrine Doucet. '99. c. (D9) D. $1.50. *Weymouth*

Leighton, Marie Connor. Harvest of sin. '98. il. (Mr4) D. net, $1.50 ..... *Mansfield*

— *and* Rob. Michael Dred, detective. '99. il. (S9) D. $1.25 ..... *Brentano*

Leipzig Supreme Ct. building. *See* Hoffmann, T:

Leisure class, Theory of. Veblen, T. $2.. *Macmillan*

— hour, [1900.] '99. il. (N4) 8°, $3 ..... *Revell*

Leland, C: Godfrey ["Hans Breitmann."] Aradia; or, the gospel of the witches. '99. (D2) 12°, $1.40. *Scribner*

Lemcke, Gesine. Preserving and pickling. '99. c. (O21) 8°, 75c ..... *Appleton*

Lemmon, G: T. The eternal building; or, the making of manhood. '99. c. (Mr4) O. $1.50 ..... *Eaton*

Lemon, J: Bunyan. Elijah the prophet. '99. (S16) 12°, $1.25 ..... *Revell*

Lena Rivers. *See Mrs.* Holmes, M. J.

Lend a hand. Sheldon, C: M. 30c ..... *Revell*

Lengfeld, Felix. Inorganic chemical preparations. '99. (S16) 16°, net, 60c ..... *Macmillan*

Lent, W: Bement. Holy Land from landau, saddle, and palanquin. '99. c. il. (D23) D. $1.50 ..... *Bonnell*

Lenten addresses. *See* Johnstone, V. L.

Lentz, Max. *See* Heyse, P.

Lenz, W. v. Great piano virtuosos of our time; from the Germ., by M. R. Baker. '99. (Je17) 12°, net, $1.25. *Scribner*

Leo XIII. Hall, A. D. $1 ..... *Street*

— Life of. Narfon, J. de. $2 ..... *Lippincott*

Leo, *Brother*. Mirror of perfection, being the oldest life of the blessed Francis of Assisi; tr. by S. Evans from the Latin. '99. il. (O21) 16°, 75c ..... *Page*

Leo Dayne. Kellogg, M. A. $1.50 ..... *J. H. West*

Leonard, H: C., (*comp. and tr.*) Sacred songs of the world. '99. (Jl22) 12°, $3 ..... *Scribner*

Leonard, J: W., (*ed.*) Who's who in America: 1899-1900. ['99.] c. (Jl22) O. $2.75 ..... *Marquis*

Le Queux, W: Bond of black. '99. c. (D23) D. $1.50 ..... *G: W. Dillingham*

— If sinners entice thee. '99. c. '98, '99. (Mr11) D. $1.25 ..... *G: W. Dillingham*

Digitized by Google

Lermontou, M. *See* Jokái, M.

Le Sage, Alain René. Histoire de Gil Blas de Santillane; abb. and ed., with introd. and notes, by A. Cohn and R. Sanderson. '99. c. (Ap22) S. (Modern lang. ser.) 40c ..... *Heath*

Lealey, *Mrs.* Susan Inches (Lyman). Recollections of my mother [Mrs. Anne Jean Lyman.] '99. il. pors. (D23) 8°, $2.50..... *Houghton, M. & Co*

Leslie, Alex.: first earl of Leven. Terry, C. S. $5. *Longmans*

Leslie, Amy. Some players. '99. (D9) 4°, $5. *H. S. Stone*

Leslie's History of the Greater New York. '99. il. (Ap1) 4°, hf. leath., subs., $25 ..... *Arkell Pub*

Lesser destinies. Gordon, S: $1.25..... *H. S. Stone*

Lessing, Gotthold Ephraim. Emilia Galotti; footnotes and vocab.; introd. by E. M. Granger. ['99.] c. '98. por. (D2) S. (German classics.) 50c..... *Hinds*

— Minna von Barnhelm; introd. and notes by S. W. Cutting. '99 (Je17) 16°, net, 60c..... *Macmillan*

— *Same;* footnotes and vocab.; introd, by E. M. Granger. ['99.] c. '98. por. (D2) S. (German classics.) 50c. *Hinds*

— Nathan der Weise; footnotes and vocab.; introd. by E. M. Granger. ['99.] c. '98. por. (D2) S. (German classics.) 50c..... *Hinds*

— *Same;* tr. by W: Taylor. '99. (S9) T. (National lib., v. 7, no. 320. pap., 10c..... *Cassell*

Lessons from the cross. Creighton, M. 75c. *Whittaker*

Lester, F: V. Nine ninety-nine graded problems in arithmetic. '99. c. (D30) D. 50c..... *Bardeen*

Letitia Berkeley. Steffens, J. B. $1.25..... *Stokes*

Letter-writing. *See* What shall I say.

Letters from a mourning city. Munthe, A. $2.40. *Scribner*

— — Japan. Fraser, *Mrs.* M. C. 2 v. $7.50.. *Macmillan*

— — queer and other folks. Cleveland, H. M. bk. 1, 30c.; bk. 2, 60c ..... *Macmillan*

— on the Christian religion. *See* Voltaire, F. M.

— Studies for. *See* Callaway, F. B.

— to a mother on the philosophy of Froebel. Blow, S. E. $1.50 ..... *Appleton*

— — Washington. Hamilton, S. M. $5. *Houghton, M. & Co*

Leupp, Fs. E. How to prepare for a civil service examination. ['99.] c. '98. (F25) O. $2..... *Hinds*

Lever, C: Novels of Irish life. 9 v. '99. il. (D2) 8°, $18; hf. cf., $36; hf. crushed levant mor., $54. *Little, B. & Co*

— Gerald Fitzgerald. '99. il. (Jl22) 8°, $1.50. *Amsterdam*

Levy, Flo. N., (*ed.*) American art annual, 1898. '99. (Ap8) 8°, $3..... *Macmillan*

Levy, J. H., (*ed.*) Necessity for criminal appeal. '99. (My20) 8°, net, $4.20..... *Putnam*

Levy, L: *See* Cutter, S.

Lewes, G: H: Life of Maximilien Robespierre. '99. (Je24) 12°, pap., 40c..... *Routledge*

— *Same.* New ed. '99. por. 1 il. (Je17) 12°, $1.50.. *Scribner*

Lewis, Angelo ["Professor Hoffmann."] Dominoes. '99. (Jl22) 16°, 80c..... *Routledge*

Lewis, Arth. M. Rag Tags and their adventures. '99. c. (D2) obl. 4°, bds., $1.25..... *A. M. Robertson*

Lewis, Charlton T. *See* Lankester, E. R.

Lewis, Edn. Herbert. First manual of composition. '99. (O21) 12°, net, 60c..... *Macmillan*

— (*ed.*) Introduction to the study of literature. '99. (Ap8) 12°, net, $1..... *Macmillan*

Lewis, G. Pitt. History of the Temple, with special ref. to the Middle Temple. ['99.] (D16) D. 75c. *Mansfield*

Lewis, Leon. Andree at the North Pole. '99. c. '98, '99. (Ap1) D. (Metropolitan lib., no. 48.) $1.25; pap., 50c..... *G: W. Dillingham*

Lewis, Reese Jones. Four centuries, and other poems. '98. c. (Mr11) sq. S. $1..... *H. T. Wright*

Lewis, W. J. Treatise on crystallography. '99. (D16) 8°, (Cambridge nat. sci. manuals, geol. ser.) net, $4.50. *Macmillan*

Lewis, W: D. *See* Pepper, G: W.

Ley, J: C. Fifty-two years in Florida. '99. c. (D2) D. $1..... *Pub. Ho. M. E. Ch., So*

Lhamon, W. J. Missionary fields and forces of the disciples of Christ. '99. (N4) 16°, (Bethany C. E. reading courses, 2d ser., v. 111.) net, 35c ..... *Revell*

Liability, Law of. *See* De Leon, E. W.

Libbey, Laura Jean. Fatal wooing. ['99.] c. '83. (D16) D. (Eagle lib., no. 138.) pap., 10c..... *Street*

Liberalism, What is? Sarda y Salvany, F. 75c. *Herder*

Liberty. Van Dyke, H: J. 10c..... *Macmillan*

— bell leaflets. *See* Brumbaugh, M. G.

— in the nineteenth century. Holland, F: M. $1.25 *Putnam*

Librarianship and bibliography. Garnett, R: net, $1.75..... *F. P. Harper*

Library administration. Macfarlane, J: net, $1.75. *F. P. Harper*

— construction, architecture, etc. Burgoyne, F. J. net, $1.75..... *F. P. Harper*

— Free. Ogle, J: J. net, $1.75 ..... *F. P. Harper*

— Journal. General index. v. 1–22. '98. c. (Ja21) O. pap., $2.50; hf. leath., $3..... *Pub. Weekly*

— of biblical and theol. lit. *See* Rishell, C: W.

— — economics and politics. *See* Bemis, E: W.

— — liberal classics. *See* Davidson, S:—Morehouse, G: W.—Turner, M. M.—Voltaire, F. M. A. de.

— — literary hist. *See* Hyde, D.

— — natural history. *See* Step, E:

— — progress. *See* Heinzen, K:

— — the world's best literature. Warner, C: D. 30 v. subs..... *Peale*

— — Tribune extra. *See* Tribune almanac.

— — useful stories. *See* Conn, H. W:—Munro, J:—Jacobs, J.

— primer. Dana, J: C. $1..... *Lib. Bu*

— ser. *See* Garnett, R:—Ogle, J: J.—Wheatley, H: B:

Libro primero de lectura método practico. ['99.] c. (S2) D. bds., 22c..... *Am. Bk*

— segundo de lectura. ['99.] c. il. (S16) D. (Serie moderna.) bds., 33c ..... *Am. Bk*

— tercero de lectura. ['99.] c. (D16) S. (Serie moderna.) bds., 50c..... *Am. Bk*

Libyan desert to Jupiter Ammon. White, A. S. $4.50. *Stokes*

Liddell, H: G: *See* Thompson, H: L.

Lieber, Francis. Harley, L: R. $1.75..... *Macmillan*

Life and character. Smedley, W: T. $5..... *Harper*

— — nature at the English lakes. Rawnsley, H. D. $2 *Macmillan*

— pictures. Williams, L. O. 15c..... *McClurg*

— — teachings of Jesus. Willett, H. L. 35c..... *Revell*

— beyond death. Savage, M. J. $1.50..... *Putnam*

— for liberty. Holley, S. $1.50..... *Putnam*

— indeed. Coe, E. B. $1.25..... *Revell*

— of David for children. ['99.] (N4) S. (Colportage lib., v. 5, no. 79.) pap., 15c..... *Bible Inst*

— — the Spirit. Mabie, H. W. $1.25..... *Dodd*

— — trust. Müller, G: $1.50..... *Crowell*

— problems. Morgan, G. C. 50c..... *Revell*

— savers. Kaler, J. O. $1.50..... *Dutton*

— that really is. Abbott, L. $1.50..... *Ketcham*

Life's ser. *See* Stevens, H: D.

Light from the East. Ball, C. J. $6. *E. & J. B. Young*

— of Scarthey. Castle, E. $1.50..... *Stokes*

— — the world. Watson, J: $3.75; $4.75. *W. W. Wilson*

Lighton, W: R. Sons of strength. '99. c. (N4) D $1.25..... *Doubleday*

Lights and shadows of mission work in the far East. Chester, S. H. 75c..... *Presb. Pub*

Ligne, C: Jos., *Prince de.* Memoirs, letters, and miscellaneous papers; sel. and tr. by K. P. Wormeley; introd. and pref. by C. A. Sainte-Beuve and Madame de Staël-Holstein. Versailles ed. '99. 2 v., pors. (Ag12) 8°, buckram or ¾ leath., subs..... *Hardy, P. & Co*

Lillie, *Mrs.* Lucy Cecil White. Margaret Thorpe's trial. '99. c. (O28) D. $1.25..... *Dodd*

Lilliput lyrics. Rand, W. B. $2..... *Lane*

Lilly, W: S: First principles in politics. '99. (D2) 8°, $5.60..... *Scribner*

Lincoln, Abraham. Hapgood, N. $2..... *Macmillan*

— — Schurz, C: net, 15c..... *Houghton, M. & Co*

— Poetic memory of. *See* Howe, M. A. De W.

— *See also* Catherwood, M. H.—Cathey, J. H.—Dode, G. H.

Lincoln, *Mrs.* Jeanie Gould. Pretty Tory. '99. c. il. (D2) D. $1.50..... *Houghton, M. & Co*

Digitized by Google

Lincoln's (Abraham) mother. Hitchcock, C. H. 50c. *Doubleday*

Lincolnshire, Eng. *See* Hissey, J. J.

Lineage of an American patriot. Duffield, H. 25c. *Bonnell*

Lineham, W. J. Mechanical engineering. 3d rev. enl. ed. '99. (Ag12) 8°, $5.....*Lippincott*

Link, S: Alb. Pioneers of southern literature. v. 1. '99. c. (D2) S. 75c.....*Pub. Ho. M. E. Ch., So*

Linklater, Rob., (*ed.*) True limits of ritual in the church. '99. (Je3) D. $1.50.....*Longmans*

Lion and the unicorn. Davis, R: H. $1.25....*Scribner*

Lippincott's select novels. *See* Bateman, M.—Bowles, M.—Caffyn, K. M.—Croker, *Mrs.* B. M.—Hungerford, *Mrs.* M. H.—Keary, C: F.—Oppenheim, E. P.—Reynolds, L. B.—Roberts, M.—Skeel, A.—Stannard, *Mrs.* H. E. V.

Lippmann, C. R. Lessons in graphic shorthand. '99. c. (O14) Q. net, $1.....*Lippincott*

Liquid air. Sloane, T: O'C. $2.50.....*Henley*

Liquor interests. *See* Mida, W:

— laws in American commonwealths. Sites, C. M. L. $1.....*Macmillan*

— problem, Economic aspects of. Koren, J: $1.50 *Houghton, M. & Co*

Listening child. Thacher, L. W. $1.25...*Macmillan*

Liszt, Franz. Life of Chopin; tr. by J: Broadhouse. '99 por. 12°, $2.25.....*Scribner*

Literary art, Essays in. Stanley, H. M. $1....*Revell*

— criticism in the Renaissance. Spingarn, J. E. $1.50 *Macmillan*

— — Principles of. Winchester, C. T. $1.50...*Macmillan*

— criticisms, Introduction to. Gayley, C: M. v. 1. $1.40.....*Ginn*

— hearthstones. *See* Terhune, M. V. H.

— index. *See* Fletcher, W: I:

— likings. Burton, R: $1.50.....*Copeland*

— reminiscences. Grenier, E: $1.75.....*Macmillan*

— year-book. Jacobs, J. $1.40.....*Scribner*

Literature: 1, Robert Burns; 2, Sir Walter Scott; 3, Lord Byron. '99. c. '97, '99. (O14) O. (Home study circles, ed. by S. Eaton.) $1.50.....*Doubleday*

— American. *See* Fisher, M.—Mitchell, D. G.

— European. *See* Elton, O. Augustan ages.

— Introd. to study of. Lewis, E. H. net, $1. *Macmillan*

— Modern, Theology of. Wilson, S. L. $3....*Scribner*

— Philosophy of. Mullany, P. F. net, $1.....*McVey*

— Southern. *See* Link, S: A.

— Studies in. *See* Gates, L: E:

— *See also* Shaylor, J.—Warner, C: D.

Literatures of the world series. *See* Aston, W: G:—Lützow, F.

Lithography and lithographers. Pennell, J. $25. *Century Co*

Litsey, E. C: Princess of Gramfalon. '98. c. il. (F11) D. $1.....*Editor Pub*

Littell, Ma. V. Tramplets: poems. '99. c. (Ap29) 12°, pap., 25c.....*Ogilvie*

Little, *Mrs.* Archibald. Intimate China: the Chinese as I have seen them. '99. il. (S30) O. $5...*Lippincott*

Little, Pauline Du Bose. In memoriam Pauline Du Bose Little, born Jan. 9, 1876, died July 25, 1897. ['99.] c. (F25) D. pap., 25c.....*Presb. Pub*

Little, W: J: Knox. Sketches and studies of South Africa. '99. (S30) O. $3.....*Lippincott*

Little Arlette. Ardel, H: 50c.....*Kilner*

— artist. Mackenzie, M. 75c.....*M. Bradley*

— beasts of field and wood. Crane, W: E. $1.25..*Small*

— books by famous authors. *See* Allen, J. L.—French, A.

— — for life's guidance. *See* Macgregor, G. H.—Morgan, G. C.—Sheldon, C: M.—Tenney, A. W.

— — on religion. *See* Bradford, A. H.—Campbell, R. J.—Forsyth, P: T.

— Browns. Wotton, M. E. $2.....*Scribner*

— child at the breakfast-table. Gannett, W: C. 20c. *J. H. West*

— — shall lead them. Williams, A. L. 15c....*J. H. West*

— daughter of the Revolution. Sage, A. C. $1.50.*Stokes*

— fig-tree stories. Foote, M. H. $1.50. *Houghton, M. & Co*

— Folks. '99. (O7) sq. O. $1.75; bds., $1.25.....*Cassell*

— — at Brookside. Sanford, D. P. $1.25.....*Dutton*

Little folks of many lands. Miln, L. J. $4....*Scribner*

— Folks' illustrated annual. '99. il. (D9) 8°, bds., $1.25. *Estes*

— girl in Old Philadelphia. Douglas, A. M. $1.50.*Dodd*

— heroes and heroines. Humphrey, M. $1.25....*Stokes*

— — of Matanzas. Carrett, M. B. 50c.....*J. H. West*

— I saw of Cuba. McIntosh, B. W: $2.....*Neely*

— Indian folk. Deming, E. W. $1.25.....*Stokes*

— Jim Crow. Morris, C. $1.25.....*Century Co*

— journeys to the homes of eminent painters. Hubbard, E. $1.75 .....*Putnam*

— King Davie. Hellis, N. 50c.....*L. C. Page*

— Lady Charles. Rowlands, E. A. 10c.....*Street*

— leather breeches. Wightman, F. P. $1.50. *J. F. Taylor*

— legacy. Walford, *Mrs.* L. B. 75c.....*H. S. Stone*

— masterpieces. *See* De Quincey, T.—Lamb, C.—Thackeray, W. M.

— minister. *See* Barrie, J. M.

— Miss Conceit. Adams, E. D. 75c.....*A. I. Bradley*

— novels of Italy. Hewlett, M. $1.....*Macmillan*

— Panjandrum's Dodo. Farrow, G. E. $1.50....*Stokes*

— Peterkin Vandike. Pratt, C: S. 50c.....*L. C. Page*

— Prudy's children. *See* Clarke, R. S.

— red people. Deming, E. W. $1.25.....*Stokes*

— soldiers and sailors. Humphrey, M. $1.25....*Stokes*

— Tong's mission. Barry, E. B. 50c.....*Estes*

— wanderers. Morley, M. W. 45c.....*Ginn*

— women ser. *See* Hopwood, A.—Macdonald, G:—Molesworth, M. L.

Livache, Achille. Manufacture of varnishes, oil crushing, etc. '99. (D23) 8°, $5.....*Van Nostrand*

Lively adventures of Gavin Hamilton. Seawell, M. E. $1.50.....*Harper*

— city o' Ligg. Burgess, G. $1.50.....*Stokes*

Liversidge, J: G. Engine-room practice. '99. (Jl1) D. $2.50.....*Lippincott*

Living, Cost of. *See* Richards, *Mrs.* E. H.

— in the world. Putnam, F. $1.25 ....*Rand, McN*

— past. Jevons, T: S. $1.....*Macmillan*

— skeleton. Fraser, W. J. $1; 25c.....*Neely*

Livingston, Luther S., (*comp.*) American book-prices current. v. 5. '99. c. (D16) O. net, $6.....*Dodd*

Livius *Patavinus,* Titus. Bk. 9; chap. 1–19; introd., notes, and gram. app. and vocab., by W. C. Flamstead Walters. '99. (D16) 18°, (Bell's il. classical ser.) net, 40c.....*Macmillan*

Livres du gouvernement des rois. Colonna, E. net, $3.....*Macmillan*

Lloyd, A. B. In dwarf land and cannibal country: Central Africa. '99. il. maps, (D23) 8°, $5...*Scribner*

Lloyd, Alfr. H. Philosophy of history. '99. c. (D19) D. $1.....*Wahr*

Lloyd, C: E: State trials of Mary, Queen of Scots, Sir Walter Raleigh, and Captain Kidd, condensed and cop. from the state trials of F. Hargrave and of T. B. Howell, with explanatory notes. '99. c. (Jl1) O. $3. *Callaghan*

Lob, Wa. Electrolysis and electrosynthesis of organic compounds; tr. from rev. and enl. ed., by H. W. F. Lorenz. '98. (F18) 12°, $1.....*Wiley*

Lobet den Herrn. Keim, J. $1.30.....*Herder*

Lobo, Rag and Vixen. Thompson, E. S. $1.50. *Scribner*

Local government and state aid. Chapman, S. J. $1. *Scribner*

— habitation. Sawyer, W. L. $1.25.....*Small*

Lock, Wa. *See* Gibson, E. C. S.

Lock and key. Galloway, J. M. 50c.*G. W. Dillingham*

Locke, Rena A. Love multiplied. ['99.] c. (Je17) D. (Popular lib., no. 136.) pap., 25c.....*Neely*

Locke, W: J: (*pseud.*) Idols. '99. c. (Je3) D. $1.50. *Lane*

Lockwood, *Sir* Fk. Birrell, A. $4.20.....*Scribner*

Lockyer, J. Norman. *See* Guillemin, A.

Locomotive engine running. Sinclair, A. $2..*Wiley*

— engineering, Manual of. Pettigrew, W: F. $6.50. *Lippincott*

Lodge, G: Cabot. Song of the wave, and other poems. '98. c. (F18) 12°, $1.50.....*Scribner*

Lodge, H: Cabot. War with Spain. '99. c. il. (Ag19) O. $2.50..... ... .*Harper*

Digitized by Google

Loftus, Cissie [*Mrs.* Marie Cecilia McCarthy.] Cissie Loftus. '99. il. (D9) 12°, 50c.....*Russell*

Log of a sea-waif. Bullen, F. T. $1.50.....*Appleton*

Logan, Algernon Sydney. Not on the chart. '99. c. '98. il. (Mr11) D. $1.25.....*G: W. Dillingham*

Logic, Illustrations of. *See* Lafleur, P. T.

Logical bases of education. Welton, J. $1. *Macmillan*

Lollards (The). Powell, E. $2.....*Longmans*

London in 1899. Fry, H. 40c.....*Scribner*

— Municipal parks and gardens of. Sexby, J. J. $8.40. *Scribner*

— New York, and Paris. Hassam, C. $7.50.....*Russell*

— water supply. Shadwell, A. $1.75.....*Longmans*

— *See also* Krout, M. H.—Morrison. A.

Lone Pine. Townshend, R. B. $1.25.....*Putnam*

— Tree mine. Hill, D: 25c..... *Penn Pub. Co*

Loney, S. L., (*ed.*) *See* Euclid.

Long, J: Luther. Fox-woman. 1900 ['99.] c. '99. (Ds) D. $1.25..... .....*Lippincott*

Long, W. H., (*ed.*) Naval yarns of sea fights and wrecks, pirates and privateers, from 1616-1831. '99. il. (N4) 12°, $1.50.....*F. P. Harper*

Long, W: J. Making of Zimri Bunker. '99. c. '98-'99. (Oz1) 12°, (Cosy corner ser.) 50c.....*L. C. Page*

— Ways of wood folk: first ser. '99. c. il. (D16) D. 65c.....*Ginn*

Long white cloud Ao Tea Roa. Reeves, W: P. net, $2.50.....*Mansfield*

Longcope, E. M., (*comp.*) Things taxable. 2d ed. '98. c. (Ap1) S. pap., 50c.*E. M. Longcope; N. Y. News*

Longfellow, H: Wadsworth. Complete poetic and dramatic works. Illustrated octavo ed. '99. il. (O7) 8°, $3.50.....*Houghton, M. & Co*

— Poems. '99. il. (N4) 12°, $2.50; hf. cf., $3.50; ¾ levant, $3.50.....*Burt*

— Poetic and dramatic works. New Cabinet ed. '99. (S30) 16°, $1 .....*Houghton, M. & Co*

— Evangeline; with notes. ['99.] c. '93, '99. il. (Sa3) D. (Copley ser.) $1.....*Crowell*

— *Same;* ed , with introd., notes, and plan of study, by W. F. Conover. ['99.] c. il. (Sa) D. 25c.; pap., 15c. *Flanagan*

— *Same;* ed., with introd. and notes, by A. Lathe. '99. c. (Oz1) S. (Cambridge lit. ser., no. 5.) 30c.; pap., 15c. *Sanborn*

— Song of Hiawatha. ['99.] c. '98, '99. il. (Sa3) D. (Copley ser.) $1 .....*Crowell*

— *Same.* '99. (Ap8) 12°, (Standard lit. ser., no. 37, double no.) 30c.; pap., 20c.....*University*

— Beebe, K. 25c., 15c.....*Flanagan*

Longinus, Dionysius Cassius. On the sublime: Greek text ed. after Paris manuscript; with introd. tr., facsim., and app., by W. R. Roberts. '99. (Ap8) 8°, (Cambridge Univ. Press ser.) net, $2.75 ....*Macmillan*

Longmans' practical elementary sci. ser. *See* Morgan, A.

Longueville, *Madame* de. Cock, *Mrs.* Alfred. $2.25. *Scribner*

Looker on in London. Krout, M. H. $1.50.....*Dodd*

Looking upward booklets. *See* Jordan, W: G:—Sheldon. C: M.

Loom of destiny. Stringer, A. J. $1.25.....*Small*

— — life. Rider, W: H. net, $1.25 .....*Burrows*

Loomis, Alfr. Lebbeus. Lessons in physical diagnosis. 11th ed. rev. and enl. '99. il. (N18) 8°, net, $2.50.*Wood*

Loomis, C: Battell. Four-masted cattboat, and other truthful tales. '99. c. il. (D9) D. bds., $1.25. *Century Co*

— Just rhymes. '99. c. il. (Ap22) O. bds., $1...*Russell*

Lord, Grace Virginia ["Virginia Champlin."] Shadowed by a detective. [New issue.] ['99.] c. '85, '99. (Da) D. (Magnet detective lib., no. 106.) pap., 10c. *Street*

Lord, W: S. Jingle and jangle, and other verses for and about children. '99. (F4) 12°, 75c.....*Revell*

— (*ed.*) Best short poems of the nineteenth century. '99. (N4) 12°, 50c .....*Revell*

Lord's (The) supper. *See* Oxenden, A.

Lorenzen, A. F. Primary arithmetic. '99. c. il. (Ja22) sq. S. pap., net, 15c.....*A. F. Lorenzen*

Loria, Achille. Economic foundation of society; tr. from the 2d French ed. by L. M. Keasbey. '99. (Ap22) 12°, (Social science ser.) $1.25..... .....*Scribner*

Lorimer, G: Claude. Christianity as a world-power: sermon. '99. c. (Je24) O. pap., 10c.....*Am. Bapt*

Lost American. Gunter, A. C. $1.25; 50c .....*Home*

— identity. Hennessey, J. D. $1.25..... *Warne*

— in the Rockies. Ellis, E: S. $1..... .....*Burt*

— — — wilderness. Jayne, R. H. $1.....*Mershon*

— lady of old years. Buchan, J. $1.50.....*Lane*

Lot Leslie's folks. Donnelly, E. C. 50c... ....*Kilner*

Lothrop, *Mrs.* Ht. Mulford ["Margaret Sidney."] Stories Polly Pepper told to the five little Peppers in the little brown house. ['99.] c. il. (Je24) D. $1.50. *Lothrop*

Lotos lib. *See* Hains, T. J.

Loud, Emily S. Taurua; or, written in the book of fate. '99. c. (F25) D. $1.....*Editor Pub*

Louisiana. Annual reports for 1898. '99. c. (S16) sm. Q. (Nat. reporter system ed.) shp., $18...*West Pub*

— Revised civil code; with notes of the late Ed. T: Merrick. ['99.] c. '99. (D9) O. shp., $10.....*Hansell*

Lounsberry, Alice. Guide to the wild flowers. ['99.] c. il. (Ap29) O. net, $2.50.....*Stokes*

Lounsberry, Lionel. Centreboard Jim. '99. c. '95, '99. (Da) D. (Medal lib., no. 27.) pap., 10c.....*Street*

Love, J: L. Disfranchisement of the negro. '99. (O7) O. (Occasional pap., no. 6.) pap., 15c.....*Am. Negro*

Love, R. J. Tom Huston's transformation. '99. c. (Je10) D. 25c.....*Neely*

Love affairs of Margaret Dale. Dixon, M. A. 25c. *Neely*

— among the lions. Guthrie, T: A. $1 .....*Appleton*

— and a sword. King, K. $1.50.....*New Amsterdam*

— — law. Bailey, T. P., *jr.* 25c.....*Whitaker & R*

— letters of a musician. Reed, M. $1.75.....*Putnam*

— lyrics. Riley, J. W. $1.25.....*Bowen-M*

— made manifest. Boothby, G. $1.25.....*H. S. Stone*

— multiplied. Locke, R. A. 25c.....*Neely*

— that lasts. James, F. A. P. $1.....*Street & S*

— to the uttermost. Meyer, F: B. $1.....*Revell*

Loveland, F. O. Preceedings in bankruptcy. '99. c. (Jl29) shp., $6..... .....*W. H. Anderson & Co*

Loveliness. Ward, E. S. P. $1..*Houghton, M. & Co*

Lover or friend. Carey, R. N. $1..... *Macmillan*

Love's dilemmas. Herrick, R. $1.25.....*H. S. Stone*

Low, Seth. Trend of the century. ['99.] c. (Sa3) D. (What is worth while ser.) leatherette, 35c .....*Crowell*

Lowell, Ja. Russell. Complete poetical works. New Cabinet ed. '99. por. (Da) 16°, $1.*Houghton, M. & Co*

— Impressions of Spain; comp. by J. B. Gilder. '99. c. (Da3) 8°, bds., $1.50.....*Houghton, M. & Co*

— Vision of Sir Launfal, and other poems; ed., with introd. and notes, by E. A. Vinton. ['99.] c. (Oz1) S. (Cambridge lit. ser., no. 4.) 30c.; pap., 15c..*Sanborn*

— Hale, E: E., *jr.* 75c.....*Small*

— and his friends. Hale, E: E. $3..*Houghton, M. & Co*

Lowell, J: *and* Ja. Arnold. Treatise on bankruptcy. '99. c. (D9) O. shp., $6 .....*Little, B. & Co*

Lowell Institute lectures. *See* McKenzie, A.—Ripley, W: Z.

Lowrie, Wa. Doctrine of St. John: biblical theology. '99. c. (O28) D. $1.50.....*Longmans*

Loyal blue and royal scarlet. Taggart, M. A. 85c. *Benziger*

— hearts and true. Ogden, R. $1.50.....*Stokes*

Lubbock, Alfr. Memories of Eton and Etonians. '99. il. (Ja22) 12°, $3.60..... .....*Scribner*

Lubbock, *Sir* J: On buds and stipules. '99. il. (Ag19) 12°, $2.....*New Amsterdam*

— *Same.* '99. il. col. pls. (Je17) 12°, $2.....*Scribner*

Lucas, Herb. Fra Girolamo Savonarola. '99. (Da3) 8°, net, $2.....*Herder*

Luche, *Abbe.* Catechism of Rodez, explained in form of sermons; tr. by J: Thein. '99. (Ja14) 8°, net, $2.50. *Herder*

Lucifer. Santayana, G: $1.25.....*H. S. Stone*

Lucile. Bulwer-Lytton, E: R. $1 .....*Crowell*

Luck of the four-leaved shamrock. Balme, E. $1.25. *Routledge*

Lucy, Anna M., (*comp.*) Whittier. ['99.] c. '98. il. (F18) obl. D. $2; limited ed., $5; de luxe ed., $10. *Brown*

Ludlum, Jean Kate. That girl of Johnson's. '99. c. '90. (D30) D. (Eagle lib , no. 140.) pap., 10c ..*Street*

Ludovici, Julius. Knight Conrad of Rheinstein. '99. c. por. (Da) D. $1.50.....*Rand, McN. & Co*

Digitized by Google

Ludwig II. of Bavaria. Gerard, A. $3.50.....*Dodd*

Luff, Arth. P. Gout: its pathology and treatment. '99. (F25) 8°, net, $1.75.....*Wood*

Luini, Bernardino. Williamson, G: C. $1.75. *Macmillan*

Lumby, J. Rawson. *See* Bible.

Lumsden, *Sir* Harry Burnett. *See* Lumsden, *Sir* P. S.

Lumsden, *Sir* P. S., *and* Elmie, G. R. Lumsden of the Guards. '99. il. (Je17) 12°, $6.40.....*Scribner*

Luquer, Lea McIlvaine. Minerals in rock sections. '98. c. (F4) O. $1.50.....*Van Nostrand*

Lush, Ethel R. Lessons in domestic science. pt. 3. '99. (O21) 16°, pap., net, 20c.....*Macmillan*

Lusk, Hugh H. Our foes at home. '99. c. (N11) D. $1.....*Doubleday*

Lust, Adelina Cohnfeldt. Tent of grace. '99. c. (Ap15) D. $1.50.....*Houghton, M. & Co*

Lute and lays. Welles, C: S. $1.50.....*Macmillan*

Luther, Mark Lee. Favor of princes. '99. c. (D9) D. $1.50.....*Macmillan*

Luther, Martin. Auswahl aus Luthers deutschen schriften; ed., with introd. and notes, by W. H. Carruth. '99. c. (O7) D. (Internat. mod. lang. ser.) $1.10.....*Ginn*

— Explanatory notes on the gospels; comp. by E. Mueller; tr. by P. Anstadt. '99. c. por. (D16) O. $1.50.....*Anstadt*

— Selections from table-talk; tr. by H: Bell. '99. (O21) T. (Nat. lib., new ser., v. 7, no. 328.) pap., 10c..*Cassell*

Luther Strong. Vivian, T: J. $1.25.....*Fenno*

Lutley, Philip. *See* Schlater, W: L.

Lutz, K. G. Handbook to natural history charts; tr. by M. Michaelis. '99. (Mr18) 16°, 50c.; 30 pls. in portfolio on pap., net, $10; mounted on linen, net, $15.*Tuck*

Lutze, F. H. Therapeutics of facial and sciatic neuralgias. '97. (Mr25) 12°, $1.25 .....*Boericke & T*

Lutzow, Fs., *Count*. History of Bohemian literature. '99. (Je3) D. (Literatures of the world ser.) $1.50. *Appleton*

Lyall, *Sir* Alfr. C. Asiatic studies, religious and social. 2d ser. '99. (Jl22) 8°, $3.60.....*Scribner*

Lyde, Lionel W., (*ed.*) The age of Blake. (O28) 12°, (Sea-dog readers.) 60c .....*Macmillan*

— — — — Drake. (O28) 12°, (Sea-dog readers.) 60c. *Macmillan*

Lydston, G. Fk. Surgical diseases of the genito-urinary tract. '99. c. il. (D9) O. net, $5; shp. or hf. rus., net, $5.75.....*Davis*

Lyman, *Mrs*. Annie Jean. *See* Lesley, S. I.

Lynch, Hannah. Autobiography of a child. '99. c. '98. (O7) D. $1.25.....*Dodd*

— Toledo, the story of an old Spanish capital. '99. il. (S16) 16°, (Mediæval towns.) $1.50.....*Macmillan*

Lynde, Fs. The helpers. '99. c. (O14) D. $1.50. *Houghton, M. & Co*

Lynn, R: H. *See* Bartlett, C: H:

Lyric poets. *See* Cox, F.

Lyrics of brotherhood. Burton, R: $1.....*Small*

— — the hearthside. Dunbar, P. L. $1.25.....*Dodd*

— — — Revolution. Jones, E. C. 75c.....*Coates*

— — — west. McMillan, E. I. $1.25.....*Putnam*

Lys, Christian. Fortress of Yadasara. '99. (D9) 8°, $1.25.....*Warne*

Lysaght, Sidney Royse. One of the Grenvilles. '99. (Ap8) 8°, $1.50.....*Macmillan*

Lyte, E. Oram. Advanced grammar and composition. ['99.] c. (Jl1) D. 75c.....*Am. Bk*

Lyte, *Sir* H. Churchill Maxwell. History of Eton College (1440–1898.) 3d ed. rev. and enl. '99. (S2) 8°, net, $7. .....*Macmillan*

Lyttleton, Arth. Temple. Place of miracles in religion. 99. (Je17) 12°, (Hulsean lectures, 1891.) $2 ....*Scribner*

Lyttelton, Kath. *See* Joubert, J.

Lytton's (*Lord*) Indian administration. Belfour, B. $5 .....*Longmans*

Mabie, Hamilton Wright. Life of the Spirit. '99. c. '98, '99. (O7) S. $1.25.....*Dodd*

— My study fire. New il. ed. '99. c. '90, '99. (D6) D. $2.50.....*Dodd*

Mac (*pseud.*) *See* Mac Manus, S.

Macadam roads. Potter, I: B. 5c.....*Am. Wheelmen*

McAfee, Cleland B. Where He is. '99. (Jl22) 18°, (Quiet hour ser.) 25c.....*Revell*

McAllister, Ma. Cath. Descendants of Archibald McAllister. '98. (Mr18) 8°, hf. cf. and tartan, $7; hf. cf. and cl., $5.....*M. C. McAllister*

MacArthur, R. S. The old book and the old faith. '99. (D23) 12°, $1.25. .....*Treat*

McAulay, Alex. Octonions: development of Clifford's Bi-quaternions. '99. (F4) 8°, (Cambridge Univ. Press ser.) net, $3.....*Macmillan*

Macaulay, T: Babington, *Lord*. Essay on Milton; with notes, etc., by H. B. Kotterill. '99. (Ap22) 8°, (English classics.) net, 60c .....*Macmillan*

— Francis Bacon. '99 (O14) T. (Nat. lib., new ser., v. 7, no. 325.) pap., 10c.....*Cassell*

— Lays of ancient Rome, with Ivry and the Armada. '99. (Jl29) T. (National lib., new ser., v. 7, no. 324.) pap., 10c.....*Cassell*

— *Same*; ed., with introd. and notes, by M. G. Daniell. '99. (Ap1) D. (Standard Eng. classics.) 40c.....*Ginn*

— Warren Hastings. '99. (Jl1) T. (National lib., new ser., v. 6, no. 308.) pap., 10c.....*Cassell*

Macbride, T: H. North American slime moulds; a list of all species of myxomycestes. '99. (O7) 8°, net, $2.25.....*Macmillan*

McCabe, Jos., *and* Darien, Georges. Can we disarm? '99. (My6) D. $1.25.....*H. S. Stone*

McCall, S: W. Thaddeus Stevens. '99. c. (My6) D. (Am. statesmen ser.) $1.25; hf. mor., $2.50. *Houghton, M. & Co*

McCardell, Roy L. Wage slaves of New York. '99. c. il. (N4) D. (Am. authors lib., no. 56.) pap., 50c. *G: W. Dillingham*

McCarthy, Justin. Reminiscences. '99. c. 2 v. (Je17) O. $4.50.....*Harper*

— Story of Gladstone's life. New cheaper ed. of the 2d ed. rev. and enl. '99. il. (O7) 8°, $3.50....*Macmillan*

— — — the people of England in the nineteenth century. pt. 1. '99. c. '98. il. (Ap1); pt. 2, (My23) D. (Story of the nations ser., no. 57, 59.) ea., $1.50; hf. leath., $1.75.....*Putnam*

McCarthy, Justin Huntly. Short history of the United States. '99. c. '98. (My6) D. $1.50.....*H. S. Stone*

McCarthy, Marie Cecilia. *See* Loftus, Cissie.

McChesney, Dora Greenwell. Rupert, by the grace of God. '99. (Jl22) 8°, $1.50.....*Macmillan*

McClure, Ja. G. K. Environment. '99. c. (O14) S. (Quiet hour ser.) 25c.....*Revell*

— The great appeal. '99. (Ag19) 12°, 75c.. . ....*Revell*

MacColl, Malcolm. Reformation settlement examined in the light of history and law. '99. (Jl1) D. $2.50. *Longmans*

McCook, H: Christopher. Martial graves of our fallen heroes in Santiago de Cuba. '99. c. (O14) O. $3. *Jacobs*

McCormick, H: Suggestions on teaching geography. '99. c. (Je10) 12°, 50c.....*Public Sch. Pub*

McCormick, Julian. The child's name. '99. c. (D23) D. 50c.....*W: H. Young*

McCrady, E: History of South Carolina under the Royal government. '99. (Jl22) 8°, net, $3.50. *Macmillan*

McCulloch, Cath. Waugh. Mr. Lex; or, the legal status of mother and child. '99. (Ap8) 18°, net, 35c.; pap., net, 15c ....*Revell*

McCulloch, Rob. Draughts. '99. (Jl22) 16°, bds. 60c.....*Routledge*

McCurdy, Stewart L. Manual of orthopedic surgery. '98. (Jl22) 12°, net, $1.25..... *Chic. Med. Bk*

McDermott, W: A. *See* Lecky, W.

MacDonagh, Michael. Irish life and character. 2d ed. '99. (My13) D. $1.75.....*Whittaker*

Macdonald, G: Princess and the goblin. '99. (O7) 12°, (Little women ser.) 75c .....*Burt*

Macdonald, M. P. Trefoil: story of a girls' society. 1900 ['99.] il. (N4) D. $1.25.....*Nelson*

McDonald, Rob. Her ladyship. '99. (Mr18) 12°, 25c. *Munsey*

— In the reign of Boris; sequel to A princess and a woman. '99. (Mr18) 12°, 25c.....*Munsey*

McDonald, W. People's Wesley. '99. c. (Ap15) S. pap., 15c.....*Eaton & M*

Macdonald, W:, (*ed.*) Select charters and other documents il. of Am. history, 1606–1775; ed., with notes, by W: Macdonald. '99. (D2) 12°, net, $2.....*Macmillan*

MacDougall, Donald. Conversion of the Maoris. '99. c. il. (Je24) D. $1.25.....*Presb. Bd*

Mace, R: First families. '99. (Mr18) 12°, 25c. *Munsey*

MacFall, Haldane. House of the sorcerer. 1900 ['99.] c. '99. il. (D16) D. $1.25.....*Badger*

Digitized by Google

Macfarlane, C: W: Value and distribution: study in economic theory. '99. c. '98. (Mr25) O. $2.50. *Lippincott*

Macfarlane, J: Library administration. '98. (F18) D. (Library ser.) net, $1.75.....*F. P. Harper*

McFaul, Ja. A. *See* McGrath, T: F.

McGehee, L. P. *See* Am. and Eng. encyclopædia of law.

McGovern, T: Pronouncing dictionary of mythology and antiquities. ['99.] c. (Ap22) S. (Ocular lib.) leath., 50c.....*Chiswick*

McGowan, F. X. Story of St. Odile. '99. c. (Je10) 12°, 60c.....*McVey*

MacGrath, Harold. Arms and the woman. '99. c. (O14) D. $1.25.....*Doubleday*

McGrath, T: Fs. History of the Ancient Order of Hibernians; with biog. of Bp. Ja. A. McFaul. ['99.] il. (Ap21) sq. S. flex. cl., 35c.; pap., 25c..*T: F. McGrath*

Macgregor, G. H. C. Into His likeness. '99. (O21) 16°, (Little books for life's guidance ser.) 50c....*Revell*

— Things of the Spirit. '99. (Je17) 12°, net, 35c.; pap., net, 20c.....*Revell*

Machine design. Jones, F. R. pt. 2, $3.....*Wiley*

— guns in the field. Parker, J. H. $1.50.....*Hudson-K*

McIan, R. R. Clans of the Scottish Highlands. New cheaper ed. '99. 12°, net, $2.50; Stuart tartan silk, net, $3.50.....*Stokes*

McIlraith, J. R. *See* Whitman, S.

McIlwaine, Herb. C. Martyrs of empire. '99. c. (My20) D. $1.25.....*Fenno*

McIlwraith, J. N. History of Canada. '99. (D30) 16°, (History for young readers.) 60c.....*Appleton*

— *See* McLennan, W:

McIntosh, Burr W: The little I saw of Cuba. '99. c. il. (My20) O. $2.....*Neely*

McIntosh, W: Carmichael. Resources of the sea. '99. (Ap8) 8°, (Cambridge Univ. Press ser.) net, $4.25. *Macmillan*

McIntyre, J: T. Hearts of men. '99. c. (Ds) S. (Dramatic lib., v. 1, no. 186.) pap., 15c....*Penn Pub. Co*

Mackail, J. W: Life of William Morris. '99. 2 v. pors. il. (Je3) O. net, $7.50.....*Longmans*

McKendrick, J: Gray. Hermann Ludwig Ferdinand von Helmholtz. '99. por. D. (Masters of medicine, no. 7.) $1.25.....*Longmans*

McKenzie, Alex. Divine force in the life of the world: [Lowell Inst. lectures.] '98. c. (Ja14) D. $1.50.*Lamson*

— *Same.* [New issue.] '99. c. '98. por. (D9) O. (Lowell Inst. lectures.) $1.50.....*Houghton, M. & Co*

McKenzie, Donald J. Workingman detective. ['99.] c. '89, '99. (D16) D. (Magnet detective lib., no. 110.) pap., 10c.....*Street*

Mackenzie, H: Scotland's share in civilizing the world. '99. (Mr4) 12°, $1.....*Revell*

Mackenzie, Marion. The little artist. '98. (Mr18) 4°, bds., 75c.....*M. Bradley*

Mackenzie, *Lord* T: Studies in Roman law: ed. by J: Kirkpatrick. 7th ed. rev. '99. (Je17) 8°, $8.40. *Scribner*

Mackern, L., *and* Boys, M., (*eds.*) Our lady of the green: book of ladies' golf. '99. (Ag12) 12°, $1.25. *Lippincott*

Mackie, G. M. Bible manners and customs. '99. (Ap22) 12°, $1.....*Revell*

Mackinac and lake stories. Catherwood, M. H. $1.50. *Harper*

McKinney, W: M., (*ed.*) Encyclopædia of pleading and practice. v. 13. '98. c. (Ja7); v. 14. '99 c. (Mr25); v. 15 (Jl15); v. 16 (S16); v. 17 O. sh., ea., $6. *E: Thompson*

Mackintosh, Rob. From Comte to Benjamin Kidd. '99. (Je17) 12°, $1.50.....*Macmillan*

MacLaren, Alex., Spurgeon, C: H., Moody, D. L., [*and others.*] The resurrection. '99. (Ag19) 12°, net, 30c.; pap., 15c.....*Revell*

Maclaren, Ian (*pseud.*) *See* Watson, J:

McLaren, W: E. The holy priest. '99. c. (F11) D. net, $1.....*Young Churchman*

McLaughlin, And. Cunningham. History of the American nation. '99. c. il. (Je3) D. (Twentieth century ser.) net, $1.40.....*Appleton*

Maclay, Edgar Stanton. American privateers. '99. c. (D30) O. $3.50.....*Appleton*

McLellan, J. A., *and* Ames, A. F. Public school mental arithmetic. '99. (F18) 16°, net, 25c.....*Macmillan*

McLennan, W. In old France and new. '99. c. il. (D16) D. $1.50.....*Harper*

McLennan, W., *and* McIlwraith, J. N. Span o' life: tale of Louisbourg and Quebec. '99. c. il. (Ap8) D. $1.75.....*Harper*

Macleod, Fiona (*pseud.*) Dominion of dreams. 1900 ['99.] (Ds) D. $1.50.....*Stokes*

McLeod, Rob. R: In the Acadian land: nature studies. '99. c. il. (Ap22) D. net, 75c.....*Whidden*

McManus, Blanche. Quaker colony. '99. c. (Ap8) 4°, (Colonial monographs, v. 3.) $1.25.....*Herrick*

McManus, L. Lally of the brigade. '99. c. il. (O21) 12°, $1.25.....*L. C. Page*

McManus, S. B. Rural rhymes. '98. c. il. (Ja21) S. $1.....*Curts*

Mac Manus, Seumas. In chimney corners: Irish folklore. '99. c. il. (N4) O. net, $1.50.....*Doubleday*

— Through the turf smoke. '99. c. (F18) S. 75c. *Doubleday*

McMillan, Elva Irene. Lyrics of the west. '99. c. por. (N18) S. $1.25.....*Putnam*

Macmillan, Hugh. Gleanings in holy fields. '99. 12°, $1.50.....*Macmillan*

Macmillan's classical ser. *See* Cicero, M. T.

— elementary classics. *See* Nepos, C.—Pliny.—Virgil.

— Eng. classics. *See* Byron, G: G. N.—Chaucer, G.—Johnson, S:— Macaulay, T: B.—Peterson, P:—Virgil.

— foreign school classics. *See* Berthon, H. E.

— German classics. *See* Schiller, J: F: v.

— manuals of medicine and surgery. *See* Smith, F. J.

— pocket Eng. classics. *See* Addison, J.—Browning, R.—Burke, E.—Byron, G: G. N.—Coleridge, S: T.—Cooper, J. F.—Dryden, J:—Eliot, G:—Goldsmith, O.—Homer.—Milton, J:—Shakespeare, W:

— primary ser. of Fr. and Ger. reading books. *See* Richebourg, E.

McMurry, C: A. Elements of general method. 40th thousand. '98. (F18) 12°, 75c.....*Public Sch. Pub*

— Pioneer history stories. New ed. '98. (F18) 12°, 50c. *Public Sch. Pub*

— Special method in reading. New ed. '98. (F18) 12°, 40c.....*Public Sch. Pub*

— *and* Lida B. Special method in natural science. 2d ed. rev. and enl. '99. (F18) 12°, 50c..*Public Sch. Pub*

McMurry, Lida B. Classic stories for little ones. New ed. '98. (F18) 12°, 35c.....*Public Sch. Pub*

— *and* Cook, Agnes Spofford, (*eds.*) Songs of the treetop and meadow. '99. c. (Ds3) 16°, 60c. *Public Sch. Pub*

Macnaughtan, S. Selah Harrison. '99. (F25) 8°, $1.75.....*Macmillan*

Macpherson, Hector C. Adam Smith. '99. (Ap8) 12°, (Famous Scots ser.) 75c.....*Scribner*

Macpherson, J: Mental affections: introd. to the study of insanity. '99. (Ds3) 8°, net, $4...*Macmillan*

Macquoid, *Mrs.* Kath. S. Ward of the king. '99. c. (N18) D. $1.25.....*Buckles*

McTeague. Norris, F. $1.50.....*Doubleday*

Mad humanity. Winslow, L. F. $2.50.....*Mansfield*

Madame Izán. Praed, *Mrs.* R. M. C. $1; 50c. *Appleton*

— Lambelle. Toudouze, G. 60c.....*W: R. Jenkins*

— Mary of the Zoo. Wesselhoeft, L. F. $1.25. *Little, B. & Co*

Madden, J: Shall we drink wine?: study of the alcohol question. '99. (O7) 12°, $2.....*Owen & W*

— *Same.* '99. c. (D23) 8°, net, $2.....*Caspar*

Madden, W. J. Reaction from agnostic science. 2d rev. ed. '99. (O14) 8°, net, 75c.....*Herder*

Maddison, Is., (*comp.*) Handbook of British, Continental, and Canadian universities. 2d ed. '99. (Jl1) 8°, net, 75c.....*Macmillan*

Maddox, D. S. Man from Arizona. '99. c. (Ds) S. (Dramatic lib., v. 1, no. 189.) pap., 15c....*Penn Pub. Co*

Madge (*pseud.*) *See* Humphry, *Mrs.* C. E.

Madison, Lucy Foster. Maid of the first century. '99. c. il. (Ds) D. $1.25.....*Penn Pub. Co*

Madonna in legend and history. Vincent, E. C. $1.50. *Whittaker*

Madrigals. *See* Cox, F.

Madrine Doucet. Leigh, W. $1.50.....*Weymouth*

Maeterlinck, Maurice. Three plays: Alladine and Palomides, Interior, and The death of Tintagiles; tr. by A. Sutro and W: Archer. '99. (Je10) 4°, (Modern play ser.) net, $1.25.....*Sergel*

Magevney, Eug. The Jesuits as educators. '99. c. (Ds3) nar. D. (Pedagogical truth lib., no. 2.) pap., 10c. *Cathedral Lib*

Digitized by Google

Maghee, Fes. C. Young people's manual: history, etc., of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church. '99. (O28) S. 25c.; pap., 10c.....*Cumberland*

Magic mirror. Nostradamus, M. $1.50.....*Stokes*

Magna charta. Barrington, B. C. $3..*W: J. Campbell*

Magnay, *Sir* W: Heiress of the season. '99. c. (O21) D. (Town and country lib., no. 273.) $1; pap., 50c. *Appleton*

Magnet detective library. *See* Carter, N:—Delannoy, B.—Hancock, H. I.—Lord, G. V.—Mackenzie, D. J.—Wood, H: F.

Magnetism and electricity for beginners. Hadley, H. E. 60c. .....*Macmillan*

Magnus, Maurice. *See* Copeland, T: C.

Magruder, Julia. Beautiful alien. 1900, ['99.] c. '99. 1 il. (S9) D. $1.25 .....*Badger*

— Heaven-kissing hill. '99. il. (Ap1) nar. S. 75c. *H. S. Stone*

Mahabharata. *See* Oman, J: C.

Mahaffy, J: Pentland. Rambles and studies in Greece. 1900 ['99.] il. map, (N11) O. $3; cf., $7.....*Coates*

— Survey of Greek civilization. New ed. '99. (N11) 12°, net, $1.....*Macmillan*

— *See* Petrie, W. M. F.

Mahan, Alf. Thayer. Lessons of the war with Spain, and other articles. '99. c. '98, '99. (D16) D. $2. *Little, B. & Co*

— Life of Nelson. Popular ed. '99. il. (Je24) 8°, $3. *Little, B. & Co*

Maid he married. Spofford, *Mrs.* H. E. P. 75c. *H. S. Stone*

— of the first century. Madison, L. F. $1.25. *Penn Pub. Co*

Maidens three. Robertson, A. F. $1.25.*A. I. Bradley*

Main, E. Cities and sights of Spain. '99. il. (D16) 12°, $2.....*Macmillan*

Main travelled roads. Garland, H. $1.50...*Macmillan*

Maine, Railroad laws of the state; comp. by E. C. Farrington. '99. c. (Je24) O. shp., $2.75; bds., $2. *Kennebec Journ*

— *Sup. judicial ct.* Reports, v. 91, 1897–8; v. 92, 1898–9; C: Hamlin. '99. (D30) O. shp., ea., $4..*W. W. Roberts*

— Stories of. Swett, S. 60c.....*Am. Bk*

"**Maine**" (The). Sigsbee, C: D. $1.50....*Century Co*

Maintenon, *Mme. de.* Wormeley, K. P. *Hardy, P. & Co*

Maitland, *Mrs.* Charlotte Fuller. *See* Pollock, F:

Maitland, F: W: Canon law in England. '99. (F18) 8°, $3.....*New Amsterdam*

— *See* Pollock, *Sir* F:

Maitland, J: Alex. Fuller. Musician's pilgrimage. '99. (Ap22) 12°, $2.....*Scribner*

Major, G: MacDonald. Dewey: Old Glory's defender. ['99.] por. (S23) nar. D. pap., 10c..... .....*Neely*

Making of a frontier. Durand, A. $6.40.....*Scribner*

— — — man. Lee, J. W. $1.25.....*Revell*

— — the million. Ackworth, J: 35c.....*Eaton & M*

— — Zimri Bunker. Long, W: J. 50c.....*L. C. Page*

Malan, A. H., (*ed.*) Famous homes of Great Britain and their stories. '99. il. (D9) 8°, $7.50; mor., net, $15. *Putnam*

Malay, Real. Swettenham, *Sir* F. A. $1.50.....*Lane*

Malays. *See* Dachsel, P.

Malden, Wa. J. Sheep raising and shepherding. '99. (Ag12) 12°, $1.40..... ....*Scribner*

Mallock, W: Hurrell. Old order changes. ['99.] c. (D23) D. $1..... .....*Street*

— Tristram Lacy. '99. (Je3) 8°, $1.50.....*Macmillan*

Malot, Hector. Episodes from *Sans famille*; ed., with notes and vocab., by I. H. B. Spiers. '99. c. (O14) S. (Mod. lang. ser.) 40c.....*Heath*

Malsbary, G: E. Practice of medicine. '99. (D23) 8°, $1.75..... .....*Lea*

Mammals. *See* Schlater, W: L.

Mammon & Co. Benson, E: F. $1.50.....*Appleton*

Mammy's reminiscences. Gielow, *Mrs.* M. S. $1. *Barnes*

Man (A): his mark. Morrow, W. C. $1.25 ..*Lippincott*

— and his kingdom. Oppenheim, E. P. 50c.*Lippincott*

— — — work. Herbertson, A. J. 60c.....*Macmillan*

— — message. Booth, H: M. 75c.....*Revell*

— at the wheel. Carter, J: H. $1.25... .....*Carter*

— from Arizona. Maddox, D. S. 15c.....*Penn Pub. Co*

— — the north. Bennett, E. A. $1 25..... .. ..*Lane*

Man of honor. Potter, H. F. $1.....*Neely*

— past and present. Keane, A. H. net, $3..*Macmillan*

— with the hoe. *See* Markham, E.

— who dared. Ritter, J. P. $1.25...*G: W. Dillingham*

— who might have been. Whitaker, R. 25c. *Whitaker & R*

Mandalay. Kipling, R. 15c.....*Grosset*

Mandate (The.) Russell, T. B. $1.50.....*Lane*

Manhood. *See* Lemmon, G: T.

Manila. *See* Picturesque.—Shoemaker, M. M.

Mankind, Hist. of. Ratzel, F: v. 3. $4..*Macmillan*

Mann, E. E. Manual of the principles of practical cookery. '99. (Ap22) D. (Domestic sci. manuals.) 50c. *Longmans*

Manners, Wa. Evelyn. Some account of the military, political, and social life of the Right Hon. John Manners, Marquis of Granby. '99. por. (Ds) 8°, $7. *Macmillan*

Manning, Anne [*Mrs.* Rathbone.] Colloquies of Edward Osborne, citizen and clothworker of London. '99. il. (O14) 12°, $2.....*Scribner*

Man's cause. Lefroy, E. N. $1.50.....*Lane*

— (A) undoing. Cameron, E. S. $1.....*Buckles*

Mansergh, Jessie [*Mrs.* G: de Horne Vaizey.] A rose-colored thread. '98. (Mr4) D. $1 .....*Mansfield*

Manxman (The). Caine, T: H: H. 50c.....*Am. News*

Many sided Franklin. Ford, P. L. $3.... *Century Co*

Maoris, Conversion of. *See* MacDougall, D.

Map of life. Lecky, W: E: H. $2.....*Longmans*

Maples, Chauncy. Journals and papers; ed. by E. Maples. '99. por. map, D. $2.25..... ....*Longmans*

Marble, Annie Russell, (*ed.*) Nature pictures, by American poets. '99. c. '98, '99. (D9) D. $1.25. *Macmillan*

Marble faun. Hawthorne, N. 2 v. $3. *Houghton, M. & Co*

March, Alden. History and conquest of the Philippines and our other island possessions. '99. il. (My6) sq. 8°, subs., $1.50; mor., $2.25.....*W. W. Wilson*

Marchant, Bessie. Bonded three. '99. il. (O14) 12°, (Scribner-Blackie books for young people.) $1.*Scribner*

— Girl captives. '99. (Ds) 12°, (Scribner-Blackie ser. of books for young people.) $1.....*Scribner*

Marchmont, Arth. W. By right of sword. '99. il. (My20) 12°, pap., 50c.....*Claflin*

— Dash for a throne. '99. c. il. (Je10) D. $1.25 *New Amsterdam*

— Old mill mystery. ['99.] c. '92. (S2) D. (Sunnyside ser., no. 108.) pap., 50c.....*Ogilvie*

Marcus Aurelius. *See* Antoninus.

Marden, Orison Swett. Character, the grandest thing in the world. ['99.] c. (S23) D. (What is worth while ser.) leatherette, 35c.....*Crowell*

— Cheerfulness as a life power. ['99.] c. (S23) D. (What is worth while ser.) leatherette, 35c.....*Crowell*

Margaret Thorpe's trial. Lillie, L. C. W. $1.25.*Dodd*

Marie Stuart. Schiller, J: F: v. 60c.....*Macmillan*

Marillier, H. C. Dante Gabriel Rossetti: an il. memorial of his life and art. '99. (D23) 8°, net, $30. *Macmillan*

Marine boilers. Bertin, L. E. $7.50. ..*Van Nostrand*

Marjorie Fleming. Brown, J: 75c.....*Mosher*

Mark Mason's victory. Alger, H., *jr.* $1... ..*Burt*

Market place Frederic, H. $1.50.....*Stokes*

Markham, Edn. Man with the hoe and other poems. '99. c. il. (Je3) D. net, $1 .....*Doubleday*

— *Same.* '99. c. (Je3) sq. S. pap., 25c.*A. M. Robertson*

Marks, Montagu (*ed. and comp.*) Cyclopædia of home arts. '99. il. (S2) 4°, $3.....*Lippincott*

Marlowe, Christopher. Works; ed., with introd. and notes, by F. Cunningham. '99. (Jl22) 12°, $1.25. *Scribner*

Marlowe, Julia. *See* Barry, J: D.

Marmion. Scott, W. 10c.....*Cassell*

Marot, Helen, (*comp.*) Handbook of labor literature: a classified and annot. list. ['99.] c. (Ap15) D. $1. *Free Lib. Econ*

Marqueterie, Handbook to. Turck, E. 40c.*Scribner*

Marr, J: E. Principles of stratigraphical geology. '99. (F4) 12°, (Cambridge natural sci. manuals, geol. ser.) net, $1.60.....*Macmillan*

Marriages of the deaf in America. Fay, E: A. $5. *Volta Bu*

Married man. Mathews, F. A. $1.25. *Rand, McN. & Co*

Digitized by Google

Marryat, F: Peter Simple. ['99.] (D16) D. (Medal lib., no. 30.) pap., 10c.....*Street*

Marsh, C: L. Gentleman juror. '99. c. (N4) D. $1.25. *Rand, McN. & Co*

Marsh, R: Crime and the criminal. '99. (Ap29) 8°, $1.50.....*New Amsterdam*

— Curios: some strange adventures of two bachelors. '99. il. (D9) 12°, $1.50.....*Stokes*

Marshall, *Mrs.* Carrie L. Two Wyoming girls and their homestead claims. '99. c. pls. (Da) D. $1.25. *Penn Pub. Co*

Marshall, E: Story of the Rough Riders, 1st U. S. volunteer cavalry. '99. c. il. (Ap1) D. $1.50. *G: W. Dillingham*

Marshall, *Mrs.* Emma Martin. Master Martin. ['99.] c. il. (O28) D. 50c.....*Jacobs*

Marshall, P. Small accumulators: how made and used. '99. c. (Ap15) 12°, 50c.....*Spon*

Martens, Adolf. Handbook of testing materials, for the constructor; tr. and add. by G. C. Henning. '99. 2 v. (Da23) 8°, $7.50.....*Wiley*

Martial graves of our fallen heroes. McCook, H: C. $3.....*Jacobs*

Martin, B: Ellis *and* Ctte. M. Stones of Paris, in history and letters. '99. c. 2 v. il. pors. (D9) $4. *Scribner*

Martin, G: E: Sunday songs for little children. '99. c. '98. (Ap29) sq. O. bds., $1.....*Westminster*

Martin, H: Newell. Human body: a text-book of anatomy, physiology, and hygiene. 5th ed. rev., by G: W. Fitz. '98. c. '83, '98. (Ja21) D. (Am. sci. ser., briefer course.) $1.20.....*Holt*

Martin, W. R., (*comp.*) Treatise on navigation and nautical astronomy. 3d ed. rev. '99. il. pls. (Mr18) O. $6.....*Longmans*

Martindale, J. B. American law directory (annual). ['99.] c. (Ap1) O. shp., net, $10.....*Martindale*

Martineau, Harriet. Feats on the Fjord. '99. (O28) 16°, (Temple classics.) limp leath., 80c.....*Macmillan*

Martyrdom of an empress [Elizabeth of Austria.] ['99.] c. (Mr18) O. $2.50.....*Harper*

Martyr's idyl. Guiney, L. I. $1..*Houghton, M. & Co*

Martyrs of empire. McIlwaine, H. C. $1.25 ...*Fenno*

Marvel, Ik (*pseud.*) *See* Mitchell, D. G.

Marvin, Wa. T. Syllabus of an introduction to philosophy. '99. (N4) 8°, (Columbia Univ. cont. to philosophy, psychology, and education, v. 3, nos. 3 and 4.) pap., net, $1.25.....*Macmillan*

Mary, *Virgin.* Keller, J. 75c.....*Benziger*

— — Devotion to. *See* Bossuet, J. B.

Mary, Queen of Scots. *See* Lloyd, C: E:—Mignet, F. A.

Mary Cameron. Sawyer, E. A. $1.....*B: H. Sanborn*

Maryland. *Ct. of appeals.* Reports, by W: T. Brantley. v. 87. '98. c. (F11) O. shp., $5 .... *Baughman*

— — — — — v. 88. '99. c. (N18) O. shp., $5. *Friedenwald*

— — — — — v. 38; rev. and annot. by W: H. Perkins, jr. '99. c. (S16); vs. 39, 40 (N18) v. 42 O. shp., subs., ea., $4.....*Curlander*

— Know-nothing party in. Schmeckebier, L. F: 75c. *Johns Hopkins*

Marysienka. Waliszewski, K. $2.....*Dodd*

Mason, Alfr. E: Woodley. Miranda of the balcony. '99. c. (O14) D. $1.50.....*Macmillan*

— The watchers. ['99.] c. (N11) D. $1.25.....*Stokes*

— *and* Lang, Andrew. Parson Kelly. '99. c. il. (O28) D. $1.50.....*Longmans*

Mason, Caro. Atwater. Minister of Carthage. '99. c. '98, '99. il. (Mr25) S. (Ladies' Home Journal lib. of fiction.) 50c.....*Doubleday*

— Wind flower. '99. c. il. (Ap1) D. $1.....*Rowland*

Mason, W: P. Examination of water. '99. (Mr11) 12°, $1.25.....*Wiley*

Masonry construction, Treatise on. Baker, I. O. $5. *Wiley*

Masque and mummers. Nirdlinger, C: F. $1.50. *DeWitt*

Massachusetts. Law of landlord and tenant; incl. cases in v. 170, and legislation of 1898, by P. F. Hall. '99. c. (Jl1) O. shp., $5.....*G: B. Reed*

— laws rel. to political committees, caucuses, conventions, and the nomination of candidates. '99. c. (D9) T. pap., 50c.....*Gay*

— *Supreme judicial ct.* Reports, vs. 101, 102. ['99.] c. (D9); v. 103 (Da) O. shp., net, ea., $3.25. *Houghton, M. & Co*

Massachusetts. *Supreme judicial ct.* Reports, v. 171. '99. c. (Ap8); v. 172 (Sa3) O. shp., net, ea., $2. *Little, B. & Co*

— — — — Supp. to index-digest of reports, from 151 to 170 Mass. reports incl., by W: V. Kellen and J. P. Parmenter. '99. c. 2 v. (Ap15) O. shp., ea., $4.50. *Little, B. & Co*

— Bay Commonwealth. Howe, D. W. $3.50..*Bowen-M*

— Land registration act. *See* Rackemann, C: S.

— law of torts. *See* Williams, W. L.

— probate courts. *See* Smith, W: L.

— U. S. V. Edwards, F. E. net, $2....*Little, B. & Co*

— *See also* Brooks, E. S.

Massage and the original Swedish movements. Ostrom, K. W. net, $1.....*Blakiston*

— treatment in diseases of women. Ziegenspeck, R. $2.50.....*Chic. Med. Bk*

Massart, Jean. *See* Demoor, J.

Masse, H. J. L. J. Cathedral church of Gloucester. '99. (F18) 8°, (Bell's cathedral ser.) 60c....*Macmillan*

Massee, G: Plant diseases caused by cryptogamic parasites. '99. (Ag5) 12°, net, $1.60.....*Macmillan*

Masson, F: Josephine, empress and queen; from the Fr., by Mrs. C. Hoey. '99. il. (D16) 4°, pap., net, $20.; mor., net, $35.....*Benisod*

Master Charlie. Harrison, C. $1.....*Cassell*

— idea. Bridgman, R. L. $1.50.....*Pilgrim Press*

— Martin. Marshall, E. M. 50c.....*Jacobs*

— musician ser. *See* Crowest, F: J.

Masters of medicine. *See* Foster, M.—McKendrick, J: G.

Materia medica. *See* Allen, H. C.

— — and therapeutics. Bruce, J: M. net, $1.50.....*Lea*

— — for nurses. Stoney, E. A. M. net, $1.50. *Saunders*

— — Pocket text-book of. Schleif, W: $1.50.....*Lea*

— — therapeutics and pharmacognosy, Treatise on. Ellingwood, F. net, $5; $6.....*Chic. Med. Bk*

Materials for German prose composition. Poll, M. 90c.....*Holt*

— — the constructor, Handbook of testing. *See* Martens A.

Maternity of Harriott Wicken. Dudeney, *Mrs.* H: $1.50.....*Macmillan*

Mathematical and physical tables. Wrapson, J. P. net, $2.25.....*Macmillan*

— essays and recreations. Schubert, H. 75c.*Open Court*

Mathematics [for mechanics and engineers.] '99. c. '97-'99. (O21) D. (Home study circle, no. 2.) net, $1. *Doubleday*

— Elementary. Castle, F. 80c.....*Macmillan*

— — course. Hall, H. S. 60c.....*Macmillan*

Mather, A. Estelle. In the maelstrom. ['99.] c. (Jl15) D. (Author's lib., no. 2.) pap., 10c.....*Neely*

Matheson, G: Bible definition of religion. '99. (Je10) 16°, 30c.....*Revell*

— Studies of the portrait of Christ. 2d ed. 1900 ['99.] (Da23) D. $1.75.....*Armstrong*

Matheson, Percy Ewing. Aid book to engineering enterprise. '99. (F4) 8°, $10.....*Spon*

Mathew, Fk. Defender of the faith: a romance. '99. pors. (Ag5) D. $1.50.....*Lane*

Mathews, Fes. Aymar. A married man. '99. c. (O7) D. $1.25.....*Rand, McN. & Co*

Mathews, Shailer. History of New Testament times in Palestine. '99. (Da) 12°, (New Testament handbooks.) 75c.....*Macmillan*

Mathew, W: Smith Babcock, (*comp.*) Songs of all lands. '99. c. (D30) O. bds., 50c.....*Am. Bk*

Matter, Evolution of. *See* Morehouse, G: W.

— of business. Stiles, W: C. 75c.; 25c.....*Advance*

Matthews, A. Manual of internal revenue laws, decisions, and instructions. '99. c. (D9) O. pap., 50c. *A. Matthews*

Matthews, Franklin. New-born Cuba. '99. c. por. il. (O21) O. $2.50.....*Harper*

— Our navy in time of war, 1861-1898. '99. c. il. (Jl29) S. (Home-reading books, division 3, history.) 75c. *Appleton*

Matthews, Ja. Brander. Confident to-morrow: novel of New York. 1900 ['99.] c. il. (O28) D. $1.50. *Harper*

— (*comp.*) Ballads of books. [New issue.] '99. c. '86. il. (O7) D. $1.25.....*Dodd*

Digitized by Google

Mau, August. Pompeii: its life and art; tr. into Eng. by F. W. Kelsey. '99. il. (D23) 8°, net, $6. *Macmillan*

Maupassant, Guy de. Prince and Jean; tr. by H. Craig. '99. c. il. (Je3) D. $1.25 ..... *Brentano's*

— Strong as death. '99. c. (Oa8) D. $1.50 ..... *Biddle*

Maury, Max., (*comp.*) Laird & Lee's vest-pocket Littré-Webster Eng.-French and French-Eng. dictionary. '99. c. (Ag19) T. 25c.; leath., 50c ..... *Laird*

— Lee's American tourist's map of Paris. ['99.] c. (D23) S. 50c ..... *Laird*

— — — guide to gay "Paree" and every-day French conversation. ['99.] c. il. (Ap29) S. 50c.; leath., $1. *Laird*

Mayer, W., *jr.* American telegraphy. '98. c. '96. il. (Ja21) 8°, $3.50 ..... *Mayer*

Max and Maurice. Busch, W: 75c ..... *Little, B. & Co*

Maximilian in Mexico. Stevenson, S. Y. $2.50. *Century Co*

Maxwell, *Mrs.* Mary Eliz. Braddon. Lady Audley's secret. ['99.] c. (D23) D. (Arrow lib., no. 94.) pap., 10c ..... *Street*

May, Heber J. Treatise on the practice and procedure of the U. S. supreme court. '99. c. (Je17) O. shp., $6 ..... *Byrne*

May, Sophie (*pseud.*) *See* Clarke, R. S.

Maycock, W. Perren. Electric wiring, fittings, switches, and lamps. '99. il. (N11) 12°, $1.75. *Macmillan*

Mayer, H: In Laughland. '99. (D9) 11 x 14 in., bds., $1.75 ..... *Russell*

Maynard, S: T. Landscape gardening as applied to home decoration. '99. (Mr25) 12°, $1.50 ..... *Wiley*

Mead, Leon G. The bow-legged ghost: humorous stories, sketches, etc. '99. c. (Oa8) D. $1.25. *Werner Co*

Mead, *Mrs.* Lucia Ames. To whom much is given. ['99.] c. (Sa3) D. (What is worth while ser.) leatherette, 35c ..... *Crowell*

Meade, E: Sherwood. Recent production of silver and its probable future. '99. c. (D23) O. (Pubs. of the soc., no. 263.) pap., 15c ..... *Am. Acad. Pol. Sci*

— Relative stability of gold and silver. ['99.] (Ag12) O. (Pubs. of the soc., no. 256.) pap., 35c. *Am. Acad. Pol. Sci*

Meade, L. T. *See* Smith, *Mrs.* E. T.

Meadow grass. Brown, A. $1.50; 50c. *Houghton, M. & Co*

Meakin, Budgett. Moorish empire. '99. il. (O21) 8°, $5 ..... *Macmillan*

Measure of a man. Prescott, E. L. $1.25 ..... *Fenno*

Mechanical catechism for stationary and marine engineers. Stevens, H. G. $1; $1.50 ..... *Laird*

— drawing. Fox, W: $1.25 ..... *Van Nostrand*

— — *See also* Binns, W. Orthographic projection.

— engineering, Text-book of. Lineham, W. J. $5. *Lippincott*

— movements, etc. Wilcox, G. D. $3 ..... *Henley*

Mechanics applied to engineering. Goodman, J: $2. *Longmans*

— *See also* Cochrane, C: H.—Hiscox, G. D.

Mechem, Floyd R., (*comp.*) Cases on the law of damages. 2d ed. '98. c. (Ap8) O. $2 ..... *West Pub*

Medal lib. *See* Bradley, E:—Henty, G: A.—Lounsberry, L.—Marryat, F:—Stables, W: G.

Medea. *See* Euripides.

Mediaeval empire. Fisher, H. 2 v. net, $7. *Macmillan*

— music. Hope, R. C. $2 ..... *Scribner*

— towns. Cook, T. A. $2 ..... *Macmillan*

— — Headlam, C. $1.50 ..... *Macmillan*

— — *See also* Lynch, H.

Medical annual. *See* International.

— chemistry, Essentials of. *See* Wolfe, L.

— formulary. *See* Saunders'.

— gymnastics, Handbook of. *See* Wide, A.

— News pocket formulary for 1899, by E. Q. Thornton. '99. (F4) 12°, $1.50 ..... *Lea*

— pocket formulary. Wilson, J. C. $2 ..... *Lippincott*

— progress. Allen, C. W. $2 ..... *Wood*

— Record visiting list for 1900. '99. $1.50; $1.25 .. *Wood*

— science. *See* Stedman, T: L.

— terms, Dictionary of. Méric, H. de. v. 1. net, $1.75. *Wood*

— works of the fourteenth century. Henslow, G: $8.40. *Scribner*

Medici, Cosimo de'. Ewart, K. D. 75c ... *Macmillan*

Medicine and surgery. *See* Gould, G: M.

— — — Diagnosis in. *See* Smith, F: J.

— Epitome of the hist. of. Park, R. net, $2 . *F. A. Davis*

— Practice of. *See* Maisbary, G: E.

— System of. Allbutt, T: C. $5; $6 ..... *Macmillan*

— — — *See* Allbutt, T: C.

— Text-book of. Anders, J. M. net, $5.50; net, $6.50. *Saunders*

Medicines. *See* Cobbentz, V.

Meditations, Outlines of. Kroust, J: M. net, 40c. *Herder*

Meegan, Ja. F. Cotton buyers' ready reckoner. '99. (Ag19) 8°, hf. rus., net, $2 ..... *Meegan*

Meifuss, I. F. Graded arithmetical problems for elementary schools. Pupils rev. ed. pts. 1, 2, 4. '99. (My13) 16°, pap., ea., 5c ..... *Herder*

Meigs, W: M. Growth of the Constitution in the Federal Convention of 1787. 1900 ['99.] c. '99. (S30) O. $2.50 ..... *Lippincott*

Meissonier. Hubbard, E. 10c ..... *Putnam*

Meldrum, D: Storrar. Holland and the Hollanders. '98. c. il. (O7) O. $2 ..... *Dodd*

Mellen, G: E. New pointers for amateurs: vest-pocket reference booklet and exposure record. '99. c. il. (Ag26) S. pap., 15c ..... *G. E. Mellen*

Melrose, C. J. Solo whist, its whys and wherefores. '99. (Je17) 12°, $2 ..... *Scribner*

Melville, And. Morison, W: 75c ..... *Scribner*

Melville, G: J: Whyte. Works. New lib. ed. '99. 11 v., il. (Sa23) 12°, ea., $1.25 ..... *Longmans*

— The Brookes of Bridlemere. '99. il. (D9) $1.25. *Longmans*

— Riding recollections. '99. il. (N4) D. $1.25. *Longmans*

— Satanella. '99. il. D. $1.25 ..... *Longmans*

Melville, L: Life of William Makepeace Thackeray. '99. 2 v. il. pors., facsim., (D9) 8°, $10 ..... *H. S. Stone*

Membership and religious corporations. New York. $2.50 ..... *Banks*

Memoirs of Monsieur D'Artagnan. Sandras de Courtilz, G. v. 1. net, $6 ..... *Scribner*

— — the Animal Folk-Lore Soc. *See* Bergen, F. D.

Memories of half a century. Hiley, R: W: $5. *Longmans*

Memory, Art of. Fuller, H: H. $3 ..... *Nat. Pub. Co*

— culture, Lectures on. *See* Pick, E:

— of Lincoln. Howe, M. A. De W. $1 ..... *Small*

— talks on spiritual power. Hutchison, R. A. $1 .. *Revell*

Men and movements in the English church. Rogers, A. $1.50 ..... *Longmans*

— — things I saw in Civil War days. Rushing, J. F. $2.50 ..... *Eaton & M*

— — women. Browning, R. 50c.; 75c ..... *Macmillan*

— — — of the time, 1899. Parr, V. J. $7.50 ... *Routledge*

— of the Bible. *See* Moody, D. L.

Mendes, Catulle. Fairy spinning-wheel and the tales it spun; Englished by T: J. Vivian. '99. c. '98. il. (D16) sq. O. $1.50 ..... *Badger*

Mends, Bowen Stilon. Life of Admiral Sir William Robert Mends. '99. il. (My6) 8°, $6.40 ..... *Scribner*

Menger, Anton. Right to the whole produce of labour; tr. by M. E. Tanner; introd. and bibliog. by H. S. Foxwell. '99. (Ap8) 8°, net, $2 ..... *Macmillan*

Mennonites of North America. Krehbiel, H. P. $1.85. *H. P. Krehbiel*

Men's tragedies. Risley, R. V. $1.50 ..... *Macmillan*

Mensuration. Furst, S. W. 50c ..... *R. L. Meyers*

Mental affections. Macpherson, J: $4 ..... *Macmillan*

— development. Baldwin, J. M. $1.75 ..... *Macmillan*

— diseases, Clinical manual. Clark, A. C. net, $3.50. *Wood*

— photography. *See* Wood, H:

— science, True history of. Dresser, J. A. 50c .... *Ellis*

— — *See also* Hamilton, E: J.

Mentality from head, face, and hand. *See* Merton, H. W.

Meras, Baptiste, *and* Stern, Sigmon M., (*eds.*) Cinq histoires; ed. with vocab. and lessons il. editors' method. '99. c. (Ag5) D. (New mod. lang. ser.) 80c. *Holt*

Mercantile speller. New rev. ed. '99. c. (My13) 8°, $2.50; $5 ..... *Franklin Press*

Mercer, Alex. Gardiner. Notes of an outlook on life. '99. 12°, $1 ..... *Macmillan*

Digitized by Google

Merchant of Venice. Shakespeare, W: 10c ... *Cassell*
— prince of Cornville. Gross, S: E. 75c. *Rand, McN. & Co*
Meredith, G: Tale of Chloe. '99. (D23) nar. 8°, (Old world ser., no. 18.) $1; $2.50 ..... *T: B. Mosher*
Merio, H. de. Dictionary of medical terms (English-French). In 2 v. v. 1. '99. (Ap22) 8°, net, $1.75.. *Wood*
Merimee, Prosper. Carmen; [also] Colomba. ['99.] c. '91. (D16) D. (Arrow lib., no. 89.) pap., 10c... *Street*
Merrill, C: Edm., *jr.*, (*comp.*) Yale verse. '99. c. (Ja14) D. $1.25 ..... *Maynard, M. & Co*
Merriman, Helen Bigelow. Religio pictoris. '99. c. (O21) D. $1.50..... *Houghton, M. & Co*
Merriman, H: Seton (*pseud.*) *See* Scott, H. S.
Merriman, Mansfield. Elements of precise surveying and geodesy. '99. (S30) 8°, $2.50 ..... *Wiley*
— — — sanitary engineering. '98. (F18) 8°, $2 .. *Wiley*
Merton, Holmes Whittier. Descriptive mentality from the head, face, and hand. ['99.] c. il. (Jl15) O. $1.50. *McKay*
— *See* Yarmo Vedra (*pseud.*)
— Heliocentric astrology. '99. il. (D16) 8°, $1.50. *McKay*
Merwin, H: Childs. Aaron Burr. '99. c. (D16) T. (Beacon biographies.) 75c..... *Small*
Messages of the Bible. *See* Sanders, F. K.
— — — earlier prophets. Sanders, F. K. net, $1.25. *Scribner*
— — — later prophets. Sanders, F. K. $2.50.... *Dutton*
Messenger no. 48. Kaler, J. O. 75c. ..... *Werner Co*
Metal plate work. Millis, C. T. $3.50..... *Spon*
— work. Compton, A. G. pt. 1. $1.50... ..... *Wiley*
Metallurgy, Handbook of. *See* Schnabel, C:
— of lead and desilverization of base bullion. Hofman, H: O. $6..... *Sci. Pub*
Metaphor. Buck, G. 50c..... *Inland Press*
Metaphysics. *See* Ladd, G: T.
Metcalf, C: T., (*ed.*) Two native narratives of the Indian mutiny. '99. maps, pors. (F18) 8°, net, $3.75. *New Amsterdam*
Method-Gaspey-Otto-Sauer for the study of modern languages. *See* Sauer, C: M.
— in education. Roark, R. N. $1..... *Am. Bk*
Methodist year-book. Sanford, A. B. net, 10c. *Eaton & M*
Metrical tables. Molesworth, *Sir* G. L. 80c ... *Spon*
Metropolitan Museum of Art, Treasures of. Hoeber A. $1.50..... *Russell*
Mexican vistas. Sherratt, H. W. $1.50. *Rand, McN. & Co*
Mexico. *See* Baedeker, K.—Ellis, E: S.—Smith, N. A.
— and Peru. *See* Cornwallis, K.
Meyer, F: Brotherton. Friendly counsels. ['99.] c. (S23) D. (What is worth while ser.) leatherette, 35c. *Crowell*
— Love to the uttermost: expositions of John XIII.-XXI. ['99.] c. '98-99. (F4) D. (Expository ser.) $1... *Revell*
— Our daily homily. '99. 5 v. (Ap8) 16°, ea., 75c. *Revell*
— Take heart again. ['99.] c. (S23) D. (What is worth while ser.) leatherette, 35c..... *Crowell*
— "F. B. Meyer" birthday-book; comp. by F. Witts. ['99.] (N18) T. 75c..... *Whittaker*
Meyer, Hans. Determination of radicles in carbon compounds; tr. by J. B. Tingle. '99. (D23) 12°, $1. *Wiley*
Meyer, Oskar Emil. Kinetic theory of gases; tr. from the 2d rev. ed., by R. E. Baynes. '99. (D9) O. net, $4. *Longmans*
Meynell, Alice. Spirit of place, and other essays. '99. (Mr18) 8°, $1.25 ..... *Lane*
Mezzotints in modern music. Huneker, J. $1.50. *Scribner*
Michael Angelo. Hubbard, E. 10c..... *Putnam*
— Dred, detective. Leighton, M. C. $1.25.. *Brentano's*
— Rolf. Pendered, M. L. $1.25..... *Doubleday*
Michel, Emile. Rubens: his life, work, and time; tr. by E. Lee. '99. 2 v. il. (D2) 8°, net, $15.... *Scribner*
Micheli, Horace. State purchase of railways in Switzerland; tr. by J: Cummings. ['99.] c. '98. (Ja14) D. (Economic studies, v. 3, no. 6.) pap., 50c ... *Macmillan*
Michels, Nicholas. *See* Mikalowitch, N.
Michie, T: Johnson, (*ed.*) Municipal corporation cases, annot. v. 1. ['99.] c. (S23) O. shp., $5 ..... *Michie*
— *See also* Am. and Eng. corporation cases.
Michigan. Abridgment of the compiled laws, 1897; sel. of statues arr. and annot.; by L. M. Miller. '99. c. (D9) O. shp., $3..... ..... *R. Smith*
Michigan. *Supreme ct.* Reports, vs. 112, 113. '99. c. (Ap15); v. 114 (Je24); v. 115 (Ag19); v. 116 (D9) O. shp., ea., $3.50..... *Callaghan*
— — — Stephen Baldwin *vs.* F: A. Baker. '99. c. (Jl1) O. $1..... *Record Pr*
— — — practice. Stevens, F: W. v. 1. $6.... *Callaghan*
Mickey Finn idylls. Jarrold, E. $1.25..... *Doubleday*
Micklethwaite, J. T. *See* Feasey, H: J:
Microcosmographie. Earle, J: 75c ..... *Macmillan*
Microscope (The). Hogg, J. $4..... *Routledge*
Mida, W: Compendium of information for the liquor interests. '99. c. (Jl29) O. shp., $10..... *Criterion*
Middle classes. Balzac, H. de. $1.50..... *Macmillan*
Middlemarch. Eliot, G: $2.50 ..... *Crowell*
Midshipman Stuart. Munroe, K $1.25 .... *Scribner*
Miel, C: F. B. A soul's pilgrimage. '99. c. por. (Ag12) D. $1..... *Jacobs*
Miffin, Lloyd. Echoes of Greek idyls. '99. c. (D9) D. $1.25..... *Houghton, M. & Co*
Mignet, F. A. History of Mary, Queen of Scots. 7th ed. '99. (Jl22) 12°, $1.75..... *Macmillan*
Mikalowitch, Nicolai [*pseud.* for Nicholas Michels.] Godhood of man. '99. c. (Ap1) D. pap., 25c. *N. Michels*
— Numa's vision: an allegory. '99. (D23) 12°, pap., 50c. *N. Michels*
Miles, Alfr. H. Natural history. '99. il. (D16) 12°. $1.50..... *Dodd*
Miles, Eustace Hamilton. Lessons in lawn tennis. '99. il. (D2) 12°, 40c..... *Scribner*
Miley, J: D. In Cuba with Shafter. '99. c. (Mr18) D. $1.50..... *Scribner*
Military map of Natal frontier, Philip's. 40c. *Scribner*
— Order of the Loyal Legion of the United States, Iowa Commandery. War sketches and incidents. '93-'98. c. '93-'97. 2 v. (Ap1) O. $1.75.. *Kenyon Press*
— *Same.* Minnesota Commandery. Glimpses of the nation's struggle, 4th ser. '98. c. '99. (Ap8) O. $2. *St. Paul Bk. Co*
Millais, J: Everett. Baldry, A. L. $3..... *Macmillan*
Millais, J: Guille. Life and letters of Sir John Everett Millais. '99. c. il. pors. (D9) O. $5..... *Stokes*
Millard, Bailey. She of the west. ['99.] c. '98. (F18) D. $1..... *Continental Pub*
Millennial dawn. *See* Russell, C: T.
Miller, G: McA. Uncle Ike's idees. ['99.] c. '98. (Mr4) Tt. (Unity lib., no. 87.) pap., 25c ..... *Kerr*
Miller, *Mrs.* Ht. Mann ["Olive Thorne Miller."] First book of birds. '99. c. (Je10) D. $1. *Houghton, M. & Co*
Miller, Ja. Russell. Secret of gladness. Illustrated ed. ['99.] c. '98, '99. il. (S23) sq. D. 60c..... *Crowell*
— Unto the hills: meditation on the one hundred and twenty-first Psalm. ['99.] c. (S23) D. (What is worth while ser.) leatherette, 35c..... *Crowell*
Miller, Maurice N. Student histology. 3d ed. rev. '99. il. (Jl29) 8°, net, $2..... *Wood*
Miller, Olive Thorne (*pseud.*) *See* Miller, *Mrs.* H. M.
Miller, W: Travels and politics in the near East. '99. il. (D9) 8°, $5..... *Stokes*
Millet, Fs. Davis. Expedition to the Philippines. '99. c. il. (N18) O. $2.50..... *Harper*
Millet, Jean François. Hubbard, E. 10c..... *Putnam*
Milligan, G: Theology of the Epistle to the Hebrews, with critical introd. '99. (Ap22) 8°, $2.25.... *Scribner*
Millis, C. T. Metal plate work. 3d ed. rev., rewritten, and enl. '99. (O7) 12°, $3.50..... *Spon*
Miln, *Mrs.* Louise Jordan. Little folks of many lands. '99. il. (D23) 12°, $4..... ..... *Scribner*
Milne, J. Grafton. *See* Petrie, W. M. F.
Milne, W: Ja. Grammar school algebra. ['99.] c. (Je24) D. hf. leath., 50c..... ..... *Am. Bk*
— Key to Milne's plane and solid geometry. ['99] c. (D30) D. $1.25..... *Am. Bk*
— Plane and solid geometry. ['99.] c. (Je10) D. $1.25. *Am. Bk*
— — geometry. ['99.] c. (Je17) D. hf. leath., 75c. *Am. Bk*
— Solid geometry: bks. 7-10 of Plane and solid geometry. ['99.] c. (N4) D. hf. leath., 75c ..... *Am. Bk*
Milton, J: Complete poetical works. Cambridge ed. ['99.] c. por. (Ap22) O. $2; hf. cf., $3.50. *Houghton, M. & Co*
— Earlier poems. '99. (D23) T. (Nat. lib., new ser., v. 7, no. 337.) pap., 10c..... *Cassell*

Digitized by Google

Milton, J: Shorter poems and sonnets; arr. in chronological order and ed., with introd. and notes, by F: D. Nichols. '99. c. (D2) D. (Twentieth century text books.) bds., 40c.....*Appleton*

— Comus and Lycidas; ed., with introd., notes, etc., by A. W. Verity. '99. (Ap22) 16°, (Cambridge ser. for schools and training colleges.) net, 50c.....*Macmillan*

— *Same; also* Matthew Arnold's address on Milton; ed., with introd. and notes, by A. J. George. '99. (Jl1) 16°, (Pocket Eng. classics.) levanteen, net, 25c. *Macmillan*

— Paradise lost. v. 1. '99. (D2); v. 2 (D9) T. (Nat. lib., new ser., v. 7, nos. 333, 334.) pap., ea., 10c. .....*Cassell*

— *Same;* bks. 1 and 2; ed. by F. E. Farley. '98. c. (Mr4) S. (Lake Eng. classics.) flex. cl., 25c. *Scott, F. & Co*

— Milton anthology, 1638–1647; ed. by E: Arber. '99. (Je17) 12°, (British anthologies, v. 6.) 75c..*Oxford Univ*

— Trent, W: P. 75c.....*Macmillan*

— Essay on. Macaulay, T: B. net, 60c.....*Macmillan*

— Introduction to. Corson, H. $1.25.....*Macmillan*

Mind and art of Poe's poetry. Fruit, J: P. $1.25. *Barnes*

— — body. Halphide, A. C. $1.....*Chic. Med. Bk*

Mine own people. Kipling, R. $1.....*Burt*

Miner, I: N. Geographical outlines and history. '98. c. (Ap8) 12°, $1.50.....*Wilson, H. & Co*

Mineral industry. Rothwell, A: P. v. 7. $5..*Sci. Pub*

— waters of the United States. Crook, J. K. $3.50.*Lea*

Mineralogy. *See* Dana, E: S.

Minerals in rock sections. Luquer, L. McI. $1.50. *Van Nostrand*

Miners' code. Howell, E: B. 50c.....*Miner Pub*

Mines, Prospecting, locating, and valuing. Stretch, R. H. $2; $2.50.....*Sci. Pub*

Miniature ser. *See* Arnold, M.

Mining, Hydraulic and placer. *See* Wilson, E. B.

— laws. *See* Oregon.

Minister of Carthage. Mason, C. A. 50c...*Doubleday*

Minister's family. Sweet, F. H. 35c. *Cumberland Press*

— wooing. Stowe, H. B. 35c.; 50c.; 75c.....*Hurst*

Minna von Barnhelm. Lessing, G. E. net, 60c. *Macmillan*

Minnesota. *Supreme ct.* Reports, v. 70. '99. c. (Je17); v. 71 (S23); v. 72 (N18) O. shp., ea., $2.75. *Dufresne*

Minute boys of Bunker Hill. Stratemeyer, E: $1.25. *Estes*

— — ser. *See* Stratemeyer, E:

Miracles. *See* Lyttleton, A. T.

— of antichrist. *See* Lagerlöf, S.

— — missions. Pierson, A. T. 50c.....*Funk*

— were they performed by Jesus? Dodd, T: J. $1..*Curts*

Miranda of the balcony. Mason, A. E. W. $1.50. *Macmillan*

Miriam. Kobbé, G. 35c .....*Crowell*

Mirror of perfection. Leo, *Brother.* 75c...*L. C. Page*

Miss Carmichael's conscience. Hutton, *Baroness.* $1. *Lippincott*

— Cayley's adventures. Allen, G. $1.50.....*Putnam*

— Fairfax of Virginia. Rathbone, St. G: $1.....*Street*

— Mouse and her boys. Molesworth, M. L. 75c...*Burt*

— Numè of Japan. Onoto Watanna. $1.25. *Rand, McN. & Co*

— Vanity. Blanchard, A. E. $1.25.....*Lippincott*

Missionary expansion since the Reformation. Graham, J. A. $1.25.....*Revell*

— fields of the disciples of Christ. Lhamon, W. J. 35c. *Revell*

Missions in Eden. Wheeler, C. H. $1.....*Revell*

— Nineteen centuries of. Scudder, W: W. $1....*Revell*

— Questions of modern. Ellinwood, F. F. $1.50..*Dodd*

Mississippi. *High ct. of errors and appeals.* Reports, v. 42, by R. O. Reynolds. '98. c. '99. (F18) O. shp., $7.50.....*Banks*

Missouri. Complete digest of reports. In 4 v. v. 3, by E. W. Pattison. '99. c. (Mr25); v. 4 (Jl29). Complete works, $35; to subs., $30; ea., $7.50..*Gilbert Bk. Co*

— *St. Louis and Kansas City cts. of appeals.* Cases; by J: W. North and B. E. Guthrie. v. 75. '98. c. (Ja7); v. 76, '99 (D2); v. 77 (D9); v. 78)D2) O. shp., ea., $5. *Stephens*

— *Supreme ct.* Reports; by P. S. Rader. v. 142–145. '99. c. (My6); v. 146–148 (D2) O. shp., ea., $4..*Stephens*

Missouri. *Supreme and appellate cts.* Overruled, reversed, and criticised cases, by W. C. Key. ['99.] c. '98. (Ap15) D.pap., $1.....*Southwest Mail Pr*

Mistake of Monica. Parker, N. $1.25.....*Routledge*

Mr. Isolate of Lonelyville. Converse, C. C. $1.*Russell*

— Jack Hamlin's meditation. Harte, F. B. $1.25. *Houghton, M. & Co*

— Lex. McCulloch, C. W. net, 35c.; net, 15c....*Revell*

— Milo Bush, and other worthies. Carruth, H. $1. *Harper*

— Miss, and Mrs. Bloomingdale, C:, *jr.* $1.25. *Lippincott*

— Passingham. Cobb, T: $1.....*Lane*

— Punch's book of arms. Reed, E. T. $3.....*Scribner*

— Tangier's vacations. Hale, E: E. $1.50. *Little, B. & Co*

Mrs. Baxter's baby. Lawford, L. E. 15c.....*Dick*

— Content Cradock. Trumbull, A. E. $1..... *Barnes*

— Leicester's school. Lamb, C: $2.25.....*Macmillan*

— Penwick. Payne, D. $1.50.....*Fenno*

— Perkins' ball. Thackeray, W: M. $3.....*Scribner*

Mists of fire. Kinney, C. $1.25.....*Rand, McN. & Co*

Mitchell, Clifford. Renal therapeutics. '98. (Mr25) 8°, $2.....*Boericke & T*

Mitchell, Donald Grant ["Ik Marvel."] American lands and letters. '99. c. il. (O7) O. $2.50...*Scribner*

Mitchell, Silas Weir. Adventures of François. '99 c. '97. il. (Ag12) 12°, pap., 50c .....*Claflin*

— Hugh Wynne, free Quaker. Continental ed. '99. c. '96, '99. 2 v. il. (O14) D. $5.....*Century Co*

Mitchell, Wa. Two strings to his bow. '99. (Ap22) 16°, (Riverside pap. ser.) pap., 50c.*Houghton, M. & Co*

Mobsley's Mohicans. Avery, H. $1.25.....*Nelson*

Modern American school buildings. Briggs, W. R. $4. *Wiley*

— daughters. Black, A. $2.50.....*Scribner*

— English interiors; il. style in furniture and decoration. '99. (Ja14) f°, $20.....*Hessling*

— evangelism. Haynes, M. W. net, 35c.; net, 15c. *Revell*

— Jew. White, A. $2.....*Stokes*

— mercenary. Pritchard, *Mrs.* K. $1.25.....*Doubleday*

— play ser. *See* Maeterlinck, M.—Ostrovsky, A.—Stringberg, A.—Verhaeren, E.

— poet prophets. Guthrie, W: N. $1.50.....*Clarke*

— readers' Bible. *See* Moulton, R: G.

— sacrifice. Alden, *Mrs.* I. M. 75c.....*Lothrop*

Modesty, courtship and woman's right. Brorup, R. P. 15c .....*Int. Rk. Co*

Moehl, E. G. Ready reckoner in German and English: universal manual with price tables. '99. c. '97. (Je10) 12°, 85c .....*Moehl; Casper*

Molesworth, *Sir* Guilford Lindsay. Metrical tables. 3d ed. enl. '99. (F4) 32°, roan, 80c.....*Spon*

— Pocketbook of useful formulæ and memoranda for civil and mechanical engineers. 24th ed. rev. and enl. '99. (Jl22) 32°, leath., $2 .....*Spon*

— *and* Hurst, J: T: Pocketbook of pocketbooks: Molesworth's "Engineers" and Hurst's "Architects" bound together. '99. (Jl22) 32°, limp rus., $5.....*Spon*

Molesworth, *Mrs.* Ma. Louise. Carrots, Just a little boy, and other stories. '99. il. 12°, $1.50. *Macmillan*

— Miss Mouse and her boys. '99. il. (O7) 12°, (Little women ser.) 75c.....*Burt*

— Rosy, and other stories. New ed., in 1 v. '99. il. (O7) 12°, $1.50.....*Macmillan*

— Tell me a story, and other stories. New ed., in 1 v. '99. il. (O7) 12°, $1.50.....*Macmillan*

— This and That: tale of two tinies. '99. il. (D2) D. $1.25.....*Macmillan*

Moliere, Jean Baptist Poquelin. Les précieuses ridicules; with introd. and notes. '99. (D23) S. (Mod. lang. ser.) 25c.....*Heath*

Molloy, Jos. Fitzgerald. Court life below stairs; or, London under the first Georges. New cheaper ed. '99. (Ap22) 12°, $1.75 .....*Scribner*

— — — — — — — — last Georges. New cheaper ed. '99. (Ap15) 12°, $1.75.....*Scribner*

— Life and adventures of Edmund Kean. '99. por. (D2) 12°, $1.75.....*Scribner*

— — — — Peg Woffington. New cheaper ed. '99. (Ap15) 12°, $1.75.....*Scribner*

Digitized by Google

Molloy, Jos. Fitzgerald. Most gorgeous Lady Blessington. New cheaper ed. '99. (Ap15) 12°, $1.75. *Scribner*

— Royalty restored. New cheaper ed. '99. (Ap15) 12°, $1.75 ..... *Scribner*

Moments with art. D., J. E. P. $1 ..... *McClurg*

Moncrieff, Ascott Rob. Hope, ["Ascot Robert Hope."] Ready-made romance. '99. (Da) 8°, $1.75. *Macmillan*

Monday Club. Sermons on the Internat. Sunday-school lessons for 1900. ['99.] c. (Da) D. $1.25. *Pilgrim Press*

Monetary Commission, Final report of. Cleveland, F: A. 25c ..... *Am. Acad. Pol. Sci*

Money. *See* Meade, E. S.

Monk, Mar. Awful disclosures of the Hotel Dieu Convent of Montreal; rev. with app. New ed. ['99.] (Mr18) D. (Selfast ser., no. 2.) hf. mor., $1.25; pap., 25c. *W. E. Price*

Monkhouse, Allan. A deliverance. '99. (Je10) D. $1.25 ..... *Lane*

Monkhouse, Cosmo. British contemporary artists. '99. il. (Da3) 8°, $5 ..... *Scribner*

Monkshood, G. F. [*pseud* for W. J. Clarke.] Rudyard Kipling. '99. (Ja12) 12°, net, $2 ..... *Scribner*

Monna Innominata. Rossetti, C. G. $1; $2.50. *T. B. Mosher*

Monographs of artists. *See* Knackfuss, H.

Monopolies and the people. Baker, C: W. $1.50. *Putnam*

— *See also* Bemis, E: W.

Monroe, Ja. Writings; ed. by S. M. Hamilton. v. 2. '99. (O7) 8°, hf. leath., subs., $5 ..... *Putnam*

Monroe, Ja. Writings; ed. by S. M. Hamilton. v. 2. '99. (Je3) 8°, hf. leath., subs., $5 ..... *Putnam*

Monster. Crane, S. $1.25 ..... *Harper*

Montaigne, Michael Eyquem de. Education of children; sel., tr., and annot. by L. E. Rector. '99. c. (S9) D. (Internat educ. ser., no. 46.) $1 ..... *Appleton*

Montagu, Basil (*comp.*) Thoughts of divines and philosophers; ed. by I. Gollancz. '99. il. (Sa) 16°, (Temple classics.) 50c.; limp leath., 75c .... *Macmillan*

Montana. *Supreme ct.* Reports, v. 21. '99. c. (Sa3) O. shp., $4 ..... *Bancroft-W*

Montblanc, Ramiro. True to her oath. '99. c. (Ap29) 12°, pap., 25c ..... *Ogilvie*

Montcalm and Wolfe. Parkman, F. $6; $12. *Little, B. & Co*

Monte Carlo. *See* Rouge et noir.

Monteflore, Claude Goldschmid, (*ed.*) Bible for home reading. [2 pts.] '99. (Ag5) 8°, pt. 1, $2; pt. 2, $2.25. *Macmillan*

Montesuma's castle. Cory, C: D. $1.50; 50c. *Mighill*

Montolieu, J. I. P. de B. *See* Wyss, J: R.

Monumental guide to the Gettysburg battlefield. '99. (Jl15) S. pap., 25c ..... *Hammond & H*

Moody, Dwight Lyman. Anecdotes, illustrations, and incidents. '99. il. (F11) 16°, net, 30c.; pap., net, 15c. *Revell*

— Men of the Bible. ['99.] c. (F4) S. (Colportage lib., v. 4, no. 71.) pap., 15c ..... *Bible Inst*

— *Same.* '99. (Ap8) 16°, net, 30c.; pap., 15c ..... *Revell*

— One thousand and one thoughts from my library. ['99.] c. '98. (F4) D. $1 ..... *Revell*

— Stories; second vol. of anecdotes, incidents, and illustrations. ['99.] c. (Ag19) D. (Colportage lib., v. 5, no. 76.) pap., 15c ..... *Bible Inst*

— *Same.* '99. (S16) 12°, (Red lib.) 30c.; pap., 15c. *Revell*

— Weighed and wanting. New ed. '99. (Ap8) 12°, net, 30c.; pap., 15c ..... *Revell*

— *See* MacLaren, A.

Moon, Rob. C. Morris family of Philadelphia. '98. 3 v. il. (Mr4) 8°, $20 ..... *R. C. Moon*

Moon, S. N. *See* DeLeon, E. W.

Moore, Arthur. *See* Dowson, E.

Moore, B: Elementary physiology. '99. il. (Mr18) D. net, $1.20 ..... *Longmans*

Moore, C: Herb. Development and character of Gothic architecture. 2d ed., rewritten and enl. '99. il. (O7) 8°, net, $4.50 ..... *Macmillan*

Moore, E. C. S. Sanitary engineering: construction of works of drainage and sewerage. '98. il. (F11) O. net, $10 ..... *Longmans*

— *Same.* '99. il. (Je10) 8°, net, $10 ..... *Van Nostrand*

Moore, Fk. Frankfort. Well, after all. '99. c. (O7) D. $1.40 ..... *Dodd*

Moore, G: Esther Waters. Authorized rev. ed. '99. (D9) 12°, $1.50 ..... *H. S. Stone*

Moore, J. Hampton. *See* Young, J. R.

Moore, J. Howard. Better-world philosophy. '99. (Da) 12°, $1 ..... *Waugh*

Moore, T: Lalla Rookh. New il. ed. '99. c. '84, '99. (D9) O. $2.50 ..... *Estes*

Moorish empire. Meakin, B. $5 ..... *Macmillan*

Moral order of the world. Bruce, A. B. $2 ... *Scribner*

Morality as a religion. Sullivan, W. R. W. $2. *Macmillan*

Moratin, Leandro Fernandez de. El si de las niñas; ed., with introd. and notes, by J. D. M. Ford. '99. c. (My13) D. 35c ..... *Ginn*

More, *Sir* T: Utopia. '99. (Ja22) T. (National lib., new ser., v. 7, no. 313.) pap., 10c ..... *Cassell*

More. Beerbohm, M. $1.25 ..... *Lane*

— colonial homesteads and their stories. Terhune, *Mrs.* M. V. H. $3; $6.50 ..... *Putnam*

— fun than huckleberries. O'Neill, F. J. 50c. *W. H. Young*

— potpourri from a Surrey garden. Earle, C. W. $2. *Macmillan*

Morehouse, G: W. Wilderness of worlds: evolution of matter. ['99.] c. '98. (Ja14) O. (Lib. of liberal classics.) $1 ..... *Eckler*

Morette, Edgar. Sturgis wager. ['99.] c. (Ap1) D. $1; bds., 50c. ..... *Stokes*

Morgan, Alex. Elementary physiography treated experimentally. New ed. '98. il. (F11) D. (Practical elementary science ser.) 90c ..... *Longmans*

Morgan, Appleton. A study in the Warwickshire dialect. 3d ed. '99. c. (Je3) D. (Pubs. of Shakespearean Soc. of N. Y., no. 10.) bds., net, $3 .. *Shakespeare Press*

Morgan, G. Campbell. Life problems. '99. (N4) 16°, (Little books for life's guidance.) 50c ..... *Revell*

— True estimate of life and how to live. ['99.] c. '97-'99. (Ag19) D. (Colportage lib., v. 5, no. 77.) pap., 15c. *Bible Inst*

— *Same.* '99. (Ag19) 12°, net, 30c.; pap., 15c .... *Revell*

Morgan, Ht. Island Impossible. '99. c. il. (N11) D. $1.50 ..... *Little, B. & Co*

Morgan, J. James. Tables for quantitative metallurgical analysis for laboratory use. '99. (D9) 8°, $1.75. *Lippincott*

Morgan, J. Livingstone R. Elements of physical chemistry. '99. (Mr11) 12°, $2 ..... *Wiley*

Morison, W: Andrew Melville. '99. (Je17) 12°, (Famous Scots ser.) 75c ..... *Scribner*

Moritz, Moses, (*comp.*) One thousand questions in arithmetic, algebra, grammar, [etc.] [New issue.] ['99.] c. '94. (Da) D. pap., 30c. Answers to same, pap., 50c ..... *Hinds*

Morley, Marg. Warner. Bee people. '99. c. il. (Je3) D. $1.25 ..... *McClurg*

— Honeymakers. '99. c. il. (D9) D. $1.50 ..... *McClurg*

— Little wanderers. '99. (D16) D. 45c ..... *Ginn*

Mormon prophet. Dougall, L. $1.50 ..... *Appleton*

Morningside stories. '99. c. 6 v. il. (D16) S. per set, $1.50 ..... *Eaton & M*

Morphology, Experimental. Davenport, C: B. pt. 2, net, $2 ..... *Macmillan*

Morris, C: Greater republic: hist. of the United States. '99. il. (D16) 8°, subs., $2.75; hf. mor., $3.75; full mor., $4.75 ..... *W. W. Wilson*

— Our Island Empire: a handbook of Cuba, Porto Rico, Hawaii, and the Philippine Islands. '99. c. '99. (Ap22) D. $1.50 ..... *Lippincott*

Morris, Clara [*Mrs.* Clara Morris Harriott.] Little Jim Crow, and other stories of children. '99. c. '98, '99. (D9) D. $1.25 ..... *Century Co*

— A silent singer. '99. c. (Jl15) D. $1.25 .... *Brentano's*

Morris, H:, (*ed.*) Human anatomy. 2d ed. rev. and enl. '98. (Mr18) 8°, $6 ..... *Blakiston*

Morris, R. Anna, (*comp.*) Washington, Lincoln, and the American flag: exercises for schools and clubs. ['99.] c. '99. (F4) sq. D. bds., 50c ..... *Helman-T*

Morris, W: Art and the beauty of the earth. ['99.] (F11) O. bds., net, $1 ..... *Longmans*

— Life of. Mackail, J. W: 2 v. net, $7.50 ... *Longmans*

— Some hints on pattern designing. ['99.] (Da) O. bds., net, $1 ..... *Longmans*

Morris family of Philadelphia. Moon, R. C. 3 v. $20. *R. C. Moon*

Morrison, Arth. To London town. '99. c. (D16) D. $1.50 ..... *H. S. Stone*

Digitized by Google

Morrow, W. C. Bohemian Paris of to-day. 1900. c. (O28) O. $3.50 ..... *Lippincott*
— A man: his mark. 1900 ['99.] c. il. (N11) S. $1.25. *Lippincott*
Morse lectures. *See* Barrows, J: H:
Mortgage laws. *See* Kirchwey, G. W.
Mortgages. *See* Campbell, R. Ruling cases.
Morton, *Mrs.* J. H. Filled hands: a story of Mrs. A. M. Drennan's work in Japan. '99. c. (D23) S. 50c. *Cumberland*
Morton, O. P. Foulke, W: D. 2 v. $6; $8; $9; $12. *Bowen-M*
Moscheles, Felix Stone. Fragments of an autobiography. '99. (Ap8) O. $2.50 ..... *Harper*
Moses, Alfr. J. Characters of crystals. '99. c. (My20) O. net, $2 ..... *Van Nostrand*
Mother Duck's children. Waugh, A. $1.50 .... *Russell*
— Goose's nursery rhymes: pictures by F. Opper. 1900 ['99.] c. (N4) O. $1.75 ..... *Lippincott*
— — party. Bryant, D. L. 25c ..... *Dick*
— song and child song. Jordan, C. B. $1 ..... *Stokes*
Motherwell, William. Douglas, G. 75c ..... *Scribner*
Moths and butterflies of the United States. Denton, S. F. sec. 2–6. ea., $6 ..... *Whidden*
Moulds, mildews, and mushrooms. Underwood, L. M. $1.50 ..... *Holt*
Moulton, Louise Chandler. At the wind's will. '99. (D2) 16°, $1.25 ..... *Little, B. & Co*
Moulton, R: Green. Literary study of the Bible; rev. and partly rewritten. '99. c. '95, '99. (O14) O. $2. *Heath*
— (*ed.*) Modern reader's Bible. Bible stories, Old Testament. 5 pts. '99. (Mr4) 18°, pap., ea., 15c. *Macmillan*
— — — — — — — — '99. (F11) 18°, (Children's ser.) 50c. *Macmillan*
— — — — — — New Testament. '99. (Je3) 18°, (Children's ser.) 50c ..... *Macmillan*
— — — — — — — — Acts of the Apostles. [Also,] Life of Jesus. '99. (Jl22) 18°, pap., ea., 30c ..... *Macmillan*
Mountain Europa. Fox, J: $1.25 ..... *Harper*
Mracek, Franz. Atlas of diseases of the skin; ed. by H: W. Stelwagon. '99. c. (Je10) 12°, net, $3.50. *Saunders*
Mueller, Hermann, (*comp. and ed.*) Deutsche gedichte for high schools. '98. c. (Ja7) D. (Internat. modern lang. ser.) 45c ..... *Ginn*
Mueller, Joachim C. Idiomata linguæ Latinæ. pts. 1 and 2. 2d rev. ed. ['99.] c. '96, '99. 2 pts. (Ds) D. pap., ea., 25c ..... *Hinds*
Muir, M. M. Pattison. Course of practical chemistry. pt. 2, Intermediate. 99. (Jl1) D. $1.50 ..... *Longmans*
Muir, Rob., *and* Ritchie, Ja. Manual of bacteriology. 2d ed. '99. il. (Jl22) 8°, net, $3.25 ..... *Macmillan*
Muirhead, Ja. Fullarton. Historical introduction to the private law of Rome; 2d ed. rev. and ed. by H: Goudy. '99. (Mr18) 8°, net, $5 ..... *Macmillan*
Mullany, Patrick Fs. ["Brother Azarias."] Essay contributing to a philosophy of literature. 7th ed. rev. and enl. '99. c. (My20) D. net, $1 ..... *McVey*
Muller, F. Max. Auld lang syne. 2d ser. My Indian friends, '99. c. (S23) D. $2 ..... *Scribner*
— Rāmakrishna, his life and sayings. '99. (Mr18) D. net, $1.50 ..... *Scribner*
— The six systems of Indian philosophy. '99. (Jl29) O. $5 ..... *Longmans*
Muller, G: Life of trust; introd. and concluding chap. by J. R. Miller. Final ed. ['99.] c. (Je3) D. $1.50. *Crowell*
— Pierson, A. T. $1.50 ..... *Baker & T*
Munger, Thdr. Thornton. Horace Bushnell, preacher and theologian. '99. c. (O7) D. $2. *Houghton, M. & Co*
Municipal corporation cases. Michie, T: J. v. 1. $5. *Michie*
— monopolies. Bemis, E: W. $2 ..... *Crowell*
— public service industries. Foote, A. R. $1. *Other Side*
— securities, Modern law of. Hainer, B. T. $6. *Bowen-M*
Munro, J: Story of the British race. '99. c. (My20) S. (Lib. of useful stories.) 40c ..... *Appleton*
Munro, Neil. Gillian the dreamer. '99. c. (N11) D. $1.50 ..... *Dodd*
Munro's, lib. of pop. novels. *See* Sheldon C. M.
Munroe, Kirk. Forward, march: tale of the Spanish-American war. '99. c. (O7) D. $1.25 ..... *Harper*
— Midshipman Stuart; or, the last cruise of the "Essex." '99. c. il. (S23) D. $1.25 ..... *Scribner*
— Kirk. Shine Terrill: a Sea Island ranger. ['99.] c. il. (Je24) D. $1.25 ..... *Lothrop*
Munsey, Fk. And. Afloat in a great city. New cheaper ed. '99. (Mr18) 12°, 25c ..... *Munsey*
— Boy broker. New cheaper ed. '99. (Mr18) 12°, 25c. *Munsey*
— Deeringforth. New cheaper ed. '99. 2 v. (Mr18) 12°, 50c ..... *Munsey*
— Under fire. '99. (Mr18) 12°, 25c ..... *Munsey*
Munsterberg, Hugo. Psychology and life. '99. c. (My6) O. $2 ..... *Houghton, M. & Co*
Munthe, Axel. Letters from a mourning city. New ed. '99. 12°, $2.40 ..... *Scribner*
Murche, Vincent T. Combined readers in elementary science and geography. bk. 1. '99. il. 12°, net, 30c. *Macmillan*
— Teachers' manual of object lessons in elementary science and geography combined. '99. c. v. 1, 2, (N4) 12°, net, ea., 35c.; v. 3 (D16) net, 30c. *Macmillan*
Murder as a fine art. De Quincey, T: 10c ..... *Cassell*
Murdock, Eliz. Hutchinson. Rational education for girls. ['99.] c. (S23) D. (What is worth while ser.) leatherette, 35c ..... *Crowell*
Murfree, Ma. Noailles ["Charles Egbert Craddock."] The bushwhackers, and other stories. '99. c. (Jl22) S. bds., $1.25 ..... *H. S. Stone*
— Story of old Fort Louden. '99. il. (F11) 12°, $1.50. *Macmillan*
Murison, A. F. King Robert the Bruce. '99. (O14) 12°, (Famous Scots ser.) 75c ..... *Scribner*
Murray, And. The children for Christ. New ed. '99. (Mr11) 12°, $1; pap., 50c ..... *Revell*
— New life. '99. (F4) 16°, 50c ..... *Revell*
— School of obedience. ['99.] c. (Mr25) S. (Colporteur lib., v. 5, no. 73.) pap., 15c ..... *Bible Inst*
— *Same.* '99. (Ap22) 12°, 50c.; pap., 15c ..... *Revell*
— Two covenants and the second blessing. '99. (F11) 12°, 75c ..... *Revell*
Murray, Arth. *See* United States Army. Infantry drill regulations.
Murray, Dan. A. Plane trigonometry. '99. il. (D23) D. net, 90c ..... *Longmans*
Murray, D: Christie. Rogue's conscience. '99. c. (Jl22) D. $1 ..... *Buckles*
Murray, Ja. A. H., *and others*, (*eds.*) New English dictionary. pts. 1–4. ['99.] (N11); pt. 5 (D16) 1°, pap., ea., 90c ..... *Oxford Univ*
Murray, J: Handbook for travellers in Ireland. 5th ed. rev. and ed. by J. Cooke. '99. maps, plans, (Ag12) 12°, $3.60 ..... *Scribner*
— — — — — Somerset. 5th ed. '99. maps, plans, (Ag12) 12°, $2.40 ..... *Scribner*
— — — — — the Isle of Wight; introd. sketch by R. E. Prothero; ed. by G. E. Jeans. New ed. '99. (My6) 12°, (Murray's handbooks.) $1 ..... *Scribner*
— — — Warwickshire. '99. maps, plans, (Je17) 12°, (Murray's Eng. handbooks.) $2.40 ..... *Scribner*
— — of Rome and the campagna. New ed. '99. (My6) 12°, (Murray's handbooks.) $4 ..... *Scribner*
Murtfeldt, Ma. E., *and* Weed, Clarence Moores. Stories of insect life. 2d ser., summer and autumn. '99. c. (D23) D. 35c ..... *Ginn*
Muses lib. *See* Carew, T:
Musgrave, G: Clarke. Under three flags in Cuba. '99. c. il. (D9) D. $2 ..... *Little, B. & Co*
Mushroom receipts. Sargeant, K. R. 50c ..... *Orr*
Mushrooms. *See* Underwood, L. M.
Music and musicians. Lavignac, A. $3 ..... *Holt*
— — — Schumann, R. 2 v. net, $5.50 ..... *Scribner*
— — the comrade arts. Clarke, H. A. 75c ..... *Silver*
— Encyclopædic dict. of. Riemann, H. $6 .... *Scribner*
— from the earliest times. Weber, F. $3 ..... *Scribner*
— History of. *See* Rowbotham, J: F:
— in public worship, Place of. Shuttleworth, H. C. 80c ..... *Scribner*
— lovers' lib. *See* Henderson, W: J.
— Masters of. *See* Huneker, J.
— Mediæval. *See* Hope, R. C.
— National. *See* Elson, L: C:
— *See also* Blackburn, V.—Henderson, W: J.—Ryan, T:—Walker, B.

Digitized by Google

Musical dictionary. Stainer, *Sir* J. $3.....*Scribner*
— haunts in London. Edwards, F. G. 50c....*Scribner*
— history. *See* Davey, H:
— memories. Diehl, *Mrs.* A. M. $1.50.....*Macmillan*
— romances. Wood, A. M. $1; 50c..... .....*Life Pub*
— subjects. *See* Runciman, J: F.
Musician's pilgrimage. Maitland, J: A. F. $2. *Scribner*
Mutch, W: J. Testing of a soul: seven sermons. '99. (Je17) 16°, net, 50c.....*E: P. Judd*
My father and I. Puliga, *Countess.* $1.25..*H. S. Stone*
— inner life. Crozier, J: B. $4.50.....*Longmans*
— Lady and Allan Darke. Gibson, C. D. $1.50. *Macmillan*
— — Barefoot. Raymond, E. $1.25 .....*Penn Pub. Co*
— — Frivol. Carey, R. N. $1.25.... .....*Lippincott*
— lady's slipper. Sigerson, D. $1.25.....*Dodd*
— musical experiences. Walker, B. $2.25.....*Scribner*
— Scottish sweetheart. Reekie, C: $1; 25c.....*Neely*
— smoking-room companions. King, W: H. $1. *Whittaker*
— study fire. Mabie, H. W. $2.50.....*Dodd*
— uncle and my curé. La Brète, J. de. 75c.....*Crowell*
— young man. Banks, L: A. 75c.....*Funk*
Myers, Cortland. Why men do not go to church. '99. c. (Je3) nar. S. 60c.....*Funk*
Myrick, Herb. American sugar industry: manual on the production of sugar beets and sugar cane. '99. il. (Ap1) 12°, $1.50 ....*Judd*
— *See* American Agriculturist.
Mysteries of police and crime. Griffiths, A. 2 v. $5. *Putnam*
Mystery of the Pacific. Smeaton, O. $1.50..*Scribner*
Mystic knowledge. Récéjac, E. $2.50.....*Scribner*
Myth and romance. Caswein, M. J. $1.25....*Putnam*
— ritual, and religion. Lang, A. $2.50.....*Longmans*
Mythology and antiquities. McGovern, T: 50c. *Chiswick*
— Dictionary of. Bechtel, J: H. 50c.....*Penn Pub. Co*
— Helps to the study of. D'Ooge, B: L. 45c.....*Wahr*
Myths and legends of our new possessions. Skinner, C: M. $3..... .....*Lippincott*
— of America. *See* Curtin, J.
Myxomycetes. *See* Macbride, T: H.
Nabob. Daudet, A. $1.50.....*Little, B. & Co*
Naked truth. Porter, L. B. $1; 50c.*G: W. Dillingham*
Name to conjure with. Stannard, H. E. V. $1.25. *Lippincott*
Names, Child's. *See* McCormick, J.
Nancrede, C: B. Essentials of anatomy. 6th ed. rev. by F: J. Brockway. '99. c. (D23) 16°, (Question-compends, no. 3.) net, $1.....*Saunders*
— Lectures upon the principles of surgery. '99. c. il. (D23) 8°, net, $2.50.....*Saunders*
Nannie's happy childhood. Field, *Mrs.* C. L. $1. *Houghton, M. & Co*
Nansen. *See* Johansen, H.
Naples. *See* Whitehouse, H. R.
Napoleon I. in Russia. *See* Verestchagin, V.
Napoleon's invasion of Russia. George, H. B. $4. *New Amsterdam*
Narfon, Julien de. Pope Leo XIII., his life and work, from the French, by G. A. Raper. '99. por. il. (S30) O. $2.....*Lippincott*
Narragansett Friends' meeting in the XVIII. century. Hazard, C. $1.50.....*Houghton, M. & Co*
Nash, H: S. Ethics and revelation. '99. (Je17) 12° $1.50..... .....*Macmillan*
Natal, Military map of. *See* Philip's.
Nathan the wise. Lessing, G. E. 10c.....*Cassell*
National Congress of Mothers. Report of the second annual convention. '99. c. (O14) O. net, 75c.; pap., net, 50c.....*Lasher*
— cyclopædia of American biography. vs. 6, 7, and 8. '96-'99. il. por. (Ag19) 4°, subs., ea., $10...*J. T. White*
— gallery catalogue. Poynter, E: J. $35.....*Cassell*
— music of America. Elson, L: C: $1.50.....*L. C. Page*
— reporter system. *See* Atlantic.—Louisiana.—New York. — Northeastern. — Northwestern. — Pacific. — Southeastern. — Southern. — Southwestern. — United States.
— songs. *See* Smith, N.
— worthies: sel. from the National Portrait Gallery. '99. (D9) 4°, full leath., $15.....*Dutton*
Nations, Pictorial history of. Yonge, C. M. 5 v. $20; $25.....*S. Hess*
Native tribes of Central Australia. Spencer, B. net, $6.50.....*Macmillan*
Natural history. Miles, A. H. $1.50.....*Dodd*
— — charts, Handbook to. Lutz, K. G. 50c.; net, $10; net, $15 .....*Tuck*
— — Child's primer. Herford, O. $1.25.....*Scribner*
— — *See also* Baskett, J. N.—Harrington, M. W.—Troeger, J: W.—Wright, M. O.
— law and legal practice. Holaind, R. I. net, $1.75. *Benziger*
— science. *See* McMurry, C: A.
Naturalism and agnosticism. Ward, J. $4. *Macmillan*
Nature and compensation. Emerson, R. W. net, 15c. *Houghton, M. & Co*
— in Roman poetry. Allen, K. 50c.....*Univ. of Wis*
— pictures by American poets. Marble, A. R. $1.25. *Macmillan*
— studies. *See* Bland, H: M.—Griel, K. A.—McLeod, R. R:
— — in Berkshire. Adams, J: C. $4.50.....*Putnam*
— study for grammar grades. Jackman, W. S. net, $1. *Macmillan*
— — Manual of. Hershman, W. H. 30c.; 25c.*Flanagan*
Nautilus, *Captain (pseud.)* Boy captain. '99. c. il. (D23) D. 75c..... .....*Werner Co*
Naval and military directory and Indian army list. *See* Whitaker, J.
— annual. Brassey, T: A. *Baron.* $7.50.....*Scribner*
— architecture. Atwood, E. L. $2.50.....*Longmans*
— battles. *See* Rawson, E: K.
— heroes. *See* Brown, J. H.
— pioneers of Australia. Becke, L: $3.....*Scribner*
— yarns of sea fights. Long, W. H. $1.50.*F. P. Harper*
Navigation and nautical astronomy. Coffin, J. H. C. net, $3.50.....*Van Nostrand*
— — — — Martin, W. R. $6..... .....*Longmans*
Navy, English. *See* Clowes, W: L.
Nazarbek, Avetis. Through the storm: pictures of life in Armenia; tr. by Mrs. L. M. Elton, with pref. note by E. Y. Powell. '99. (Ap22) D. $2...*Longmans*
— *Same.* '99. (Ap15) 8°, $2.40.....*Scribner*
Near the throne. Thorold, W. J. $1.25 .....*Meyer*
Nebraska. *Supreme ct.* Reports. v. 52; by D. A. Campbell. '98. c. (Ja7); vs. 53, 54 '99. (My6); v. 55 (Jl15) O. shp., ea., $3.....*State Journ. Co*
— and the nation. Barrett, J. A. 75c.....*J. H. Miller*
Neely's author's lib. *See* Mather, A. E.
— booklet lib. *See* Hardy, C: R.
— choice lib. *See* Clemens, W. M.
— educ. lib. *See* Neely's panorama.
— imperial lib. *See* Dixon, M. A.—Springer, M. E.—Steward, T. G.
— log-book ser. *See* Day, S. De F.
— panorama of our new possessions. '99. c. '98. il. (Je3) obl. S. (Educational lib., no. 2.) 50c.; pap., 25c. *Neely*
— popular lib. *See* Locke, R. A.—Root, F: S.—Samelson, M.
— universal lib. *See* Halsey, H. N.—Harben, W. N.
Neesen, Victor. Book on wheeling. '99. (Ap29) 12°, 75c..... .....*New Amsterdam*
Neffe als onkel. Schiller, J: F: v. 50c.....*Hinds*
Negligence. *See* Beach, C: F., *jr.*
— cases. *See also* Barrows, M.—Campbell, R.—Gardner, J: M.
Negri, Ada. Fate: [poems:] authorized tr. from the Ital., by A. M. Von Blomberg. '98. c. (F18) 12° $1.25.....*Copeland*
Negro and the sunny south. Cross, S: C. $1; 50c. *S: C. Cross*
— Disenfranchisement of. Love, J: L. 15c..*Am. Negro*
— problem. *See* Cook, C: C.—Pemberton, C. H.
Nehemiah. *See* Whyte, A.
Neish, R. World in a garden; il. in photogravure. '99. (Da) 8°, $1.75.....*Macmillan*
Nell Gwynne's diamond. Hooper, I. $2...*Macmillan*
Nelson, Horatio, Life of. Mahan, A. T. $3. *Little, B. & Co*
— and his times. Beresford, C: $3....*New Amsterdam*

Digitized by Google

Nepos, Cornelius. Lives. Complete ed. v. 1; ed., with introd., notes, and vocab., by H. Wilkinson. '99. (F4) 18°, (Elementary classics.) net, 40c ....*Macmillan*
— — Epaminondas, Hannibal, Cato; ed., with introd. and notes, by H. L. Earl. '99. (D16) 18°, (Bell's il. classical ser.) net, 40c .....*Macmillan*

Nerves, Diseases of. *See* Allbutt, T: C.—Collins, J.

Nervous and mental diseases. Church, A. net, $5; $6. *Saunders*
— system. Barker, L. F. $5.....*Appleton*
— — Anatomy of. *See* Edinger, L:
— — Diseases of. Thompson, H. C. $1.....*Wood*
— — *See also* Allbutt, T: C.

Nesbit, E. (*pseud.*) *See* Bland, *Mrs.* H.

Netherlands, History of. Blok, P. J. $2....*Putnam*

Nettleship, R: Lewis. Lectures on the Republic of Plato; ed. by G. R. Benson. '99. (F25) 8°, net, $2.75. *Macmillan*

Neufeld, C: Prisoner of the Khaleefa. '99. pors. plans, (O7) O. $4.....*Putnam*

Neuralgias, Facial and sciatic. Lutze, F. H. $1.25. *Boericke & T*

Neutral ground. Pryer, C: 10c .....*Putnam*

Nevill, Ralph. *See* Sandras de Courtilz, G.

New century lib. *See* Dickens, C:—Thackeray, W: M.
— democracy. Brown, W. J. $2.....*Macmillan*
— divinity. Chola (*pseud.*) $1.....*Longmans*
— education in the church ser. *See* Hervey, W. L.

New England primer. Ford, P. L. $1.50.....*Dodd*
— — theology. Boardman, G: N. $1.50.....*Randolph*

New epistles from old lands. Gregg, D: $1.50; $2. *Treat*
— evangelism. Drummond, H: $1.50.....*Dodd*
— faces and old. Finn, F. J. 50c.....*Herder*

New Guinea. *See* Webster, H. C.

New Hampshire, Colonial life in. *See* Fassett, J. H.

New Jersey. Act concerning corporations. (General act of 1898.) 11th ed., by W: H. Corbin. '99. c. (Ag19) O. pap., $1.....*Soney*
— — Cases cited in the New Jersey reports; arr. and comp. by J: A. Bradley. '99. c. (N18) O. shp., $10. *Soney*
— — Index to revisions of the laws respecting general assignments; by C: F. Kocher. '99. c. (D9) O. $1.75 *Soney*
— — — — the revision of the orphans' court act; comp. and arr. by R. A. Donnelly. ['99.] c. (Ag12) O. pap., 75c.....*R. A. Donnelly*
— — Laws relating to corporations; amendments to An act concerning corporations; with notes by J. B. Dill. '99. c. (My6) O. pap., gratis.....*New Jersey*
— — Tax adjustment act, with the supp. from the passage of the act. '99. c. (My20) O. $2.50.....*Soney*

New life. Murray, A. 50c.....*Revell*
— modern language ser. *See* Jung-Stilling, J: H.—Méras, B.
— Pacific. Bancroft, H. H. $2.50.....*Bancroft Co*

New Testament churchmanship. Satterlee, H: Y. $1.50.....*Longmans*
— — Greek, Key to essentials of. Huddilston, J: H. net, 25c.....*Macmillan*
— — handbooks. *See* Mathews, S.—Vincent, M. R.
— — Introduction to. *See* Godet, F:
— — Teachings of. *See* Willett, H. L.
— — times in Palestine. Mathews, S. 75c..*Macmillan*
— — Translation of. *See* Field, F:

New York City. *Superior ct.* Reports, by Ja. M. Sweeny. v. 1. '98. c. '99. (F18) O. shp., $6 ..*Banks*
— — — *See* Appleton's dictionary of.
— — — Brief history of. Burr, C: B. 75c.....*Am. Bk*
— — — Financial. *See* Hardenbrook, W: T. E.
— — — Nooks and corners. *See* Hemstreet, C:
— — — politics. *See* Breen, M. P.
— — (State) Amendments of the code of civil procedure, criminal procedure, and penal code, 1899. '99. c. (Jl15) 8°, pap., 50c.....*Banks*
— — annotated cases; with notes by W. E. Benjamin. v. 5. '98. c. (Ja7) O. shp., $4.....*Diossy*
— — Civil procedure reports; with notes by R. L. Scott, jr. v. 26. '99. c. '98. (F11) O. shp., $4.... .*Pelouhet*
— — *Same;* with notes by J: M. Kerr. v. 27. '98. c. '99. (Mr25) O. shp., $4.....*Pelouhet*

New York. Code of civil procedure. '99. c. (Jl15) 8°, shp., $3.....*Banks & Co*
— — — — — — code of criminal procedure, penal code. (Amendments,) prep. by A. J. Parker, jr. '99. c. (Jl15) 8°, pap., 50c.....*Banks & Co*
— — — — — — with notes of decision to date. 24th ed. '99. c. (Jl1) S. (Complete annot. pocket code.) flex. skiver, $3.50.....*H. B. Parsons*
— — — — criminal procedure as amended. 18th rev. ed. '99. c. (Ag5) S. limp cl., $2.....*Banks & Co*
— — — — — — and criminal code as amended at the close of the 122d session of the legislature; annot. by J: T. Cook. '99. c. (Jl15) 8°, shp., net, $5. *H. B. Parsons*
— — — — — — 13th ed., with ref. to decisions, by C. D. Rust. '98. c. '99. (Mr25) S. flex. skiver, $2; bound with penal code, $3.50.....*Pelouhet*
— — Commissioners of Statutory Revision. Draft of the education law. '98. (Ja22) O. pap., n. p.....*Wynkoop*
— — *Ct. of appeals.* Reports, by S: Hand. v. 3. '98. c. '99. (F18) O. shp., $3..... ....*Banks*
— — — — — — by E. H. Smith. v. 156. '98. c. (Ja7): v. 157, '99 (Ap8); v. 158 (Ag5); v. 159 (D2) O. shp., ea., $2.50.....*Lyon*
— — — — — — by J: T. Cook. bk. 25. '99. c. (Jl29) O. shp., $5..... .....*H. B. Parsons*
— — — — *record.* General rules of practice, by Marcus T. Hun ['99.] c. O. shp., $4.....*Banks & Co*
— — — — — Miscellaneous reports; by R. G. Scherer. v. 24. '98. c. (Ja7); v. 25 (Ap8); vs. 26, 27 (D2) O. shp., ea., $2 .....*Lyon*
— — — — — Practice in special proceedings. Fiero, J. N. 2 v. $12.50.....*M. Bender*
— — criminal reports. v. 13. '98. c. '99. (D2) O. shp., $5.50..... .....*W. C. Little*
— — *Daily Tribune* index for 1898; comp. by H: E. Rhoades. ['99.] (Ap1) D. pap., 50c....*Tribune Assoc*
— — Digest of the decisions of all the courts of the state; by F. F. Brightly. '99. c. (D9) O. shp., $10. *Banks & Co*
— — — — — reports and session laws for 1898; comp. by W. S. Gibbons. '99. c. (Mr11) O. shp., $4.50. *Lyon*
— — — — statutes and reports, from Jan. 1, 1898 to Jan. 1, 1899; by J. MacGregor Smith. '99. c. (Mr25) O. shp., $5.....*Baker, V. & Co*
— — Election code, cont. election laws in force in 1898. '98. c. (Jl15) 8°, shp., $2.....*M. Bender*
— — Election manual. $1.50.....*M. Bender*
— — Insurance laws; by R. C. Cumming and F. B. Gilbert. '99. c. (D9) O. shp., $4.50.....*Baker, V. & Co*
— — Laws relating to general religious and non-business corporations; by R. C. Cumming and F. B. Gilbert. 5th ed. '99. c. (Ag5) O. shp., $3; hf. shp., $2.50. *Banks & Co*
— — Membership and religious corporations; by R. C. Cumming and F. B. Gilbert. '99. c. (Ag5) O. hf. shp., $2.50.....*Banks*
— — monthly law record; P. S. Menkin, ed. v. 3. '99. c. (D9) O. shp., $3.50.....*Pelouhet*
— — Penal code. 18th rev. ed. '99. c. (Ag5) S. shp., $2.....*Banks & Co*
— — — — and code of criminal procedure, with app. cont. annots. to May 1, 1899; by W. H. Silvernail. '99. c. (D9) O. shp., $5.....*W. C. Little*
— — — — 13th ed., by C. D. Rust. '98. c. '99. (Mr15) S. flex. skiver, $1.50.....*Pelouhet*
— — Practice in the surrogates' courts; commentary on chap. 18 of the code of civil procedure, by H: W. Jessup. '99. c. (S26) O. shp., $8.50.....*Banks*
— — Railroad corporations in the state. 2d ed.; by E: H. Wells. '99. c. (S23) O. hf. shp., $2.50.*Banks & Co*
— — Real property law, being chap. 46 of the general laws, with all amendments, by R. L. Fowler. '99. c. (F18) O. shp., $6.....*Baker, V. & Co*
— — Statutory revision of the laws affecting banks, banking and trust companies, amended '93-'99; indexed; prep. by A. Hamilton. '99. c. (Jl15) 8°, pap., $1.50; hf. shp., net, $2.50.....*Banks & Co*
— — — — — — — — insurance companies; prep. by A. Hamilton. '99. c. (Jl29) O. pap., $1.50..*Banks & Co*
— — — — — — — — miscellaneous corporations, indexed with amendments of 1899, prep. by A. Hamilton. '99. c. (Jl29) O. pap., $1.50.....*Banks & Co*
— — — — — — — — railroads, amended 93-99, prep. by A. Hamilton. '99. c. (Jl15) 8°, pap., $1.50. *Banks & Co*

Digitized by Google

New York supplement, v. 54. '99. c. (Mr25); v. 55) My13); v. 56 (Je17); v. 57 (Jl29); v. 58 (S16); v. 59 (D9) O. (Nat. reporter system.) shp., ea., $4.....*West Pub*

— — — to affirmed and reversed cases; by W: H. Silvernail. '99. c. (D9) O. hf. shp., $2.....*W. C. Little*

— — — — Hamilton's New York negligence cases classified; prep. and ed. by T. F. Hamilton. '99. c. (My13) O. pap., $1 .....*M. Bender*

— — *Supreme ct.* Reports, by A. Lansing. v. 2. '98. c. '99. (F18) O. shp., $3.....*Banks*

— — — — — by M. T. Hun. v. 32-34. Off. ed. '98. c. (Ap8); v. 35 ['99.] (My13); vs. 36, 37 (Jl1); v. 38 (N18). v. 39 (D9); v. 40 (D30); vs. 41, 42 (D9) O. shp., ea., net, $3. *Banks & Co*

— — tax law of 1896, chap. 24 of general laws, with complete index, and amendments to date, prep. by A. Hamilton. '99. c. (Jl15) 8°, pap., 50c ...*Banks & Co*

— — — — with amendments to date. '99. c. (Ag5) O. shp., $3.....*M. Bender*

— — Town and county officers' manual; ed. by F. B Gilbert. '98. c. (Ja7) O. shp., $5.25.....*M. Bender*

— *Same.* '99. c. (S30) O. shp., net, $5.....*M. Bender*

— — (Old) on Staffordshire pottery. Halsey, R. T. H. $50; $100.....*Dodd*

— — Picturesque bits of. Stieglitz, A. $5.....*Russell*

— — London and Paris. *See* Hassam, C.

New York's Chinatown. Beck, L: J. subs., $1.50. *Bohemia Pub*

New Zealand. *See* Reeves, W: P.

Newbolt, H: Island race: [poems.] '99. c. '98. (Je17) D. $1 .....*Lane*

Newbolt, W. C. E. Religion. '99. (Mr18) D. (Oxford lib. of practical theology, ed. by W. C. E. Newbolt and F. E. Brightman.) $1.50.....*Longmans*

— *See* Pusey, E: B.

Newcomb, C: B. All's right with the world. [New issue.] '99. c. '97. (Je10) 12°, $1.50.....*Lee & S*

Newcomb, H. T. Railway economics. '98. c. (Mr18) D. $1.....*R'way World*

Newcomb, Kath. H. Helps to right living. [New issue.] ['99.] c. '98. (Je10) 12°, $1.25.....*Lee & S*

Newcomer, Alphonso G. Elements of rhetoric. '98. c. (Ja21) D. $1 .....*Holt*

Newell, M. L. *See* Illinois. *Appellate ct.*

Newell, P: Peter Newell's pictures and rhymes. '99. c. il. (D2) obl. S. $1.25.....*Harper*

Newman, Ernest. Study of Wagner. '99. (Ap1) O. $3.75.....*Putnam*

Newman, G: Bacteria as related to the economy of nature, industrial processes and the public health. '99. c. il. (O28) O. (Science ser., no. 6.) $2.....*Putnam*

Newsholme, Arth. Elements of vital statistics. 3d ed., rewritten. '99. (Jl1) 8°, $3.....*Macmillan*

Newton, Alfr., *and* Gadow, Hans. Dictionary of birds. New cheaper ed., unabridged. '99. (O21) 8°, $5. *Macmillan*

Newton, Reginald Heber. Christian science. '98. c. (Ja21) D. pap., 25c.....*Putnam*

Newton's laws of motion. Tait, P: G. 60c. *Macmillan*

Ngoni, Among the wild. Elmslie, W. A. $1.25. *Revell*

Nibelung's ring. *See* Agnew, P. L.—Shaw, G: B.

Nichol, *Mrs.* Eliz. Pease. Stoddard, A. M. $2. *Dutton*

Nicholas Nickleby. Dickens, C: $1.....*Nelson*

Nichols, C: W. de Lyon ["Shelton Chauncey."] The décadents. ['99.] c. (Je10) D. $1; pap., 50c ..*Ogilvie*

Nichols, E: L., *and* Franklin, W. S. Pamphlet supplementary to the second vol. of Elements of physics; cont. revision of chap. on electrostatics and self-induction. '99. (F11) 8°, pap., net, 50c. gratis with v. 2 of Elements of physics.....*Macmillan*

Nicholson, G: Illustrated dictionary of gardening: encyclopædia of horticulture for gardeners and botanists. '99. 4 v. il. (Ap15) 4°, $20..... *Scribner*

Nicholson, H. H., *and* Avery, S: Laboratory exercises: with outlines for the study of chemistry. '99. c. il. (O14) D. 60c .....*Holt*

Nicholson, Reynold A., (*ed.*) Selected poems from the Divani Shamsi Tabriz. '99. (Ja21) 8°, net, $3.50. *Macmillan*

Nicholson, W: Square book of animals; verses by A. Waugh. '99. (D9) 10½ x 10½, $1.50.....*Russell*

Nick Carter's clever protégé. Carter, N. 10c.....*Street*

Nigel Ferrard. Reynolds, L. B. $1; 50c....*Lippincott*

Niger River, Exploration of. *See* Hourst, —.

Night has a thousand eyes. Bourdillon, F. W. $1. *Little, B. & Co*

Nineteen letters of Ben Uziel. Hirsch, S. R. $1. *Funk*

'98 campaign of the 6th Mass. U. S. V. Edwards, F. E. $2.....*Little, B. & Co*

Ninth N. Y. Heavy Artillery. Roe, A. S. $4. *A. S. Roe*

Nirdlinger, C: F. Masque and mummers. '99. c. (Je24) 8°, $1.50.....*DeWitt*

Nixon, Ma. F. Harp of many chords; from the Fr. '99. (Mr4) 8°, $1.....*Herder*

— Lasca, and other stories. '99. (Ja14) 12°, 75c. *Herder*

— With a pessimist in Spain. [New issue.] '99. (My13) 12°, $1.25; net, 94c.....*Herder*

No surrender. Henty, G: A. $1.50.....*Scribner*

Noble, F: Perry. Redemption of Africa; with bibliog. and statistical tables. '99. 2 v. il. maps, (Mr4) 8°, $4. *Revell*

Nonie. Leigh, L. $1 .....*Editor*

Nonsense almanac. Burgess, G. 50c.....*Stokes*

Nooks and corners of old New York. Hemstreet, C. $2.....*Scribner*

Nordhoff, C: Politics for young Americans. New ed. (D30) D. 75c.....*Am. Bk*

Normal College (New York City) examinations, Recent. 30c.; Answers, 50c.....*Hinds*

Norman (*pseud.*) Book of elfin rhymes. '99. 4°, $2. *Scribner*

Norris, Fk. Blix. '99. c. (S23) D. $1.25..*Doubleday*

— McTeague: story of San Francisco. '99. c. (Mr18) O. $1.50 .....*Doubleday*

Norris, W: E: Giles Ingilby. '99. c. '98. il. (Je10) D. $1.50.....*Biddle*

Norse mythology. *See* Bugge, S.

North, H. Barron. Boys of dormitory three. '99. (D23) 12°, $1.25..... .....*Routledge*

North American slime moulds. Macbride, T: H. $2.25..... .....*Macmillan*

North Dakota. *Supreme ct.* Reports; by J: M. Cochrane. v. 7. '98. c. (Ja7) O. shp., $4.25. *Grand Forks Herald*

Northeastern reporter, v. 51. Permanent ed. '99. c. (F11); v. 52 (My13); v. 53 (S16); v. 54, O. (Nat. reporter system, state ser.) shp., ea., $5.....*West Pub*

— — Digest. '98. (Ja7) O. (Nat. reporter system digests, northeastern ser.) shp., $5.....*West Pub*

Northland lyrics. Roberts, W: C. $1.50.....*Small*

Northwest digest, Supplement to. Church, W. S. $7.50.....*Bancroft-W*

Northwestern reporter, v. 77. Permanent ed. '99. c. (Ap1); v. 78 (Jl15); v. 79 (D9) O. (Nat. reporter system, state ser.) shp., ea , $5.....*West Pub*

Norton, C: E. *See* Emerson, R. W.—Warner, C: D.

Norton, C: Ledyard. Queen's rangers. ['99.] c il. (N4) D. $1.50.....*W. A. Wilde*

Norway, Arth. H. Highways and byways in Yorkshire. '99. il. 8°, $2.....*Macmillan*

Norway. *See* Lees, J. A.

Nose and throat, Diseases of. Kyle, D. B. $5. *Saunders*

Nostradamus [Michel de Nostredamus,] *and others.* Dreams and omens; arr. by C. De Barsy. ['99.] c. il. (O7) S. 75c.....*Laird*

— Magic mirror. '99. (D9) 12°, $1.50.....*Stokes*

Not on the chart. Logan, A. S. $1.25. *G: W. Dillingham*

Note taking lettering, etc. Willson, F: N. $1.25. *Macmillan*

Nothing to wear. Butler, W: A. $1.75.....*Harper*

Novel, English. *See* Cross, W. L.

Novelists. James, H: 50c .....*Doubleday*

— French Catholic. *See* Round table of.

Novels and stories. Davis, R: H. 6 v. $6 ...*Scribner*

Novy, F: G. Laboratory work in bacteriology. 2d ed. rev. and enl. '99. c. il. (My20) 8°, $3.....*Wahr*

Noyes, Alex. D., (*comp.*) Evening Post's handbook of American finance. 2d ed. ['99.] c. (F25) sq. S. pap., 10c.....*N. Y. Eve. Post*

Nuggets ser. *See* Howard, J: R.—Pennington, J. G.

Numa's vision. Mikalowitch, N. 50c.....*Michel*

No. 5 John St. Whiteing, R: $1.50.....*Century Co*

Nunez, J. Abelardo. Spanish readers; with vocab. and questions in Eng. on the text. '98. 2 v. il. (Mr4) 12°, v. 1, 65c.; v. 2, 85c ... .*Appleton*

Nunquam (*pseud.*) *See* Blatchford, R.

Digitized by Google

Nuremberg. *See* Headlam, C.

Nursery and kindergarten stories. Clarke, R. S. $1. *Werner Co*

— ethics. Winterburn, F. H. $1.....*Baker & T*

Nutshell musings. Wells, A. R. 25c.....*Revell*

Nyrop, Christopher. The kiss and its history. ['99.] c. '98. (Je3) D. $1; pap., 25c.....*Stromberg*

Nys, Ernest. Researches in the history of economics; tr. by N. F. and A. R. Dryhurst. '99. (D2) 12°, $2. *Macmillan*

Oakes, Leslie M., *and* Shaw, J: Traitors twain. '99. il. (Mr18) 12°, $1.25.....*Routledge*

Oates, J: Teaching of Tennyson. New rev. ed. '98. (Mr14) O. net, $1.50.....*Mansfield*

Ober, F: Albion. Puerto Rico and its resources. '99. c. '98. il. (Ja14) D. $1.50.....*Appleton*

— Spain. '99. c. il. (Ap8) S. (History for young readers.) 60c.....*Appleton*

Obstetrics. Grandin, E. net, $4; net, $4.75. *F. A. Davis*

— Jewett, C: $5; net, $6.....*Lea*

Occasional papers. *See* Love, J: L.

Occupations of women and their compensation. '98. c. (Mr25) O. (Tribune monthly, v. 9, no. 12.) pap., 25c. *N. Y. Tribune*

Octonions. McAulay, A. net, $3.....*Macmillan*

Ocular lib. *See* McGovern, T:—Payne, F. M.—Pocket classical dictionary.—Stein, M.

— therapeutics. *See* Ohlemann, F. W. M.

Ode to girlhood. Sewall, A. A. $1.25.....*Harper*

Odell, S: W. The last war; or, the triumph of the English tongue. ['99.] c. '98. (Mr4) S. (Unity lib., no. 89.) pap., 25c.....*Kerr*

Odyssey. *See* Homer.

Oechtering, I. M. Short catechism of church history for higher grades of Catholic schools '99. (Je17) 12°, 30c.....*Herder*

Of necessity. Gilbert, H. M. $1.25.....*Lane*

— such is the kingdom. Vawter, C. $1.25....*Bowen-M*

Off for Hawaii. Bonehill, R: $1.....*Mershon*

— Santiago with Sampson. Kaler, J. O. 75c.....*Estes*

Offerings, Law of. *See* Jukes, A.

Ogden, H. N. Sewer design. '99. (My20) 12°, $2. *Wiley*

Ogden, Ruth [*pseud.* for *Mrs.* Fes. Otis Ogden Ide.] Loyal hearts and true. '99. c. il. (N18) D. $1.50. *Stokes*

— Tattine. '99. il. (D9) 12°, 50c.....*Dutton*

Ogle, J: J. The free library: its history and present condition. '98. (F18) 12°, (Library ser.) net, $1.75. *F. P. Harper*

O'Hara, J: Myers. At Erato's fane. '98. c. (Ap15) O. $1.25.....*Mayer*

Ohio. Annot. revised statutes; ed. by C. Bates. 2d ed. '98. c. 3 v. (Ja7) O. shp., $15..*W. H. Anderson & Co*

— *Circuit cts.* Reports. v. 16, by C. G. Jahn. '98. c. '99. (F11); v. 17, '99 (Ag5) O. shp., ea., $2.50. *Weekly Law Bull*

— — — — v. 9. '99. c. (D2) O. shp., $2.50.....*Laning*

— *Cts. of record.* Reports. v. 5. '99. c. (D9) O. shp., $2.50.....*Laning*

— Duties of judges and clerks of elections; also liabilities, crimes, and offenses. '99. c. (Jl29) D. pap., 50c. *Ruggles-G*

— *Same;* in precincts where registration is not required, etc. '99. c. (Jl29) D. pap., 50c.....*Ruggles-G*

— Justices' code, by W. H. Whittaker. '98. c. (Ja14) T. shp., $3.50.....*W. H. Anderson & Co*

— Law of appellate procedure and the practice incident to appeals in all O. courts with complete forms; by J. F. Laning. '99. c. (My13) O. shp., $3.....*Ohio Law Bk*

— New Ohio index-digest of the reports of cases, from the earliest period to date of publication; by J. M. Welch. '99. c. (Jl15) 8°, shp., $6.50.....*Clarke*

— religious corporations. '99. (Ja21) D. $1.....*Clarke*

— Reprint of cases published in *Weekly Law Bulletin*, v. 10 '99. c. (S16); v. 11 (S23) O. shp., ea., $3.50. *Laning*

— *Supreme ct.* Reports. New ser, v. 59. '99. c. (D9); v. 60 (D2) O. shp., ea., $2.50.....*Laning*

— code. *See* Kinkead, E. B.

Ohlemann, F. W. Max. Ocular therapeutics for physicians and surgeons. '99. c. (Ag26) 8°, net, $1.75. *Blakiston*

Oklahoma Territory. *Supreme ct.* Reports, vs. 4, 5. '97. c. (O7) O. shp., ea., $3.50.....*Daily Leader*

— — — — vs. 6, 7. '98-'99. c. 2 v. (O7) O. shp., ea., $3.50.....*State Cap*

Old and New Testaments. Temple treasury. $2.*Dutton*

— book and old faith. MacArthur, R. S. $1.25...*Treat*

— clocks and watches. Britten, F: J. $5.....*Scribner*

— England on the sea. Stables, W. G. $1.50....*Dutton*

— English ballads. '99. 4 v. (D9) 12°, $3...*Lippincott*

— — idyls. Hall, J: L. 45c.....*Ginn*

— — peasant costumes. Schild, M. 50c.....*Scribner*

— — plate. Crippa, W. J. $6.....*F. P. Harper*

— fashioned fairy-tales. Aulnoy, M. C. J. de B. $1. *Little, B. & Co*

— French fairy-tales. Aulnoy, M. C. J. de B. $1. *Little, B. & Co*

— Glory ser. *See* Stratemeyer, E:

— Madame and other tragedies. Spofford, H. $1.25. *Badger*

— mill mystery. Marchmont, A. W. 50c.....*Ogilvie*

— Northwest, the beginnings of our colonial system. Hinsdale, B. A. $2.50.....*Silver*

— order changes. Mallock, W: H. $1.....*Street*

— patroon. Connell, G: S. 40c.....*W: H. Young*

— scores and new readings. *See* Runciman, J: F.

Old Testament, General introduction. Green, W: H: $1.50.....*Scribner*

— — Literature of. Kautzsch, E. $2.....*Putnam*

— — Meditations on. Randolph, B. W. $1.50. *Longmans*

— — stories. *See* Beale, H. S. B.

— — types and teachings. Smith, H. W. $1....*Revell*

— times and new. Palfrey, S. H. 35c.....*W: B. Clarke*

— trails on the Niagara frontier. Severance, F. H. $3.50. *F. H. Severance*

— violins. Haweis, H. R. net, $2.25.....*Longmans*

— world ser. *See* Alexander, F.—Rossetti, C. G.—Stevenson, R. L:

Oliphant, *Mrs.* Marg. Oliphant Wilson. Autobiography and letters; arr. and ed. by Mrs. H. Coghill. '99. port. (Jl15) O. $3.50.....*Dodd*

Oliver Iverson. Devoore, A. 75c.....*H. S. Stone*

— Optic's annual. Adams, W: T. $1.25.....*Estes*

— Twist. Dickens, C: $1.....*Nelson*

Oman, C: W: Chadwick. Elementary history of Greece. '98. (F18) 18°, net, 65c.....*Macmillan*

— England in the nineteenth century. '99. (D2) D. $1.25.....*Longmans*

Oman, J: Campbell. Great Indian epics: stories of Ramayana and the Mahabharata. '99. il. (Mr18) 12°, (Bohn's standard lib.) net, $1.....*Macmillan*

Omar Khayyam. Edward Fitzgerald's [Rubáiyát]; prose tr. from the Fr. of J. B. Nicholas; introd. by J. B. Scott. '99. c. (D2) nar. D. bds., 75c.; pap., 35c. *C. C. Parker*

— — *Same;* Eng. verse by E: Fitzgerald. ['99.] (Ap1) nar. D. pap., 15c.....*Grosset*

— — *Same;* the four ed., with orig. pref. and notes. '99. 8°, vellum, $3.50.....*Macmillan*

— — *Same.* New pap. ed. ['99.] c. '98. (Ap29) sq. D pap., 25c.....*Mansfield*

— — *Same;* pref. by N. H. Dole. '99. c. (Je3) T. bds., 25c.....*T: B. Mosher*

— — *Same.* ['99.] c. il. (D9) T. (Coll. of master pieces.) 50c.; hf. cf., $1.50.....*Stokes*

— — *Same.* ['99.] (Mr25) D. (Truth Seeker lib., no. 70.) pap., 10c.....*Truth Seeker*

— — *Same;* paraphrase by R: Le Gallienne. New ed. '99. (Mr18) 12°, $1.25.....*Lane*

— — *Same;* Eng. verse by P. H. Fitzgerald. '99. (Ap22) 16°, (Golden treasury ser.) $1.....*Macmillan*

— — *See also* Jackson, H.

Omdurman. *See* Neufeld, C.

Omega et Alpha. Arville, G. d'. $1.25.....*Elder*

On account of Sarah. Hussey, E. $1.25.....*Lippincott*

— buds and stipules. *See* Lubbock, J:

— fighting decks in 1812. Costello, F. H. $1.50...*Estes*

— Gen. Thomas' staff. Dunn, B. A. $1.25.....*McClurg*

— the bird's highway. Howe, R. H., *jr.* $2.....*Small*

— — brink of a chasm. Smith, E. T. $1.....*Buckles*

— — edge of the empire. Jepson, E. $1.25....*Scribner*

— — South African frontier. Brown, W: H. $3.*Scribner*

— — sublime. Longinus, D. C. net, $2.75..*Macmillan*

— tremulation. Swedenborg, E. 50c.*Mass New-Ch. Un*

— trial. Zach (*pseud.*) $1.50.....*Scribner*

— Wood Cove Island. Brooks, E. S. $1.25.*Penn Pub. Co*

Digitized by Google

One of Cleopatra's nights. Gautier, T. $1.50. *Brentano's*
— — the best. Hicks, S. $1.25 ..... *Routledge*
— — — Grenvilles. Lysaght, S. R. $1.50 .... *Macmillan*
— — — 28th. Henty, G. A. $1 ..... *Burt*
— — — two. Sheldon, C: M. 50c ..... *Revell*
— — those coincidences, etc. Hawthorne, J. $1 .. *Funk*
— poor scruple. Ward, *Mrs.* W. $1.50 ..... *Longmans*
— thousand and one thoughts from my library. Moody, D. L. $1 ..... *Revell*
— — composition subjects. Kirkland, E. S. 25c. *Hinds*
1812 Napoleon I. in Russia. Verestchagin, V. $1.75. *Scribner*
O'Neil, J. L. Why, when, how, and what we ought to read. 3d ed. [New issue.] '98. c. '93. (Ja14) D. 50c ..... *Marlier*
O'Neill, Felix J. More fun than huckleberries. '99. il. (Ag5) sq. S. 50c ..... *W: H. Young*
Only the governess. Carey, R. N. $1 ..... *Macmillan*
Onoto Watanna. Miss Numè of Japan: Jap.-Am. romance. ['99.] c. il. (Mr18) D. $1.25. *Rand, McN. & Co*
Oom Paul's people. Hillegas, H. C. $1.50 ... *Appleton*
Open question. Raimond, C. E. $1.50 ..... *Harper*
Operas and opera singers. *See* Annesley, C:
— Guide to Singleton, E. $1.50 ..... *Dodd*
— Tales from the. *See* Pardon, G: F.
Operatic stars. *See* Wagnalls, M.
Ophile (The). Greene, H: C. net, $1 ..... *Small*
Ophthalmology, Text-book of. Fuchs, E. $5; $6. *Appleton*
— *See also* Suter, W: N.
Oppenheim, E. Phillips. Man and his kingdom. 1900 ['99.] (D2) D. (Select novels, no. 222.) $1; pap., 50c. *Lippincott*
Optic, Oliver (*pseud.*) *See* Adams, W: T.
Optics. *See* Percival, A. S.—Suter, W: N.
— Photographic. *See* Cole, R. S.
Orange girl. Besant, W. $1.50 ..... *Dodd*
Orations. *See* Brewer, D: J.
Oratory, Extemporaneous. Buckley, J. M. $1.50. *Eaton & M*
Orchestra (The). Prout, E. $2 .... *Scribner*
— and orchestral music. Henderson, W: J. net, $1.25. *Scribner*
Orchestration, Manual of. Clarke, H. 60c. *Scribner*
Orchids. Watson, W. net, $8.40 .... *Scribner*
Orcutt, H. E. The empire of the invisibles. '99. c. (D23) O. 75c ..... *Metaphysical*
Order book, or journal entries. Winch, L. net, $5. *Clarke*
Oregon. Mining laws and digest of federal statute. '99. c. (Jl29) D. pap., 25c ..... *Oregon Mining Journ*
— *Supreme ct.* Reports, by R. G. Morrow. v. 32. '98. c. '99. (F11) O. shp., $5 ..... *Leeds*
Ores and other minerals, Prospector's guide to. Osborn, H: S. $1.50 ..... *Baird*
Orf, S. J. Venite adoremus; or, manual of the forty hours' adoration. 2d ed. rev. '99. (My13) 16°, flex. cl., net, 40c.; mor., 65c ..... *Herder*
Organic evolution. Shute, D. K. $2 ..... *Open Court*
Orient. *See* Pennington, M.
Oriental religions. *See* Barrows, J: H:
Origin of sin and its relations to God and the universe. Cook, E. W. $1.50 ..... *Funk*
Ornament in European silks. Cole, A. S. $10. *Lippincott*
Orpen, *Mrs.* Goddard. Corrageen in 98. '99. (F18) 8°, $1.50 ..... *New Amsterdam*
Orr, Ja. Neglected factors in the study of the early progress of Christianity. '99. (F25) D. $1.50. *Armstrong*
Orthographic projection, Elementary treatise. Binns, W. $3.50 ..... *Spon*
Orthopædic surgery. Clarke, J. J. $3 ..... *Wood*
— — *See also* McCurdy, S. L.
Osbern and Ursyne. Craigie, M. $1.25 ..... *Lane*
Osborn, H: Stafford. Prospector's field book and guide in the search for ores and other useful minerals. 4th ed. rev. and enl. '99. c. (Je17) 12°, $1.50 .. *Baird*
Osborne, Edward, Colloquies of. Manning, A. $2. *Scribner*
Oscar, W. N. Cruise of the "Golden Wave." '99. (Jl15) D. $1.50 ..... *Dutton*
Osceola. Gordon, H. R. $1.50 .... *Dutton*
Ostrom, Kurre W. Massage and the original Swedish movements. 4th ed. rev. and enl. '99. c. il. (My13) 12°, net, $1 ..... *Blakiston*
Ostrovsky, Alex. The storm; tr. by C. Garnett. '99. (Je10) 4°, (Modern play ser.) $1.25 ..... *Sergel*
Othello. Shakespeare, W: 10c ..... *Cassell*
— Further study of. Given, W. $3 .... *Brentano's*
Other fellow. Smith, F. H. $1.50; $3. *Houghton, M. & Co*
— side of the sun. Sharp, E. $1.50 .... *Lane*
Otis, James (*pseud.*) *See* Kaler, J. O.
Otto, Emil. German conversation grammar. 26th ed. '99. (Ag12) D. (Method-Gaspey-Otto-Sauer for the study of modern languages.) with key, $1.25; without key, $1 ..... *Wycil*
Otway, T: Venice preserved; ed. by I. Gollancz. '99. (O14) 32°, (Temple dramatists.) 45c.; roan, 65c. *Macmillan*
Oudin, Maurice. Standard polyphase apparatus and systems. '99. (D23) 8°, $3 ..... *Van Nostrand*
Ought Christians to keep the Sabbath? Torrey, R. A. 10c ..... *Revell*
Ouida (*pseud.*) *See* La Rame, L. de.
Our Alaskan wonderland and Klondike neighbor. Keim, De B. R. 75c.; 50c ..... *Harrisburg Pub*
— children for Christ. Scudder, D. 10c ..... *Revell*
— — in old Scotland and Nova Scotia. Stirling, E. M. $1 .... *Lippincott*
— church and our village. Birch, G: W. F. $2. *Ward & D*
— conquests in the Pacific. Davis, O. K. $1.25 .. *Stokes*
— country in poem and prose. Persons, E. A. 50c. *Am. Bk*
— country's flag. Holden, E: S. net, 80c ..... *Appleton*
— daily homily. Meyer, F: B. 5 v. ea., 75c ..... *Revell*
— ducks. Yorke, F. H: $1.50 ..... *Am. Field*
— Father. Wetzel, F. X. 40c ..... *Herder*
— feathered friends. Grinnell, E. 30c ..... *Heath*
— foes at home. Lusk, H. H. $1 .... *Doubleday*
— friend the dog. Staples, C. M. $3.50 ..... *Stokes*
— gardens. Hole, S: R. $3 ..... *Macmillan*
— Indians. Bradley, L. D. $2 ..... *Dutton*
— insect friends and foes. Cragin, B. S. $1.75. *Putnam*
— Island Empire. Morris, C: $1.50 ..... *Lippincott*
— lady of darkness. Capes, B. $1.50 ..... *Dodd*
— — — the green (Golf.) Mackern, L. $1.25 ... *Pearson*
— nation's peril. Janes, L: G. 25c ..... *J. H. West*
— native birds. Lange, D. $1 ..... *Macmillan*
— navy in time of war, 1861-1898. Matthews, F. 75c. *Appleton*
— new possessions, Cuba, Puerto Rico, Hawaii, Philippines. ['99.] (F4) O. (Current events for school use.) pap., 10c ..... *Am. Bk*
— right to acquire and hold foreign territory. Gardiner, C: A. 50c .... *Putnam*
— sisters in India. Storrow, E. $1.25 ..... *Revell*
— three admirals. Homans, J. E. $1 ..... *J. T. White*
Out of Nazareth. Hardy, C: R. 25c.; 10c ..... *Neely*
— — the nest. Fenollosa, M. McN. $1.25 *Little, B. & Co*
— — — past. Coryell, E. H. $1 .... *Street*
Outdoor pictures. Thulstrup, T. de. $5 ..... *Stokes*
Outlook for the artisan and his art. Putnam, J. P. 10c. *Kerr*
Outlooks and insights. Desmond, H. S. 75c. *Rand, McN. & Co*
Outside of things. Bailey, A. W. $2 ..... *Dutton*
Outsiders. Chambers, R. W. $1.25 ..... *Stokes*
Outward and homeward bound: note-book for ocean voyagers. '99. c. '93. il. (Jl1) sq. S. $1 ..... *Lentilhon*
Over fen and wold. Hissey, J. J: $4.50 .... *Macmillan*
— the Andes from the Argentine to Chili and Peru. Crommelin, M. de la C. $2 ..... *Macmillan*
Ovid Naso, Publius. Metamorphosis. bk. 1; ed., with introd., notes, and vocab., by G. H. Wells. '99. (D16) 18°, (Bell's il. classical ser.) net, 40c ..... *Macmillan*
Owen Meredith (*pseud.*) *See* Bulwer-Lytton, E: R.
Owen, Wilber A. Questions and answers on twenty of the most important legal subjects. '98. c. (Ap8) D. $2; shp., $2.50 ..... *W. A. Owen*

Digitized by Google

Oxenden, Ashton. Confirmation; rev., with add. and adapt., for the Am. church. '99. c. (Mr18) T. pap., 10c. ..... *Herrick*

— Earnest communicant. ['99.] (Oa8) Tt. flex. cl., 25c. *Whittaker*

— *and* Ramsden, C. H. Family prayers. ['99.] (Oa8) D. 75c. ..... *Whittaker*

Oxenford, Ina, *and* Cosgrove, Anna Macdowel. Life studies in palmistry. '99. il. (Da) 4°, $2 ..... *Scribner*

Oxenham, J: God's prisoner. '99. c. '97, '99. (F4) D. $1.25 ..... *Holt*

— Princess of Vascovy. '99. c. (Je10) D. $1.50. *G. W. Dillingham*

— Rising fortunes. '99. c. (Da) D. $1.50. *G. W. Dillingham*

Oxford. *See* Whittaker, T:

— and its colleges. Wells, J. $1 ..... *Whittaker*

— commentaries. *See* Gibson, E. C. S.

— lib. of practical theology. *See* Newbolt, W. C. E.—Stone, D.

Oxley, J. Macdonald. Fife and drum at Louisbourg. '99. c. il. (N11) D. $1.50 ..... *Little, B. & Co*

— Terry's trials and triumphs. 1900 ['99.] (D16) D. 75c. *Nelson*

Oxonian (*pseud.*) *See* Hole, S: R.

Ozark post-office. Carter, J: H. $1.25 ..... *Carter*

Pabo, the priest. Baring-Gould, S. 50c ..... *Stokes*

Pacific Ocean. *See* Bancroft, H. H.

— reporter, v. 54. Permanent ed. '99. c. (F11); v. 55 (Ap8); v. 56 (Jl15); v. 57 (Da) O. (Nat. reporter system, state ser.) shp., ea., $5 ..... *West Pub*

Page, C: N. Aquaria: treatise on the food, breeding, and care of fancy gold fish, etc. ['99.] c. '98. (Ap8) S. 50c.; pap., 15c ..... *C. N. Page*

Page, D: Perkins. Theory and practice of teaching; ed. by E. C. Branson. ['99.] c. (Mr18) D. $1. *Am. Bk*

Page, T: Nelson. Santa Claus's partner. '99. c. il. (N4) D. $1.50 ..... *Scribner*

Pages from a private diary. '99. (My6) 8°, $2.40. *Scribner*

Paget, R. L. (*comp.*) Poetry of American wit and humor. '99. c. il. (D16) 12°, $1.25 ..... *L. C. Page*

Paget, Stephen. Essays for students. '99. (Mr18) 8°, net, $1 ..... *Wood*

— Surgery of the chest. '99. il. (Mr25) 8°, $2.75 .. *Treat*

Paine, Alb. Bigelow. Beacon prize medals and other stories. ['99.] c. il. (Oa8) D. $1.25 ..... *Baker & T*

— In the deep woods; il. by J. M. Conde. '99. (Dg) 12°, bds., $1.25 ..... *Russell*

Painters, English pre-Raphaelite. *See* Bate, P. H.

— Representative, of 19th century. Bell, N. M. $12. *Dutton*

— *See also* Hubbard, E.—Monkhouse, C.

Painting. *See* Cennino, C.

— sculpture, architecture. *See* Raymond, G: L.

Paintings, Descriptions of. *See* Singleton, E.

Pair of pickles. Green, E. E. 75c ..... *A. I. Bradley*

Palamon and Arcite. *See* Dryden, J.

Palatine, *Mme.* Princesse. Wormeley, K. P. n. p. *Hardy, P. & Co*

Palestine. *See* Mathews, S.

— and Syria, Two years in. *See* Thomas, M.

Palfrey, Sara Hammond. Old times and new. (D30) S. pap., 35c ..... *W. B. Clarke*

Palgrave, Gwenllian F. Francis Turner Palgrave. '99. (Ap22) O. $3.50 ..... *Longmans*

Palmer, E. H. *See* Besant, W.

Palmer, F: In the Klondyke. '99. c. il. (Ap15) D. $1.50 ..... *Scribner*

Palmer, G: Herbert. *See* Sophocles.

Palmer, Roundell, [*Earl of Selborne.*] Memorials. '99. 2 v. (Ja7) 8°, per set, net, $8 ..... *Macmillan*

Palmistry, Grammar of. Hill, K. St. 50c ... *Scribner*

— Life studies in. Oxenford, I. $2 ..... *Scribner*

— Practical. Frith, H: 50c ..... *Penn Pub. Co*

— *See also* Thomas, F.

Pan and the young shepherd. Hewlett, M. $1.25 .. *Lane*

Pancoast, H: Spackman, (*ed.*) Standard English poems, Spenser to Tennyson. '99. c. (Oa8) S. net, $1.50 ..... *Holt*

Pansies, violas, and violets. Jordan, C: 75c. *Macmillan*

Pansy (*pseud.*) *See* Alden, *Mrs.* I. M.

Panton, A. W: *See* Burnside, W: S.

Paola and Francesca. Phillips, S. $1.25 ..... *Lane*

Paper, Water-marks of. *See* Registry.

Papias and his contemporaries. Hale, E: H: $1.25. *Houghton, M. & Co*

Paracelsus. Browning, R. 50c.; 75c ..... *Macmillan*

Paraclete (The). Fiege, M. 60c ..... *Benziger*

Pardon, G: F. Tales from the operas. New ed. '99. (Dg3) 12°, net, $1.50 ..... *Scribner*

Paris. *See* Morrow, W. C.

— and its monuments. *See* Architecture Française.

— Guide to. *See* Maury, M.

— New York, and London. *See* Hassam, C.

— Stories of. *See* Martin, B: E.

Park, Carton Moore. Book of birds. '99. il. (O7) 4°, $2 ..... *Scribner*

Park, Roswell. Epitome of the history of medicine. 2d ed. '99. c. '97, '99. il. (Ap29) O. net, $2. *F. A. Davis*

— Surgery. Student's one-volume ed. '99. c. (O14) 8°, net, $6; shp., net, $7 ..... *Lea*

Parker, C: Stuart. *See* Peel, *Sir* R.

Parker, Fs. Wayland, *and* Helm, Nellie Lathrop. Uncle Robert's geography. v. 1, Playtime and seedtime. '99. c. '98. il. (Ja14) D. (Home-reading books, division 1, natural history.) net, 32c ..... *Appleton*

Parker, Gay. Fight for dominion. ['99.] c. il. (My13) D. $1.50 ..... *Herrick*

Parker, Gilbert. Hill of pains [and Cave of Crys.] '99. c. (Je3) 16°, 50c ..... *Badger*

Parker, J: H. Gatling guns at Santiago; introd. by T. Roosevelt. '98. (F25) 8°, $1.50 ..... *Hudson-K*

—Tactical organization and uses of machine guns in the field. '99. (Ag12) 12°, $1.50 ..... *Hudson-K*

Parker, Jos. A preacher's life: autobiography. '99. por. il. (N11) O. $2 ..... *Crowell*

Parker, Nella. Mistake of Monica. '99. (Mr18) 12°, $1.25 ..... *Routledge*

Parker, W. B. Religion of Mr. Kipling. '99. c. (Ap29) S. hf. cl., 50c.; Jap. pap., $1.25 ..... *Mansfield*

Parker, W. Gordon. Grant Burton, the runaway. '99. c. il. (S16) D. $1.25 ..... *Lee & S*

Parkinson, O. B. Outlines of commercial law. ['99.] (F18) D. $1.50 ..... *O. B. Parkinson*

Parkman, Fs. Works. Champlain ed. In 20 v. v. 15–20. '99. c. il. (Ap15) 8°, per v., subs., net, $3.50; éd. de luxe, il. 8°, hf. cf., subs., per v., $10. *Little, B. & Co*

— Montcalm and Wolfe. Illustrated holiday ed. '99. 2 v. (D16) 8°, $6; hf. crushed levant mor., $12. *Little, B. & Co*

Parliamentary lessons. Lee, M. U. $1. *Rand, McN. & Co*

Parmele, *Mrs.* Ma. Platt. Short history of France. [New issue.] '98. c. '94, '98. (Ja21) D. net, 60c. *Scribner*

— — — — Germany. '98. c. '97, '98. (Ja21) D. net, 60c. *Scribner*

— — — — Spain. '98. c. (Mr25) D. net, 60c .... *Scribner*

Parrish, S., *and* Forsyth, D. Chemistry for organized schools of science. '99. (D16) 12°, net, 60c. *Macmillan*

Parsifal and Wagner's Christianity. Irvine, D: $2.40. *Scribner*

— in Eng. verse. Wagner, W: R: net, $2 ..... *Scribner*

Parson Kelly. Mason, A. E. W. $1.50 ..... *Longmans*

Parsons, Fes. Theodora [*formerly Mrs.* W: S. Dana.] How to know the ferns. '99. c. il. (Ap1) D. net. $1.50 ..... *Scribner*

Parsons, S:, *jr.* How to plan the home grounds. '99. c. il. (Mr25) D. net, $1 ..... *Doubleday*

Parsons' complete annot. pocket code. *See* New York. Code of civil procedure.

Partial portraits. James, H: $1.50 ..... *Macmillan*

Partnership, Law of. Burdick, F. M. net, $2.50; net, $3 ..... *Little, B. & Co*

Partsch, Herman. Ills of indigestion. ['99.] c. '96. (D16) D. $3.50 ..... *Cumberland Co*

Pascoe, Amy B. *See* Hutchinson, H. G.

Passenger from Scotland Yard. Wood, H: F. 10c. *Street*

Passing of Prince Rozan. Bickerdyke, J: $1. *Putnam*

— — self. Genung, J: F. 35c ..... *Crowell*

Passion of Rosamond Keith. Pritchard, M. J. $1.50. *H. S. Stone*

Pastels of men. Bourget, P. $1.50 ..... *Little, B & Co*

Digitized by Google

Paston, G: [*pseud.* for E. M. Symonds.] Writer of books. '99. (F4) D. (Town and country lib., no. 256.) $1; pap., 50c.....*Appleton*

Pastor, L: History of the popes, from the close of the Middle Ages; from the German; ed. by F: I. Antrobus. v. 5. '99. (Ja14); v. 6 (Mr4) 8°, net, ea., $3. *Herder*

Pastor and his elders. Holderby, A. R. 5c. *Presb. Pub*

— Naudié's young wife. Rod, E: $1.25. *Little, B. & Co*

Patch, Olive. *See* Browne, P.

Patent and trade-mark laws, Foreign. Greeley, A. P. $5.....*Byrne*

Patents and how to make money out of them. Hutchinson, W. B. $1.25.....*Van Nostrand*

— trade-marks, etc., Digest of decisions. Hart, A. W. $2.50.....*Callaghan*

— *See also* Sanders, L: M.

Pater, Wa. *See* Arnold, M.

Paterson, Arth. Cromwell's own. '99. c. (Je17) D. $1.50.....*Harper*

Paterson, W: R. *See* Swift, B:

Pathology, General. Ziegler, E. $5; $5.75.....*Wood*

Paths of the prudent. Fletcher, J. S. $1.50. *L. C. Page*

Patmore, Coventry Kearsey Dighton. Principle in art, etc. New ed. '99. (F25) 16°, $2.50....*Macmillan*

— Religio poetæ, etc. New ed. '99. (F25) 16°, $2. *Macmillan*

Paton, J: Gibson. John G. Paton, missionary to the New Hebrides; autobiography; ed. by his brother. New complete ed. '99. il. (Jl15) 8°, $1.50.....*Revell*

Patriotic nuggets. Howard, J: R. 40c.....*Fords*

Patrology, Manual of. Schmid, B. $1.25.....*Herder*

— — — Stearns, W. N. net, $1.50.....*Scribner*

Patten, Claudius B. Methods and machinery of practical banking. 8th ed. '99. c. '91. (O7) 12°, hf. leath., net, $5.....*Rhodes*

Patten, Gilbert. Jud and Joe: printers and publishers. '99. c. '96, '99. (Da3) D. (Medal lib., no. 33.) pap., 10c. *Street*

Patten, Simon Nelson. Development of English thought. '99. (Mr4) 8°, $3.....*Macmillan*

Pattern designer. Morris, W: $1.....*Longmans*

Patterson, Howard. Yacht etiquette. ['99.] c. (Ap8) sq. S. flex. leath., $1.....*N. Y. Nautical Coll*

Patterson, Virginia Sharpe. Dickey Downy: autobiog. of a bird. '99. c. (O7) S. 60c.....*Rowland*

Paul Carah, Cornishman. Lee, C. $1; 50c....*Appleton*

— et Virginie. Saint-Pierre, J. H: B. de. 50c.....*Holt*

Paulsen, F: System of ethics; ed. and tr., from the 4th rev. and enl. ed., by F. Thilley. '99. c. (My13) O. net, $3.....*Scribner*

Pauperizing the rich. Ferris, A. J. $1.25. *T. S. Leach*

Payne, Dutton. Mistress Penwick. ['99.] c. (D16) D. $1.50.....*Penno*

Payne, F. M. Just the word wanted: handbook of English synonyms. ['99.] c. (Ap12) T. (Ocular lib.) leath., 50c.....*Chiswick*

— New explanatory pronouncing dictionary of Latin quotations: with alphabetical Eng. index. '99. c. (Ap22) S. (Ocular lib.) leath., 50c.....*Chiswick*

Peace cross book. Satterlee, H: Y. 50c.; 75c. *Russell*

— parliament. *See* Stead, W: T:

Peacock, G. H., *and* Bell, E. W. W. Passages for Greek translation for lower forms. '99. (Da) 18°, (Elementary classics.) net, 40c.....*Macmillan*

Peaks and pines. Lees, J. A. $1.50.....*Longmans*

Peard, Fes. Ma. Donna Teresa. '99 8°, $1.50. *Macmillan*

Pearse, Mark Guy. His mother's portrait. ['99.] c. (S23) D. (What is worth while ser.) leatherette, 35c. *Crowell*

— How Mr. Rhodda broke the spell. ['99.] c. (S23) D. (What is worth while ser.) leatherette, 35c.....*Crowell*

Pearson, H: C. Crude rubber and compounding ingredients. '99. (S30) 8°, $10.....*India Rubber Pub*

Peasants' rising. Powell, E. $2.....*Longmans*

Peasants war in Germany. Bax, E. B. $2. *Macmillan*

Peattie, *Mrs.* Elia W. 'Ickery Ann and other girls and boys. '99. c. '98. (My6) D. $1.25.....*H. S. Stone*

Peck, C: H. Jacksonian epoch. '99. c. (Mr18) O. $2.50.....*Harper*

Peck, Harry Thurston. What is good English? and other essays. '99. c. '98, '99. (Da) D. $1.50.....*Dodd*

Pedagogical truth lib. *See* Magevny, E.

Pedagogues. Pier, A. S. $1.25.....*Smale*

Peel, *Sir* Rob. Sir Robert Peel; from his private papers; ed. by C: S. Parker. vs. 2, 3. '99. (Ap15) 8°, $12.80.....*Scribner*

Peep behind the scenes. Walton, *Mrs.* O. F. 25c. *Bible Inst*

Peerless ser. *See* Erb, J:—Hansell, L. P. E.

Peg Woffington. Reade, C: $2.....*Doubleday*

Peggy. Richards, L. E. $1.25.....*Estes*

Peirce, B: Osgood. Short table of integrals. Rev. ed. '99. (Da) D. 15c.....*Ginn*

Peixotto, Edg. D. Report of the trial of W. H. T. Durrant, indicted for the murder of Blanche Lamont. '99. c. pors. il. (Ag12) 8°, $1.50; pap., $1. *Collector Pub*

Peloubet, Fs. N. *and* Ma. A. Select notes: Internat. lessons for 1900. '99. c. il. maps, (N4) O. $1.25; interleaved, $2.....*W. A. Wilde*

Pelvic diseases, Treatment of. *See* Pryor, W: R.

Pemberton, Caro. H. Stephen the black. ['99.] c. (Da) S. $1.....*Jacobs*

Pemberton, Max. Garden of swords. '99. c. '98. il. (Je10) D. $1.50.....*Dodd*

— Jewel mysteries I have known. '99. il. (Ag19) 12°, $1.50.....*New Amsterdam*

— Signors of the night. '99. c. '98, '99. il. (Da) D. $1.50. *Dodd*

Pen and the book. Besant, *Sir* W. $2.40.....*Scribner*

— portrait ser. *See* Goethe, J: W. v.

Penalties of taste. Bridge, N. $1.25.....*H. S. Stone*

Pendered, Ma. L. Michael Rolf, Englishman. '99. (O14) D. $1.25.....*Doubleday*

Pendragon, (*pseud.*) Pendragon posers? '99. (D9) S. (Unity lib., no. 98.) pap., 10c.....*Kerr*

Peneplain, Theory of. *See* Smith, W. S. T.

Penfield, F: Courtland. Present-day Egypt. '99. c. il. map, (O14) O. $2.50.....*Century Co*

Penlake, R:, [*pseud.* for P. R. Salmon.] Home portraiture for amateur photographers. '99. (Da) 12°, $1. *Scribner*

Penmanship, Ornamental. Becker, G: J. $2..*McVey*

Penn, Bridget. Story of seven. 1900 ['99.] il. (D16) D. 75c.....*Nelson*

Penn, W: Fisher, S. G: $2; $5.....*Lippincott*

Pennell, Jos. *and Mrs.* Eliz. Robins. Lithography and lithographers. '98. il. (F12) 10½x14 in. $25. *Century Co*

— — — Two pilgrims' progress from fair Florence to the eternal city of Rome. New issue. '99. c. '96, '99. (N11) D. $1.50.....*Little, B. & Co*

Pennington, Jeanne G., (*comp.*) Don't worry nuggets. [New enl. rev. ed.] ['99.] c. por. (Ag5) T. (Nuggets ser.) 40c.....*Fords*

— Philosophic nuggets. ['99.] c. (N4) T. (Nugget ser.) 40c.....*Fords*

Penn's frame of government. Brumbaugh, M. G. net, 5c.....*Sower*

Pennsylvania. *County cts.* Reports, v. 21. '99. c. (M6); v. 22, O. shp., $5.....*T. & J. W. Johnson*

— Digest of the laws relating to intoxicating liquors; by Ja. D. Emery. ['99.] c. (Da23) O. shp., net, $2. *E. C. Dinwiddie*

— District reports decided during 1898. v. 7. '98. c. '99. (F11) O. shp., $5.25.....*Allinson*

— Law of negligence. v. 3. '99. c. (Ag5) O. shp., $5. *Bisel*

— — *See* Donly, J. T.—Pepper, G: W.—Lewis, W: D.

— — — negotiable and non-negotiable instruments; by A. S. Bolles. '99. c. '98. (Ja7) O. shp., $6. *T. & J. W. Johnson*

— Reference index of decisions, from 1679 to 1898; comp. by D. C. Good. '98. c. (Ja14) O. shp., $3.50. *Slap*

— Select cases in equity, 1841 to 1850, rep. by A. V. Parsons; with citations coll. by C: A. Hawkins. '99. c. 2 v. (Ap8) O. shp., $4.....*Hawkins*

— *Superior ct.* Reports, v. 8. '99. c. (Ap8); v. 10 (D9) O. shp., net, ea., $2.....*Banks*

— *Supreme ct.* Reports, v. 187. '99. c. (Mr25); v. 188 (Ap15); v. 189 (Jl29); v. 190 (S23); v. 191 (N18) O. shp., ea., $3.50.....*Banks*

— histories. *See* Sachse, J. F:

— Poor laws of. *See* Beitel, C. G.

— R.R. Co., Hist. of. Wilson, W: B. 2 v. $5...*Coates*

— stories. Quinn, A. H. $1.25.....*Penn Pub. Co*

Digitized by Google

Pennycook, J. Engineer's friend. '99. il. (Sa) 12°, pap., 50c.....[*Caspar*]; *Mechanic's Friend*

Penrose, Marg. Burglar's daughter. '99. (D23) 12°, 50c. .....*Jordan, M. & Co*

Pentecost, Power of. Waugh, T: 15c.....*Bible Inst*

People's lib. *See* Allen, J. L.—Caine, T: H: H.—Castle, A.—Churchill, W.—Corelli, M.—Davis, R: H.—Hawkins. A. H.

Peoples, W: Pocket stairbuilder and carpenter's handbook. New issue. '99. c. '92. il. (O14) 12°, leath., $1; pocket-book style, $2.50.....*D: Williams*

Pepper, C: M. To-morrow in Cuba. '99. c. (N18) O. $2.....*Harper*

Pepper, G: Wharton. Under three flags; or, the story of my life as preacher, captain, chaplain, consul. '99. por. il. (Sa) O. $2.....*Curts*

— *and* Lewis, W: Draper. Digest of decisions and encyclopædia of Pennsylvania law. v. 3. '98. c. '99. (Mr11); v. 4 (Jl15); v. 5 (Da) O. ea., $7.50.....*Welsh*

Pepys, S: Diary; ed. by H: B. Wheatley. v. 9. '99. (D23) 12°, (Bohn's historical lib.) net, $1.50. *Macmillan*

Pepys's ghost. Emerson, E., *jr.* $1.25.....*Badger*

Perceptionalist. Hamilton, E: J. $2.....*Hinds*

Percival, A. S. Optics. '99. c. (Da) net, $3.25. *Macmillan*

Percy Le Roy, man of honor. Potter, H. F. $1. *Neely*

Perfect happiness. Davis, H. T. 90c.....*Curts*

— Wagnerite. *See* Shaw, G: B.

Perfected life booklets. *See* Stevenson, A. R.

Perils of a great city. Townsend, C: F. 25c. *Penn Pub. Co*

— — Josephine. Hamilton, E. $1.50.....*H. S. Stone*

Periods of European literature. *See* Snell, F: J:

Peritoneum. Robinson, B. $4.....*Chic. Med. Bk*

Perkins, T: Wimborne minster and Christ church priory. '99. 12°, 60c.....*Macmillan*

Perry, Bliss. Powers at play. '99. c. (S16) D. $1.25. *Scribner*

Perry, Jairus Ware. Treatise on the law of trusts and trustees. 5th ed., by J: M. Gould. '99. c. 2 v. (N18) O. shp., $12.....*Little, B. & Co*

Perry, J: Steam engine and gas and oil engines. '99. (Jl1) 8°, net, $3.25.....*Macmillan*

Personal injuries in Illinois. Corbin, D: T. $5.25. *Callaghan*

Persons, Eleanor A. Our country in poem and prose; arr. for coll. and supp. reading. ['99.] c. il. (Da) S. (Eclectic school readings.) 50c.....*Am. Bk*

Persons, Cases on law of. Smith, J. net, $3. *Harvard Law*

Peter Newell's pictures and rhyme. Newell, P: $1.25 *Harper*

— Schlemihl. *See* Chamisso, A. v.

— Simple. Marryat, F: 10c.....*Street*

Peterman, Alex. L. Elements of civil government Michigan ed. ['99.] c. '91. (Je24) D. 60c.....*Am. Bk*

Peters, C: King Solomon's golden Ophir. '99. (Mr25) 12°, 80c.....*Scribner*

Peters, Madison C. Justice to the Jew. ['99.] c. (Je3) O $1; édition de luxe, $2.....*Neely*

Peters, Pitresia (*pseud.*) *See* Aldrich, J. C.

Peterson, F: *See* Church, A.

Peterson, P:, (*ed.*) Life of Pope. '99. (D16) 8°, (Eng. classics.) net, 60c.....*Macmillan*

Petrie, W. M. Flinders, (*ed.*) History of Egypt. v. 4, History of Egypt under the Ptolemaic dynasty, by J. P. Mahaffy. v. 5, History of Egypt under Roman rule, by J. G. Milne. '99. il. (Ap15) 12°, ea., $2.25..*Scribner*

Pettigrew, W: Fk. Manual of locomotive engineering; a sec. on Am. and Continental engines, by A. F. Ravenshear. '99. pls. il. (Ag12) 8°, $6.50...*Lippincott*

Petty, *Sir* W: Economic writings; ed. by C: H: Hill. '99. 2 v. (O7) 8°, (Univ. Press ser.) net, $6. *Macmillan*

Pharmacology and therapeutics. Cushny, A. R. $3.75 .....*Lea*

Pharos the Egyptian. Boothby, G. $1; 50c..*Appleton*

Phelps, C: Traumatic injuries of the brain and its membranes. 2d rev. ed. '99. il (Da3) 8°, subs., $5. *Appleton*

Phil and I. Blake, P. $1.....*Nelson*

Philadelphia nominating system. Branson, W. J. 25c.....*Am. Acad. Pol. Sci*

Philadelphia. *See* Douglas, A. M.—Quaint corners.

Philip Nolan's friends. Hale, E: E. $1.50. *Little, B. & Co*

Philippine Islands. Foreman, J: $5.....*Scribner*

— — Lala, R. R. $2.50.... ....*Continental Pub*

Philippines, The. Hall, A. D. $1..... .....*Street*

— and our other island possessions. March, A. $1.50; $2.25 ....*W. W. Wilson*

— — round about. Younghusband, G. J. net, $2.50. *Macmillan*

— Discovery of. Butterworth, H. $1.50.....*Appleton*

— Expedition to. Millet, F. D. $2.50.....*Harper*

— Facts about. Taylor, J: W. 25c.*Cunningham, C. & W*

— *See also* Bruce, T.—Coleman, A.—Copeland, T: C.—Fiske, A. K.—Kaler, J. O.—Laist, A.—Morris, C:—Skinner, C: M.—Stratemeyer, E:—Van Bergen, R.—Vivian, T: J.

Philip's military map of the Natal frontier. '99. (Da3) folded, 40c.....*Scribner*

Phillip, *Admiral.* Becke, L: $1.50.....*Longmans*

Phillips, Claude. Titian. '98. il. (Ja14) 4°, $4. *Macmillan*

Phillips, E. C. [*Mrs.* Horace B. Looker.] Peeps into China. *Also* The eastern wonderland; or, pictures of Japanese life. ['99.] il. (O7) D. (World pictures.) $1. *Cassell*

Phillips, J. Campbell. Plantation sketches. '99. (Dg) 12x15 in., bds., $3.....*Russell*

Phillips, *Mrs.* Lionel. Some South African recollections. '99. il. (Da) O. $2.50.....*Longmans*

Phillips, Stephen. Paolo and Francesca: tragedy in four acts. 1900 ['99.] c. (Da3) D. $1.25.....*Lane*

Phillips, Wa. S. ["El Comancho."] Just about a boy. '99. c. (Dg) S. $2.25.....*H. S. Stone*

Phillpotts, Eden. Children of the mist. '99. c. '98. (My13) D. $1.50..... *Putnam*

—The human boy. 1900 ['99.] (Dg) S. $1.25....*Harper*

Philology and literature. *See* Allen, K.

Philosophers and scientists. Lankester, E. R. 50c. *Doubleday*

Philosophic nuggets. Pennington, J. G. 40c...*Fords*

Philosophical theory of the state. Bosanquet, B. net, $3.25.....*Macmillan*

Philosophy, Hist. of ancient. *See* Windelband, W:

— Modern. Rogers, A. K. net, $1.25.....*Macmillan*

— — in France. Bruhl, L. L. $3.....*Open Court*

— of history. Lloyd, A. H. $1.....*Wahr*

— — — *See* Voltaire, F. M. A. de.

— Syllabus of introduction. Marvin, W. T. $1.25. *Macmillan*

Phoenix ser. *See* Braeme, C. M.—Cutter, S.

Phonographic reader. *See* Pitman, B.

Phonography, French. *See* Reed, T: A.

Photo-engraving, Instructions for. Sellers, A. $1.50. *Fuchs*

Photographic optics. Cole, R. S. $2.50. *Van Nostrand*

Photography. Brothers, A. $6.....*Lippincott*

— Amateur. Adams, W. I. L. $1.25; 75c.*Baker & T*

— — *See also* Black, A.

— (Modern) in theory and practice. Abbott, H: G. $1..... .....*Hazlitt*

Phroso. Hawkins, A. H. 50c.....*Am. News*

Physical diagnosis, Lessons in. Loomis, A. L. net, $2.50.....*Wood*

— nature of child. Rowe, S. H. $1.....*Macmillan*

— training. Seymour, H. R. $1.25.....*Hirschfeld*

— — *See also* Bowen, W. P.

Physics and chemistry, Elementary. Gregory, R. A. net, 50c.....*Macmillan*

— — electrical engineering. *See* Swinburne, J.

— Elements of. Crew, H: $1.10..... ....*Macmillan*

— — — *See also* Nichols, E: L.

— General. Hastings, C: S. $2.95.....*Ginn*

— in its elementary branches. Cajori, F. net, $1.60. *Macmillan*

— Outlines of general. Stevens, J. L. $1..... ....*Glass*

— Text-book of. Poynting, J: H: v. 2. $3...*Lippincott*

— — — — Watson, W. $3.50.....*Longmans*

— *See* Gregory, R. A.

Physiography, Elementary. Morgan, A. 90c. *Longmans*

Physiology, Compend of human. Brubaker, A. P. 80c.....*Blakiston*

— Elementary. Birch, De B. $1.75.....*Blakiston*

— — Moore, B: net, $1.20..... .....*Longmans*

Digitized by Google

Physiology, General. Verworn, M. net, $4. *Macmillan*
— Manual of. Stewart, G. N. $3.75..... ....*Saunders*
— Text-book of. Hall, W. S. $4; $5.....*Lea*
— *See also* Rowe, S. H.
Piano virtuosos of our time. Lenz, W. v. net, $1.25. *Scribner*
Pianoforte and players, History of. *See* Bie, O.
— Art of tuning. Smith, H. net, 75c.....*Scribner*
Picciola. *See* Saintine, J. X. B.
Pick, E: Lectures on memory culture. ['99.] c. por. (Di6) S. leath., net, $1.....*Kellogg*
Pick, T: Pickering. Surgery. '99. (D2) O. net, $6. *Longmans*
Pickard, Florie Willingham. Ides of March. '99. c. (Ji1) D. $1; pap., 25c..... ...*Neely*
Pickey. Elder, O. 50c.; 25c.....*Laird*
Pickwick papers. Dickens, C: $1.....*Nelson*
Picture book, Golden. $1.75.....*Nelson*
— work for teachers and mothers. Hervey, W. L. 30c. *H. H. Otis*
Pictures and rhymes. Newell, P: $1.25.....*Harper*
— from birdland. Detmold, M. *and* E. $2.....*Dutton*
Picturesque Manila. 60 full-page reproductions from photographs. (D30) 8°, $3.....*Russell*
Piedmont, Vaudois valleys of. *See* Worsfold, W. B.
Pier, Arth. Stanwood. Pedagogues: story of the Harvard summer school. '99. c. (Je17) D. $1.25...*Small*
Pierre and Jean. Maupassant, G. de. $1.25. *Brentano's*
Pierrette. Stacpoole, H: de V. $1.50.....*Lane*
Piers the plowman, Vision of. Langland, W: 90c. *Macmillan*
Pierson, Arth. Tappan. George Müller of Bristol and his witness to a prayer-hearing God. ['99.] c. (My13) O. $1.50..... .....*Baker & T*
— Miracles of missions. 3d series. '99. c. (N4) D. $1; pap., 50c.....*Funk*
Pierson, Clara Dillingham. Among the farmyard people. '99. il. (O14) D. $1.25.....*Dutton*
Pike, Godfrey Holden. Oliver Cromwell and his times. '99. por. (O14) D. $1.50.....*Lippincott*
Pike and cutlass. Gibbs, G. $1.50.....*Lippincott*
Pilcher, Lewis Stephen. Treatment of wounds. '99. il. (Jl29) 8°, net, $3.....*Wood*
Pilgrim's progress. Bunyan, J: $1.25.....*Lippincott*
Pilkington of Uganda. Harford, C: F. B. $1.50. *Revell*
Pilot. Cooper, J. F. 40c.....*Am. Bk*
Pinkerton, T: Sun beetles. '99. c. (Jl15) D. $1.25. *Lane*
Pinkley, Virgil A. *See* Coombs, J. V.
Pioneer from Kentucky. Inman, H: 75c.....*Crane*
— history stories. McMurry, C: A. 50c.*Public Sch. Pub*
— preacher. Bristol, S. $1.25.....*Revell*
Pioneering in the San Juan. Darley, G: M. $1.50. *Revell*
Pioneers of southern literature. Link, S: A. 75c. *Pub. Ho. M. E. Ch., So*
Piquet, Laws of. Jones, H: $2.....*Scribner*
Pitcairn, R. H. Unwritten laws and ideals of active careers. '99. 12°, $3.....*Scribner*
Pitman, Benn. *and* Howard, Jerome B. Second phonographic reader. '99. c. (Ap15) S. (Am. system of shorthand.) pap., 25c .....*Phonograph*
Pitman, *Mrs.* E. R. Lady hymn-writers. '99. (Mr25) 12°, $2 .....*Scribner*
Pitman, H. Introduction to Greek prose composition. '99. (Je17) 16°, net, 60c.....*Macmillan*
Pitman, *Sir* I: Deutsche stenographie: adapt. of shorthand to the Germ. language; printed in both Eng. and Germ. ['99.] (F4) S. 50c.; pap., 40c.....*Pitman*
— French course. pt. 1. ['99.] (Mr18) S. (Rapid ser.) pap., 20c.....*Pitman*
— Key to Pitman's shorthand reading lessons. ['99.] (Mr18) S. pap., 6c .....*Pitman*
— Shorthand reading lessons. ['99.] (Mr18) S. pap., 20c.....*Pitman*
— — lib. *See* Dickens, C:
Pitman's rapid ser. *See* Pitman, *Sir* I:—Spanish.—Vitoria, B.
Pitt Press ser. *See* Boileau-Despréaux, N:—Euripides.—Goethe, J: W. v.—Saintine, J. X. B.—Smith, Justin H.—Xenophon.
Place of miracles in religion. Lyttleton, A. T. $2. *Scribner*
Plain tales from the hills. Kipling, R. $1.....*Burt*
Plains and uplands of old France. Greene, H: C. $1.50.....*Small*
Plan book, no. 10. *See* Goodridge, G.
Plane trigonometry for colleges. Murray, D. A. $1.25. *Longmans*
Plant, Edm. C. Geometrical drawing for army and navy candidates and public school classes. v. 1. '99. (Je3) 4°, net, $1.90.....*Macmillan*
Plant diseases. Massee, G: $1.60.....*Macmillan*
— relations. Coulter, J: M. net, $1.10.....*Appleton*
Plantation pageants. Harris, J. C. $2. *Houghton, M. & Co*
— sketches. Phillips, J. C. $3.....*Russell*
Plarr, Victor J., (*ed.*) Men and women of the time. 15th ed. rev. '99. (N4) 8°, $7.50.....*Routledge*
Plate, Old English. Cripps, W. J. $6. ..*F. P. Harper*
Plato. Judgment of Socrates; tr. by P. E. More. '99. (Mr4) 16°, (Riverside lit. ser., no. 129.) pap., net, 15c. *Houghton, M. & Co*
— The theætetus; introd. by S. W. Dyde. '99. (Di6) 12°, net, $1.40.....*Macmillan*
— and Darwin. Hérbert, M. 75c.....*Longmans*
Platten, J: Professor's oekonomische geheimnisse (Neue Farm-Methode.) 1900 ['99.] c. '99. (O21) 16°, pap., 50c..... ....*Caspar*
Plays. *See* Thomas, A: Arizona.
Playtime and seedtime. *See* Parker, F. W.
Pleading and practice. McKinney, W: M. $6. *E: Thompson*
— — — *See also* Cockcroft, J.
Pleading in civil actions. Gould, J. $4. *Lawyers' Co-op*
— — — — and defenses under the code. Kinkead, E. B. 2 v. $12.....*W. H. Anderson & Co*
Pleasures of literature. Shaylor, J. $1.....*Ketcham*
Plenty of money. Westup, A. B. 10c.....*Weiss*
Pliny. Letters 1-12; ed., with introd., notes, and vocab., by C. J. Phillips. '99. (F4) 18°, (Elementary classics.) net, 40c.....*Macmillan*
Plish and Plum. Busch, W: 75c.....*Little, B*
Ploss, Norman. How Christmas was kept in heaven. '99. il. (Di23) 12°, bds., 50c.....*Revell*
Plummer, Ma. Wright, (*comp.*) Contemporary Spain as shown by her novelists; introd. by E: E. Hale. '99. c. (Je3) $1.25.....*Truslove*
Plutarch. Lives. In 10 v. vs. 1 and 2. '99. (Mr4); v. 3 (Ap8); v. 4 (Je3); v. 5 (Je17); v. 6 (Jl1); vs. 7, 8 (Ag19); vs. 9, 10 (O28) 16°, (Temple classics.) ea., 50c.; limp leath., ea., 75c.....*Macmillan*
Plympton, A. G. Flower of the wilderness. '99. c. (N11) sq. D. $1.25.....*Little, B. & Co*
Pocket (A) classical dictionary for ready reference. ['99.] c. (Ap22) S. (Ocular lib.) leath., 50c. *Chiswick Pub*
— formulary. Powell, W: M. net, $1.75.....*Saunders*
Poe, Edgar Allan. Works; ed. by J: H. Ingraham. Standard ed. '99. 4 v. (D2) 12°, $4.....*Macmillan*
— Gold bug. ['99.] c. il. (O28) D. (Young of heart ser., no. 16.) 50c.....*Estes*
— *See also* Benton, J. —Fruit, J. P.
Poems of cabin and field. Dunbar, P. L. $1.50...*Dodd*
— — nature and life. Randall, J: W. $3.....*Ellis*
— — the 19th century, Best short. Lord, W: S. 50c. *Revell*
— — Therese. Keiter, *Mrs.* T. K. 75c.....*Putnam*
— selected from the Divani Shamsi Tabriz. *See* Nicholson, R. A.
Poetry, Anthology for children. *See* Thacher, L. W.
— for school reading. White, M. net, 40c...*Macmillan*
— of American wit and humor. Paget, R. L. $1.25. *L. C. Page*
— — the Finns. *See* Comparetti, D.
Poets. Warner, C: D. 50c.....*Doubleday*
Point lace and diamonds. Baker, G: A: $1.25...*Stokes*
Point Reyes peninsula, Geology of. Anderson, F. M. 25c.....*Univ. of Cal*
Pointed paragraphs for thoughtful people. Burr, J. G. 50c.; 25c .....*Kerr*
Points in church history. 2d ed. '99. c. '98, '99. (N4 D. net, $1... .....*Pott*
Poland, W: Kingdom of Italy and the sovereignty of Rome. '99. (My13) 8°, pap., net, 35c.....*Herder*

Digitized by Google

Political history of Europe. Seignobos, C: $3...*Holt*
— problems. *See* Pendragon (*pseud.*)
Politics, First principles. Lilly, W: S: $5.60..*Scribner*
— for young Americans. Nordhoff, C: 75c....*Am. Bk*
— Hits at. Rogers, W. A. $3.50.....*Russell*
Poll, Max, (*comp.*) Materials for German prose composition. v. 2. ['99.] c. (D16) D. net, 90c.....*Holt*
Pollard, A. W., (*ed.*) *See* Chaucer, G.
Pollard, Eliza Fes. Daughter of France. 1900 ['99.] il. (N4) D. $1.50.....*Nelson*
— King's signet; story of a Huguenot family. '99. il. (D2) 12°, (Scribner-Blackie ser. of books for young people.) $1.25.....*Scribner*
Pollard, Josephine. Boyhood of Jesus. '99. c. il. (D23) sq. O. 75c.....*Werner Co*
— God made the world. '99. c. il. (D23) sq. O. 75c. *Werner Co*
— Good Samaritan, and other Bible stories as told for children. '99. c. il. (D23) sq. O. 75c.....*Werner Co*
— Ruth, a Bible heroine and other stories. '99. c. il. (D23) sq. O. 75c.....*Werner Co*
— Story of Jesus told in pictures. '99. c. il. (D23) sq. O. 75c.....*Werner Co*
Pollard, Percival. Cape of storms. 1900 ['99.] c. '99. (O14) D. $1.25.....*Badger*
Pollock, *Sir* F: Revised reports, 1831–1834. v. 37 '99. (Ap15); vs. 38–40 (D23) 8°, shp., ea., $6. *Little, B. & Co*
— Spinoza: his life and philosophy. 2d ed. '99. (Ap22) 8°, $3.....*Macmillan*
— *and* Maitland, *Mrs.* Ctte. Fuller. Etchingham letters. '99. (O7) D. $1.25.....*Dodd*
— — Maitland, F: W. History of English law. 2d ed. '99. 2 v. (F18) 8°, net, $9.....*Little, B. & Co*
Pollock, Wal. Herries. Jane Austen. '99. (D23) D. $1.25.....*Longmans*
Polo, Marco. Voyages and travels. '99. (S30) T. (Nat. lib., new ser., v. 7, no. 323.) pap., 10c.....*Cassell*
Polyphase apparatus and systems. Oudin, M. $3. *Van Nostrand*
Pomeroy, C. P. *See* California. *Supreme ct.*
Pompeii, its life and art. Mau, A. $6.....*Macmillan*
Pons asinorum. Beaman, A. G. H. 75c.....*Scribner*
Pont-Jest, Rene de. River of pearls: a Chinese romance. '99. il. (O21) 12°, $1.50.....*Page*
Pool, Mar. Louise. Sand 'n' bushes. '99. c. (My6) D. $1.50.....*H. S. Stone*
— A widower and some spinsters. '99. c. por. (D9) D. $1.50.....*H. S. Stone*
Poor laws of Pa. Beitel, C. G. net, $6. *T. & J. W. Johnson*
— plutocrats. Jokai, M. $1.25.....*Doubleday*
— Visiting among. *See* Richmond, M. E.
Pope, Alex. Essay on man. '99. (S30) T. (Nat. lib., new ser., v. 7, no. 322.) pap., 10c.....*Cassell*
— Life of. Peterson, P. 60c.....*Macmillan*
Popes, Hist. of. *See* Pastor, L:
Popular government, Lessons of. Bradford, G. 2 v. $4.....*Macmillan*
Porcelain painter's son. Jones, S: A. $1. *Roericke & T*
Porter (D:), Farragut, and Dewey. Homans, J. E. $1. *I. T. White*
Porter, Linn Boyd ["Albert Ross."] The naked truth. '99. c. (Jl29) D. (Albatross novels, no. 21.) $1; pap., 50c.....*G: W. Dillingham*
— That gay deceiver. '99. c. (F4) D. (Albatross lib., no. 20.) $1; pap., 50c.....*G: W. Dillingham*
Porter, Rob. P. Industrial Cuba. '99. c. il. (Je10) O. $3.50.....*Putnam*
Porter, Rose. Daughter of Israel. '99. (F4) S. 75c. *Dutton*
Portland cement. Butler, D. B. $6.....*Spon*
Porto Rico. Dinwiddie, W: $2.50.....*Harper*
— — and the West Indies. Hamm, M. A. $1.25 ...*Neely*
— — of to-day. Robinson, A. G. $1.50.....*Scribner*
— — *See also* Copeland, T: C.—March, A.—Morris, C:—Ober, F. A.—Vivian, T: J.
Portraits. *See* National worthies.
Possenti, Gabriel, Life of. Hage, H. 60c.....*Kilner*
Post, *Mrs.* C. C. *See* Wilmans, H.
Post, J: J. Index of wills proved in the supreme court, court of common pleas, county court, and court of probate. '99. c. (Jl1) O. $3.....*S. V. Constant*
Post, Waldron Kintzing. Smith Brunt. '99. c. (D2) D. $1.50.....*Putnam*
Postage stamps of Europe. Westoby, W. A. S. $3. *Scribner*
Postle farm. Ford, G: $1.25.....*Dodds*
Potable water. Baker, M. N. 50c.....*Van Nostrand*
Potter, Helen F. Man of honor; or, Percy Le Roy. ['99.] c. (Ag5) D. $1.....*Neely*
Potter, I: B. Country roads. ['99.] c. '94. (F11) sq. S. (Good roads lib.) pap., 5c .....*Am. Wheelmen*
— Cycle paths. '98. c. (F11) sq. S. (Good roads lib.) pap., 5c .....*Am. Wheelmen*
— Macadam roads. ['99.] (F11) sq. S. (Good roads lib.) pap., 5c.....*Am. Wheelmen*
Pottery. *See* Barber, E. A.
Pott's lib. *See* Am. church almanac.
Poultry keeper. Wright, L. $2.....*Cassell*
Poussin, Nicolas. Denio, E. H. $3.50 ..... *Scribner*
Powell, Baden H. Baden. Origin and growth of village communities in India. '99. (O14) 12°, (Social sci. ser.) $1.....*Scribner*
Powell, Edg., *and* Trevelyan, G. M., *eds.* The peasants' rising; *and* The Lollards. '99. (O28) O. $2. *Longmans*
Powell, Ja. W., (*comp.*) Customs of the service. '99. (Ag12) 12°, $1.50.....*Hudson-K*
Powell, Lyman P., (*ed.*) Historic towns of the middle states. '99. c. il. (D2) O. (American historical towns.) $3.50.....*Putnam*
Powell, W. B., *and* Connolly, Louise. Rational grammar of the English language. ['99.] D. 60c..*Am. Bk*
Powell, W: M. Saunders' pocket formulary. 5th ed. rev. '98. c. (Ja14) 16°, net, $1.75.....*Saunders*
Power, F: D. Sketches of our pioneers. '99. (N4) 16°, (Bethany C. E. reading courses, 2d ser., no. 11.) net, 35c.....*Revell*
Power of Pentecost. Waugh, T: net, 30c.; 15c.*Revell*
Powers, G: W., (*comp.*) Important events: a book of dates. ['99.] c. (S23) S. 50c.....*Crowell*
Powers, H. H. Wealth and welfare. '99. (Ap22) O. (Pubs. of the soc., no. 248.) pap., 75c. *Am. Acad. Pol. Sci*
Powers, O. M. Single-entry bookkeeping, for grammar schools. '99. c. (Ap22) O. 30c.....*O. M. Powers*
Powers, W: Dudley. Uncle Isaac; or, old days in the south. '99. c. il. (Jl22) $1 .....*B. F. Johnson*
Powers at play. Perry, B. $1.25.....*Scribner*
Powys, *Mrs.* Philip Lybbe (Caroline Girle.) Passages from the diaries of Mrs. P. L. Powys at Harwick House; ed. by E. J. Climenson. '99. por. (Ag12) O. $5.....*Longmans*
Poynter, *Sir* E: J., (*ed.*) Catalogue of the National Gallery. In 3 v. vs. 1 and 2. '99. il. (D9) 4°, subs., net, [for complete work,] $35.....*Cassell*
Poynting, J: H:, *and* Thomson, Jos. J: Text-book of physics. v. 2, Sound. '99. il. (Mr18) O. $3.*Lippincott*
Practical guide for Catholics. 5th ed. '99. (Ja14) 24°, 25c.; pap., 10c.....*Herder*
Practice codes. *See* Winch, L.
Praed, *Mrs.* Rose Murray Campbell. Madame Izán. '99. c. (Je3) D. (Town and country lib., no. 264.) $1; pap., 50c.....*Appleton*
Prairie folks. Garland, H. $1.50.....*Macmillan*
Prangley, —. Fortune telling by cards. '99. il. (D2) 12°, 40c.....*Scribner*
Pratt, C: Stuart. Little Peterkin Vandike. '99. c. 6. (O21) 12°, (Cosy corner ser.) 50c.....*L. C. Page*
— Stick-and-pea plays. '99. c. (Jl15) D. 75c...*Lothrop*
Pratt, Cornelia Atwood. *See* Slee, R:
Pratt's digest, comp. laws relating to national banks, with annots., ref., [etc.] '98. c. '99. (F18) O. $2. *Pratt*
Prayers at mass. Larrabee, E: A. $1.50; $2; $5. *R. W. Hyde*
— for priests and people. Wright, J: $2; $3.25. *Church Bk. Co*
— from the liturgy, Manual of. Gladstone, W: E. $1. *Scribner*
Preacher, Pioneer. *See* Bristol, S.
Preacher's life. Parker, J. $2.....*Crowell*
Precieuses ridicules. Molière, J. B. P. 25c.....*Heath*
Prehistoric antiquities of the Aryan peoples. Schrader, O. $6.75.....*Scribner*
Presbyterian church in the U. S., Form of government and rules of discipline. Ramsay, F. P. $1.25. *Presb. Pub*

Digitized by Google

Prescott, E. Livingston. Measure of a man. '99. c. '98. (Ap15) D. $1.25.....*Fenno*
Preserving and pickling. Lemcke, G. 75c..*Appleton*
Presumptive evidence, Law of. Lawson, J: D. $6. *Cen. Law Journ*
Pretty tory. Lincoln, J. G. $1.50...*Houghton, M. & Co*
Prevention of factory accidents. Calder, J: $2.50. *Longmans*
Prevey, C. E. Economic aspects of charity organization. '99. (Ag12) O. (Pubs. of the soc., no. 254.) pap., 15c.....*Am. Acad. Pol. Sci*
Price, Ella Perry. The cry heard. ['99.] c. il. (F4) D. $1.....*Curts*
Price of blood. Pyle, H. $1.25 .....*Badger*
Prices, Ups and downs in. *See* Benner, S:
Priestess and queen. Reader, E. E. $1.50.*Longmans*
Priesthood in the early church, Conception of. Sanday, W: $1.....*Longmans*
Primary legislation, Tendencies in. Branson, W. J. 15c.....*Am. Acad. Pol. Sci*
— speller. Benedict, M. G. 20c.....*R. L. Myers*
Primitive love and love-stories. Finck, H: T. $3. *Scribner*
Prince of Georgia. Ralph, J. $1.25.....*Harper*
Prince's story-book. Gomme, G: L. $2....*Longmans*
Princess and the goblin. Macdonald, G: 75c....*Burt*
— of Gramfalon. Litsey, E. C: $1.... .....*Editor Pub*
— — hearts. Braine, S. E. $2.....*Scribner*
— — Vascovy. Oxenham, J: $1.50..*G: W. Dillingham*
— Lointaine. Rostand, E. 50c.....*Stokes*
— Xenia. Watson, H. B. M. $1.50.....*Harper*
Priscilla. Green, E. E. $1.25.....*Nelson*
Prisoner of Chillon. Byron, G: G. N. net, 15c. *Houghton, M. & Co*
— — the Khaleefa. Neufeld, C: $4.....*Putnam*
— — Zenda. Hawkins, A. H. 50c.....*Am. News*
Prisoners and captives. Scott, H. S. $1.25.....*Fenno*
Prisons and prisoners. Horsley, J. W. $1.25. *Mansfield*
Pritchard, *Mrs.* K. *and* Hesketh ["E. and H. Heron."] Modern mercenary. '99. c. (S9) D. $1.25. *Doubleday*
Pritchard, Martin J. [*pseud.* for *Mrs.* A: Moore.] Passion of Rosamund Keith. '99. c. (Je3) D. $1.50. *H. S. Stone*
Private corporations, Law of. Keener, W: A. $11. *Baker, V. & Co*
— international law. Dwyer, J: W. $2.50... ....*Wahr*
Privates' handbook of military courtesy and guard duty. Rowell, M. W. 50c.; 25c.....*Hudson-K*
Probate law, Questions and answers on. Stewart, W: K. 50c.....*Stewart & K*
Procession of life. Vachell, H. A. $1; 50c..*Appleton*
Proctor, Redfield. *See* Russell, H: B.
Professor at the breakfast-table. Holmes, O. W. 35c.; 50c.; 75c.....*Hurst*
— Hieronimus. Skram, *Mrs.* A. $1.50.....*Lane*
— Pin. Lee, *Mrs.* F. $1.. .....*Pilgrim Press*
Professor's daughter. Farquhar, A. $1.25.*Doubleday*
— oekonomische geheimnisse. Platten, J: 50c...*Caspar*
Profit of the many. Root, E: T. $1.25.....*Revell*
Prometheus bound. *See* Æschylus.
Pronunciation, Correct. Stein, M. 50c....*Chiswick*
Property in land. Sommer, F. H. $3.....*Sonsy*
Prophets, Messages of the earlier. *See* Sanders, F. K.
Proportion and harmony in painting, etc. Raymond, G: L. $2.50..... .....*Putnam*
Prose and verse for children. Pyle, K. 40c...*Am. Bk*
Protestant Episcopal Church. Book of common prayer. Teacher's prayer-book; with introd., analyses, notes, and commentary upon the Psalter. ['99.] (My20) S. net, $1.....*E. & J. B. Young*
— — — history. *See* Paints in.
— *See* Cavanagh, W: H:
Protestantism, Thoughts on. Harnack, A. $1. *Macmillan*
Prout, Ebenezer. The orchestra. v. 1, Technique of the instruments. 2d ed. '99. (O14) 8°, net, $2. *Scribner*
Proverbs, Book of. Toy, C. H. $3.....*Scribner*
Providence in America. Vincent, C. A. 30c. *Alverd-P*
Prue and I. *See* Curtis, G: W.
Pryce, Daisy Hugh. Valda Hânam: romance of a Turkish harem. '99. (D16) 12°, $1.50.....*Macmillan*
Pryer, C: The Neutral ground. ['99.] c. '98. (Ja21) D. (Half moon ser., 2d ser., v. 2, no. 12.) pap., 10c. *Putnam*
Pryor, W: R. Treatment of pelvic inflammations through the vagina. '99. c. il. (Ag12) 8°, net, $2. *Saunders*
Psalms. *See* Greene, R: A.
— of Solomon. Swete, H: B. 50c.....*Macmillan*
Psychism. Gibier, P. $1.50.....*Bulletin*
Psychology and life. Münsterberg, H. $2. *Houghton, M. & Co*
— for beginners. Stanley, H. M. 40c.....*Open Court*
— Manual of. *See* Stout, G. F.
— of reasoning. Binet, A. 75c.....*Open Court*
— — socialism. Le Bon, G. $3.....*Macmillan*
— — woman, Studies in. Hansson, *Mrs.* L. M. $1.50. *H. S. Stone*
— Social. *See* Baldwin, J. M.
— Syllabus of. Hyslop, J. H. $1.....*Macmillan*
— Talks to teachers. James, W: $1.50.....*Holt*
— *See also* Roark, R. N. Method in education.
Public school sermons. Butler, H: M. $2.....*Dutton*
— speaking, Principles of. Lee, G. C. $1.75...*Putnam*
Publishers' trade list annual. '99. (Ag19) O. net, with duplex index, $2.....*Pub. Weekly*
Puerto Rico. Ober, F: A. $1.50 .....*Appleton*
Puliga, *Countess* de. My father and I. '99. c. por. (D16) D. $1.25.....*H. S. Stone*
Pulitzer, Wa. That duel at the Château Marsanac. '99. c. il. (Ap8) S. 75c..... *Funk*
Pulmonary tuberculosis. Knopf, S. A. $3.*Blakiston*
Punch's book of arms. Reed, E. T. $3.....*Scribner*
Pure causeway. Roberts, E. H. 50c.....*Kerr*
Purgatory. *See* Dante Alighieri.
Puritan as a colonist and reformer. Byington, E. H. $2.....*Little, B. & Co*
— Republic (The). Howe, D. W. $3.50.....*Bowen-M*
Pursued by the law. Cobban, J. M. $1; 50c.*Appleton*
Pusey, E: Bouverie. Spiritual letters; ed. and prep. for publication by J. O. Johnston and W. C. E. New. bolt. '98. (F11) O. $4.....*Longmans*
Putnam, Fk. Living in the world, with other ballads and lyrics. '99. c. (D16) D. $1.25..*Rand, McN. & Co*
Putnam, Georgina Lowell. The two legacies. '99. c. (D23) D. $1 .....*Houghton, M. & Co*
Putnam, J. Pickering. Outlook for the artisan and his art. '99. c. (Mr4) D. (Unity lib., no. 90.) pap., 10c. *Kerr*
Pyle, Howard. Price of blood: an extravaganza of New York life in 1807. '99. c. (O14) sq. O. bds., $1.25.....*Badger*
Pyle, Kath. Prose and verse for children. '99. (D9) D. (Eclectic school readings.) 40c.....*Am. Bk*
Pyramids and progress. Ward, J: $4. *E. & J. B. Young*
Quackenbos, J: Duncan. Enemies and evidences of Christianity. ['99.] c. (S9) O. $1.50.....*Eaton & M*
Quaint corners in Philadelphia; il. by Jos. Pennell and others. ['99.] c. '83, '99. (Jl15) D. 75c....*Wanamaker*
— — of ancient empires. Shoemaker, M. M. $2.25. *Putnam*
— epitaphs. Safford, S. D. $1.....*Ochs*
Quaker colony. McManus, B. $1.25.....*Herrick*
— government in Pennsylvania. Sharpless, I: $1.50. *Leach*
Quakers in Rhode Island. Hazard, C. $1.50. *Houghton, M. & Co*
— *See also* Fiske, J:
Qualitative analysis. Irish, C. W. 50c.....*Am. Bk*
— chemical analysis. Eliot, C: W: $1.25..*Van Nostrand*
Quaternions, Elements of. Hamilton, *Sir* W. R. v. 1, net, $7..... . . ..*Longmans*
Quayle, W: A. Study in current social theories; introd. by F: B. Price. '99. (Ap22) D. pap., 15c..*Eaton*
Queen Bess. Sheldon, *Mrs.* G. $1.....*Street*
— of Atlantis. Aubrey, F. $1.50.....*Lippincott*
— — the swamp. Catherwood, *Mrs.* M. H. $1.25. *Houghton, M. & Co*
Queen's empire; introd. by H. O. A. Foster. '99. 2 v. il. (Ag5) 8°, $3.50.....*Cassell*

Digitized by Google

Queen's rangers. Norton, C: L. $1.50...*W. A. Wilde*
— service. Windham, H. $1.50.....*L. C. Page*
— twin. Jewett, S. O. $1.25.....*Houghton, M. & Co*
Queer luck. Curtis, D: A. $1.....*Brentano's*
Quentin Durward. *See* Scott, *Sir* W.
Quest of faith. Saunders, T: B. $2.50.....*Macmillan*
Question of honor. Franklin, S. 15c...*Penn Pub. Co*
— settler. *See* Beaton, J. A.
Questioning, Art of. Landon, J. 50c.....*Bardeen*
Questions and answers for law students. Baylies, E. $4.50.....*Banks*
— of the day ser. *See* Baker, C: W.—Foulke, W: D.—Gardiner, C: A.
Qui Vive, *Mme.* (*pseud.*) *See* Stevans, H. F.
Quick, R. H. Life and remains; ed. by F. Storr. '99. (Je17) 12°, net, $1.50.....*Macmillan*
Quicksilver Sue. Richards, L. E. $1.....*Century Co*
Quiet hour ser. *See* McAfee, C. B.—McClure, J. G. K.—Wells, A. R.
Quinn, Arth. Hobson. Pennsylvania stories. '99. il. (D23) 12°, $1.25.....*Penn Pub. Co*
Quizzer. *See* Walsh, C. C.
Races of Europe. Ripley, W. Z. $6.....*Appleton*
— — man. Deniker, J. $1.50.....*Scribner*
Rachel. Findlater, J. H. $1.25.....*Doubleday*
Racine, J: Andromaque; ed., with introd. and notes, by B: W. Wells. '99. c. (Je10) S. (Modern lang. ser.) 30c.....*Heath*
Rackemann, C: S. Land registration act of Massachusetts. '99. (F18) 12°, net, $1 ....*Little, B. & Co*
Raffety, F. W. Books worth reading. '99. (Jl15) D. $1.50.....*Dutton*
Rafinesque, Constantine S: Ichthyologia Ohiensis; or, natural history of the fishes inhabiting the River Ohio and its tributary streams; reprint with sketch of life, by R: E. Call. '99. c. il. (Mr18) O. net, $4. *Burrows*
Ragged lady. Howells, W: D. $1.75..... ...*Harper*
Ragozin, Zénaïde Alexeïona. Frithjof, the Viking of Norway, and Roland, the Paladin of France. '99. c. il. (D16) D. (Tales of the heroic ages, no. 2.) $1.50. *Putnam*
— History of the world's earliest peoples. '99. c. il. map, (Sp) D. bds., 60c.....*W: B. Harison*
Raiders and rebels in South Africa. Green, E. G. $1.50.....*Mansfield*
Railroad life. *See* Hamblen, H. H.—Hill, J: A.
Railroads, Government ownership. Gordon, F. G. R. 10c .....*Kerr*
Railway curves and earthwork. Allen, C. F. $2..*Spon*
— economics. Newcomb, H. T. $1.....*R'way World*
— surgery. Herrick, C. B. net, $2.....*Wood*
Railways, Light, at home and abroad. Cole, W: H: $5.....*Lippincott*
Raimond, C. E. [*pseud.* for Eliz. Robins.] The open question. '99. c. '98. (F4) D. $1.50.....*Harper*
Raine, Allen. By Berwen banks. '99. c. (Mr25) D. (Town and country lib., no. 260.) $1; pap., 50c. *Appleton*
Raleigh, *Sir* Wa., State trial of. *See* Lloyd, C: E:
Ralph, Julian. Prince of Georgia, and other tales. '99. c. il. (Ag19) D. $1.25.....*Harper*
Ralstons (The). Crawford, F. M. $1.50...*Macmillan*
Ramakrishna. Müller, F: M. net, $1.50....*Scribner*
Ramayana. *See* Oman, J: C.
Ramsay, F. P. Exposition of the form of government and the rules of discipline of the Presbyterian church in the United States. ['99.] c. (Je10) D. $1.25. *Presb. Pub*
Rand, E: A: The whistle in the alley. '99. c. il. (Sp) D. $1.....*A. I. Bradley*
Rand, W. B. Lilliput lyrics; ed. by R. B. Johnson. '99. il. (N4) D. $2.....*Lane*
Randall, B. Alex. *See* Schweinitz, G: E. de.
Randall, E. O. History of the Zoar Society: a sociolog. study in communism. '99. c. il. (O14) O. $1.25. *Smythe*
Randall, J: Witt. Poems of nature and life; ed. by F. E. Abbot. '99. c. (Je17) O. $3.....*Ellis*
Randolph, B. W. Meditations on the Old Testament for every day in the year. '99. (Mr4) D. $1.50. *Longmans*
Randolph, Jos. F. Treatise on the law of commercial paper. 2d ed., with app., 3 v., '99. c. (Je24) O. shp., $18.....*West Pub*
Ranke, Leopold v. Kaiserwahl Karl's V.; sel. and ed., with introd. and notes, by H. Schoenfeld. '99. (Mr18) D. bds., 35c.....*Am. Bk*
Ransome, Cyril. Summary of short history of England. '99. D. 40c.....*Longmans*
Ransome, Stafford. Japan in transition. '99. c. il. (Jl22) O. $3.....*Harper*
Raphael. Hurll, E. M. 30c.; 75c..*Houghton, M. & Co*
— Knackfuss, H. $1.50.....*Lemcke*
Rapin (The). Stacpoole, H: De V. $1.50.....*Holt*
Rathbone, *Mrs.* *See* Manning, A.
Rathborne, St. G: Doctor Jack. ['99.] c. '90. il. (N4) D. $1.....*Street*
— Miss Fairfax of Virginia. ['99.] c. (N4) D. $1...*Street*
— Squire John: tale of the Cuban war. [New issue.] ['99.] c. '97, '99. (D2) D. (Eagle lib., no. 134.) pap., 10c.....*Street*
Rational education for girls. Murdock, E. H. 35c. *Crowell*
— grammar of the English language. Powell, W. B. 60c.....*Am. Bk*
Ratzel, F: History of mankind; tr. from the 2d German ed. by A. J. Butler. v. 3. '99. il. (Ja21) 8°, $4. *Macmillan*
Rau, Herb. Tone king: romance of the life of Mozart; from the Germ., by J. E. St. Q. Rae. '99. 12°. $2.40. *Scribner*
Rawnsley, Hardwicke Drummond. Life and nature at the English lakes. '99. (Ag5) 12°, $2...*Macmillan*
Rawson, E: Kirk. Twenty famous naval battles: Salamis to Santiago. '99. c. s v. (D. 9) O. $4..*Crowell*
Ray, Anna Chapin. Each life unfulfilled. '99. c. (Ap8) D. $1.25.....*Little, B. & Co*
Raymond, *Mrs.* Evelyn H. Boys and girls of Brantham. '99. c. il. (O21) D. $1.50 .....*Little, B. & Co*
— Daughter of the west. ['99.] c. (My20) O. $1.50. *W. A. Wilde*
— My Lady Barefoot. '99. c. il. (D2) D. $1.25. *Penn Pub. Co*
Raymond, G: Lansing. Proportion and harmony of line and color in painting, sculpture, and architecture. '99. c. (D2) O. $2.50.....*Putnam*
Raymond, Grace. How they kept the faith: a tale of the Huguenots of Languedoc. '99. c. (Ag26) D. $1. *Presb. Pub*
Raymond, Wa. ["Tom Cobbleigh."] Tangled web. '99. (D2) D. $1.25.....*Doubleday*
— Two men o' Mendip. '99. c. (Mr11) D. $1.25. *Doubleday*
Rayner, Emma. In castle and colony. '99. c. (Jl22. D. $1.50.....*H. S. Stone*
Rayner, Olive Pratt [*pseud.* for Grant Allen.] Rosalba. '99. c. (Jl29) D. (Hudson lib., no. 39.) $1; pap., 50c. *Putnam*
Read, Opie P. ["Arkansaw traveller."] Judge Elbridge. '99. c. il. (D2) D. $1.25.... .....*Rand, McN. & Co*
— *and* Pixley, Fk. Carpet-bagger. '99. il. (D9) 12°, $1. *Laird*
Reade, C: Works. New il. Cabinet ed. '99. 16 v. (D9) 12°, $24; hf. cf. or mor., $48.....*Estes*
— Peg Woffington. '99. il. (D9) D. $2.....*Doubleday*
Reader, Emily E. Priestess and queen: a tale of the white race of Mexico. '99. il. (My20) D. $1.50. *Longmans*
Reader and speaker, Modern. Riddle, G: $1.50. *H. S. Stone*
Readers. *See* Black, N. F.—Blaisdell, E. A.—Herder's.
Reading and readers. Harrison, C. $1. *New Amsterdam*
— Choice in. *See* O'Neil, J. L.
— Special method in. McMurry, C: A. 40c. *Public Sch. Pub*
Readings and recitations. *See* Garrett, P.
Ready made romance. Moncrieff, A. R. $1.75. *Macmillan*
— reckoner in German and English. Moehl, E. G. 25c. *Moehl; Casper*
Real estate. *See* Gates, J. C.
— — law. *See* Sommer, F. H.
— French revolutionist. Jephson, H: $1.75...*Macmillan*
— Lady Hilda. Croker, *Mrs.* B. M. $1; 35c.....*Buckles*
— property. *See* Ballard, T. E.
Realf, R: Poems by Richard Realf, poet, soldier, workman; with memoir by R: J. Hinton. '98. c. (F25) D. $2.50.....*Funk*

Digitized by Google

Realism in literature and art. Darrow, C. S. 5c. *Kerr*
Realty practice in Pennsylvania. Donly, J. T. $5. *J. T. Donly*
Reason and science. *See* Descartes, R.
— Dawn of. Weir, J., *jr.* $1.25 ..... *Macmillan*
Rebel's daughter. Woerner, J. G. $1.50 .. *Little, B. & Co*
Recejac, E. Essay on the bases of the mystic knowledge; tr. by S. C. Upton. '99. c. (F11) O. $2.50. *Scribner*
Recent entrance examination questions for the New York Normal College, College of the City of New York, St. Francis Xavier's College, and Columbia College. '99. c. '94-'99. (Da) D. pap., 30c. Answers to same, pap., 50c. .... *Hinds*
— production of silver. Meade, E: S. 15c. *Am. Acad. Pol. Sci*
Recessional. Kipling, R. 15c ..... *Grosset*
Recipe for good cheer. Gannett, W: C..... *J. H. West*
Recipes. *See* Rorer, *Mrs.* S. T.
Recitations. *See* Ward, E. L. C.
Recollections of an old musician. Ryan, T: $2.50. *Dutton*
Red book of animal stories. Lang, A. $2 ... *Longmans*
— lib. *See* Champness, T:—Moody, D. L.
— pottage. Cholmondeley, M. $1.50 ..... *Harper*
— rag of ritual. Cusack, G: $1.50 ..... *Warne*
— white, and blue days. Sheldon, R. L. $1.25. *Kimball*
Redemption. *See* Covert, W:
— of Egypt. *See* Worsfold, W. B.
Reed, R. T. Mr. Punch's book of arms; 30 full-page humorous plates. '99. (Jl22) 4°, net, $3 ..... *Scribner*
Reed, Ja., *and others.* The Bible: is it the word of God? Bennett lectures for 1898. '99. c. (S30) D. 75c ..... *Mass. New-Ch. Un*
Reed, Myrtle. Love-letters of a musician. '99. c. (O28) D. $1.75 ..... *Putnam*
Reed, T: Allen. French phonography. 3d ed. ['99.] (S16) S. pap., 40c ..... *Pitman*
Reed, Verner Z. Adobeland stories. '99. c. '98. (F11) D. $1 ..... *Badger*
Reed's marine boilers. New rev. ed. '99. (Ap29) 12°, $1.80 ..... *Spon*
Reekie, C: My Scottish sweetheart. ['99.] c. (Ag5) D. $1; pap., 25c ..... *Neely*
Reeves, *Mrs.* Helen Buckingham Mathers. Bam Wildfire. ['99.] c. '98. (N4) D. (Rose ser., no. 3.) 35c. *Street*
Reeves, *Mrs.* S. K. Gladys Lindsay. ['99.] c. (O14) D. $1 ..... *Union Press*
Reeves, W: Pember. The long white cloud Ao Tea Roa. '98. il. (F4) O. net, $2.50 ..... *Mansfield*
Reference dictionary. *See* Pocket.
Reformation, Eve of the. Gasquet, F. A. $3.50. *Putnam*
— settlement. MacColl, M. $2.50 ..... *Longmans*
Reformer reformed. Howie, H. M. 15c. *Penn Pub. Co*
Refraction and how to refract. *See* Thorington, J.
Registry of water-marks and trade-marks. ['99.] c. '98. (Jl15) S. hf. cl., 50c.; pap., 25c ..... *Geyer*
Reich, Emil. Hungarian literature. '99. (O21) 12°, $1.75 ..... *Page*
Reid, *Sir* T: Wemyss, (*ed.*) Life of William Ewart Gladstone. ['99.] 2 v. il. (My13) O. $4.50 ... *Putnam*
Reid, W: Jameson. Through unexplored Asia. ['99.] c. il. (D9) O. $4.50 ..... *Estes*
Reign of the Princess Naska. Stirling, A. H. $1. *Scribner*
Reincarnation. *See* Smith, O. J.
Reinsch, Paul S: English common law in the early American colonies. '99. (D16) O. (Bull. of the Univ., no. 31.) pap., 50c ..... *Univ. of Wis*
Relative stability of gold and silver. Meade, E: S. 35c .... *Am. Acad. Pol. Sci*
Religio medici. Browne, T: 10c ..... *Cassell*
— pictoris. Merriman, H. B. $1.50. *Houghton, M. & Co*
— poetæ. Patmore, C. K. D. $2 ..... *Macmillan*
Religion. Newbolt, W. C. E. $1.50 ..... *Longmans*
— and morality. Fox, J. J. $2 ..... *W: H. Young*
— Comparative. Kellogg, S: H: 75c ..... *Westminster*
— Elements of the science of. Tiele, C. P. v. 2. net, $2 .... *Scribner*
— of Israel to the exile. Budde, K: $1.50 ..... *Putnam*
— — science lib. *See* Carus, P.—Descartes, R.
Religion of to-morrow. Crane, F. $1.50 .. *H. S. Stone*
— Psychology of. Starbuck, —. $1.50 ..... *Scribner*
Religious and scientific thought, Aspects of. Hutton, R: H. $1.50 ... . *Macmillan*
— corporations. *See* Ohio.
Rembrandt. Hubbard, E. 10c ..... *Putnam*
— Hurll, E. M. 30c.; 40c.; 75c ..... *Houghton, M. & Co*
— Knackfuss, H. $1.50 ..... *Lemcke*
— and his work. Bell, M. $12 .... *Macmillan*
Remedies, Characteristic indications of. Hawkes, W. J. $1 ..... *Boericke & T*
Remember Jesus Christ. Speer, R. E. 75c .... *Revell*
— the "Maine." Stables, W: G. $1.25 ..... *Jacobs*
Remington, F: Sundown Leflare. '99. c. il. (F4) D. $1.25 ..... *Harper*
Remington typewriter manual. 3d ed. ['99.] (S16) O. 50c ..... *Pitman*
Reminiscences of the Santiago campaign. Bigelow, J:, *jr.* $1.25 ..... *Harper*
— — — war. Young, J. R. subs., $2; $2.75; $3.25. *W. W. Wilson*
Renaissance and modern art. Goodyear, W. H. $1. *Macmillan*
— in Italian art. Brinton, S. $1.25 ..... *Truslove*
Renal therapeutics. Mitchell, C. $2 .... *Boericke & T*
Rennelson, Clara H. Kinsmen all. ['99.] c. (D16) D. $1 ..... *Union Press*
Renwick, I. P. A. *See* Keltie, J: S.
Repentance of a private secretary. Gwynn, S. $1.25. *Lane*
Replevin, Am. law of. Shinn, R. $6 ..... *Flood*
Reprints of privately printed books *See* Swinburne, A. C:
Republic of Plato, Lectures on. Nettleship, R: L. net, $2 75 ... . *Macmillan*
Rescue of Cuba Draper, A. S. $1 ..... *Silver*
Resolved to be rich. Cooper, E. H. $1.25. *H. S. Stone*
Resources of the sea. McIntosh, W: C. net, $4.25. *Macmillan*
Respiratory exercises in the treatment of disease. Campbell, H. net, $2 ..... *Wood*
Restored innocence. Campbell, R. J. net, 50c .. *Dodd*
Resurrection (The.) MacLaren, A. 30c.; 15c .. *Revell*
Retraite de Moscou. Ségur, P. P. *Count* de. 35c. *Holt*
Retrospects and prospects. Lanier, S. $1.50. *Scribner*
Return of the fairies. Bellamy, C: J. $1 .. *Little Folks*
Reuleaux, F. The constructor: handbook of machine design; from the 4th enl. Germ. ed., by H. H. Suplee. '99 (Ap8) F. $7.50 ..... *Caspar*
Revelation of Jesus. Gilbert, G: H. $1.25. *Macmillan*
— — St. John the Divine, Instructions on. Strange, C. net, $2 ..... *Longmans*
Revell's popular religious series. *See* Sheldon, C: M.
Reveries and recollections of a naturalist. Davie, O. net, $2 ..... *Davie*
— of a widow. Dean, T. $1.50 ..... *Town Topics*
— — an undertaker. Rogers, F. D. 25c. *Thousand Islands*
Revised reports. Pollock, *Sir* F: v. 37. $6. *Little, B. & Co*
Revolution, Crisis of. Abbatt, W: $20 ..... *Abbatt*
— in Tanner's Lane. White, W: H. $1.50 ..... *Dodd*
Revolutionary maid. Blanchard, A. E. $1.50. *W. A. Wilde*
— war events. *See* Boudinot, E.
Reychler, A. Outlines of physical chemistry; tr. from the French, by J: McCrea. '99. il. (Je17) 12°, net. $1. *Macmillan*
Reynolds, *Mrs.* F: Idyll of the dawn. '98. (Mr4) D. $1 .... *Mansfield*
Reynolds, Joan Berenice. Teaching of geography in Switzerland and North Italy. '99. (D16) 12°, (Cambridge Univ. Press ser.) net, 60c ..... *Macmillan*
Reynolds, Joshua. Hubbard, E. 10c ..... *Putnam*
Reynolds, *Mrs.* L. Baillie ["G. M. Robins."] Nige-Ferrard. '99. (Jl22) D. (Sel. novels, no. 219.) $1; pap., 50c .... *Lippincott*
Rhetoric and English composition. Carpenter, G. R. 60c ..... *Macmillan*
— Elements of. Newcomer, A. G. $1 ..... *Holt*
— Introduction to. Cairns, W. B. $1 ..... *Ginn*
— *See also* Buck, G.

Digitized by Google

Rhoades, H: E. *See* New York Daily Tribune; Tribune almanac.

Rhode Island and the formation of the Union. Bates, F. G. net, $1.50 ..... *Macmillan*

Rhodes, Cecil. *See* Roberts, M. The colossus.

Rhodes, Ja. Ford. History of the United States. v. 4, 1862–1864. '99. c. (O21) O. $2.50 ..... *Harper*

Rialto ser. *See* Savage, R: H:

Ribot, Theodule. Evolution of general ideas; authorized tr., from the Fr., by F. A. Welby. '99. c. (O14) D. $1.25 ..... *Open Court*

Rice, Edn. Wilbur, (*ed.*) Heavenly city. ['99.] c. (N4) S. 50c ..... *Union Press*

Rice, Fk. S. Probate reports; annot. v. 3. '99. c. (Jl29) O. shp., $5.75 ..... *Baker, V. & Co*

Rice, Wallace. Flying sands. '99. c. (Ja7) S. pap., 25c. *Donnelley*

Richard II. Shakespeare, W: net, 40c .... *Macmillan*

Richard Carvel. Churchill, W. $1.50 ..... *Macmillan*

Richards, *Mrs.* Ellen Henrietta. The cost of living as modified by sanitary science. (D30) D. $1 .... *Wiley*

Richards, Laura Eliz. Peggy. ['99.] c. il. (O28) D. $1.25 ..... *Estes*

— Quicksilver Sue. '99. c. il. (O14) S. $1 .. *Century Co*

Richardson, *Mrs.* Aubrey. Famous ladies of the English court. '99. il. pors. (D9) O. net, $3.50. *H. S. Stone*

Richardson, C. J. Englishman's house: guide for selecting or building a house. New cheaper ed. '99. il. (Ap15) 12°, $1.25 ..... *Scribner*

Richardson, E. Sun, moon, and stars: book of pictures and verses for children. '99. c. (F18) imp. 16°, $1 ..... *Lane*

Richardson, Hamilton P. Journal of the federal convention of 1787, analyzed. '99. c. (D23) O. $3.50. *Murdock Press*

Richebourg, Emile. Les violettes blanches; ed., with notes, and a French-Eng. vocab., by F. Julien. '99. (Je3) 16°, (Primary ser. of Fr. and German reading books.) net, 50c ..... *Macmillan*

Richmond, Ennis. Through boyhood to manhood. '99. (Ap8) D. $1 ..... *Longmans*

Richmond, H: Droop. Dairy chemistry. '99. il. (D16) 8°, $4.50 ..... *Lippincott*

Richmond, Ma. E. Friendly visiting among the poor. '99. (F25) 16°, $1 ..... *Macmillan*

Richter, H: Graphic shorthand. '99. (Je24) 16°, $1. *Int. News*

Rickoff, A. J. *See* Harris, W. T.

Ricroft of Withens. Sutcliffe, H. $1; 50c ... *Appleton*

Ridan the Devil. Becke, L: $1.50 ..... *Lippincott*

Riddell, Rob. New elements of hand-railing. Rev. ed '99. pls. (O14) 4°, $5 ..... *McVey*

Riddle, G: Modern reader and speaker. '99. (D9) 12°, $1.50 ..... *H. S. Stone*

Rider, W: Harper. Loom of life. '99. c. '98. il. (F11) D. net, $1.25 ..... *Burrows*

Ridge, W. Pett. Son of the state. '99. c. (N11) D. $1.25 ..... *Dodd*

Riding recollections. Melville, G: J: W. $1.25. *Longmans*

Ridpath, J: Clark. History of the world. '98–9. 8 v. il. maps, (Ap15) subs., $32; hf. mor., $40; full mor., $48 ..... *Merrill & B*

Riemann, Hugo. Encyclopædic dictionary of music; tr. by J. S. Shedlock. New ed. rev. to 1897. '99. (Mr25) 8°, leath., $6 ..... *Scribner*

Rigby, N. L. Christ our creditor. 2d ed. rev. '99. (Ap29) 12°, 50c.; pap., 25c ..... *Revell*

Rights of women and the sexual relations. Heinzen, K: 50c ..... *Kerr*

Riley, J. W. Building construction for beginners. '99. (D16) 12°, net, 60c ..... *Macmillan*

Riley, Ja. Whitcomb. Riley love lyrics; with life pictures. ['99.] c. '83–'99. (O21) D. $1.25 ..... *Bowen-M*

Rimmer, Alfr. About England with Dickens. New cheaper ed. '99 (D2) 12°, $1.25 ... . *Scribner*

Ring of the Nibelungs. *See* Shaw, G: B.

Rip Van Winkle. Irving, W. $1 ..... *Century Co*

— *Same.* $1.75 ..... *Putnam*

Ripley, W: Z. Races of Europe, (Lowell Institute lectures.) '99. c. 2 v. il. (Jl15) O. $6 ..... *Appleton*

Ripper, W: Steam-engine theory and practice. (Ja13) O. $2.50 ..... *Longmans*

Rise and fall of the United States. Diplomat. $1. *Neely*

Rishell, C: W. Foundations of the Christian faith. ['99.] c. (O28) O. (Lib. of biblical and theolog. literature, v. 9.) $3.50 ..... *Eaton & M*

Rising fortunes. Oxenham, J. $1.50. *G: W. Dillingham*

Risley, R. V. Men's tragedies. '99. c. (My6) D. $1.50 ..... *Macmillan*

Rita (*pseud.*) *See* Booth, *Mrs.* E. M. J. G.

Ritchie, Fk. Easy Latin passages for translation. '99. (My20) S. net, 75c .... *Longmans*

Ritchie, Ja. *See* Muir, R.

Ritschlian theology. Garvie, A. E. $3 ..... *Scribner*

Ritter, J: P. Man who dared: historical romance of the time of Robespierre. '99. c. il. (Ag5) D. $1 25. *G: W. Dillingham*

Ritual, True limits of. Linklater, R. $1.50. *Longmans*

Rivals. *See* Sheridan, R: B.

Rivas, F. M. de. *See* Salva, V.

River of pearls. Pont-Jest, R. de. $1.50 ..... *Page*

— syndicate. Carryl, C: E. $1.25 ..... *Harper*

— war. Churchill, W. L. S. $10 ..... 1 .... *Longmans*

Riverside art ser. *See* Hurll, E. M.

— lit. ser. *See* Arnold, M.—Byron, G: G. N.—Chaucer. G.—Emerson, R. W.—Plato.—Schurz, C:—Tennyson, A.

— pap. ser. *See* Austin, *Mrs.* J. G.—Burnham, C. L.—Converse, F.—Mitchell, W.

Rivington, Luke. Roman primacy, A.D. 430–451. '99. (My20) D. $2.50 ..... *Longmans*

Road to Castaly. Brown, A. $1; $3. *Houghton, M. & Co*

Roads. *See* Potter, I: B.

Roark, Ruric N. Method in education for teachers. ['99.] c. (Ag5) D. $1 ..... *Am. Bk*

Rob and Kit, by the author of "Miss Toosey's mission." '99. c. (O21) S. $1 .... *Little, B. & Co*

Robber's cave. Tucker, C. M. 15c ..... *Bible Inst*

Robbins, C: H: The gam: group of whaling stories. ['99.] c. il. (N4) O. $1.50 .... *Ochs*

Robert (King) the Bruce. Murison, A. F. 75c. *Scribner*

Robert Hardy's seven days. Sheldon, C: M. 50c. *Street*

Roberts, C: G. D. Canadian guide-book. New ed. rev. '99. il. maps, (Je17) 12°, flex. cl., $1.50 .. *Appleton*

— *See* Hawthorne, J.

Roberts, Evelyn Harvey. The pure causeway. ['99.] c. (Jl22) sq. S. (Unity lib., no. 95.) pap., 50c ..... *Kerr*

Roberts, J: B. Notes on the modern treatment of fractures. '99. il. (D23) 12°, $1.50 ..... *Appleton*

Roberts, Morley. The colossus: story of to-day. '99. c. (D9) D. $1.25 ..... *Harper*

— Son of empire. '99. (O21) D. (Select novels.) $1; pap., 50c .... *Lippincott*

Roberts, W: Carman *and* Thdr., Macdonald, Eliz. Roberts. Northland lyrics. '99. c. (D9) sq. D. $1.50 ..... *Small*

Roberts, W: H: Rules for judicatories and forms of records for church sessions. '99. c. '97. (Je24) S. pap., 5c .... *Presb. Bd*

Robertson, A. Fraser. Maidens three. '99. il. (Ap8) D. $1.25 ..... *A. J. Bradley*

Robertson, *Sir* G. S. Chitral. New cheaper ed. '99. il. plans, maps, (O7) 8°, net, $2.50 ..... *Scribner*

Robertson, Harrison. If I were a man. ['99.] c. (Mr4) nar. S. (Ivory ser.) 75c ..... *Scribner*

Robertson, Ja. A. *See* Johnston, T. B.

Robertson, J: M. Short history of free thought, ancient and modern. '99. (Jl1) 8°, $3 ..... *Macmillan*

Robertson, Morgan A. Where angels fear to tread, and other tales of the sea. '99. c. il. (O14) D. $1.25. *Century Co*

Robespierre. Sardou, V. $1.50 ..... *Dodd*

— and the red terror. Ten Brink, J. $3.50 ... *Lippincott*

— Life of. *See* Lewes, G: H:—Ritter, J. P.

Robins, Eliz. *See* Raimond, C. E.

Robins, G. M. (*pseud.*) *See* Reynolds, L. B.

Robinson, Alb. Gardner. Porto Rico of to-day. '99. c. il. (F11) D. $1.50 ..... *Scribner*

Robinson, Byron. The Peritoneum. 2d ed. [New issue.] '99. il. (S9) 8°, net, $4 ..... *Chic. Med. Bk*

Robinson, C: H:, *and* Brooks, W. H. Hausa-English dictionary. '99. (O28) 8°, (Cambridge Univ. Press ser.) net, $4 ..... *Macmillan*

Digitized by Google

Robinson Crusoe. Defoe, D. 60c.....*Crowell*

Roche, Ja. Jeffrey. The V-A-S-E and other bric-à-brac. '99. (D9) 12°, $1.....*Badger*

Rock villages of the Riviera. Scott, W: $2.50. *Macmillan*

Rod, Edouard. Pastor Naudié's young wife; from the French by B. Gilman. '99. c. (Ap8) D. $1.25. *Little, B. & Co*

— Sacrifice of silence; tr. by J: W. Harding. '99. c. (Jl29) D. $1.50.....*G: W. Dillingham*

Rodbertus, Social philosophy of. *See* Gonner, E. C. K.

Rodgers, W. C. Treatise on the law of domestic relations. '99. c. (S2) 8°, shp., $6.....*Flood*

Rodman, Warren A. Fate or law? story of an optimist. '99. c. (Ap15) D. $1.....*Lee & S*

Roe, Alfr. Seelye. Ninth New York Heavy Artillery. '99. c. pors. il. (N4) O. $4.....*A. S. Roe*

Roe, Ma. A. E. P. Roe. '99. c. (D9) D. $1.50 ..*Dodd*

Roger, J: Energy and heat. '99. (Ap15) 12°, 50c. *Spon*

— Supplement to Energy and heat. '99. c. (Je17) 12°, pap., 25c.....*Spon*

Rogers, Anna A. Sweethearts and wives: life in the navy. '99. c. (Ap1) nar. S. (Ivory ser.) 75c..*Scribner*

Rogers, Arth. Kenyon. Men and movements in the English church. '98. c. (F11) D. $1.50....*Longmans*

— Brief introduction to modern philosophy. '99. (Mr4) 16°, net, $1.25.....*Macmillan*

Rogers, Fairman. Manual of coaching. '99. il. (D9) 8°, net, $6.....*Lippincott*

Rogers, Fk. D. Reveries of an undertaker. ['99.] c. por. (S9) nar. D. leatherette, 25c.....*Thousand Islands*

Rogers, H. Taylor. Asheville. New ed. '99. 54 views, (Je3) 8°, torchon binding, $1; 26 views sel. from same, 50c.....*H. T. Rogers*

Rogers, Rob. Cameron. For the king, and other poems. ['99.] c. (Ap8) nar. O. $1.25... .....*Putnam*

Rogers, W. A. Hits at politics: cartoons and small drawings. '99. (D9) 12 x 14 in., bds., $3.50 ....*Russell*

Rogue's comedy. Jones, H: A. 75c.....*Macmillan*

— conscience. Murray, D. C. $1.....*Buchles*

Rohlfs, *Mrs.* Anna Kath. Green. Agatha Webb. '99. c. (Jl15) D. $1.25.....*Putnam*

Roi des montagnes. About, E. F. V. 60c..*Macmillan*

Rolfe, W. J., *ed.* *See* Satchel guide.

Rollingpin, Commodore (*pseud.*) *See* Carter, J: H.

Rollins, Montgomery, (*comp.*) Laws regulating the investment of bank funds. ['99.] c. (Je24) S. im. mor., $2.50.....*Rollins*

Roman and mediæval art. Goodyear, W. H. $1. *Macmillan*

— Catholic church, Fundamental ideas explained. Foster, F. H. $1.75.....*Presb. Bd*

— festivals. Fowler, W: W. $1.25 ..... *Macmillan*

— history. Appian of *Alexandria.* $3.....*Macmillan*

— law, Studies in. Mackenzie, *Lord* T: $8.40..*Scribner*

— life under the Cæsars. Thomas, E. $1.75.. *Putnam*

— literature, History of. Teuffel, W: S. 2 v. $4.50. *Macmillan*

— poetry. *See* Allen, K.

— primacy. Rivington, L. $2.50.....*Longmans*

— society. Dill, S: $2 .....*Macmillan*

Romance of a ritualist. Brown, V. $1.50.....*Lane*

— — Christian work and experience. Aitken, W. H. M. H. $2..... .....*Dutton*

— — conquest. Griffis, W: E. $1.50.....*Wilde*

— — Greylock Manor. Hamilton, L. F. P. $1.25. *Rand, McN. & Co*

— — our ancient churches. Wilson, S. $2.....*Dutton*

— — the feudal châteaux. Champney, E. W. $3.50. *Putnam*

— — wild flowers. Step, E: $2.....*Warne*

Romancers (The). Rostand, E. 50c.....*Doubleday*

Romances of roguery. Chandler, F. W. $2.*Macmillan*

Romanes, Ethel. Thoughts on the collects for the Trinity season. '99. (Jl1) S. $1.....*Longmans*

Romanes lecture. *See* Jebb, R: C.

Romanesques (Les.) Rostand, E. 25c. *Echo de la Semaine*

Romans I.-VIII. Gore, C: $1.50 .....*Scribner*

Romans choisis. *See* Toudouze, G.

Rome. Schoener, R. $12.50.....*Scribner*

— and the campagna. Murray, J: $4.....*Scribner*

— Destruction of. Lanciani, R. $2.....*Macmillan*

Rome. Historical introd. to private law of. Muirhead, J. F. net, $5.....*Macmillan*

— History of. *See* Gregorovius, F.

Rontgen rays. Barker, G: F. 60c.....*Harper*

Rook, Clarence. Hooligan nights. '99. c. (Je24) D. $1.25.....*Holt*

Roosa, Dan Bennett St. John. Defective eyesight. '99. (My13) 12°, net, $1 .....*Macmillan*

Rooses, Max, (*ed.*) Dutch painters of the nineteenth century. '99. il. (D9) 4°, $15 .....*Dutton*

Roosevelt, Theodore. Clemens, W. M. 50c....*Neely*

— *See also* Handford, T: W.

Root, E: Tallmadge. "The profit of the many": the biblical doctrine and ethics of wealth. '99. (Mr4) 12°, $1.25.....*Revell*

Root, F: Stanley. The tousled hair. ['99.] c. (Jl22) D. (Popular lib., no. 139.) pap., 25c.....*Neely*

Roper, Stephen. Engineer's handy-book, 15th ed. rev. and enl., by E. R. Keller and C. W. Pike. '99. c. '81, '97, '99. il. diagram, (Ap22) S. leath., pocketbook, $3 50.....*McKay*

Ropes, J: Codman. Story of the civil war. In 4 v. v. 2, Campaigns of 1862. '98. (Ja21) O. $2.50. *Putnam*

Rorer, *Mrs.* Sa. Tyson. Leftovers: how to transform them into wholesome dishes. '99. (Ap1) 16°, 50c. *Arnold*

Rosalba. Rayner, O. P. $1; 50c.....*Putnam*

Rosamund. Swinburne, A. C: $1.50 .....*Dodd*

Roscoe, Eliz. M. *See* Hutton, R: H.

Roscoe, *Sir* H:, *and* Hardin, Arth. Inorganic chemistry. '99. (N11) 16°, net, $1.....*Macmillan*

Rose, Héloïse Durant. Ducal skeleton. ['99.] c. (Jl15) D. $1; pap., 25c.....*Neely*

Rose, W:, *and* Carless, Alb. Manual of surgery. '99. il. (Jl29) 8°, $5; leath., $5.75.....*Wood*

Rose colored thread. Mansergh, J. $1.....*Mansfield*

— Island. Russell, W: C. $1.25 .....*H. S. Stone*

— of Dutchers Coolly. Garland, H. $1.50. *Macmillan*

— — yesterday. Crawford, F. M. $1.50.....*Macmillan*

— series. *See* Dudley, B.—Reeves, *Mrs.* H. B. M.—Rowlands, E. A.—Sheldon, *Mrs.* G.—Tyler, R. L.—Warden, G.

Rosebery, *Lord* [Archibald Philip Primrose.] Appreciations and addresses; ed. by C: Geake. '99. por. (Ag19) D. $1.50.....*Lane*

Rosegger, Petri Kettenfeleir. Die Schriften des Waldschulmeisters; abr., with introd. and notes, by L Fossler. '99. c. '98. il. (Mr4) S. bds., 40c.....*Holt*

Rosenresli. Spyri, *Mrs.* J. 25c.....*Heath*

Roses. Le Feuvre, A. 75c.....*Ketcham*

— Book about. Hole, S: R. $1.40.....*Scribner*

Ross, Alb. (*pseud.*) *See* Porter, L. B.

Ross, Barclay M. Don Fernandez, the Spanish spy: story of the war with Spain. '99. c. (S9) D. (Metropolitan lib., no. 53.) pap., 50c.....*G: W. Dillingham*

Ross, Betsey. *See* Weaver, A. G.

Ross, E: D. *See* Skrine, F. H.

Ross, Janet. *See* Della Rocca, *Count* E.

Rossetti, Christina G. Poems. Handy vol. ed. '99. 2 v. (D2) 16°, ea., $1.50 .....*Little, B. & Co*

— Monna Innominata: sonnets and songs. '99. (Ds3) nar. 8°, (Old world ser., no. 17.) $1; $2.50..*T: B. Mosher*

— Reflected lights from the face of the deep; sel. and arr. by W. M. L. Jay. '99. c. (O7) D. $1.25..*Dutton*

— *See* Bell, M.

Rossetti, Dante Gabriel. Poems. Handy vol. ed. '99. 2 v. (D2) 16°, ea., $1.50.....*Little, B. & Co*

— Ballads. Siddal ed. '99. il. (Ag12) 16°, $1...*Scribner*

— Pictures and poems; with introd. by F. R. Carrington. '99. (D9) 10 x 11 in., $5.....*Russell*

— Marillier, H. C. $30.....*Macmillan*

— *See also* Ruskin, J:

Rostand, Edmond. Cyrano de Bergerac; tr. by H. B. Dole, introd. by W: P. Trent. ['99.] c. il. (Ss3) S. (Falence lib.) 75c .....*Crowell*

— *Same;* ed., with introd. and notes, by O. Kuhns. '99. c. (Ap22) D. 80c..... .....*Holt*

— La Princesse Lointaine, (Princess Far-away;) play in four acts, in verse; tr. by C: Renauld. ['99.] c. (O7) D. 50c.....*Stokes*

— Les romanesques; Eng. notes by A. N. Van Daell. '99. (Ag12) 12°, (Simples histoires, no. 7.) bds., net, 25c *Echo de la Semaine*

Digitized by Google

Rostand, Edmond. The romancers. '99. c. (O7) S. net, 50c. ..... *Doubleday*

Rosy, and other stories. Molesworth, M. L. $1.50. *Macmillan*

Rote songs for primary schools. Steele, C. T. 15c. *Flanagan*

Rothwell, R: P., (*ed.*) Mineral industry. v. 7. '99. il. (Ag19) 8°, $5 ..... *Sci. Pub*

Rouen. *See* Cook, T. A.

Rouge et noir (*pseud.*) Gambling world; with app. by Blue Gown on turf gambling and bookmaker's practice; por. of the author and sketches of Monte Carlo. '98. (Ap1) O. $3.50 ..... *Dodd*

Rougemont, L: de. Adventures as told by himself. 1900 ['99.] por. (D2) O. $2 ..... *Lippincott*

Rough Riders, Story of. Marshall, E: $1.50. *G: W. Dillingham*

— — *See also* Hall, T.

Round about rhymes. Dearmer, *Mrs.* Percy. $1. *Scribner*

— rabbit. Lee, A. $1.50 ..... *Copeland*

— table of the representative French Catholic novelists; with biog. sketches and bibliog. '99. c. (D16) D. $1.25 ..... *Benziger*

Rouse, W. H. D., (*comp.*) Demonstrations in Greek iambic verse. '99. (O28) 12°, (Cambridge Univ. Press ser.) net, $1.50 ..... *Macmillan*

— *See also* Crooke, W.—Plutarch.—Seneca.

Rousseau and the cosmopolitan spirit in literature. Texte, J. $2 ..... *Macmillan*

Routh, E: J: Treatise on dynamics of a particle. '99. (F4) 8°, (Cambridge Univ. Press ser.) net, $3.75. *Macmillan*

Routledge, Rob. Discoveries and inventions of the nineteenth century. 13th ed. rev. and enl. '99. il. (D23) 8°, $2.50 ..... *Routledge*

Rouvroy, L: de. *See* Saint-Simon, *Duke* of.

Roving commission. Henty, G: A. $1.50 ..... *Scribner*

Rowbotham, J: F: History of music, to the time of the troubadours. New cheaper ed. '99. (Jl22) 12°, $2.50 ..... *Scribner*

Rowe, Stuart H. Physical nature of the child. '99. (Ag5) 12°, $1 ..... *Macmillan*

Rowell, Melvin W. Privates' handbook of military courtesy and guard duty. '98. (F25) 16°, 50c.; bds., 25c ..... *Hudson-K*

Rowlands, Effie Adelaide. A king and a coward. ['99.] c. (D30) D. (Rose lib., no. 10.) 35c ..... *Street*

— Kingdom of a heart. '99. (D23) 12°, $1.25 ..... *Routledge*

— Little Lady Charles. ['99.] c. (D23) D. (Eagle lib., no. 139.) pap., 10c ..... *Street*

— They laugh that win. '99. (Jl29) 12°, $1.20. *Routledge*

Rowley, W: *See* Heywood, T:

Rowntree, Jos., *and* Sherwell, Arthur. Temperance problem and social reform. 4th ed. '99. (Ag19) D. $2 ..... *Whittaker*

Royal, Matthew J. Isle of the Virgins. '99. c. il. (Mr25) D. $1.25 ..... *Wenborne-S*

— Academy pictures. '99. (Jl22) Q. $3 ..... *Cassell*

— manhood. Vance, J. I. $1.25 ..... *Revell*

— navy. Clowes, W: L. vs. 3, 4. ea., net, $6.50. *Little, B. & Co*

Royalty restored. Molloy, J. F. $1.75 ..... *Scribner*

Royce, Jos. The world and the individual. Gifford lectures, 1st ser. (Ja6) 8°, $3 ..... *Macmillan*

Rubaiyat. *See* Omar Khayyám.

Rubber, Crude. Pearson, H: C. $10. *India Rubber Pub*

Rubens. Hubbard, E. 10c ..... *Putnam*

— Michel, E. 2 v. $15 ..... *Scribner*

Ruddy, Howard S., (*comp.*) Book-lovers' verse. '99. (O21) 12°, $1.25 ..... *Bowen-M*

Rudiger, M. Waldtraut; tr. by C. Le Duc Crook. '98 c. il. (F4) D. $1.25 ..... *H. S. Elliott*

Ruling cases. *See* Campbell, R.

Run through the Nibelung's ring. Agnew, P. L. net, 75c ..... *Scribner*

Runciman, J: F. Old scores and new readings. '99. (F18) sq. O. net, $1.75 ..... *Mansfield*

— *Same.* '99. (Mr25) sq. O. net, $2 ..... *Scribner*

Running the Cuban blockade. Stoddard, W: O. $1.50. *H. S. Stone*

Rupert, by the grace of God. McChesney, D. G. $1.50. *Macmillan*

— Prince Palatine. Scott, E. $3 ..... *Putnam*

Rupert's ambition. Alger, H., *jr.* $1.25 ..... *Coates*

Rural rhymes. McManus, S. B. $1 ..... *Curts*

— sci. ser. *See also* Bailey, L. H.—King, F. H.

Ruskin, J:, Rossetti, Dante Gabriel, [*and others*] Ruskin: Rossetti: arr. and ed. by W: M. Rossetti. '99. il. (Ap1) D. $3.50 ..... *Dodd*

Rusling, Ja. F. Men and things I saw in Civil War days. '99. c. por. (D16) O. $2.50 ..... *Eaton & M*

Russell, C: T. At-one-ment between God and man. '99. c. (N18) D. (Millennial dawn, v. 5.) 60c.; pap., 25c ..... *Watch Tower*

Russell, Fox. Colonel Botcherby, M.S.H. '99. (D23) 8°, $6.40 ..... *Scribner*

Russell, H: B., Proctor, Redfield, *and* Thurston, J: M. Illustrated history of our war with Spain. '99. il. maps, (Mr4) 8°, subs., (without il. or maps,) $2.50; (with il. and maps,) $3.25; mor., $4.50. *A. D. Worthington*

Russell, Ja. E. German higher schools. '99. c. '98. (Mr4) D. $2.25 ..... *Longmans*

Russell, T. Baron. The mandate. '99. (Ag5) D. $1.50 ..... *Lane*

Russell, W: Scientific horseshoeing for levelling and balancing the action and gait of horses. 4th rev. enl. ed. '99. c. por. il. (D2) O. $4 ..... *Clarke*

Russell, W: Clark. Atlantic tragedy. '99. c. '97, '99. il. (My13) D. $1.25 ..... *Biddle*

— Captain Jackman. '99. c. (Je24) D. $1 ..... *Buckles*

— Rose Island. '99. c. (D16) D. $1.25 ..... *H. S. Stone*

— The ship, her story. ['99.] c. il. (D9) O. $2 ..... *Stokes*

— Voyage at anchor. '99. c. (N4) D. (Town and country lib., no. 274.) $1; pap., 50c ..... *Appleton*

Russia in Asia. Krausse, A. $4 ..... *Holt*

— on the Pacific. Vladimir (*pseud.*) $5 ..... *Scribner*

— *See also* George, H. B.

Russian province of the North. Engelhardt, A. P. $6. *Lippincott*

— reader. Schnurmann, I. N. net, $2 ..... *Macmillan*

Rutherford, Mark (*pseud.*) *See* White, W: H.

Ryan, *Mrs.* Marah Ellis. The bondwoman. '99. c. (O28) D. $1.25 ..... *Rand, McN. & Co*

Ryan, T: Recollections of an old musician. '99. c. pors. pls. (O21) 8°, $2.50 ..... *Dutton*

S., J. of Dale (*pseud.*) *See* Stimson, F: J.

Sabbath keeping *See* Torrey, R. A.

— nights at Pitcoonans. '99. (Jl15) D. 50c ..... *Am. Tr*

Sachse, Julius F: The Fatherland (1450–1700). pt. 1. ['99.] il. pl. (D23) 8°, subs., $3.50 ..... *W: J. Campbell*

— German pietists of provincial Pennsylvania, 1694–1708. ['99.] il. pl. (D23) 8°, subs., $5 ..... *W: J. Campbell*

— — Sectarians of Pennsylvania, 1708–1742. '99. il. pl. facsimiles, (D23) 8°, subs., $5 ..... *W: J. Campbell*

Sacrament, Blessed. Keller, J. 75c ..... *Benziger*

Sacred heart. Keller, J. 75c ..... *Benziger*

— songs of the world. Leonard, H: C. $3 ..... *Scribner*

— tunes for the consecration of life. Carus, P. 50c. *Open Court*

Sa'di, *the Persian.* The gulistan: being the rose-garden of Shaikh Sa'di; tr. in prose and verse from the Persian, by Sir E. Arnold. '99. c. il. (Ag19) S. $1 *Harper*

Sadlier, Anna T. True story of Master Gerard. 1900 ['99.] c. (D23) D. $1.25 ..... *Benziger*

Safford, Susan Darling. Quaint epitaphs. Rev. ed. ['99.] c. '98. (D9) O. $1 ..... *Ochs*

Sage, Agnes Carr. Little daughter of the Revolution. ['99.] c. (D9) D. $1.50 ..... *Stokes*

Sagebeer, Jos. Evans. Bible in court. 1900 ['99.] c. (D9) D. $1.25 ..... *Lippincott*

Sailor boy with Dewey. Bonehill, R. $1 ..... *Mershon*

St. Andrews Golf Club. Rules of golf. '99. (D2) 32°, pap., net, 20c ..... *Macmillan*

St. Anthony. Keller, J. 75c ..... *Benziger*

— — of Padua. Dent, F. 75c ..... *Kennedy*

St. John, *Sir* Spenser. Rajah Brooke. '99. por. (D23) D. $1.50 ..... *Longmans*

St. John, Doctrine of. Lowrie, W. $1.50 ..... *Longmans*

— — First epistle of. Cameron, R. $1.25 ..... *Am. Bapt*

— — Studies in. *See* Deems, C: F.

— — XIII.–XXI. *See* Meyer, F: B.

St. Lawrence. *See* Hopkins, A. A.

St. Mary's Hall lectures. Budd, H: $1.50 ..... *Coates*

St. Nicholas Christmas book. '99. il. (O14) O. $1.50. *Century Co*

Digitized by Google

St. Paul, Christianity of. *See* Alexander, S. A.

— — Life of. Weed, G: L. 50c.....*Jacobs*

— — Student's life of. Gilbert, G: H. net, $1.25. *Macmillan*

Saint-Pierre, Jacques H: Bernardin de. Paul et Virginie; ed., with introd. and notes, by O. Kuhns. '98. c. '97. (Ja21) S. 50c.....*Holt*

Saint-Simon, *Duke of* (L: de Rouvroy.) Memoirs; tr. by K. P. Wormeley. '99. 4 v. il. (Je17) 8°, (Versailles historical ser.) subs..... .. ..*Hardy*

St. Vincent de Paul, Hist. of. Bougaud, E. 2 v. $6. *Longmans*

Sainte-Beuve, C. A. *See* Bourdelle, P. de.

Saintine, Jos. Xavier Boniface. Picciola; tr. and ed. by A. L. Alger. '99. c. (F18) S. (Home and school lib.) 40c.....*Ginn*

— *Same.* New ed.; ed., with introd. and notes, by A. R. Ropes. '99. (Mr18) 16°, (Pitt Press ser.) net, 50c. *Macmillan*

Saintly lives ser. *See* Stoddard, A. M.

Saints in art. Waters, C. E. C. $2.....*Page*

Saintsbury, G: E: Bateman. Matthew Arnold. '99. c. (O7) D. $1.25.....*Dodd*

Sakuye Takahashi. Cases on international law during the Chino-Japanese war; pref. by T. E. Holland, and introd. by J. Westlake. '99. (Ap8) 8°, (Cambridge Univ. Press ser.) net, $2.75..... .....*Macmillan*

Salad for the solitary. Saunders, F: $2....*Whittaker*

Salads. sandwiches, and chafing-dish dainties. Hill, J. M. $1.50 .....*Little, B. & Co*

Salaman and Absál. Jami. $1.75.....*L. C. Page*

Salinger, B: I. Reports. *See* Iowa, *Supreme Court.*

Salmon, P. R. *See* Penlake, R:

Salmond, Stewart D. F. Christian doctrine of immortality. 3d ed. '99. (My6) 8°, net, $5. ..*Scribner*

Salons colonial and republican. Wharton, A. H. $3; $6.....*Lippincott*

Saltus, Edg. Battles of all nations. '99. 2 v. (Mr25) 12°, subs., $3.....*Collier*

Salva, Vicente, *and* Webster, Noah. English-Spanish dictionary. New and thoroughly rev. ed.; ed. by F. M. de Rivas. '99. c. il. (Ap8) S. limp leath., $1. *Laird*

Samelson, Moses. How to right a wrong. Rev. ed. ['99.] c. '98. (Jl22) D. (Popular lib., no. 140.) pap., 25c..... ....*Neely*

Samuel, Commentary on. Smith, H: P. net, $3. *Scribner*

San Isidro. Crowninshield, M. R. $1.50 ...*H. S. Stone*

San Juan. *See* Darley, G: M.

Sanborn, J: Bell. Congressional grants of land in aid of railways. '99. (D2) O. (Bull. of the Univ. of Wis., no. 30, Economics, pol. sci., and hist. ser., v. 2, no. 3.) pap., 50c.....*Univ. of Wis*

Sand and cactus. Beard, W. La C. $1.50.....*Scribner*

— 'n' bushes. Pool, M. L. $1.50.....*H. S. Stone*

Sanday, W: Conception of priesthood in the early church and in the church of England: four sermons. '98. (F11) D. $1..... *Longmans*

Sanders, Fk. Knight, *and* Kent, C: Foster. Messages of the earlier prophets. 2d ed. '99. c. '98. (Je3) S. (Messages of the Bible, no. 1.) net, $1.25.. ....*Scribner*

— — — — later prophets. '99. c. (O21) S. (Messages of the Bible.) net, $1.25.....*Scribner*

Sanders, L: M. Annual digest of decisions relating to patents, trade-marks, [etc.,] for 1898. '99. c. (Mr25) O. shp., $2 50 .....*Byrne*

Sanderson, F: W: Geometry for young beginners. '99. (Ap22) 16°, (Cambridge ser. for schools and training colleges.) net, 35c ....*Macmillan*

Sanderson, Lucy F., (*comp.*) Birds of the poets. '99. (D23) 16°, $1.25.....*Brown*

Sandras de Courtilz, Gatien. Memoirs of Monsieur D'Artagnan; tr. into Eng. by R. Nevill. In 3 v. v. 1. '99. (Mr25); v. 2 (Ag12) 8°, ea., net, $6.....*Scribner*

Sands, B: F. From reefer to rear-admiral: reminiscences of nearly half a century of naval life. ['99.] por. (Mr25) D. $2 .....*Stokes*

Sanford, A. B., (*ed.*) Methodist year-book. ['99.] (Ja22) O. pap., net, 10c.....*Eaton*

Sanford, *Mrs.* D. P. Little folks at Brookside. '99. c. il. (O28) D. $1.25.....*Dutton*

Sanford, W. L., (*comp.*) History of Fourteenth Illinois Cavalry and the brigades to which it belonged. '98. c. (My20) 12°, $2.50.....*Donnelley*

San Francisco. Charter of the city and co.; annot., by E: F. Treadwell. '99. c. (My20) O. shp., $4. *Bancroft-W*

Sanitary engineering. *See* Moore, E. C. S.

— — Elements of. Merriman, M. $2.....*Wiley*

Sans famille, Episodes from. Malot, H. 45c....*Heath*

Santa Claus and the black cat. Venable, W: H: 25c. *Clarke*

— Claus's partner. Page, T: N. $1.50.....*Scribner*

Santayana, G: Lucifer: a theological tragedy. '99. (Je23) S. $1.25 .....*H. S. Stone*

Santiago battles. *See* McCook, H: C. Martial graves.

— campaign. Wheeler, J. $2.50.....*Biddle*

— — *See* Bigelow, J:, *jr.*

Sappho. Daudet, A. 25c.....*Street*

— Grillparzer, F. 65c.....*Ginn*

Saracens, Hist. of. Ameer Ali, *Syd.* $3..*Macmillan*

Saracinesca. Crawford, F. M. $5 .....*Macmillan*

Saragossa. Galdós, B. P. $1.50 .....*Little, B. & Co*

Sarda y Salvany, *Don* Felix. What is liberalism? Eng. and adapt. from the Spanish by C. B. Pallen. '99. (D23) 8°, net, 75c.....*Herder*

Sardou, Victorien, *and* Galdemar, Ange. Robespierre: the story of Sardou's play adapted under his authority. '99. c. (O28) D. $1.50.....*Dodd*

Sargeant, Kate R. One hundred mushroom receipts. '99. c. (Je3) sq. S. bds., 50c.....*Orr*

Sargent, A. J. Economic policy of Colbert. '99. (Ap8) D. (Studies in economics and political science) net, 75c.....*Longmans*

Sargent, C: Sprague. Silva of North America; il. by C: E: Faxon. v. 12, Coniferæ. '99. (Mr4) 4°, net, $25..... .....*Houghton, M. & Co*

Sargent, Edn. Everett, (*comp.*) Sargent record. '99. c. '96. (Jl22) 12°, $2.....*Caledonian*

Sargent, F: Leroy. Corn plants: their uses and ways of life. '99. c. il. (Ap15) D. 75c..*Houghton, M. & Co*

Sartain, J: Reminiscences of a very old man, 1808–1897. '99 c. por. (N18) O. $2.50.....*Appleton*

Satanella. Melville, G: J: W. $1.25.'.....*Longmans*

Satan's realm. Blum, E. C. $1.25..*Rand, McN. & Co*

Satchel guide for the vacation tourist in Europe; ed. by W. J. Rolfe. New ed. rev. to date. '99. (Ap1) 16°, flex. roan, net, $1.50.....*Houghton, M. & Co*

Satterlee, H: Yates. New Testament churchmanship and the principles upon which it was founded. '99. c. (Ap22) D. $1.50 ....*Longmans*

— (*comp.*) The peace-cross book, Cathedral of SS. Peter and Paul, Washington. '99. c. (My13) O. pap., 50c.; bds., 75c.....*Russell*

Satyr (The). Holt, M. $1..... ...*Neely*

Sauer, C: Marquard. Italian conversation grammar. 6th ed. '99. (Ag12) D. (Method-Gaspey-Otto-Sauer for the study of modern languages.) with key, $1.25; without key, $1.....*Wycil*

— Spanish conversation grammar. 5th ed. '99. (Je3) D. (Method-Gaspey-Otto-Sauer for the study of modern languages.) $1.50.....*Wycil*

Saunders, F: Evenings with the sacred poets. [New issue.] ['99.] c. '85, '99. il. (O14) O. $2 ...*Whittaker*

— Salad for the solitary and the social. [New ed.] ['99.] c. '71, '83. il. (O14) O. $2.....*Whittaker*

Saunders, Marshall. Deficient saints. '99. c. il. (O21) D. $1.50..... .....*Page*

Saunders, T: Bailey. Quest of faith: notes on the current philosophy of religion. '99. (My13) 8°, $2.50. *Macmillan*

Saunders' pocket medical formulary, by W: M. Powell. 5th rev. ed. '99. (Mr11) 12°, $1.75 .....*Saunders*

— question-compends. *See* Nancrede, C: B.—Stelwagon, H: W.—Wolfe, L.

Saunterings in bookland. Shayler, J. $1.40.*Scribner*

Savage, Minot Judson. Life beyond death. '99. c. (D2) O. $1.50 .....*Putnam*

Savage, R: H: White Lady of Khaminavatka. ['99.] c. '98. (F4) D. (Rialto ser., no. 84.) pap., 50c. *Rand, McN. & Co*

Savannah siege, 1779. *See* Steward, T. G.

Savonarola. *See* Lucas, H.

Sawyer, Edith A. Mary Cameron. '99. il. (Jl15) D. $1 ....*B: H. Sanborn*

— For student days and birthdays. ['99.] (Mr11) sq. S. $1.25.....*B: H. Sanborn*

Sawyer, Wa. Leon. Local habitation. '99. c. (O14) S. $1.25..... .. ..*Small*

Digitized by Google

Sayce, Arch. H. Babylonians and Assyrians. '99. c. (O7) D. (Semitic ser., no. 6, ed. by Ja. Alex. Craig.) $1.25.....*Scribner*

Scapegoat. Caine, T: H: H. $1.50.....*Appleton*

Scarlet stigma. Smith, J. E. 75c.....*Chapman*

— woman. Hocking, J. $1.25.....*Routledge*

Scenery painting. Schleusing, C. $7.50.....*Hessling*

Scenes de voyage. Hugo, V: M. 85c.....*Holt*

Scheffer, Ary. Hubbard, E. 10c.....*Putnam*

Schelling, Felix E., (*ed.*) Book of seventeenth century lyrics. '99. c. (D9) D. (Athenæum Press ser.) $1.20. *Ginn*

Schild, Marie. Old English peasant costumes, from Boadicea to Queen Victoria. '99. (Mr18) 8°, 50c. *Scribner*

Schiller, J: F: v. History of the thirty years' war: pts. of bks. 1, 3, and 4 which treat of Gustavus Adolphus and Wallenstein; ed., with introd. and notes, by A. H. Palmer. '99. c. maps (D2) S. net, 80c.....*Holt*

— Maria Stuart; by H. Schönfeld. '99. (O28) 12°, (German classics.) net, 60c.....*Macmillan*

— Neffe als onkel; footnotes and vocab.; introd. by E. M. Granger. ['99.] c. '98. por. (D2) S. (German classics.) 50c.....*Hinds*

— Wilhelm Tell; footnotes and vocab.; introd. by E. M. Granger. ['99.] c. '98. por. (D2) S. (German classics.) 50c.....*Hinds*

— *Same;* with introd. notes and a vocab., by W. H. Carruth. '99. (Jl1) 12°, net, 60c.....*Macmillan*

Schlater, W: Lutley *and* Philip Lutley. Geography of mammals. '99. il. maps, (Ag19) 8°, $4.50. *New Amsterdam*

Schleif, W: Pocket text-book of materia medica, therapeutics, etc. '99. (S2) 12°, net, $1.50.....*Lea*

Schleusing, C. Scenery painting. '99. col. p. (Jl22) 4°, portfolio, $7.50.....*Hessling*

Schmeckebier, Lawrence F: History of the Know-nothing party in Maryland. '99. (Ap29) O. (Johns Hopkins Univ. studies, 17th ser., nos. 4, 5.) pap., 75c. *Johns Hopkins*

Schmeisser, K:, *and* Vogelsang, K: Goldfields of Australasia; tr. by H. Louis. '99. il. (Ja21) 8°, net, $10.....*Macmillan*

Schmid, Bernard. Manual of patrology; from the 5th Germ. ed.; rev., with notes and add., by V. J. Schobel. '99. (O14) 8°, net, $1.25.....*Herder*

Schmidt, Orlando P. Self-verifying chronological hist. of ancient Egypt. 1900 ['99.] c. (D2) O. net, $3. *Shaw*

Schnabel, C: Handbook of metallurgy; tr. by H. Louis. In 2 v. '99. (Ja21) 8°, net, $10.....*Macmillan*

— *Same* tr. by H: Louis. '99. 2 v. il. (F18) 8°, net, $10 *Van Nostrand*

Schnurmann, Ivan Nestor. Russian reader; with Eng. tr. and biog. sketch. '99. (Mr25) 16°, (Cambridge Univ. Press ser.) net, $2.....*Macmillan*

Schoener, Reinhold. Rome; ed. and condensed by Mrs. A. Bell; with il. after orig. drawings by Terzi and others. '99. (O7) sq. 8°, mosaic binding, $12.50. *Scribner*

Schofield, Alfr. T. Study of faith healing. New ed. '99. (Ap8) 12°, net, 50c.; pap., net, 25c.....*Revell*

School buildings. *See* Briggs, W. R:

— classics. *See* Homer.

— dictionary. Fernald, J. C. $1.....*Funk*

— for scandal. *See* Sheridan, R: B.

— hymnal. Benson, L: F. 40c.....*Presb. Bd*

— law. *See* Colorado

— of obedience. *See* Murray, A.

— question books. *See* Craig, A. B.—Henry, W. H. F.—Sherrill, J. E.

Schools, Private. *See* Thomas, G. P.

Schott treatment of heart disease. *See* Thorne, W. B.

Schouler, Ja. History of the United States. Rev. ed. '99. 6 v. (D9) 8°, $13.50.....*Dodd*

— *Same.* v. 6. '99. c. (D9) O. $2.25.....*Dodd*

Schraeder, O. Prehistoric antiquities of the Aryan peoples: a manual of comparative philology; tr. by F. V. Jevons from the 2d rev. and enl. German ed. '99 (My6) 8°, $6.75.....*Scribner*

Schrakamp, Josepha. Supp. exercises to accompany Deutsche Buch. '99. c. (D2) D. 50c.....*Holt*

Schreber, D. G. M. Medical indoor gymnastics. '99. c. (O21) O. $1.....*Steckert*

Schreiner, *Mrs.* Olive Cronwright ["Ralph Iron."] The South African question. '99. c. (Ag19) D. $1; pap., 25c.....*Sergel*

— Story of an African farm. ['99.] (D16) D. (Arrow lib., no. 91.) pap., 10c.....*Street*

Schriften des Waldschulmeisters. Rosegger, P. K. 40c.....*Holt*

Schroeder, Gustavus W. History of the Swedish Baptists in Sweden and America. Jubilee ed. '98. c. (F25) D. $1.....*G. W. Schroeder*

Schubert, Hermann. Mathematical essays and recreations; from the Germ. by T. J. McCormack. '98. c. (Mr18) O. 75c.....*Open Court*

Schumann, Rob. Music and musicians; tr., ed., and annot., by Fanny R. Ritter. New ed. '99. 2 v. (Mr25) 12°, net, $5.50.....*Scribner*

Schurz, C: Abraham Lincoln; with biog. sketch. '99. (Ap22) 16°, (Riverside lit. ser., no. 132.) pap., net, 15c. *Houghton, M. & Co*

— — essay; with testimonies by Emerson, Whittier, Holmes, and Lowell. '99. (Je10) 16°, (Riverside lit. ser., no. 133.) pap., net, 15c.....*Houghton, M. & Co*

Schwartz, Julia Augusta. Vassar studies. '99. c. (Je3) D. (University ser., no. 5.) $1.50.....*Putnam*

Schweinitz, G: E. de. Diseases of the eye. 3d ed. rev. '99. c. (Ja14) 8°, net, $4; mor., $5.....*Saunders*

— *and* Randall, B. Alex. American text-book of diseases of the eye, ear, nose, and throat. '99. c. il. (Mr4) 8°, net, $7; shp. or hf. mor., net, $8.....*Saunders*

Schwob, Martin. Children's crusade; from the Fr.; introd. by H: C. Greene. '98. (Mr18) 12°, net, $1.50. *Small*

Scidmore, Eliza Ruhamah. Guide-book to Alaska. New ed. '99. il. (Je17) 12°, $1.....*Appleton*

Science abstracts. Swinburne, J. v. 1. $10.....*Spon*

— and faith. *See* Topinard, P.

— Century of. *See* Fiske, J:

— Early chapters in. *See* Awdry, *Mrs.* W.

— ser. *See* Bonney, T: G:—Newman, G:

— sketches. *See* Wiechmann, F. G.

Scientific country school. Wilson, L. L. 15c. *Penn Pub. Co*

— papers. Tait, P: G. v. 1. net, $6.50.....*Macmillan*

Scissors and paste. Goodridge, G. 25c.....*Flanagan*

Scofield, C. I. Plain papers on the Holy Spirit. '99. (Ap22) 16°, net, 35c.; pap., net, 15c.....*Revell*

Scofield, W: Campbell. Bible history of answered prayer. '99. (D23) 12°, $1.....*Revell*

Scotland, History of. Brown, P. H. v. 1. net, $1.75. *Macmillan*

— Social life of. *See* Graham, H: G.

Scotland's ruined abbeys. Butler, H. C. $3.50. *Macmillan*

— share in civilizing the world. Mackenzie, H: $1. *Revell*

Scott, Clement W. Drama of yesterday and to-day. (D30) 8°, $7.....*Macmillan*

Scott, Eva. Rupert, Prince Palatine. '99. il. (O7) O. $3.....*Putnam*

Scott, F: Newton. *See* Gayley, C: M.

Scott, Ht. M., *and* Buck, Gertrude. Organic education. '99. c. (S30) (Pedagogical lib., no. 35.) $1.25. *Heath*

Scott, Hugh S. ["Henry Seton Merriman."] Dross. '99. c. il. (Je3) D. $1.75.....*H. S. Stone*

— Earlier works of Henry Seton Merriman. New authorized rev. ed. '99. 4 v. (D2) 12°, ea., $1.....*Dodd*

— Prisoners and captives. '99. c. il. (My20) D. $1.25. *Fenno*

— Slave of the lamp. New issue. '99. c. '91. (Jl29) D. $1.50.....*G. W. Dillingham*

— The sowers. '99. c. '95, '99. il. (O21) D. $1.50. *Harper*

— Suspense. ['99.] (D16) D. (Arrow lib., no. 88.) pap., 10c.....*Street*

— Young Mistley. '99. c. (F18) D. $1.25.....*Macbet*

— *Same.* ['99.] c. (D23) D. (Arrow lib., no. 95.) pap., 10c.....*Street*

Scott, Leader [*pseud.* for *Mrs.* Lucy E. Baxter.] The cathedral builders. '99. (Jl22) 8°, $6.....*Scribner*

Scott, *Sir* Wa. Waverley novels. Temple ed. vs. 31, 32. '99. il. (Mr25); vs. 33–36 (Ap8); vs. 37–40 (Je3); vs. 41–48 (N11) 16°, limp leath., ea., 80c.....*Scribner*

— *Same.* Watch wheel ed. '99. 25 v. il. (D23) 12°, subs., per v., $3.50.....*Funk*

— Complete poetical works. Illustrated octavo ed. '99. il. (O7) 8°, $3.50.....*Houghton, M. & Co*

Digitized by Google

Scott, *Sir* Wa. Kenilworth; abr. and ed. by Ma. H. Norris. ['99.] c. (Je3) D. (Eclectic school readings.) 50c. ....*Am. Bk*

— Lady of the lake. '99. (Je24) T. (National lib., new ser., v. 6, no. 307.) pap., 10c.... *Cassell*

— Lay of the last minstrel; ed. by W: J. Rolfe; with notes and index. '99. il. (Je10) 16°, (Riverside lit. ser., no. 134, double no.) pap., net, 30c..*Houghton, M. & Co*

— Marmion. '99. (S2) S. (Nat. lib., new ser., v. 1, no. 319.) pap., 10c....*Cassell*

— The talisman; ed., with introd., by Ju. M. Dewey. ['99.] c. D. (Eclectic school readings.) 50c..*Am. Bk*

— *See also* Literature.

Scott, W: Rock villages of the Riviera. '98. il. (Ja14) 8°, $2.50....*Macmillan*

Scottish clans (The) and their tartans; descriptive notes on the history and achievements of each clan. New ed. rev. '99. (Ap15) 32°, $1.... ....*Scribner*

— — *See also* Johnston, T. B.—McIan, R. R.

Scoundrels & Co., Limited. Kernahan, C. $1.25. *H. S. Stone*

Scout of the Philippines. Dumont, F. 15c. *Penn Pub. Co*

Scribner-Blackie ser. of books for young people. *See* Harrison, F:—Cartwright, S. E.—Combe, F.—Marchant, B.—Pollard, E. F.—Stirling, A. H.—Brereton, F. S.

Scribner's ser. of school reading. *See* Cable, G: W:

Scripture worthies. Whitman, E. P. S. $1.... *Revell*

Scrutton, Percy E. Electricity in town and country houses. 2d ed. '99. il. (Ap8) 12°, $1.....*Macmillan*

Scudder, Doremus. Our children for Christ. '99. (Da23) 16°, pap., net, 10c....*Revell*

Scudder, Horace Elisha. Book of legends told over again. '99. c. (Da23) 12°, 50c.....*Houghton, M. & Co*

Scudder, S: Hubbard. Everyday butterflies. '99. c. il. (Je10) D. $2.....*Houghton, M. & Co*

Scudder, *Mrs.* W: W. Nineteen centuries of missions. '99. (Oa21) 12°, $1.....*Revell*

Sculptor caught napping; nursery rhymes. '99. (Dg) bds., $1 ....*Dutton*

— work. *See* Zeyer.

Sculpture, Wood. *See* Hoffmann.

Sea dog readers. *See* Lyde, L. W.

— drift. Channing, G. L. $1.50 ....*Small*

— Resources of. *See* McIntosh, W: C.

Seaman, Hervey J. Expert cleaner. '99. c. (O28) S. 75c....*Funk*

Seaman, Owen. In cap and bells: [verses.] 1900. ['99.] c. (Da23) $1.25.... .....*Lane*

Search-light letters. Grant, R. $1.50. .....*Scribner*

— — lib. *See* De Leon, T. C.

Sears, Hamblen. Fur and feather tales. '99. c. il. (Ap22) O. $1.75....*Harper*

Season's sowing. Keeler, C: $1.25...*A. M. Robertson*

Seawell, Molly Elliot. Lively adventures of Gavin Hamilton. '99. c. il. (Oa21) D. $1.50.....*Harper*

Secret of Coffin Island. Ellis, E. S. $1.25.....*Coates*

— — gladness. Miller, J. R. 60c....*Crowell*

— — Kyriels. Bland, H. $1.25.....*Lippincott*

Secrets in the hand. Thomas, F. $1; 50c.....*Allen*

Securities as a means of payment. Conant, C: A. 25c. *Am. Acad. Pol. Sci*

Sedgwick, Anne Douglas. Confounding of Camelia. '99. c. (Ap1) D. $1.25.....*Scribner*

Sedgwick, Jane Minot, (*tr.*) Sicilian idyls, and other verses; tr. from the Greek. '98. c. (F18) 12°, $1.25. *Copeland*

Seed dispersal. Beal, W. J. 40c....*Ginn*

— of the poppy. Holland, C. $1.50.....*Mansfield*

Seege (The) of Troye; ed. from ms. Harl, 525; with introd., notes, and glossaries, by C. H. A. Wager. '99. c. (O14) D. net, $1.25.....*Macmillan*

Seekers (The). Waterloo, S. $1.50.....*H. S. Stone*

Seeley, Levi. History of education. ['99.] c. (O28) D. $1.25....*Am. Bk*

Seeligmann, K: Altes und neues: Germ. reader for young beginners. '99. c. '98. (Ja14) D. (Internat. modern lang. ser.) 45c ....*Ginn*

Segur, Paul Philip, *Count* de. La retraite de Moscou; ed., with introd. and notes, by O. B. Super. '99. c. (Mr25) D. bds., 35c ....*Holt*

Seidl, Anton. Anton Seidl: a memorial. '99. il. (Ap1) 4°, net, $5 ....*Scribner*

Seignobos, C: Political hist. of Europe since 1814; tr ed. by S. W. Macvane. '99. c. (O14) O. net, $3..*Holt*

Selah Harrison. Macnaughtan, S. $1.75...*Macmillan*

Selborne, Roundell. Catholic and apostolic church: letters to his son by Roundell, first Earl of Selborne. '99. (N11) 16°, $1.... ....*Macmillan*

Selden, J: John Selden and his table-talk, by R. Waters. ['99.] c. por. (N4) D. $1.....*Eaton & M*

Select poems for the silent hour: religious verse. '99. (Ap8) 12°, net, 30c.; pap., net, 15c.....*Revell*

Selfast ser. *See* Monk, M.

Self-raised. Southworth, E. D. E. N. 10c.....*Street*

Seligman, E: Rob. Anderson. Shifting and incidence of taxation. 2d ed. rev. and enl. '99. (F25) 8°, (Columbia Univ. Press ser.) net, $3.....*Macmillan*

Sell, H: T. Bible study by periods. '99. (S16) 12°, net, 60c.; pap., net, 35c.....*Revell*

Sellers, Alfr. Instructions for photo-engraving in line and half-tone on copper and zinc. ['98.] c. (F4) O. pap., $1.50 .....*Fuchs*

Semitic ser. *See* Sayce, A. H.

Semon, R: In the Australian bush and on the coast of the Coral sea: observations of a naturalist in Australia, New Guinea, and the Moluccas. '99. il. maps (F25) 8°, net, $6.50.....*Macmillan*

Senator Cashdollar of Washington. Cutter, S. 25c. *Weeks*

Seneca, Lucius Annæus. Seneca on benefits; tr. by T: Lodge; ed. by W. H. D. Rouse. '99. (O7) 16°, (Temple classics.) 50c.; limp leath., 75c.....*Macmillan*

— Two tragedies: Medea, and The daughters of Troy. '99. c. '98. (O7) D. $1.25.....*Houghton, M. & Co*

Senoir, W: *See* Blakey, R.

Sense and satire. Breyfogle, W: L. $1.50. *Rand, McN. & Co*

Sensitive plant. Shelley, P. B. $1.50.....*Dutton*

Sentimental journey. Sterne, L. 75c.....*Macmillan*

Sergyeenko, P. A. How Count L. N. Tolstoy lives and works; from the Russian by I. F. Hapgood. ['99.] c. il. (Ap8) O. $1.25 .....*Crowell*

Serie moderna cuarderno de arithmetica. '99. c. 10 nos. (Da2) nar. O. pap., per doz., $1.....*Am. Bk*

— — *See* Lecciones.—Libro primero.—Libro segundo.—Libro tercero.

Sermons in stones. Wells, A. R. $1. ..*Doubleday*

— on well-known hymns. *See* Hyde, T. D.

— *See also* Jowett, B:

Serum diagnosis of disease. Cabots, R: C. net, $1.50. *Wood*

Seton, (*Monsignor.*) An old family; or, the Setons of Scotland and America. '99. il. (D9) 8°, net, $3.50. *Brentano's*

Seume, J: Gottfried. Mein leben; ed., with introd. and notes, by J. H: Senger. '99. c. (N4) D. (Mod. internat. lang. ser.) 65c.....*Ginn*

Seventeenth century lyrics. Schilling, F: E. $1.25. *Ginn*

Severance, Fk. H. Old trails on the Niagara frontier. Limited ed. '99. (D16) 12°, $2; ¾ mor., $3.50. *F. H. Severance*

Sevigne, Marie de Rabutin-Chantal, *Marquise de.* Letters; sel., ed., and annot. by J. A. Harrison. '99. c. (Da) D. (Internat. mod. lang. ser.) 75c.....*Ginn*

— Selected letters; ed. for school use by L. C. Syms. ['99.] c. '99. (F4) D. bds., 40c .....*Am. Bk*

Sewage analysis. Wanklyn, J. A. $2..... *Lippincott*

— Purification of. Barwise, S. $2.....*Van Nostrand*

Sewall, Alice Archer. Ode to girlhood, and other poems. '99. (Jl1) 12°, $1.25.....*Harper*

Sewer design. Ogden, H. N. $2.....*Wiley*

Sewerage. *See* Moore, E. C. S.

Sexby, J. J. Municipal parks, gardens, and open spaces of London. '99. il. (My6) 8°, $8.40.....*Scribner*

Sexual impotence. Vecki, V. G. net, $2 ....*Saunders*

Seymour, H. Rippon. Physical training; with an introd. by W: Taylor. '98. il. (Ja7) D. $1.25 *Hirschfeld*

Shabby genteel story. *See* Thackeray, W: M.

Shadow of a crime. Caine, T: H: H. 10c .....*Street*

— — Quong Lung. Doyle, C. W. $1.25.....*Lippincott*

Shadowed by a detective. Lord, G. V. 10c.....*Street*

Shadwell, Arth. London water supply. '99. (Ap8) D. $1.75 .....*Longmans*

Shafer, L. A. Cup races. '99. (D9) 16 x 22 in., $5. *Russell*

Shaftesbury, Seventh Earl of. Bingham, J. M. 90c. *Curts*

Digitized by Google

Shakespeare, W:—Works. New Variorum ed. v. 12. Much ado about nothing. '99. c. (D2) O. $4. *Lippincott*

— — ed., with introd. and notes, by C. H. Herford. Eversley ed. In 10 v. v. 1. '99. (Mr4); v. 2 (Ap8); v. 3 (My13); v. 4 (Je3); v. 5 (Jl22); v. 6 (Ag5); v. 7 (S2); v. 8 (O7); v. 9 (D2); v. 10. 8°, ea., $1.50.... *Macmillan*

— *Same;* Larger Temple ed.; ed. by I. Gollancz. In 12 v. vs. 1, 2. '99. (D2); vs. 3, 4, 12°, ea., $1.50. *Macmillan*

— Complete works. '99. 4 v. (D9) 9½ x 4 in., per set, $3.50; India paper, $5; full leath., $6 50..... *Stokes*

— Chiswick Shakespeare; introd. and notes by J: Dennis. v. 1-4. '99. il. (O7); v. 5 D2); v. 6. S. ea., 35c. *Macmillan*

— Dramatic works; ed. by S. W. Singer. New ed. '99. 10 v. (Je3) 16°, $8..... *Macmillan*

— Antony and Cleopatra. '99. (D2) T. (Nat. lib., new ser., v. 7, no. 332.) pap., 10c..... *Cassell*

— As you like it; with The tale of Gamelyn. '99. (O14) T. (Nat. lib., new ser., v. 7, no. 326.) pap., 10c... *Cassell*

— Hamlet. '99. (My13) T. (National lib., new ser., v. 6, no. 301.) pap., 10c..... *Cassell*

— Julius Cæsar. '99. (Je3) T. (National lib., new ser., v. 6, no. 303.) pap., 10c..... *Cassell*

— King Henry VIII. '99. (Ag19) T. (National lib., new ser., v. 7, no. 317.) pap., 10c..... *Cassell*

— — Lear; ed. by H: Morley. (D30) T. (Cassell's national lib., new ser., v. 7, no. 338.) pap., 10c.. *Cassell*

— — Richard II. '99. T. (Nat. lib., new ser., vol 7, no. 339.) pap., 10c..... *Cassell*

— *Same;* ed., with introd. and notes, glossary, and app., by A. W. Verity. '99. (Mr18) 16°, (Pitt Press Shakespeare for school ser.) net, 40c..... *Macmillan*

— Macbeth. '99. (Ag19) T. (National lib., new ser., v. 7, no. 316.) pap., 10c..... *Cassell*

— *Same;* ed., with introd., notes, and analytic questions, by L. A. Sherman. '99. c. por. (O28) S. net, 60c..... *Holt*

— Merchant of Venice; with Adventures of Giannetto, and other illustrative pieces. '99. (My20) T. (National lib., new ser., v. 6, no. 302.) pap., 10c..... *Cassell*

— *Same;* ed., with notes and introd., by C. W. Underwood. '99 (O7) sq. T. (Pocket Eng. classics.) levanteen, net, 25c..... *Macmillan*

— Midsummer night's dream. '99. (Ag26) T. (National lib., new ser., v. 7, no. 318.) pap., 10c..... *Cassell*

— Othello the Moor of Venice. '99. (Je10) S. (National lib., new ser., v. 6, no. 304.) pap., 10c..... *Cassell*

— Romeo and Juliet. Maude Adams acting ed. '99 il. (D9) 16°, 50c..... *Russell*

— Twelfth night. '99. (D16) T. (Nat. lib., v. 7, no. 336.) pap., 10c..... *Cassell*

— Shakespeare anthology. 1592-1616; ed. by E: Arber. '99. (Je17) 12°, (British anthologies, v. 4.) 75c. *Oxford Univ*

— Shakespearean plays of Edwin Booth; ed. by W: Winter. '99. c. 2 v. pors. (D2) O. ea., $1.50; flex. leath., $2.50..... *Penn Pub. Co*

— Songs from the plays of Shakespeare. '99. (D9) 12°, (Il. Eng. poems.) $1.50..... *Dutton*

— Sonnets. ['99.] (O14) sq. S. $1.25..... *Lane*

— *Same;* rearr. with introd. chap. and notes, by S: Butler. '99. (D9) O. $3.50..... *Longmans*

— Brandes, G: $2.60..... *Macmillan*

— How to study. Fleming, W: H. net, $1.. *Doubleday*

— in France. Jusserand, J. J. $6..... *Putnam*

— Tales from. *See* Lamb, C:

— *See also* Donnelly, I.—Townesend, M. S.

— Soc., Pubs. of. *See* Devecmon, W: C.—Given, W.—Morgan, A.

Shakespearean sonnets. *See* Johnson, J.

Shakespeare's country. Windle, B. C. A. 75c.. *Page*

— legal acquirements, *In re.* Devecmon, W: C. $1.50. *Shakespeare Press*

Shall we drink wine? *See* Madden, J:

— — grow the sugar that we consume? Stewart, F. 15c..... *R. S. Dare*

Shameless Wayne. Sutcliffe, H. $1.50..... *Dodd*

Sharp & Alleman Co.'s lawyers' and bankers' directory for 1899. July ed. '99. c. (Jl29) O. shp., $5. *Sharp & A*

Sharp, Evelyn. Other side of the sun: fairy stories. 1900 ['99.] c. il. (D23) sq. O. $1.50..... *Lane*

Sharp, Luke (*pseud.*) *See* Barr, R.

Sharpless, I: History of the Quaker government in Pennsylvania. v. 2, Quakers in the Revolution. '99. c. por. (O21) D. $1.50..... *T. S. Leach*

Shaw, E: R. Three studies in education. '99. c. (Mr25) sq. D. 25c..... *Kellogg*

Shaw, G: Bernard. Cashel Byron's profession. '99. (S9) D. $1.25..... *Brentano*

— Perfect Wagnerite: commentary on Ring of the Nibelungs. '99. (Mr25) 12°, $1.40..... *Scribner*

— *Same;* '99. c. '98. (My6) D. $1.25..... *H. S. Stone*

Shaw, Jessie Macgregor. By the closest ties. ['99.] c. il. (N4) D. $1..... *Union Press*

Shaw, J: *See* Oakes, L. M.

Shaylor, Jos., (*comp.*) Pleasures of literature and the solace of books. '99. il. (D9) 12°, $1..... *Ketcham*

— (*comp. and ed.*) Saunterings in bookland, with gleanings by the way. '99. (D2) 16°, net, $1.40.... *Scribner*

She beats the devil. Barzilla, J. 50c.; 25c..... *Palm*

— of the west. Millard, B. $1..... *Continental Pub*

— stoops to conquer. Goldsmith, O. 10c..... *Cassell*

Sheard, Virna. Trevelyan's little daughters. ['99.] il. (D9) D. $1..... *Stokes*

Sheep raising and shepherding. Malden, W. J $1.40. *Scribner*

Shelby Annie Blanche. Standard whist. '99. c. (D9) S. $1..... *H. S. Stone*

Sheldon, C: M. Crucifixion of Philip Strong. '99. c. (D16) D. 50c..... *Street*

— *Same.* ['99.] c. (D2) D. (Alliance lib., no. 3) pap., 10c..... *Street*

— For Christ and the church. '99. (Jl15) 12°, (Looking upward booklets.) bds., 30c.; pap., net, 10c..... *Revell*

— In his steps; "what would Jesus do?" Authorized rev. ed. '99. c. '97. '99. (S2) D. 75c.; new cheaper ed., 40c.; pap, 10c.; illustrated ed., $1.25..... *Advance Pub*

— *Same;* ['99.] (O7) S. 20c..... *Ketcham*

— *Same.* ['99.] (S2) D. (Lib. of pop. novels, no. 275.) pap., 25c..... *Munro*

— *Same.* ['99.] (S2) D. (Sunset ser., no. 142.) 50c.; pap., 25c..... *Ogilvie*

— *Same;* Authorized rev. ed. '99. c. '97. (S2) D. (Pop. religious ser.) 75c.; pap., 25c..... *Revell*

— *Same;* ['99.] il. (N4) D. 50c..... *Street*

— John King's question class. ['99.] c. (O7) D. 75c. pap., 25c..... *Advance*

— Lend a hand. '99. (Ag12) 12°, (Looking upward booklets.) 30c..... *Revell*

— One of the two. '99. (F4) D. (Little books for life's guidance.) leatherette, 50c..... *Revell*

— Robert Hardy's seven days. [New issue.] ['99.] c. il. (N4) D. 50c..... *Street*

Sheldon, *Mrs.* Georgie. Geoffrey's victory. ['99.] c. '88. (N4) D. $1..... *Street*

— Queen Bess. ['99.] c. '89. (N4) D. (Rose ser. no. 4.) $1..... *Street*

Sheldon, *Mrs.* Grace Carew From Pluckemin to Paris. ['99.] c. '98. il. (Je17) D. $1.50; éd. de luxe. $2.50..... *Woman's Ex*

Sheldon, *Mrs.* Ma. French ["Bébé Bwana."] Adventures in East Africa; or, Sultan to Sultan. [New issue.] ['99.] c. '92. por. il. (O28) O. $2.50..... *Estes*

Sheldon, Ruth Louise. Flexible morals. '98. c. (F18) D. $1.25..... *Kimball*

— Red, white, and blue days. '98 c. (F18) D. $1.25. *Kimball*

Shellback (The). Boyd, A. J. $1.50..... *Brentano's*

Shelley, Percy Bysshe. Complete poetical works; rev. '99. 3 v. (D9) 12°, $6; hf mor., $12..... *Lippincott*

— Poems; ed. by H. B. Forman. '99. (My13) 16°, (Temple classics.) 50c.; limp leath., 75c..... *Macmillan*

— Sensitive plant. '99. (D9) 12°, (Il. Eng. poems.) $1.50. *Dutton*

— *See* Keats, J:

Shem. Ellis, L. B. $1..... *Neely*

Shepard's citations to the American and English encyclopædia of law. '99. c. '98. (F18) O. flexible skiver, $10..... *F. Shepard*

Shepherd, R. H. *See* Lamb, C:

Shepherd psalm for children. Baldwin, J. L. with key, 35c..... *Revel*

Sheppard, W. L. *See* Stanhope, P. D.

Sheridan, R: Brinsley. Rivals, and The school for scandal. '99. (Je17) T. (National lib., v. 6, no. 306. pap., 10c..... *Cassell*

Digitized by Google

Sherman, W: T. Force, M. F. $1.50.... ...*Appleton*

Sherratt. *Mrs.* Harriott Wight. Mexican vistas seen from highways and byways of travel. '99. c. por. il. D. $1.50.....*Rand, McN*

Sherrill, J. E. New normal question-book. [New issue.] '99. c. (Ds) D. $1.50.....*Hinds*

Sherwell, Arthur. *See* Rowntree, J.

Sherwood, Marg. ["Elizabeth Hastings."] Henry Worthington, idealist. '99. c. (O7) D. $1.50. *Macmillan*

Shiel, Mathew Phipps. Yellow danger. '99. c. (S30) D. $1.....*Fenno*

Shine Terrill. Munroe, K. $1.25 ....*Lothrop*

Shinn, Milicent Washburn. Notes on the development of a child. pts. 3, 4. '99. il. (S30) O. (Univ. of Cal. studies, v. 1, nos. 3 and 4.) pap., 70c.....*Univ. of Cal*

Shinn, Roswell. Treatise on the Am. law of replevin. '99. c. (Je24) O. shp., $6 .....*Flood*

Ship (The): her story. Russell, W: C. $2 .....*Stokes*

— of stars. Couch, A. T. Q. $1.50.....*Scribner*

— — the soul. Brooke, S. A: 50c .....*Whittaker*

Shipman, L: Evan. D'Arcy of the guards. '99. c. (Je3) S. $1.25..... .....*H. S. Stone*

Ships, Resistance and propulsion of. Durand, W. F. $5.....*Wiley*

Ships. *See also* Walton, T:

Shoemaker, Michael Meyers. Quaint corners of ancient empires: southern India, Burma, and Manila. '99. c. il. (O7) O. $2.25.....*Putnam*

Short, W: Christian science. '99. c. (Jl22) D. pap., 25c.....*Whittaker*

Short line war. Webster, M. $1.50.....*Macmillan*

— rations. Fish, G. W. $1.25.....*Harper*

— view of great questions. Smith, O. J. 50c.; 25c. *Brandur*

Shorter, *Mrs.* C. *See* Sigerson, D.

Shortest road to Cæsar. Jeffers, E. T. 75c.....*Hinds*

Shorthand, Graphic. Richter, H: $1.....*Int. News*

— — *See* Lippmann, C. R.

— reading lessons. *See* Pitman, *Sir* I:

Shots at random. England, H. S. $1.....*Ogilvie*

Shrubs, Ornamental, for garden, lawn, and park. Davis, L. D. $3.50..... ....*Putnam*

Shute, D. Kerfoot. First book in organic evolution. '99. c. (N18) D. $2.....*Open Court*

Shuttleworth, H. C. Place of music in public worship. '99. (Mr25) 16°, 80c.....*Scribner*

Si (el) de las ninas. Moratin, L. F. de. 55c.....*Ginn*

Siberia and Central Asia. Bookwalter, J: W. $4. *Stokes*

Siberian railway. *See* Vladimir.

Sicilian idyls. Sedgwick, J. M. $1.25.....*Copeland*

— — Theocritus. $1.25.....*Badger*

Sicily. *See* Thucydides.

Sidelights on Am. history. Elson, H: W. 75 c. *Macmillan*

— — South Africa. Devereaux, R. $1.75.....*Scribner*

Sidgwick, *Mrs.* Cecily ["*Mrs.* Andrew Dean."] Cousin Ivo. '99. (Ap22) 8°, $2 .....*Macmillan*

Sidney, Margaret (*pseud.*) *See* Lothrop, *Mrs.* H. M.

Sienkiewicz, H: In vain; from the Polish, by J. Curtin. '99. c. (Je17) D. $1.25.....*Little, B. & Co*

— Without dogma. Popular ed. '99 c. '93. il. (My20) D. $1.....*Little, B. & Co*

Siepmann's advanced French ser. *See* About, E. F. V. —Coppée, F.—Vigny, A. V.—Voglié, E. M.

— — German ser. *See* Fontane, T. von.—Goethe, J: W. v.

— elementary French ser. *See* Verne, J.

Sigel, Gustav R., *and* Specht, *Maj.-Gen.* Germany's army and navy. '99. c. (D30) O. mor., $10. *Werner Co*

Sigerson, Dora [*Mrs.* Clement Shorter] My lady's slipper, and other verses. ['99.] c. (Ap1) S. $1.25. *Dodd*

Sights and scenes in Oxford city and university. Whittaker, T: $4.....*Cassell*

Sign-boards, History of. Larwood, J. $1.25.*Scribner*

Signorelli, Luca. Cruttwell, M. $1.75.....*Macmillan*

Signors of the night. Pemberton, M. $1.50. . ..*Dodd*

Sigsbee, C: Dwight. The "Maine": account of her destruction in Havana harbor. '99. il. (F11) O. $1.50. *Century Co*

Silas Marner. *See* Eliot, G:

Silberrad, V. L. The enchanter. '99. (Ds3) 8°, $1.50. *Macmillan*

Silence of love. Holmes, E. G. A. $1.25.....*Lane*

Silent singer. Morris, C. $1.25.....*Brentano's*

Silks, European. *See* Cole, A. S.

Sill, E: Rowland. Hermione, and other poems. '99. c. (My6) S. $1 .....*Houghton, M. & Co*

Sill, F: S., (*comp.*) Year-book of colonial times. '99. c. (O7) D. $1.25.....*Dutton*

Sillitoe, Acton Windeyer. *See* Gowen, H. H.

Silva of North America. Sargent, C: S. v. 12. net, $25..... .....*Houghton, M. & Co*

Silver, H. J. Primary exercises in arithmetic. '99. 4 pts. (D16) sq. D. pap., pts. 1 and 2, ea., net, 10c.; pts. 3 and 4, ea., net, 15c.....*Am. Bk*

Silver, Recent production of. *See* Meade, E: S.

Simmons, A. T. *See* Gregory, R. A.

Simmons, G: British rifleman: journals and correspondence of Major George Simmons; ed., with introd., by W. Verner. '99. (Je3) 8°, $3.50..... *Macmillan*

Simples histoires. *See* Feuillet, O.—Van Daell, A. N.

Simpson, Eve Blantyre. Robert Louis Stevenson's Edinburgh days. '99. (Mr25) 12°, $2.40.....*Scribner*

— *Same.* New ed. '99. (O14) 12°, $2.50.. ....*Scribner*

Simpson, W: J: S. Claims of Jesus Christ. '99. D. 75c. *Longmans*

— (*comp. and ed.*) Memoir of the Rev. W. Sparrow Simpson. '99. (Mr4) D. $1.50... .....*Longmans*

Sin, Origin of. *See* Cook, E. W.

Sinclair, Angus. Locomotive engine running and management. 21st ed., rewritten. '99. (My6) 16°, $2. *Wiley*

Singing book. *See* Steele, C. T.

— voice of boys. Holloway, H. 50c .....*Scribner*

Singleton, Esther. Guide to the operas. '99. c. por. (D2) D $1.50..... .....*Dodd*

— (*ed. and tr.*) Great pictures as seen and desc. by famous writers. '99. c. (D2) D. $2.....*Dodd*

Singleton, *Mrs.* Ma. Montgomery ["Violet Fane."] 'Twixt two seas: poems. Limited ed. '99. (D23) sq. 12°, hf. roan, $4.20..... ....*Scribner*

Sinking of the "Merrimac." Hobson, R. P. $1.50. *Century Co*

Sinton, Wa. L. Teapot philosophy. ['99.] c. (Ap29) sq. D. (Children of light lib., bk. 1, v. 1.) pap., 25c. *W. L. Sinton*

Sir Bevis. Jefferies, R: 35c.....*Ginn*

— Galahad. Tennyson, A. $1.25. .....*Cleland*

— Patrick. Walford, L. B. $1.50 .....*Longmans*

— Roger de Coverley. *See* Addison, J.

— Tommy. Frisbie, F. D. $1.25.....*DeWolfe*

Siren city. Swift, B: $1.50..... *Dodd*

Sirens three. Crane, W. $1.25.....*Badger*

Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet, Manual for. *See* Catholic church.

Sites, Clement Moore Lacey. Centralized administration of liquor laws in the Am. commonwealths. '99. (Ag5) 8°, (Columbia Univ. studies in history, economics, and public law, v. 10, no. 3) net, $1.*Macmillan*

Sittler, Anna L. Term's work on Whittier. '99. c. il. (Ap29) D. (Teacher's helper, v. 5, no. 10.) pap., 10c. *Flanagan*

Sixth sense. Briscoe, M. S. $1.25.....*Harper*

Skeel, Adelaide, *and* Brearley, W: H. King Washington: romance of the Hudson Highlands. '99. c. '97. (My6) D. (Select novels, no. 216.) $1; pap., 50c. *Lippincott*

Skene, Alex. J. C. Electro hæmostasis in operative surgery. '99. il. (Jl29) 8°, $2.50.....*Appleton*

Sketches from memory. Storey, G: A. $5 ...*Scribner*

— of lowly life. Woolf, M. A. $2.....*Putnam*

— — our pioneers. Power, F: D. 35c .....*Revell*

Skill in trials. Donovan, J. W. $1. *Williamson Law Bk. Co*

Skin diseases, Atlas of. Mracek, F. net, $3.50. *Saunders*

— — of Burnett, J. C. $1..... *Boericke & T*

— — — Jackson, G: T: net, $2.50.....*Lea*

— — — Stelwagon, H: W. $1.....*Saunders*

Skinner, C: M. Flowers in the pave. '99 (D9) 12°, $1 50..... .....*Lippincott*

— Myths and legends of our new possessions and protectorate. ['99.] c. il. (Ds) S. $1.50; hf. cf. or hf. mor, $3.....*Lippincott*

Skinner, Henrietta Dana. Espíritu Santo. '99. c. (Mr18) D. $1.25.....*Harper*

Digitized by Google

Skram, *Frue* Amalie. Professor Hieronimus; from the Danish, by A. Stronach and G. B. Jacobi. '99. (My20) 8°, $1.50 ..... *Lane*

Skrine, Frs. H:, *and* Ross, E: Denison. Heart of Asia. '99. il. map (S30) O. $3.50. ..... *Lippincott*

Sky pilot. Connor, R. $1.25 ..... *Revell*

Sladen, Douglas, (*ed.*) Who's who? '99. (Ja21) 8°, $1.75 ..... *Macmillan*

Slater, J: Herb. Illustrated sporting books. '99. (Ag12) 12°, $3 ..... *Scribner*

— Romance of book-collecting. '98. (F18) 12°, $1.75. *F. P. Harper*

Slav or Saxon. Foulke, W: D. $1 ..... *Putnam*

Slave of the lamp. Scott, H. S. $1.50. *G: W. Dillingham*

Slavery in North Carolina. Bassett, J: S. 25c. *Johns Hopkins*

— *See also* Clayton, V. V.

Slee, R:, *and* Pratt, Cornelia Atwood. Dr. Berkeley's discovery. '99. c. (O28) D. (Hudson lib., no. 40.) $1; pap., 50c ..... *Putnam*

Sleepy king. Hopwood, A. 75c ..... *Burt*

— time stories. Booth, M. B. $1.50 ..... *Putnam*

Slibitski, Adventures of a Siberian cub; from the Russian, by Léon Golschmann. '99. il. (D16) 8°, $1. *L. C. Page*

Slide valves. Tennant, W. J. $1 ..... *Spon*

Sloane, T: O'Conor. Liquid air and the liquefaction of gases. '99. il. (My6) 12°, $2.50 ..... *Henley*

Slocum, Grace L. Vision of the Madonna. ['99.] c. 1 il. (O7) sq. D. bds. 50c ..... *Whittaker*

Small books on great subjects. *See* Brooke, S. A:

Smart, W: Distribution of income. (O28) 8°, net, $1.60 ..... *Macmillan*

Smeaton, Oliphant. Mystery of the Pacific. '99. il. (O14) 16°, (Scribner-Blackie books for young people.) $1.50 ..... *Scribner*

Smedley, W: T. Life and character; drawings by W: T. Smedley, text by A. V. S. Anthony. '99. c. (N18) F. $5 ..... *Harper*

Smith, Adam. Macpherson, H. C. 75c ..... *Scribner*

Smith, Alex. *and* Victor. Analytical index-digest of bankruptcy law of 1898; annot. ['99.] c. (Ap22) O. net, $1.50; pap., net, $1 ..... *Byrd Pr*

Smith, Arthur H. Village life in China. '99. il. (D23) 8°, $2 ..... *Revell*

Smith, D: Eug. *See* Beman, W. W.

Smith, E. Franklin. Text-book of anatomy, physiology, and hygiene. ['99.] c. il. (F4) D. $1. *W: R. Jenkins*

Smith, *Mrs.* Eliz. Thomasina [L. T. Meade.] On the brink of a chasm. '99. (D16) D. $1 ..... *Buckles*

Smith, F: J. Introduction to the outlines of the principles of differential diagnosis. '99. (O21) 12°, (Manuals of medicine and surgery.) net, $2 ..... *Macmillan*

Smith, Fs. Hopkinson. The other fellow. '99. c. il. (N11) D. $1.50; large-pap. ed., bds., net, $3. *Houghton, M. & Co*

Smith, Franklin Whitall. *See* Smith, *Mrs.* H. W.

Smith, G. C. M. *See* Wordsworth, W: Sonnets.

Smith, Gertrude. The boys of Marmiton prairie. '99. c. il. (O21) D. $1.50 ..... *Little, B. & Co*

— Wonderful stories of Jane and John. '99. c. (D9) O. $1.50 ..... *H. S. Stone*

Smith, Goldwin. United Kingdom. '99. 2 v. (D16) 8°, $4 ..... *Macmillan*

Smith, Hal H. Digest of all the decisions relating to national banks, 1864–April 1, 1898. '99. c. (Jl29) O. shp., $4 ..... *Flood*

Smith, *Mrs.* Hannah W. Christian's secret of a happy life, (in Swedish.) '99. (Ag12) 12°, 75c ..... *Revell*

— Old Testament types and teachings. '99. (S16) 12°, (Hannah Whitall Smith lib.) $1 ..... *Revell*

Record of a happy life: memorials of Franklin Whitall Smith. '99. (S16) 12°, (Hannah Whitall Smith lib.) 75c ..... *Revell*

Smith, H: Preserved. Critical and exegetical commentary on the Books of Samuel. '99. c. (Mr18) O. (Internat. critical commentary.) net, $3 ..... *Scribner*

Smith, Hermann. Art of tuning the piano-forte. '99. (Ap15) 12°, pap., net, 75c ..... *Scribner*

Smith, Ja. and Horace, joint authors of rejected addresses. Beavan, A. H: $2.40 ..... *Scribner*

Smith, Ja. Edg. The scarlet stigma: drama, founded on Hawthorne's Scarlet letter. '99. c. (O28) S. 75c. *Chapman*

Smith, Jeremiah. Cases on selected topics in the law of persons. '99. c. (Je24) O. net, $3 ..... *Harvard Law*

Smith, Justin H. Troubadours at home. '99. c. 2 v. il. maps. (D16) O. $6 ..... *Putnam*

Smith, Ma. Prudence Wells. Young Puritans in captivity. '99. c. il. (N11) D. (Young Puritan ser., no. 3.) $1.25 ..... *Little, B. & Co*

Smith, N: Stories of great national songs. ['99.] c. (S9) D. net, $1 ..... *Young Churchman*

Smith, Nora Archibald. Kindergarten in a nutshell. ['99.] c. (N11) T. (*Ladies' Home Journal* practical lib., no. 1.) 50c ..... *Doubleday*

— Under the cactus flag: life in Mexico. '99. c. il. (O7) D. $1.25 ..... *Houghton, M. & Co*

Smith, Orlando J. Short view of great questions. ['99.] c. (O7) S. 50c.; pap., 25c ..... *Brandur*

Smith, Pamela Colman. Annancy stories: [Jamaica folk-lore.] '99. il. (D9) 9½ x 12½ in., bds., $1.50. *Russell*

— Golden vanity and The green bed; pictures stencilled in colors. '99. (D9) 11 x 13 in., net, $2.50 ... *Doubleday*

— Widdicombe Fair; pictures stencilled in colors. '99. (D9) 12 x 14 in., net, $5 ..... *Doubleday*

Smith, Richmond Mayo. Science of statistics. pt. 2, Statistics and economics. '99. (O14) 8°, (Columbia Univ. Press ser.) net, $3 ..... *Macmillan*

Smith, Ruel P. *See* Vivian, T: J.

Smith, Russell D. Fate of the "Black Eagle," and other stories. ['99.] c. il. (Je3) D. $1 ..... *Neely*

Smith, Victor. *See* Smith, Alex.

Smith, W. Anderson. Temperate Chile. 8°, $3.50. *Macmillan*

Smith, W. S. Tangier. Some aspects of erosion in relation to the theory of peneplain. '99. (D2) O. (Univ. of Cal. Bull. of the dept. of geology, v. 2, no. 6.) pap., 20c ..... *Univ. of Cal*

Smith, Wa. Methods of knowledge. '99. (O7) 12°, net, $1.25 ..... *Macmillan*

Smith, W: L. Practice in proceedings in the probate courts of Mass. 5th ed. rev. '99. c. (D9) O. shp., net, $4 ..... *Little, B. & Co*

Smyth, J: Paterson. How we got our Bible. Rev. ed. '99. c. il. (Ap15) 12°, 50c ..... *Pott*

Smyth *vs.* Smith. Dumont, F. 15c ..... *Penn Pub. Co*

Smythe, Alfr. Van Hoff. '99. c. '97. (F4) D. (Metropolitan lib., no. 46.) pap., 50c ..... *G: W. Dillingham*

Snaith, J. C. Lady Barbarity. '99. c. '98, '99. (S9) D. (Town and country lib., no. 271.) $1; pap., 50c. *Appleton*

Snedden, Genevra Sisson. Docas, the Indian boy of Santa Clara. '99. c. il. (O14) D. 35c ..... *Heath*

Snell, F: J: Fourteenth century. '99. (Mr18) D. (Periods of European literature, no. 3.) net, $1.50. *Scribner*

Snider, Denton, J. The will and its world. '99. c. (S9) D. $2 ..... *Sigma Pub*

Snow, Alvin Lincoln. Tales told in a country store, and accompanying verse. '98. c. (F4) O. $1.40. *Snow Pub*

Snow, Wa. B. Steam-boiler practice in its relation to fuels and their combustion. '99. (Ap15) 8°, $3 .. *Wiley*

Snow image. Hawthorne, N. 75c ..... *Crowell*

Snyder, Alb. W. Chief days. ['99.] (Ap1) D. net, 75c ..... *Young Churchman*

— — things. Second series. ['99.] c. (D16) D. $1. *Whittaker*

Sobel, Jacob. *See* Allen, C: W.

Social and ethical interpretations. Baldwin, J. M. $1.75 ..... *Macmillan*

— England ser. *See* Addy, S. O.

— laws. Tarde, G. $1.25 ..... *Macmillan*

— philosophy of Rodbertus. Gonner, E. C. K. $2.10. *Macmillan*

— reform. *See* Krüger, F. C. T.

—sci. ser. *See* Chapman, S. J.—Dawson, W: H.—Loria, A.—Powell, B. H. B.

— settlements. Henderson, C. R. 50c ..... *Lentilhon*

— — *See also* Addams, J.

— side of the Reformation in Germany ser. *See* Baz, E. B.

— theories, Study in current. Quayle, W: A. 15c. *Eaton*

Socialism. Blatchford, R. 5c ..... *Int. Pub*

— and anarchism. *See* Tucker, B: R.

— Scientific. *See* Vail, C: H.

— What it means. *See* Webb, S.

Society publications. *See* Bowker, R: R.

Digitized by Google

Society's need of effective ethical instruction. Fairchild, E. M. 25c.....*Educ. Ch. Bd*

Socin, A. Key to the translation of the Eng. exercises in the Arabic grammar. '99. (Ap1) D. pap., 60c. *Lemcke*

Sociology and economics. Ward, L. F. 15c. *Am. Acad. Pol. Sci*

— Outline of practical. Wright, C. D. $2....*Longmans*

— Outlines of. Gumplowicz, L: $1.*Am. Acad. Pol. Sci*

Sodality of the Blessed Virgin. *See* Beckx, P.

Soderholtz, E. E. *See* Crane, E: A.

Sohrab and Rustum. Arnold, M. net, 15c. *Houghton, M. & Co*

Soldier Rigdale. Dix, B. M. $1.50.....*Macmillan*

— stories. Kipling, R. 50c.....*Claflin*

Soldier's pocket companion. Hershler, N. 30c. *Chapman*

Soldiers of fortune. Davis, R: H. 50c.....*Am. News*

— who served in the Revolution from Braintree. Bates, S: A. 25c.....*F. A. Bates*

Solitary summer (The), by the author of Elizabeth and her German garden. '99. (Je3) 12°, $1.50..*Macmillan*

Solo whist. Melrose, C. J. $2.....*Scribner*

Solomon and Solomonic literature. Conway, M. D. $1.50.....*Open Court*

Soltera, Mar. *See* Copeland, T: C.

Soluble ferments and fermentation. Green, J. R. $3. *Macmillan*

Solution, Modern theory of. Jones, H. C. $1.*Harper*

Some aspects of primitive church life. Bright, W: $1.75.....*Longmans*

— college memories. Stevenson, R. L: 75c...*Mansfield*

— colonial mansions. Glenn, T: A. v. 2. $5; $10.*Coates*

— experiences of an Irish R.M. Somerville, E. Œ. $1.50.....*Longmans*

— latter-day religions. Combs, G. H. $1.25. ....*Revell*

— players. Leslie, A. $5.....*H. S. Stone*

— unrecognized functions of our state universities. Johnson, J. B. 25c.....*Univ. of Wis*

Somerset, England. *See* Murray, J:

Somerville, E. Œ., *and* Ross, Martin. Some experiences of an Irish R.M. '99. il. (D23) D. $1.50. *Longmans*

Sommer, Fk. H. Property in land: citations, extracts, and condensed cases. '99. c. (D9) O. $3.....*Soney*

Sommerville, C. W. Robert Goodloe Harper. '99. (Jl29) O. pap., 20c.....[*Cushing*]; *Neale*

Somnambulism. Webb, A. L. 25c.....*Kerr*

Son of empire. Roberts, M. $1; 50c.....*Lippincott*

— — man. Alexander, G. $1....*Pub. Ho. M. E. Ch., So*

— — the state. Ridge, W. P. $1.25..... ....*Dodd*

Song of Hiawatha. Longfellow, H: W. 30c.; 20c. *University*

— — the Rappahannock. Dodd, I. S. $1.....*Dodd*

— — — wave. Lodge, G: C. $1.50.. .....*Scribner*

Songs for the Sunday-school. *See* Bright blossoms.

— from Puget Sea. Bashford, H. $1....*Whitaker & R*

— — the Psalter. Greene, R. A. $1.25.....*Putnam*

— in season. George, M. M. 75c.; 50c.....*Flanagan*

— of all lands. Mathews, W: S. B. 50c.....*Am. Bk*

— — American destiny. Guthrie, W: N. net,-$2.50. *Clarke*

— — childhood. Field, J: $1.....*Scribner*

— — the child-world. Gaynor, *Mrs.* J. L. $1.25. *Church*

— — — shining way. Ives, S. N. $1.25.....*Russell*

— — — tree-top and meadow. McMurry, L. B. 60c. *Public Sch. Pub*

— — two savoyards. Gilbert, W: $4.....*Routledge*

Sons of strength. Lighton, W: R. $1.25....*Doubleday*

Sonship: Lenten addresses. Johnstone, V. L. 75c. *Longmans*

Sooy, J. L. Individuality; or, the apostolic twelve before and after Pentecost. '99. c. (S2) D. $1..*Curts*

Sophocles. Antigone; tr., with introd. and notes, by G: H. Palmer. '99. c. (My6) D. 75c. *Houghton, M. & Co*

Sorrows of Nancy. Boyd, L. $1.....*Bell Bk*

— — Satan. Corelli, M. 50c..... .....*Am. News*

Soudan campaign. *See* Bennett, E. N.

— Reconquest of. *See* Churchill, W. L. S.

Soul's pilgrimage (A). Miel, C: F. B. $1.....*Jacobs*

Sound, Text-book of. Catchpool, E. $1.40...*Scribner*

— *See also* Poynting, J: H:

South Africa. Little, W: J: Knox-. $3....*Lippincott*

— — *See also* Brown, W: H.—Bryce, J. B.—Devereaux, R.

South African question. Schreiner, O. C. 25c.*Sergel*

— — recollections. Phillips, L. $2.50.....*Longmans*

— — republics. *See* Cloete, H:

South America. History of South America from its discovery to the present time; tr. from the Spanish by A. D. Jones; with maps and index. '99. (Ap8) 8°, net, $3.....*Macmillan*

— — Carpenter, F. G. 60c.....*Am. Bk*

South Carolina. *Supreme ct.* Reports, v. 50-52. '99. c. (Jl15); v. 54 (D9) 8°, shp., ea., $5.75...*R. L. Bryan*

— Hist. of. *See* McCrady, E:

South Dakota. Statutes in force Jan. 1, '99; comp. by E. L. Grantham. '99. c. 2 v. (Jl29) 8°, shp., $16. *Myers*

— — *Supreme ct.* Reports. v. 10. '98. c. (Ja7) O. shp., $3.. .....*Carter Pub. Co*

Southeastern reporter, v. 31. '99. c. (Mr25); v. 32 (Ag5); v. 33 (D9) O. (Nat. reporter system, state ser.) shp., ea., $5..... .....*West Pub*

Southern reporter, v. 24. Permanent ed. '99. c. (My6); v. 25 (S16) O. (Nat. reporter system, state ser.) shp., $5. .....*West Pub*

Southwestern reporter, v. 47. Permanent ed. '99. c. (Mr11); v. 48 (Ap1); v. 49 (Je17); v. 50 (Ag5); v. 51 (S16); v. 52, O. (Nat. reporter system, state ser.) shp., ea., $5..... .....*West Pub*

Southworth, *Mrs.* Emma D. E. N. Self-raised. ['99.] (D16) D. (Arrow lib., no. 87.) pap., 10c.....*Street*

Souvestre, Emile. Attic philosopher in Paris. ['99.] c. 1 il. (S23) S. (Falence lib.) 75c.... .....*Crowell*

Sowers (The). Scott, H. S. $1.50.....*Harper*

Spain. Hume, M. A. S. net, $1.50.....*Macmillan*

— Ober, F: A. 60c.....*Appleton*

— Child's history of. *See* Williams, L.

— Cities and sites of. Main, E. $2.....*Macmillan*

— Contemporary, as shown by her novelists. Plummer, M. W. $1.25..... .... *Truslove*

— Illustrated history of our war with. Russell, H: B. subs., $2.50; $3.25; $4.50 . ...*A. D. Worthington*

— Short history of. Parmele, *Mrs.* M. P. net, 60c. *Scribner*

— story of a journey. Israels, J. $5 ..... *Scribner*

— War with. Halstead, M. $3; $4.50; $6.*W. W. Wilson*

— — — Lodge, H: C. $2.50.....*Harper*

Spanhoofd, Arnold Werner. Lehrbuch der deutschen sprache. '99. c. (S30) D. (Mod. lang. ser.) $1..*Heath*

Span o' life. McLennan, W: $1.75.....*Harper*

Spanish-American war (The): described by eye-witnesses. '99. c. il. (Ap1) sq. O. $1.50.....*H. S. Stone*

— — — Mahan, A. T. $2..... *Little, B. & Co*

— — — *See also* Abbot, W. J.—Allen, W. B.—Austin, O. P.—Bigelow, J., *jr.*—Brooks, E. S.—Davis, O. K.—Goode, W. A. M.—Harper's pictorial history.—King, W. N., *jr.*—Lodge, H: C.—McCook, H: C.—Miley, J. D.—Munroe, K.—Musgrave, G: C.—Russell, H: B.—Stables, W: G.—Young, J. R.

— business interviews; with correspondence, invoices, etc. ['99.] (S16) S. (Rapid ser.) pap., 35c.....*Pitman*

— — letters: handbook of commercial correspondence; with notes in English. ['99.] (S16) S. (Rapid ser.) pap., 20c..... .....*Pitman*

— composition, Exercises in. Ford, J. D. M. 35c.*Heath*

— conversation grammar. Sauer, C: M. $1.50....*Wycil*

— English lessons. *See* Lecciones.

— — reader. *See* Harris, W. T.

— grammar. *See* Vitoria, B.

— Inquisition. Clark, H. A. $1.25.....*Am. Tr*

— literature in England under Tudors. *See* Underhill, J: G.

— Peggy. Catherwood, M. H. $1.50.....*H. S. Stone*

— reader and translator, Elementary. Tolon, M. T. 75c.....*Appleton*

— — *See also* Libro primero.—Libro segundo.—Libro tercero.

— readers. Nunez, J. A. 2 v. v. 1, 65c.; v. 2, 85c. *Appleton*

Sparkes, W. E. Blackboard drawing. '98. pls. (O14) O. $2.....*Cassell*

Digitized by Google

Sparks, Edn. Erle. Topical references lists in American history. 2d ed. ['99.] c. '93. (D16) D. $1; pap., 60c. ....*Smythe*

Sparks, Jared, and A. de Tocqueville. Adams, H. B. 25c....*Johns Hopkins*

Sparks and flames. Stratton, H: W. $1.25..*Mansfield*

Sparrow's fall. Gannett, W: C. 15c.....*J. H. West*

Spears, J: R. The fugitive: a tale of adventure. '99. c. il. (S16) D. $1.25 ....*Scribner*

Specht, *Maj.-Gen.* *See* Sigel, G. A.

Spectator's Club. *See* Addison, J.

Speed-lathe. *See* Compton, A. G.

Speer, Rob. E. Remember Jesus Christ; and other talks about Christ and the Christian life. ['99.] c. (Je24) nar. D. 75c....*Revell*

— Things that make a man. '99. c. (Je24) S. pap., 10c. *Westminster*

Speer, W: W. Advanced arithmetic. '99. c. (S2) D. 60c....*Ginn*

Spellers. *See* Benedict, M. G.—Hinds & Noble.—Mercantile.

Spencer, Baldwin, *and* Gillen, F. J. Native tribes of Central Australia. '99. il. (F11) 8°, net, $6.50. *Macmillan*

Spencer, E: W. Elements of commercial law. '99. c. (D9) O. $2 ....*Bowen-M*

Spencer, F., (*ed.*) Primer of French verse for upper forms. '99. (D16) 16°, (Pitt Press ser.) net, 75c. *Macmillan*

Spencer, Fk. Clarence. Education of the Pueblo child. 8°, (Columbia Univ. cont. to philosophy, etc., v. 7, no. 1.) pap., net, 75c....*Macmillan*

Spencer, Wa. G. Outlines of practical surgery. '99. il. (Ap8) 8°, net, $5....*Wood*

Spenser, Edm. Faerie queene; ed. from orig. ed. of 1596: with introd. and glossary by K. M. Warren. bks. 4 and 5. '99. (O14) 16°, net, ea., 50c.. *Macmillan*

Speranza (*pseud.*) *See* Wilde, J. F. S.

Spinefex and sand. Carnegie, D: W. $5....*Mansfield*

Spingarn, Joel Elias. History of literary criticism in the Renaissance. '99. (Jl22) 12°, (Columbia Univ. studies in literature.) net, $1.50....*Macmillan*

Spinoza. Pollock, *Sir* F: $3... ....*Macmillan*

Spirago, Fs. Catechism explained; ed. by R: F. Clarke. '99 c. (O21) O. $2.50....*Benziger*

Spirit and life. Knowles, *Mrs.* E. J. $1.....*Silver*

— — the incarnation. Walker, W. L. $3.50....*Scribner*

— of place. Meynell, A. $1.25....*Lane*

— — watchfulness. Carter, T: T. $1.75 .....*Longmans*

Spiritual healing, Methods and problems of. Dresser, H. W. $1.... ....*Putnam*

Spitta, Philip. Johann Sebastian Bach; tr. from the Germ. by C. Bell and J. A. Fuller Maitland. New ed. '99. 3 v. (O14) 8°, $15.... *Scribner*

Splendid lives ser. *See* Witts, F.

— Porsenna (The). Fraser, *Mrs.* H. $1.25...*Lippincott*

— sin. Allen, G. $1.... *Buckles*

Spofford, *Mrs.* Ht. Eliz. Prescott. Maid he married. '99. c. (Je3) nar. S. (Blue cloth books.) 75c. *H. S. Stone*

— Old Madame and other tragedies. 1900. ['99.] c. '99. (D16) D. $1.25....*Badger*

Spon's architects' and builders' price-book (English prices). 26th ed. '99. (Ap15) 8°, $1.40.....*Spon*

Sport, Cost of. Aflalo, F. G. $2.40.....*Scribner*

— Encyclopædia of. *See* Howard, H: C:

Sporting books, English. *See* Slater, J. H.

Sports and pastimes of English people. Strutt. $1.25. *Scribner*

— *See also* Bates, F. A.

Spots of wit and humor. Kendall, E. 25c..*Helman-T*

Springer, Ma. Eliz. Dorothy Quincy. ['99.] c. (Jl15) D. (Imperial lib., no. 34.) pap., 25c.....*Neely*

Spurgeon, C: Haddon. Autobiography; comp. by his wife and private secretary. v. 2, 1854 to 1860. '99. il. (F4); v. 3, 1861–1878. (O21) O., ea., $2.50.....*Revell*

— John Ploughman's pictures. '99. (D9) S. (Colportage lib., v. 5, no. 80.) pap. 15c....*Bible Inst*

— *See* MacLaren, A.

Spurgin, W: F. *See* United States Army.

Spurr, Harry A. Cockney in Arcadia. '99. il. (N4) 12°, $1.25....*F. P. Harper*

Spy in the school. Howe, A. $1.25.....*Lippincott*

Spyri, *Mrs.* Johanna. Heidi. '99. il. (D30) 16°, (Classics for children.) 75c....*Ginn*

— Rosenresli; ed., with notes and vocab., by H. H. Boll. '98. c. (F11) D. (Modern lang. ser.) bds., 25c. *Heath*

Square book of animals. Nicholson, W: $1.50..*Russell*

— pegs. Whitney, A. D. T. $1.50..*Houghton, M. & Co*

Squire John. Rathborne, St. G: 10c..... ..*Street*

Stable, Private. *See* Jorrocks, (*pseud.*)

Stables, W: Gordon. Cruise of the "Snow Bird." ['99.] c. (D16) D. (Medal lib., no. 34.) pap., 10c. *Street*

— Old England on the sea. ['99.] il. (Jl22) D. $1.50. *Dutton*

— Remember the "Maine": story of the Spanish-Am. war. '99. c. il. (O28) D. $1.25.....*Jacobs*

— 'Twixt daydawn and light. ['99.] il. (Jl22) D. $1.50. *Dutton*

Stacpoole, H: de Vere. Pierrette. 1900 ['99.] il. (N18) D. $1.50 ....*Lane*

— The rapin. '99. c. (Mr4) D. $1.50.....*Holt*

Stainer, *Sir* J., (*ed.*) Dictionary of musical terms. Rev. ed. '99. (Jl22) 8°, $3.....*Scribner*

Stairbuilder (Pocket) and carpenter's handbook. Peoples, W: $1; $2.50.....*D. Williams*

Stalker, Ja. Christology of Jesus: His teaching concerning himself. '99. c. (D2) D. $1.50....*Armstrong*

Stalky & Co. Kipling, R. $1.50.....*Doubleday*

Stallard, J. H. *See* Jordan, D: S.

Standard Eng. classics. *See* Addison, J.—Macaulay, T: B.

— lit. ser. *See* Bulwer-Lytton, *Sir* E: G: E. L.—Dickens, C:—Longfellow, H: W.

— opera-glass. Annesley, C: $1.50.....*Brentano's*

— ser. of novels. *See* Barr, R.

— teachers' lib. *See* Bardeen, C. W.—Ellis, E: S.

— whist. Shelby, A. B. $1.....*H. S. Stone*

Stanhope, Philip Dormer, *Earl of Chesterfield.* Worldly wisdom of Chesterfield. '99. (D9) 12° bds., $1..... .....*Russell*

Stanley, Hiram M. Essays on literary art. '99. (Ag19) 12°, $1..... .....*Revell*

— Outline sketch: psychology for beginners. '99. c. (Jl22) O. hf. cl., 40c.....*Open Court*

Stanley, *Lady* Mar. Josepha *and* Stanley, *Sir* J: T: early married life; ed. by J. H. Adeane. '99. ports. O. $5..... ....*Longmans*

Stannard, *Mrs.* Henrietta Eliza Vaughan ["John Strange Winter."] Heart and sword. '99. c. (Jl1) D. (Select novels, no. 218.) $1; pap., 50c.....*Lippincott*

— A name to conjure with. '99. c. (O7) D. $1.25. *Lippincott*

— Wedlock. ['99.] (F18) D. 75c.....*Fenno*

Stanton, Edn. M., Life and public services. Gorham, G: C. 2 v. $6..... ....*Houghton, M. & Co*

Stanwood family. *See* Bolton, *Mrs.* E. S.

Staples, C. M. Our friend the dog. '99, il. (D9) 12°, $3.50..... .....*Stokes*

Star-names and their meanings. Allen, R: H. $5. *Stechert*

Starbuck, —. Psychology of religion. '99. (O7) 8°, (Contemporary sci. ser.) $1.50..... *Scribner*

Starr, F: American Indians. '99. c. '98. il. (F18) D. (Ethnogeographic reader, no. 2.) 45c .....*Heath*

Stars and telescopes. Todd, D: P. $2.*Little, B. & Co*

— of the opera. Wagnalls, M. $1.50.....*Funk*

State banking in Maryland, Hist. of. Bryan, A. C. $1. *Johns Hopkins*

— publications. *See* Bowker, R: R.

— purchase of railways in Switzerland. Micheli, H. 50c. *Macmillan*

Statesman's year-book. Keltie, J: S. net, $3. *Macmillan*

Statham, S: Percy Hammond. History of the castle, town, and port of Dover, [England.] '99. il. (O7) D. $3.50..... *Longmans*

Statistics, Science of. Smith, R. M. $3...*Macmillan*

Statutory torts in Massachusetts. Williams, W. L. $2.....*Little, B. & Co*

Stead, W: T: United States of Europe on the eve of the parliament of peace. '99. c. il. (Ap22) O. $2. *Doubleday*

Steam boiler practice in its relation to fuels and their combustion. Snow, W. B. $3..... ....*Wiley*

— engine theory and practice. Ripper, W: $2.50. *Longmans*

Digitized by Google

Steam, gas and oil engines. Perry, J: net, $3.25. *Macmillan*

Stearns, Fk. Preston. Life of Prince Otto von Bismarck. '99. c. por. (D2) O. $3.50.....*Lippincott*

Stearns, Wallace Nelson. Manual of patrology: Christian history from the first century to the period of the Reformation; introd. by J. H. Thayer. '99. c. (F11) O. net, $1.50 .....*Scribner*

Stebbins, Emma. Charlotte Cushman, her letters and memories of her life. New popular ed., with pors. '99. (Ap1) 8°, $1.50.....*Houghton, M. & Co*

Stedman, Edm. Clarence *and* T: L. Complete pocket-guide to Europe. [New rev. ed.] '99. c. '98, '99. (My13) Tt. leath., $1.25.....*W: R. Jenkins*

Stedman, T: L. Twentieth century practice. v. 16-18. '99. (N11) 8°, subs., ea., $5; leath., $6; hf. mor., $7.50. *Wood*

Steele, Clarence T., (*comp.*) Rote songs for primary grades. '99. c. (S2) sq. O. pap., 15c.....*Flanagan*

Steele, G: McEndree. Character and conduct. ['99.] c. (S9) D. $1 .....*Curts*

Steele, R. *See* Addison, J.

Steevens, G: Warrington. In India. '99. c. (N11) D. $1.50.....*Dodd*

— Tragedy of Dreyfus. '99. c. por. (O21) D. $1.25. *Harper*

Steffens, Josephine Bontecou. Letitia Berkeley, A.M. ['99.] c. (Jl29) D. $1.25.....*Stokes*

Stein, M. Correct pronunciation of difficult words. ['99.] c. (Ap22) S. (Ocular lib.) leath., 50c. *Chiswick*

Stelwagon, H: W. Essentials of diseases of the skin, inc. syphilodermata. 4th ed. rev. '99. c. (N4) 16°, (Question compends, no. 11.) net, $1 .....*Saunders*

Stenocode. *See* Backes, J.

Stenography. *See* Ward, M.

Step, E: Romance of wild flowers. '99. il. (O21) D. (Lib. of nat. history: romance.) $2.....*Warne*

Step forward. Krüger, F. C. T. n. p.....*Blanchard*

Step-mother. Hector, A. F. $1.25.....*Lippincott*

Stephen, H. L., (*ed.*) State trials. '99. 2 v. pors. (Ag5) 16°, $2.....*Macmillan*

Stephen, *Sir* Ja. Fitzjames. Digest of the law of evidence. 2d American ed., with annots. and ref. to Am. cases, by G: Chase. '98. c. (Ap8) D. shp., $3. *G: Chase*

Stephen, Kath. French history for schools. '99. 12°, net.. $1.....*Macmillan*

Stephen, Leslie. *See* Lecky, W: E. H.—Thackeray, W: M.

Stephen the black. Pemberton, C. H. $1 .....*Jacobs*

Stephens, H. Morse. Syllabus of a course of eighty-seven lectures on modern European history, (1600-1890.) (O28) 12°, net, 60c.....*Macmillan*

Stephens, Rob. Neilson. Continental dragoon. '99. (My20) 12°, pap., 50c.....*Claflin*

— Enemy of the king. '99. il. (My20) 12°, pap., 50c. *Claflin*

— A gentleman player. '99. c. il. (Je10) D. $1.50..*Page*

Stephens, W. R. W., *and* Hunt, W: History of the English church. v. 1. '99. 8°, net, $1.50. *Macmillan*

Stephens, W. Walker. Higher life for working people. '99. (Jl1) D. $1.25.....*Longmans*

Stereoscopic views of solid geometry figures; with ref. to Wells' "Essentials of solid geometry." '99. c. (S16) 93 cards, 60c.....*Heath*

Stern, Menco. Geschichten vom Rhein. ['99.] c. (N4) D. 85c.....*Am. Bk*

Stern, Sigmon M. Aus Deutschen meisterwerken: Niebelungen, Parsival, etc. '99. c. (Ap8) D. $1.20. *Holt*

— *See* Méras, B.

Sterndale, Rob. Armitage. Afghan knife. New ed. '99. (Je3) D. $1.25.....*Brentano's*

Sterne, Laurence. Life and opinions of Tristram Shandy. '99. 2 v. il. (Ap8) 16°, (Temple classics.) ea., 50c.; limp leath., ea., 75c.....*Macmillan*

— Sentimental journey; ed. by W. Jerrold. '99. il. (Ag5) 16°, (Temple classics.) 50c.; limp leath., 75c. *Macmillan*

Sterry, Wasey. Annals of Eton college. '99. il. (F18) 8°, $3 .....*New Amsterdam*

Stetson, Ctte. Perkins. Yellow wall paper. ['99.] c. '92, '99. (Je17) S. bds., 50c.....*Small*

Steuart, J: A. Wine on the lees. '99. c. (D9) D. $1.50.....*Dodd*

Stevens, Helen Follett ["Mme. Qui Vive."] The woman beautiful. Autograph ed. ['99.] c. (My13) S. $1 .....*Stevens & H*

Stevens, Abel. Supp. history of American Methodism. ['99.] c. (D16) O. $1.50 .....*Eaton & M*

Stevens, F. H. *See* Hall, H. S.

Stevens, F: W. Treatise on practice in actions at law in the circuit and supreme court of Michigan. 2 v. v. 1. '99. c. (D16) O. shp., net, $6.. .....*Callaghan*

Stevens, G: Barker. Theology of the New Testament. '99. c. (Ap22) O. (Internat. theol. lib.) net, $2.50. *Scribner*

Stevens, H. G. Mechanical catechism for stationary and marine engineers, firemen, electricians, and mechanics in general. '99. il. (Ap22) S. $1; leath., $1.50. *Laird*

Stevens, H: D. A boy's life, its spiritual ministry. ['99.] (Ap15) sq. S. (Life ser.) 50c.; Special ed., 75c. *J. H. West*

Stevens, Ja. Stacy. Outlines of general physics. '99. c. (D16) D. $1..... ....*Glass*

Stevens, Sheppard. Sword of justice. '99. c. (N4) D. $1.25.....*Little, B. & Co*

Stevens, Thaddeus. McCall, S: W. $1.25; $2.50. *Houghton, M. & Co*

Stevenson, A. Russell. Gates of death and their keys. '99. (Je17) 16°, (Perfected life booklets.) pap., 10c. *Revell*

Stevenson, Fs. Seymour. Robert Grosseteste, Bishop of Lincoln. '99. (N11) 8°, $4.....*Macmillan*

Stevenson, R. A. M. Velasquez. '99. (O28) 8°, (Handbooks of the great masters in painting and sculpture, ed. by G. C. Williamson.) $1.75.. .....*Macmillan*

Stevenson, Rob. L: Black canyon, Not I, and other Stevensoniana. '99. il. (Je17) T. bds., net, 75c. *Mansfield*

— Child's garden of verses. '99. (D23) nar. 8°, (Old world ser., no. 16.) $1; $2.50..... .....*T: B. Mosher*

— Letters of Robert Louis Stevenson. '99. 2 v. pors. (D9) O. net, $5 .....*Scribner*

— The morality of the profession of letters. '99. (Jl29) n. p... .....*Brothers of the Book*

— Some college memories. ['99.] c. (Ap22) T. 75c. *Mansfield*

— Stevenson song-book: verses from "A child's garden"; with music. New cheaper ed. '99. (S16) 8°, pap., $1.... .....*Scribner*

— Will o' the mill. '99. (D23) 16°, (Brocade ser., no. 17.) pap., 75c.....*T: B Mosher*

Stevenson, *Mrs.* Sa. Yorke. Maximilian in Mexico. '99. c. '97-'99. pors. (O14) O. $2.50.....*Century Co*

Stevenson's Edinburgh days. Simpson, E. B. $2.40; $2.50..... .....*Scribner*

Steward, T. G. Charleston love-story; or, Hortense Vanross. ['99.] c. (Jl22) D. (Imperial lib., no. 30.) pap., 25c.....*Neely*

— How the black St. Domingo legion saved the patriot army in the siege of Savannah, 1779. '99. (Je24) O. (Am. Negro Acad. occasional papers, no. 5.) pap., 15c. *Am. Negro*

Stewart, Freeman. Shall we grow the sugar that we consume? '98. c. (Ja14) S. pap., 15c.....*R. S. Dare*

Stewart, Rob. Laird. Land of Israel: physical and historical geography of the Holy Land. '99. il. (Je17) 12°, $1.50.....*Revell*

Stewart, Seth T., *and* Coe, Ida. First days in school. '99. c. D., 25c.....*Am. Bk*

Stewart, W: W., *and* Keane, Michael J. Questions and answers on probate law. '98. c. (Je24) S. pap., 50c.....*Stewart & K*

Stick and pea plays. Pratt, C: S. 75c.....*Lothrop*

Stieglitz, Alfr. Picturesque bits of New York. introd. by W. E. Woodbury. '99. (D9) 14 x 17 in., portfolio, $5.....*Russell*

Stiles, W. C. Double jeopardy. '98. c. (Ap1) 12°, (Welcome ser., no. 39.) $1; pap., 50c.....*Home*

Stiles, W: Curtis. Matter of business, and other stories. '99. c. (S30) D. 75c.; pap., 25c.....*Advance Pub*

Stillman, W: Ja. Francesco Crispi. '99. (Jl22) D. $2.50.....*Houghton, M. & Co*

Stimpson, Herb. Baird. Tory maid. '99. c. '98. (S30) S. $1.....*Dodd*

Stimson, F: Jessup ["J. S. of Dale."] King Noanett. [New issue.] '99. c. il. (Mr18) sq. 12°, $2...*Scribner*

Stimson, H: A. Apostles' creed in the light of modern discussion. ['99.] c. '98. (Ja14) D. $3.50. *Pilgrim Press*

Stimson, L: A. Treatise on fractures and dislocations. '99. (F18) 8°, net, $5; leath., net, $6.....*Lea*

Digitized by Google

Stirling, Alex. W. Glaucoma. '99. il. (F18) 12°, $1.50. *J. H. Parker*

Stirling, Amelia Hutchison. Reign of the Princess Naska. '99. (O14) 12°, (Scribner-Blackie books for young people.) $1.....*Scribner*

Stirling, Emma M. Our children in old Scotland and Nova Scotia. ['98.] (Ja21) S. $1.....*Lippincott*

Stirpiculture. *See* Holbrook, M. L.

Stocking, A. M. Paraphrases and Bible stories in verse. introd. by J. W. Hamilton. '99. il. (D2) S. 50c.....*Western Meth*

Stockton, Fk. R: Vizier of the two-horned Alexander. '99. c. '98, '99. il. (O14) D. $1.25.....*Century Co*

— Young master of Hyson Hall. 1900 ['99.] c. '82, '99. l. (N4) O. $1.50.....*Lippincott*

Stoddard. *Mrs.* Anna M. Life of Mrs. Elizabeth Pease Nichol. '99. (D9) 12°, (Saintly lives ser., ed. by R. F. Horton.) $2.....*Dutton*

Stoddard, *Mrs.* Drusilla Allen. *See* Clarkson, Anna Howell.

Stoddard, J: L. Famous parks and public buildings of America. '99. c. il. (D30) 4°, $2.....*Werner Co*

— Sunny lands of the eastern continent. '99. c. il. (D30) °, $2.....*Werner Co*

Stoddard, W: Osborn. Despatch boat of the "Whistle." [99.] c. il. (Ap8) D. $1.25.....*Lothrop*

— Running the Cuban blockade. '99. il. (D9) 12°, $1.50.....*H. S. Stone*

— Ulric the Jarl. ['99.] c. il. (D2) D. $1.50..*Eaton & M*

Stoker, Bram. Dracula. '99. c. (N11) D. $1.50. *Doubleday*

Stolen race horse, etc. Carter, N. 10c.....*Street*

Stolen story. Williams, J. L. $1.25.....*Scribner*

Stone, Darwell. Holy baptism. '99. (Jl29) D. (Oxford lib. of practical theology.) $1.50.....*Longmans*

Stone, R. H. In Afric's forest and jungle. ['99.] c. il. (Ap15) D. $1.....*Revell*

Stonecutter and mason's assistant, Practical. Hodgson, F. T. 75c.....*Indust.*

Stones rolled away. Drummond, H: $1.....*Pott*

Stoney, Emily A. M. Practical materia medica for nurses. '99. c. (My6) 8°, net, $1.50.....*Saunders*

Storer, F. Humphreys. *See* Eliot, C: W. J.

Storey, G: Adolphus. Sketches from memory. '99. (My6) 8°, $5.....*Scribner*

Stories for little people. *See* Half a hundred.

— from Shakespeare. Townesend, M. S. $2.50. *Warne*

— — the Old Testament for children. Beale, H. S. B. $1.50.....*H. S. Stone*

— of American history ser. *See* Kaler, J. O.

— — animal life. Holder, C: F: 60c.....*Am. Bk*

— — childhood series. *See* Alden, I. M.

— — great national songs. Smith, N: $1. *Young Churchman*

— — Indian chieftains. Husted, M. H. 40c.; 50c. *Public Sch. Pub*

— — lake, field, and forest. Bates, F. A. $1.....*Bates*

— — our mother earth. Fairbanks, H. W. 50c. *Whitaker & R*

— — Paris. Martin, B: E. $4.....*Scribner*

— — the Bible. Endicott, M. 2 v., ea., 30c., 40c. *Educ. Pub*

— — — Old Bay State. Brooks, E. S. 60c.....*Am. Bk*

— — — railroad. Hill, J. A. $1.50.....*Doubleday*

— Polly Pepper told to the five little Peppers. Lothrop, *Mrs.* H. M. $1.50.....*Lothrop*

Storm (The). Ostrovsky, A. $1.25.....*Sergel*

Stormonth, Ja. Dictionary of the English language; rev. by P. H. Phelp. New ed., with supp., by W: Bayne. '99. (Je17) hf. mor., net, $9.....*Scribner*

— Etymological and pronouncing dictionary of the English language. New ed., with supp. rev. by P. H. Phelp. '99. (Je17) 12°, $3.....*Scribner*

Storr, F. *See* Quick, R. H.

Storrow, E. Our sisters in India. '99. il. (F11) 12°, $1.25.....*Revell*

Story of an African farm. Schreiner, O. 10c.....*Street*

— — Betty. Wells, C. $1.50.....*Century Co*

— — geographical discovery. Jacobs, J. 40c...*Appleton*

— — human progress. Blackmar, F. W. $1.....*Crane*

— — Ida. Alexander, F. $1; $2.50.....*T: B. Mosher*

— — Magellan. Butterworth, H. $1.50.....*Appleton*

— — old Fort Louden. Murfree, M. N. $1.50. *Macmillan*

Story of our flag. Weaver, A. G. $1.....*A. G. Weaver*

— — — war with Spain. Brooks, E. S. $1.50...*Lothrop*

— — redemption. Covert, W: subs., $1; $1.25. *Pacific Press*

— — St. Odile. McGowan, F. X. 60c.....*McVey*

— — seven. Penn, B. 75c.....*Nelson*

— — — young goslings. Housman, L. $1.....*Scribner*

— — the British race. Munro, J: 40c.....*Appleton*

— — — civil war. Ropes, J: C. v. 2. $2.50.....*Putnam*

— — — cotton plant. Wilkinson, F. 40c.....*Appleton*

— — — empire ser. *See* Kennedy, A.

— — — fishes. Baskett, J. N. 75c.....*Appleton*

— — — Gadsbys. *See* Kipling, R.

— — — Great Republic. Guerber, H. A. 65c..*Am. Bk*

— — — living machine. Conn, H. W: 40c.....*Appleton*

— — — nations ser. *See* Douglas, R. H.— Fiske, A. K.—McCarthy, J.—Whitman, S.

— — — people of England. McCarthy, J. $1.50; $1.75. *Putnam*

— — — Philippines. Fiske, A. K. $1.....*Stokes*

— — — Princess des Ursins in Spain. Hill, C. $1.75. *Russell*

— — — treasure-seekers. Bland, *Mrs.* H. $1.50..*Stokes*

— — — war of 1898. King, W. N., *jr.* subs., $15.*Collier*

— without an end. Carové, F. W. 50c.....*Estes*

Stout, G. F. Manual of psychology. '99. c. (S16) S. (Univ. tutorial ser.) $1.50.....*Hinds*

Stowe, Ht. Beecher. Minister's wooing. ['99.] pors. (O28) S. 35c.; 50c.; 75c.....*Hurst*

— Uncle Tom's cabin. New popular ed. '99. il. (S30) 12°, $1.....*Houghton, M. & Co*

Strad lib. *See* Broadley, A.

Strains in iron work. Adams, H. $2.....*Spon*

Straker, D. A: Compendium of evidence. '99. c. (D2) O. shp., $3.....*Richmond*

Strang, L: C. Famous actors of the day in America. 1900 ['99.] c. (D23) 12°, $1.50.....*L. C. Page*

— — actresses of the day in America. '99. c. pors. (D16) 12°, $1.50.....*L. C. Page*

Strang, W: Book of giants; drawn, eng., and written by W: Strang. ['99.] (Ap22) sq. O. (Unicorn quartos, no. 1.) net, $1.25.....*Mansfield*

Strange, Cresswell. Instructions on the Revelation of St. John the Divine. '99. (Je3) D. net, $2...*Longmans*

Strange story of Hester Wynne. Colmore, G. $1; 50c. *Appleton*

Stratemeyer, E: Fighting in Cuban waters. '98. c. il. (Ap15) D. (Old Glory ser., no. 3.) $1.25.....*Lee & S*

— Minute boys of Bunker Hill. ['99.] c. (O28) D. (Minute boys ser., no. 2.) $1.25.....*Estes*

— To Alaska for gold. '99. c. il. (S16) D. (Bound to succeed ser., no. 3.) $1.....*Lee & S*

— Under Otis in the Philippines. '99. c. (O14) D. (Old Glory ser., no. 4.) $1.25.....*Lee & S*

Stratton, H: Wilson. Sparks and flames. ['99.] c. (D9) D. bds., $1.25.....*Mansfield*

Strauss, Malcolm. Cupid and Coronet. '99. (D9) 8°, bds., $2.....*Russell*

Strawberry Hill. Fraser, C. F. 50c.....*Crowell*

Strega (La). La Rame, L. de. $1.50.....*Biddle*

Strength of materials. Ewing, J. A. $3..*Macmillan*

Stretch, R. H. Prospecting, locating, and valuing mines. '99. (Mr11) 12°, $2; 16°, flex. mor., $2.50. *Sci. Pub*

Stricker, L: Crystalline lens system: with a consideration of aphakia. '99. (Jl22) 8°, net, $5..*Chic. Med. Bk*

Strickler, Thdr. D. When and where we met each other on shore and afloat: Civil War, 1861–1866. ['99.] (Da23) 12°, $1.....[*Lippincott*]: *Strickler*

Strindberg, A: The father: a tragedy; tr. by N. Erichsen. '99. (D16) sq. 12°, (Modern plays ser.) net. $1.25.....*Sergel*

Stringer, Arth. J. Loom of destiny. '99. c. (D16) D. $1.25.....*Small*

Strong, T: B. Doctrine of the real presence. '99. (Da23) D. $1.....*Longmans*

Strong arm. Barr, R. $1.25.....*Stokes*

— as death. Maupassant, G. de. $1.50.....*Biddle*

— hearts. Cable, G: W. $1.25.....*Scribner*

Strutt, Jos. Sports and pastimes of the people of England; ed. by W. Howe. New ed. '99. il. (Jl22) 12°, $1.25.....*Scribner*

Stuart, Eleanor. Averages: story of New York. '99. c. (O14) D. $1.50.....*Appleton*

Digitized by Google

Stuart, *Lady* Louisa. Selections from her manuscripts; ed. by J. Home. '99. c. (Je17) O. $2.....*Harper*

Stuart, *Mrs.* Ruth McEnery. Holly and pizen. '99. c. '98, '99. il. (D9) D. $1.25.....*Century Co*

Stubblefield, Annie Whiting. Collection of verse. '98. (Ja21) sq. S. pap., 25c.....*Jenvy*

Student's musical history. Davey, H: 50c.; 75c. *Scribner*

— quiz-book. Walsh, C. C. 50c.....*Callaghan*

Students, Essays for. Paget, S. net, $1 .....*Wood*

Students' challenge to the churches. Wishard, L. D. net, 15c..... *Revell*

Studia Sinaitica. *See* Bible.

Studies for letters. Callaway, F. B. 50c. *Williams & R*

— in economics and political science. *See* Lawrence, F. W.—Sargent, A. J.

— — history, economics, and public law. *See* Bates, F. G.—Burke, W: M.

— of Bible truths. Keener, J. C. $1. *Pub. Ho. M. E. Ch. So*

— — the portrait of Christ. Matheson, G: $1.75. *Armstrong*

Sturdy and strong. Henty, G: A. $1.....*Burt*

Sturgis, Julian. *See* Blakeney, R.

Sturgis wager. Morette, E. $1; 50c.....*Stokes*

Subjunctive theories, Critique of. Bennett, C: E. net, 50c.....*Macmillan*

Success. *See* Cooley, C: H.

Successward. Bok, E: W. 50c.....*Doubleday*

Sudan campaign, 1896–1899. '99. il. maps, plans, (D23 8°, $4.20.....*Scribner*

Sudermann, Hermann. Der Katzensteg; abridged and edited by B. W. Wells. '99. c. il. (O28) D. (Mod. lang. ser.) 40c.....*Heath*

Sue, Eug. Wandering Jew. Dagobert ed. ['99.] 3 v. il. (S30) O. $6..... *Caldwell*

Suetonius Tranquillius, Caius. History of the twelve Cæsars; tr. into Eng. by P. Holland, 1606; introd. by C: Whibley. '99. 2 v. (My6) sq. 8°. (Tudor trs.) net, $10..... .....*Scribner*

Suffolk and Berkshire, *Earl* of. *See* Howard, H: C.

Sugar. *See* Stewart, F.

— beets. *See* Myrick, H.

Suitors of Aprille. Garstin, N. $1.50.....*Lane*

Sullivan, *Sir* Arth. *See* Lawrence, A.

Sullivan, W. R. Washington. Morality as a religion. '99. (Ja21) 12°, $2.....*Macmillan*

Summit provision cable code. Washburn, O. G. net, $10; $8.....*Utility Code*

— sausage cable code. Washburn, O. G. net, $5. *Utility Code*

Sun (The). *See* Sharp, E.

— beetles. Pinkerton, T: $1.25.....*Lane*

— moon, and stars. Richardson, E. $1.....*Lane*

Sunbeams and moonbeams. Baker, L. R. 50c.*Crowell*

Sunday: reading for the young, 1900. ['99.] il. (S16) O. $2; bds., $1.25.....*E. & J. B. Young*

— at home, [1899.] '99. il. (N4) 8°, $3.....*Revell*

— evening talks to Yale undergraduates. Wright, H. B. net, 35c .....*E. P. Judd*

— hour ser. Bryant, A. B. 6 v. $1.50 .. *Pilgrim Press*

— school methods, Manual of. Foster, A. P. 75c. *Am. S. S*

— — of to-day; with introd. note by J: A. McKamy. '98. (F18) sq. D. pap., 20c.....*Cumberland*

— songs for little children. Martin, G: E: $1. *Westminster*

Sundown Leflare. Remington, F: $1.25.....*Harper*

Sunken bell. Hauptmann, G. $1.....*Russell*

Sunny lands of the eastern continent. Stoddard, J: L. $2.....*Werner Co*

Sunnyside ser. *See* Brown, C: W.—Marchmont, A. W.

Sunshine lib. *See* Baker, L. R.—Fraser, C. F.—Kaler, J. O.—Thomson, E. W.

Super, C: W. Between heathenism and Christianity. '99 (Ag12) 12°, $1.25.....*Revell*

Superlative (The). Emerson, R. W. net, 15c. *Houghton, M. & Co*

Supremacy of kindness. Croker, J. H. 15c. *J. H. West*

Supreme Court building at Leipzig. Hoffmann, L: $30..... .....*Hessling*

— — of the U. S., Handbook of decisions. Clarke, H. D. 2 pts., $5.....*Lawyers' Co-op*

Supreme Court. *See* Garland, A. H.

Suretyship, Cases on. Ames, J. B. pt. 3. $1. *Harvard Law*

Surface of things. Waldstein, C: $1.25.....*Small*

Surgeon General's library catalogue. *See* United States.

Surgery. Park, R. $6; $7..... *Lea*

— Pick, T: P. $6 ....*Longmans*

— American text-book of. *See* Keen, W. W.

— Lectures on principles. *See* Nancrede, C: B.

— Manual of. Rose, W. $5.75.....*Wood*

— of head and neck. Lane, L. C. $5.....*Blakiston*

— — the chest. Paget, S. $2.75.....*Treat*

— Outlines of practical. Spencer, W. G. net, $5.*Wood*

— Railway. *See* Herrick, C. B.

Surgical diseases of genito-urinary tract. Lydston, G. F. $5.75.....*F. A. Davis*

— shock. Crile, G: W. $2.50..... *Lippincott*

— treatment. Cheyne, W. W., *and* Burchard, F. F. v. 1. $3.....*Lea*

Surrogates' Courts, Practice in. *See* New York.

Sursum corda: a defense of idealism. '98. (Ja14) 12° $1.....*Macmillan*

— — Johnson, E. H. $1.50.....*Ward & D*

Surveying and geodesy. Merriman, M. $2.50..*Wiley*

Suspense. Scott, H. S. 10c.....*Street*

Sutcliffe, Halliwell. Ricroft of Withens. '99. c. '98. (Mr4) D. (Town and country lib., no. 258.) $1; pap., 50c. *Appleton*

— Shameless Wayne. '99. c. (Ds) D. $1.50.....*Dodd*

Suter, W: Norwood. Handbook of optics for students of ophthalmology. '99. (S16) 16°, net, $1..*Macmillan*

Sutro, Emil. Duality of voice. '99. c. (Je10) D. $1. *Putnam*

Sutton Place, Guildford, Eng. *See* Harrison, F:

Swallow. Haggard, H: R. 1.50.....*Longmans*

Swedenborg, Emanuel. Final judgment and destruction of Babylon. Rotch ed. '99. (Ag26) D. pap., 35c..... .....*Mass. New-Ch. Un*

— On tremulation; tr. by C. T. Odhner. '99. (D16) D. pap., 50c..... *Mass. New Ch. Un*

Swedish Baptists, Hist. of. Schroeder, G. W. $1. *G. W. Schroeder*

Sweet, Fk. H. Minister's family. '99. (D9) D. 35c. *Cumberland*

Sweet little maid. Blanchard, A. E. $1.....*Jacobs*

Sweethearts and wives. Rogers, A. A. 75c.*Scribner*

Sweetness and light. Arnold, M. 75c.....*Macmillan*

Swete, H: Barclay, (*ed.*) Psalms of Solomon; with the Greek fragments of the book of Enoch. (O28) 12°, (Cambridge Univ. Press ser.) net, 50c..... *Macmillan*

Swett, Sophie. Stories of Maine. ['99.] map, il. (N18) D. 60c.....*Am. Bk*

Swettenham, *Sir* Fk. Athelstane. Real Malay. '99. 1900 ['99.] (D23) D. $1.50..... .....*Lane*

Swift, B: [*pseud.* for W: R. Paterson.] Siren city. '99. c. (O21) D. $1.50..... *Dodd*

Swift, Jonathan. Choice works of Dean Swift in prose and verse. New cheaper ed., with memoir. '99. (Ap15) 12°, $1.25.....*Scribner*

— Unpublished letters of Dean Swift; ed. by G: B. Hill. '99. (D9) 4°, $3.50.....*Stokes*

Swimming. *See* Dalton, D.

Swinburne, Algernon C: Laus veneris. '99. (Ds3) 4°, (Reprints of privately printed books, no. 6.) pap., net, $5; Jap. vellum, net, $20.....*T. B. Mosher*

— Rosamond, queen of the Lombards. '99. c. (D9) O. $1.50.....*Dodd*

— Under the microscope: [essay] '99. (Ds3) sm. 4°, (Reprints of privately printed books, no. 5.) pap., net, $2; Jap. vellum, $4. ..... *T. B. Mosher*

Swinburne, Ja., (*ed.*) Science abstracts. v. 1, Physics and electrical engineering. '99. (F4) 8°, hf. mor..$10. *Spon*

Swiss family Robinson. *See* Wyss, J: R.

— railways, Regulation and nationalization of. Dietler, H. 50c.....*Am. Acad. Pol. Sci*

Switzerland, Constitution of; rearranged for class study by F: A. Cleveland. ['99.] c. (S16) D. pap., 15c..... .....*B. H. Sanborn*

— Hist. of. Dändliker, K: $2.50.....*Macmillan*

— Italy, Savoy and Tyrol. Baedeker, K. $3.*Scribner*

— Railways in. *See* Micheli, H.

Digitized by Google

Sword of a Gascon. Achard, A. $1.25....*Howard, A*
— — justice. Stevens, S. $1.25.....*Little, B. & Co*
Symonds, E. M. *See* Paston, G:
Symonds, J: Addington. Introduction to the study of Dante. 4th ed. '99. (Je17) 8°, $2.....*Macmillan*
— (*ed.*) Wine, women, and song. '99. (D23) 4°, (Reprints of privately printed books, no. 4.) pap., net, $2.50; Jap. vellum, net, $5.....*T: B. Mosher*
Symons, Arth. Aubrey Beardsley. '98. il. pors. (F4) sq. O. bds., net, $1.25.....*Mansfield*
Symposium (A): searchlights on Christian science. '99. (O7) 12°, 50c.; pap., 25c.....*Revell*
Synonyms. *See* Payne, F. M.
— and antonyms. *See* Werner's dictionary.
Syria. *See* Thomas, M.
Syrische grammatik. Brockelmann, C: $2.70; $2.35. *Lemcke*
Tabb, J: B. Child verse: poems grave and gay. '99 il. (D16) sq. D. $1.....*Small*
Tables for calculating the discharge of water in pipes for water and power supplies. '99. (Ap15) 12°, $2. *Spon*
— — metallurgical analysis. Morgan, J. J. $1.75. *Lippincott*
Tackenberg, C: W. Children of phantasy. '99. c. (Je10) D. $1.....*Lit. Shop*
Tact in court. Donovan, J. W. $1. *Williamson Law Bk. Co*
Tactics of the future. *See* Hoenig, F.
Taggart, Marion Ames. Loyal blue and royal scarlet: story of '76. '99. (O28) D. 85c.....*Benziger*
Tait, Asa Oscar. Heralds of the morning: meaning of the social and political problems of to-day. ['99] c. il. (Jl1) O. subs., $1.25; $1.50.....*Pacific Press*
Tait, Ja. Christianity without the conscience. '99. c. (Ag26) D. $1.....*Drysdale*
Tait, P: Guthrie. Newton's laws of motion. '99. 12°, net, 60c.....*Macmillan*
— Scientific papers. v. 1. '99. (F4) 4°, (Cambridge Univ. Press ser.) net, $6.50.....*Macmillan*
Take heart again. Meyer, F: B. 35c.....*Crowell*
Talbot, E: Stuart. Vocation and dangers of the church. '99. 8°, 80c.....*Macmillan*
Talbot, Eug. S. Interstitial gingivitis; or, so-called pyorrhœa alveolaris. '99. c. il. (S2) O. net, $3.50. *White Dental*
Talbot, H: P. Introductory course of quantitative chemical analysis. 3d ed. rev. and enl. '99. (F4) 8°, net, $1.50.....*Macmillan*
Tale of Chloe. Meredith, G: $2.50.....*T: B. Mosher*
— — two cities. Dickens, C: 25c.....*Russell*
Tales from the operas. Pardon, G: F. $1.50..*Scribner*
— — *Town Topics*, no. 30. ['99.] c. (Jl1); no. 31 (Ap1); no. 32 (Jl1) D pap., ea., 10c.....*Town Topics*
— of adventure from the Old Book. *See* Champness, T:
— — an old château. Bouvet, M. $1.25.....*McClurg*
— — heroic ages. *See* Ragozin, Z. A.
— — Languedoc. Brun, S: J. $1.50.....*Macmillan*
— — our new possessions. Van Bergen, R. 50c. *Whitaker & R*
— — space and time. Wells, H: G: $1.50....*Doubleday*
— — the Malayan coast. Wildman, R. $1.....*Lothrop*
— — — telegraph. Brady, J. E. $1.25 .....*Doubleday*
— — Troy. De Garmo, C: 35c.....*Public Sch. Pub*
— told in a country store. Snow, A. L. $1.40.*Snow Pub*
— — out of school. Ellis, E: S. $1.....*Bardeen*
Talisman, Scott W. 50c.....*Am. Bk*
Talking thrush. Crooke, W. $1.50.....*Dutton*
Talmage, T: De Witt. Crumbs swept up. ['99.] c. '77–'99. (D16) D. (Alliance lib., no. 4.) pap., 10c..*Street*
Talmud (The). New ed. rev. and corr. by I: M. Wise. vs. 7 and 8. '99. c. (Ag19) 8°, subs., ea., $2.50. *New Talmud*
Taming of the jungle. Doyle, C. W. $1....*Lippincott*
Tandy, Fs. D., (*comp.*) Colorado handbook. '99. c. (Ag26) sq. S. pap., 25c .....*Carson-H*
Tangled web. Raymond, W. $1.25.....*Doubleday*
Tannahill, Robert. Douglas, G. 75c .....*Scribner*
Tarbell, F. B. History of Greek art. New ed. '99. il. (O7) 12°, net, $1.....*Macmillan*
Tarbell, Horace S. *and* Martha. Lessons in language and grammar. bk. 1. '99. c. (Ag12) D. 50c.; bk. 2 (S9) 70c.....*Ginn*
Tarde, Gabriel. Social laws: outline of sociology; from the Fr. by H. C. Warren. '99. c. (O14) S. $1.25. *Macmillan*
Tariffs, Effects of. *See* Chapman, S. J.
Tarkington, Booth. Gentleman from Indiana. '99. c. (O21) D. $1.50.....*Doubleday*
Tarleton, Fs. A. Introduction to the mathematical theory of attraction. '99. (F11) D. $3.50....*Longmans*
Task (The). Cowper, W: 10c.....*Cassell*
Tatler. Addison, J. 4 v. $10; $17.50.....*Hadley*
Tatong, the little slave. Barnes, A. M. $1.*Presb. Pub*
Tattine. Ogden, R. 50c.....*Dutton*
Taunton, E. L. History and growth of church music. '99. (Ap15) 12°, pap., 50c.....*Scribner*
Taurus. Loud, E. S. $1.....*Editor Pub*
Taxation of quasi-public corporations. Howe, F: C. 25c.....*Am. Acad. Pol. Sci*
— Shifting and incidence of. Seligman, E. R. A. net, $3.....*Macmillan*
— *See also* Chapman, S. J.—Samelson, M.
Taxes. *See* Longcope, E. M.
Taylor, Arch. A. E. Claudia Procula, and other verses. '99. (Ap8) S. pap., 25c.....*McClelland*
Taylor, Bayard. Hannah Thurston. Household ed. '99. c. '62–'91. (Ap29) D. (Hudson lib., no. 36.) $1; pap., 50c.....*Putnam*
Taylor, C. J. England: drawings. '99. (D9) 12x18 in., bds., $5.....*Russell*
Taylor, C: M., *jr.* The British Isles through an opera glass. '99. c. il. (O28) D. $2.....*Jacobs*
Taylor, F. Glanville. Introduction to the differential and integral calculus and differential equations. '99. (Ap8) D. net, $3.....*Longmans*
Taylor, I: History of the alphabet. New rev. cheaper ed. '99. 2 v. il. (Ag12) 8°, $5.....*Scribner*
Taylor, J: W. Facts about the Philippines. '99. c. (Jl22) D. pap., 25c.....*Cunningham, C. & W*
Taylor, M. Imlay. House of the wizard. '99. c. (O28) D. $1.25.....*McClurg*
Taylor, Una, (*ed. and tr.*) Early Italian love-stories. '99. il. (Mr4) O. $5.....*Longmans*
Teachers' manual of object lessons. Murché, V. 2 v. ea., 35c.....*Macmillan*
Teaching. *See* McMurry, C: A.
— of modern foreign languages. Breul, K: net, 60c. *Macmillan*
— — Tennyson. Oates, J: net, $1.50.....*Mansfield*
— Principles and methods of. Boyer, C: C. $1.50. *Lippincott*
— Theory and practice of. Page, D: P. $1.....*Am. Bk*
— truth. Allen, M. W. 25c .....*Wood-A*
Teachings of the books. Willett, H. L. $1.50..*Revell*
Teapot philosophy. Sinton, W. L. 25c..*W. L. Sinton*
Teck, Fk. Carleton. Under western skies. '99. c. (N18) sq. S. pap., 50c.....*Blade*
Tekla. Barr, R. 50c.....*Claflin*
Telegraph code. *See* A. I. telegraph code.
— ser. *See* Kaler, J. O.
— Tom's venture. Kaler, J. O. 75c.....*Werner Co*
Telegrapher's life. *See* Brady, J. E.
Telegraphic code. *See* Western Union.
Telegraphy, Am. *See* Maver, W:, *jr.*
— Wireless. *See* Fabie, J. J.
Telephones, their construction and fitting. Allsop, F. C. $1.25.....*Spon*
Telephotography. Dallmeyer, T: R. $1..*Longmans*
Telescope mirror-scale method, adjustments and tests. Holman, S. W. 75c .....*Wiley*
Tell me a story. Molesworth, M. L. $1.50..*Macmillan*
Temperance problem and social reform. Rowntree, J. $2.....*Whittaker*
Temperate Chili. Smith, W. A. $3.50....*Macmillan*
Tempest and sunshine. Holmes, *Mrs.* M. J. 50c.; 25c. *Ogilvie*
Temple, F: Helps to godly living: extracts from writings and addresses; sel. and arr. by J. H. Burn. '99. (Jl1) S. $1.25.....*Dutton*
Temple, Ol. Perry. East Tennessee and the Civil War. '99. c. pors. map, (D16) 8°, $1.50.....*Clarke*
Temple (The), London. Lewis, G. P. 75c..*Mansfield*

Digitized by Google

Temple classics. *See* Browning, E. B — Browning, R.—Cavendish, G:—De Quincey, T:—Earle, J:—Epictetus.—Herrick, R.— Keats, J:—Kingsley, C:— Laxdæla Saga.—Martineau, H.—Montagu, B.—Plutarch. —Seneca.—Shelley, P. B.—Sterne, L.—Walton, J.

— — for young people. *See* Lamb, C:

— dramatists. *See* Otway, T:

— of Mut in Asher. Benson, M. $8.40.....*Scribner*

— opened. Gill, W: H. $1.25.....*Jacobs*

— treasury: sel. from the Old and New Testaments for each day in the year. '99. 2 v., (D9) 16°, flex. mor., $2..... .....*Dutton*

Ten Brink, Jan. Robespierre and the red terror; from the Dutch by J. Hedeman. '99. pors. pls. (O21) 8°, $3.50.....*Lippincott*

Ten nights in a bar-room. Arthur, T. S. $1.....*Burt*

— words, (The.) Caverno, C: $1.....*Pilgrim Press*

Tenant of Wildfell Hall. Brontë, A. $2.....*Scribner*

Tennant, W. J. Slide valve; rev. and enl. by J. H. Kinealy. '99. (O7) 12°, $1.....*Spon*

Tennessee. Digest of all published decisions by the courts, and all federal decisions. v. 1. '99. c. (Je17); v. 2 (D2) O. shp., ea., $8.50 .....*F. H. Thomas*

— East, in the Civil War. Temple, O. P. $1.50.*Clarke*

Tenney, Asa Wentworth. Young man of yesterday; introd. by D: Gregg. ['99.] c. '98. (F4) D. (Little books for life's guidance.) leatherette, 50c.....*Revell*

Tennyson, Alf., *Lord.* Life and works. '99. 10 v., il., (D2) 12°, sateen, $20.....*Macmillan*

— Poetic and dramatic works [New] Household ed. '99. c. il. (S16) O. $1.50; gilt, $2; hf. cf., $3; levant or tree cf., $4.50.....*Houghton, M. & Co*

— *Same.* New lib. ed. '99. por. il. (D2) 8°, $2.50; hf. cf., $5; levant or tree cf., $7.50....*Houghton, M. & Co*

— Poetical works; il. from original paintings by E. Burne-Jones and others. '99. (O28) 12°, $2.50; hf. cf., $3.50 .....*Burt*

— In memoriam, with poetical remains of A. H. Hallam; app. by I. Gollancz. '99. 16°, (Temple classics.) 50c.; limp leath., 75c..... *Macmillan*

— — New Cabinet ed. '99. (S16) 16°, $1; hf. cf., $2; tree cf. or flex. levant, $3..... ....*Houghton, M. & Co*

— The princess; ed. by L: W. Smith. ['99.] c. (Ag19) sq. S. (Cambridge lit. ser., ed. by T: Hall, jr., no. 3.) levantine, 30c .....*B: H. Sanborn*

— *Same.* '99. 16°, (Golden treasury ser.) $1.*Macmillan*

— Sir Galahad. '99. c. il. (D16) 4°, pap., $1.25.*Cleland*

— Dickens, C:, [*and others.*] Selections from the writings of eleven English authors. Institute no. '99. (Je10) 16°, (Riverside lit. ser., extra number O.) pap., net, 15c... . .....*Houghton, M. & Co*

— Teaching of. *See* Oates, J:

Tent of grace. Lust, A. C. $1.50..*Houghton, M. & Co*

— on the beach. Whittier, J: G. $1.50.*Houghton, M. & Co*

Terhune, *Mrs.* Ma. Virginia Hawes ["Marion Harland."] Charlotte Brontë at home. '99. c. pors. (O28) D. (Literary hearthstones.) $1.50..... *Putnam*

— More colonial homesteads and their stories. '99. c. il. (N18) O. $3; ¾ mor., $6.50..... *Putnam*

— When grandmamma was new. ['99.] c. il. (Jl15) D $1.25.....*Lothrop*

— William Cowper. '99. c. por. (O28) D. (Literary hearthstones.) $1.50.....*Putnam*

Territorial acquisitions of United States. Bicknell, E: 50c.....*Small*

Terry, C: Sanford. Life and campaigns of Alexander Leslie, first Earl of Leven. '99. (O28) O. $5.*Longmans*

Terry, Ellen, and her impersonations. Hiatt, C: $2. *Macmillan*

Terry's trials and triumphs. Oxley, J, M. 75c..*Nelson*

Testing of a soul. Mutch, W: J. net, 50c..*E: P. Judd*

— — materials of construction. Unwin, W: C. $6. *Longmans*

Teuffel, *Mrs.* *See* Howard, B. W.

Teuffel, W: Sigismund. History of Roman literature rev. and enl. by L: Schwabe; tr. from the 5th Germ. ed. by G: C. W. Warr. '99. 2 v. (Je17) 8°, $4.50. *Macmillan*

Texas. Batts' annot. revised civil statutes, 1895; notes by R. L. Batts. v. 2. '99. c. '97. (My6) O. shp., for complete work, $12.....*Von Boeckmann*

— *Cts. of civil appeals.* Reports; by A. R. Wilkinson. vs. 16, 17. '99. c. (S16); v. 18 (Ds); v. 19 (D9) O. shp., ea., $3 .....*Texas*

— *Ct. of criminal appeals.* Reports; by J: P. White. v. 38, 1897-8. c. '99. (S16) O. shp., $4.50.....*Texas*

Texas. *Supreme ct.* Reports, v. 92. '99. c. (Ds) O. shp., $5.....*Texas*

— — — Thompson's appealed and certified cases: cov. vs. 20-45 incl., s. w. reporter; comp. by W. H. Thompson. '99. c. '98. (Mr25) O. skiver, $4.....*Texas Pr*

— ranger. Jennings, N. A. $1.25.. .. ..*Scribner*

Text-books of ornamental design ser. *See* Day, L: F.

Texte, Jos. Jean-Jacques Rousseau and the cosmopolitan spirit in literature; tr. by J. W. Matthews. '99. (Ap8) 8°, $2.....*Macmillan*

Texts and studies. *See* Barnard, P. M.—Cronin, H. S.

— explained. Farrar, F: W: $1.50 .....*Dodd*

Thacher, *Mrs.* Lucy W. Listening child: [English poetry.] '99. c. il. (O28) D. $1.25..... *Macmillan*

Thackeray, W: Makepeace. Works; with biog. introd. by his daughter. Biographical ed. In 13 v. '99. c. il. (F4) O. ea., $1.75.....*Harper*

Cont.: v. 10, The Virginians (F4).—v. 11, Adventures of Philip, and A shabby genteel story (F25).—v. 12, Denis Duval, The wolves and the lamb, etc. (Mr25).—v. 13, Ballads, critical reviews, etc. (Ap22).

— — v. 1. '99. (Ds23) 6½ x 4¼ in. (New century lib.) $1. *Nelson*

— Henry Esmond. il. ed. '99. (D9) 12°, $2 .... *Stokes*

— Mrs. Perkins' ball, by M. A. Titmarsh; il. by the author; [reprint of the original ed.] '99. (Ap15) 8°, $3. *Scribner*

— Vanity Fair. Becky Sharp ed. '99. c. '98, '99. (D9) sq. O. $2.50.....*Harper*

— W: M. Thackeray: selections from The book of snobs, Roundabout papers, and Ballads. '99. c. por. (S9) S. (Little masterpieces, 4th ser.) 30c.; leath., 60c. *Doubleday*

— Life of. Melville, L: $10.....*H. S. Stone*

Thanet, Octave (*pseud.*) *See* French, A.

That duel at the Château Marsanac. Pulitzer, W. 75c. *Funk*

— fortune. Warner, C: D. $1.50.....*Harper*

— gay deceiver. Porter, L. B. $1; 50c.*G: W. Dillingham*

— girl of Johnson's. Ludlum, J. K. 10c.....*Street*

— other woman. Appleton, A. $1.....*Neely*

Thayer, W: Roscoe. Throne-makers. '99. c. (Ap15) D. $1.50.....*Houghton, M. & Co*

Theater (The). Hubbert, J. M. 30c.; 15c.*Cumberland*

Thein, J: *See* Luche, *Abbé.*

Their silver wedding journey. Howells, W: D. $5. *Harper*

Theocritus. Sicilian idyls; tr. into Eng. lyric measures by M. M. Miller. '99. (D9) 16°, flex. leath., $1.25. *Badger*

Theological translation lib. *See* Harnack, A.

Theology of civilization. Dole, C. F. $1.....*Crowell*

— — the New Testament. Stevens, G: B. net, $2.50. *Scribner*

— Systematic. Foster, R. V. $3.50.....*Cumberland*

Theory of reality. Ladd, G: T. $4.....*Scribner*

Theosophy, Christian science and spiritism. Hinkley, W. H. 10c.....*Mass. New Ch. Un*

Therapeutic electricity and practical musical testing. Hedley, W. S. $2.50.....*Blakiston*

Therapeutics. *See* Cushny, A. R.

Thessalonians, First epistle to. *See* Bible, New Testament.

They laugh that win. Rowlands, E. A. $1.20. *Routledge*

— that walk in darkness. Zangwill, I. $1.50.*Macmillan*

Thilley, Fk. *See* Paulsen, F:

Things as they are. Hall, B. $1.25.....*Small*

— of the Spirit. Macgregor, G. H. C. net, 35c.; 20c. *Revell*

— taxable. Longcope, E. M. 50c. [*N. Y. News*]: *E. M. Longcope*

— that make a man. Speer, R. E. 10c.....*Westminster*

Thinking, Art of. *See* Knowlson, T. S.

Thirty years of New York politics. Breen, M. P. $2. *W. Caldwell*

— — war. Schiller, J: F: v. 80c.....*Holt*

This and That. Molesworth, M. L. $1.25..*Macmillan*

Thomas *à Kempis.* Imitation of Christ. '99. il. (D9) 12° net, $2; vellum, net, $3 .....*Lippincott*

Thomas, A: Arizona: drama in four acts. '99. c. il. (S16) 16°, $1.25.....*Russell*

Thomas, C: W. *See* Fox, W.

Thomas, Emile. Roman life under the Cæsars. '99. c. il. (O7) D. $1.75.....*Putnam*

Digitized by Google

Thomas, Flavel S. Dictionary of university degrees '98. (Mr11) S. interleaved, $1.....*Bardeen*

Thomas, Fs. Secrets in the hand; or, palmistry simplified. '99. il. (O7) D. $1; pap., 50c.....*A. M. Allen*

Thomas, G: H: *See* Dunn, B. A.

Thomas, Grace Power, (*ed.*) Where to educate: guide to the best private schools, etc. ['99.] c. '98. il. (F18) O. $3.....*Brown*

Thomas, Marg. Two years in Palestine and Syria. '99. il. (D2) 8°, $5.....*Scribner*

Thomas, Reuen. Kinship of souls. '99. c. (Ap15) D. $1.50.....*Little, B. & Co*

Thompson, A. Hamilton. Cambridge and its colleges. ['99.] il. (Ap1) S. flex. cl., $1.....*Whittaker*

Thompson, Adele R. Beck's fortune. '99. c. il. (S16) D. $1.50.....*Lee & S*

Thompson, C: N. Treatise on the law of building and loan associations, with forms. 2d ed. '99. c. (F18) O. shp., $6.....*Callaghan*

Thompson, Ernest Seton. Lobo, Rag, and Vixen. '99. c. il. (O21) 12°, net, 60c.....*Scribner*

— Trail of the sandhill stag. ['99.] c. il. (O21) sq. D. $1.50.....*Scribner*

Thompson, Helen Stuart. Windy Creek. '99. c. (Je3) D. $1.25.....*Scribner*

Thompson, H: L. Henry George Liddell. '99. (S23) 8°, net, $5.....*Holt*

— *Same.* '99. il. (Je17) 12°, $6.40.....*Scribner*

Thompson, Ja. Marshall. Vest-pocket facts of church history. '99. (My30) 32°, leath., net, 25c.....*Revell*

Thompson, Seymour Dwight. Commentaries on the law of private corporations. In 7 v. v. 7. Supp. v. '99. c. (Ag19) O. shp., net, $6.....*Bancroft-W*

Thompson, Silvanus Phillips. Michael Faraday. '99. il. (Ja21) 12°, (Century science ser.) $1.25...*Macmillan*

Thompson, Vance. French portraits. '99. il. (D9) 8°, $2.50.....*Badger*

Thompson, W. H. *See* Texas. Sup. Ct.

Thomson, A. Douglas. Euripides and the Attic orators. '99. (F25) 8°, net, $1.90.....*Macmillan*

Thomson, E: W: Young boss. ['99.] c. 1 il. (Sa3) sq. D. (Sunshine lib.) 50c.....*Crowell*

Thomson, H. Campbell. Introduction to diseases of the nervous system. '99. il. (Da3) 8°, net, $1....*Wood*

Thomson, J. Arth. Outlines of zoölogy. 3d rev. enl. ed. '99. il. (Je17) 12°, $3.50.....*Appleton*

Thomson, Ja. ["B. V."] City of dreadful night, and other poems. '99. (D16) 16°, $1.25.....*McClurg*

Thomson, Jos. J: *See* Poynting, J: H:

Thorax, Physical diagnosis of. Corwin, A. M. $5. *Saunders*

Thoreau, H: D: Walden; or, life in the woods; introd. by C: G. D. Roberts. ['99.] c. por. il. (Sa3) S. (Falence lib.) 75c.....*Crowell*

Thorington, Ja. Refraction and how to refract. '99. il. (Da3) 12°, net, $1.50.....*Blakiston*

Thorn, William. Douglas, G. 75c.....*Scribner*

Thorne, W. Bezly. Schott methods of the treatment of chronic diseases of the heart. 3d ed. '99. il. (Da) O. $1.75.....*Blakiston*

Thornhill, Mark. Haunts and hobbies of an Indian official. '99. (Ap15) 12°, $2.40.....*Scribner*

Thornton, E. Q. *See* Medical News.

Thornton's Virgil. *See* Blake, W:

Thorold, W. J. Julia Arthur book. '99. (S30) 4°, pap., 25c.....*Meyer*

— Near the throne: a romantic novel; il. with photographs taken from life. '99. c. (Da3) S. $1.25..*Meyer*

Thorp, Fk. Hall. Outlines of industrial chemistry. New ed. rev. '99. (Da3) 8°, net, $3.50.....*Macmillan*

Thorp, G: R. Twelve lessons on breathing and breath control for singers, speakers, and teachers. '99. (Ap15) 12°, net, 35c.....*Scribner*

— Twenty lessons on the development of the voice. '99. (Ap15) 12°, net, 35c.....*Scribner*

Thorpe, Minerva. Two chums. ['99.] c. il. (O7) D. $1.....*Laird*

Those Dale girls. Carruth, F. W. $1.25.....*McClurg*

Thoughtful hours. Herrick, S. M. $1.75....*Lit. Shop*

Thoughts of and for the inner life. Dwight, T. $1.50. *Dodd*

— — divines. Montagu, B. 50c.; 75c.....*Macmillan*

— on the collects for the Trinity season. Romanes, R. $1.....*Longmans*

Thousand days in the Arctic. Jackson, F: G. $6. *Harper*

Three babies and what they did. Wainwright, R. B. 75c.....*Nelson*

— bears. Verbeck, F. $1.25.....*Russell*

— cities. Hassam, C. $7.50.....*Russell*

— musketeers. Dumas, A. $3.50.....*Little, B. & Co*

— times three. Alden, I. M. 50c.....*Revell*

Thrift, Development of. Brown, M. W. $1. *Macmillan*

Throat, Diseases of. *See* Kyle, D. B.

— nose, ear, and eye diseases. *See* Schweinitz, G: R. de.

Throne-makers. Thayer, W: R. $1.50. *Houghton, M. & Co*

Through Apache land. Jayne, R. H. $1.....*Mershon*

— battle to promotion. Wood, W. $1.50.....*Mansfield*

— boyhood to manhood. Richmond, R. $1..*Longmans*

— jungle and wilderness. Ellis, E: S. $1.....*Mershon*

— nature to God. Fiske, J: $1.....*Houghton, M. & Co*

— New Guinea. Webster, H. C. $5.....*Stokes*

— the looking-glass. Dodgson, C: L. $1.50..*Mansfield*

— — storm. *See* Nazarbek, A.

— — turf smoke. Mac Manus, S. 75c.....*Doubleday*

— — year. Clyde, A. M. 2 bks. ea., 36c.....*Silver*

— — — with Kipling. Kipling, R. $1.....*Brown*

— unexplored Asia. Reid, W: J. $4.50.....*Estes*

Thucydides. Selections from bk. 7, Athenian disaster in Sicily; ed. by R. C. Marchant. '99. (Ag19) 18°, (Elementary classics.) net, 40c.....*Macmillan*

Thue, W. Clauson. A B C universal commercial electric telegraphic code. 4th ed. Am. ed. '99. (Ap22) O. net, $5.....*Am. Code*

Thulstrup, Thure de. Outdoor pictures. '99. c. col. il. (D2) Q. bds., $5.....*Stokes*

Thumb-nail ser. *See* Antoninus, M. A.—Irving, W.

Thurston, *Mrs.* I. T. The bishop's shadow. '99. c. il. (S16) D. $1.25.....*Revell*

— Captain of the cadets. ['99.] c. il. (O7) D. $1.25. *Pilgrim Press*

— Village contest; sequel to A bachelor maid and her brother. '99. c. (S2) D. $1.25.....*A. I. Bradley*

Thurston, J: M. *See* Russell, H: B.

Thusettes. Kenney, E. C. 25c.....*E. C. Kenney*

Thwaites, R. G. *See* Jesuit relations.

Thwing, C: Franklin. Choice of a college for a boy. ['99.] c. (S23) D. (What is worth while ser.) leatherette, 35c.....*Crowell*

Tiele, C. P. Elements of the science of religion: Gifford lectures, 1896. v. 2, Ontological. '99. (Mr25) 12°, net, $2.....*Scribner*

Tiernan, C: B. Tiernan family in Maryland. '98. (Jl15) O. $1.....*Gallery*

Tilden, W: A. Progress of scientific chemistry in our own times. '99. (Ag12) D. $1.50.....*Longmans*

Tillman, S. E. Descriptive general chemistry. '99. (S30) 8°, net, $3.....*Wiley*

Tilton, Howard W. Lay sermons. '99. c. (N11) D. $1.....*Doubleday*

Timbs, J: Clubs and club life in London. New cheaper ed. '99. il. (Ap15) 12°, $1.25.....*Scribner*

Timrod, H: Poems; with memoir. Memorial ed. '99. c. (Ap22) D. $1.50.....*Houghton, M. & Co*

Tincker, Ma. Agnes. Autumn leaves. '99. c. '98. (Ja21) D. $1.....*W: H. Young*

Titian. Hubbard, E. 10c.....*Putnam*

— Phillips, C. $4.....*Macmillan*

Titled persons, Directory of. *See* Whitaker, J.

Tiverton tales. Brown, A. $1.50.*Houghton, M. & Co*

To Alaska for gold. Stratemeyer, E: $1.....*Lee & S*

— London town. Morrison, A. $1.50.....*H. S. Stone*

— morrow in Cuba. Pepper, C: M. $2.....*Harper*

— whom much is given. Mead, L. A. 35c.....*Crowell*

Tocqueville, Alexis de. *See* Adams, H. B.

Todd, C: Burr. Brief history of the city of New York. ['99.] c. map, il. (D16) D. 75c.....*Am. Bk*

Todd, D: P. Stars and telescopes: popular astronomy. '99. c. il. (My20) D. $2.....*Little, B. & Co*

Todd, Marg. G. ["Graham Travers."] Windyhaugh. '99. c. '98. (F4) D. $1.50.....*Appleton*

Todhunter, I: *See* Euclid.

Toffteen, O. A. Myths and Bible. '99. c. S. pap., 50c.....*O. A. Toffteen*

Digitized by Google

Told under the cherry-trees. Le Baron, G. $1. *Lee & S*

Toledo. Lynch, H. $1.50 ..... *Macmillan*

Tolon, Miguel T. Elementary Spanish reader and translator. New rev. ed. '99. (Je17) 12°, 75c. *Appleton*

Tolstoi, *Count* Lyoff Nicholaievich. Works. International ed., tr. from the Moscow ed. In 20 v. v. 1-6. '99. c. (Ap15); v. 7-12 (Ag12); v. 13-20 (D30) 8°, subs., per v., $2; hf. levant, per v., $4 ..... *Scribner*

— How he lives and works. Sergyeenko, P. A. $1.25. *Crowell*

— *See* Hawthorne, J.

Tom Graham, V.C. Johnston, W: $1.25 ..... *Nelson*

— Huston's transformation. Love, R. J. 25c .... *Neely*

— Tit Tot. Clodd, E: $1.50 ..... *Hadley*

Tomlinson, Everett Titsworth. Camping on the St. Lawrence. '99. c. il. (O14) D. $1.50 ..... *Lee & S*

— Jersey boy in the Revolution. '99. c. il. (O14) D. $1.50 ..... *Houghton, M. & Co*

— Ward Hill at college. '99. c. il. (O7) D. $1.25. *Rowland*

Tomlinson, Lena. The triangle: story for girls. '99. c. il. (S2) D. $1 ..... *A. I. Bradley*

Tommy Atkins. *See* Windham, H.

Tompkins, De Loss M. Vest-pocket commentary on the Internat. Sunday-school lessons for 1899. ['99.] c. '98. (Mr11); *same*, for 1900 (D16) T. art linen, ea., 25c.; mor., 35c.; mor., interleaved, 50c ..... *Revell*

Tone king. Rau, H. $2.40 ..... *Scribner*

Topical reference lists to American history. Sparks, E. E. $1; 60c ..... *Smythe*

— studies in American history. Allen, J: G. 40c. *Macmillan*

Topinard, Paul. Science and faith; or, man as an animal and man as a member of society; tr. by T: J. McCormack. '99. c. (D2) D. $1.50 ..... *Open Court*

Torrey, Jos., *jr.* Elementary studies in chemistry. '99 c. H. (S2) D. net, $1.25 ..... *Holt*

Torrey, R. A. Divine origin of the Bible. '99. (D23) 12°, 50c ..... *Revell*

— Gist of the lessons: exposition of the Internat. Sunday-school lessons. '99. (D23) leath., vest-pocket style. net, 25c ..... *Revell*

— Ought Christians to keep the Sabbath? '99. (Ap29) 16°, pap., 10c ..... *Revell*

Torts, Summary of. Erwin, F. A. $2 .... *F. A. Erwin*

Tory maid. Stimpson, H. B. $1 ..... *Dodd*

Toudouze, Gustave. Madame Lambelle. ['99.] (S30) D. (Romans choises, no. 24.) pap., 60c ... *W: R. Jenkins*

Tousled hair. Root, F. S. 25c ..... *Neely*

Town and country lib. *See* Bellamy, E.—Boothby, G.—Broughton, R.—Brown, A. R.—Burton, J: B.—Chetwoode, R.—Cobban, J. M.—Colmore, G.—Fowler, E. H.—Gallon, T.—Lee, A.—Lee, C:—Magnay, W:—Paston, G:—Praed, *Mrs.* R. M. C.—Raine, A.—Russell, W: C.—Smaith, J. C.—Sutcliffe, H.—Vachell, H. A.

Towner, D. B. *See* Vella, B. F.

Townesend, M. Surtees. Stories from Shakespeare. '99. (D16) O. $2.50 ..... *Warne*

Townsend, C: F. Perils of a great city. Authors ed. '99. (D2) D. pap., 25c ..... *Penn Pub. Co*

Townshend, R. B. Lone Pine: story of a lost mine '99. c. (Ap1) D. $1.25 ..... *Putnam*

Toy, Crawford Howell. Critical and exegetical commentary on the Book of Proverbs. '99. c. (D9) O. (Internat. critical commentary.) net, $3 ..... *Scribner*

Toyon. Felker, A. M: $1; 60c.; 35c ... *Whitaker & R*

Tracy diamonds. Holmes, M. J. $1.50. *G: W. Dillingham*

Trade list annual. *See* Publishers'.

Trail of the gold-seekers. Garland, H. $1.50. *Macmillan*

— — — Sandhill stag. Thompson, E. S. $1.50. *Scribner*

Traitors twain. Oakes, L. M. $1.25 ..... *Routledge*

Tramping with tramps. Flynt, J. $1.50 .. *Century Co*

Tramplets. Littell, M. V. 25c ..... *Ogilvie*

Transatlantics. Wendt, F: W. $1 ..... *Brentano's*

Transformation of Hawaii. Brain, B. M. $1. *Revell*

Transformer designs. Adams, G: $1.50 ..... *Spon*

Transplanted lily. Wilson, S. J. 50c. *G: W. Dillingham*

Transvaal from within. Fitzpatrick, J. F. $3.. *Stokes*

— History of. Haggard, H. R. $1 ... *New Amsterdam*

Traumatic injuries of the brain. Phelps, C: subs., $5 ..... *Appleton*

Travellers' yarns and new funny jokes. '99. c. (F18) O. (Chiswick lib. of popular books, no. 2.) pap., 25c. *Chiswick*

Travels and politics in the near East. Miller, W: $5. *Stokes*

— in West Africa. Kingsley, M. H. $2 .... *Macmillan*

Travers, Graham (*pseud.*) *See* Todd, M. G.

Treadwell, E: F. *See* San Francisco.

Treasure of Mushroom Rock. Hamp, S. F. $1.50. *Putnam*

— ship. Butterworth, H. $1.50 ..... *Appleton*

Trees of North America. *See* Sargent, C: S.

Trefoil. Macdonald, M. P. $1.25 ..... *Nelson*

Tremain, H: Edn. Franchises or monopolies. '99. c. (D23) O. (Pubs. of the soc., no. 262.) pap., 15c. *Am. Acad. Pol. Sci*

Tremaudan, *Countess* Ernestine de. Ideal new woman, after real old models; from the French. '99. (Mr4) 12°, net, 75c ..... *Herder*

Trembling of Borealis. D'Argenteuil, P. $1; 25c. *Neely*

Trend of the century. Low, S. 35c ..... *Crowell*

Trent, W: P. Authority of criticism, and other essays. '99. c. (S16) D. $1.50 ..... *Scribner*

— John Milton: short study of his life and works. '99 (Je17) 16°, 75c ..... *Macmillan*

— Robert E. Lee. '99. c. (Jl15) T. (Beacon biographies.) 75c. ..... *Small*

— *See* James, H:—Rostand, E.

Trevelyan, G: Macaulay. England in the age of Wycliffe. '99. (Ap8) O. $4 ..... *Longmans*

— *See* Powell, E.

Trevelyan, *Sir* G: Otto. The American Revolution. pt. 1, 1766-1776. '99. c. '98. (F11) O. $3 ... *Longmans*

— Early history of Charles James Fox. New ed. '99. (D23) 8°, $2.50 ..... *Harper*

Trevelyan's little daughters. Sheard, V. $1 ... *Stokes*

Treves, F: Intestinal obstruction, its varieties, with their pathology and treatment. New rev. ed. '99. il. (S2) 8°, net, $4 ..... *Wood*

Trial of Jesus Christ. Innes, A. T. $1 ..... *Scribner*

— practice. Baylies, E. $6.50.. *Williamson Law Bk. Co*

Trials, Skill in. *See* Donovan, J. W.

Triangle (The). Tomlinson, L. $1 ..... *A. I. Bradley*

Tribune almanac and political register for 1899; ed. by H: E Rhoades. '99. (Ap8) D. (Lib. of Tribune extra, v. 11, no. 1.) pap., 25c ..... *Tribune Assoc*

— monthly. *See* Occupations of women.

Trigonometric tables. Hagy, C. K. net, 20c.. *McVey*

Trigonometry, Plane. Murray, D. A. net, 90c. *Longmans*

Trine, Ralph Waldo. Character-building thought power. '99. c. (D2) S. pap., 10c ..... *Crowell*

— Every living creature. ['99.] c. (D2) D. (What is worth while ser.) 35c ..... *Crowell*

Trinity bells. Barr, A. E. $1.50 ..... *J. F. Taylor*

Triple entanglement. Harrison, *Mrs.* C. C. $1.25. *Lippincott*

Trischka, J. Colored designs for wall and ceiling decoration in modern style. 16 chromolithographs. '99. (S2) 4°, $6 ..... *Hessling*

Tristram Lacy. Mallock, W: H. $1.50 .... *Macmillan*

— Shandy. Sterne, L. 2 v. ea., 50c.; 75c ... *Macmillan*

Triumph of the Philistines. Jones, H: A. 75c. *Macmillan*

Troeger, J: W. Harold's quests. v. 3. '99. c. il. (S23) S. (Home-reading books, division 1, natural history; nature study readers, no. 3) net, 50c .... *Appleton*

Trolley trips. Abbott, K. M. 10c ..... *K. M. Abbott*

Trooper Galahad. King, C: $1 ..... *Lippincott*

— tales. Comfort, W. L. $1 ..... *Street*

— 3809. Decle, L. $1.25 ..... *Scribner*

Tropical colonization. Ireland, A. $2 .... *Macmillan*

Troubadours at home. Smith, J. H. $6 ..... *Putnam*

Trouble at Satterlee's. Wilson, L. L. 15c. *Penn Pub. Co*

Troy Female Seminary. *See* Willard, E.

True, J: Preston. Iron star and what it saw on its journey through the ages from myth to history. '99. c. il. (D9) D. $1.50 ..... *Little, B. & Co*

True estimate of life. *See* Morgan, G. C.

— grit ser. *See* Ellis, E: S.

— stories of heroic lives: stirring tales of men and women of the nineteenth century. '99. c. por. (N11) D. $1 ..... *Funk*

Digitized by Google

True story of Lafayette. Brooks, E. S. $1.50. *Lothrop*
— — — Master Gerard. Sadlier, A. T. $1.25. *Benziger*
— to her oath. Montblanc, R. 25c. *Ogilvie*
Trueblood, B: F. Federation of the world. '99. c. (Mr4) S. $1 *Houghton, M. & Co*
Trumbull, Annie Eliot. Mistress Content Cradock. '99. c. il. (My6) D. $1. *Barnes*
Trumbull, H: Clay. Border lines in the field of doubtful practices. ['99.] c. (My20) D. $1. *Revell*
— Covenant of salt as based on the significance and symbolism of salt in primitive thought. '99. c. (D9) O. $1.50 *Scribner*
Truscott, S. J. Witwatersrand goldfield, banket, and mining practice. '99. il. (Ja21) 8°, net, $10. *Macmillan*
Trusts and trustees, Law of. Perry, J. W. 2 v. $12. *Little, B. & Co*
— how to deal with them. Wallace, H: 35c. *Macmillan*
Truth is stranger than fiction. Cathey, J. H. 60c. *H. T. Rogers*
Truth Seeker lib. *See* Omar Khayyám.
Tschudi, Clara. Eugénie, empress of the French; from the Norwegian, by E. M. Cope. '99. col. por. (Jl1) 8°, $2 *Macmillan*
Tucker, B: R. Blow at trial by jury. '98. (Mr25) S. pap., 5c *B. R. Tucker*
— State socialism and anarchism, how they agree and wherein they differ. '99. (Mr25) S. pap., 5c. *B. R. Tucker*
Tucker, *Mrs.* Ctte. Mar. ["A. L. O. E."] Robber's cave. ['99.] (S2) D. (Colportage lib., v. 5, no. 78.) pap., 15c *Bible Inst*
Tudor translations. *See* Suetonius Tranquillius.
Tuer, And. W., (*comp.*) Pages and pictures from forgotten children's books. '99. il. (D23) 12°, $2.25. *Scribner*
— Stories from old-fashioned children's books. '99. (D23) 12°, $2.50 *Scribner*
Tulipe noire. *See* Dumas, A.
Tunisia and the Barbary pirates. Vivian, H. $4. *Longmans*
Turck, Eliza. Practical handbook to marqueterie, wood staining and kindred arts. '99. il. 12°, 40c. *Scribner*
Turgenieff, Ivan Sergievitch. Novels; from the Russian, by Constance Garnett. v. 13, '99. (S2); v. 14. 12°, ea., $1.25 *Macmillan*
Turkestan, Russian. *See* Skrine, F. H.
Turner, *Mrs.* M. M. The Bible God; from writings of scientists. ['99.] c. (D23) D. (Lib. of liberal classics, v. 5, no. 51.) pap., 25c *Eckler*
Tuttle, G: M. Pocket text-book of diseases of children. '99. c. (O14) 12°, net, $1.50 *Lea*
'Twas to be. Ardel, H: 50c *Kilner*
Twentieth century from another viewpoint. Brewer, D: J. 30c *Revell*
— — handy cyclopædia Britannica. Chambers, A. B. $1, 50c *Laird*
— — New Testament. Pt. 1. Bible. flex. cl., net, 50c. *Revell*
— — practice. Stedman, T: L. v. 16-18, ea., $5; $7.50 *Wood*
— — ser. *See* McLaughlin, A. C.
— — text-books. *See* Addison, J.—Coulter, J: M.—Milton, J:
— — *See also* King, J. M.
Twenty famous naval battles. Rawson, E: K. $4. *Crowell*
— years in the near East. Beaman, A. H. $3.75. *New Amsterdam*
Twin castaways. Burrage, E. H. $1 *Nelson*
— oaks. Howell, W. G. $1 *Neely*
'Twixt daydawn and light. Stables, W. G. $1.50. *Dutton*
— two seas. Singleton, M. M. $4.50 *Scribner*
Two American boys in Hawaii. Browne, G. W. $1.50. *Estes*
— children of the foot-hills. Harrison, E. $1.25. *Sigma*
— chums. Thorpe, M. $1 *Laird*
— covenants and the second blessing. Murray, A. 75c. *Revell*
— gentlemen of Kentucky. Allen, J. L. 50c *Harper*
— — — Touraine. '99. il. (D9) 8°, net, $5 *H. S. Stone*
— legacies. Putnam, G. L. $1 *Houghton, M. & Co*
— little knights of Kentucky. Johnston, A. F. 50c. *Page*
— men o' Mendip. Raymond, W. $1.25 *Doubleday*
— pilgrims' progress. Pennell, J. $1.50. *Little, B. & Co*
Two standards. Barry, W: $1.50 *Century C*
— strings to his bow. Mitchell, W. 50c. *Houghton, M. & Co*
— well-worn shoe stories. Hassall, J: $2.50 *Dutton*
— white elephants. Veysey, A. H: $1.25. *G: W. Dillingham*
— women in the Klondike. Hitchcock, M. E. $3. *Putnam*
— Wyoming girls. Marshall, L. C. $1.25. *Penn Pub. Co*
— years in the Klondike and Alaskan gold fields. Haskell, W: B. subs., $1.50; $2 *Hartford Pub*
Twombly, Alex. Stevenson. Hawaii and its people. '99. c. (D23) D. $1 *Silver*
Tyler, Randall Irving. The blind goddess. ['99.] c. il. (My13) D. pap., 50c *Stuyvesant*
Tyler, Rob. Lee. Yale man. ['99.] c. '96. (D23) D. (Rose ser., no. 7.) 35c *Street*
Tynan, Kath. [*Mrs.* Kath. Tynan Hinkson.] Dear Irish girl. '99. (D9) 12°, $1.50 *McClurg*
Tyndale, Troilus Hilgard. Don Cosme: a romance of the south. '99. c. (D2) D. $1.25 *G: W. Dillingham*
Typewriting. *See* Remington typewriter.
Typhoid fever. Hare, H. A. net, $2.40 *Lea*
Tyrrell, G: External religion: its use and abuse. '99. (O14) 8°, net, $1 *Herder*
Uganda. *See* Ansorge, W. J.
Ulric the Jarl. Stoddard, W: O. $1.50 *Eaton & M*
Uncle Earle's monopoly. Cole, A. F. $1 *Editor*
— Ike's ideas. Miller, G: McA. 25c *Kerr*
— Isaac. Powers, W: D. $1 *B. F. Johnson*
— Nathan's farm. Cornelius, *Mrs.* M. A. 50c *Laird*
— Robert's geography. Parker, F. W. v. 1. net, 32c. *Appleton*
— Sam in business. Bond, D. 10c *Kerr*
— Sam's Bible. Converse, J. B. $1 *Schulte*
— — soldiers. Austin, O. P. net, 75c *Appleton*
— Tom's cabin. Stowe, H. B. $1 *Houghton, M. & Co*
Under fire. Munsey, F. A. 25c *Munsey*
— Otis in the Philippines. Stratemeyer, E: $1.25. *Lee & S*
— the African sun. Ansorge, W. J. $5 *Longmans*
— — beech tree. Bates, A. $1.50 *Houghton, M. & Co*
— — cactus flag. Smith, N. A. $1.25. *Houghton, M. & Co*
— — microscope. Swinburne, A. C. $2; $4. *T: B. Mosher*
— three flags. Pepper, G: W. $2 *Curts*
— — — in Cuba. Musgrave, G. C. $2 *Little, B. & Co*
— western skies. Teck, F. C. 50c *Blade*
Undercurrents of church life. Carter, T: $1.75. *Longmans*
Underhill, J: Garrett. Spanish literature in the England of the Tudors. '99. (D2) 12°, (Columbia Univ. studies in literature.) net, $2 *Macmillan*
Underwood, Lucien Marcus. Moulds, mildews, and mushrooms. '99. c. il. (S30) D. $1.50 *Holt*
Undine lib. *See* Daudet, A.
Undivided union. Adams, W. T. $1.50 *Lee & S*
Unicorn quartos. *See* Strang, W:
United kingdom. Smith, Goldwin. $4 *Macmillan*
United States Army. Infantry drill regulations. Cate chismal ed.; prep. by W: F. Spurgin. '98. (F25) 16°. 50c.; bds., 25c *Hudson-K*
— — — — — by A. Murray. '98. (F18) 32°, pap., 10c. *Wiley*
— — — and navy. Wagner, A. L. subs., $10. *Werner Co*
— — Articles of confederation; rearr. for class study by F: A. Cleveland. '99. c. (S16) D. pap., 15c. *B: H. Sanborn*
— — Bankruptcy law of 1898. '99. (Ap29) 12°, (Eagle lib., no. 31.) $1 *Brooklyn Eagle*
— — *Same.* ['99.] c. (Mr25) O. pap., gratis. *Lincoln Trust*
— — *Circuit cts. of appeals.* Reports, v. 30. '98. c. (F11); v. 31. '99. c. (Mr11); v. 32 (My6); v. 33 (S16); v. 34 (D2); v. 35 (D9); v. 36. O. shp., ea., $3.35. *West Pub*
— — Civil Service Commission. Manual of examinations rev. to Jan. 1, 1899. '99. (Ap8) O. pap., n. p. *Gov. Pr*
— — — — law. Conditions of the civil service in N. Y. city. State law, with notes and annots., by D: H. Hunt. ['99.] (Je17) O. pap., 50c *Courier Pub*
— — *Congress.* Parliamentary precedents of the House of Representatives, collected and arr. by A. C. Hinds. '99. c. (Mr25) O. pap., n. p. *Gov. Pr*

Digitized by Google

United States. Constitution of, rearr. for class study by F: A. Cleveland. '99. c. (S16) D. pap., 15c. *B: H. Sanborn*

— — — in 1787. *See* Meigs, H. M.

— — — Review of. Bullitt, W. G. $2.....*Clarke*

— — *Cts. of appeals.* Reports, v. 52. '99. c. (My6); v. 56 (F11); vs. 57, 58 (Je17); vs. 59, 60 (N18); vs. 61, 62 (D9); v. 63. O. shp., ea., $3.25.....*Banks*

— — — Practice in. *See* Desty, R.

— — Federal reporter. v. 88. Permanent ed. '98. c. (Ja7); v. 89. '99. c. (F11); v. 90 (Ap1); v. 91 (My13); v. 92 (Jl15); vs. 93, 94 (S16); v 95 (D2); v. 96. O. (Nat. reporter system, U. S. ser.) shp., ea., $5..... *West Pub*

— — Internal revenue laws now in force; with an app., etc., by M. and W: Ash. '99. c. '98. (Ja7) O. shp., $5.....*Baker, V. & Co*

— — Interstate commerce reports. v. 7. '98. c. (Ja7) O shp., $5.....*Lawyers' Co-op*

— — Jurisdiction of federal courts, by H. M. Carter. '99. (Ap15) 8°, shp., net, $3.50.....*Little, B. & Co*

— — Official rules and forms in bankruptcy. '99. c. (Mr25) O. $1.25; pap., 75c ....*Williamson Law Bk. Co*

— — reports. Notes; brief chronolog. digest of points determined in decisions of the sup. ct.; by W. M. Rose. bks. 1, 2, 3. '99. c. (D9) O. shp., ea., $6.50. *Bancroft-W*

— — *Supreme ct.* Index digest; supplement. '98. c. (Ja7) O. shp., $3.50.....*Lawyers' Co-op*

— — — — reporter, v. 18. Permanent ed. '99. c. (F11); v. 19 (S16) O. (Nat. reporter system, U. S. ser.) shp., ea., $5.....*West Pub*

— — — — Reports. v. 171. By J. C. B. Davis. '98. c. (Ja7): v. 172. '99. c. (Ap8); v. 173 (Jl29); v. 174 (D9) O. shp., ea., $2.50.....*Banks*

— — — — — from beginning of v. 171 to end of v. 174. Complete ed. bk. 43. '99. c. (D2) O. shp., $5. *Lawyers' Co-op*

— — — — Practice and procedure of. May, H. J. $6. *Byrne*

— — *Treasury Department.* National bankruptcy act of 1898, with notes, by J. A. Bush. '99. c. (Ap8) O. shp., $5.....*Banks*

— — — — — — digest of decisions. '99. c. (D9) O. pap., net, $5.....*Banks*

— — *War Department. Surgeon-General's Office.* Index catalogue, v. 4. '99. (S23) Q. $5.....*Gov. Pr.*

— — — revenue law of June 13, 1898, with annot. ref. to the rulings on the same; comp. by T. F. Carmody and F. M. Peasley. '99. c. (F18) O. $2; shp., $2.50. *Dissell Pub*

— — *See* Appleton's guide.

— — History of. Hawthorne, J. 3 v. subs., per set, $5; $8.....*Collier*

— — — McCarthy, J. H. $1.50.....*H. S. Stone*

— — — of. Rhodes, J. F. v. 4. $2.50.....*Harper*

— — — *See also* Morris, C:—Schouler, J.

— — legal directory. Boyer, J. A. $3.....*Boyer*

— — navy. *See* Gibbs, G.

— — Rise and fall of. *See* Diplomat.

— — School history of. Gibson, J. W. $1.....*Flanagan*

— — with excursion into Mexico. Baedeker, K. net, $3.60.....*Scribner*

United States of Europe on the eve of the parliament of peace. Stead, W: T: $2.....*Doubleday*

Unity in diversity. Bigg, D: 80c.....*Longmans*

— lib. *See* Allen, H: E.—Bond, D.—Flower, S.—Gordon, F. G. R.—Miller, G: McA.—Odell, S: W.—Pendragon.—Putnam, J. P.—Roberts, E. H.—Webb, A. L.—Wooldridge, C. W.

Universalism. Hanson, J. M. $1.....*Universalist*

Universalist register. Eddy, R: 20c....*Universalist*

Universities and their sons. Chamberlain, J. L. v. 1. $15.....*Herndon*

— British, Continental, and Canadian. Maddison, I. net, 75c.....*Macmillan*

University degrees, Dict. of. Thomas, F. S. $1. *Bardeen*

— of California. (Competition Ph. A. Hearst.) First prize awarded project by E. Benard; 12 photo-engravings. '99. (D23) net, $5.....*Hessling*

— — — Bulletin of department of geology. *See* Anderson, F. M.—Smith, W. S. T.

— — — studies. *See* Shinn, M. W.

— — Chicago, Studies in political science. *See* James, E. J.

University of Wis., Bull. of. *See* Sanborn, J: B.

— — — Philology and literature ser. *See* Allen, K.

— Press ser. *See* Petty, W:

— ser. *See* Berry, A.—Schwartz, J. A.

— tutorial series. *See* Stout, G. F.

Unknown patriot. Child, F. S. $1.50. *Houghton, M. & Co*

Unofficial patriot. Gardener, *Mrs.* H. H. $1.25.*Fenno*

Unseen bridegroom. Fleming, M. A. 10c.....*Street*

Unto the hills. Miller, J. R. 35c.....*Crowell*

— two flags true. Gwathmey, E. H. 10c.....*Nusbaum*

Untold half. Alien (*pseud.*) $1; 50c .....*Putnam*

Unwin, W: Cawthorne. Testing of materials of construction. 2d ed. '99. il. (F11) O. $6.....*Longmans*

Unwritten laws of active careers. Pitcairn, E. H. $3. *Scribner*

Upham, *Mrs.* Grace. *See* Le Baron, G.

Upton, Flo. K. *and* Bertha. Golliwogg in war. ['99.] c. (O7) obl. O. bds., $2.....*Longmans*

Urinary analysis and diagnosis. Heitzmann, L: net, $2 .....*Wood*

Ursins, *Princess* des. *See* Hill, C.

Ury, John, Trial of. Horsmanden, D. $1 .....*Griffin*

Usury, Law of. Webb, J. A. $6.....*F. H. Thomas*

Utah. *Supreme ct.* Reports, by J. M. Tanner. v. 16. '98. c. '99. (Mr11); v. 17 (S23) O. shp., net, ea., $6. *Callaghan*

Utopia. More, T: 10c.....*Cassell*

Vacation incidents. Gardiner, A. P. $1. *A. P. Gardiner*

Vaccination. Copeman, S. M. net, $2....*Macmillan*

Vachell, Horace Annesley. A drama in sunshine. '99. (F25) 8°, $1.75 .....*Macmillan*

— *Same.* New cheaper ed. '99. (O7) 12°, $1.50. *Macmillan*

— Procession of life. '99. c. (Mr18) D. (Town and country lib., no. 259.) $1; pap., 50c.....*Appleton*

Vachha, Dorabji H. Key to algebraical factors. 3d ed. rev. and enl. '98. (Ap22) D. net, 75c...*Longmans*

Vaginal radical operation. Landau, L. net, $2..*Wood*

Vail, C: H. Principles of scientific socialism. '99. c. (N4) D. (Commonwealth lib.) $1; pap., 35c. *Commonwealth*

Vaile, Ctte. M. Wheat and huckleberries. ['99.] c. il. (N4) D. $1.50.....*W. A. Wilde*

Vaizey, *Mrs.* G: de Horne. *See* Mansergh, J.

Valda Hanem. Pryce, D. H. $1.50.....*Macmillan*

Valley of light. Worsfold, W. B. net, $3.25. *Macmillan*

Value and distribution. Macfarlane, C: W: $2.50. *Lippincott*

Vampire (The). Kipling, R. 15c.; 50c.....*Grosset*

Van Arkel, Garret. And then came spring. '99. c. (Mr18) nar. S. 50c.; pap., 25c ....*Herrick*

Van Arsdale, M. B. *See* Woodhull, J: F.

Van Bergen, R. Tales of our new possessions. '99. c. il. (Je3) sq. S. (Western ser. of readers, v. 5.) bds., 50c.....*Whitaker & R*

Vance, Ja. I. Royal manhood. '99. (Jl22) 12°, $1.25. *Revell*

Van Daell, Alphonse N., (*ed.*) Autres contes; with Eng. notes. '99. (Ag12) 12°, (Simples histoires, no. 6.) bds., net, 25c.....*Echo de la Semaine*

— Contes choisis; with Eng. notes. '99. (Ag12) 12°, (Simples histoires, no. 3.) bds., net, 25c. *Echo de la Semaine*

— Legendes et contes, Provençaux; with Eng. notes. '99. (Ag12) 12°, (Simples histoires, no. 4.) bds., net, 25c.....*Echo de la Semaine*

— *See* Feuillet, O.—Rostand, E.

Vanderbilt, Gertrude Lefferts. Social history of Flatbush and manners and customs of the Dutch settlers in Kings Co. New ed. '99. c. '81. (S2) 12°, net, $1.75. *Appleton*

Vandervelde, Émile. *See* Demoor, J.

Van Dyck, Ant. Hubbard, E. 10c.....*Putnam*

— Knackfuss, H. $1.50.....*Lemcke*

Van Dyke, H: Jackson, *jr.* Fisherman's luck. '99. c. (O28) D. $2; Walton ed., il. 8°, net, $10....*Scribner*

— Gospel of a world of sin. '99. (Ap22) 12°, $1.25. *Macmillan*

— Liberty: chap. from The gospel for an age of doubt. 6th ed. rev. '99. c. '96, '99. (Je10) D. pap., 10c. *Macmillan*

Van Hoff. Smythe, A. 50c.....*G: W. Dillingham*

Digitized by Google

Vanity Fair. *See* Thackeray, W: M.

Van Millingen, Alex. Byzantine Constantinople. '99. il. maps, plans, (D23) 8°, $7.50 ..... *Scribner*

Van Nostrand's sci. ser. *See* Baker, M. N.—Gould, E: S.

Van Orden, W. H. Life and military services of General U. S. Grant. ['99.] c. '96. (D16) D. (Historical ser., no. 10.) pap., 10c ..... *Street*

Van Ornum, W: H: Credit *versus* cash. ['99.] c. (O14) sq. S. (Ariel lib. ser., no. 20.) pap., 10c ... *Schulte*

Varley, H: Christian science examined. ['99.] c. '98. (F11) D. pap., 15c ..... *Revell*

Varnishes, etc., Manufacture of. Livache, A. $5. *Van Nostrand*

V-A-S-E (The). Roche, J. J. $1 ..... *Badger*

Vassar stories. Gallaher, G. M. $1.25 ..... *Badger*

— studies. Schwartz, J. A. $1.50 ..... *Putnam*

Vawter, Clara. Of such is the Kingdom. '99. il. (O21) 12°, $1.25 ..... *Bowen-M*

Veblen, Thorstein. Theory of the leisure class. '99. (Mr18) 8°, $2 ..... *Macmillan*

Vecki, Victor G. Pathology and treatment of sexual impotence; from 2d Germ. ed., rev. and rewritten. '99. c. (Ap8) 8°, net, $2 ..... *Saunders*

Vedanta philosophy. Abhedananda, *Swâmi.* 25c. *Van Haagen*

— — Vivekânanda. $1.50 ..... *Baker & T*

Veitch, J: *See* Descartes, R.

Velasques. Stevenson, R. A. M. $1.75 ... *Macmillan*

Vella, Bertha F., *and* Towner, D. B. Bible lesson songs. '99. c. (D9) sq. D. bds., 30c ... *Pilgrim Press*

Venable, W: H: Santa Claus and the black cat. ['99.] c. il. (N18) sq. O. pap., 25c ..... *Clarke*

Venereal and sexual diseases. *See* Lydston, G. F.

Vengeance of the female. Wilcox, M. $1.50. *H. S. Stone*

— — — Jew. Guenot, C. 75c ..... *McVey*

Venice preserved. Otway, T: 45c.; 65c ... *Macmillan*

Venite adoremus. Orf, S. J. net, 40c.; 65c .... *Herder*

Verbeck, Fk. Acrobatic animals. '99. il. (D9) sq. 8°, bds., $1.25 ..... *Russell*

— Three bears. '99. il. (D9) sq. 8°, bds., $1.25 .. *Russell*

Verestchagin, Vassili. "1812" Napoleon I. in Russia; with introd. by R. Whiteing. '99. il. (Ap8) 12°, $1.75. *Scribner*

Verhaeren, Emile. The dawn (*Les aubes*); tr. by A. Symons. '98. (Ja14) O. (Modern plays ed. by R. Brimley Johnson and N. Erichsen.) net, $1.25 ... *Sergel*

Vermilye, *Mrs.* F. M. *See* Jordan, K.

Vermont. Acts and laws. [Reprinted.] '99. (D16) Q. $3.50 ..... *Statute Law Bk*

— *Supreme ct.* Reports, by C. A. Prouty. v. 68. New ser. '97. c. (Jl22) O. shp., $4 ..... *Argus*

— — — — by W. P. Stafford. v. 69-70. New ser. '99. c. (Jl22) O. shp., ea., $4 ..... *Caledonian*

Verne, Jules. Tour du monde en quartre-vingts jours; adap. and ed. by L: A. Barbé. Authorized ed. '99. (D16) 12°, (Siepmann's elementary Fr. ser.) net, 50c. *Macmillan*

Verney, Fes. Parthenope, *Lady, and* Marg. M., (*comps.*) Memoirs of the Verney family, 1660 to 1696. v. 4. '99. pors. (F11) O. $6 ..... *Longmans*

Vernon, A. Estate fences, their choice, construction, and cost. '99. (Ap29) 8°, $6 .... *Spon*

Versailles historical ser. *See* Saint-Simon, *Duke of.*

Vertebrate zoology, Text-book of. Kingsley, J: S. $3. *Holt*

Verworn, Max. General physiology; tr. from 2d Germ. ed., and ed. by F: S. Lee. '99. (Mr18) 8°, net, $4 ..... *Macmillan*

Veysey, Arth. H: Hats off! '99. c. (Jl29) D. $1.25; 50c ..... *G: W. Dillingham*

— Two white elephants. '99. c. (Ap1) D. $1.25. *G: W. Dillingham*

Via crucis. Crawford, F. M. $1.50 ..... *Macmillan*

Vicar of Wakefield. *See* Goldsmith, O.

Vicomte de Puyjoli. Claretie, A. A. 75c ..... *Fenno*

Victoria, Queen and Empress. Hall, A. D. 10c. *Street*

Victory of the will. Charbonnel, V. $1.50. *Little, B. & Co*

Vigny, Alfr. Victor, *Comte* de. Cinq-Mars; adap. and ed. by G. G. Loane. '99. (Ap8) 16°, (Siepmann's advanced Fr. ser.) net, 60c ..... *Macmillan*

Village communities in India. Powell, B. H. B. $1. *Scribner*

— contest. Thurston, I. T. $1.25 ..... *A. I. Bradley*

— life in China. Smith, A. H. $2 ..... *Revell*

— Ophelia. Aldrich, A. R. $1.25 ... *G: W. Dillingham*

Villas and country houses in Grünewald near Berlin. Hessling, E. $8 ..... *Hessling*

Vincent, Clarence A. Providence in America; or, the problems of self-government. ['99.] c. (Ap15) D. pap., 30c ..... *Alword-P*

Vincent, Eliz. C. Madonna in legend and history. ['99.] c. il. (O21) sq. O. $1.50 ..... *Whittaker*

Vincent, Marvin Richardson. History of the textual criticism of the New Testament. '99. (D2) 12°, (New Testament handbooks.) 75c ..... *Macmillan*

Violettes blanches. Richebourg, E. net, 50c. *Macmillan*

Violin playing, True principles of. Lehmann, G: $1. *Scribner*

Violinists, Celebrated. Ehrlich, A. $2 ..... *Scribner*

— *See also* Lahee, H: C.

Violins. *See* Haweis, H. R.

Violoncello students. *See* Broadley, A.

Virgil Maro, Publius. Æneid. Bk. 1; ed., with notes and vocab., by A. Sidgwick. '99. (Ap22) 16°, (Cambridge ser. for schools and training colleges.) net, 40c. *Macmillan*

— — Lib. 11; ed. by T. E. Page; vocab. by G. H. Nall. '99. (Mr18); bk. 12 (O14) 18°, (Elementary classics.) net, ea., 40c ..... *Macmillan*

— Georgic, bk. 3; ed. by T. E. Page. '99. (O7) 32°, (Elementary classics.) net, 40c ..... *Macmillan*

— Unpublished legends of Virgil; coll. by C: G. Leland. '99. (D16) 8°, (Eng. classics.) $1.75 ..... *Macmillan*

Virginia. Annot. digest of all the reported decisions of the sup. court of appeals, high court of chancery, and general court; by S: N. Hurst. v. 3. '99. c. (Ag5) 8°, shp., $6.50 ..... *Hurst & Co*

— *Supreme ct. of appeals.* Reports, v. 96. '99. c. (Ag19) O. shp., $3.50 ..... *O'Bannon*

Virginians. Thackeray, W: M. $1.75 ..... *Harper*

Vision of Piers the plowman. Langland, W: 90c. *Macmillan*

— — Sir Launfal. Lowell, J. R. 30c.; 15c. *B: H. Sanborn*

— — the Madonna. Slocum, G. L. 50c ..... *Whittaker*

— — war. Ingersoll, R. G. $1 ..... *Farrell*

Vital science. Walter, R. $1.50 ..... *Lippincott*

— statistics, Elements of. Newsholme, A. $3. *Macmillan*

Vitoria, *Don* Baltasar, *and* Isbister, W. G. Pitman's practical Spanish grammar. ['99.] (S16) S. (Rapid ser.) 50c ..... *Pitman*

Vivekananda, (*Swâmi.*) Vedânta philosophy. New ed., with enl. glossary. [New issue.] '99. c. (Je17) D. $1.50 ..... *Baker & T*

Vivian, Herb. Tunisia and the modern Barbary pirates. '99. il. (O7) O. $4 ..... *Longmans*

Vivian, T: J. Luther Strong: his wooing and madness. '99 c. (D2) D. $1.25 ..... *Fenno*

— *and* Smith, Ruel P. Everything about our new possessions. '99. c. (Je10) D. 60c ..... *Fenno*

Vizier of the two-horned Alexander. Stockton, F. R. $1.25 ..... *Century Co*

Vladimir (*pseud.*) Russia on the Pacific, and the Siberian railway. '99. il. maps, (Ag12) 8°, $5. *Scribner*

Vlymen, W. T. Third reading book. ['99.] c. (S9) D. (Columbus ser.) 36c ..... *Schwartz*

Vocation and dangers of the church. Talbot, L. S. 80c ..... *Macmillan*

Vogelsang, K: *See* Schmeisser, K:

Vogue, E. M., *Vicomte* de. Cœurs Russes; ed. by E. Pellissier. Authorized ed. '99. (N4) 12°, (Siepmann's advanced Fr. ser.) net, 60c ..... *Macmillan*

Voice, Development of. Thorp, G: E. net, 35c. *Scribner*

— Duality of. Sutro, E. $1 ..... *Putnam*

Voices. Coolidge, K. P. $1.25 ..... *Little, B. & Co*

Void judicial sales. Kleber, J: C. $4.50 ..... *Banks*

Volcanoes. Bonney, T: G: $2 ..... *Putnam*

Volkmann, Ludwig. Icongrafia Dantesca. '99 il. 8°, net, $6.50 ..... *Dodd*

Voltaire, Fs. Mar. Arouet de. Essays and criticisms. ['99.] (Ja14) O. (Lib. of liberal classics.) $1; $1.50; or in 4 pts., pap., ea., 25c ..... *Eckler*

Vor dem sturm. Fontane, T. von. net, 75c. *Macmillan*

Digitized by Google

Voyage at anchor. Russell, W: C. $1; 50c...*Appleton*
— of the "Pulo Way." Dawe, W. C. $1.25.....*Fenno*
— to the moon. Bergerac, S. H. C. de. net, 50c. *Doubleday*
Vrooman, Hiram. The Bible: its true nature and divinity, its spiritual inerrancy. '99. c. (N18) O. pap., 15c.....*Mass. New Ch. Un*
W., P. Baby talk: text-book for babies on the art of learning to speak. '99. (Je17) D. pap., 25c.*Phonograph*
Wabeno the magician. Wright, M. O. $1.50. *Macmillan*
Waddell, J: Arithmetic of chemistry. '99. (Ap8) 12°, net, 90c..... .....*Macmillan*
Waddell, L. A. Among the Himalayas. '99. (Ap29) 8°, $5.50.....*New Amsterdam*
Wage slaves of New York. McCardell, R. L. 50c. *G: W. Dillingham*
Wages, Local variations in. Lawrence, F. W. net, $2.50.....*Longmans*
Wagnalls, Mabel. Stars of the opera: description of twelve operas and a ser. of personal sketches. '99. c. pors. (N18) D. $1.50.....*Funk*
Wagner, A. L., *and* Kelley, J. D. Jerrold. The United States army and navy: their history from the era of the Revolution to the close of the Spanish-American war. '99. il. (Jl12) sq. 8°, mor., subs., $10.....*Werner*
Wagner, W: R: Prose works; tr. by W: A. Ellis. v. 7, In Paris and Dresden. '99. (Mr25) 8°, $6..*Scribner*
— Letters to Emil Heckel; with brief hist. of the Bayreuth festivals; tr. and indexed by W: A. Ellis. '99. (D2) 16°, net, $2.50.....*Scribner*
— Parsifal in English verse; from the Germ. by A. Forman. Limited ed. '99. (Je17) 8°, net, $2. *Scribner*
— Richard Wagner: letters to Wesendonck *et al;* tr. and indexed by W: A. Ellis. '99. (D2) 16°, net $2.50. *Scribner*
— Study of. Newman, E. $3.75.....*Putnam*
Wagnerian's (A) midsummer madness. Irvine, D: $1.50.....*Scribner*
Wainwright, R. B. Three babies, and what they did. 1900 ['99.] il. (D16) 75c.....*Nelson*
Walden. Thoreau, H: D: 75c..... ....*Crowell*
Waldstein, C: Expansion of western ideals and the world's peace. '99. c. (O14) S. $1.50.....*Lane*
— Surface of things. '99. c. '97, '99. (D2) S. $1.25. *Small*
Waldtraut. Rudiger, M. $1.25 .....*H. S. Elliott*
Walford, *Mrs.* Lucy Bethia. The archdeacon. '99. (F11) D. $1.50 .....*Longmans*
— Little legacy, and other stories. '99. c. 1 il. (Je3) nar. S. (Blue cloth books.) 75c..... *H. S. Stone*
— Sir Patrick, the puddock. '99. (D23) D. $1.50. *Longmans*
Waliszewski, Kazimierz. Marysienka: Marie de la Grange D'Arquien, Queen of Poland; from the French by Lady Ma. Loyd. '99. c. (Ap1) O. $2.....*Dodd*
Walker, Bettina. My musical experiences. '99. (O14) 12°, $2.25..... .....*Scribner*
Walker, Fs. Amasa. Discussions in economics and statistics; ed. by D. R. Dewey. '99. c. 2 v. por. (O14) O. net, $6.....*Holt*
— — — education; ed. by Ja. P. Munroe. '99. c. '98. (F4) O. $3 .....*Holt*
Walker, J. G., (*ed.*) American Baptist year-book. '99. (Ap8) O. pap., 25c.....*Am. Bapt*
Walker, J. R. Eddyism; or Christian science neither Christian nor scientific. '99. (D2) S. 30c.; pap., 15c. *Cumberland*
Walker, Ja. Introduction to physical chemistry. '99. (D23) net, $2.50.....*Macmillan*
Walker, Norman. Introduction to dermatology. '99. il. pl. (S23) 8°, net, $3.....*Wood*
Walker, S: Dry bread; or, the reign of selfishness. 2d ed. '99. c. '91, '99. (Je3) D. (Metropolitan lib., no. 49.) pap., 50c.....*G: W. Dillingham*
Walker, W. L. Spirit and the incarnation in the light of the scripture science, and practical need. '99. (D2) 8°, $3.50.....*Scribner*
Walkey, S. For the sake of the duchesse. ['99.] c. (S9) D. bds., 50c.....*Stokes*
Wall and ceiling painting. *See* Behrens, C:
Wallace, H: Trusts, and how to deal with them. '99. c. (N4) sq. T. (Farm lib., v. 1, no. 2.) pap., 35c.*Wallace*
Wallace, Lillian. *See* Clyde, A. M.
Wallace, R: L. Canary book. 3d ed. rev. and enl., with new il. '99. (Jl22) 12°, $2.50.....*Scribner*
Walls and ceilings. Trischka, J. $6.....*Hessling*
Walpole, Horace. Letters of Horace Walpole, Fourth Earl of Orford; ed. by P: Cunningham. '99. 9 v. il. (O7) 8°, $25.....*Macmillan*
Walsh, C. C. Student's quiz-book, cont. questions, answers, and exemplifications of the rules of evidence. '99. c. (Jl12) (Quizzer, no. 12.) pap., 50c....*Callaghan*
Walsh, Ja. Ant., (*comp.*) Choral sodality handbook. ['99.] c. '98. il. (Mr25) S. net, 25c .....*Flynn*
Walsh, J: H: The horse in the stable and the field. 15th ed. rev., by H. Leeny. '99. il. (Ap8) 8°, $8. *Routledge*
Walter, Rob. Vital science. '99. c. (Je3) O. $1.50. *Lippincott*
Walters, F. R. Sanatoria for consumptives in various parts of the world. '99. (Mr25) 8°, net, $4.20.*Scribner*
Walton, I:, *and* Cotton, C: Compleat angler; ed. by A. Dobson. '99. (O7) 16°, (Temple classics) 50c.; limp leath., 75c.....*Macmillan*
Walton, Jos. S. *See* Brumbaugh, M. G.
Walton, *Mrs.* Octavius Fk. Peep behind the scenes. ['99.] il. (F4) S. (Colportage lib., v. 4, no. 72.) pap., 25c..... .....*Bible Inst*
Walton, T: Know your own ship. 4th ed. enl. '99. il. (D9) 12°, $2.50.....*Lippincott*
Wandering Jew. Sue, E. 3 v. $6.....*Caldwell*
Wanklyn, J. Alfr., *and* Cooper, W: J: Sewage-analysis. '99. (Ag12) 8°, $2.....*Lippincott*
War and peace. Tolstoi, *Count* L. N. $2; $4.*Scribner*
— chief ser. *See* Ellis, R: S.
— Conduct of. *See* Goltz, C. *Freiherr* von der.
— for the Union. Cornwallis, K. $1. *Wall St. Investigator*
— Future of. Bloch, I. S. $2 .....*Doubleday*
— is kind. Crane, S. $2.50.....*Stokes*
— medals and decorations. Irwin, D. H. $6....*Scribner*
— sketches and incidents. *See* Military Order.
Ward, Adolphus W: History of English dramatic literature to the death of Queen Anne. Rev. ed. 3 v. '99. (Mr18) 8°, net, $9.....*Macmillan*
Ward, E. L. C., (*comp.*) Three hundred and four prize selections. ['99.] c. (S30) O. (Chiswick lib., no. 7.) pap., 25c.... .....*Chiswick*
Ward, Eliz. Stuart Phelps. Loveliness. '99. c. il. (O21) D. $1 .....*Houghton, M. & Co*
Ward, Ja. Naturalism and agnosticism: Gifford lectures. '99. 2 v. (Jl22) 8°, net, $4.....*Macmillan*
Ward, J: Pyramids and progress: sketches from Egypt ['99.] il. (D16) sq. O. $4.....*E. & J. B. Young*
Ward, Lester Fk. Sociology and economics. '99. (Ap22) O. (Pubs. of the soc., no. 247.) pap., 15c. *Am. Acad. Pol. Sci*
Ward, Mina. The dictator: for the use of teachers and students of shorthand. '99. c. (S30) sq. S. $1. *Phonographic*
Ward, *Mrs.* Wilfrid. One poor scruple. '99. (My20) D. $1.50..... .....*Longmans*
Ward Hill at college. Tomlinson, E. T. $1.25. *Rowland*
Ward of the king. Macquoid, *Mrs.* K. S. $1.25. *Buckles*
Warden, Florence (*pseud.*) *See* James, *Mrs.* F. A. P.
Warden, Gertrude. Her faithful knight. '99. c. (D23) D. (Rose ser.) 35c.....*Street*
Ware, Ella Reeve. Talks about authors and their work. ['99.] c. pors. (S2) D. 60c.; pap., 30c. *Flanagan*
Warman, Cy. Snow on the headlight. '99. c. (Jl22) D. $1.25 .....*Appleton*
— White mail. '99. c. (S16) D. $1.25.....*Scribner*
Warner, C: Dudley. Backlog studies. [Holiday ed.] '99. c. '72–'99. il. (N11) D. $2; Special limited ed., 8°, bds., net, $5.....*Houghton, M. & Co*
— That fortune. '99. c. (Jl15) D. hf. leath., $1.50. *Harper*
— (*ed.*) Library of the world's best literature. '98–9. 30 v. il. (Je10) 16°, subs.....*Peale*
— *and others.* Poets. '99. (S9) S. (Warner classics, no. 3.) 50c.....*Doubleday*
Warner, G: Townsend. Landmarks in English industrial history. '99. (Ag19) 12°, net, $1.60.*Macmillan*
Warner, Ruth Janette. Historic art studies: aid for teachers. '98. il. (Mr18) 16°, 75c.....*G: A. Mosher*
Warner classics. *See* James, H:—Lankester, E. R.—Lecky, W. E. H.—Warner, C: D.
Warren, F. M., (*ed.*) French prose of the XVII. century. '99. c. (D2) D. (Modern language ser.) $1. *Heath*

Digitized by Google

Warren, J. Byrne Leicester, *Lord* de Tabley. Flora of Cheshire; ed. by S. Moore; with biog. notice of the author by Sir M. G. Duff. '99. (Je3) D. net, $3.50. *Longmans*

Warren, J. E. *See* Reed, J.

Warren, W. U. *See* Winch, L:

Wartime echoes. Brownlee, J. H. $1.....*Werner Co*

Warwick lib. *See* English satires.

Warwickshire dialect, Study in. Morgan, A. net, $3.....*Shakespeare Press*

— Handbook of. Murray, J: $2.40.....*Scribner*

Was it right to forgive? Barr, A. E. $1.50. *H. S. Stone*

Washburn, O. G., (*comp.*) Summit provision cable code. '99. c. (Ap29) obl. 8°, style "D" net, $10; style "E," net, $8.....[*Caspar*] *Utility Code*

— Summit sausage cable code. '99. (Ap29) obl. 8°, net, $5..... [*Caspar*] *Utility Code*

Washington, Booker T. Future of the American negro. '99. (D16) 12°, $1.50.....*Small*

Washington, G: Farewell address; pref. note by W. C. Ford. '99. (Ap8) S. bds., 50c .....*Small*

— Lincoln, and the Am. flag. Morris, R. A. 50c. *Helman-T*

— the soldier. Carrington, H: B. $2.50.....*Lamson*

Watanna, Onoto. *See* Onoto Watanna.

Watchers (The). Mason, A. E. W. $1.25.....*Stokes*

Watches, Springing and adjusting of. Britten, F. J. $1.25 .....*Spon*

Water, Examination of. Mason, W: P. $1.25 ..*Wiley*

— marks and trade-marks of paper. *See* Registry.

— Microscopy of. Whipple, G: C. $3.50. ... .*Wiley*

— supplies. *See* Tables.

— supply of City of Rome, A.D. 97. Frontinus, S. J. $6.50.....*Estes*

Waterloo, Stanley. Launching of a man. ['99.] c. (Je3) D. $1.25.....*Rand, McN. & Co*

— The seekers. '99. (D9) 12°, $1.50..... *H. S. Stone*

— Wolf's long howl. '99. c. (Je3) D. $1.50.*H. S. Stone*

Waterloo, The ball at. Fraser, *Sir* W: $4..*Scribner*

Waters, *Mrs.* Clara Erskine Clement. Saints in art. '99. c. il. (O21) 12°, $2.....*L. C. Page*

Waters that pass away. Winston, N. B. $1.25. *G: W. Dillingham*

Waton, Mabel E. Little Browns. '99. il. (O7) sq. 8°, $2.....*Scribner*

Watson, D: K. History of American coinage. '99. c. (Je10) D. $1.50 .....*Putnam*

Watson, Egbert P. How to run engines and boilers. 4th ed. '99. c. (D23) 12°, $1.....*Spon*

— Small engines and boilers. '99. c. il. (S23) D. $1.25. *Van Nostrand*

Watson, H. B. Marriott. Heart of Miranda, and other stories. '99. c. '90. (Jl1) D. $1.50 .....*Lane*

— Princess Xenia. '99. c. il. (D2) O. $1.50... *Harper*

Watson, Idelle B. German sight reading. '99. c. (Mr4) S. bds., 25c.....*Holt*

Watson, J: ["Ian Maclaren,"] Warton, H. M., *and* Buel, J. W: Light of the world. '99. il. (D16) 8°, *subs.*, $2.75; hf. mor. $3.75; full mor., $4.75. *W. W. Wilson*

Watson, Rosamond Marriott. Art of the house. '99. (Je3) 8°, (Connoisseur ser.) $2.....*Macmillan*

Watson, T: E. Story of France. v. 1, To the end of the reign of Louis Fifteenth. '99. (F4); v. 2, 8°, ea., $2.50..... .....*Macmillan*

Watson, W. Text-book of physics. '99. il. (D2) O. $3.50.....*Longmans*

Watson, W., *and* Bean, W. Orchids: their culture and management. 2d ed. rev. '99. (Je17) 8°, net, $8.40 .....*Scribner*

Watson, W: Collected poems. '99. (Mr18) 8°, $2.50. *Lane*

Waugh, Arth. Mother Duck's children. '99. il. (D9) 12°, bds., $1.50..... .....*Russell*

Waugh, F. A. Landscape gardening. '99. il. (Jl22) D. 50c..... .....*Judd*

Waugh, T: Power of Pentecost: relation of the Holy Spirit to Christian life and service. ['99.] (F4) S. (Colportage lib., v. 4, no. 70.) pap., 15c .....*Bible Inst*

— *Same.* '99. (Ap8) 16°, white vellum, net, 30c.; pap., 15c..... .....*Revell*

Ways of wood folk. Long, W: J. 65c.....*Ginn*

We four girls. Darling, M. G. $1.25.....*Lee & S*

— win. Hamblen, H. E. $1.50..... *Doubleday*

Wealth and welfare. Powers, H. H. 75c. *Am. Acad. Pol. Sci*

— Ethics of. *See* Root, E: T.

Weather, About the. Harrington, M. W. 65c. *Appleton*

Weaver, Addie Guthrie. Story of our flag, colonial and national; with sketch of Betsey Ross. ['99.] c. '98. il. (F18) 8°, $1.....*A. G. Weaver*

Weaver, Jonathan. Heaven. '99. c. (Je3) D. $1. *Un. B. Pub*

Webb, Arth. L. Somnambulism. ['99.] c. (Mr4) sq. S. (Unity lib., no. 91.) pap., 25c.....*Kerr*

Webb, Ja. Avery. Treatise on the law of usury and of interest. '99. c. (Ap1) O. shp., $6 ..*F. H. Thomas*

Webb, Sidney. What socialism means: call to the unconverted. ['99.] (Ap29) D. (Internat. lib., v. 1, no. 3.) pap., 5c.....*Int. Pub*

Weber, Adna Ferrin. Growth of cities in the nineteenth century. '99. (Ag19) 8°, (Columbia Univ. studies in history, economics, and public law, v. 11.) net, $4; pap., net, $3.50..... .....*Macmillan*

Weber, F. Popular history of music from the earliest times. '99. il. (My6) 8°, $3.....*Scribner*

Webster, Dan. Hapgood, N. 75c.....*Small*

Webster, H. Cayley. Through New Guinea and other cannibal countries. '99. il. maps, (D9) 8°, $5...*Stokes*

Webster, J. Provand. Children of wrath. '99. (O28) D. $1.25.....*Routledge*

Webster, Merwin. Short line war. '99. c. (My6) S. $1.50.....*Macmillan*

Webster, Noah. Webster's collegiate dictionary; abr. from Webster's International dictionary. ['99.] c. '98. por. il. (S2) O. $3; shp., $4; hf. mor., $5. *G. & C. Merriam*

Webster, W. B. Book of bee-keeping. 2d ed. '99. (O14) 12°, pap., 40c.....*Scribner*

Wedded widow. Hanshew, T. W. 10c.....*Street*

Wedlock. Stannard, *Mrs.* H. E. V. 75c.....*Fenno*

Wee Lucy's secret. Clarke, R. S. 75c .....*Lee & S*

— Willie Winkie. Kipling, R. 50c..... .....*Estes*

Weed, Clarence Moores, (*comp. and ed.*) Insect world: a reading-book of entomology. '99. il. (O21) S. (Home-reading books, div. 1, natural history.) net, 60c. *Appleton*

Weed, G: Ludington. Life of St. Paul for the young. ['99.] c. il. (O28) D. 50c.....*Jacobs*

Weeden, Howard. Bandanna ballads. '99. c. (D9) D. net, $1.....*Doubleday*

Weekly law bulletin, Reprint of cases. Ohio. $3.50. *Laning*

Weidenhamer, E: Ideal mental arithmetic. '99 c. '98. (D16) 16°, 35c.....*R. L. Myers*

Weighed and wanting. Moody, D. L. net, 30c.; 15c. *Revell*

Weir, Ja., *jr.* Dawn of reason; or, mental traits in the lower animals. '99. (Mr4) 16°, $1.25.....*Macmillan*

Welch, L: Sheldon, *and* Camp, Wa. Yale: her campus, class-rooms, and athletics; introd. by S: J. Elder. '99. c. il. (Je3) O. $2.50 ..... *L. C. Page*

Welcome ser. *See* Arblay, *Mme.* A. B. d'.—Daniels, H. K.—Gunter, A. C.—Hawkins, A. H.—Stiles, W. C. —Weyman, S. J:

Well, after all. Moore, F. F. $1.50.....*Dodd*

Welles, C: Stuart. Lute and lays. (Limited ed.) '99. 16°, $1.50.....*Macmillan*

Wellington, Words on. Fraser, W: $4.....*Scribner*

Wells, Amos R. Nutshell musings. '99. (O21) 18°, (Quiet hour ser.) 25c.....*Revell*

— Sermons in stones and in other things. '99. c. (D9) D. $1 .....*Doubleday*

Wells, Carolyn. Jingle book; pictured by O. Herford. '99. c. (D2) D $1.....*Macmillan*

— Story of Betty. '99. c. '98, '99. il. (O14) D. $1.50. *Century Co*

Wells, Herb. G: Tales of space and time. '99. c. (D9) D. $1.50 .....*Doubleday*

— When the sleeper wakes. '99. c. il. (Je17) D. $1.50. *Harper*

Wells, J. Oxford and its colleges. 2d ed. ['99.] il. (Ap1) S. flex. cl., $1 .....*Whittaker*

Wells, Webster. Essentials of geometry. '99. c. '98, '99. (Je3) hf. leath., $1.25 .....*Heath*

— New higher algebra. '99. c. (S16) D. hf. leath., $1.25. *Heath*

Welsh, R. E. God's gentlemen. '98. (Mr4) D. net, $1.50.....*Mansfield*

Welton, J. Logical bases of education. '99. 12°. (Manuals for teachers.) $1.....*Macmillan*

Digitized by Google

Wenckebach, Carla. German composition: based on humorous stories. '99. c. (Ag26) D. net, $1.....*Holt*

Wendt, F: W. Transatlantics. '99. c. (My13) S. $1.....*Brentano's*

Wentworth, G: Alb. Plane geometry. New rev ed. '99. c. '88, '99. (Je17) D. hf. leath., 85c.....*Ginn*

— Solid geometry. Rev. ed. '99. c. '88, '99. (O14) D. hf. leath., 85c.....*Ginn*

Werner's dictionary of synonyms and antonyms. '99. c. (D23) nar. T. 25c.; leath., 50c.....*Werner Co*

Wesley, J: McDonald, W. 15c .....*Eaton & M*

Wesselhoeft, Lily Foster. Madam Mary of the Zoo. '99. c. il. (N11) D. $1.25.....*Little, B. & Co*

Wessex poems. Hardy, T: $1.75.....*Harper*

West Indies. Fiske, A. K. $1.50; $1.75.....*Putnam*

— — Kennedy, A. 50c.....*Mansfield*

— — *See also* Day, S. De F.—Skinner, C: M.

West Jersey constitution of 1677. Brumbaugh, M. G. net, 5c.....*Sower*

West Point wooing. Burnham, Mrs. C. L. R. $1.25. *Houghton, M. & Co*

West Virginia. *Supreme ct. of appeals.* v. 45. '99. c. O. shp., $4.50.....*Tribune Co. Press*

Westchester. Adams, H: A. 75c.....*Herder*

— county. *See* Pryer, C:

Western Reserve Hist. Soc., Pubs. of. *See* Butterfield, C. W.

— ser. of readers. *See* Fairbanks, H. W.—Van Bergen, R.

— Union telegraphic code and international cable directory. '99. c. '98. (Je10) 4°, net, $5. [*Caspar*] *Int. Cable*

Westley, G. Hembert, (*comp.*) For love's sweet sake. '99. c. (O14) D. $1.50.....*Lee & S*

Westminster Abbey. Farrar, F: W: $1.25.*Mansfield*

— — Feasey, H: J: subs., net, $30 .....*Macmillan*

— handbooks. *See* Kellogg, S: H:

Westoby, W. A. S. Adhesive postage stamps of Europe: guide to collection. v. 1, Alsace to Ionian Islands. '99. il. (Mr25) 8°, $3.....*Scribner*

Westup, Alb. B. Plenty of money. '99. c. (D16) D. pap., 10c.....*Weiss*

Wetmore, *Mrs.* Helen Cody. Last of the great scouts: life story of Col. William F. Cody. '99. c. (Je24) 8°, $1.25.....*Duluth Press*

Wetzel, Fs. Xavier. The Our Father. '99. (My13) 16°, 40c.....*Herder*

— Young man's way to happiness. '99. (My13) 16°, 40c. *Herder*

Weyman, Stanley J: King's stratagem, and other stories. '98. (Ap1) 12°, (Welcome ser., no. 36.) pap., 50c.....*Home*

Whaling. *See* Bullen, F. T.

Wharton, Anne H. Salons colonial and republican. '99. pors. (D9) 8°, $3; hf. levant, $6 .....*Lippincott*

Wharton, Edith. The greater inclination. '99. c. (Mr25) D. $1.50.....*Scribner*

What is good English? Peck, H. T. $1.50.....*Dodd*

— — liberalism? Sarda y Salvany, F. 75c.....*Herder*

— — worth while ser. *See* Brunetière, F.—Cook, A. S.—Dougherty, J. M.—Drummond. H:—Kobbe, G.—Low, S —Marden, O. S.—Mead, L. A.—Meyer, F. B.—Miller, J. R.—Murdock, E. H.—Pearse, M. G.—Thwing, C. F.—Zart, G.

— shall I say? Guide to letter-writing for ladies. ['99.] (F25) nar. D. 50c.....*Mansfield*

— women can earn. Dodge, G. H. $1.....*Stokes*

Wheat and huckleberries. Vaile, C. M. $1.50. *W. A. Wilde*

Wheatley, H: B: Prices of books: changes which have occurred in England at different periods. '98. (F18) 12°, (Library ser.) net, $1.75.....*F. P. Harper*

— *See* Pepys, S:

Wheel of God. Egerton, G: $1; 50c.....*Putnam*

Wheeler, B: Ide. Dionysos and immortality. '99. c. (N4) S. $1.....*Houghton, M. & Co*

Wheeler, *Mrs.* Crosby H. Missions in Eden. '99. il. (Jl22) 12°, $1.....*Revell*

Wheeler, Jos. The Santiago campaign, 1898. '99. c. '98. (Jl29) O. $2.50.....*Biddle*

— the man. De Leon, T. C. 25c .....*Byrd*

Wheeler, Stephen. *See* Landor, W. S.

Wheeler, W. H. Graded studies in English: first lessons in grammar and composition. ['99.] c. '98. il. (Je3) D. 40c.....*W. H. Wheeler*

Wheeling, Book on. Neesen, V. 75c. *New Amsterdam*

When and where we met each other. Strickler, T. D. $1.....*Lippincott*

— Boston braved the king. Barton, W. E. $1 50. *W. A. Wilde*

— Cupid calls. Hall, T. $1.50.....*Herrick*

— Dewey came to Manila. Kaler, J. O. 75c.....*Estes*

— grandmamma was new. Terhune, M. V. H. $1.25. *Lothrop*

— love is lord. Hall, T. $1.....*Stokes*

— rogues fall out. Hatton, J. $1.25.....*Lippincott*

— Santiago fell. Bonehill, R. $1.....*Mershon*

— Shiloh came. Jackson, A. L. $1.50... .....*Ogilvie*

— the sleeper wakes. Wells, H. G: $1.50.....*Harper*

Where angels fear to tread. Robertson, M. A. $1.25. *Century Co*

— He is. McAfee. C. B. 25c.....*Revell*

— to educate. Thomas, G. P. $3.....*Brown*

Wherry, Albinia. Greek sculpture, with story and song. '99. (Je17) 8°, $2.50.....*Scribner*

Whipple, G: Chandler. Microscopy of drinking-water. '99. (Mr11) 8°, $3.50 .....*Wiley*

Whipple, H: B: Lights and shadows of a long episcopate. '99. por. il. (D23) 8°, $5.....*Macmillan*

Whishaw, F: J. At the court of Catherine the Great. ['99.] c. (Ap15) D. $1.25 .....*Stokes*

— Brothers of the People. ['99.] (F11) D. $1.50. *Mansfield*

Whist, Laws of. Jones, H: net, $1.50 .....*Scribner*

— Solo. *See* Melrose, C. J.

— Standard. Shelby, A. B. $1 ..... *H. S. Stone*

Whistle in the alley. Rand, E: A. $1 ..*A. I. Bradley*

Whistler, C: W. Havelok the Dane. 1900 ['99.] (D16) D. $1.25.....*Nelson*

Whistler, Ja. McNeill. Eden *versus* Whistler, the baronet and the butterfly. '99. il. (Je24) sq. D. $1.25. *Russell*

Whitaker, [Jos. & Sons, *comps.*] Directory of titled persons for 1899. '99. (Mr25) 12°, $1.40.....*Scribner*

— Naval and military directory and Indian army list. '99. (Ap15) 12°, $2..... *Scribner*

Whitaker, Rob. Man who might have been: a lost biography. '99. c. (D2) O. pap., 25c..*Whitaker & R*

White, Arnold. Modern Jew. '99. (O21) 12°, $2. *Stokes*

White, Arth. Silva. From sphinx to oracle. '99. il. (D9) 8°, $4.50..... *Stokes*

White, *Mrs.* Ellen G. Harmon. The desire of ages. ['99.] c. '98. il. (My6) Q. subs., $3.50; $4.25; lib. style, $5; full mor., $7.....*Pacific Press*

White, Fk. Manual for business corporations. 2d ed. '99. c. (Mr25) D. pap., $1.25.....*White Law Bk*

White, Hervey. Differences. '99. c. (O28) D. $1.50. *Small*

White, Hugh A. Communicant's manual. 2d ed. rev. ['99.] (Mr25) S. pap., 5c.....*Presb. Pub*

White, Marcus. Collection of poetry for school reading; sel. and arr., with notes. '99. (My13) 12°, net, 40c..... .....*Macmillan*

White, Matt., *jr.* Affair at Islington. '99. (Mr18) 12°, 25c.....*Munsey*

White, R: Grant. Words and their uses. New ed. '99. (D2) 8°, $2; School ed., 16°, net, $1. *Houghton, M. & Co*

White, W: Allen. Court of Boyville. '99. c. '98, '99. il. (N4) D. $1.50..... .....*Doubleday*

White, W: Hale ["Mark Rutherford."] Autobiography of Mark Rutherford, and Mark Rutherford's deliverence. New ed. '99. (D16) 12°, $1.50.....*Dodd*

— Revolution in Tanner's Lane. New ed. '99. (D16) 12°, $1.50.....*Dodd*

White and black under the old régime. Clayton, V. V. $1.....*Young Churchman*

— Beaver. Castlemon, H. $1.25.....*Coates*

— king of Manoa. Hatton, J. $1.25..... *Fenno*

— lady of Khaminavatka. Savage, R: H: 50c. *Rand, McN. & Co*

— mail. Warman, C. $1.25..... ..*Scribner*

— terror. Gras, F. $1.50.....*Appleton*

Whitehouse, H. Remsen. Collapse of the kingdom of Naples. '99. il. (D23) 12°, $1.50..... *Bonnell*

Whiteing, R: The island; or, the adventures of a person of quality. '99. c. (N11) D. $1.50.... *Century Co*

— *Same.* '99. (D16) 16°, $1.25.....*Serge*

— No. 5 John St. '99. c. (Ap15) D. $1.50...*Century Co*

Digitized by Google

Whiteley, Isabel. Falcon of Langeac. 3d ed. [New issue.] '99. (O14) 12°, $1.25 ..... *Herder*

Whitelock, L. Clarkson. How Hindsight met Provincialatis. '98. c. (Ap8) S. $1.25..... *Copeland*

Whiting, Lilian. From Dreamland sent. New ed., with add. poems. '99. c. '95, '99. (Ap15) D. $1; cl. extra, $1.25..... *Little, B. & Co*

— Kate Field. '99. c. pors. (D9) O. $2.. *Little, B. & Co*

— Study of Elizabeth Barrett Browning. '99. c. por. (N4) S. $1.25..... *Little, B. & Co*

Whitman, E. P. Spencer. Scripture worthies. '99. (Je17) 12°, $1..... *Revell*

Whitman, Sidney, *and* McIlraith, J. R. Austria. '99. por. il. maps (Ap29) D. (Story of the nations ser., no. 58.) $1.50; hf. mor., $1.75..... *Putnam*

Whitmarsh, H. Phelps. Golden talisman. ['99.] c. il. (N4) D. $1.50..... *W. A. Wilde*

Whitney, *Mrs.* Adeline Dutton. Square pegs. '99. c. (S23) D. $1.50..... *Houghton, M. & Co*

Whitney, Caspar. Hawaiian America. '99. c. por. il. (O21) O. $2.50..... *Harper*

Whittaker, T: Sights and scenes in Oxford city and university; introd. by G: Saintsbury. '98. il. (Ap8) obl. O. $4..... *Cassell*

Whittaker, W. H. *See* Ohio. Justices' code

Whittaker's (T:) churchman's almanac for 1899. ['99.] (F18) D. (Whittaker's lib., no. 52.) pap., 25c. *Whittaker*

Whittier, J: Greenleaf. Poems. '99. il. (D23) 8°, (Household poets.) $2.50; hf. cf., $3.50; ¾ levant, $3.50. *Burt*

— Poetical works. New Cabinet ed. '99. (S16) 16°, $1; hf. cf., $2; tree cf. or flex. levant, $3. *Houghton, M. & Co*

— Tent on the beach and dramatic lyrics. [New holiday ed.] '99. c. il. (N11) S. $1.50.. *Houghton, M. & Co*

— Lucy, A. M. $2; $5; $10..... *Brown*

— Term's work on. Sittler, A. L. 10c..... *Flanagan*

Who's who? Sladen, D. $1.75..... *Macmillan*

Why men do not go to church. Myers, C. 60c .. *Funk*

— when, how, and what we ought to read. O'Neil, J. L. 50c..... *Marlier*

Whyte, Alex. Bible characters. '99. (Jl22) 12°, $1.25. *Revell*

Whyte, F: Actors of the century. '99. (Ja21) 8°, $9. *Macmillan*

Widdicombe Fair. Smith, P. C. $5..... *Doubleday.*

Wide, Anders. Handbook of medical gymnastics '99. il. (N18) O. $3..... *Funk*

Wide tires: a reprint of Bulletin, no. 39, issued under the title Influence of width of tire on draft of wagons. '98. (F11) sq. S. (Good roads lib.) pap., 10c. *Am. Wheelmen*

Wider view. Dana, J: M. $1.50..... *Putnam*

Widower and some spinsters. Pool, M. L. $1.50. *H. S. Stone*

Wiechmann, Ferdinand G. Chemistry, its evolution and achievements. '99. c. (D16) S. (Science sketches.) $1..... *W: R. Jenkins*

Wiemer, F. M., *and* Bailey, M. A. First book in arithmetic. ['99.] c. il. (Mr18) sq. S. (Bailey-Wiemer ser.) 20c..... *Am. Bk*

— — — Second book in arithmetic. ['99.] c. (Mr18) sq. S. (Bailey-Wiemer ser.) 30c..... *Am. Bk*

Wiener, Leo. Hist. of Yiddish literature in the nineteenth century. '99. c. (Mr25) O. net, $2... *Scribner*

Wife of his youth. Chesnutt, C: W. $1.50. *Houghton, M. & Co*

Wightman, Fs. P. Little Leather Breeches, and other southern rhymes. '99 c. (D16) 4°, bds., $1.50. *J. F. Taylor*

Wilcox, Marrion, (*ed.*) Vengeance of the female. '99. c. il. (Jl1) D. $1.50..... *H. S. Stone*

Wild animals in captivity. Bartlett, A. D. $3. *Scribner*

— Eden. Woodberry, G: E. $1.25..... *Macmillan*

— flowers, Guide to. Lounsberry, A. net, $2.50.. *Stokes*

— — Romance of. *See* Step, E:

— life at home. Kearton, R: $1.50 ..... *Cassell*

Wilde. *Lady* Jane Francesca Speranza ["Speranza."] Ancient legends, mystic charms and superstitions of Ireland. New cheaper ed. '99. (D2) 12°, $1.25. *Scribner*

Wilde, Oscar ["C. 3. 3."] Ballad of Reading gaol. '99. (Ap8) 16°, $1; pap., 10c..... *B: R. Tucker*

Wilder, Rob. P. Among India's students. '99. (Je24) 16°, 30c ..... *Revell*

Wilderness of worlds. Morehouse, G: W. $1. *Eckler*

Wildman, Rounseville. Tales of the Malayan coast, from Penang to the Philippines. ['99.] c. il. (Ap8) D. $1..... *Lothrop*

Wilhelm Tell. Schiller, J: F: v. net, 60c.. *Macmillan*

Wilkins, Ma. Eleanor. The Jamesons. '99. il. (My13) S. $1..... *Doubleday*

— *Same.* '99. c. '98–'99. il. (O14) S. 50c.... *Doubleday*

Wilkinson, F. Story of the cotton plant. '99. c. '98. il. (F18) S. 40c..... *Appleton*

Wilkinson, Flo. Lady of the Flagflowers. '99. c. (Je10) D. $1.50..... *H. S. Stone*

Wilkinson, Herb. *See* Nepos, C.

Wilkinson, Spenser, (*ed.*) From Cromwell to Wellington. '99. pors. plans, (Se2) 8°, $3.50 .... *Lippincott*

Will o' the mill. Stevenson, R. L: 75c... *T: B. Mosher*

Will (The) and its world. Snider, D. J. $2..... *Sigma*

— Victory of. *See* Charbonnel, V.

Willard, Edwin. *See* Deming, T. O.

Willard, Emma. Emma Willard and her pupils; or fifty years of Troy Female Sem., 1822–1872. ['99.] c. '98. pors. (F4) Q. subs., $3.50; mor., $5..... *Am. Tr*

Willard, Frances E. Witts, F. 50c..... *Whittaker*

Willard, Josiah Flynt. *See* Flynt, J. (*pseud.*)

Willett, Herb. L. Life and teachings of Jesus. '99. (N4) 16°, (Bethany C. E. reading courses, 2d ser., no. 1.) net, 35c..... *Revell*

— *and* Campbell, Ja. M. Teachings of the books. '99. (O21) 12°, $1.50..... *Revell*

Willey, Arth. Zoölogical results. pt. 1. '98. (Ja21); pt. 2. '99. (Mr18); pt. 3 (Ag19) 4°, net, ea., $3.50. *Macmillan*

William II., Emperor of Germany. *See* Zorn, P.

Williams, Alice L. A little child shall lead them. '99. c. il. (D9) sq. S. pap., 15c..... *J. H. West*

Williams, F. Benton (*pseud.*) *See* Hamblen, H. E.

Williams, Herb. U. Manual of bacteriology. '99. (Mr18) 12°, $1.50..... *Blakiston*

Williams, Jesse Lynch. Adventures of a freshman. '99. c. il. (N4) D. $1.25..... *Scribner*

— Stolen story, and other newspaper stories. 99. c. il. (Ap15) D. $1.25..... *Scribner*

Williams, Leon O. Life-pictures. '99. c. '98. 16°, pap., 15c..... *McClurg*

Williams, Leonard. Child's history of Spain. '99. il. (D16) 16°, 75c..... *L. C. Page*

Williams, M. B. Alice, a waif of the streets. '99. (F4) 16°, pap., net, 10c..... *Revell*

— If any man will, and other sermons. '99. (Ag12) 12°, 75c.; pap., 35c..... *Revell*

Williams, R. R., (*comp. and ed.*) Hardware store business methods. '99. c. (Ap22) 12°, $1. *D: Williams*

Williams, Thad. W. In quest of life. '99. c. (Jl1) D. $1..... *Neely*

Williams, W. L. Statutory torts in Massachusetts. '99. (D2) 12°, $2..... *Little, B. & Co*

Williamson, G: C. Bernardino Luini. '99. (O7) 8°, (Great masters of painting and sculpture, no. 1.) $1.75. *Macmillan*

Williamson, R. B. *See* Franklin, W. S.

Williamson, W: The great law: study of religious origins. '99. (O28) O. $4.50 ..... *Longmans*

Williamson's complete code of practice in bankruptcy. '99. c. (Mr11) O. hf. shp., $1.50. *Williamson Law Bk. Co*

Wills, Index of. *See* Post, J: J.

Willson, Beckles. The great company: merchant-adventurers trading in Hudson's Bay. '99. c. il. por. maps, (D16) O. $5..... *Dodd*

Willson, F: Newton. Note-taking, dimensioning, and lettering: for students in engineering or architecture. pt. 1 of Descriptive geometry and mechanical drawing ser. '99. (S2) 4°, net, $1.25..... *Macmillan*

— Practical engineering, drawing and third-angle projection. '99. (Jl22) 4°, net, $2.80..... *Macmillan*

— Theoretical and practical graphics. pt. 3, Some mathematical curves. pt. 5, Shades, shadows, and linear perspective. '99. (Mr4) 4°, pt. 3, net, $1.50; pt. 5, net, $1 ..... *Macmillan*

Wilmans, Helen [*Mrs.* C. C. Post.] Conquest of poverty. '99. (O7) D. pap., 50c..... *Int. Sci*

Wilshere, Geo. W., Baron Bramwell of Hever. Fairfield, C: $4..... *Macmillan*

Wilson, E. B. Hydraulic and placer mining. '99. (F18) 12°, $2..... *Wiley*

Digitized by Google

Wilson, Epiphanius. Dante interpreted. '99. c. (Je3) D. $1.50 ..... *Putnam*

Wilson, Ja. C. Complete medical pocket formulary and physicians' vade-mecum. New ed. rev. by H. Tucker. '99. (Se) 16°, leath., pocket-book form, $2. *Lippincott*

— Fever nursing: designed for the use of nurses. 3d ed. rev. and enl. '99. (Ap29) 12°, $1..... *Lippincott*

Wilson, Ja. Maurice. Gospel of the atonement. '99. (Mr25) 12°, (Hulsean lectures for 1898-99.) $1. *Macmillan*

Wilson, L. H. Divine and human; or, fore-ordination and free-agency. '99. c. (N11) S. 25c.; pap., 10c. *Presb. Pub*

Wilson, L: N. Bibliography of child study. '98. c. (O21) O. pap., 50c..... *Clark Univ. Press; Stechert*

— *Same,* [for 1898.] '99. (O21) O. pap., 25c. *Clark Univ. Press; Stechert*

Wilson, Louise Latham. Case of suspension. '99. (D2) S. (Dramatic lib., v. 1, no. 183.) pap., 15c. *Penn Pub. Co*

— Scientific country school. '99. c. (D2) S. (Dramatic lib., v. 1, no. 184.) pap., 15c ..... *Penn Pub. Co*

— Trouble at Satterlee's. '99. c. (D2) S. (Dramatic lib., v. 1, no. 181.) pap., 15c..... *Penn Pub. Co*

— Wreck of Stebbins pride. '99. c. (D2) S. (Dramatic lib, v. 1, no. 182.) pap., 15c..... *Penn Pub. Co*

Wilson, Marg. Dancing. '99. c. il. (D2) sq. T. 50c. *Penn Pub. Co*

Wilson, S. Law. Theology of modern literature. '99. (D2) 8°, $3..... *Scribner*

Wilson, Sa. Romance of our ancient churches. '99. il. (D2) D. $2..... *Dutton*

Wilson, Sydney J. Transplanted lily. '99. (S9) D. (Am. authors lib., no. 53.) pap., 50c. *G: W. Dillingham*

Wilson, T: Bluebeard: cont. to history and folk-lore; the history of Gillees de Retz of Brittany, France. '99. c. il. (O28) O. $1.75..... *Putnam*

Wilson, W: Bender. History of the Pennsylvania Railroad Company. '99. c. '95. 2 v. il. (Mr18) O. $5. *Coates*

Wimborne minster and Christ church priory. Perkins, T: 60c..... *Macmillan*

Winch, Louis, *and* Hinman, M. S. Order book or journal entries adapt. to the practice in cts. of states having codes of practice. Kentucky ed., with index by W. U. Warren. '99. c. (Jl1) O. shp., net, $5. *Clarke*

Winchester, C. T. Some principles of literary criticism. '99. (O7) 12°, $1.50..... *Macmillan*

Winchester. Leach, A. E. $1.50..... *Scribner*

— Charge to diocese of. *See* Davidson, R. T.

Wind flower. Mason, C. A. $1..... ....*Rowland*

— jammers. Hains, T. J. $1.25..... *Lippincott*

Windelband, W: History of ancient philosophy; from 2d German ed. '99. (D30) O. $2. ..... *Scribner*

Windham, Horace. Queen's service; or, the real Tommy Atkins. '99. c. (Je10) 12°, $1.50.. *L. C. Page*

Windle, Bertram Coghill Alan. Shakespeare's country. '99. il. (O21) 24°, 75c ..... *L. C. Page*

Window dressing. Daly, J: J. $1..... *Bookseller*

Windy Creek. Thompson, H. S. $1.25..... *Scribner*

Windyhaugh. Todd, M. G. $1.50. ..... *Appleton*

Wine on the lees. Steuart, J: A. $1.50..... *Dodd*

— women, and song. Symonds, J: A. $2.50; $5. *T: B. Mosher*

Winslow, L. Forbes. Mad humanity, its forms apparent and obscure. ['99.] il. (Ap1) O. $2.50... *Mansfield*

Winslow, W: Daughter of Neptune, and other stories. '99. c. (D2) S. 75c..... ..... *Continental*

Winston, N. B. Waters that pass away. ['99.] c. (Ap1) D. $1.25 ..... *G: W. Dillingham*

Winter, John Strange (*pseud.*) *See* Stannard, *Mrs.* H. E. V.

Winter, W:, (*ed.*) Miscellaneous plays of Edwin Booth. '99. c. (D2) O. $1.50; flex. leath., $2.50. *Penn Pub. Co*

Winter adventures of three boys in the Great Lone Land. Young, E. R. $1.25..... ..... *Eaton & M*

— holiday. Carman, B. 75c..... *Small*

Winterburn, Flo. Hull. From the child's standpoint: views of child life and nature. ['99] c. (My13) D. $1.25..... *Baker & T*

— Nursery ethics. 2d ed. ['99.] c. '95, '99. (My13) S. $1..... ..... *Baker & T*

Wire-cutters. Davis, *Mrs.* M. E. M. $1.50. *Houghton, M. & Co*

Wireless telegraphy. Fahie, J. J. $2..... *Dodd*

Wirgman, A. Thdr. Constitutional authority of bishops in the Catholic church. '99. (My20) D. $2. *Longmans*

Wiring for electric light and power. Cushing, H. C., *jr.* $1..... ..... *Van Nostrand*

— of buildings, Internal. *See* Leaf, H. M.

Wisconsin. Laws: comp. of laws and legal forms for the convenience of farmers, mechanics, etc.; comp. by C. E. Buell. ['99.] c. (S23) 8°, $2. Free to subs. of ser ..... *J. W. Weed*

— reports. Wing and Wattawa's new annotations, covering v. 1 to 101 incl. and 3 Pinneys. '99. c. (D23) obl. 8°, mor, net, $8; sheets, net, $7..... *Casper*

— *Supreme ct.* Reports, v. 98, by F: K. Conover. '98. c. (Ap1); v. 99. '99. (Mr25); v. 100 (Ag5); v. 101 (S23) O. shp., ea., $2.75..... *Callaghan*

— statutes. *See* Allen, W: J:

— Univ. bulletins. *See* Johnson, J. B.—Reinsch, P. S:

Wise, Barton, H. Life of Henry A. Wise, of Virginia, 1806-1876. '99. (Je3) 8°, $3..... *Macmillan*

Wise, J: Sergeant. Diomed. New ed. '99. il. (O7) 12°, $2..... *Macmillan*

— End of an era. '99. c. (O21) O. $2. *Houghton, M. & Co*

Wise woman (The). Burnham, C. L. 50c. *Houghton, M. & Co*

Wishard, Luther D. Students' challenge to the churches. '99. (My20) 12°, pap., net, 15c..... *Revell*

Wishmakers' town. Young, W: $1..... *Lamson*

Witch of Bramble Hollow. Côté, M. 30c. *W: H. Young*

Witchell, C. A. Cries and call-notes of wild birds. '99. (Je17) 12°, 40c..... *Scribner*

With a palette in eastern palaces. Merrick, E. M. $2. *Scribner*

— — pessimist in Spain. Nixon, M. F. $1.25; net, 94c. *Herder*

— God in the world. Brent, C: H. $1..... *Longmans*

— Nansen in the north. Johansen, H. $2. *New Amsterdam*

— Perry on Lake Erie. Kaler, J. O. $1.50.. *W. A. Wilde*

— Sampson through the war. Goode, W. A. M. $2.50. *Doubleday*

— shield and assegai. Brereton, F. S. $1.25... *Scribner*

— the swamp fox. Kaler, J. O. $1..... *Burt*

Within the hedge. Dickinson, M. G. $1... *Doubleday*

Without dogma. Sienkiewicz, H: $1. *Little, B. & Co*

Witts, Flo. Frances E. Willard. ['99.] (Mr11) D. (Splendid lives ser.) 50c..... *Whittaker*

— *See* Meyer, F. B.

Witwatersrand goldfield. Truscott, S. J. net, $10. *Macmillan*

Wives and mothers in the olden time. Herbert, *Lady* M. E. $1.75..... *Macmillan*

Woerner, J. G. Rebel's daughter. '99. c. (D16) D. $1.50..... *Little, B. & Co*

— Treatise on the Am. law of administration. 2d ed. '99. c. 2 v. (Jl15) 8°, shp., $12..... *Little, B. & Co*

Woffington, Peg. Molloy, J. F. $1.75 ..... *Scribner*

Wolfe, Lawrence. Essentials of medical chemistry, organic and inorganic. 5th ed. thoroughly rev. by S. E. Jelliffe. '99. c. (N4) 16°, (Question compends, no. 4.) net, $1..... *Saunders*

Wolf's long howl. Waterloo, S. $1.50..... *H. S. Stone*

Wolseley military ser. *See* Baldock, T. S.—Goltz, C.

Wolsey, Thomas, Life and death of. Cavendish, G: 50c.; 75c..... *Macmillan*

Woman beautiful. Stevans, H. F. $1... *Stevans & H*

Woman's diseases. *See* Pryor, W: R.—Ziegenspeck, R.

— possibilities and limitations. Dana, S. W. 50c. *Revell*

Women, Rights of. *See* Heinzen, K:

Women's occupations. *See* Dodge, G. H.

Won by the sword. Henty, G: A. $1.50..... *Scribner*

Wonderful stories of Jane and John. Smith, G. $1.50..... *H. S. Stone*

— Willie. Bradley, L. D. $2..... *Dutton*

Wonders of modern mechanism. Cochrane, C: H $1.50..... .. .. *Lippincott*

Wood, Aimee M. Musical romances. '98. (Mr18) 16° $1; pap., 50c..... *Life Pub*

Wood, C: W. In the valley of the Rhone. '99. il. 8°, $4..... *Macmillan*

Digitized by Google

Wood, H: Ideal suggestion through mental photography. 9th ed. '99. c. '93. por. (N4) O. $1.25; pap, 50c. ..... *Lee & S*

— Political economy of natural law. 4th ed. '99. c. '94. (N4) D. $1.25; pap, 50c. ..... *Lee & S*

Wood, H: Firth. Passenger from Scotland Yard. ['99.] (D16) D (Magnet detective lib., no. 107.) pap., 10c ..... *Street*

Wood, Ja. Iowa justice's form-book and constable's guide. 4th ed., rev. by A. G. Bush. '98. c. (Ap15) D. shp., $1.50 ..... *Egbert*

Wood, J: G: Animate creation. Popular ed. of Our living world; rev. and adapted to Am. zoölogy, by J B. Holder. New cheaper ed. '98. c. 6 v. (My13) 8°, subs., $27.50 ..... *S. Hess*

Wood, J: Seymour. Yale yarns. '99. c. '95. il. (My20) D. (Hudson lib., no. 37.) $1; pap., 50c ..... *Putnam*

Wood, Wa. Through battle to promotion. '98. (Mr4) D. $1.50 ..... *Mansfield*

Wood and garden. Jekyll, G. $3.50 ..... *Longmans*

— carvings and furniture in the style of Louis xv. Hoffmann, A. pt. 3. $6.70 ..... *Hessling*

— sculpture and furniture. *See* Hoffmann, A.

Woodberry, G: E: Heart of man: [essays.] '99. (Ap22) 12°, $1.50 ..... *Macmillan*

— Wild Eden: [poems.] '99. (D16) 12°, $1.25. *Macmillan*

Woodbridge, Eliz. *See* Buck, G.

Woodhull, J: F., *and* Van Arsdale, M. B. Chemical experiments. '99. c. il. (Je3) D. net, 60c ..... *Holt*

Woodward, H: L. *See* Cumming, R. C.

Woodward, W: Harrison. Short history of the expansion of the British empire, 1500–1870. '99. 12°. (Cambridge ser. for schools and training colleges.) net, $1 ..... *Macmillan*

Wooldridge, C. W. Kingdom of Heaven is at hand. '99. c. '98. (Mr4) S. (Unity lib., no. 86.) pap., 10c. *Kerr*

Woolf, M. A. Sketches of lowly life in a great city; ed. by J. Henius. ['99.] c. il. (D9) sq. O. bds., $2. *Putnam*

Woolen, W: Watson. Trial procedure; treatise on the law of Indiana pleading and practice. '99. c. 2 v. (D9) O. shp., $12 ..... *Bowen-M*

Word and sentence work. Hazen, M. W. 20c ... *Ginn*

— Protestant in literature, history, and legislation. Cavanagh, W: H: net, $1 ..... *Jacobs*

Words and their uses. White, R: G. $2. *Houghton, M. & Co*

Wordsworth, C:, Episcopate of. *See* Wordsworth, J:

Wordsworth, J: Episcopate of Charles Wordsworth, Bishop of St. Andrews, Dunkeld, and Dunblane, 1853–1892. '99. (Je3) O. $5 ..... *Longmans*

Wordsworth, W: Selected poems. '99. (O14) T. (Nat. lib., new ser., v. 7, no. 327.) pap., 10c ..... *Cassell*

— Sonnets; ed. by G. C. M. Smith. '99. 1 il. (Ag5) 16°, (Temple classics.) 50c.; limp leath., 75c. *Macmillan*

— and the Coleridges. Yarnall, E. $3 ..... *Macmillan*

— Early life of. Legonis, E. $3 ..... *Scribner*

Working people, Higher life for. *See* Stephens, W. W.

Workingman detective. McKenzie, D. J. 10c. *Street*

World almanac and encyclopedia. '99. c. (Ja14) D. pap., 25c ..... *Press Pub*

— Hist. of. *See* Grosvenor, E. A.—Ridpath, J: C.

— in a garden. Neish, R. $1.75 ..... *Macmillan*

— pictures. *See* Phillips, E. C.

World's best orations. Brewer, D: J. 10 v. ea., $3.50; $4; $5 ..... *F. P. Kaiser*

— Columbian Exposition, Official history of. Johnson, R. 4 v. subs., $24; $30; $36 ..... *Appleton*

Wormeley, Kath. Prescott, (*ed. and tr.*) Correspondence of Madame Princess Palatine; of Marie-Adélaïde de Savoie, duchess de Bourgogne; and of Madame de Maintenon, in relation to Saint-Cyr; introds. from C. A. Sainte-Beuve Versailles ed. '99. pl. pors. (Ag12) 8°, subs. ..... *Hardy, P. & Co*

— *See* Bourdelle, P. de.—Ligne, C: J.

Worsfold, W. Basil. Redemption of Egypt. '99. il. (Da23) O. $7.50 ..... *Longmans*

— *Same.* '99. il. (Da23) 4°, net, $10 ..... *Scribner*

— Valley of light: studies with pen and pencil in the Vaudois valleys of Piedmont. '99. (Mr4) 8°, net, $3.25 ..... *Macmillan*

Worshippers of the image. Le Gallienne, R: $1.25. *Lane*

Worthington, Eliz. Strong. How to cook husbands. '99. c. il. (Je24) S. $1; leath., $1.25 ..... *Dodge*

Wotan, Siegfried, and Brünhilda. Chapin, A. A. $1.25. *Harper*

Wotton, Mabel E. Little Browns. 1900 ['99.] il. (Da2) O. $2 ..... *Scribner*

Wounds, Treatment of. Pilcher, L. S. $3 ..... *Wood*

Wrapson, Ja. P., *and* Gee, W. W. Haldane. Mathematical and physical tables for use of students in technical schools and colleges. '99. (F4) 8°, net, $2.25. *Macmillan*

Wreck of Stebbins pride. Wilson, L. L. 15c. *Penn Pub. Co*

— — the "Conemaugh." Hains, T. J. $1.25. *Lippincott*

— — — South Pole. Hahn, C: C. 10c ..... *Street*

Wright, Carroll Davidson. Outline of practical sociology. '99. c. '98. (Je10) O. (Am. citizen ser., no. 1, ed. by A. B. Hart.) $2 ..... *Longmans*

— *See* Keltie, J: S.

Wright, H. B., (*ed.*) Sunday evening talks to Yale undergraduates, by C: E. Jefferson and others. '99. (Jl1) sq. 16°, pap., net, 35c ..... *E. P. Judd*

Wright, J:, (*ed.*) Prayers for priests and people, parish and the home. 2d ed. rev. and enl. '99. c. '98. (Jl22) 12°, $2; cf., $3.25 ..... *Church Bk*

Wright, *Mrs.* Julia MacNair. Bonnie boy. ['99.] c. il. (O14) D. $1 ..... *Am. Tr*

Wright, L. Practical poultry keeper. New rev. enl. ed. '99. il. col. pls. (My6) 12°, $2 ..... *Cassell*

Wright, Mabel Osgood. Wabeno the magician. '99. c. (N4) D. $1.50 ..... *Macmillan*

Wright, P. T. Fruit culture for amateurs; with app. on insects and other pests, by W. D. Drury. '99. il. (Mr25) 12°, $1.25 ..... *Scribner*

Wright, T:, (*comp.*) Caricature history of the Georges. New cheaper ed. '99. (Ap15) 12°, $1.25 ..... *Scribner*

Writer of books. Paston, G: $1; 50c ..... *Appleton*

Writing, Rapid. *See* Backes, J.

Wyeth, J: Allan. Life of Nathan Bedford Forrest. '99. c. il. por. (S16) O. $4 ..... *Harper*

Wynport College. Harrison, F: $1.50 ..... *Scribner*

Wyoming. *Supreme ct. reports* by Potter, C: N. '99. c. v. 6. O. shp., $5 ..... *Callaghan*

Wyss, J: Rudolf, *and* Montolieu, J. I. P. de B., *Baronne de.* Swiss family Robinson. ['99.] c. il. (Sr3) S (Children's favorite classics.) 60c ..... *Crowell*

— — — *Same.* New ed., from orig. Germ.; ed. by W. H. G. Kingston. '99. il. (D9) 4°, $2.50 ..... *Dutton*

Xenophon. Hellenica. bks. 1 and 2; ed., with introd. and notes, by S. M. Edwards. '99. (Ap22) 16°, (Pitt Press ser.) net, 75c ..... *Macmillan*

Yacht etiquette. Patterson, H. $1 ..... *N. Y. Nautical Coll*

Yachting wrinkles. Kenealy, A. J. $1 ..... *Outing*

Yale. Welch, L: S. $2.50 ..... *L. C. Page*

— man. Tyler, R. L. 35c ..... *Street*

— verse. Merrill, C: E., *jr.* $1.25 .. *Maynard, M. & Co*

— yarns. Wood, J: S. $1; 50c ..... *Putnam*

Yarmo Vedra (*pseud.*) *See* Merton, H. W.

Yarn of a bucko mate. Hamblen, H. E. $1.50. *Scribner*

Yarnall, Ellis. Wordsworth and the Coleridges. '99. (Je3) 8°, $3 ..... *Macmillan*

Year book of colonial times. Sill, F: S. $1.25 .. *Dutton*

— — *See* International.

Year's art. Carter, A. C. R. $1.40 ..... *Scribner*

— music, 1899. Carter, A. C. R. $1 ..... *Scribner*

— prayer-meeting talks. Banks, L: A. $1 ..... *Funk*

Yeats, S. Levett. Heart of Denise, and other tales. '99. c. '98. il. (Mr4) D. $1.25 ..... *Longmans*

Yechton, Barbara (*pseud.*) *See* Krausé, L. F.

Yellow danger. Shiel, M. P. $1 ..... *Fenno*

Yellow wall paper. Stetson, C. P. 50c ..... *Small*

Yesterday framed in to-day. Alden, *Mrs.* I. M. $1.50. *Lothrop*

Yiddish literature in the nineteenth century. Wiener, L. net, $2 ..... *Scribner*

Yonge, Ctte. Ma. Cameos from English history. 9th ser. '99. (Ap22) 16°, net, $1.25 ..... *Macmillan*

— Henrietta's wish. 2d ed. '99. (Jl22) 12°, $1.25. *Macmillan*

— Herd boy and his hermit. '99. c. il. (N18) D. $1.25. *Whittaker*

— Pictorial history of the world's great nations. New ed. '99. 5 v. (F18) 8°, $20; hf. mor., $25 ..... *S. Hess*

Digitized by Google

York, Cathedral church of. *See* Brock, A. C.

Yorke, Ant. College boy. '99. (Ap29) D. 85c..*Benziger*

Yorke, F. H: Our ducks. '99. (Ag19) 12°, $1.50. *Am. Field*

Yorkshire. Norway, A. H. $2.....*Macmillan*

Young, Egerton Ryerson. Apostle of the north, Rev. James Evans. ['99.] c. por. (N4) D. $1.25.....*Revell*

— Winter adventures of three boys in the Great Lone Land. ['99.] c. il. (N18) O. $1.25.....*Eaton & M*

Young, Ja. Rankin, *and* Moore, J. Hampton. Reminiscences and thrilling stories of the war, by returned heroes. '99. il. pors. (Ap15) 8°, subs., $2; mor., $2.75; full mor., $3.25 .....*W. W. Wilson*

Young, Lucien. Real Hawaii; rev. and enl. ed. of The "Boston" at Hawaii. '99. c. '98, '99. il. (Je3) D. $1.50 .....*Doubleday*

Young, W: Wishmakers' town. '98. c. '85, '98. (Ja14) D. $1.....*Lamson*

Young April. Castle, E. $1.50.....*Macmillan*

— boss. Thomson, E: W. 50c.....*Crowell*

— citizen. Dole, C: F. 45c.....*Heath*

— Franc-tireurs. Henty, G: A. $1.....*Burt*

— gold seekers of the Klondike. Ellis, E: S. $1.25. *Penn Pub. Co*

— heroes of our navy. *See* Johnson, R.

— Kentuckians ser. *See* Dunn, B. A.

— lives. Le Gallienne, R: $1.50.....*Lane*

— man of yesterday. Tenney, A. W. 50c.....*Revell*

— man's way to happiness. Wetzel, F. X. 40c..*Herder*

— master of Hyson Hall. Stockton, F. R: $1.50. *Lippincott*

— midshipman. Henty, G: A. $1.....*Burt*

— minuteman. Chipman, W: P. $1 .....*Burt*

— Mistley. *See* Scott, H. S.

— of heart ser. *See* Barry, E. B.—Browning, R.—Carové, F. W.—Dromgoole, W. A.—Kipling, R.—Poe, E. A.

— patriot ser. *See* Chipman, W: P.—Kaler, J. O.

— Puritans in captivity. Smith, M. P. W. $1.25. *Little, B. & Co*

Young Rajah. Knight, A. L. 50c.....*Dutton*

— Robin Hood. Fenn, G: M. 50c..... ....*Dutton*

— savage. Krausé, L. F. $1.50.... *Houghton, M. & Co*

— volunteer. Crowell, J. E. $1; 25c.....*Neely*

Younghusband, G. J. The Philippines and round about. '99. il. map (Ap22) 16°, net, $2.50. *Macmillan*

Yule-tide yarns. Henty, G: A. $1.50.....*Longmans*

Z, Z. (*pseud.*) Business venture in Los Angeles. '99. il. (Da23) 12°, $1.....*Clarke*

Zack, [*pseud.* for Gwendoline Keats.] On trial. '99. D. $1.50.....*Scribner*

Zambezia. *See* Bertrand, A.

Zangwill. Israel. They that walk in darkness. '99. (Da) 12°, $1.50.....*Macmillan*

Zart, Gustav. Charm of Jesus; tr. from author's rev. notes by W. Rauschenbusch. ['99] c. (Sa23) D. (What is worth while ser.) leatherette, 35c.....*Crowell*

Zeyer, —, *and* Drechsler, —. Decorative sculptor work. 1st ser. '99. il. (Ag5) 4°, portfolio, $8 *Hessling*

Zickel's (S.) Illustrirter deutsch-Am. Familien-kalender, 1900. '99. (N11) 4°, pap., 25c.....*Zickel*

Ziegenspeck, Rob., *M.D.* Massage treatment in diseases of women; authorized tr., by F. H. Westerschulte. '99. il. (Ag19) 8°, net, $2.50.....*Chic. Med. Bk*

Ziegler, Ernst. General pathology; from the 9th rev. Germ. ed.; ed. by Al. H. Buck. '99. il. (Sa) 8°, net, $5; shp., net, $5.75.....*Wood*

Zoar Society, history of. Randall, E. O. $1.25.*Smythe*

Zodiac stories. Channing, B. M. $1.50.....*Dutton*

Zoological results. Willey, A. 3 pts. net, ea., $3.50. *Macmillan*

Zoology, Foundations of. Brooks, W. K. net, $2.50. *Macmillan*

— Outlines of. Thomson, J. A. $3.50.....*Appleton*

— Vertebrate. *See* Kingsley, J. S.

— *See also* Wood, J: G:

Zorn, Philip. Constitutional position of the German emperor. '99. (Ag12) O. (Pubs. of the soc., no. 257.) pap., 25c..... .....*Am. Acad. Pol. Sci*

Zoroaster. Jackson, A. V. W. $3.....*Macmillan*

Zulu war. *See* Brereton, F. S.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

PUBLISHERS' ANNUAL LISTS

Of the Books of 1899

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

P. BLAKISTON'S SON & CO.

LIST OF BOOKS PUBLISHED IN 1899.

ALLEN, A. H., F.C.S. Commercial Organic Analysis. Vol. II, Part I. Oils, Waxes, Soaps, Explosives, etc. 3d edition. 8vo.....$3.50

BARTLEY, E. H., M.D. Clinical Chemistry. Illustrated. 12mo.....$1.00

BEASLEY, H. Pharmaceutical Formulary. 12th edition. 16mo.....$2.00

BIRCH, DeB., M.D. Practical Physiology. 62 illustrations. 12mo.....$1.75

BRAMWELL, Byrom. Anemia and Some of the Diseases of the Blood-Forming Organs and Ductless Glands. 8vo...$2.50

BRUBAKER, A. P., M.D. Compend of Physiology. 9th edition. Illustrated. 12mo, .80

COBLENTZ, Virgil, A.M. The Newer Remedies. 3d edition. 8vo.....$1.00

DONDERS, F. C., M.D. Anomalies of Refraction, translated by C. A. Oliver, M.D. Illustrated. 8vo, half morocco.....$1.25

DEAVER, John B., M.D. Surgical Anatomy. Vol. I. The Upper Extremity. Illustrated. Sold by subscription. In three volumes royal square 8vo, half morocco.....$24.00

ECKLEY, W. T., M.D. Practical Anatomy. 340 illustrations many colored. 8vo...$3.50

FULLERTON, Anna M., M.D. Obstetric Nursing. 5th edition, 41 illustrations. 12mo, $1.00

Surgical Nursing. 3d edition, 69 illustrations. 12mo.....$1.00

GOULD, Geo. M., M.D. The Pocket Pronouncing Medical Lexicon. 3d edition. 29,000 medical words pronounced and defined.....$1.00

GORDINIER, H. C., M.D. The Gross and Minute Anatomy of the Central Nervous System. 48 plates and 215 other illustrations. 8vo, $6.00

GOWERS, Sir W. R. Manual of Diseases of the Nervous System. Vol. I. **Diseases of the Nerves and Spinal Cord.** 3d edition, illustrated. 8vo.....$4.00

HANSELL, H. F., M.D., and REBER, Wendell, M.D. Muscular Anomalies of the Eye. Illustrated. 12mo.....$1.50

HOLLOPETER, W. C., M.D. Hay Fever and Its Successful Treatment. 2d edition 12mo.....$1.00

HOLDEN, L. Edited by J. Langton. Human Osteology. 8th edition. Illustrated .$5.25

HOLLAND, J. W., M.D. The Urine, Gastric Contents, Common Poisons and the Milk. 5th edition. Illustrated. 12mo.....$1.00

HEDLEY, W. S., M.D. Therapeutic Electricity. Illustrated. 8vo.....$2.50

HUGHES, D. E., M.D. Compend of the Practice of Medicine. Two parts, each, .80

Physicians' Edition, in one volume, including above two parts and a section on Skin Diseases. Full limp morocco.....$2.25

KIRKE. Physiology. 15th edition. By W. D. Halliburton, M.D. 668 illustrations. 12mo..$3.00

KNOPF, S. A., M.D. Pulmonary Tuberculosis. Illustrated. 8vo.....$3.00

LANE, L. C., M.D. Surgery of the Head and Neck. 2d edition. 110 illustrations. 8vo, $5.00

LEFFMANN, Henry, M.D. Examination of Water for Sanitary and Technical Purposes. 4th edition. Illustrated. 12mo..$1.25

LEWIS, Bevan. Mental Diseases. 2d edition. 26 plates. 8vo.....$7.00

MEMMINGER, Allard, M.D. Diagnosis by the Urine. 2d edition. 24 illustrations. 12mo, $1.00

OHLEMANN. Ocular Therapeutics. Translated by C. A. Oliver, M.D. 12mo.....$1.75

OSTROM, K. W. Massage and the Original Swedish Movements. 4th edition. 105 illustrations. 12mo.....$1.00

POTTER, S. O. L., M.D. Handbook of Materia Medica, Pharmacy and Therapeutics. 7th edition. 8vo.....$5.00

RICHTER, Victor von. Organic Chemistry. Translated by Edgar F. Smith, M.A. 3d edition. Vol. I. **Aliphatic Series.** 12mo....$3.00

SAYRE, L. E., Ph.G. Organic Materia Medica and Pharmacognosy. 543 illustrations. 2d edition. 8vo.....$4.50

SMITH, Eustace, M.D. Wasting Diseases of Infants and Children. 6th edition..$2.00

THRESH, John C., D.Sc. Water and Water Supplies. Illustrated. 2d edition. 12mo, $2.00

THORINGTON, James, M.D. Retinoscopy. 38 illustrations. 3d edition. 12mo....$1.00

Refraction and How to Refract. 200 illustrations. 12mo.....$1.50

THORNE, W. B., M.D. The Schott Methods of the Treatment of Chronic Diseases of the Heart. Illustrated. 3d edition. 8vo, $1.75

VOSWINKEL, Bertha M. Surgical Nursing. 111 illustrations. 2d edition. 12mo....$1.00

The prices as given are the prices at which the books are to be retailed. No discount can be allowed retail purchasers under any circumstances.

P. BLAKISTON'S SON & CO.,

MEDICAL AND SCIENTIFIC BOOKS,

1012 WALNUT STREET, PHILADELPHIA.

Digitized by Google

BOOKS PUBLISHED DURING 1899 BY
D. Appleton and Company, 72 Fifth Avenue, New York.

TITLE.	AUTHOR.	SIZE.	BINDING.	PRICE.
STANDARD AND MISCELLANEOUS.				
Puerto Rico and its Resources	F. A. Ober	12mo	Cloth	$1 50
The Cruise of the Cachalot	Frank T. Bullen	"	"	1 50
The Log of a Sea-Waif	Frank T. Bullen	"	"	1 50
Idylls of the Sea	Frank T. Bullen	"	"	1 25
A History of Japanese Literature	W. G. Aston	"	"	1 50
Bohemian Literature	Francis, Count Lützow	"	"	1 50
Practical Agriculture	C. C. James	"	"	net. 80
Imperial Democracy	D. S. Jordan	"	"	1 50
Alaska and the Klondike	Angelo Heilprin	"	"	1 75
The Races of Europe, with Supplementary Bibliography	William Z. Ripley	8vo	"	6 00
Oom Paul's People	Howard C. Hillegas	12mo	"	1 50
Bird-Life. (Teachers' Edition)	Frank M. Chapman	"	"	2 00
The Mansfield Calendar for 1900, 9 x 12 inches, heavy wood-cut paper				75
Edition de Luxe				5 00
The Louvre Portfolio. (Sold by subscription)		Folio		60 00
The New Metropolis. (Sold by subscription)	Edited by E. I. Zeisloft.	4to	Cloth	9 00
			H. Mor.	12 00
			F. Mor.	16 00
INTERNATIONAL EDUCATION SERIES.				
Letters to a Mother on the Philosophy of Froebel	Susan E. Blow	12mo	Cloth	1 50
Education by Development. (Translated)	Friedrich Froebel	"	"	1 50
The Education of Children. (Montaigne)	Edited by L. E. Rector	"	"	1 00
TWENTIETH CENTURY TEXT-BOOKS.				Net.
History of the American Nation	Andrew C. McLaughlin	12mo	Cloth	1 40
Plant Relations	John M. Coulter	"	"	1 10
Shakespeare's Macbeth	Edited by Richard Jones.	"	Cloth	50
			B'ds	40
The Sir Roger de Coverley Papers	Edited by F. T. Baker	"	Cloth	50
			B'ds	40
Macaulay's Essays on Milton and Addison	Edited by Geo. B. Aiton	"	Cloth	50
			B'ds	40
Selections from Milton's Shorter Poems	Edited by Fred D. Nichols	"	Cloth	50
			B'ds	40
FICTION.				
Windyhaugh	Graham Travers	12mo	Cloth	1 50
The Scapegoat. (Revised edition)	Hall Caine	"	"	1 50
A Duet, with an Occasional Chorus	Conan Doyle	"	"	1 50
The Mormon Prophet	Lily Dougall	"	"	1 50
A Double Thread	Ellen Thorneycroft Fowler	"	"	1 50
The Pomp of the Lavilettes	Gilbert Parker	"	"	1 25
Snow on the Headlight	Cy Warman	"	"	1 25
Mammon and Co	E. F. Benson	"	"	1 50
The King's Mirror	Anthony Hope	"	"	1 50
Averages	Eleanor Stuart	"	"	1 50
The White Terror	Félix Gras	"	"	1 50
Equality	Edward Bellamy	"	Paper	50
			Cloth	1 25
Love among the Lions	F. Anstey	"	"	1 00
TOWN AND COUNTRY LIBRARY.				
The Key of the Holy House	Albert Lee	12mo	Cloth	1 00
			Paper	50
A Writer of Books	George Paston	"	"	"
The Knight of the Golden Chain	R. D. Chetwode	"	"	"
Ricroft of Withens	Halliwell Sutcliffe	"	"	"
The Procession of Life	H. A. Vachell	"	"	"
By Berwen Banks	Allen Raine	"	"	"
Pharos, the Egyptian	Guy Boothby	"	"	"
Paul Carah, Cornishman	Charles Lee	"	"	"
Pursued by the Law	J. Maclaren Cobban	"	"	"
Madame Izan	Mrs. Campbell-Praed	"	"	"
Fortune's my Foe	J. Bloundelle-Burton	"	"	"
A Cosmopolitan Comedy	Anna Robeson Brown	"	"	"
The Kingdom of Hate	T. Gallon	"	"	"
The Game and the Candle	Rhoda Broughton	"	"	"
Dr. Nikola's Experiment	Guy Boothby	"	"	"
The Strange Story of Hester Wynne	G. Colmore	"	"	"
Lady Barbarity	J. C. Snaith	"	"	"
A Bitter Heritage	J. Bloundelle-Burton	"	"	"
The Heiress of the Season	Sir William Magnay, Bart.	"	"	"
A Voyage at Anchor	W. Clark Russell	"	"	"
The Idol of the Blind	T. Gallon	"	"	"
A Corner of the West	Edith Henrietta Fowler	"	"	"
The Story of Ronald Kestrel	A. J. Dawson	"	"	"

[OVER.]

Digitized by Google

Books published during 1899 by D. Appleton and Company.--(*Continued.*)

TITLE.	AUTHOR.	SIZE.	BINDING.	PRICE.
SCIENCE AND PHILOSOPHY.				
The Fairy-Land of Science. (Revised edition)	A. B. Buckley	12mo	Cloth	$1 50
Outlines of Zoölogy. (Third edition, revised and enlarged)	J. A. Thomson	"	"	3 50
Evolution by Atrophy. (International Scientific Series).	Jean Demoor *et al.*	"	"	1 50
Principles of Psychology. (Revised edition.) 2 vols.	Herbert Spencer	"	"	4 00
Earthquakes and Other Earth Movements. (Rev'd ed.)	Prof. John Milne	"	"	1 75
HISTORY AND BIOGRAPHY.				
General Sherman	General M. F. Force	12mo	Cloth	1 50
Reminiscences of a Very Old Man	John Sartain	"	"	2 50
A History of American Privateers	Edgar Stanton Maclay	8vo	"	3 50
The Story of English Kings according to Shakespeare	Dr. J. J. Burns	12mo	"	1 00
JUVENILE BOOKS.				
The Hero of Manila	Rossiter Johnson	12mo	Cloth	1 00
The Story of Magellan	Hezekiah Butterworth	"	"	1 50
The Half-Back	Ralph Henry Barbour	"	"	1 50
The Book of Knight and Barbara	David Starr Jordan	"	"	1 50
The Treasure Ship	Hezekiah Butterworth	"	"	1 50
History of Spain. (History for Young Readers)	F. A. Ober	16mo	"	60
History of Canada. (History for Young Readers)	J. N. McIlwraith	12mo	"	60
APPLETONS' HOME-READING BOOKS.				Net.
Playtime and Seedtime. Volume I. (Uncle Robert's Geography)	Francis W. Parker, Nellie L. Helm	12mo	Hf. Bd.	32
Uncle Sam's Soldiers	O. P. Austin	"	Cloth	75
Our Navy in Time of War	Franklin Matthews	"	"	75
The Insect World	C. M. Weed	"	"	60
The Story of the Fishes	James Newton Baskett	"	"	75
About the Weather	Mark W. Harrington	"	"	65
The Family of the Sun	Edward S. Holden	"	"	50
Harold's Quests. Vol. III. (Nature Study Readers)	John W. Troeger	"	"	50
LIBRARY OF USEFUL STORIES.				
The Story of the Cotton Plant	F. Wilkinson	16mo	Cloth	40
The Story of Geographical Discovery	Joseph Jacobs	"	"	40
The Story of the British Race	John Munro	"	"	40
The Story of the Living Machine	H. W. Conn	"	"	40
GUIDE-BOOKS. (Revised editions.)				
Appletons' General Guide to the United States. (Complete.)		16mo	Leather, with tuck	2 50
Appletons' General Guide. Part I. New England and Middle States		"	Cloth	75
Appletons' General Guide. Part II. Western and Southern States		"	"	75
Appletons' Canadian Guide-Book	Charles G. D. Roberts	12mo	Fl. Cloth	1 00
Appletons' Guide-Book to Alaska	Miss E. R. Scidmore	"	Cloth	1 00
Appletons' Dictionary of Greater New York		"	Paper	30
SPANISH.				
The Spanish Reader and Translator	Miguel T. Tolón	12mo	Cloth	75
The Combined Spanish Method and Key. (Rev'd ed.)	Alberto de Tornos	"	Meth. / Key	1 50 / net, 50
El Cautivo	Miguel de Cervantes	"		net, 50
El Sí de las Niñas	Leandro F. Moratín	"		net, 50
Harmonic Spanish Method	Luis A. Baralt	"		1 00
Silabario	Manuel A. Ponce	"	Boards	10
La Fonografía Moderna	Carlos A. Brockaway	"	Cloth	1 25
Cuentos Pintados para Niños. (Six numbers) per dozen			Paper	60
MEDICAL.				
The Care and Feeding of Children. (New edition)	L. Emmett Holt, M. D	12mo	Cloth	50
The Nervous System and its Constituent Neurones (Sub'n)	Lewellys F. Barker, M. D.	8vo	Sheep / Cloth	6 00 / 5 00
A Treatise on Materia Medica and Therapeutics. (Tenth edition)	Roberts Bartholow, M. A., M. D., LL. D	"	Sheep / Cloth	6 00 / 5 00
Aphasia and Other Speech Defects. (Subscription)	H. Charlton Bastian, M. A., M. D	"	Cloth	4 50
Operative Surgery. Volume I. (Subscription.) (New edition, rewritten)	Joseph D. Bryant, M. D.	"	Sheep / Cloth	6 00 / 5 00
Diseases of the Ear. A Text-Book for Practitioners and Students of Medicine. (Second edition, revised.) (Sub'n)	Edward Bradford Dench, M. D	"	Sheep / Cloth	6 00 / 5 00
Text-Book of Ophthalmology. (Second American edition) (Subscription)	Dr. Ernest Fuchs	"	Sheep / Cloth	6 00 / 5 00
The Diseases of the Nervous System. (Second American edition.) (Subscription)	Ludwig Hirt, M. D	"	Sheep / Cloth	6 00 / 5 00
Electro-Hæmostasis in Operative Surgery. (Subscription)	Alexander J. C. Skene, M. D., LL. D	"	Cloth	2 50

Circulars or other information concerning any of the above publications sent on request.

Digitized by Google

BOOKS PUBLISHED DURING 1899 BY

CASSELL & COMPANY, Limited,

7 and 9 West 18th Street, New York.

THE NATIONAL GALLERY. Edited by Sir EDWARD J. POYNTER, P.R.A., Director of the National Gallery. Illustrating *every* Picture in the National Gallery. Issued under the sanction and with the authority of the Trustees of the National Gallery. In three volumes. $35.00 the set, *net*.

THE MAGAZINE OF ART. Complete Yearly Volume for 1899. With a series of exquisite plates, and about 800 illustrations. Cloth gilt, gilt edges, $5.00.

OUR RARER BRITISH BREEDING BIRDS: Their Nests, Eggs, and Breeding Haunts. By RICHARD KEARTON, F.Z.S. With about 70 illustrations from photographs taken direct from nature by CHERRY KEARTON. Medium 8vo, cloth, gilt top, $2.00.

WILD LIFE AT HOME: How to Study and Photograph It. By RICHARD KEARTON, F.Z.S. Illustrated from photographs taken direct from nature by CHERRY KEARTON. Cloth gilt, $1.50.

LIFE OF THE REV. C. A. BERRY, D.D. By the Rev. J. S. DRUMMOND and Mrs. BERRY. With a Rembrandt photogravure portrait. Extra crown 8vo, 352 pages, cloth gilt, $1.50.

THE QUEEN'S EMPIRE. A pictorial record portrayed by means of artistic reproduction of photographic views. In two vols., nearly 700 illustrations. Bound in cloth, gilt edges, 4to, $3.50 each.

ROYAL ACADEMY PICTURES, 1899. In five parts at 40 cents each, or one volume, bound in cloth, gilt edges, $3.00.

DAINTY BREAKFASTS. What to Order and How to Cook It. By PHYLLIS BROWN. With introduction by a mere man. Over 350 dainty recipes. ¶Printed on good paper and bound in red cloth, 50 cents.

THE PRACTICAL POULTRY KEEPER. By LEWIS WRIGHT. *Entirely new, revised, and considerably enlarged edition.* With 8 beautifully colored plates showing twenty-five breeds, painted from life by J. W. LUDLOW. 320 pages, cloth, gilt stamping, $2.00.

CASSELL'S NATIONAL LIBRARY. New series, printed from new plates. Edited by Prof. HENRY MORLEY, LL.D. Nos. 301 to 340. In neat volumes, size 3¾ x 5⅝ inches, each containing about 200 pages of clear, readable print, on good paper, per volume, 10 cents; cloth, per volume, 20 cents.

BLACKBOARD DRAWING. By N. E. SPARKES. With a preface by Principal WITHERS. With 52 full-page illustrations. $2.00.

CASSELL'S LESSONS IN FRENCH. *An entirely new and revised edition.* In two parts, each containing 240 pages, crown 8vo, bound in cloth, 75 cents each; also complete in one vol., $1.25.

SCHILLING'S SPANISH GRAMMAR. Translated and edited by FREDERICK ZAGEL. 348 pages, cloth, $1.25.

OPTICS. *An entirely new and enlarged edition.* By Professors GALBRAITH and HAUGHTON. Revised and to a great extent rewritten by the Rev. ISAAC WARREN, of Trinity College, Dublin. With additional illustrations. $1.00.

TECHNICAL INSTRUCTION. Important New Series of Practical Volumes. Edited by PAUL N. HASLUCK. With numerous illustrations in the text. Each book contains about 160 pages, crown 8vo, cloth, $1.00 each.

Vol. I. **PRACTICAL STAIRCASE JOINERY.** With upwards of 180 illustrations.

"WORK" HANDBOOKS. A Series of Practical Manuals prepared under the direction of PAUL N. HASLUCK. Cloth, 40 cents each.

DECORATIVE DESIGNS OF ALL AGES FOR ALL PURPOSES. With 277 engravings and diagrams.

MOUNTING AND FRAMING PICTURES. With 240 engravings and diagrams.

SMITHS' WORK. With 211 engravings and diagrams.

BO-PEEP: A Treasury for the Little Ones. Yearly Volume for 1899. Illustrated with 8 full-page colored plates, and numerous other pictures in color. Elegant picture boards, $1.00; cloth, $1.50.

MASTER CHARLIE: Painter, Poet, Novelist, and Teacher. With numerous examples of his work collected by C. S. HARRISON and S. H. HAMER. Crown 4to, picture boards, $1.00.

CASSELL'S LITTLE FOLKS FOR 1899. Half-Yearly Volumes. With pictures on nearly every page, together with 6 full-page colored plates and numerous illustrations printed in color. Boards, $1.25; cloth gilt, $1.75.

Digitized by Google

THE CENTURY CO.'S BOOKS OF 1899.

BARRY, WILLIAM.

The Two Standards. A romance. 12mo, 518 pages, $1.50.

BUCKLEY, REV. J. M.

Christian Science and Other Superstitions. Cloth, 120 pages, 50 cents.

COLLINGWOOD, S. DODGSON.

The Life and Letters of Lewis Carroll. Contains 100 illustrations, including many portraits of famous people taken by Carroll himself. 8vo, 450 pages, $2.50.

COX, PALMER.

Brownies Abroad. 4to, 144 pages, boards, $1.50.

EDWARDS, HARRY STILLWELL.

His Defense, and Other Stories. 12mo, $1.25.

FLYNT, JOSIAH.

Tramping with Tramps. Fully illustrated. 12mo, 396 pages, $1.50.

FORD, PAUL LEICESTER.

The Many-Sided Franklin. Very fully illustrated (upwards of 100 pictures). 500 pages, 8vo, $3.00.

HARRISON, MRS. BURTON.

The Circle of a Century. 12mo, $1.25.

The Anglomaniacs. A new edition with the original illustrations by Charles Dana Gibson. 16mo, $1.25.

Flower de Hundred. 12mo, 300 pages, $1.25.

A Daughter of the South. 16mo, 280 pages. $1.25.

A Son of the Old Dominion. 12mo, 355 pages. $1.50.

The Merry Maid of Arcady. 16mo, 350 pages, $1.25.

A Virginia Cousin, and Bar Harbor Tales. 16mo, 200 pages, $1.25.

HOBSON, RICHARD PEARSON.

The Sinking of the "Merrimac." Richly illustrated, 12mo, 300 pages, $1.50.

HUGHES, RUPERT.

The Dozen from Lakerim. 12mo, 225 pages, $1.50.

IRVING, WASHINGTON.

Rip Van Winkle, and the Legend of Sleepy Hollow. With a special introduction by Joseph Jefferson. Thumb-Nail Series, full stamped leather, 150 pages, $1.00.

KENNAN, GEORGE.

Campaigning in Cuba. 12mo, 268 pages, $1.50.

LOOMIS, CHARLES BATTELL.

The Four-masted Cat-boat and Other Truthful Tales. 16mo, $1.25.

LUMMIS, CHARLES F.

Gold Fish Gran Chimu. 16mo, 125 pages, $1.00.

MARCUS AURELIUS.

Selections from his Meditations, newly translated from the Greek by Benjamin E. Smith. Frontispiece in tint. Thumb-Nail Series. full stamped leather, 200 pages, $1.00.

MITCHELL, S. WEIR, M.D.

Hugh Wynne, Free Quaker. Continental Edition. Illustrated with photogravures by Howard Pyle, and with a great number of reproductions of contemporary prints and manuscripts, and views of present scenes. Fine paper, deckel edges, rich binding, two volumes, $5.00.

Prince Little Boy, and Other Tales out of Fairy Land. With numerous illustrations. Square 8vo, 160 pages, $1 50.

MORRIS, CLARA.

Little Jim Crow, and Other Stories of Children. 16mo, 235 pages, $1.25.

PENFIELD, FREDERIC C.

Present-Day Egypt; The Land of the Nile and its Reawakening People. 8vo, 400 pages, fully illustrated, $2.50.

PENNELL, JOSEPH AND ELIZABETH ROBINS.

Lithography and Lithographers. 161 illustrations. Folio, 10½ x 14, bound in boards, $25.00.

RICHARDS, LAURA E.

Quicksilver Sue. 12mo, 177 pages, $1.00.

ROBERTSON, MORGAN.

Where Angels Fear to Tread, and Other Tales of Sea and Land. 12mo, 300 pages, frontispiece, $1.25.

ST. NICHOLAS CHRISTMAS BOOK.

Square 8vo, 250 pages, $1.50.

SIGSBEE, CHARLES D.

The Story of the "Maine." An account of her destruction in Havana Harbor. Profusely illustrated with views of the "Maine," portraits, etc. 8vo, 272 pages, $1.50.

STEVENSON, SARA Y.

Maximilian in Mexico. Fully illustrated. 8vo, 327 pages, $2.50.

STOCKTON, FRANK R.

The Vizier of the Two-Horned Alexander 12mo, 235 pages, 20 illustrations, $1.25.

STUART, RUTH McENERY.

Holly and Pizen. 16mo, $1.25.

WELLS, CAROLYN.

The Story of Betty. 32 illustrations by Reginald Birch. 12mo, $1.50.

WHITEING, RICHARD.

The Island. A romance of the Pacific. 12mo, $1.25.

No. 5 John Street. 12mo, 315 pages, $1.50.

THE CENTURY CO., UNION SQUARE, NEW YORK.

Digitized by Google

Books Published During 1899, by

DODD, MEAD & COMPANY,

FIFTH AVENUE, NEW YORK

(*All cloth bindings unless otherwise specified.*)

AJAX (The) Series of 12mos. Twenty-three new titles added during 1899.
ABBOT, Willis J. Blue Jackets of 1898. Illustrated. 8vo $1 50
ALLEN, Grant. The European Tour. 12mo 1 25
ANDREWS, William L. A Trio of French Engravers ..... *net* 16 00
BARR, Amelia E. I, Thou, and the Other One. 12mo 1 25
BESANT, Walter. The Orange Girl. Illustrated. 12mo 1 50
BOOKS I Have Read. 12mo 1 00
BRADFORD, Amory H., D.D. The Art of Living Alone. 16mo 50
CAMPBELL, Rev. R. J. The Restored Innocence. 16mo ..... *net* 50
CAPES, Bernard. Our Lady of Darkness. 12mo 1 50
CHADWICK, Rev. G. A., D.D. Aids to Belief. 16mo ..... *net* 50
CHAMPNEY, Elizabeth W. Patience, a Daughter of the Mayflower. Illustrated. 12mo 1 50
CROCKETT, S. R. Ione March (A Woman of Fortune). Illustrated. 12mo 1 50
DALE, A. W. W. Life of R. W. Dale, D.D., of Birmingham. 8vo ..... *net* 4 00
DODD, Ira Seymour. The Song of the Rappahannock. 16mo 1 00
DOBSON, Austin. The Life of Goldsmith. 16mo 1 25
DOUGLAS, Amanda M. The Heir of Sherburne. 12mo 1 50
—— A Little Girl in Old Philadelphia. 12mo 1 50
DRUMMOND, Henry. The New Evangelism and Other Addresses. 12mo 1 50
DUNBAR, Alice. The Goodness of St. Rocque. 16mo 1 00
DUNBAR, Paul Laurence. Lyrics of the Hearthside. 16mo 1 25
—— Poems of Cabin and Field. Illustrated. 8vo 1 50
DWIGHT, Timothy, D.D. Thoughts of and for The Inner Life. 12mo 1 50
ELLINWOOD, Rev. F. F., D.D. Questions and Phases of Modern Missions. 12mo 1 50
ELIOT, George. Silas Marner. Illustrated. 8vo 2 00
FAHIE, J. J. A History of Wireless Telegraphy. Illustrated. 12mo 2 00
FARMER, James Eugene. The Grand Mademoiselle. 12mo 1 25
FARRAR, Canon F. W. Texts Explained. 12mo 1 50
FINLEY. Martha. Elsie in the South. Illustrated. 12mo 1 25
FISHER, R. H. The Four Gospels. 16mo ..... *net* 50
FORD, George. Postle Farm. 12mo 1 25
FORD, Paul Leicester. The New England Primer. 16mo 1 50
—— Janice Meredith. 12mo 1 50
—— Illustrated Holiday Edition. 2 vols. 8vo 5 00
FORSYTH, Rev. P. T., D.D. Christian Perfection. 16mo ..... *net* 50
GERARD, Frances A. Romance of King Ludwig II. of Bavaria. Illustrated. 8vo 3 50
GOSSE, Edmund. Life and Letters of Dr. John Donne. 8vo ..... *net* 8 00
GUERBER, H. A. Legends of Switzerland. Illustrated. 12mo 1 50
HALSEY, R. F. Old New York Views on Dark Blue Staffordshire Pottery. Illustrated. (Circular on application.)
HARRADEN, Beatrice. The Fowler. 12mo 1 50
HIND, Lewis. The Enchanted Stone. 12mo 1 25
HORTON, Dr. Robert F. The Commandments of Jesus. 12mo 1 50
JEFFERSON, Joseph. Rip Van Winkle. (New edition.) Illustrated. 8vo 2 50
JOUBERT, Joseph. A Selection From His Thoughts. 16mo 1 25
KEIGHTLEY, S. R. The Silver Cross. 12mo 1 25
—— Heronford. 12mo 1 50

Digitized by Google

KROUT, Mary H. A Looker On in London. 12mo..... $1 50
LE FEUVRE, Amy. Legend Led. 16mo..... 1 00
—— The Carved Cupboard. 16mo..... 1 00
LILLIE Lucy C. Margaret Thorpe's Trial. Illustrated. 12mo..... 1 25
LIVINGSTON, Luther S. American Book Prices Current (1899). 8vo.....*net* 6 00
LYNCH, Hannah. The Autobiography of a Child. 12mo..... 1 25
MABIE, Hamilton W. The Life of the Spirit. 16mo..... 1 25
—— My Study Fire. Illustrated. 8vo..... 2 50
MATTHEWS, Brander. Ballads of Books. 16mo..... 1 25
MERRIMAN, Henry Seton. Suspense. 12mo..... 1 00
—— Prisoners and Captives. 12mo..... 1 00
—— Young Mistley. 12mo..... 1 00
—— The Phantom Future. 12mo..... 1 00
MELDRUM, David Storrar. Holland and the Hollanders. Illustrated. 8vo. 2 00
MILES, Alfred H. Natural History. Illustrated. 12mo..... 1 50
MOORE, F. Frankfort. Well, After All. 12mo..... 1 50
MUNRO, Neil. Gilian, the Dreamer. Illustrated. 12mo..... 1 50
OLIPHANT, Mrs. The Autobiography of Mrs. Oliphant. Illustrated. 8vo..... 3 50
—— Victorian Age of English Literature. (New edition)..... 3 00
PECK, Harry Thurston. What is Good English and Other Essays. 12mo..... 1 50
PEMBERTON, Max. The Garden of Swords. Illustrated. 12mo..... 1 50
—— Signors of the Night. Illustrated. 12mo..... 1 50
PHENIX (The) Series of 16mos. Eight new titles added during 1899.
(List and prices on application.)
POLLOCK-MAITLAND (Sir Frederick and Mrs. Fuller). Etchingham Letters. 12mo..... 1 25
POLYCHROME BIBLE (The). Ezekiel. Prof. C. H. Toy. 8vo.....*net* 2 50
—— Joshua. Prof. W. H. Bennett. 8vo.....*net* 1 25
RIDGE, W. Pett. A Son of the State. 12mo..... 1 25
ROE. E. P. Reminiscences of the Life of E. P. Roe. Illustrated. 12mo..... 1 50
ROSSETTI, W. M. Ruskin, Rossetti and Pre-Raphaelitism. Illustrated. 8vo... 3 50
"ROUGE ET NOIR." The Gambling World. 8vo..... 3 50
RUTHERFORD, Mark. The Autobiography of Mark Rutherford. 12mo..... 1 50
—— The Revolution in Tanner's Lane. 12mo..... 1 50
SAINTSBURY, George. Matthew Arnold. 12mo..... 1 25
SARDOU, Victorien. Robespierre. 12mo..... 1 50
SCHOULER, James. A History of the United States. Volume 6. 8vo..... 2 25
SIGERSON, Dora. My Lady's Slipper and Other Verses. 16mo..... 1 25
SINGLETON, Esther. Great Pictures Described by Great Writers. Illustrated. 8vo..... 2 00
—— A Guide to the Opera. 8vo..... 1 50
STEEVENS, G. W. In India. 12mo..... 1 50
STEWART, J. A. Wine on the Lees. 12mo..... 1 50
STIMPSON H. B. The Tory Maid. 12mo..... 1 00
SUTCLIFFE, Halliwell. Shameless Wayne. 12mo..... 1 50
SWIFT, Benjamin. Siren City. 12mo..... 1 50
SWINBURNE, Algernon Chas. Rosamund, Queen of the Lombards. 12mo.. 1 50
VOLKMAN, Ludwig. Iconografia Dantesca. Illustrated.....*net* 6 50
WALISZEWSKI, K. Marysienka. Illustrated. 8vo..... 2 00
WILLSON, Beckles. The Great Company. 8vo..... 5 00

DODD, MEAD & COMPANY,

PUBLISHERS, NEW YORK.

Digitized by Google

Doubleday & McClure Co.'s

Baker, Ray S.
Boy's Book of Inventions.
Size, 5¾ x 8¼; *Pages*, 354; *cloth, decorated; Illustrations*, 200; $2.00. (*7th thousand.*)

Bergerac, Cyrano de.
A Voyage to the Moon.
Size, 4 x 6; *Pages*, 219; *cloth, uniform with Cyrano; Illustrations from 17th Century engravings;* 50 *cents net.* (*3d Printing.*)

Bloch, I. S. The Future of War.
5½ x 8¼; *Pages*, 380; *linen; Illustrations*, 7; $2.00.

Bok, Edward. Successward.
Size, 4 x 6; *Pages*, 182; *cloth, decorated*, 50 *cents; Full leather*, $1.00. (*6th edition.*)

Bonsal, Stephen.
The Fight for Santiago.
Size, 6 x 9¼; *Pages*, 543; *Illustrations*, 27; $2.50.

Bourgogne, Sergeant.
Memoirs of 1812-1813.
Size, 5½ x 8¼; *Pages*, 356; *Illustrated from drawings made by an officer in Napoleon's Army*, $1.50.

Brady, Jasper Ewing.
Tales of the Telegraph.
Size, 5 x 7½; *Pages*, 272; *yellow linen, decorated; Illustrations*, 9; $1.25.

Buliock, Shan F. The Barrys.
5 x 7½; *Pages*, 422; *green cloth, decorated*, $1.25.

Capes, Bernard. At a Winter's Fire.
5 x 7½; *Pages*, 303; *blue cloth, decorated*; $1.25.

Crockett, S. R. The Black Douglas.
Size, 5½ x 8¼; *Pages*, 479; *cloth, decorated; Illustrations*, 8; $1.50. (*18th Thousand.*)

Dickens, Charles. Temple Edition.
"Sketches by Boz," 2 vols.; "Nicholas Nickleby," 3 vols.; "Oliver Twist," 2 vols.; "Dombey & Son," 3 vols.; "Barnaby Rudge," 2 vols.; "Old Curiosity Shop," 2 vols.; "Martin Chuzzlewit," 3 vols.; "David Copperfield, 3 vols.; "Little Dorrit," 3 vols.; "Hard Times," 1 vol.
Size, 4 x 6; *Average pages*, 300; *flexible red leather, gilt top, colored frontispiece; Complete in* 40 *volumes; Price*, 80 *cents per volume.*

Dickinson, Martha Gilbert.
Within the Hedge.
Pages, 127; *gray board*; $1.00. (*2nd Printing*)

Doubleday, Russell.
Cattle Ranch to College.
Size, 5¾ x 8¼; *Pages*, 347; *Illustrations*, 32; $1.50. (*6th Thousand.*)

Farquhar, Anna.
The Professor's Daughter.
5 x 7½; *Pages*, 324; *yellow crash; decorated*; $1.25.

Findlater, Jane Helen. Rachel.
Size, 5 x 7½; *Pages*, 297; $1.25.

Fleming, William H.
How to Study Shakespeare.
Introduction by W. J. Rolfe, Litt. D.; Series II.
Cloth, $1.00 *net; with Series I*, 2 *volumes*, $2.00 *net.*

Fraser, W. A. The Eye of a God.
Pages, 260; *cloth, decorated; Frontispiece*; $1.25.

Gibson, C. D. Sketches in Egypt.
Size, 7¾ x 10½; *Pages*, 114; *yellow crash, decorated; Illustrations*, 60; $3.00 *net.*
Edition de Luxe, 250 *signed copies, each with portfolio of art proofs*, $10.00 *net.*

Goode, W. A. M.
With Sampson Through the War.
With Chapters by Rear-Admiral Sampson, Captain Robley D. Evans and Commander C. C. Todd.
Size, 6 x 9¼; *Pages*, 307; *linen, decorated; Illustrations*, 16, *and* 2 *maps*; $2.50. (*2nd Printing.*)

Hamblen, Herbert E. We Win.
The Life and Adventures of a Young Railroader.
Size, 5¾ x 8¼; *Pages*, 276; *cloth, decorated; Illustrations*, 4; $1.50. (*3d Thousand.*)

Hart, Charles Henry.
Life Masks of Great Americans.
Octavo, two editions, of each of which a few copies are still left; Fifty copies on large paper, with plates on Japan, $25 *net; 347 copies, regular numbered edition*, $6 *net. Printed from type by De Vinne and no further copies will be struck off.*

Hauptmann, G. The Sunken Bell.
English version by Charles Henry Meltzer.
5 x 7½; *Pages*, 125; *green watered silk*; $1.00 *net.*

Hill, John A. Stories of the Railroad.
Pages, 297; *cloth, decorated; Illustrations*, 8; $1.50.

Hitchcock, C. H. Nancy Hanks.
The Story of Abraham Lincoln's Mother.
Size, 4 x 6; *Pages*, 105; *cloth; Illustrations*, 10; 50 *cents net; Full leather*, $1.00 *net.*

Home Study Circle.
Edited by Seymour Eaton.
English Literature: Burns, Byron, Scott.
First Course in Mathematics.
Size, 5½ x 8; *Pages, about* 300 *per volume; Fully Illustrated; cloth; Each volume*, $1.00 *net.*

Humphry, Mrs.
How to Be Pretty Though Plain.
4 x 6; *Pages*, 159; *cloth*, 50 *cents; leather*, $1.00.

DOUBLEDAY & McCLURE COMPANY,

Digitized by Google

Books of 1899.

Jarrold, Ernest. Micky Finn Idylls.
Introduction by C. A. Dana.
5 x 7½; *Pages*, 281; *yellow linen, decorated;* $1.25.

Jokai, Dr. Maurus.
A Hungarian Nabob.
The Poor Plutocrats
Size, 5 x 7½; *Pages, about* 350 *each; cloth, decorated. Price, each volume*, $1.25.

Kipling, Rudyard.
The Kipling Birthday Book.
Size, 4 x 6; *Pages*, 278; *Illustrations*, 12; $1.00.
The Brushwood Boy.
Illustrated by Orson Lowell.
Cloth, decorated; Illustrations, 40; $1.50.
Departmental Ditties and Ballads and Barrack-Room Ballads.
Revised Edition.
Pages, 399; *cloth;* $1.50. (*25th Thousand.*)
From Sea to Sea.
Size, 5 x 7½; *Pages*, 860; *cloth, decorated; Two volumes, boxed;* $2.00. (*35th Thousand.*)
Single Story Series.
Size, 4½ x 6½; *Pages, about* 100 *each; cloth, decorated; Set*, 5 *volumes, boxed*, $2.50.
Stalky & Co.
Size, 5½ x 8¼; *Pages*, 310; *cloth, uniform with "The Day's Work;" Illustrations*, 8, *by Raven-Hill;* $1.50. (*30th Thousand.*)

Lighton, W. R. Sons of Strength.
A Romance of the Kansas Border Wars.
Size, 5 x 7½; *Pages*, 242; *cloth;* $1;25.

Lusk, Hugh H. Our Foes at Home.
Size, 5 x 7½; *Pages*, 297; *green cloth;* $1.00.

MacGrath, Harold.
Arms and the Woman.
5 x 7½; *Pages* 329; *gray cloth, decorated;* $1.25.

Mac Manus, Seumas.
In Chimney Corners.
Merry Tales of Irish Folk-Lore.
Size, 5½ x 8¼; *Pages*, 281; *smooth cloth, decoratrd; Illustrations*, 8, *in colors, by Pamela Colman Smith;* $1.50 *net.*
Through the Turf Smoke.
The Love, Lore and Laughter of Old Ireland.
Size, 4½ x 7; *Pages*, 294; *gray boards, decorated;* 75 *cents.* (*6th Printing.*)

Markham, Edwin. The Man with the Hoe and other Poems.
Size, 5 x 7½; *Pages*, 134; *green cloth; Photogravure;* $1.00 *net; Full leather*, $2.00 *net.* (*13th Thousand.*)

Mason, Caroline A.
A Minister of the World.
4 x 6; *Pages*, 186; *cloth*, 50 *cents; Full leather*, $1.00.

Norris, Frank. McTeague.
A Story of San Francisco.
Size, 5½ x 8¼; *Pages*, 442; *red cloth;* $1.50. (*5th Printing.*)
Blix.
5 x 7½; *Pages*, 339; *yellow linen, decorated;* $1.25.

Parsons, S.
How to Plan the Home Grounds.
Size, 5 x 7½; *Pages*, 249; *gray cloth; Illustrations*, 56 *diagrams and plans;* $1.00 *net.*

Pendered, Mary L.
Michael Rolf, Englishman.
Size, 5 x 7½; *Pages*, 320; *cloth*, $1.25.

Perry, Bliss, Editor.
Little Masterpieces.
3 vols.: Thackeray, Lamb, DeQuincey.
Each, size, 4 x 6; *Pages. about* 200, *with photogravure portrait, flexible cloth*, 30 *cents per volume; leather.* 60 *cents per volume.*

Prichard, K. and Hesketh.
A Modern Mercenary.
5 x 7½; *Pages*, 311; *green cloth, decorated;* $1.25.

Raymond, Walter. A Tangled Web.
Size, 5 x 7½; *Pages*, 342; *gray cloth, decorated;* $1.25.
Two Men o' Mendip.
5 x 7½; *Pages*, 310; *green cloth, decorated;* $1.25.

Reade, Charles. Peg Woffington.
Illustrated by Hugh Thomson.
Size, 5 x 7½; *Pages*, 416; *cloth, elaborately decorated in gold; Illustrations*, 70; $2.00.

Rostand, Edmond. The Romancers.
Size, 4 x 6; *Pages*, 134; *blue cloth, decorated (uniform with "Cyrano"); 50 cents net.*

Smith, Nora Archibald.
The Kindergarten in a Nutshell.
Size, 4 x 6; *Pages*, 134; *cloth, decorated*, 50 *cents; Full leather*, $1.00.

Smith, Pamela Colman (Illustrator).
Widdicombe Fair.
Size, 12 x 14; 500 *copies only, each with original sketch. Music and words, and pictures stencilled in colors; each* $5.00 *net.* (*A few copies left.*)
The Golden Vanity and the Green Bed
Size, 11 x 13; *Pages*, 60; *cloth, decorated; Illustrations*, 14; *stencilled in colors;* $2.50 *net.*

Stallard, J. H.
True Basis of Economics.
Pages, 130; *cloth*, $1.00 *net; paper*, 50 *cents net.*

Stead, W. T.
The United States of Europe.
Size, 5½ x 8¼; *Pages*, 468; *gray linen; Illustrations*, 100 *portraits, views and maps;* $2.00.

34 UNION SQUARE, EAST, NEW YORK.

Digitized by Google

Doubleday & McClure Co.'s Books of 1899

Stoker, Bram. Dracula.
5 x 7½; *Pages*, 378; *yellow linen, decorated;* $1.50.

Tarkington, Booth.
The Gentleman from Indiana.
Size, 5½ x 8¼; *Pages*, 384; *green cloth, decorated;* $1.50. (*20th Thousand.*)

Tilton, Howard W. Lay Sermons.
Size, 5 7½; *Pages*, 173; *cloth;* $1.00.

Warner Classics, The.
Studies of Great Authors from the Library of the World's Best Literature.
Vol. I. **Philosophers and Scientists.** Vol. III. **Poets.**
Vol. II. **Novelists.** Vol. IV. **Historians and Essayists.**
Size, 4½ x 6¾; *Pages, about* 200; *cloth; per volume*, 50 *cents; set of four, boxed*, $2.00.

Weeden, Howard.
Bandanna Ballads.
With Introduction by Joel Chandler Harris.
Size, 6½ x 8¾; *Pages*, 135; *gray ribbed silk cloth, decorated; Illustrations*, 19, *by the author;* $1.00 *net.* (*6th Thousand.*)

Wells, Amos R. Sermons in Stones and in Other Things.
Size, 5 x 7½; *Pages*, 342; *cloth;* $1.00.

Wells, H. G.
Tales of Space and Time.
Size, 5½ x 8¼; *Pages*, 358; *gray cloth, decorated;* $1.50.

White, William Allen.
The Court of Boyville.
Size, 5 x 7½; *Pages*, 358; *gray crash, decorated; Illustrations*, 69, *by Lowell and Verbeek;* $1.50. (*7th Thousand.*)

Wilkins, Mary E. The Jamesons.
Size, 4 x 6; *Pages*, 177; *Illustrated. Price, cloth*, 50 *cents; Full leather*, $1.00.
Large paper edition with colored Illustrations: Size, 4½ x 7; *Binding, smooth cloth, decorated; Illustrations*, 3, *in colors, by Alice Barber Stephens; Pages*, 177. *Price*, $1.00.

Young, Lucien, U. S. N.
The Real Hawaii.
Size, 5 x 7½; *Pages*, 371; *gray cloth; Illustrations and maps*, 18; $1.50.

DOUBLEDAY & McCLURE COMPANY, 34 Union Square, East, N. Y.

American Academy of Political and Social Science

Fourteen volumes are ready of the

Annals of the American Academy,

and can be supplied unbound for $57.00; bound in cloth for $64.00; or bound in half leather for $71.00. These fourteen volumes contain a total of 9722 pages.

The *Annals* is published bi-monthly. The annual subscription price is $6.00; with a special rate to libraries of $5.00. It is sent free to all members of the *Academy*.

Besides the larger papers contributed to the *Annals* by many eminent scholars both at home and abroad, especial attention has been directed to the departments. All important books are carefully reviewed or noticed by specialists. The department of Personal Notes keeps the reader informed of movements in the academic and scientific world. Notes upon Municipal Government and Sociology preserve a careful record of events and other matters of interest in these departments, which at the present time claim so large a share of public attention.

"The publications of the American Academy of Political and Social Science are always of value. The papers and monographs range over a wide field, and are marked by great care and thoroughness."—*Guardian*, Manchester, England.

Special rates to libraries for complete sets of the Annals.

Publications on Current Topics.

The publications of the Academy are issued separately in monograph form.

The series is issued fortnightly and embraces 267 papers. A complete list sent on application.

RECENT ISSUES:

The Foreign Policy of the United States: Political and Commercial. Report of the Annual Meeting, 1899, including a large number of papers and addresses. Pp. 216. Price..... ....paper, ***$1.00;*** cloth, ***$1.50***

Outlines of Sociology. By L. Gumplowicz. Pp. 229. Price.....paper, ***$1.00;*** cloth, ***$1.50***

Terms and Tenor of the Clayton-Bulwer Treaty. By Professor L. M. Keasbey. Pp. 25. Price.....***25c***

The Constitutional Position of the German Emperor. By Professor P. Zorn. Pp. 21. Price....***25c***

A Function of the Social Settlement. By Miss Jane Addams. Pp. 23. Price.....***25c***

Taxation of Quasi-Public Corporations in the State of Ohio and the Franchise Tax. By Frederic C. Howe, Ph.D. Pp. 24. Price.....***25c***

"One of the potent influences that have prompted the advancement of scientific knowledge in the United States, in these closing years of the nineteenth century, is the American Academy of Political and Social Science. Its publications are exerting a powerful and wholesome influence on American thought."—*Commercial Gazette*, Cincinnati.

American Academy of Political and Social Science,
STATION B, PHILADELPHIA.

Digitized by Google

T. Y. CROWELL & CO.'S

NEW BOOKS OF 1899.

At Dawn of Day. Compiled by J. A. B. GREENOUGH. New Edition. 12mo, cloth, $1.00.

Between Cæsar and Jesus. By GEORGE D. HERRON, D.D. 16mo, cloth, gilt top, 75 cents; paper, 40 cents.

Between the Lights. Compiled by FANNY B. BATES. New Edition. 12mo, cloth, $1.00.

Bringing up Boys. By KATE UPSON CLARK. 16mo, cloth, 50 cents.

Christmas at Deacon Hackett's. By JAMES OTIS. 8vo, cloth, 50 cents.

Contemporary French Novelists. By RENÉ DOUMIC. With portraits. 12mo, cloth, $2.00.

Contemporary History. By Prof. E. A. GROSVENOR. With maps. 12mo, cloth, $1.00.

Crowell's Poets. *New Volumes.*
CLOUGH; EMERSON; HOLMES; KIPLING; WYNDHAM'S SHAKESPEARE.
All of the above are made in the following styles: Astor, 60 cents; Gladstone, 75 cents; Gilt Edge, $1.00, etc., etc.

Duruy's Ancient History. Revised by Prof. E. A. GROSVENOR. With maps. 12mo, cloth, $1.00.

Faïence Library. *New Volumes.* 16mo, cloth, gilt top. Per vol., 75 cents.
ATTIC PHILOSOPHER, Souvestre; BARRACK-ROOM BALLADS, Kipling; BLITHEDALE ROMANCE, Hawthorne; CYRANO DE BERGERAC, Rostand; EMERSON'S EARLY POEMS; ENGLISH TRAITS, Emerson; FAVORITE POEMS; HOLME'S EARLY POEMS; LONGFELLOW'S VOICES OF THE NIGHT; MY UNCLE AND MY CURÉ, La Brète; PRINCESS, Tennison; PRUE AND I, Curtis; SNOW IMAGE, Hawthorne; WALDEN, Thoreau; WHITTIER'S EARLY POEMS.

Hallam's Middle Ages. New Edition. With maps. 12mo, cloth, $1.50.

Handy Volume Classics. *New Volumes.*
ABBÉ DANIEL, Theuriet; ATTIC PHILOSOPHER, Souvestre; BARRACK-ROOM BALLADS, Kipling; BLITHEDALE ROMANCE, Hawthorne; COLETTE, Schultz; CYRANO DE BERGERAC, Rostand; EKKEHARD, 2 vols., Scheffel; EMERSON'S EARLY POEMS; ENGLISH TRAITS, Emerson; FAIENCE VIOLIN, Champfleury; HOLMES'S EARLY POEMS; L'AVRIL, Margueritte; MY UNCLE AND MY CURÉ, La Brète; PRUE AND I, Curtis; SNOW IMAGE, Hawthorne; WALDEN, Thoreau.
All of the above are made in the following styles: Popular white back, fancy paper sides, per vol., 40 cents; oak leaf, per vol., 40 cents; cloth, gilt top, 50 cents; limp leather, gilt top, 75 cents.

Helps for Ambitious Boys. By WM. DRYSDALE. Illustrated. 12mo, cloth, $1.50.

Historic Americans. By ELBRIDGE S. BROOKS. Illustrated. 8vo, cloth, $1.50.

How Count Tolstoi Lives and Works. By P. SERGYEENKO. Illustrated. 8vo, cloth, gilt top, $1.25.

Important Events: A Book of Dates. By GEORGE W. POWERS. 18mo, cloth, 50 cents.

Laurel Series. *New Volumes. Per volume, 25 cents.*
ANCIENT MARINER, Coleridge; DESERTED VILLAGE, Goldsmith; GOLD BUG, Poe; GRAY'S ELEGY; RECESSIONAL, Kipling.

Life of Trust. By GEORGE MÜLLER. New Edition. Illustrated. 12mo, cloth, $1.50.

Middlemarch. By GEORGE ELIOT. Illustrated by ALICE BARBER STEPHENS. 2 vols. 12mo, cloth, gilt top, per set, $2.50; half calf, $5.00. Luxembourg Edition. 8vo, cloth, gilt top, $1.50.

Municipal Monopolies. By Prof. E. W. BEMIS and others. 12mo, cloth, $2.00.

A Preacher's Life. By JOSEPH PARKER, D.D. 8vo, $2.00.

Robinson Crusoe. New Edition. Illustrated by HARPER. 16mo, cloth, 60 cents.

Secret of Gladness. By J. R. MILLER, D.D. Illustrated. 12mo, cloth, gilt top, 60 cents.

Strawberry Hill. By Mrs. C. F. FRASER. 8vo, cloth, 50 cents.

Strength and Beauty. By J. R. MILLER, D.D. 16mo, cloth, 75 cents; gilt top, $1.00.

Sunbeams and Moonbeams. By LOUISE R. BAKER. 8vo, cloth, 50 cents.

Swiss Family Robinson. New Edition. Illustrated by COPELAND. 16mo, cloth, 60 cents.

The Copley Series. Colored Illustrations. 12mo, cloth, gilt top. Per vol., $1.00.
ABBÉ CONSTANTIN, Halévy; BARRACK-ROOM BALLADS, Kipling; CRANFORD, Gaskell; EVANGELINE, Longfellow; HIAWATHA, Longfellow; HOUSE OF SEVEN GABLES, Hawthorne; LUCILE, Meredith; PRUE AND I, Curtis.

Theology of Civilization. By CHARLES F. DOLE. 16mo, cloth, gilt top, $1.00.

The Young Boss. By EDWARD W. THOMSON. 8vo, cloth, 50 cents.

Twenty Famous Naval Battles. By Prof. E. K. RAWSON. 2 vols. 8vo, cloth, gilt top, per set, $4.00; half calf, $7.50.

What Is Worth While Series. *New volumes. Per vol., 35 cents.*
ARTISTIC ORDERING OF LIFE, Prof. Albert S. Cook; ART AND MORALITY, F. Brunetière; CHARACTER; THE GRANDEST THING IN THE WORLD, O. S. Marden; CHEERFULNESS AS A LIFE POWER, O. S. Marden; CHOICE OF A COLLEGE (THE), President, Chas. F. Thwing; CITY WITHOUT A CHURCH (THE), Henry Drummond; EVERY LIVING CREATURE, by R. W. Trine; FRIENDLY COUNSELS, F. B. Meyer; HIS MOTHER'S PORTRAIT, Rev. Mark Guy Pearse; HOW MR. RHODDA BROKE THE SPELL, Rev. Mark Guy Pearse; CHARM OF JESUS (THE), Gustav Zart; MIRIAM, Gustav Kobbé; OPPORTUNITIES FOR CULTURE, Jeannette M. Dougherty; PASSING OF SELF (THE), John F. Genung; PROGRAMME OF CHRISTIANITY (THE), Henry Drummond; RATIONAL EDUCATION FOR GIRLS, Mrs. E. H. Murdock; TAKE HEART AGAIN, F. B. Meyer; TO WHOM MUCH IS GIVEN, Lucia Ames Mead; THE TREND OF THE CENTURY, President Seth Low; UNTO THE HILLS Rev. J. R. Miller, D.D.

THOMAS Y. CROWELL & CO., Publishers, New York.

Digitized by Google

DANA ESTES & CO.'S

NEW BOOKS FOR 1899.

THE MINUTE BOYS OF BUNKER HILL.
By EDWARD STRATEMEYER. The second volume in "The Minute Boys Series." Illustrated with eight full-page half-tones from drawings by J. W. Kennedy.
12mo, unique cover design.....$1 25

ON FIGHTING DECKS IN 1812.
By F. H. COSTELLO, author of "Under the Rattlesnake Flag." Illustrated with eight fine full-page half-tones by J. Steeple Davis.
12mo, unique cover design.....$1 50

WHEN DEWEY CAME TO MANILA.
OFF SANTIAGO WITH SAMPSON.
By JAMES OTIS. These are two new volumes on the recent Spanish-American War, in the "Stories of American History Series." Each illustrated with 17 full-page and text drawings by L. J. Bridgman.
Small quarto, uniform cover.....$0 75

CAPTAIN TOM, THE PRIVATEERSMAN
Of the Armed Brig *Chasseur*. By JAMES OTIS. The second volume in the "Privateers of 1812 Series." Illustrated with eight full-page half-tones from drawings by J. W. Kennedy.
Small quarto, appropriate cover design.....$1 25

CHATTERBOX FOR 1899.
The only genuine *Chatterbox*, containing a great variety of original stories, sketches, and poems for the young. All the illustrations contained in it are expressly designed for it by the most eminent English artists. Over 200 full-page original illustrations.
Small 4to, illuminated board covers $1 25
Six Handsomely Colored Plates are contained in the volume, which will be *sewed*, instead of wired, as before.

LITTLE FOLKS ILLUSTRATED ANNUAL.
The bound volume of "Little Folks," which is the most popular magazine of its kind for the little ones.
Royal 8vo, handsome illuminated board covers...$1 25

OLIVER OPTIC'S ANNUAL, 1899.
Stories and Pictures for little men and women. By the best authors and artists. Illustrated with a profusion of full-page and smaller charming engravings on wood.
4to, boards, with a beautifully designed lithographic cover, *cloth back* $1 25

THE YOUNG OF HEART SERIES.
NEW VOLUMES.
Books for both sexes and youth of all ages, from eight to eighty, including all who have a heart for pathos, humor, and sterling worth in literature. Thoroughly illustrated, concise in form, and attractive in appearance. The series will consist of new copyright volumes and choice selections from standard works of appropriate character.
Each volume thin 12mo, special cover design.....$0 50
His Majesty the King, by RUDYARD KIPLING.
The Boys' Browning. A selection of Browning's poems which appeal to boys.
Little Tong's Mission, by Miss E. B. BARRY.
The Gold Bug, by EDGAR ALLAN POE.
Harum-Scarum Joe, by WILL ALLEN DROMGOOLE.
The Story Without End, by SARAH AUSTEN.

THE BOYS OF '98.
By JAMES OTIS. Illustrated with 63 full-page half-tone plates from photographs of the warships, generals, etc., and drawings of the principal events in the Spanish-American War by Frank T. Merrill and J. Steeple Davis.
8vo, cloth, handsome cover design.....$1 50

TWO AMERICAN BOYS IN HAWAII.
By G. WALDO BROWNE, author of "The Woodranger." Illustrated with eight excellent full-page half-tone plates from drawings by Louis Meynelle.
Large 12mo, handsome cover design.....$1 50

PEGGY.
By LAURA E. RICHARDS. Illustrated with full-page drawings by Etheldred B. Barry. The third volume in the "Three Margaret Series." A charming story for girls.
16mo, cloth, handsome cover design..... $1 25

GIFT BOOKS.

FOR THEE ALONE.
By GRACE HARTSHORNE. A selection of the best poems of love in the English language, including many translated from foreign languages. Illustrated with 16 full-page half-tones from famous paintings of lovers. The text of the book will be printed upon a fine laid deckle-edge paper.
Small 12mo, handsome cover design.....$1 50

LALLA ROOKH.
An Oriental Romance. By THOMAS MOORE. A handsome edition printed from new plates, and containing half-tone reproductions of nearly 100 of the splendid drawings that appeared in the magnificent Photogravure Edition. The volume will be handsomely printed on coated paper.
Octavo, handsome cover design.....$2 50

THE FRENCH REVOLUTION.
Illustrated Holiday Edition. By THOMAS CARLYLE. A beautiful edition of Carlyle's great masterpiece which gives such wonderful descriptions of the greatest tragedy of history. Illustrated with 30 photogravures on etching paper from paintings by famous artists. Printed on a fine laid deckle-edge paper.
3 vols., handsome cover design, gilt tops.....$6 00

STANDARD AND MISCELLANEOUS BOOKS.

THROUGH UNEXPLORED ASIA.
By WILLIAM JAMESON REID, who is a member of the Royal Geographical Society of London, and who has spent several years in exploring China and Thibet. Illustrated with 16 fine full-page half-tones from wash drawings by L. J. Bridgman. Also numerous text cuts besides maps and plans of the country through which Mr. Reid passed.
Royal 8vo, handsome cover design, gilt tops.....$4 50

ADVENTURES IN EAST AFRICA.
By M. FRENCH SHELDON. A stirring account of the adventures of a plucky American woman in the wilds of East Africa. Besides 26 full-page illustrations the book contains nearly 325 text cuts, and is bound in a handsome cover.
Royal 8vo, gilt tops.....$2 50

ILLUSTRATED CABINET EDITION.

WORKS OF BULWER-LYTTON.
Uniform in size and style with the Illustrated Cabinet Edition of John Ruskin and William H. Prescott. It will be illustrated with 125 photogravures and etchings by such well-known artists as W. L. Taylor, F. T. Merrill, Frederick Dielman, W. St. John Harper, E. H. Garrett, Charles Copeland, etc. The edition will be unquestionably the finest trade edition of Bulwer ever issued. The work will be sold in sets or separately.
Complete set, 25 vols., cloth, gilt tops.....$37 50
Half calf or morocco..... 75 00

ILLUSTRATED CABINET EDITION.

WORKS OF CHARLES READE.
Uniform in size and style with the Illustrated Cabinet Editions of George Eliot, W. M. Thackeray, and Charles Dickens. It will be illustrated with about 80 photogravures and etchings by Frank T. Merrill and others. The edition is unquestionably the best edition that has ever been put upon the market. The works will be sold in sets or separately.
Complete set, 16 vols., cloth, gilt tops.....$24 00
Half calf or morocco..... 48 00

DANA ESTES & COMPANY, Publishers, BOSTON.

Digitized by Google

HARPER & BROTHERS'

Most Recent Publications

RECOLLECTIONS, 1832-1886

By Rt. Hon. Sir ALGERNON WEST, K.C.B., Former Secretary to Rt. Hon. W. E. Gladstone

"Well worth preserving and well worth reading."—*London Chronicle.*

Portraits. Crown 8vo, Cloth, $3.00

THACKERAY'S
Hitherto Unidentified Contributions to "Punch"

By M. H. SPIELMANN

A Collection of the Hitherto Unrecognized Drawings, Cartoons, Verse, Parodies, etc.

Uniform with "Biographical Thackeray." $1.75

THE HAWORTH BRONTË

Two New Volumes of this STANDARD LIBRARY EDITION of the Works of the Brontë Sisters Have Just Been Published.

They are: SHIRLEY and VILLETTE

With Introductions by Mrs. HUMPHRY WARD

Photogravure Illustrations. Crown 8vo, Cloth Ornamental, Deckel Edge and Gilt Top, $1.75 per Vol.

WITH SWORD AND CRUCIFIX

By E. S. VAN ZILE

A romantic story of De La Salle's last voyage on the Mississippi.

Illustrated. Post 8vo, Cloth, $1.50

WHIST—AMERICAN LEADS, and Their History

By NICHOLAS BROWSE TRIST

A handy little volume on the history of the American Leads which will be of interest to all lovers of the Game.

Illustrated. 16mo, Cloth, $1.00 net

HEALTHY EXERCISE

By ROBERT H. GREENE, M.D.

A practical work which will be of the greatest value to all who wish to keep in good condition without the constant use of gymnastic apparatus.

Illustrated. 16mo, Cloth, $1.00 net

COFFEE AND REPARTEE and THE IDIOT

By JOHN KENDRICK BANGS

Owing to the great demand for these sketches they have been combined in a handy one-volume edition.

Illustrated. 16mo, Cloth Ornamental, $1.00

HARPER & BROTHERS, Publishers

FRANKLIN SQUARE, NEW YORK, N. Y.

Digitized by Google

SOME BOOKS PUBLISHED IN 1899 BY

Henry Holt & Co.

29 West 23d St., NEW YORK. 378 Wabash Ave., CHICAGO.

** = *Net, Special.* * = *Net.*

Augier et Sandeau's Le Gendre de M. Poirier. (Symington.) 12mo. Boards..... *$ 30
Beers' English Romanticism—XVIII. Century. 12 mo..... 2 00
Buck and Woodbridge's Expository Writing. 12 mo..... *1 00
Buck's Argumentative Writing. 12mo..... * 80
Canfield's French Lyrics. (Over 230 selected poems in French.) 16mo..... *1 00
Champlin's Young Folks' Cyclopædia of Games and Sports. New Edition...... 2 50
Daniels' Elements of Public Finance. 12mo..... *1 50
Dowson and Moore's Adrian Rome. A contemporary portrait. 12mo..... 1 25
Eighteenth Century Letters. (Brimley Johnson.) 2 vols. 12mo. *Each*..... **1 75
SWIFT, ADDISON, and STEELE. (Poole.) 1 vol.
JOHNSON and LORD CHESTERFIELD. (Birbeck Hill.) 1 vol.
Erckmann-Chatrian: Contes Fantastiques. (Joynes.) With VOCAB. 16mo *50
Evans's Algebra for Schools. 12mo..... *1 12
France's Crime de Sylvestre Bonnard. (Wright.) 16mo..... *80
Hancock's French Revolution and the English Poets. (Gates.) 12mo..... 1 25
Holden's Elementary Astronomy. *With over 200 illustrations.* 12mo..... *1 20
Hugo: Scenes de Voyages. (From *Le Rhin*—Bronson.) 16mo..... *85
James's Talks on Psychology and on Some of Life's Ideals. 12mo..... *1 50
Jung Stilling's Lebensgeschichte. (Stern.) With VOCABULARY. 12mo..... *1 20
Kingsley's Vertebrate Zoology. 8vo..... *3 00
Kuhns' French Readings. For Beginners. With VOCABULARY. 12mo..... *70
Landor: Selections from the Imaginary Conversations. (Newcomer.) 16mo..... *50
Lavignac's Music and Musicians. (Translated by Wm. Marchant and edited by H. E. Krehbiel.) *Illustrated.* 8vo..... 3 00
Krausse's Russia in Asia. 1558–1899. With maps. 8vo..... 4 00
Lessing: Minna von Barnhelm. (Nichols.) *Illustrated.* 16mo..... *60
—— ***Minna von Barnhelm.*** (Whitney.) *New Vocabulary Edition.* 16mo..... *60
Meras and Stern's Cinq Histoires. (By Claretie, Dumas, etc.) With VOCAB. 12mo. *80
Nicholson and Avery's Exercises in Chemistry. 12mo..... *60
Oxenham's God's Prisoner. A Novel of Adventure. 12mo..... 1 25
Pancoast's Standard English Poems. (Over 250.) 16mo..... *1 50
Poll's German Prose Composition. With Vocabulary by Von Jagemann..... *90
Rook's The Hooligan Nights. The Life and Opinions of a Criminal. 12mo... 1 25
Rosegger's Waldschulmeister. *Abridged.* (Fossler.) Boards..... *40
Rostand's Cyrano de Bergerac. *In French.* (Kuhns.) 12mo..... *80
Schiller: Thirty Years' War—Selections. (Palmer.) 16mo..... *80
Schrakamp's Supplementary Exercises to Das Deutsche Buch..... *50
Segur: La Retraite de Moscou. (Super.) 16mo. Boards..... *35
Seignobos's Political History of Europe since 1814. (Macvane.) 12mo. *3 00
Shakespeare's Macbeth. With questions. (Sherman.) 16mo..... *60
Stacpoole's The Rapin. A Novel of Paris To-day. 12mo..... 1 25
Stern's Aus Deutschen Meisterwerken. (Lohengrin, Niebelung, etc.) 12mo. *1 20
Thompson's Memoir of Dean H. G. Liddell. *Illustrated.* 8vo..... **5 00
Torrey's Elementary Chemistry. 12mo..... *1 25
Underwood's Moulds, Mildews, and Mushrooms. 12mo..... *1 50
Watson's German Sight-Reading. 16mo. Boards..... *25
Walker's Discussions in Education. (Munroe.) 8vo..... **3 00
—— ***Discussions in Economics and Statistics.*** (Dewey.) 2 vols. 8vo..... **6 00
Wenckebach's German Composition, based on Humorous Stories...... *1 00
Woodhull and Van Arsdale's Chemical Experiments. 12mo..... *60
Yale Studies in English. Volumes by various authors, edited by Professor A. S. COOK of Yale.

Digitized by Google

LIST OF BOOKS PUBLISHED IN 1899

BY

Houghton, Mifflin & Company,

NEW YORK and BOSTON.

FICTION.

BAYLOR, Frances Courtenay. The Ladder of Fortune. Crown 8vo, $1.50.

BROWN, Alice. Tiverton Tales. 12mo, $1.50.

BURNHAM, Clara Louise. A West Point Wooing, and Other Stories. 16mo, $1.25.

CATHERWOOD, Mary Hartwell. The Queen of the Swamp and Other Plain Americans. 16mo, $1.25.

CHESNUTT, Charles W. The Conjure Woman. 16mo, $1.25.

CHESNUTT, Charles W. The Wife of His Youth, and Other Stories of the Color Line. With 4 illustrations by Clyde O. De Land. Crown 8vo, $1.50.

CHILD, Frank Samuel. An Unknown Patriot. With 12 illustrations. Crown 8vo, $1.50.

DAVIS, Mrs. M. E. M. The Wire-Cutters. Crown 8vo, $1.50.

HARTE, Bret. Mr. Jack Hamlin's Mediation, and Other Stories. 16mo, $1.25.

HAWTHORNE, Nathaniel. The Marble Faun. *Roman Edition.* With 48 full-page pictures. 2 vols., 16mo, gilt top, $3.00.

JEWETT, Sarah Orne. The Queen's Twin, and Other Stories. 16mo, $1.25.

LINCOLN, Jeanie Gould. A Pretty Tory. With four full-page illustrations. Crown 8vo, $1.50.

LUST, Adelina Cohnfeldt. A Tent of Grace. Crown 8vo, $1.50.

LYNDE, Francis. The Helpers. Crown 8vo, $1.50.

PHELPS, Elizabeth Stuart. Loveliness: A Story. With four illustrations by Sarah S. Stilwell. Square 12mo, $1.00.

SMITH, F. Hopkinson. The Other Fellow. With eight illustrations. 12mo, gilt top, $1.50.

SMITH, Nora Archibald. Under the Cactus Flag. A Story of Life in Mexico. With eight illustrations. 16mo, $1.25.

STOWE, Harriet Beecher. Uncle Tom's Cabin. *New Popular Edition.* With an introduction, giving the history of the writing of the story, a portrait, and 15 full-page illustrations by E. W. Kemble. 12mo, $1.00.

WHITNEY, Adeline D. T. Square Pegs. 12mo. $1.50.

YECHTON, Barbara. A Young Savage. Crown 8vo, $1.50.

JUVENILES.

DUGAN, Caro Atherton. The King's Jester, and Other Short Plays for Small Stages. Square 12mo, $1.50.

JUVENILES.—Continued.

FIELD, Caroline Leslie. Nannie's Happy Childhood. With a decorative cover in color, and four illustrations by Walter L. Greene. Square 12mo, $1.00.

FOOTE, Mary Hallock. The Little Fig-Tree Stories. With a decorative cover and two illustrations by Mrs. Foote. Square 12mo, $1.00.

HALL, Ruth. The Boys of Scrooby. With a frontispiece illustration. Crown 8vo, $1.50.

HARRIS, Joel Chandler. Plantation Pageants. With 20 illustrations by E. Boyd Smith. Square 8vo, $2.00.

JEWETT, Sarah Orne. Betty Leicester's Christmas. With a decorative cover and four illustrations. Square 12mo, $1.00.

KIRK, Ellen Olney. Dorothy and her Friends. With six illustrations by Walter L. Greene. 16mo, $1.25.

PUTNAM, Georgina Lowell. The Two Legacies. 16mo, $1 00.

TOMLINSON, Everett T. A Jersey Boy in the Revolution. With illustrations. Crown 8vo, $1.50.

POETRY.

BATES, Arlo. Under the Beech-Tree. Crown 8vo. Handsomely bound, $1.50.

CAMPBELL, W. Wilfred. Beyond the Hills of Dream. 16mo, $1.25.

GUINEY, Louise Imogen. The Martyrs' Idyl, and Shorter Poems. 16mo, gilt top, $1.00.

HARRIS, Ella Isabel. Two Tragedies of Seneca: Medea, and the Daughters of Troy. Rendered into English verse, and with an introduction, by Ella Isabel Harris. 12mo, 75 cents.

HARTE, Bret. Complete Poetical Works. *New Cabinet Edition.* With his Later Poems. 16mo, gilt top, $1.00.

HOLMES, Oliver Wendell. Complete Poetical Works. *New Cabinet Edition*, from new plates, with portrait. 16mo, gilt top, $1.00.

KEATS, John. Complete Poetical Works and Letters. *Cambridge Edition.* With Biographical Sketch, Notes, Indexes, Portrait, and an engraved title-page with a vignette. Large crown 8vo, gilt top, $2.00.

LONGFELLOW, Henry Wadsworth. Complete Poetic and Dramatic Works. *Illustrated Octavo Edition*, revised and enlarged. With a portrait and between 300 and 400 illustrations. Full gilt, $3.50.

Complete Poetic and Dramatic Works. *New Cabinet Edition* from new plates, with portrait. 16mo, gilt top, $1.00.

Digitized by Google

POETRY.—Continued.

LOWELL, James Russell. Complete Poetical Works. *New Cabinet Edition*, from new plates, with portrait. 16mo, gilt top, $1.00.

MIFFLIN, Lloyd. Echoes of Greek Idyls. 12mo, $1.25.

MORE, Paul E. The Prometheus Bound of Æschylus. Translated into English by Paul E. More. With introduction and notes. 12mo, 75 cents.

PALMER, George H. The Antigone of Sophocles. Translated into English by George H. Palmer. With introduction and notes. 12mo, 75 cents.

PROCTER, Adelaide A. Complete Poetical Works. *Cabinet Edition*. New impression, with an introduction by Charles Dickens, 16mo, gilt top, $1.00.

MILTON, John. Complete Poetical Works. *Cambridge Edition*. With a biographical sketch, introductions and notes, by William Vaughn Moody, indexes to titles and first lines, a portrait, and an engraved title-page with vignette of Milton's Home. Large crown 8vo, gilt top, $2.00.

SCOTT, Sir Walter. Complete Poetical Works. *Illustrated Octavo Edition*. Edited, with a careful revision of the text, by Wm. J. Rolfe. With 350 illustrations. Full gilt, $3.50.

SILL, Edward Rowland. Hermione and Other Poems. Small 16mo, gilt top, $1.00.

TENNYSON, Alfred, Lord. Poetic and Dramatic Works. *New Library Edition*. With portrait and eight new full-page photogravure and 127 other illustrations. Large crown 8vo, full gilt, $2.50.

Poetic and Dramatic Works. *New Household Edition*, from new plates. Crown 8vo, $1.50; *New Cabinet Edition*, from new plates, with portrait. 16mo, gilt top, $1.00.

TIMROD, Henry. Poems. *New Memorial Edition*. With memoir and portrait. Crown 8vo, $1.50, *net*.

WHITTIER, John Greenleaf. Complete Poetical Works. *New Cabinet Edition*, from new plates, with portrait. 16mo, gilt top, $1.00.

The Tent on the Beach. *Holiday Edition*. With 12 full-page illustrations, by Charles H. Woodbury and Marcia O. Woodbury. 12mo, gilt top, $1.50.

HISTORY AND BIOGRAPHY.

AMERICAN STATESMEN SERIES. Each 16mo, $1.25.

Salmon P. Chase. By ALBERT BUSHNELL HART.
Thaddeus Stevens. By SAMUEL W. MCCALL.

CARLYLE, Rev. A. J. Life of Bishop Latimer. 12mo, $1.25.

CARLYLE, Thomas. Letters of Thomas Carlyle to His Youngest Sister. Edited with an introductory essay by Charles Townsend Copeland. With portraits and other illustrations. Crown 8vo, gilt top, $2.00.

HISTORY and BIOGRAPHY.—Cont'd.

DAVIS, Charles Henry, Rear Admiral, 1807-1877, Life of. By his son, Captain Charles H. Davis, U.S.N. With a photogravure portrait. 8vo, gilt top, $3.00.

EMERSON, Ralph Waldo. Letters from, To a Friend, 1838-1853. Edited by Charles Eliot Norton. 16mo, gilt top, $1.00.

FISKE, John. The Dutch and Quaker Colonies in America. With eight maps. 2 vols., crown 8vo, gilt top, $4.00.

FORBES, John Murray, Letters and Recollections of. Edited by his daughter, Sarah F. Hughes. With portraits, map, and facsimile. 2 vols., 8vo, gilt top, $5.00.

GORHAM, George C. Life and Public Services of Edwin M. Stanton. With portraits, maps, and facsimiles of important letters. 2 vols., 8vo, gilt top, $6.00

HALE, Edward Everett, D.D. James Russell Lowell and His Friends. With portraits, facsimiles, and other illustrations. 8vo, gilt top, $3.00.

HAMILTON, Stanislaus Murray. Letters to Washington. Vol. II. 1756–1758. Edited by S. M. Hamilton. 8vo, $5.00, *net*.

HAZARD, Caroline. The Narragansett Friends' Meeting in the Eighteenth Century. With a Chapter on Quaker Beginnings in Rhode Island. 8vo, gilt top, $1.50.

HIGGINSON, Thomas Wentworth. Contemporaries. 12mo, gilt top, $2.00.

HOWE, Julia Ward. Reminiscences, 1819–1899. With 24 illustrations, including many portraits. Large crown 8vo, gilt top, $2.50.

JONES, Augustine. The Life and Work of Thomas Dudley, Second Governor of Massachusetts. With 14 illustrations. 8vo, gilt top, $5.00, *net*.

KROPOTKIN, P. Memoirs of a Revolutionist. With three photogravure portraits. Crown 8vo, gilt top, $2.00.

LESLEY, Susan I. Recollections of My Mother (Mrs. Anne Jean Lyman, of Northampton). Being a picture of domestic and social life in New England in the first half of the nineteenth century. With two portraits and three views. Large crown 8vo, gilt top, $2.50.

MUNGER, Theodore T., D. D. Horace Bushnell: Preacher and Theologian. With two portraits of Dr. Bushnell. Crown 8vo, gilt top, $2.00.

WISE, John S. The End of an Era. Large crown 8vo, gilt top, $2.00.

RELIGION.

BENNETT, Edmund H. The Four Gospels from a Lawyer's Standpoint. 16mo, gilt top, $1.00.

FISKE, John. Through Nature to God. 16mo, gilt top, $1.00.

GLADDEN, Washington. How Much is Left of the Old Doctrines? 16mo, gilt top, $1.25.

Digitized by Google

RELIGION.—Continued.

HALL, Rev. Edward H. Papias and His Contemporaries: A Study of Religious Thought in the Second Century. 12mo, $1.25.

HYDE, William De Witt, D.D. God's Education of Man. 16mo, gilt top, $1.25.

MERRIMAN, Helen Bigelow. Religio Pictoris. Artistically printed and bound. 12mo, gilt top, $1.50.

WHEELER, Benjamin Ide. Dionysos and Immortality: The Greek Faith in Immortality as Affected by the Rise of Individualism. Being the Ingersoll Lecture for 1899. 16mo, $1.00.

NATURE AND DESCRIPTION.

BERGEN, Fannie D. Animal and Plant Lore. Vol. VII. of the Memoirs of the American Folk-Lore Society. Collected from the Oral Tradition of English-Speaking Folk. Edited and annotated by Fannie D. Bergen. With introduction by J. Y. Bergen. 8vo, $3.50, *net.*

GRIFFIS, William Elliot. The American in Holland. Rambles in the Eleven Provinces of the Netherlands. With map and 16 illustrations. Crown 8vo, $1.50.

LOWELL, JAMES RUSSELL. Impressions of Spain. Compiled by Joseph B. Gilder. With an introduction by A. A. Adee. With a rubricated title-page, an index, and portrait of Mr. Lowell. Printed on hand-made paper. Crown 8vo, gilt top, $1.50.

MILLER, Oliver Thorne. The First Book of Birds. With eight colored and 12 plain plates and 20 figures in the text. Square 12mo, $1.00.

ROLFE, W. J. A Satchel Guide for the Vacation Tourist in Europe. Edition for 1899. 18mo, roan, flexible, $1.50, *net.*

SARGENT, Charles Sprague. The Silva of North America. Vol. XII. Coniferæ. Quarto, containing fifty plates, $25.00, *net.*

SARGENT, FREDERICK LEROY. Corn Plants: Their Uses and Ways of Life. With numerous illustrations. 12mo, 75 cents.

SCUDDER, Samuel H. Every-Day Butterflies. A Group of Biographies. With eight full-page colored illustrations and 63 other illustrations. Crown 8vo, $2.00.

ESSAYS.

FISKE, John. A Century of Science, and Other Essays. Crown 8vo, gilt top, $2.00.

HOWE, Julia Ward. Is Polite Society Polite? and Other Essays. With photogravure portrait. Square crown 8vo, $1.50.

MÜNSTERBERG, Hugo. Psychology and Life. Crown 8vo, gilt top, $2.00.

THAYER, William Roscoe. Throne-Makers. 12mo, gilt top, $1.50.

ESSAYS.—Continued.

WARNER, Charles Dudley. Backlog Studies. *Holiday Edition.* With 12 illustrations and 13 head-pieces by Edmund H. Garrett. 12mo, gilt top, $2.00.

SOCIAL SCIENCE.

GILMAN, Nicholas P. A Dividend to Labor. A Study of Employers' Welfare Institutions. Crown 8vo, $1.50.

KOREN, John. Economic Aspects of the Liquor Problem. An investigation made for the Committee of Fifty under the direction of Henry W. Farnam. With an introduction by Professor Henry W. Farnam. 12mo, $1.50.

KROPOTKIN, P. Fields, Factories, and Workshops. Crown 8vo, gilt top, $3.00.

TRUEBLOOD, Benjamin F. The Federation of the World. 16mo, gilt top, $1.00.

MISCELLANEOUS.

BROWNING, Robert. Complete Works. *New Riverside Edition.* With notes by George Willis Cooke, and portraits. 6 vols., crown 8vo, gilt top, $9.00. (Sold only in sets.)

GILMAN, Theodore. Federal Clearing Houses. 16mo, $1.00, *net.*

HAWTHORNE, Nathaniel. Works. *Concord Edition*, handsomely printed and bound with flat full-gilt backs. 25 vols., small 16mo, $25.00. (Sold only in sets.)

HOLBROOK, Florence. Deutscher Hiawatha Primer. Translated into German by Marie Hochreiter. Fully illustrated. Square 12mo, cloth, 50 cents, *net.*

HOLMES, Oliver Wendell. Complete Works. In 14 volumes, crown 8vo, printed on paper of fine quality and bound in a new and very attractive style, with full-gilt backs. Price, $21.00. (Sold only in sets.)

The Breakfast-Table Series. *Atlantic Edition.* Printed from large type, on choice paper, and bound in specially attractive style. 4 vols., crown 8vo, gilt top, in box, $6.00. (Sold only in sets.)

LOWELL, James Russell. Complete Works. In 11 volumes, crown 8vo, printed on paper of fine quality and bound in a new and very attractive style, with full-gilt backs. Price, $16.50. (Sold only in sets.)

Literary Essays. Printed on paper of fine grade, and bound in a new and attractive style, with flat backs. 3 vols., crown 8vo, gilt top, $6.00. (Sold only in sets.)

RIVERSIDE ART SERIES. Raphael. A collection of fifteen pictures and a portrait of the painter, with introduction and interpretation. Edited by Estelle M. Hurll. Crown 8vo, gilt top, 75 cents. *School Edition*, cloth, 40 cents, *net*; paper, 30 cents, *net.*

SCUDDER, Horace E. The Book of Legends. 16mo, 50 cents.

Digitized by Google

LAIRD & LEE'S FIRST ANNOUNCEMENT

Start the New Year Right

MOODY'S GREAT SERMONS

FAMOUS DISCOURSES

A Biography and two Full-page Portraits of the Celebrated Revivalist. A book that ought to be in every library. Dealers will make no mistake in ordering a supply, as the demand is bound to be large. 347 pages, cloth, 12mo, special cover design, half-tone frontispiece, **75 cents.**

LEE'S AMERICAN TOURIST'S MAP OF PARIS **SPECIAL EXPOSITION EDITION.** Entirely New and Accurate. Full list of all Thoroughfares, Public Buildings, etc. All Omnibus, Tramway, and Riverboat Lines. 32 x 24 inches. In 4 colors. Folded in 12mo case, **50 cents.** Every point located in ten seconds. The only map published anywhere with exact pronunciation of every name.

HIGH STAKES By Lawrence L. Lynch, author of "Shadowed by Three," "The Lost Witness," etc. This, the author's latest story, more than sustains the high expectations which the previous tales have fulfilled. Illustrated throughout. Cloth, **75 cents**; paper, special lithographed cover in five colors, **25 cents.**

THE 20th CENTURY HANDY CYCLOPEDIA BRITANNICA

An inexhaustible fountain of accurate information. **Facts** and **Dates** from all the realms of human knowledge. History, Mythology, Literature, Biology, Physics, Chemistry, Geography, etc. A treasure for the desk of the Student, Teacher, Farmer, Mechanic, Business and Professional Man. Stiff cloth, **50 cents**; russia leather, full gilt, thumb-indexed, **$1.00.**

LEE'S VEST-POCKET QUESTION-SETTLER **Quick** and **Accurate** answers to all arguments that are liable to come up in everyday conversation. When at a loss for a fact or a date, a book of reference is indispensable. This one is **Convenient, Compact,** and **Correct.** Silk cloth, **25 cents**; morocco, full gilt, thumb-indexed, **50 cents.**

READY IN FEBRUARY

THE CARPETBAGGER The latest novel by Opie Read and Frank Pixley. Charmingly illustrated from life. Received a popular ovation in cloth binding. 50,000 copies sold in four months. Cloth, gilt top, **$1.00**; **paper edition,** to appear in February, special lithographed cover in five colors, **25 cents.** Order at once.

THE VIOLET FLAME An extraordinary tale of modern upheaval. By Fred. T. Jane, the celebrated English novelist. Authorized edition. Eight exquisite half-tones from sketches by the author. The coming sensation. Cloth, unique cover, **$1.00.**

READY IN MARCH

LAIRD & LEE'S VEST-POCKET STANDARD ENGLISH-SPANISH SPANISH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY By Don F. M. de Rivas, author of "Lee's Spanish Instructor." A new book; a timely book; a perfect book. Maps and statistics of all Spanish-speaking countries. *Full English and Spanish pronunciation is given,* a feat never before attempted in this country or Europe. Cloth, double indexed, **25 cents**; full leather, full gilt, double indexed, **50 cents.**

READY IN APRIL

A LORD'S COURTSHIP By Lee Meriwether. A most entertaining story of adventures of an American family abroad and of the plots and failures of fortune-hunters. Humoristic, lively, and true to life. Illustrated. Cloth, **$1.00**; paper, special cover in colors, **25 cents.**

READY IN MAY

A WOMAN OF NERVE By Dr. N. T. Oliver, author of "An Unconscious Crime" and other famous stories. This tale—the latest effort of this talented writer—keeps all the promises of its title, and is replete with exciting incidents and powerful character drawings. Appropriately illustrated. Paper, special lithographed cover in five colors, **25 cents.**

Like "An Unconscious Crime" it is sure to run up to over 100,000 copies; it is in every way equal to that great book.

WE ARE THE HEADQUARTERS FOR

STANDARD REFERENCE BOOKS, TECHNICAL WORKS, DICTIONARIES

[English, Spanish, French, German]

Also **Fast-Selling Novels, Detective Stories, Books on Occult Sciences** (Palmistry, Fortune-Telling, Dreams), and a line of **Paper-Covered German Books.**

Your News Company or Jobber ***has them;*** *if not, send your order direct to*

LAIRD & LEE, 263-265 Wabash Ave., CHICAGO

Digitized by Google

JOHN LANE'S NEW BOOKS

EIGHTH THOUSAND IN PRESS

STEPHEN PHILLIPS' NEW VOLUME

PAOLO and FRANCESCA

Uniform with "Poems," (Fifth Edition, $1.50;) 12mo, cloth, gilt top, $1.25

SOME PRESS OPINIONS

NEW YORK TIMES (Jan'y 13, 1900).—"Nothing finer has come to us from an English pen in the way of a poetic and literary play than this since the appearance of Taylor's 'Philip Van Artevelde.'"

OUTLOOK (Dec. 30, '99).—"A beautiful piece of literature, disclosing the finest imagination, the most delicate instinct, and the most sincere art. It is too early to say that it is great, but it is not too soon to affirm that nothing so promising has come from the hand of an English or American poet of late years."

INDEPENDENT (Jan. 4, 1900).—"The play is a powerful one, and Mr. Phillips maintains in it his wonderful pitch of style, which was so striking in his earlier poems."

BROOKLYN DAILY EAGLE (Dec. 30, '99).—"It is not too much to say that 'Paolo and Francesca' is the most important example of English dramatic poetry that has appeared since Browning died. . . . In Stephen Phillips we have a man who will prove that the finest achievements of English poetry are a continuing possession, and not solely a noble inheritance."

PHILADELPHIA PRESS (Jan. 7, 1900).—"'Paolo and Francesca' has beauty, passion, and power. . . . The poem deserves a wide reading on account of its intrinsic merit and interest."

CHICAGO EVENING POST (Jan. 6, 1900).—"The reader may turn to 'Paolo and Francesca' with the assurance of passing an hour of the highest possible pleasure. . . . One of the most exalted histories of human passion and human frailty has received a fitting frame of verse. . . . It is certain that his first act only would suffice, in his facility of language, vigor of thought, intensity of emotion, conception of dramatic possibilities, and all that goes to make the drama great, to give the author a settled place among the best of the younger men."

===Successful London Novels===

THE REALIST. By Herbert Flowerdew. $1.50

THE PALL MALL GAZETTE (Dec. 11, '99).—"Those who love a story which will hold their attention closely from the first page to the last need go no further than 'The Realist.'"

THE JUDGMENT OF HELEN. By Thomas Cobb. $1.50

LITERATURE (Dec. 23, '99).—"A very entertaining and well-written book."

ONE QUEEN TRIUMPHANT. By Frank Mathew. $1.50

THE SPECTATOR (Jan. 6, 1900).—"A very spirited and ingenious novel."

THE MAN'S CAUSE. By Ella Napier Lefroy. $1.50

N. Y. SUN (Jan. 6, 1900).—"A strong, earnestly written narrative, in which the author deals in an interesting way with some of the essential things in the lives of men and women."

IDOLS. By W. J. Locke. *Second Edition*, **$1.50**

DAILY MAIL.—"One of the few very distinguished novels of this present book season."

JOHN LANE, 251 Fifth Avenue, N. Y. City

Digitized by Google

J. B. LIPPINCOTT COMPANY'S PUBLICATIONS AND IMPORTATIONS, 1899

Miscellaneous

A'KEMPIS.

Imitation of Christ. Parchment paper, illustrated. Cloth, gilt, $2.00, net. Vellum binding, $3.00, net.

BESANT, WALTER, AND PALMER, G. H.

Jerusalem: The City of Herod and Saladin. *Fourth Edition.* Enlarged, with map and illustrations. Crown 8vo. Cloth, gilt top, $3.00.

BOND, FRANCIS.

English Cathedrals. Illustrated. 12mo. Cloth, $2.00.

BOYER, C. C., PH.D.

Principles and Methods of Teaching. Crown 8vo. Cloth, $1.50.

BRINK, DR. JAN TEN.

Robespierre and the Red Terror. Translated by J. HEDEMAN. Illustrated. Cloth, gilt top, $3.50.

DEBURGH, A.

Elizabeth, Empress of Austria. A memoir. Illustrated. 8vo. Cloth, $2.50.

DENARFON, JULIEN.

Pope Leo XIII.: His Life and Work. Translated by G. A. RAPER. Illustrated. 12mo. Cloth, $2.00.

DEROUGEMONT, LOUIS.

The Adventures of. Illustrated. Crown 8vo. Cloth, $2.00.

ENGELHARDT, ALEX. P.

A Russian Province of the North. Translated from the Russian by HENRY COOKE. Illustrated and three maps. 8vo. Cloth, gilt top, $6.00.

FISHER, SYDNEY GEORGE.

The True William Penn. With numerous hitherto unpublished illustrations, portraits, and facsimiles. Crown 8vo. Cloth, $2.00; half levant, $5.00.

FURNESS, HORACE HOWARD, PH.D., LL.D., L.H.D.

Much Ado About Nothing. Volume XII. *Variorum Edition* of Shakespeare. Royal 8vo. Superfine toned paper. Extra cloth, uncut edges, gilt top, $4.00; half morocco, $5.00 per volume.

GIBBS, GEORGE.

Pike and Cutlass. Hero Tales of Our Navy. Illustrated by the author. 12mo. Cloth, ornamental, $1.50.

HURET, JULES.

Sarah Bernhardt. With preface by EDMOND ROSTAND. Translated by G. A. RAPER. Illustrated. 12mo. Cloth, $2.50.

JOHNSON, R. BRIMLEY.

Popular British Ballads. Ancient and Modern. Illustrated. Four volumes. 12mo. Cloth, gilt top, $3.00.

KIRK, R. C.

Twelve Months in Klondike. Illustrated and a map. 8vo. Cloth, $2.00, net.

LANDOR, WALTER SAVAGE.

Letters Private and Public. Edited by STEPHEN WHEELER. 8vo. Cloth, gilt top, $3.00.

LAUGHTON, JOHN KNOX, M.A. Edited by.

From Howard to Nelson: Twelve Sailors. With portraits and maps. 8vo. Cloth, gilt top, $3.50.

Digitized by Google

LIPPMANN, C. R.

Lessons in Graphic Shorthand. (Gabelsberger.) 8vo. Cloth, $1.00, net.

LITTLE, MRS. ARCHIBALD.

Intimate China. The Chinese as I Have Seen Them. Illustrated. 8vo. Cloth, $5.00.

LITTLE, W. J. KNOX.

Sketches and Studies in South Africa. 8vo. Cloth, $3.00.

MACFARLANE, CHAS. W., PH.D.

Value and Distribution. 8vo. Cloth, uncut, $2.50.

MACKENNEL, ALEXANDER, D.D.

Homes and Haunts of the Pilgrim Fathers. With colored frontispiece. Illustrations by CHARLES WHYMPER. Large 4to. Cloth, $10.00, net. Large paper. 50 copies for America. Cloth, ornamental, $15.00, net.

MACKERN, L., AND BOYS, M.

Our Lady of the Green. A book of Ladies' Golf. 12mo. Cloth, ornamental, $1.25.

MARKS, MONTAGUE. Edited and compiled by.

Cyclopædia of Home Arts. With nearly six hundred illustrations and designs. Thick 4to. $3.00.

MEIGS, WILLIAM M.

The Growth of the Constitution. 8vo. Cloth, $2.50.

MONTESQUIEN.

Persian Letters. Translated by JOHN DAVIDSON. Three volumes. Cloth, $3.00; half morocco, $7.50.

MORRIS, CHARLES.

A Primary History of the United States. Illustrated. 12mo. Cloth, 60 cents.

Our Island Empire. A hand book of Cuba, Porto Rico, Hawaii, and the Philippine Islands. 12mo. Cloth, $1.50.

Edited by.

World's Library of Literature, History, and Travel. 18 vols. 12mo. Cloth, per set, $18.00; half calf or half morocco, $45.00.

MORROW, W. C.

Bohemian Paris of To-Day. From notes by EDOUARD CUCUEL. Illustrated with 106 pen drawings by EDOUARD CUCUEL. Cloth, gilt top, ornamental binding, $3.50.

NEILSON, FRANCIS.

Manabozo. 12mo. Cloth, gilt top, $1.00.

PIKE, G. H.

Cromwell and His Times. Social, Religious, and Political Life in the Seventeenth Century. 12mo. Cloth, $1.50.

RAWLINS, J. MORGAN.

Lippincott's Mental Arithmetic. 12mo. Cloth, 35 cents.

Lippincott's Elementary Arithmetic. 12mo. Cloth, 40 cents.

Lippincott's Practical Arithmetic. 12mo. Cloth, 65 cents.

ROGERS, FAIRMAN.

A Manual of Coaching. Illustrated with numerous full-page plates and engravings in the text. 8vo. Five hundred pages. Cloth, gilt top, $6.00, net; three quarters levant, ornamental tooling, $10.00, net; three quarters pigskin, $10.00; full pigskin, $15.00.

SAGEBEER, J. E.

The Bible in Court. The Method of Legal Inquiry Applied to the Study of the Scripture. 16mo. Cloth, $1.25.

SHELLEY, PERCY BYSSHE.

Complete Poetical Works. Carefully revised, with maps and a memoir by WILLIAM MICHAEL ROSSETTI. Three volumes. Cloth, full gilt, $6.00; half morocco, $12.00.

SKINNER, CHARLES M.

Myths and Legends of Our New Possessions. Illustrated. 12mo. Cloth, gilt top, $1.50; half calf or half morocco, $3.00.

SKRINE, F. H., AND ROSS, E. D.

The Heart of Asia. A History of Russian Turkestan and Central Asian Khanates from the Earliest Times. Illustrated and two maps. 8vo. Cloth, $3.50.

STEARNS, F. P.

The Life of Prince Otto von Bismarck. With photogravure frontispiece. 8vo. Cloth, $3.50.

WADAMORI, K.

Mnemonics. 8vo. Cloth, $2.00.

WALTER, ROBT., M.D.

Vital Science. 12mo. Cloth, $1.50.

Digitized by Google

WILKINSON, SPENSER. Edited by.

From Cromwell to Wellington: Twelve Soldiers. With an introduction by FIELD-MARSHAL LORD ROBERTS, of Kandahar. With portraits and plans. 8vo. Cloth, $3.50.

WOOTEN, DUDLEY G.

Comprehensive History of Texas. Two volumes. 8vo. Illustrated. Cloth, $12.00.

Fiction

ALEXANDER, MRS.

The Step-Mother. 12mo. Cloth, $1.25.

ALTSHELER, J. A.

The Last Rebel. With frontispiece by ELENORE PLAISTED ABBOTT. 12mo. Cloth, $1.25.

AUBREY, FRANK.

A Queen of Atlantis. Illustrated by D. Murray Smith. 12mo. Cloth, $1.50.

BARRETT, WILSON, AND HICHENS, ROBT.

The Daughters of Babylon. With frontispiece. 12mo. Cloth, $1.50.

BATEMAN, MAY.

The Altar of Life. 12mo. Paper, 50 cents; cloth, $1.00.

BECKE, LOUIS.

Ridan, The Devil. 12mo. Cloth, gilt top, $1.50.

BLOOMINGDALE, CHARLES, JR.

Mr., Miss, and Mrs. 12mo. Cloth, $1.25.

BOWLES, M.

The Amazing Lady. 12mo. Paper, 50 cents; cloth, $1.00.

BREARLEY, WM. H., AND SKEEL, ADELAIDE.

King Washington. A Romance of the Hudson. 12mo. Cloth, $1.25. *New Edition.* Paper, 50 cents.

CAFFYN, MRS. ("IOTA").

Anne Mauleverer. 12mo. Paper, 50 cents; cloth, $1.00.

CROKER, B. M.

Infatuation. 12mo. Paper, 50 cents; cloth, $1.00.

CUPPLES, GEORGE.

A Spliced Yarn. With illustrations by FRANK BRANGWYN. 12mo. Cloth, gilt top, $1.50.

DICKENS, CHARLES.

Christmas Stories. Five volumes. Cloth, $2.50; lambskin, $5.00.

DOYLE, DR. C. W.

The Shadow of Quong Lung. 12mo Cloth, extra, $1.25.

The Taming of the Jungle. 12mo. Cloth, $1.00.

"DUCHESS."

The Coming of Chloe. 12mo. Cloth, $1.25. *New Edition.* Paper, 50 cents.

FRASER, MRS. HUGH.

The Splendid Porsenna. Illustrated. 12mo. Cloth, $1.25.

HAINS, T. JENKINS.

The Wind-Jammers. 12mo. Cloth. $1.25.

The Wreck of the Conemaugh. 12mo. Cloth, $1.25.

HARRISON, MRS. BURTON.

A Triple Entanglement. Illustrated. 12mo. Cloth, $1.25.

HATTON, JOSEPH.

The Vicar. 12mo. Cloth, $1.25. *New Edition.* Paper, 50 cents.

When Rogues Fall Out. 12mo. Cloth, $1.25.

HUSSEY, EYRE.

On Account of Sarah. 12mo. Cloth, $1.25.

HUTTEN, BARONESS VON.

Miss Carmichael's Conscience. With frontispiece by ELIZABETH SHIPPEN. GREEN. 12mo. Cloth, ornamental, $1.00.

IRELAND, HOWARD.

A Green Mariner. With illustrations by F. R. GRUGER and J. J. RAY. 12mo. Cloth, $1.25.

KING, GENERAL CHARLES.

A Trooper Galahad. 12mo. Cloth $1.00.

Digitized by Google

LONG, JOHN LUTHER.

The Fox-Woman. With frontispiece on Japanese paper, by VIRGINIA H. DAVISSON. 12mo. Cloth, ornamental, $1.25.

MORROW, W. C.

A Man: His Mark. With frontispiece by ELENORE PLAISTED ABBOTT. 12mo. Cloth, ornamental, $1.25.

NESBIT, E.

The Secret of Kyriels. 12mo. Cloth, $1.25.

OPPENHEIM, G. PHILLIPS.

The Man and His Kingdom. 12mo. Paper, 50 cents; cloth, $1.00.

ROBERTS, MORLEY.

A Son of Empire. 12mo. Paper, 50 cents; cloth, $1.00.

ROBINS, G. M.

Nigel Ferrard. 12mo. Paper, 50 cents; cloth, $1.00.

WATERBURY, JENNIE BULLARD.

A New Race Diplomatist. With 5 illustrations by EDOUARD CUCUEL. 12mo. Cloth, $1.50.

WINTER, JOHN STRANGE.

A Name to Conjure With. 12mo. Cloth, $1.25.

Heart and Sword. 12mo. Paper, 50 cents; cloth, $1.00.

Juvenile

BLANCHARD, AMY E.

Miss Vanity. Illustrated by BESS GOE. 12mo. Cloth, $1.25.

CARY, ROSA N.

My Lady Frivol. Illustrated by BERTHA NEWCOMBE. 12mo. Cloth, $1.25.

HENTY, GEORGE.

The Brahmins' Treasure. Illustrated by ELENORE PLAISTED ABBOTT. Large 12mo. Cloth, $1.50.

HOME, ANDREW.

The Spy in School. Illustrated. 12mo. Cloth, $1.25.

OPPER, F.

Mother Goose's Nursery Rhymes. With 250 illustrations by F. OPPER. 320 pages. 8vo. Cloth, ornamental, $1.75.

OUIDA.

A Provence Rose.

The Child of Urbino and Melengris Gallopavo. Issued in *Bimbi Stories for Children.* Small 4to. Cloth, ornamental, 60 cents per volume.

STOCKTON, FRANK R.

The Young Master of Hyson Hall. Illustrated by VIRGINIA H. DAVISSON and CHARLES H. STEPHENS. Large 12mo. Cloth, $1.50.

Scientific

BROTHERS, A.

A Manual of Photography. *Second Edition Revised.* 4to. Cloth, $6.00.

COCHRANE, CHARLES HENRY.

Wonders of Modern Mechanism. *New and Enlarged Edition*, with numerous illustrations. 12mo. Cloth, $1.50.

COLE, ALAN S.

Ornament in European Silks. With 169 illustrations. Crown 4to. Half vellum. Gilt top, $10.00.

COLE, W. H.

Light Railways at Home and Abroad. With plates and illustrations. 8vo. Cloth, $5.00.

COLLINS, H. F., A.R.S.M., ETC.

The Metallurgy of Lead and Silver. Part I.—Lead. Large 8vo. Cloth, with numerous illustrations, $5.00.

LEAF, H. M.

The Internal Wiring of Buildings. 12mo. Cloth, $1.50.

LINEHAM, W. J.

A Text-Book of Mechanical Engineering. *New Edition Enlarged.* 8vo. Cloth, $5.00.

LIVERSIDGE, J. J., R.N.

Engine Room Practice. A Hand-Book for Young Marine Engineers. Illustrated. 12mo. Cloth, $2.50.

Digitized by Google

MORGAN, J. J., F.C.S.

Tables for Quantitative Metallurgical Analysis for Laboratory Use. Small 8vo. Cloth, $1.75.

POYNTING, J. H., Sc.D., F.R.S., AND THOMSON, J. J., M.A., F.R.S.

Text-Book of Physics. Vol II.—Sound. 8vo. Cloth, $3.00.

PETTIGREW, W. F., AND RAVERSHEAR, A. J.

A Manual of Locomotive Engineering. With nine plates and 280 illustrations. 8vo. Cloth, $6.50.

WALTON, THOMAS.

Know Your Own Ship. In *Griffin's Nautical Series. Revised and Enlarged Edition.* 12mo. Cloth; $2.50.

WANKLYN, J. A., AND COOPER, W. J.

Sewage Analysis. 12mo. Cloth, $2.00.

Medical

BROWNE, LENNOX, F.R.C.S.E.

The Throat and Nose and Their Diseases. With 550 illustrations in color, mostly designed and executed by the Author. *Fifth Edition.* Revised and rewritten. Large 8vo. $9.00, net.

CRILE, G. W., M.D.

An Experimental Research into Surgical Shock. With many illustrations. 8vo. Cloth, $2.50, net.

Experimental Research into the Surgery of the Respiratory System. Illustrated. 8vo. Cloth, $2.50, net.

EDWARDS, W. A., M.D.

Supplement Cyclopædia of Diseases of Children. Volume V. *Sold by subscription only.*

INTERNATIONAL CLINICS.

Sold by subscription only.

Eighth Series, Volume IV.
Ninth " " I.
" " " II.
" " " III.

JAKSCH, DR. R. VON.

Clinical Diagnosis. *New Fourth Edition.* Illustrated. 8vo. Cloth, $6.50.

NORRIS, WM. F., A.M., M.D., AND OLIVER, CHARLES A., A.M., M.D.

System of Diseases of the Eye. Volume IV. Illustrated. Complete in four volumes. Per volume: Cloth, $5.00; sheep, $6.00; half leather, $6.50. *By subscription only.*

REIDER, DR. HERMANN.

Atlas of Urinary Sediments. 8vo. Cloth, $6.00.

UNITED STATES DISPENSATORY.

The New Eighteenth Edition. Edited, revised, and rewritten by H. C. WOOD, M.D., LL.D.; JOSEPH REMINGTON, Ph.M., F.C.S., F.L.S.; SAMUEL SADTLER, Ph.D., F.C.S. Cloth, extra, $7.00; best leather; raised bands, $8.00; half Russia, raised bands, $9.00.

WILSON, J. C., A.M., M.D.

Fever Nursing. Designed for the use of Professional and other Nurses, and especially as a Text-Book for Nurses in Training. *Third Edition.* Revised and enlarged. 12mo. Cloth, $1.00.

WILSON, J. C., M.D.

The Complete Medical Pocket Formulary and Physician's Vade-Mecum.

Revised by HENRY TUCKER, M.D. *New Edition.* 267 pages. Leather, pocketbook form, $1.75, net.

Digitized by Google

Lothrop Publishing Company

THE BOOKS OF 1899

BLACK.

Captain Kodak $2.00

"A unique, original, and captivating camera story, with beautiful illustrations." —*The Leader.*

KIRK MUNROE.

Shine Terrill $1.25

"Healthy and inspiring, without any lack of excitement-"—*The Congregationalist.*

BROOKS.

The True Story of Lafayette $1.50

"A delightfully told narrative, rich in lessons and information." — *Publishers' Weekly.*

MARION HARLAND.

When Grandmamma Was New $1.25

"The spirit of eternal youth exists in this versatile author."—*The Outlook.*

WILDMAN.

Tales of the Malayan Coast $1.00

"Bright, light, graphic and full of Oriental color."—*Chicago Tribune.*

PANSY.

Yesterday Framed in To-day $1.50

"A deep and reverent purpose underlies the story."—*Herald and Presbyter.*

BROOKS.

In Blue and White $1.50

"One of the best of the many revolutionary stories."—*Boston Journal.*

STODDARD.

The Despatch Boat of the Whistle $1.25

"A story of the Spanish war, full of exciting incidents."—*Boston Transcript.*

MARGARET SIDNEY.

The Stories Polly Pepper Told $1.50

"We doubt if anything better in its way is contained in our juvenile literature."—*Evangelist.*

PRATT.

Stick-and-Pea Plays .75

"Will be welcomed in all houses where little children and rainy days are to be considered."—*Literary World.*

PANSY.

A Modern Sacrifice .75

"Must clear the sky for some young people who are halting between two opinions."—*Christian Advocate.*

GIFFORD.

Germany: Her People and Their Story $1.75

"Exhaustive in detail, exact in statement, attractive in style."—*San Francisco Argonaut.*

BROOKS.

The Story of Our War with Spain $1.50

"Written in graphic style, in straightforward, simple, stirring chronicle."—*The Interior.*

At all bookstores or sent postpaid on receipt of price

LOTHROP PUBLISHING COMPANY

BOSTON

Digitized by Google

LITTLE, BROWN & CO.'S New Books of 1899.

BIOGRAPHY.

BALZAC, Honore de. Personal Opinions. Gathered chiefly from his Correspondence and Miscellaneous Writings. Translated by Katharine Prescott Wormeley. 12mo, half leather, $1.50; gilt top, $1.50.

KNOWLTON, Helen M. The Art Life of William Morris Hunt. With illustrations in photogravure and half-tone. 8vo, gilt top, $3.00.

MAHAN, Capt. A. T. The Life of Nelson. Popular Edition. With 12 portraits and plates in half-tone and a photogravure frontispiece. Complete in one volume. Crown 8vo, 750 pages, $3.00.

WHITING, Lilian. Kate Field. A Record. With several portraits of Miss Field, including one by Elihu Vedder. 12mo, $2.00.

WHITING, Lilian. A Study of Elizabeth Barrett Browning. With portrait. 16mo, $1.25.

ESSAYS.

CHARBONNEL, Victor. The Victory of the Will. Translated from the French by Emily S. Whitney. With an introduction by Lilian Whiting, author of "The World Beautiful," etc. 16mo, $1.50.

HEARN, Lafcadio. In Ghostly Japan. Author of "Exotics and Retrospectives," "Out of the East," etc. Lecturer on English Literature in the Imperial University, Tokyo. Illustrated. 12mo, $2.00.

MAHAN, Capt. A. T. Lessons of the War with Spain, and Other Articles. Uniform with "The Interest of America in Sea Power, Present and Future." 12mo, $2.00.

FICTION.

BALZAC. La Comedie Humaine. Translated by Katharine Prescott Wormeley. Centenary Edition. With nearly 100 photogravure plates by Goupil, from original pictures by Wagrez, Jeanniot, Georges Cain, Adrien Moreau, George Roux, Desrousseaux, Girardet, Maximilienne Guyon, Albert Fourié, Jules Muenier, Gustave Bourgain, Duez, Outin, and other noted French artists. Printed on choice paper, tastefully bound, and handy in size. 33 vols., 12mo, gilt top, $49.50; separate vols., $1.50. Also 33 vols., 12mo, half crushed morocco, gilt top, $107.25.

BEHIND the Veil. 18mo, 75 cents.

BOURGET, Paul. Pastels of Men. Translated by Katharine Prescott Wormeley. New Edition, with portrait. 12mo, $1.50.

BURCHELL, Sidney Herbert. The Duke's Servants. A Romance. By the author of "In the Days of King James." 12mo, $1.50.

DANIELS, Cora Linn. The Bronze Buddha. By the author of "Sardia." 12mo, $1.50.

DAUDET, Alphonse. Fromont and Risler. Translated by George Burnham Ives. With introduction by Charles de Kay. 12mo, $1.50.

DAUDET, Alphonse. The Nabob. Translated by George Burnham Ives. With introduction by Brander Matthews. 2 vols., 12mo, $3.00.

DAUDET, Alphonse. Novels, Romances, and Memoirs. Illustrated with over 100 photogravure plates by Goupil from designs by eminent French artists. In 24 vols. Vols. I.–XVI. 8vo, polished buckram. Limited Edition (1000 sets), $3.50 per volume; Chanprosay Edition, with 10 colored frontispieces, $10.00 per volume; Edition de Luxe, with 16 colored frontispieces, three-quarters crushed levant morocco, $15.00 per vol. (*Issued by subscription and sold only in sets. All the copies of the Édition de Luxe have been subscribed for.*)

DEVEREUX, Mary. From Kingdom to Colony. Illustrated by Henry Sandham. 12mo, $1.50.

DEWEY, Byrd Spilman. Bruno. 16mo, 75 cents.

DUMAS, Alexandre. The Three Musketeers. Illustrated Holiday Edition. With numerous photogravures and etchings, including original pictures by E. Abot, Félix Oudart, Edmund H. Garrett, and other artists, historical portraits, the Doré statute of D'Artagnan, etc. 2 vols., crown 8vo, cloth extra, with cloth wrappers, and put up in a cloth box, $3.50.

DUMAS, Alexandre. Romances. D'Artagnan Edition. With over 150 plates. Vols. 23 to 50. 8vo, $2.00 per volume. (*Issued by subscription and sold only in sets.*)

GABORIAU, Emile. File Number One Hundred and Thirteen. Translated by George Burnham Ives. 12mo, $1.50.

GALDOS, B. Perez. Saragossa. A Story of Spanish Valor. Translated from the original by Minna Caroline Smith. 12mo, $1.50.

HALE, Edward Everett. Collected Works. Library Edition. Vol. II. **In His Name and Christmas Stories.** Vol. III. **Ten Times One, and other Stories.** Vol. IV. **The Brick Moon and other Stories.** Vol. V. **Philip Nolan's Friends.** 12mo, $1.50 per vol.

INGRAHAM, Rev. J. H. The Prince of the House of David Series. Comprising "The Prince of the House of David," "The Pillar of Fire," and "The Throne of David." New Edition. Illustrated. Crown 8vo, each, $1.00.

JOHNSON, William Henry. King or Knave. Which Wins? An Old Tale of Huguenot Days. Illustrated by Clyde O. De Land. 12mo, $1.50.

LAGERLOF, Selma. The Miracles of Antichrist. By the author of "Gösta Berling." From the Swedish by Pauline Bancroft Flach. 12mo, $1.50; Popular Edition, 75 cents.

LAGERLOF, Selma. Invisible Links. By the author of "Gösta Berling," "The Miracles of Antichrist," etc. Translated from the Swedish by Pauline Bancroft Flach. Crown 8vo, $1.50.

LEVER, Charles. Novels of Irish Life. New Library Edition. With numerous etched plates and other illustrations by "Phiz" and E. J. Wheeler. Comprising the following stories, sold separately in cloth. 9 vols. Crown 8vo, $18.00; half calf, gilt top, $36.00.

The Knight of Gwynne. 2 vols.
The O'Donoghue, and St. Patrick's Eve.
Luttrell of Arran.
The Martins of Cro' Martin, and Paul Gosslett's Confessions. 2 vols.
Barrington, and Tales of the Trains.
Sir Brook Fossbrooke.
Lord Kilgobbin.

LEVER, Charles. Military Novels and Novels of Irish Life. Lorrequer Edition. With numerous etched plates and illustrations in the text. 16 vols. 8vo. Polished buckram, $32.00. (*Issued by subscription and sold only in sets.*)

RAY, Anna Chapin. Each Life Unfulfilled. By the author of "Teddy, Her Book," etc. 16mo, $1.25.

ROD, Edouard. Pastor Naudie's Young Wife. Translated from the French by Bradley Gilman. 12mo, $1.25.

SIENKIEWICZ, Henryk. In Vain. Translated from the Polish by Jeremiah Curtin. 16mo $1.25.

SIENKIEWICZ, Henryk. Without Dogma. Popular Edition. 12mo, $1.00.

STEVENS, Sheppard. The Sword of Justice. By the author of "I Am the King." 16mo, $1.25.

THOMAS, Rouen. The Kinship of Souls. A Narrative. 12mo, $1.50.

WOERNER, J. G. The Rebel's Daughter. A Story of Love, Politics, and War. Illustrated. 12mo, $1.50.

MISCELLANEOUS.

HILL, Janet McKenzie. Salads, Sandwiches, and Chafing-Dish Dainties. With numerous half-tone illustrations. 12mo, $1.50.

"JORROCKS" the Private Stable. Its Establishment, Management, and Appointments. With numerous full-page plates. Small 4to, $3.00, *net*.

TODD, David P. Stars and Telescopes. A Handy Book of Astronomy, founded on the Eighth Edition of Lynn's Celestial Motions. By DAVID P. TODD, M.A., Ph.D., Professor of Astronomy, and Director of the Observatory, Amherst College. With numerous illustrations. 12mo, $2.00.

LITTLE, BROWN & CO., Publishers.

Digitized by Google

LITTLE, BROWN & CO.'S New Books of 1899.

HISTORY.

BYINGTON, Ezra Hoyt. The Puritan as a Colonist and a Reformer. Illus. 8vo, $2.00.

BOY in the Peninsular War, A. The Services, Adventures, and Experiences of Robert Blakeney, a Subaltern in the 28th Regiment. An autobiography. Edited by Julian Sturgis. With map. 8vo, $4.00.

CLOWES, W. L., and Other Writers. The Royal Navy. A History. Vols. III. and IV. Illustrated. Royal 8vo, $6.50, *net*, per volume.
An important chapter on the American Revolution, by Capt. A. T. Mahan, occupying 200 pages, is included in Vol. III.

DRAKE, Samuel Adams. Historic Mansions and Highways Around Boston. Being a new revised edition of "Old Landmarks and Historic Fields of Middlesex." With numerous illustrations in the text, maps, and 21 full-page plates. Crown 8vo. Decorated cloth, $2.50.

HARNACK, Adolph. History of Dogma. Translated by Neil Buchanan. Vols. V.–VII., completing the work. 8vo, $2.50 per volume.

PARKMAN, Francis. Montcalm and Wolfe. Illustrated Holiday Edition. With 40 fine photogravure plates, including illustrations by Howard Pyle; historical portraits, views of Quebec from contemporary prints, etc., also illustrated title-pages. 2 vols., 8vo, cloth extra, gilt top, with cloth wrappers, and put up in a cloth box, $6.00; half levant morocco, gilt top, $12.00.

PARKMAN, Francis. Works. Frontenac Edition. With 16 photogravure plates, numerous maps, and more than 100 full-page illustrations in half-tone. 16 vols., 8vo, polished buckram, $32.00; half morocco, $80.00. (*Issued by subscription and sold only in sets.*)

POETRY.

BOURDILLON, F. W. The Night Has a Thousand Eyes, and Other Poems. With 12 illustrations by Edmund H. Garrett. Small 4to, $1.00.

COOLIDGE, Katharine. Voices. 16mo, $1.25.

FENOLLOSA, Mary NeNeil. Out of the Nest: A Flight of Verses. 16mo, $1.25.

HALL, Gertrude. Age of Fairygold. 16mo, $1.25.

KEATS, John. Poetical Works. Handy-Volume Edition. With frontispieces. 2 vols., 16mo, $1.50.

KEATS and SHELLEY, Poems by. Illustrated by Edmund H. Garrett. Including 16 original designs. 16mo, white and gold, $1.50.

MOULTON, Louise Chandler. At the Wind's Will. 16mo, $1.25.

ROSSETTI, Christina G. Poems. Handy-Volume Edition. 2 vols., 16mo, $1.50.

ROSSETTI, Dante Gabriel. Poems. Handy-Volume Edition. 2 vols., 16mo, $1.50.

WHITING, Lilian. From Dreamland Sent. Verses of the Life to Come. New Edition, with additional poems. 16mo, $1.00; decorated cloth, $1.25.

TRAVELS.

DODD, Anna Bowman. Cathedral Days. A Tour in Southern England. Illustrated by E. Eldon Deané. New Edition. 12mo, $1.50.

DODD, Anna Bowman. Three Normandy Inns. *New Edition.* With numerous full-page plates and other illustrations. 12mo, $2.00; paper, with frontispiece, 50 cents. *Illustrated Holiday Edition.* With numerous full-page pictures and illustrations in the text. 8vo, printed on choice paper and bound in white and gold, in box, $3.00.

MUSGRAVE, George Clarke. Under Three Flags in Cuba. Illustrated. 12mo, $2.00.

PENNELL, Joseph and Elizabeth Robins. Two Pilgrims' Progress from Fair Florence to the Eternal City of Rome. By the authors of "A Canterbury Pilgrimage," etc. With pen drawings by Joseph Pennell. New Edition. 12mo, $1.50.

BOOKS FOR THE YOUNG.

AULNOY, Mme. D', and Perrault, C. Old-Fashioned Fairy Tales. With more than 200 illustrations. 16mo, $1.00.

AULNOY, Mme. D', and Perrault, C. Old French Fairy Tales. With more than 200 illustrations. 16mo, $1.00.

BABY John, Zoe, and For the Fourth Time of Asking. By the author of "Miss Toosey's Mission." New Edition. 16mo, $1.00.

BUSCH, William. Max and Maurice. A Juvenile History in Seven Tricks. From the German by Charles T. Brooks. With 50 humorous illustrations. 8vo, printed in colored ink on colored paper, 75 cents.

BUSCH, William. Plish and Plum. From the German by Charles T. Brooks. With 100 illustrations. 8vo, in colored ink on colored paper, 75 cents.

MISS Toosey's Mission, Laddie and Pris. By the author of "Miss Toosey's Mission." New Edition. 16mo, $1.00.

MORGAN, Harriet. The Island Impossible. With illustrations by Katharine Pyle. 12mo, $1.50.

OXLEY, J. Macdonald. Fife and Drum at Louisbourg. Illustrated by Clyde O. De Land. 12mo, $1.50.

PLYMPTON, A. G. A Flower of the Wilderness. By the author of "Dear Daughter Dorothy," etc. Illustrated by the author. 12mo, $1.25.

RAYMOND, Evelyn. The Boys and Girls of Brantham. Illustrated by Etheldred B. Barry. 12mo, $1.50.

ROB and Kit. By the author of "Miss Toosey's Mission," etc. Illustrated. 16mo, $1.00.

SMITH, Gertrude. The Boys of Marmiton Prairie. Illustrated by Bertha C. Day. 12mo, $1.50.

SMITH, Mary P. Wells. The Young Puritans in Captivity. Illustrated by Jessie Willcox Smith. 16mo, $1.25.

TRUE, John Preston. The Iron Star, And What It Saw in Its Journey Through the Ages, from Myth to History. A Wonder Story for Girls and Boys. Illustrated by Lilian Crawford True. Small 4to, $1.50.

WESSELHOEFT, Lily F. Madam Mary of the Zoo. With illustrations from drawings by L. J. Bridgman, and from photographs of living animals. 12mo, $1.25.

THE CHILDREN'S FRIEND SERIES. Illustrated. 12mo, each, 50 cents

1. **Against Wind and Tide.** By Louise Chandler Moulton.
2. **A Hole in the Wall.** By Louisa M. Alcott.
3. **A Little Knight of Labor.** By Susan Coolidge.
4. **Children's Hour.** By Mary W. Tileston.
5. **Chop Chin and the Golden Dragon.** By Laura E. Richards.
6. **Cottage Neighbors.** By Nora Perry.
7. **Curly Locks.** By Susan Coolidge.
8. **Daddy Darwin's Dovecot.** By Juliana H. Ewing.
9. **Four of Them.** By Louise Chandler Moulton.
10. **Golden-Breasted Kootoo.** By Laura E. Richards.
11. **Goostie.** By Mary Caroline Hyde.
12. **Hunter Cats of Connorloa.** By Helen Hunt Jackson.
13. **Jackanapes.** By Juliana H. Ewing.
14. **Little Olive the Heiress.** By A. G. Plympton.
15. **Man Without a Country.** By Edward Everett Hale.
16. **Marjorie's Three Gifts.** By Louisa M. Alcott.
17. **May Flowers.** By Louisa M. Alcott.
18. **Miss Toosey's Mission.**
19. **Nonsense Songs.** By Edward Lear.
20. **Rags and Velvet Gowns.** By A. G. Plympton.
21. **Story of a Short Life.** By Juliana H. Ewing.
22. **Sundown Songs.** By Laura E. Richards.
23. **That Little Smith Girl.** By Nora Perry.
24. **Under the Stable Floor.** A Christmas Story. By Mary Caroline Hyde.
25. **Christmas at Tappan Sea.** By Mary Caroline Hyde.

254 Washington Street, Boston.

Digitized by Google

LITTLE, BROWN & CO.'S New Books of 1899.

THE GOLDEN BOOKS.

A series of 12mo volumes, including books by the best authors, handsomely printed on excellent paper, with photogravure frontispieces, and tastefully bound in cloth extra, gold back and side, and gilt top. Published at 75 cents a volume. The price will be advanced Feb. 1, 1900, to One Dollar per volume.

LIST OF VOLUMES.

1. **Alice.** BULWER.
2. **Andronike.** From the Greek of S. T. XENOS. By Prof. EDWIN A. GROSVENOR.
3. **Antonia.** GEORGE SAND.
4. **Arthur O'Leary.** LEVER.
5. **Bacon's Essays.**
6. **Bagpipers.** GEORGE SAND.
7. **Bismarck, Life of.** LOWE.
8. **Black, the Story of a Dog.** DUMAS.
9. **Black Tulip.** DUMAS.
10. **Brigand.** DUMAS.
11. **Chevalier D'Harmental.** DUMAS.
12. **Chevalier de Maison-Rouge.** DUMAS.
13. **Confessions of Con Cregan, the Irish Gil Blas.** LEVER.
14. **Dame De Monsoreau.** DUMAS.
15. **Deluge.** SIENKIEWICZ. 2 vols.
16. **Effie Hetherington.** BUCHANAN.
17. **Emma.** JANE AUSTEN.
18. **Epictetus, Discourses and Enchiridion of.**
19. **Ernest Maltravers.** BULWER.
20. **Eugene Aram.** BULWER.
21. **Fated to Be Free.** INGELOW.
22. **Forty-Five.** DUMAS.
23. **Gladstone, Life of.** LUCY.
24. **Harold.** BULWER.
25. **Harry Lorrequer.** LEVER.
26. **Hunchback of Notre Dame.** HUGO.
27. **Intellectual Life.** HAMERTON.
28. **Jack Hinton, the Guardsman.** LEVER.
29. **Lamb's Essays.**
30. **Last Days of Pompeii.** BULWER.
31. **Light of Asia.** ARNOLD.
32. **Man Who Laughs.** HUGO.
33. **Mansfield Park.** JANE AUSTEN.
34. **Marcus Aurelius Antoninus, Thoughts of.**
35. **Marguerite de Valois.** DUMAS.
36. **Mauprat.** GEORGE SAND.
37. **Monte Cristo.** DUMAS. 3 vols.
38. **Nanon.** GEORGE SAND.
39. **Ninety-Three.** HUGO.
40. **Off the Skelligs.** INGELOW.
41. **Pan Michael.** SIENKIEWICZ.
42. **Pillar of Fire.** INGRAHAM.
43. **Pride and Prejudice.** JANE AUSTEN.
44. **Prince of the House of David.** INGRAHAM.
45. **Prince Otto.** STEVENSON.
46. **Queen's Necklace.** DUMAS.
47. **Queen Victoria, Life of.** FAWCETT.
48. **"Quo Vadis."** SIENKIEWICZ.
49. **Regent's Daughter.** DUMAS.
50. **Rienzi.** BULWER.
51. **Sarah De Berenger.** INGELOW.
52. **Sense and Sensibility.** JANE AUSTEN.
53. **Sir Jasper Carew.** LEVER.
54. **Strange Story.** BULWER.
55. **Sylvandire.** DUMAS.
56. **Three Musketeers.** DUMAS.
57. **Throne of David.** INGRAHAM.
58. **Toilers of the Sea.** HUGO.
59. **Treasure Island.** STEVENSON.
60. **Verdant Green.** CUTHBERT BEDE.
61. **Vicar's Daughter.** MACDONALD.
62. **With Fire and Sword.** SIENKIEWICZ.
63. **Zanoni.** BULWER.

THE ROMANCISTS' LIBRARY.

Crown 8vo, polished buckram. (*Sold only in sets.*)

DUMAS, Alexandre. Romances. First Series. 10 vols., $10.00.

DUMAS, Alexandre. Romances. Second Series. 10 vols., $10.00.

BULWER'S Novels and Romances. First Series. 10 vols., $10.00.

BULWER'S Novels and Romances. Second Series. 10 vols., $10.00.

HUGO'S Romances. 8 vols., $8.00.

LAW PUBLICATIONS, 1899.

BEALE, Joseph H., Jr. A Treatise on Criminal Pleading and Practice. 12mo, cloth, $2.50 *net;* law sheep, $3.00 *net.*

BRYANT, Edwin E. Principles of Code Pleading for the Use of Students. Second edition. 12mo, cloth, $2.50 *net;* law sheep, $3.00 *net.*

BURDICK, Francis M. The Law of Partnership, including Limited Partnerships. 12mo, cloth, $2.50 *net;* law sheep, $3.00 *net.*

BUSWELL, Henry T. The Civil Liability for Personal Injuries arising out of Negligence. Second edition, revised and enlarged. 8vo, law sheep, $6.00 *net.*

CARTER, Howard M. The Jurisdiction of Federal Courts as Limited by the Citizenship and Residence of the Parties. 8vo, law sheep, $3.50 *net.*

ENGLISH Law Reports for 1898. Official edition. 6 vols., 8vo, law sheep, $28.50 *net.*

GREENLEAF, Simon. A Treatise on the Law of Evidence. Sixteenth edition, edited, Volume I., by John H. Wigmore, Professor of the Law of Evidence, Northwestern University, Chicago, and Volumes II. and III., by Edward A. Harriman, Professor of Law, Northwestern University, and author of "Elements of the Law of Contracts." 3 vols., 8vo, law sheep, $15.00 *net.*

LOWELL, John and J. A. A Treatise on the Law of Bankruptcy. 8vo, law sheep, $6.00 *net.*

MASSACHUSETTS Reports, Vols. 171 and 172. Cases Argued and Determined in the Supreme Judicial Court of Massachusetts George F. Tucker, Reporter. 8vo, law sheep, $2.00 *net* per volume.

MASSACHUSETTS Reports. New Subscription Edition. Vols 121-170. 50 vols., bound in 25, $40.00 *net.* (*Sold only in complete sets of* 170 *vols., in* 85. *The price of the set, including Kellen's Massachusetts Index Digest, has been advanced to* $200.00 *net.*)

MASSACHUSETTS Index-Digest to Volumes 151 to 170. By W. V Kellen and J. P. Parmenter. Royal 8vo, law sheep, $4.50 *net.* The complete Index-Digest, 2 vols., royal 8vo, law sheep, $12.00 *net.*

PERRY, Jarius Ware. A Treatise on the Law of Trusts and Trustees. Fifth edition, by John M. Gould. 2 vols, 8vo, law sheep, $12.00 *net.*

POLLOCK, Sir F., and Maitland, F. W. The History of English Law before the Time of Edward I. Second edition. 2 vols., 8vo, $9.00 *net.*

REVISED Reports. A Republication of the Reports of Cases in the English Courts of Common Law and Equity from the Year 1785 to the Current Law Reports, 1865. Under the general editorship of Sir Frederick Pollock. Vols. XXXVII.-XLI. 8vo, law sheep or half calf, per vol., $6.00 *net.*

WILLIAMS, W. L. Statutory Torts in Massachusetts 12mo, $2.00 *net.*

WOERNER, J. G. The American Law of Administration. Second edition, revised and enlarged by J. G. and W. F. Woerner. 2 vols., 8vo, law sheep, $12.00 *net.*

LITTLE, BROWN & CO., Publishers, 254 Washington Street, Boston.

Digitized by Google

THOMAS NELSON & SONS'

List of Books Published During 1899

ABBEY ON THE MOOR, THE. By LUCIE E. JACKSON, author of "Daisy Ralston," etc. Illustrated. 80 cts.

AUNT SALLY. A Tale for the Home. By CONSTANCE MILMAN. 12mo, cloth. 80 cts.

CAPTAIN OF IRREGULARS, A. By HERBERT HAYENS, author of "An Emperor's Doom," "A Fighter in Green," etc. Illustrated by Sidney Paget. $1.50.

COURTEOUS KNIGHT, THE, and other Tales from Spenser and Malory. By E. EDWARDSON. *Edition de luxe*, on antique paper. Illustrated by Robert Hope. $1.25.

DAUGHTER OF FRANCE, A; or A Story of Acadia. By ELIZA F. POLLARD. 8vo, cloth. Illustrated. $1.50.

FELLOW WHO WON, THE. A Tale of School Life. By ANDREW HOME. Illustrated by Emily Cook. $1.25.

GLADYS OR GWENYTH? The Story of a Mistake. By E. EVERETT-GREEN. 12mo, cloth. 80 cts.

GLORY. By G. M. S. With illustrations. Post 8vo, cloth extra. 80 cts.

GOODLY HERITAGE, A. By K. M. EADY, author of "The Lifting of the Shadow." Illustrated by Percy Tarrant. $1 00.

JACK'S VISIT. By ELLEN VELVIN. With numerous illustrations. 12mo. Fancy boards. 50 cts.

HAVELOK THE DANE. A Legend of Old Grimsby and Lincoln. By C. W. WHISTLER, author of "King Alfred's Viking," etc. Illustrated by W. H. MARGESTON. $1.25.

HEIR OF HASCOMBE HALL, THE. By E. EVERETT-GREEN. A Historical Tale of the Days of the Early Tudors. Illustrated by Ernest Prater. $1.50.

LIFE OF GLADSTONE, THE. A Book for Boys. By M. B. SYNGE. Post 8vo, cloth extra. 50 cts.

MOBSLEY'S MOHICANS. By HAROLD AVERY. 8vo, cloth. Illustrated. $1.25.

Bright Stories for Little People.

A STORY OF SEVEN. By BRIDGET PENN. 75 cts.

BOBBY'S SURPRISES. By E. L. HAVERFIELD. Illustrated. 80 cts.

THREE BABIES AND WHAT THEY DID. By R. B. WAINWRIGHT. 75 cts.

OUR PETS. 16 colored pages. Paper, 25 cts.

THE MERRY-GO-ROUND. Part I. Cloth, $1.00.

THE MERRY-GO-ROUND. Part II. Cloth, $1.00.

THE BIBLE ALPHABET. Entirely new designs. 16 colored pages. Paper, 25 cts.

OUR DARLINGS. 16 colored pages. Paper, 25 cts.

MYSTERY OF ALTON GRANGE, THE. A Tale for the Home. By E. EVERETT-GREEN. 12mo. cloth extra. 80 cts.

PHIL AND I. By PAUL BLAKE. 8vo, cloth. Illustrated. $1.00.

PRISCILLA. A Story for Girls. By E. EVERETT-GREEN and H. LOUISE BEDFORD. Illustrated by J. H. Bacon. $1.25.

QUEEN'S NAMESAKE, THE. By M. B. SYNGE, author of "Brave Men and Brave Deeds," etc. 12mo, cloth extra. Illustrated. 60 cts.

SWEDISH FOSTER-BROTHERS, THE. By MRS. WOODS BAKER. With Illustrations. Post 8vo, cloth extra. 50 cts.

TERRY'S TRIALS AND TRIUMPHS. By J. MACDONALD OXLEY, author of "My Strange Rescue," etc. 75 cts.

THROUGH THE GATES. A Tale for the Home. By ANNIE TUCKER. 12mo, cloth extra. 80 cts.

TOM GRAHAM, V. C. A Story of the Afghan War. By WILLIAM JOHNSTON. 8vo, cloth. Illustrated. $1.25.

TREFOIL. A Story of a Girl's Society. By M. P. MACDONALD. 8vo, cloth. Illustrated. $1.25.

TRUE TO THE FLAG. By GERALDINE R. GLASGOW. With numerous illustrations. Post 8vo, cloth extra. 60 cts.

TWELVE PIONEER MISSIONARIES. By GEORGE SMITH, C. I. E., LL.D. With Portraits. Demy 8vo, cloth extra. $3.50.

TWIN CASTAWAYS, THE. By E. HARCOURT BURRAGE, author of "The Vanished Yacht." Illustrated. $1.00.

VANISHED NATION, A. By HERBERT HAYENS. Illustrated by W. B. Wollen, R. I. $1.50.

VICTORIA THE GREAT. The Story of the Queen's Life. A Reader for Schools. With numerous illustrations, 16mo, cloth. 60 cts.

NOVELS ON INDIA PAPER

NEW CENTURY LIBRARY

To be Issued Monthly

Charles Dickens's Novels

Complete in about 15 Volumes

Now Ready (4 vols.). THE PICKWICK PAPERS, NICHOLAS NICKLEBY, OLIVER TWIST and SKETCHES BY BOZ and OLD CURIOSITY SHOP. These volumes are printed on the thinnest printing paper in the world; yet it is perfectly opaque and very strong. The type is long primer and the printing is clear, so that reading it is a delight. Convenient for the pocket, only 6½ by 4½ inches and extremely light.

Uniform with above and issued simultaneously

Wm. M. Thackeray's Works

Now Ready (2 vols.). VANITY FAIR and PENDENNIS. Price, cloth, gilt top, $1.00 per volume.

NEW EDITIONS OF

NELSON'S NEW SERIES OF TEACHERS' BIBLES. Containing New Indexed Bible Atlas, New Combined Concordance to the Authorized and Revised Versions. 350 illustrations of Ancient Monuments, Scenes in Bible Lands, Animals, Plants, Antiquities, Coins, etc., are distributed through the text of the helps.

"Words fail to do adequate justice to these invaluable aids to the study of God's word. Use only heightens the sense of their worth."—*The Christian Intelligencer.*

THOMAS NELSON & SONS, Publishers and Importers,

37 EAST 18th STREET, NEW YORK.

Digitized by Google

LONGMANS, GREEN, & CO.'S

Selected List of Books Published During 1899.—No. I.

HISTORY AND BIOGRAPHY.

THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION. Part I., 1766-1776. By the Right Hon. Sir George Otto Trevelyan, Bart., Author of "The Life and Letters of Lord Macaulay" and "The Early History of Charles James Fox." 8vo, gilt top, $3.00.

THE RIVER WAR: An Account of the Reconquest of the Soudan. **By Winston Spencer Churchill,** Author of "The Story of the Malakand Field Force, 1897," etc. Edited by Colonel F. Rhodes, D.S.O. With 35 maps and 60 illustrations from drawings by Lieutenant Angus McNeil. Also with photogravure portraits of Sir Rudolf Slatin, General Rundle, General Sir Archibald Hunter, Major-General Wingate, Colonel Macdonald, General Lord Kitchener of Khartoum, and Lord Cromer. 2 vols., medium 8vo, $10.00.

HISTORY OF BRITISH INDIA. By Sir William Wilson Hunter, K.C.S.I., LL.D., Vice-President of the Royal Asiatic Society. Vol. I. Introductory, to the Overthrow of the English in the Spice Archipelago, 1623. 8vo, $5.00.

ENGLAND IN THE NINETEENTH CENTURY. By C. W. C. Oman, Fellow of All Souls' College, Oxford, Author of "A History of Greece," "A History of England," etc. With 5 maps and plans. Crown 8vo, $1.25.

ENGLAND IN THE AGE OF WYCLIFFE. By George Macaulay Trevelyan, B.A., Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge. 8vo, gilt top, $4.00.

SELECTIONS FROM THE SOURCES OF ENGLISH HISTORY: Being a Supplement to Text-Books of English History, B.C. 55-A.D. 1832. Arranged and edited **by Charles W. Colby, M.A., Ph.D.,** Professor of History in McGill University. Crown 8vo, $1.50.

THE PEASANTS' RISING AND THE LOLLARDS: A Collection of Unpublished Documents, forming an Appendix to "England in the Age of Wycliffe." Edited **by G. M. Trevelyan** and **Edgar Powell.** 8vo, $2.00.

THE ENGLISH RADICALS: An Historical Sketch. **By C. B. Roylance-Kent.** Crown 8vo, $2.50.

THE HISTORY OF LORD LYTTON'S INDIAN ADMINISTRATION, 1876-1880. Compiled from Letters and Official Papers. **By Lady Betty Balfour.** With portrait and map. Medium 8vo, $5.00.

THE REDEMPTION OF EGYPT. By W. Basil Worsfold, Author of "The Principles of Criticism," "South Africa," etc. With 4 illustrations in color, 20 full-page and 70 text illustrations from Sketches and Photographs by the Author. Fcp. 4to, gilt top, $7.50.

THE HISTORY OF THE CASTLE, TOWN, AND PORT OF DOVER. By the Rev. S. P. H. Statham, Chaplain to the Forces, and Rector of St. Mary-in-the-Castle. With 4 plates and 13 illustrations. Crown 8vo, $3.50.

THE LIFE OF WILLIAM MORRIS. By J. W. Mackail, M.A., Fellow of Balliol College, Oxford. With 6 portraits and 15 illustrations by E. H. New, etc. 2 vols., 8vo, $7.50, net.

QUEEN ELIZABETH. By the Right Hon. and Right Rev. Mandell Creighton, D.D., Lord Bishop of London. With photogravure portrait of the Queen, printed in Paris by Goupil. Crown 8vo, gilt top, $1.50.

MEMOIRS OF THE VERNEY FAMILY FROM THE RESTORATION TO THE REVOLUTION, 1660-1696. By Margaret M. Verney. Bringing the family history down to the death of Sir Ralph Verney in 1696. With 11 portraits and 7 other illustrations. 8vo, gilt top, $6.00.

THE EARLY MARRIED LIFE OF MARIA JOSEPHA, LADY STANLEY. With Extracts from Sir John Stanley's "Præterita." Edited by one of their grandchildren, **Jane H. Adeane,** Editor of "The Girlhood of Maria Josepha Holroyd." With 10 portraits and 3 other illustrations. 8vo, $5.00.

LIFE AND WORKS OF DANTE. The Life and Works of Dante Allighieri: Being an Introduction to the Study of "The Divina Commedia." **By the Rev. J. F. Hogan, D.D.,** Professor of St. Patrick's College, Maynooth. With portrait. 8vo, $4.00, net.

HISTORY AND BIOGRAPHY—*Continued.*

LIFE OF DANTON. By A. H. Beesly, Author of "The Gracchi, Marius, and Sulla," "Life of Sir John Franklin," etc. With portraits of Danton, his Mother, and an illustration of the Home of his family at Arcis. *New and Cheaper Edition.* Crown 8vo, $2.00.

THE LIFE AND CAMPAIGNS OF ALEXANDER LESLIE, FIRST EARL OF LEVEN. By C. Sanford Terry, University Lecturer in History in the University of Aberdeen. With maps and plans. 8vo, $5.00.

FRANCIS TURNER PALGRAVE: His Journals, and Memories of his Life. **By Gwenllian F. Palgrave.** With portrait and illustration. 8vo, $3.50.

PASSAGES FROM THE DIARIES OF MRS. PHILIP LYBBE POWYS, OF HARDWICK HOUSE, OXON, 1756-1808. Edited **by Emily J. Climenson,** of Shiplake Vicarage, Oxon. With 2 pedigrees (Lybbe and Powys) and photogravure portrait. 8vo, $5.00.

HISTORY OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL, FOUNDER OF THE CONGREGATION OF THE MISSION (VINCENTIANS), AND OF THE SISTERS OF CHARITY. By Monseigneur Bougaud, Bishop of Laval. Translated from the Second French Edition by the Rev. Joseph Brady, C.M. With portraits. 2 vols., 8vo, $6.00.

THE HISTORY OF ST. CATHARINE OF SIENA AND HER COMPANIONS: With a translation of her Treatise on Consummate Perfection. **By Augusta Theodosia Drane.** *Third Edition.* 2 vols., 8vo, $5.00.

SOME SOUTH AFRICAN RECOLLECTIONS. By Mrs. Lionel Phillips. With 41 full-page illustrations from photographs of South African Life and Scenery mostly in the Transvaal. 8vo, $2.50.

JANE AUSTEN: HER CONTEMPORARIES AND HERSELF. By Walter Herries Pollock. Crown 8vo, $1.25.

CHISEL, PEN, AND POIGNARD; or, Benvenuto Cellini, his Times and Contemporaries. By the Author of "The Life of Sir Kenelm Digby," etc. With 19 illustrations. Crown 8vo, $1.75.

THE EPISCOPATE OF CHARLES WORDSWORTH, D.D., D.C.L., Bishop of St. Andrews, Dunkeld, and Dunblane, 1853-1892. A Memoir, together with some Materials for forming a Judgment on the Great Questions in the discussion of which he was concerned. **By John Wordsworth, D.D.,** Lord Bishop of Salisbury. With portraits. 8vo, $5.00.

CHURCH WORK IN BRITISH COLUMBIA: Being a Memoir of the Episcopate of Acton Windeyer Sillitoe, D.D., D.C.L., First Bishop of New Westminster. **By the Rev. Herbert H. Gowen, F.R.G.S.** With 18 illustrations. Crown 8vo, $1.75.

BUILDERS OF GREATER BRITAIN.

LORD CLIVE. The Foundation of British Rule in India. **By Sir A. J. Arbuthnot, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.,** lately a Member of the Council of India. With photogravure frontispiece and 2 maps. Crown 8vo, $1.50.

ADMIRAL PHILLIP. The Founding of New South Wales. **By Louis Becke** and **Walter Jeffery.** With portrait of Phillip and 2 maps. Crown 8vo, $1.50.

RAJAH BROOKE. The Englishman as Ruler of an Eastern State. **By Sir Spenser St. John, G.C.M.G.** With portrait and 2 maps. Crown 8vo, $1.50.

MASTERS OF MEDICINE.

CLAUDE BERNARD. By Sir Michael Foster, K.C.B. With portrait. Crown 8vo, $1.25.

HERMANN L. F. VON HELMHOLTZ. By John Gray M'Kendrick, M.D., LL.D., etc., etc., Professor of Physiology in the University of Glasgow and Fellow of the Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh. With portrait in photogravure. Crown 8vo, $1.25.

Digitized by Google

LONGMANS, GREEN, & CO.'S

Selected List of Books Published During 1899.—No. 2.

THEOLOGY AND RELIGION.

NEW TESTAMENT CHURCHMANSHIP AND THE PRINCIPLES UPON WHICH IT WAS FOUNDED. By the Right Rev. Henry Yates Satterlee, D.D., Bishop of Washington. 12mo, $1.50.

THE DOCTRINE OF ST. JOHN: An Essay in Biblical Theology. By Walter Lowrie, M.A., Mission Priest in the City Mission, Philadelphia. Crown 8vo, $1.50.

WITH GOD IN THE WORLD. A series of papers by Charles Brent, of St. Stephen's Church, Boston, Mass. Small 8vo, cloth, gilt top, $1.00.
CONTENTS: I. The Universal Art—II. Friendship with God: Looking—III. Friendship with God: Speaking—IV. Friendship with God: The Response—V. The Testing of Friendship—VI. Knitting Broken Friendship—VII. Friendship in God—VIII. Friendship in God: Continued—IX. The Church in Prayer—X. The Great Act of Worship—XI. Witnesses Unto the Uttermost Part of the Earth—XII. The Inspiration of Responsibility—Appendix: Where God Dwells.

OXFORD LIBRARY OF PRACTICAL THEOLOGY.

RELIGION. By the Rev. W. C. E. Newbolt, M.A., Canon and Chancellor of St. Paul's. Crown 8vo, $1.50.

HOLY BAPTISM. By the Rev. Darwell Stone, M.A., Principal of the Missionary College, Dorchester. Crown 8vo, $1.50.

THE BOOK OF CHURCH LAW. Being an Exposition of the Legal Rights and Duties of the Parochial Clergy and the Laity of the Church of England. By the late Rev. John Henry Blunt, D.D., Editor of "The Annotated Book of Common Prayer," etc.; revised by Sir Walter G. F. Phillimore, Bart., D.C.L., one of the Judges of Her Majesty's High Court of Justice, and C. Edwardes Jones, Barrister-at-Law, formerly Fellow of Pembroke College, Cambridge. Eighth Edition, thoroughly revised and corrected. Crown 8vo, $3.00.

THE CATHOLIC MOVEMENT AND THE ARCHBISHOP'S DECISION. With a note on certain resolutions. By W. Sanday, D.D., LL.D., Lady Margaret Professor of Divinity, and Canon of Christ Church. 8vo, sewed, 40 cents.

THE CONCEPTION OF PRIESTHOOD IN THE EARLY CHURCH AND IN THE CHURCH OF ENGLAND. Four Sermons. By W. Sanday, D.D. Crown 8vo, $1.00.

MEDITATIONS ON THE OLD TESTAMENT FOR EVERY DAY IN THE YEAR. By the Rev. B. W. Randolph, M.A., Principal of Ely Theological College, Hon. Canon of Ely, Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Lincoln. Crown 8vo, $1.50

CHRISTIAN LIFE A RESPONSE. With other Retreat Addresses and Sermons. By George Congreve, M.A., Mission Priest of the Society of St. John the Evangelist, Cowley St. John, Oxford. Crown 8vo, $1.50.

LENTEN MEDITATIONS. By the Rev. V. S. S. Coles, M.A., Principal of the Pusey House, Oxford. 16mo, $1.00.

ADVENT MEDITATIONS on Isaiah I.-XII. Together with Outlines of Christmas Meditations on St. John I.: 1-12. By V. S. S. Coles, M.A., Principal of Pusey House, Oxford. 16mo, 75 cents.

SONSHIP: Six Lenten Addresses. By the Rev. Verney Lovett Johnstone, M.A., late Assistant Curate of Ilfracombe, and sometime Post-master of Merton College, Oxford. With an introduction by the Rev. V. S. S. Coles, M.A., Pusey House, Oxford. Crown 8vo, 75 cents.

THE DOCTRINE OF THE REAL PRESENCE. By Thomas B. Strong, B.D., Student of Christ Church, Author of "Christian Ethics: Being the Bampton Lectures for 1895." Crown 8vo, $1.00.

MYTH, RITUAL, AND RELIGION. By Andrew Lang. (Silver Library). 2 vols., $2.50.

THEOLOGY AND RELIGION.—*Continued.*

THE GREAT LAW: A Study of Religious Origins and of the Unity Underlying Them. By William Williamson. 8vo, $4.50.

THE CONSTITUTIONAL AUTHORITY OF BISHOPS IN THE CATHOLIC CHURCH. Illustrated by the History and Canon Law of the Undivided Church from the Apostolic Age to the Council of Chalcedon, A.D. 451. By A. Theodore Wirgman, B.D., D.C.L., late Scholar of St. Mary Magdalene College, Cambridge; Vice-Provost of St. Mary's Collegiate Church, Port Elizabeth, South Africa. Crown 8vo, $2.00, net.

ALCUIN CLUB COLLECTIONS.
1. **English Altars from Illuminated Manuscripts.** With Descriptive Notes by W. H. St. John Hope, M.A. Fcp. (17 in. x 13½ in.), $8.00, net.

THE TRUE LIMITS OF RITUAL IN THE CHURCH: A Series of Essays by Various Writers. Edited by Robert Linklater, D.D., Vicar of Holy Trinity, Stroud Green. Crown 8vo, $1.50.

INSTRUCTIONS ON THE REVELATION OF ST. JOHN THE DIVINE: Being an attempt to make this book more intelligible to the Ordinary Reader, and so to encourage the study of it. By the Rev. Creswell Strange, M.A. Vicar of Edgbaston and Honorary Canon of Worcester. Crown 8vo, $2.00.

THE CHRISTIANITY OF ST. PAUL By S. A. Alexander, M.A., Reader of the Temple Church, and Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Hereford. Crown 8vo, $1.25.

THE REFORMATION SETTLEMENT: Examined in the Light of History and Law. By the Rev. Malcolm MacColl, M.A., Canon Residentiary of Ripon and Rector of St. George's, City of London. With an Introductory Letter to the Right Hon. Sir W. V. Harcourt M.P. Crown 8vo, $2.50.

UNITY IN DIVERSITY. Five Addresses delivered in the Cathedral Church of Christ, Oxford, during Lent, 1899. With Introduction. By Charles Bigg, D.D., of Christ Church, Oxford. 12mo, 80 cents.

THOUGHTS ON THE COLLECTS FOR THE TRINITY SEASON. By Ethel Romanes, Author of "The Life and Letters of George John Romanes" and "The Hallowing of Sorrow." With a Preface by the Right Rev. the Bishop of Stepney. 12mo, $1.00.

DEVOTION TO THE BLESSED VIRGIN: Being the Substance of all the Sermons for Mary's Feasts throughout the Year. By Jacques Benigne Bossuet, Bishop of Meaux. Condensed, Arranged, and Translated by F. M. Capes. With an Introduction by the Rev. William T. Gordon, Priest of the London Oratory. Crown 8vo, $1.00.

THE ROMAN PRIMACY, A.D. 430-451. By the Rev. Luke Rivington, D.D., formerly Demy of Magdalene College, Oxford. 8vo, $2.50.

COLLECTS, EPISTLES, AND GOSPELS Suggested for Use on Certain Special Occasions and Holy-Days. Edited by the Rev. T. T. Carter, M.A., Hon. Canon of Christ Church, Oxford. Crown 8vo, 50 cents.

THE SPIRIT OF WATCHFULNESS; and other Sermons. By the Rev. T. T. Carter, M.A. Crown 8vo, $1.75.

UNDERCURRENTS OF CHURCH LIFE IN THE EIGHTEENTH CENTURY By the Author of "Nicholas Ferrar" and "The Life and Times of John Kettlewell." Edited by the Rev. T. T. Carter, M.A., Hon. Canon of Christ Church, Oxford. Crown 8vo, $1.75.

THE RIGHTS OF THE CHURCH OF ENGLAND UNDER THE REFORMATION SETTLEMENT. A Letter to the Bishop of Winchester. By Viscount Halifax. 8vo, sewed, 50 cents.

Digitized by Google

LONGMANS, GREEN, & CO.'S

Selected List of Books Published During 1899.—No. 3.

FICTION.

PARSON KELLY. An Historical Story. **By A. E. W. Mason,** Author of "The Courtship of Morrice Buckler," etc., and **Andrew Lang.** With frontispiece by Gordon Browne. Crown 8vo, $1.50.

SWALLOW. A Story of the Great Trek. **By H. Rider Haggard.** With 12 full-page illustrations. Crown 8vo, $1.50.

THE HEART OF DENISE AND OTHER TALES. By S. Lovett Yeats, Author of "The Chevalier D'Auriac" and "The Honor of Savelli." With frontispiece. Crown 8vo, $1.25.

THE NOVELS OF G. J. WHYTE-MELVILLE. *New Library Edition.* Each volume illustrated by John Charlton, G. P. Jacomb-Hood, S. E. Waller, and other Artists; printed in large type and bound in uniform style. (*14 vols. ready.*) Crown 8vo, gilt top, each, $1.25.

THE WORKS OF HENRY KINGSLEY. Edited **by Clement K. Shorter** With frontispieces by Gordon Browne, R. Caton Woodville, Herbert Railton, Lancelot Speed, G. M. Henton, Walter Paget, Holland Tringham, Robert Sauber, W. H. Overend, and A. Forestier. 12 vols. Crown 8vo, gilt top. Each vol., $1.25.

SIR PATRICK: THE PUDDOCK. By L. B. Walford, Author of "Mr. Smith," "The Baby's Grandmother," "The Archdeacon," etc. Crown 8vo, buckram, $1.50.

THE ARCHDEACON. By Mrs. L. B. Walford. Crown 8vo, $1.50.

ONE POOR SCRUPLE. A Seven-Weeks' Story. **By Mrs. Wilfrid Ward.** Crown 8vo, $1.50.

EARLY ITALIAN LOVE STORIES. Taken from the original **by Una Taylor.** With photogravure frontispiece and 12 full-page plates by Henry J. Ford. 4to, gilt top, $5.00.

SOME EXPERIENCES OF AN IRISH R.M. By E. Œ. Somerville and **Martin Ross,** Authors of "The Real Charlotte," etc. With illustrations by E. Œ. Somerville. Crown 8vo, $1.50.

CASTLE CZVARGAS. A Romance. Being a Plain Story of the Romantic Adventures of Two Brothers, told by the younger of them. Edited **by Archibald Birt.** Crown 8vo, $1.25.

PRIESTESS AND QUEEN: A Tale of the White Race of Mexico; being the Adventures of Ignigene and her Twenty-six Fair Maidens. **By Emily E. Reader.** Illustrated by Emily K. Reader. 12mo, $1.50.

A NEW DIVINITY AND OTHER STORIES OF HINDU LIFE. By "Chota." Crown 8vo, $1.00.

YULE TIDE YARNS. Edited **by G. A. Henty.** With 45 illustrations. Large crown 8vo, gilt top, $1.50.

MISCELLANEOUS.

THE MAP OF LIFE. Conduct and Character. **By W. E. H. Lecky.** Crown 8vo, gilt top, $2.00.

DEMOCRACY AND LIBERTY. By W. E. H. Lecky. New Edition, with Introduction. 2 vols. Crown 8vo. $5.00.

AMERICAN CITIZEN SERIES.

OUTLINE OF PRACTICAL SOCIOLOGY; with Special Reference to American Conditions. **By Carroll D. Wright,** United States Commissioner of Labor; author of "Industrial Evolution of the United States," etc. With 12 maps and diagrams, working bibliographies, and index. Crown 8vo, $2.00.

THE SIX SYSTEMS OF INDIAN PHILOSOPHY. By F. Max Muller. 8vo, $5.00.

GERMAN HIGHER SCHOOLS. The History, Organization, and Methods of Secondary Education in Germany. **By James E. Russell, Ph.D.,** Dean of the Teachers' College, Columbia University, New York City. Crown 8vo, $2.25.

MISCELLANEOUS.—*Continued.*

INQUIRIES CONCERNING THE TACTICS OF THE FUTURE. Fourth Edition of "The Two Brigades." **By Fritz Hoenig.** With one sketch in the Text and three maps. Translated by Captain H. M. Bower. With two additional maps. 8vo, $5.00.

HIGHER LIFE FOR WORKING PEOPLE. Its Hindrances Discussed. An Attempt to Solve some pressing Social Problems without injustice to Capital or Labor. **By W. W. Stephens.** Crown 8vo, $1.25.

THROUGH BOYHOOD TO MANHOOD. A Plea for Ideals. **By Ennis Richmond.** Crown 8vo, $1.00.

COMMON SENSE IN EDUCATION AND TEACHING By P. A Barnett, M.A., H.M., Assistant Inspector of Training Colleges and Examiner in Practical Teaching for the Cambridge Training Syndicate. Crown 8vo, $1.50.

STUDIES IN ECONOMICS.

LOCAL VARIATIONS IN WAGES. By F. W. Lawrence. B.A., Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge. 4to, $2.50, net.

ECONOMIC POLICY OF COLBERT. By A. J. Sargent, B.A., Brasenose College, Oxford. Crown 8vo. 75 cents, net.

THROUGH THE STORM: Pictures of Life in Armenia. **By Avetis Nazarbek,** Editor of the *Hunichak;* translated by Mrs. L. M. Elton. With a Prefaratory Note by F. York Powell, Regius Professor of History in the University of Oxford. Crown 8vo, $2.00.

THE TRADITIONAL POETRY OF THE FINNS. By Domenico Comparetti; translated by Isabella M. Anderton. With Introduction by Andrew Lang. 8vo, $5.00.

THE HOMERIC HYMNS. A New Prose Translation, with Essays Literary and Mythological. Illustrated with 7 photogravures and 7 half-tone Subjects from old Greek Sculptures. Crown 8vo, $2.00.

A HISTORY OF FRENCH ART, 1100-1899. By Rose G. Kingsley, Officier de L'Instruction Publique. 8vo $5.00.

ART AND THE BEAUTY OF THE EARTH. A Lecture delivered at the Burselm Town Hall on October 13, 1881. **By William Morris.** Crown 8vo, boards, $1.00, net.

SOME HINTS ON PATTERN DESIGNING. A Lecture delivered at the Working Men's College, London, on December 10, 1881. **By William Morris.** Crown 8vo, boards, $1.00, net.

ARTS AND CRAFTS ESSAYS BY MEMBERS OF THE ARTS AND CRAFTS EXHIBITION SOCIETY. With a Preface **by William Morris.** New Impression. Crown 8vo, half cloth, $1.00, net.

WOOD AND GARDEN. Notes and Thoughts, Practical and Critical, of a Working Amateur. **By Gertrude Jekyll.** With 71 illustrations from photographs by the Author. 8vo, $3.50.

A FARMER'S YEAR: Being his Commonplace Book for 1898. With 2 maps and 36 illustrations by G. Leon Little. Crown 8vo, $2.50.

THE RED BOOK OF ANIMAL STORIES. Edited **by Andrew Lang.** With numerous illustrations by H. J Ford. Crown 8vo, gilt edges, $2.00.

THE GOLLIWOGG IN WAR. Illustrated in color by **Florence K. Upton.** Words **by Bertha Upton.** With 31 full-page plates and numerous illustrations in the Text. Oblong 4to, boards, $2.00.

THE PRINCE'S STORY-BOOK. Being Historical Stories collected out of English Romantic Literature in illustration of the Reigns of English Monarchs from the Conquest to Victoria. Edited with an Introduction **by George Laurence Gomme.** Illustrated by H. S. Banks. Crown 8vo, gilt top, $2.00.

LONGMANS, GREEN, & CO., 91 and 93 Fifth Ave., New York.

Digitized by Google

LONGMANS, GREEN, & CO.'S

Selected List of Books Published During 1899.—No. 4.

SCIENTIFIC AND MEDICAL.

ENCYCLOPÆDIA MEDICA: A Concise work of Reference in Medicine and Surgery for Practitioners and Students. Produced under the general editorship of **Chalmers Watson, M.B., M.R.C.P.E.** In twelve volumes, to be published quarterly. Price, per volume, $6.00, net. Volume I., Abdomen to Bone. Large 8vo. Volume II., Brachial Plexus to Digestion. Large 8vo.

SANITARY ENGINEERING: A Practical Treatise on the Collection, Removal, and Final Disposal of Sewage, and the Design and Construction of Works of Drainage and Sewerage. With a Special Chapter on the Disposal of House Refuse and Sewage Sludge, and Numerous Hydraulic Tables, Formulæ and Memoranda, including an Extensive series of Tables of Velocity and Discharge of Pipes and Sewers, specially computed by Ganguillet and Kutter's Formula. **By Colonel E. C. S. Moore, R.E.**, formerly Instructor in Estimating and Construction at the School of Military Engineering, Chatham. Large 8vo, with 534 illustrations and 70 large folding plates, $10.00, net.

DISEASES OF CHILDREN, MEDICAL AND SURGICAL. By Henry Ashby, M.D. Lond., F.R.C.P., Physician to the Manchester Children's Hospital, etc.; and **G. A. Wright, B.A.Oxon., F.R.C.S.Eng.**, Assistant Surgeon to the Manchester Royal Infirmary, etc. Fourth edition. Enlarged and thoroughly revised. Edited for American Students by William Perry Northrup, A.M., M.D., Professor of Pedriatics the University and Bellevue Hospital Medical College, Attending Physician New York Foundling, Willard Parker, and Presbyterian Hospitals, etc. With 217 illustrations. 8vo, $5.00, net.

SURGERY: A Treatise for Students and Practitioners. **By T. Pickering Pick**, Consulting Surgeon to St. George's Hospital, Senior Surgeon to the Victoria Hospital for Children, etc., etc. Medium 8vo, with about 440 illustrations, $6.00, net.

ELEMENTARY PHYSIOLOGY. By Benjamin Moore, M.A., Professor of Physiology in the Medical School of Yale University. With 125 illustrations. Crown 8vo, $1.20, net.

STEAM ENGINE THEORY AND PRACTICE. By William Ripper, M.I.C.E., etc., Professor of Engineering in the University College of Sheffield. With 438 illustrations. 8vo, $2.50.

THE TESTING OF MATERIALS OF CONSTRUCTION: A Text-Book for the Engineering Laboratory and a Collection of the Results of Experiment. **By William Cawthorne Unwin, F.R.S.**, M. Inst. C. E., Hon. M. Inst. M. E., Professor of Engineering at the Central Technical College of the City and Guilds of London Institute. Second edition. With 5 plates and 188 illustrations and diagrams in the text. 8vo, $6.00.

MECHANICS APPLIED TO ENGINEERING. By John Goodman, M. Inst. Mech. E., Assoc. M. Inst. C. E., Professor of Engineering in the Yorkshire College, Leeds. Crown 8vo, $2.00.

A COURSE OF PRACTICAL CHEMISTRY. By M. M. Pattison Muir, M.A., Fellow and Prælector in Chemistry of Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge. (Three parts.) Part II. Intermediate. Crown 8vo, $1.50.

OUTLINES OF THEORETICAL CHEMISTRY. By Lothar Meyer, Professor of Chemistry in the University of Tubingen. Translated by P. Phillips Bedson, Professor of Chemistry Durham College of Science, Newcastle-on-Tyne, and W. Carleton Williams, Professor of Chemistry in the University College, Sheffield. Second edition. With a Preface by the Author. 8vo, $2.50, net.

THE KINETIC THEORY OF GASES. Elementary Treatise, with Mathematical Appendices. **By Dr. Oskar Emil Meyer**, Professor of Physics at the University of Breslau. Translated from the *Second Revised Edition* by Robert E. Baynes, M.A., 8vo, $4.00, net.

THE LONDON WATER SUPPLY. By Arthur Shadwell, M.A., M.B. Oxon., Member of the Royal College of Physicians. Crown 8vo, pp. x.–272, $1.75.

SCIENTIFIC AND MEDICAL.—*Continued.*

A SHORT HISTORY OF THE PROGRESS OF SCIENTIFIC CHEMISTRY IN OUR OWN TIMES. By William A. Tilden, D.Sc. Lond., D.Sc. Dub., F.R.S., Professor of Chemistry in the Royal College of Science, London. Crown 8vo, $1.50.

ELEMENTS OF QUATERNIONS. By the late Sir William Rowan Hamilton, LL.D., M.R.I.A., Andrews Professor of Astronomy in the University of Dublin, and Royal Astronomer of Ireland. Second edition. Edited by Charles Jasper Joly, M.A., Andrews Professor of Astronomy in the University of Dublin, and Royal Astronomer of Ireland. Vol. 1, 4to, $7.00, net.

A TEXT-BOOK OF PHYSICS. By W. Watson, B.Sc., Assistant Professor in Physics in the Royal College of Science, London. For use in Technical Schools, Advanced Science and Art Classes, Engineering Schools, Universities, etc., etc. With 564 illustrations. Large crown 8vo, $3.50.

AN INTRODUCTION TO THE DIFFERENTIAL AND INTEGRAL CALCULUS AND DIFFERENTIAL EQUATIONS. By F. Glanville Taylor, M.A., B.Sc., Mathematical Lecturer at University College, Nottingham. Crown 8vo, $3.00, net.

THE THEORY OF EQUATIONS. With an Introduction to the Theory of Binary Algebraic Forms. **By William Snow Burnside, M.A., D.Sc.**, Fellow of Trinity College, Dublin; Professor of Mathematics in the University of Dublin; and **Arthur William Panton, M.A., D.Sc.**, Fellow and Tutor, Trinity College, Dublin. Fourth edition. Vol I., 8vo, $2.75, net.

OBSERVATIONS TAKEN AT DUMRAON, BEHAR, INDIA, DURING THE ECLIPSE OF JANUARY 22, 1898, BY A PARTY OF JESUIT FATHERS OF THE WESTERN BENGAL MISSION. By Rev. V. De Campigneulles, S.J. With 14 plates, small 4to, $3.50, net.

SPORT AND TRAVEL.

THE BOOK OF GOLF AND GOLFERS. By Horace G. Hutchinson. With Contributions by Miss Amy Pascoe, H. H. Hilton, J. H. Taylor, H. J. Whigham, and Messrs. Sutton & Sons. With 71 portraits. Medium 8vo, $5.00, net.

MR. BLACKBURNE'S GAMES AT CHESS. Selected, Annotated, and Arranged by Himself. Edited with a Biographical Sketch and a brief History of Blindfold Chess. **by P. Anderson Graham.** With portrait. Crown 8vo, $2.50.

BADMINTON LIBRARY.

FOOTBALL. History, **by Montague Shearman.** The Association Game, **by W. J. Oakley** and **G. O. Smith**; The Rugby Union Game, **by Frank Mitchell.** With other contributions by R. E. Macnaghten, M. C. Kemp, J. E. Vincent, Walter Camp, and A. Sutherland. With 19 plates and 35 illustrations in the text. New edition. Crown 8vo, $3.50.

UNDER THE AFRICAN SUN. A Description of Native Races in Uganda, Sporting Adventures and Other Experiences. **By W. J. Ansorge, M.A., LL.D., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.**, Medical Officer to Her Majesty's Government in Uganda. With 134 illustrations from photographs by the author, and 2 colored plates. Large 8 vo, $5.00.

TUNISIA, AND THE MODERN BARBARY PIRATES. With a Chapter on the Vilayet of Tripoli. **By Herbert Vivian, M.A.** With over 70 illustrations and a map of Tunis. 8vo, $4.00.

PEAKS AND PINES: Another Norway Book. **By J. A. Lees**, Joint Author of "Three in Norway" and "B. C. 1887." With 63 illustrations and photographs by the author. Crown 8vo, $1.50.

HINTS AND NOTES, PRACTICAL AND SCIENTIFIC, FOR TRAVELLERS IN THE ALPS: Being a Revision of the General Introduction to the "Alpine Guide." **By John Ball.** A new edition, prepared on behalf of the Alpine Club, by W. A. B. Coolidge. Crown 8vo, $1.00, net.

Digitized by Google

BOOKS PUBLISHED AND IMPORTED IN 1899

New Amsterdam Book Company

The Pupils of Peter the Great. By R. NISBET BAIN. With reproductions of some rare old portraits. Demy 8vo, $3.50.

Wild Animals in Captivity. By A. D. BARTLETT (Late Superintendent of the Zoological Gardens, Regent's Park). Compiled and edited by EDWARD BARTLETT, F.L.S. With illustrations by A. ELWES. Large Crown 8vo, $2.50.

The Downfall of the Dervishes; or, the Avenging of Gordon. By ERNEST M. BENNETT, B.A., Special Correspondent *Westminster Gazette*. With four maps and plans and a portrait in photogravure of Gen. Lord Kitchener. Crown 8vo, $1.40.

The Kingdom of the Ba-Rotsi, Upper Zambesia. By ALFRED BERTRAND, M. R. G. S. Translated by A. B. MIALL. With 105 illustrations, frontispiece portrait of the author, and maps. Demy 8vo, gilt top, $4.50.

Nephele. By FRANCIS WM. BOURDILLON. Angelus Edition. With a superb frontispiece in photogravure of MILLETT's masterpiece, "The Angelus." Bound in white vellum, with design and title in gold, gilt top, 12mo, $1.00. (In a box.)

The History of Corsica. By L. H. CAIRD. Crown 8vo, $1.75. This is the only History of Corsica printed in English.

A Pirate of the Caribbees. By HARRY COLLINGWOOD. Illustrated by C. J. DE LACY. Decorated cover. Large crown 8vo, $1.50.

Nights With an Old Gunner. By C. J. CORNISH. With 16 illustrations by LAUNCELOT SPEED, CHAS. WHYMPER, and from photos. Crown 8vo, clo. gilt, $1.75.

Dante's Garden. By ROSAMOND COTES. With a frontispiece. Foolscap 8vo, $1.25. An account of the flowers mentioned by Dante, with their legends.

True Tales of Travel and Adventure. By HARRY DE WINDT. Author of "Through the Gold Fields of Alaska." Crown 8vo, decorated cover, $1.25.

The British Empire. By Right Hon. Sir CHAS. DILKE, Bart. Crown, 8vo, $1.25.

Imperial Defence. By Sir CHAS. DILKE and SPENCER WILKINSON. New edition, revised and part rewritten, $1.25.

Samuel Boyd of Catchpole Square. A Mystery. By B. L. FARJEON. Crown 8vo, 390 pp, cloth, $1.50.

Adventures in Wallypugland. By G. E. FARROW. Quaintly illustrated with 56 drawings by ALAN WRIGHT. Crown 8vo, richly bound, cloth gilt, gilt edges, $1.75.

Select Chess End Games. By E. FREEBOROUGH and Rev. C. E. RANKIN. Crown 8vo, 75 cents net.

"Deadmans." By MARY GAUNT. A stirring romance of the Australian gold fields. Cloth gilt, crown 8vo, $1.50.

Napoleon's Invasion of Russia. By HEREFORD B. GEORGE, F.R.G.S. With two maps and five plans. Demy 8vo, $4.00.

Gypsy Folk Tales. By FRANCIS HINDE GROOME. Author of "In Gypsy Tents." Demy 8vo, extra cloth, $4.00.

Apostolic Christianity: As Illustrated by the Epistles of St. Paul to the Corinthians. By H. H. HENSON, M.A. Crown 8vo, $2.25.

Twenty Years in the Near East. By ARDERN G. HULME-BEAMAN. Late of the Levant Consular Service. Special Correspondent of the *London Standard*. With portrait. Demy 8vo, $3.75.

The Expedition of Captain Flick. By FERGUS HUME. Author of "The Mystery of a Hansom Cab." Illustrated by ENOCH WARD. Crown 8vo, decorated cover, $1.50.

A History of Scottish Vernacular, from the Earliest Times to the Close of the 18th Century. By T. F. HENDERSON. Co-Editor with W. E. Henley of the "Centenary Burns." Crown 8vo, upwards of 400 pages, cloth, $2.25.

With Nansen in the North. By Lieut. HJALMAR JOHANSEN. A Record of the "Fram" Expedition, 1893-96. Illustrated. Large crown 8vo, decorated cover, $2.00.

The Journalist. By C. F. KEARY. A story of Literary Life, by the author of "A Marriage de Convenance," "The Two Lancrofts," etc. $1.50.

Gerald Fitzgerald, the Chevalier. By CHAS. LEVER. Author of "Chas. O'Malley." With an etched frontispiece by A. D. MCCORMACK. Crown 8vo, cloth gilt, gilt top, $1.50.

On Buds and Stipules. By Right Hon. Sir JOHN LUBBOCK, M. P. Profusely illustrated, many of the plates in color. Crown 8vo, $2.00.

A Dash for a Throne. By A. W. MARCHMONT. Illustrated by D. MURRAY SMITH. Thick 12mo, handsomely decorated cover, $1.25.

The Crime and the Criminal. By RICHARD MARSH. Illustrated by HAROLD PIFFARD. 8vo, cloth gilt, $1.50.

The Datchett Diamonds. By RICHARD MARSH. Illustrated. 8vo, cloth gilt, $1.50.

Seismology. By JOHN MILNE, F.R.S., F.G.S. Late Professor of Seismology in the Imperial College of Engineering, Tokio, Japan. With 53 diagrams and pictures. Crown 8vo, $2.00.

Dr. Neesen's Book on Wheeling. By VICTOR NEESEN, M.D. Hints and Advice to Men and Women from the Physician's Standpoint. Handsomely illustrated. Cloth, 75 cents.

Mary, Queen of Scots, 1542-1587. By ROBERT S. RAIT, M.A. Exhibitioner of New College, Oxford. (Arranged and Edited.) Extracts from the English, Spanish, and Venetian State Papers; Buchanan, Knox, Leslie, Melville, etc. Illustrated. Royal 18mo, cloth gilt, gilt top, $1.25.

The Geography of Mammals. By P. L. SCHLATER. Secretary of the Zoological Society. Illustrated. With 8 maps. Demy 8vo, $4.50 net.

Between Sun and Sand. By W. C. SCULLY. 12mo, $1.50.

Under Fa se Pretences. By ADELINE SERGEANT. Crown 8vo, decorated cover, gilt top, 384 pp, $1.50.

Lockhardt's Advance Through Tirah. By Capt. L. J. SHADWELL, P.S.C. (Suffolk Reg't). Special Correspondent London *Daily News* and *The Pioneer*. With two maps and seven full-page illustrations from photographs taken on the spot. Demy 8vo, $3.00.

Memoirs of the Sidney Family. By PHILIP SIDNEY. Illustrated. Small demy 8vo, cloth, $3.50.

A new edition of the novels of F. E. Smedley. Each volume is printed from new type on a light laid paper and *contains all the original illustrations, reprinted from the original steel plates.* Three volumes, $3.50 *net* per volume.

Frank Fairlegh. By F. E. SMEDLEY. With a preface by the author and 30 etchings by George Cruikshank.

Lewis Arundel. By F. E. SMEDLEY. With 42 etchings by Phiz.

Harry Coverdale's Courtship. By F. E. SMEDLEY. With 30 etchings by Phiz.

The Pink Hen. By CUTHBERT SPURLING. A Fairy Tale for Children. Quaintly illustrated by Duncan Tate. 12mo, decorated cover, gilt top, $1.50.

To Central Africa on an Iceberg. By CHAS. SQUIRE and FRANK MACLEAN. Being the Travels and Adventures of a White Bear. With 31 original illustrations by WINIFRED AUSTIN. Crown 8vo, decorated cover, $1.25.

Jules Verne. A New Edition of Jules Verne's Works. Printed on large-size paper, very attractively bound. The illustrations are entirely new and specially drawn for this edition by HENRY AUSTIN. Large crown 8vo, cloth. The set of 12 volumes in a neat box, $6.00.

Among the Himalayas. By Major L. A. WADDELL, LL.D., F.L.S., etc. With over 100 magnificent illustrations and 4 maps. Demy 8vo, with a beautifully decorated cover. Gilt top, $5.50.

A Short History of Rome to the Death of Augustus. By J. WELLS, M.A. (Fellow of Woodham College, Oxford). With three maps, crown 8vo, $1.50 *net*.

Sir Gawain and the Green Knight. By JESSIE L. WESTON. Abridged in Prose from the Middle English Poem. With designed title-page and chapter headings by M. M. CRAWFORD. Miniscule 4to, printed on hand-made paper, cloth, gilt top, 75 cents.

The Nation's Awakening. By SPENCER WILKINSON, Military Expert *Morning Post*. Crown 8vo, cloth, $1.50.

Imperial Defence. By SPENCER WILKINSON and Sir CHAS. DILKE. New edition, revised and part rewritten, $1.25.

Digitized by Google

SOME NOTABLE WORKS

PUBLISHED BY THE

OXFORD UNIVERSITY PRESS

DURING 1899.

Completion of the Work.

Italy and Her Invaders.

By THOMAS HODGKIN, D.C L. Oxford and Durham, Litt.D. Dublin. Fellow of University College, London. Vols. VII. and VIII., 8vo, cloth, $6.00.

Volume VII., A.D. 744-774. Book VIII. **Frankish Invasions.**

Volume VIII., A.D. 774-814. Book IX. **The Frankish Empire.**

History of the New World Called America.

By EDWARD JOHN PAYNE, Fellow of University College, Oxford. Crown 8vo, cloth, Vol. I., $3.00; Vol. II., $3.50.

Two of the Saxon Chronicles,

Parallel, with supplementary extracts from the, others. A revised text. Edited, with introduction-notes, appendices, and glossary, by CHARLES PLUMMER, M.A., on the basis of an edition by John Earle. M.A. Vol. II. Introduction, notes, and index Crown 8vo, half leather, $3.10.

Great Britain and Hanover.

Some Aspects of the Personal Union. Being the Ford Lectures delivered in the University of Oxford, Hilary Term, 1899. By ADOLPHUS WILLIAM WARD, Litt.D. Crown 8vo, paper boards, $1.25.

A Handbook of Anatomy for Art Students.

By ARTHUR THOMSON, M.A., M.B. *Second Edition*, with new illustrations in the text and additional full-page plates. Demy 8vo, buckram, $5.00.

Studies in Dante.

Second Series. Miscellaneous Essays. By EDWARD MOORE, D.D. 8vo, cloth, $3.10.

Marathi Proverbs.

Collected and translated by the Rev. A. MANWARING. 8vo, cloth, $2.10.

Modern Land Law.

By EDWARD JENKS, M.A. 8vo, cloth, $3.75.

The Natural History of the Musical Bow.

A Chapter in the Developmental History of Stringed Instruments of Music. By HENRY BALFOUR, M.A., Curator of the Pitt-Rivers Museum, University of Oxford. Primitive types. With 61 illustrations and map. Royal 8vo, paper cover, $1.25.

RE-ISSUE IN MONTHLY PARTS.

A New English Dictionary on Historical Principles;

Founded Mainly on Materials Collected by the Philological Society. Edited by Dr. J. A. H. MURRAY, with the assistance of many Scholars and Men of Letters.

To suit the convenience of those who may desire to commence subscription in instalments for the *Dictionary*, a new issue, beginning with the letter A, was begun on July 1 last.

King Alfred's Old English Version of Boethius De Consolatione Philosophiae.

Edited from the MSS., with introduction, critical notes, and glossary, by WALTER JOHN SEDGEFIELD. Crown 8vo, cloth, $2.60.

Horae Synopticae.

Contributions to the Study of the Synoptic Problem. By the Rev. Sir JOHN C. HAWKINS, Bart., M A. 8vo, cloth, $1.90.

An Introduction to the Fifth Book of Hooker's Treatise on the Laws of Ecclesiastical Polity.

By the Very Rev. FRANCIS PAGET, D.D., Dean of Christ Church. Medium 8vo, cloth, $1.90.

For the convenience of purchasers, Vol. II. of the Three-Volume Edition of Hooker's Works (Ecclesiastical Polity, Book V.), edited by Drs. Keeble, Church, and Paget, is sold separately, price $3.00.

New Volume in the "Rulers of India" Series.

Babar.

By STANLEY LANE POOLE, M.A. Crown 8vo, cloth, 60 cents.

The Palaeography of Greek Papyri.

By FREDERICK G. KENYON, M.A. With twenty facsimiles and a table of alphabets. 8vo, $2.60.

ALSO PUBLISHED BY HENRY FROWDE:

The Standard History.

The History of the London Missionary Society, 1795-1895.

By RICHARD LOVETT, M A. With portraits and maps. In two volumes, 8vo, cloth, $8.00.

An *Edition de Luxe*, limited to 250 copies, each of which is numbered and signed by the author, half-buckram, $10.00.

THE OXFORD ELONGATED RED RUBRIC EDITIONS OF

PRAYERS AND HYMNALS.

The most exquisite editions yet produced. Beautifully printed on fine white and the famous Oxford India papers. Ideal gift-books.

OXFORD UNIVERSITY PRESS, American Branch, 91 and 93 Fifth Ave., New York.

Digitized by Google

... PRINCIPAL PUBLICATIONS OF 1899 ...

NEW YORK 27 & 29 West 23d St. **G. P. PUTNAM'S SONS** LONDON 24 Bedford St., Strand

GENERAL LITERATURE.

ADAMS. Nature Studies in Berkshire. By John Coleman Adams. With 16 illustrations in photogravure by Arthur Scott. Large 8vo, $4.50.

BOISSIER. Roman Africa. Archæological Walks in Algiers and Tunis. By Gaston Boissier. Authorized English version by Arabella Ward. With 4 maps. Large 12mo, $1.75.

BRUCE. Alaska: Its History and Resources, Gold Fields, Routes, and Scenery. By Miner Bruce. Second edition, revised and enlarged. With maps and illustrations. 8vo, $2.50.

CHAMPNEY. Romance of the Feudal Chateaux. By Elizabeth W. Champney. With 40 photogravure and other illustrations. Large 8vo, $3.50.

DANA. The Wider View. A Search for Truth. Collected and edited by John Monroe Dana. 16mo, gilt top, $1.50.

DIÓSY. The New Far East. By Arthur Diósy. With 12 illustrations from special designs by Kubota Beisen, of Tokio. 8vo, *net*, $3.50.

Famous Homes of Great Britain and Their Stories. Edited by A. H. Malan. With nearly 200 illustrations. Royal 8vo, $7.50.

HARLAND. Literary Hearthstones. Studies of the Home Life of Certain Writers and Thinkers. By Marion Harland. Two vols. Fully illustrated. 16mo, each, $1.50.

1.—**Charlotte Brontë.** 2.—**William Cowper.**

HARLAND. More Colonial Homesteads and Their Stories. By Marion Harland. With 87 illustrations. 8vo, $3.00.

HITCHCOCK. Two Women in the Klondike. The Story of a Journey to the Gold Fields of Alaska. By Mary E. Hitchcock. With over 100 illustrations from photographs. 8vo, $3.00.

HUNTINGTON. Travels in Spain. The Ingenious and Diverting Letters of the Lady ——'s Travels into Spain. Describing the Devotions, Nunneries, Humours, Customs, Laws, Militia, Trade, Diet, and Recreations of the People. Edited by Archer M. Huntington. With illustrations in photogravure. 16mo, *net*, $1.50.

JUSSERAND. Shakespeare in France. By J. J. Jusserand. Illustrated. 8vo, *net*, $6.00.

Little Journeys to the Homes of Eminent Painters. By Elbert Hubbard. Illustrated. 16mo, $1.75.

NEUFELD. A Prisoner of the Khaleefa. Twelve Years' Captivity at Omdurman. By Charles Neufeld. Illustrated with 36 photographs. Second edition. 8vo, *net*, $4.00.

NEWMAN. A Study of Wagner. By Ernest Newman. 8vo, *net*, $3.75.

Representative Essays. New edition, with 24 illustrations. 8vo, $2.25.

SHOEMAKER. Quaint Corners of Ancient Empires. Southern India, Burma, and Manila. By Michael Myers Shoemaker. Fully illustrated. 8vo, $2.25.

SMITH. The Troubadours at Home. Their Lives and Personalities, Their Songs and Their World. By Justin H. Smith. With 178 illustrations. 2 vols., 8vo, *net*, $6.00.

WILSON. Bluebeard. A Contribution to History and Folk-Lore. Being the History of Gilles de Retz of Brittany, France, who was executed at Nantes in 1440 A.D. By Thomas Wilson. Illustrated. 8vo, $1.75.

WILSON. Dante Interpreted. A Brief Summary of the Life, Times, and Character of Dante. By Epiphanius Wilson. 16mo, $1.50.

HISTORY AND BIOGRAPHY.

BLOK. A History of the People of the Netherlands. By Petrus Johannes Blok. Translated by Ruth Putnam. Part II.—The Gradual Centralization of Power, and the Burgundian Period. 8vo, with maps, $2.50.

BORROW. The Life of George Borrow. The Life, Writings, and Correspondence of George Borrow, 1803–1881. By William I. Knapp. Two vols., 8vo, *net*, $6.00.

BROWNING, Poet and Man. A Survey. By Elisabeth Luther Cary. With 25 photogravure illustrations and some text illustrations. Large 8vo, $3.75.

CROMWELL. Oliver Cromwell: A History. Comprising a Narrative of His Life, with Extracts from His Letters and Speeches. By Samuel Harden Church, Litt.D., A.M. *Commemoration Edition.* With 18 illustrations in photogravure. 8vo, *net*, $6.00.

GASQUET. The Eve of the Reformation in Great Britain. By Francis Aidan Gasquet. 8vo, *net*, $3.50.

Heroes of the Reformation. Fully illustrated. Large 12mo, each, $1.50.

3.—**Desiderius Erasmus** of Rotterdam, the Humanist in the Service of the Reformation. By Ephraim Emerton.

Historic Towns of the Middle States. Edited by Lyman P. Powell. With introduction by Dr. Albert Shaw. With 135 illustrations. 8vo, $3.50.

HOLLEY. A Life for Liberty. Anti-Slavery and Other Letters of Sallie Holley. Edited by John White Chadwick. Illustrated. 8vo, $1.50.

Nations, The Story of the. New issues. Fully illustrated. Large 12mo, each, $1.50.

53.—**The West Indies.** A History of the Islands of the West Indian Archipelago. By Amos Kidder Fiske.

54 and 55.—**The Story of the People of England in the Nineteenth Century.** By Justin McCarthy. Two vols.

56.—**Austria.** By Sidney Whitman.

57.—**China.** By Robert K. Douglas.

ROPES. The Story of the Civil War. A Concise Account of the War in the United States of America between 1861 and 1865. By John Codman Ropes. Part II.—**The Campaigns of 1862.** With 13 maps. 8vo, $2.50.

Rupert, Prince Palatine. By Eva Scott. With portraits. 8vo, *net*, $3.50.

THOMAS. Roman Life Under the Cæsars. By Emile Thomas. Illustrated. 8vo, $1.75.

Digitized by Google

... PRINCIPAL PUBLICATIONS OF 1899 ...

NEW YORK 27 & 29 West 23d St. **G. P. PUTNAM'S SONS** LONDON 24 Bedford St., Strand

ART AND GENERAL SCIENCE.

BAKER. Monopolies and the People. With new chapters reviewing the progress made during the last decade toward the death of competition. By Charles W. Baker. *Questions of the Day Series.* Second edition, revised. 12mo, $1.50.

BIRRELL. Seven Lectures on the Law and History of Copyright in Books. By Augustine Birrell. 12mo, *net*, $1.25.

BUDDE. The Religion of Israel to the Exile. By Karl Budde. Fourth Series in the Course of American Lectures on the History of Religions, 1898–99. 12mo, $1.50.

CRAGIN. Our Insect Friends and Foes. How to Collect, Preserve, and Study Them. By Belle S. Cragin, A.M. Fully illustrated. 12mo, $1.75.

DALTON. How to Swim. A Practical Treatise upon the Art of Natation. By Captain Davis Dalton. Fully illustrated. 12mo, $1.00.

DAVIS. Ornamental Shrubs. For Garden, Lawn, and Park Planting. By Lucius D. Davis. Fully illustrated. 8vo, $3.50.

DRESSER. Methods and Problems of Spiritual Healing. By Horatio W. Dresser. 1 mo, $1.00.

HOLLAND. Liberty in the 19th Century. By Frederic May Holland. 8vo, $1.75.

HUTTON. Darwinism and Lamarckism. Old and New. Four Lectures by Frederick Wollaston Hutton, F.R.S. 8vo, $1.00.

KAUTZSCH. History of the Literature of the Old Testament, with Chronological Tables for the History of the Israelites and Other Aids to the Explanation of the Old Testament. By E. Kautzsch. 8vo, $2.00.

LEE. Principles of Public Speaking. Comprising the Technique of Articulation, Phrasing, Emphasis; the Cure of Vocal Defects; the Elements of Gesture; a Complete Guide in Public Reading. By Guy Carleton Lee. 8vo, $1.75.

PORTER. Industrial Cuba. Being a Study of Present Commercial and Industrial Conditions. By Robert P. Porter. With 59 illustrations. 8vo, $3.50.

RAYMOND. Proportion and Harmony of Line and Color in Painting, Sculpture, and Architecture. By George Lansing Raymond. Illustrated. 8vo, $2.50.

SAVAGE. Life Beyond Death. A Review of the Growth and Changes of Belief on the Subject. By Minot J. Savage, D.D. 8vo, $1.50.

The Science Series. Edited by J. McK. Cattell. Illustrated. 8vo, each, $2.00.

5.—**Volcanoes.** By T. G. Bonney, University College, London.

6.—**Bacteria:** Especially as they are related to the economy of nature, to industrial processes, and to the public health. By George Newman. With 24 microphotographs of actual organisms and over 70 other illustrations.

WATSON. History of American Coinage. By David K. Watson. 12mo, $1.50.

WOOLF. Sketches of Lowly Life in a Great City. By M. A. Woolf. Edited by Joseph Henius. Over 150 illustrations. Oblong 4to, $2.00.

FICTION.

ALLEN. Miss Cayley's Adventures. By Grant Allen. Fully illustrated. $1.50.

BICKERDYKE. The Passing of Prince Rozan. A Romance of the Sea. By John Bickerdyke. 12mo, $1.00.

BOOTH. Sleepy Time Stories. By Maud B. Booth (Mrs. Ballington Booth). With 29 illustrations by Maud Humphrey. 8vo, $1.50.

DRURY. Bearers of the Burden. Being Stories of Land and Sea. By Major W. P. Drury, Royal Marines. 12mo, $1.00.

FULLER. Peak and Prairie. From a Colorado Sketch-Book. By Anna Fuller. New edition, with 16 illustrations. 16mo, $1.25.

GREEN. Agatha Webb. By Anna Katharine Green. 16mo, $1.25.

HAMP. The Treasure of Mushroom Rock. A Story of Prospecting in the Rocky Mountains. By Sidford F. Hamp. Fully illustrated. Large 12mo, $1.50.

Hudson Library, The. Issued bi-monthly. Registered as second-class matter.

No. 34.—The Wheel of God. By George Egerton. 16mo, $1.00; paper, 50 cents.

No. 35.—John Marmaduke. A Romance of the English Invasion of Ireland in 1649. By Samuel Harden Church. New, cheaper edition. 16mo, cloth, $1.25; paper, 50 cents.

No. 36.—Hannah Thurston. A Story of American Life. By Bayard Taylor. 16mo, $1.50; paper, 50 cents.

No. 37.—Yale Yarns. By J. S. Wood. Illustrated. 12mo, $1.25; paper, 50 cents.

No. 38.—The Untold Half. By "Alien." 12mo, cloth, $1.25; paper, 50 cents.

No. 39.—Rosalba. The Story of Her Development. By Olive Pratt Rayner (Grant Allen). 16mo, $1.00; paper, 50 cents.

No. 40.—Dr. Berkeley's Discovery. By Richard Slee and Cornelia Atwood Pratt. 16mo, $1.00; paper, 50 cents.

PHILLPOTTS. Children of the Mist. By Eden Phillpotts. 12mo, $1.50.

POST. Smith Brunt, U. S. N. By Waldron K. Post. 12mo, $1.50.

RAGOZIN. Frithjof, the Viking of Norway, and Roland, the Paladin of France. By Zénaïde A. Ragozin. Illustrated. 8vo, $1.50.

REED. Love-Letters of a Musician. By Myrtle Reed. 8vo, $1.75.

SCHWARTZ. Vassar Studies. By Julia Augusta Schwartz. Illustrated. 12mo, $1.25.

TOWNSHEND. Lone Pine. The Story of a Lost Mine. By R. B. Townshend. 12mo, $1.25.

Digitized by Google

CHARLES SCRIBNER'S SONS'

BOOKS PUBLISHED DURING 1899.

ALEXANDER (JAMES W.) Princeton Old and New. 12mo, paper..... $0 50

ARCHER (WILLIAM.) America To-day. Observations and Reflections. 12mo..... 1 25

BARROWS (JOHN HENRY, D.D.) The Christian Conquest of Asia. *Morse Lectures* 1898. 12mo.....*net*, 1 50

BEARD (WALCOTT LE CLEAR.) Sand and Cactus. 12mo..... 1 50

BELLOC (HILAIRE.) The Life of Danton. With portraits and notes. 8vo..... 2 50

BERRY (ARTHUR.) A Short History of Astronomy. *University Series.* Illustrated. 12mo.....*net*, 1 50

BLACK (ALEXANDER.) Modern Daughters. Conversations with Various American Girls and One Man. Illustrated. 8vo..... 2 50

BOARDMAN (GEORGE DANA, D.D.) The Kingdom. (*Basileia.*) An Exegetical Study. 8vo..... 2 00

BRADY (CYRUS TOWNSEND.) For the Freedom of the Sea. A Romance of the War of 1812. Illustrated. 12mo..... 1 50

BRIGGS (CHARLES A., D.D.) General Introduction to the Study of Holy Scripture. 8vo.....*net*, 3 00

BROWN (HELEN DAWES.) A Civilian Attaché. A Story of a Frontier Army Post. *Ivory Series.* 16mo 75

BROWN (WILLIAM HARVEY.) On the South African Frontier. The Adventures and Observations of an American in Mashonaland and Matabeleland. With illustrations and maps. Crown 8vo..... 3 00

BRUCE (ALEXANDER BALMAIN, D.D.) The Epistle to the Hebrews. The First Apology for Christianity. An Exegetical Study. Crown 8vo..... 2 50

——The Moral Order of the World in Ancient and Modern Thought. *Second Series. Gifford Lectures for* 1898. Crown 8vo..... 2 00

BURNETT (FRANCES HODGSON.) In Connection with The De Willoughby Claim. 12mo..... 1 50

CABLE (GEORGE W.) Strong Hearts. 12mo..... 1 25

——The Grandissimes. With photogravure illustrations by Albert Herter. 8vo..... 6 00

——*A Limited Edition of 204 numbered copies of the above*.....*net*, 12 00

CARRINGTON (GEN. HENRY B.) Washington the Soldier. With illustrations and maps. 8vo 2 00

CAVENDISH. The Laws and Principles of Whist. *New Copyrighted Edition.* 16mo.*net*, 1 50

CLARK (PROF. S. H.) Practical Public Speaking. By Professors S. H. Clark and F. M. Blanchard. 12mo.....*net*, 1 00

CLARKE (PROF. W. N.) Can I Believe in God the Father? 12mo..... 1 00

—What Shall We Think of Christianity? 12mo..... 1 00

CURTIS (WILLIAM E.) The United States and Foreign Powers. 12mo.....*net*, 1 2

DAVIS (RICHARD HARDING.) The Lion and the Unicorn. Illustrated. 12mo..... $1 25

——The Novels and Stories of Richard Harding Davis. *Olive Leather Edition.* In six volumes, each with photogravure frontispiece. Limp Leather, Gilt Top. 16mo. *Sold in Sets Only*.....*net*, 6 00

Gallegher and Other Stories.
Soldiers of Fortune (2 vols.)
Cinderella and Other Stories.
The King's Jackal.
The Lion and the Unicorn.

DECLE (LIONEL.) Trooper 3809. A Private Soldier of the Third Republic. Illustrated. 12mo..... 1 25

DREW (MRS. JOHN.) Mrs. John Drew's Reminiscences. With an Introduction by her son John Drew. Illustrated. 12mo..... 1 50

DU CHAILLU (PAUL.) The Land of the Long Night. Illustrated by W. J. Burns. Square 12mo..... 2 00

ELTON (OLIVER.) The Augustan Ages. *Periods of European Literature.* Crown 8vo.....*net*, 1 50

FAIRBAIRN (PRIN. A. M.) Catholicism, Roman and Anglican. Crown 8vo..... 2 00

FAIRBANKS (ARTHUR, Ph.D.) Introduction to Sociology. 8vo.....*net*, 2 00

FIELD (EUGENE.) Songs of Childhood. *The Field De Koven Song Book. New and Cheaper Edition.* Large 8vo..... 1 00

FINCK (HENRY T.) Primitive Love and Love-Stories. 8vo..... 3 00

FITCHETT (W. H.) How England Saved Europe. The Story of the Great War, 1793–1815. Vol. I: From the Low Countries to Egypt. With illustrations and portraits. 8vo..... 2 00

FITZ GERALD (E. A.) The Highest Andes. Illustrated. Large 8vo.....*net*, 6 00

FLINT (ROBERT, D.D.) Sermons and Addresses. 8vo..... 2 50

FOREMAN (JOHN.) The Philippine Islands. A Political, Geographical, Ethnological, Social and Commercial History. *Revised and Enlarged Edition.* Large 8vo..... 5 00

FRECHETTE (LOUIS.) Christmas in French Canada. Illustrated. Crown 8vo..... 2 50

FROUDE (PROF. JAMES ANTHONY.) Life and Letters of Erasmus. *New Edition.* 8vo..... 1 50

——Lectures on the Council of Trent. *New Edition.* 8vo..... 1 50

——The Divorce of Catherine of Arragon. *New Edition.* 8vo..... 1 50

FULLER (CAROLINE M.) Across the Campus. A Story of College Life. 12mo. 1 50

GORE (CHARLES, D.D.) St. Paul's Epistle to the Romans. A Practical Exposition. Vol. I containing Chapters I–VIII. Crown 8vo..... 1 50

GRANT (ROBERT.) Search-Light Letters. 12mo..... 1 50

——The Art of Living. *New Edition Uniform with Above.* 12mo..... 1 50

Digitized by Google

CHARLES SCRIBNER'S SONS'

BOOKS PUBLISHED DURING 1899.

GREEN (***HENRY W., D.D.***) General Introduction to the Old Testament. The Text. Crown 8vo..... $1 50

HAMBLEN (***HERBERT E.***) The Yarn of a Bucko Mate. His Adventures in Two Oceans. 12mo..... 1 50

HARRIS (***JOEL CHANDLER.***) The Chronicle of Aunt Minervy Ann. Illustrated by A. B. Frost. 12mo..... 1 50

HEMSTREET (***CHARLES.***) Nooks and Corners of Old New York. Illustrated. Square 12mo..... 2 00

HENDERSON (***W. J.***) The Orchestra and Orchestral Music. *Music Lover's Library.* 12mo.....*net*, 1 25

HENTY (***G. A.***) Won by the Sword. Illustrated. 12mo..... 1 50

——A Roving Commission. Illustrated. 12mo. 1 50

——No Surrender. Illustrated. 12mo..... 1 50

HERFORD (***OLIVER.***) A Child's Primer of Natural History. Illustrated. Small 4to... 1 25

HISTORICAL SERIES FOR BIBLE STUDENTS. History of the Jewish People. The Babylonian, Persian and Greek Periods. By Charles Foster Kent, D.D. 12mo.....*net*, 1 25

HOGARTH (***D. G.***) Authority and Archæology. Sacred and Profane. 8vo..... 5 00

HONEY (***FREDERIC R.***) First Lessons in Linear Perspective. Oblong 8vo.....*net*, 80

HORNUNG (***E. W.***) Dead Men Tell No Tales. A Novel. 12mo..... 1 25

——An Amateur Cracksman. 12mo..... 1 25

HOWARD (***BLANCHE WILLIS.***) Dionysius the Weaver's Heart's Dearest. 12mo.. 1 50

HOWE (***HERBERT A.***) A Study of the Sky. 12mo.....*net*, 1 00

HUNEKER (***JAMES.***) Mezzotints in Modern Music. 12mo..... 1 50

HUNTINGTON (***W. R., D.D.***) The Church Idea. *Fourth Edition with a new Preface.* Paper 25 cents *net*, cloth.....*net*, 50

——The National Church. *New Edition.* Paper 25 cents *net*, cloth.....*net*, 50

——The Peace of the Church. *New Edition.* Paper 50 cents *net*, cloth.....*net*, 1 00

HYDE (***Dr. DOUGLAS.***) A Literary History of Ireland. From the Earliest Times to the Present Day. *Library of Literary History.* With frontispiece. 8vo..... 4 00

HYSLOP (***JAMES H., Ph.D.***) Logic and Argument. 16mo.....*net*, 75

——Democracy. A Study of Government. Crown 8vo..... 1 50

INGE (***WILLIAM RALPH.***) Christian Mysticism. *Bampton Lectures* 1899. 8vo, *net*, 2 50

INTERNATIONAL CRITICAL COMMENTARY. Samuel. By Rev. H. P. Smith, D.D. Crown 8vo.....*net*, 3 00

——Proverbs. By Rev. C. H. Toy, D.D. Crown 8vo.....*net*, 3 00

INTERNATIONAL THEOLOGICAL LIBRARY. The Theology of the New Testament. By Prof. George B. Stevens, D.D. Crown 8vo.....*net*, 2 50

JENNINGS (***N. A.***) A Texas Ranger. The Life and Adventures of a Young Man on the Rio Grande Frontier. 12mo..... $1 25

JEPSON (***EDGAR.***) On the Edge of the Empire. By Edgar Jepson and Captain D. Beames. 12mo..... 1 50

JUDSON (***HARRY PLATT, LL.D.***) Europe in the Nineteenth Century. 12mo....*net*, 1 00

LADD (***PROF. GEORGE T., D.D.***) A Theory of Reality. An Essay in Metaphysical System upon the Basis of Human Congnitive Experience. 8vo..... 4 00

——Essays on the Higher Education. 16mo. *net*, 1 00

LANIER (***SIDNEY.***) Retrospects and Prospects. Descriptive and Historical Essays. 12mo..... 1 50

——Letters of Sidney Lanier. Selections from his Correspondence, 1866–1881. With Portraits. 12mo..... 2 00

——Bob. The Story of Our Mocking Bird. Illustrated in color. 12mo..... 1 50

LARNED (***LINDA HULL.***) The Hostess of To-day. Illustrated. 12mo..... 1 50

MARTIN (***BENJAMIN ELLIS.***) The Stones of Paris in History and Letters. Illustrated. 2 vols., 12mo..... 4 00

MESSAGES OF THE BIBLE (***THE.***) The Messages of the Earlier Prophets. By Prof. Charles Foster Kent and Prof. Frank K. Sanders. Square 16mo.....*net*, 1 25

——The Messages of the Later Prophets. By Prof. Charles Foster Kent and Prof. Frank K. Sanders. Square 16mo.....*net*, 1 25

MICHAEL (***EMILE.***) Peter Paul Rubens. His Life and His Work. Fully illustrated. Translated by Elizabeth Lee. 2 vols., royal 8vo.....*net*, 15 00

MILEY (***LIEUT.-COL. J. D.***) In Cuba with Shafter. With Portraits and Maps. 12mo..... 1 50

MITCHELL (***DONALD G.***) American Lands and Letters. Leather Stocking to Poe's Raven. Illustrated. 8vo..... 2 50

MONKHOUSE (***COSMO.***) British Contemporary Artists. Illustrated. Royal 8vo..... 5 00

MULLER (***PROF. F. MAX.***) Ramakrishna. His Life and Sayings. Crown 8vo, *net*, 1 50

——Auld Lang Syne. *Second Series.* My Indian Friends. 8vo..... 2 00

MUNROE (***KIRK.***) Midshipman Stuart; or, the Last Cruise of the *Essex*. A Tale of 1812. Illustrated. 12mo..... 1 25

PAGE (***THOMAS NELSON.***) Santa Claus's Partner. Illustrated in color. 12mo..... 1 50

PALMER (***FREDERICK.***) In the Klondyke. Including an Account of a Winter's Journey to Dawson. Illustrated. 12mo..... 1 50

PARMELE (***MARY PLATT.***) A Short History of France. 16mo.....*net*, 60

——A Short History of Germany. 16mo...*net*, 60

——A Short History of Spain. 16mo.....*net*, 60

PARSONS (***FRANCES THEODORA.***) How to Know the Ferns. Illustrated. Crown 8vo.....*net*, 1 50

Digitized by Google

CHARLES SCRIBNER'S SONS'

BOOKS PUBLISHED DURING 1899.

PAULSEN (PROF. FRIEDRICH.) A System of Ethics. Translated by Prof. Frank Thilly. 8vo.....*net*, $3 00

PERRY (BLISS.) The Powers at Play. 12mo..... 1 25

PILCHER (MAJOR J. E.) First Aid in Illness and Injury. *Sixth Edition Revised.* Leather. 12mo .....*net*, 2 00

"Q" (ARTHUR T. QUILLER-COUCH.) The Ship of Stars. With Frontispiece. 12mo. 1 50

RECEJAC (E.) Essays on the Bases of Mystic Knowledge. Translated from the French by Sara Carr Upton. Crown 8vo..... 2 50

ROBERTSON (HARRISON.) If I Were a Man. The Story of a New-Southerner. *Ivory Series.* 16mo..... 75

ROBINSON (ALBERT G.) The Porto Rico of To-day. Pen Pictures of the People and the Country. With maps and illustrations. 12mo..... 1 50

ROGERS (ANNA A.) Sweethearts and Wives. Stories of Life in the Navy. *Ivory Series.* 16mo 75

ROOSEVELT (THEODORE.) The Rough Riders. Fully illustrated. 8vo..... 2 00

SAINT-AMAND (IMBERT DE.) France and Italy. With Portraits. 12mo..... 1 50

SCRIBNER'S POPULAR SERIES OF COPYRIGHT NOVELS. Each 12mo..... 75

Astor. Valentino.
Bates. A Wheel of Fire.
Boyeson. Falconberg.
Burnett. That Lass o' Lowrie's.
Burnett. Vagabondia.
Cable. John March, Southerner.
Carpenter. Your Money or Your Life.
Eggleston. The Circuit Rider.
Frederic. The Lawton Girl.
Grant. Face to Face.
Harland. Judith.
Harris. Free Joe.
Hawthorne. A Fool of Nature.
Holland. Sevenoaks.
Holland. The Bay Path.
Holland. Arthur Bonicastle.
Holland. Miss Gilbert's Career.
Holland. Nicholas Minturn.
Kelley. A Desperate Chance.
Lathrop. An Echo of Passion.
Magruder. Across the Chasm.
Matthews. The Last Meeting.
Mitchell. Dream Life.
Mitchell. Reveries of a Bachelor.
Pyle. Within the Capes.
"Q." The Splendid Spur.
"Q." The Delectable Duchy.
Stevenson. The Ebb-Tide.
Stevenson. Treasure Island.
Stevenson. The Wrong Box.
Stimson. Guerndale.
Stockton. Rudder Grange.
Stockton. The Lady or the Tiger?

SCRIBNER SERIES OF SCHOOL READING (THE.) Lobo, Rag and Vixen. Selections from "Wild Animals I Have Known." By Ernest Seton-Thompson. Illustrated. 16mo.....*net*, 60

——The Cable Story Book. Selections for School Reading. Edited by Mary E. Burt and Lucy L. Cable. Illustrated. 16mo.....*net*, 60

SEDGWICK (ANNE DOUGLAS.) The Confounding of Camelia. 12mo..... $1 25

SEIDL (ANTON.) A Memorial. By His Friends. *Limited Edition.* Illustrated. Quarto. 5 00

SEMITIC SERIES (THE.) Babylonians and Assyrians. Life and Customs. By Rev. A. H. Sayce.....*net*, 1 25

SETON-THOMPSON (ERNEST.) The Trail of the Sandhill Stag. Illustrated. Square 8vo..... 1 50

——*A limited edition of 250 numbered copies of the above.* .....*net*, 6 00

SNELL (F. J.) The Fourteenth Century. *Periods of European Literature.* Crown 8vo. .....*net*, 1 50

SPEARS (JOHN R.) The Fugitive. A Tale of Adventure in the Days of Clipper Ships and Slaves. Illustrated. 12mo..... 1 25

STEARNS (WALLACE N.) A Manual of Patrology. With an Introduction by Prof. J. Henry Thayer. 8vo .....*net*, 1 50

STEVENSON (ROBERT LOUIS.) The Letters of Robert Louis Stevenson. Edited by Sidney Colvin. Illustrated. 2 vols, 8vo, *net*, 5 00

——The Stevenson Song-Book. With music by various composers. *New and Cheaper Edition.* Large 12mo..... 1 00

STIMSON (F. J.) King Noanett. A Tale of Old Virginia and the Massachusetts Bay. Illustrated. Square 12mo..... 1 50

——King Noanett. *New and Cheaper Edition.* 12mo..... 1 00

STOCKTON (FRANK R.) The House of Martha. 12mo..... 1 25

THOMPSON (HELEN STUART.) Windy Greek. 12mo..... 1 25

TIELE (Dr. C. P.) Elements of the Science of Religion. *Second Series.* Ontological. *Gifford Lectures* 1896. Crown 8vo.....*net*, 2 00

TRENT (PROF. WILLIAM P.) The Authority of Criticism and Other Essays. 12mo.. 1 50

TRUMBULL (REV. H. CLAY, D.D.) The Covenant of Salt, As based on the Significance and Symbolism of Salt in Primitive Thought. 8vo..... 1 50

VAN DYKE (HENRY, D.D.) Fisherman's Luck and Other Uncertain Things. Illustrated. 8vo..... 2 00

——*The Walton Edition of the above, limited to 150 copies.* 8vo.....*net*, 10 00

WARMAN (CY.) The White Mail. 12mo... 1 25

WHARTON (EDITH.) The Greater Inclination. 12mo..... 1 50

WIENER (LEO.) History of Yiddish Literature in the Nineteenth Century. 8vo.....*net*, 2 00

WILLIAMS (JESSE LYNCH.) The Stolen Story and Other Newspaper Stories. Illustrated. 12mo..... 1 25

——The Adventures of a Freshman. Illustrated. 12mo..... 1 25

WINDELBAND (PROF. W.) A History of Ancient Philosophy. Translated by Ernest Herbert Cushman. 8vo.....*net*, 2 50

WRIGHT (CARROLL D., LL.D.) The Industrial Evolution of the United States. 12mo.....*net*, 1 00

ZACK. On Trial. A Novel. 12mo..... 1 50

Digitized by Google

CHARLES SCRIBNER'S SONS.

A Selection from their Importations of Books during 1899

BRAHMS (*JOHANNES.*) Recollections. By A. Dietrich and J. V. Widmann. 12mo... $2 00

BRAINE (*S. E.*) The Princess of Hearts. Illustrated. Square 8vo..... 2 00

BRITTEN (*F. J.*) Old Clocks and Watches and Their Makers. Illustrated. 8vo..... 5 00

BRONTE. Novels of the Sisters Bronte. *Thornton Edition.* Now completed in 10 vols. Crown 8vo. Each..... 2 00
- The Tenant of Wildfell Hall. By Anne Bronte. 2 vols.
- Shirley. By Charlotte Bronte. 2 vols.
- Agnes Grey. By Anne Bronte.
- Villette. By Charlotte Bronte. 2 vols.

BULLEN (*A. H.*) England's Helicon. *Revised and Cheaper Edition.* 16mo..... 1 75

BURTON (*CAPT. SIR R. F.*) Life. By His Wife. *New Illustrated Edition.* 8vo.. 3 00

BYRON (*LORD.*) Poetical and Prose Works. New collected edition completed in 12 vols. Crown 8vo. Per vol... ..... 2 00
- Vol. IV. Poetry. Vol. I.
- Vol. V. Letters and Journals. Vol. III.

CAMPBELL (*D.*) Hymns and Hymn Makers. 12mo.....*net*, 75

CARLYLE (*T.*) Works. *Centenary Edition.* Now completed in 30 vols. Square crown 8vo. Per vol..... 1 25
- Wilhelm Meister's Apprenticeship and Travels. 2 vols.
- Life of Schiller.
- Critical and Miscellany. 5 vols.

CAREW (*THOS.*) Poems. Edited by A. Vincent. (*Muses Library.*) 16mo..... 1 75

CHOPIN (*F.*) Life. By F. Liszt. New and complete translation. 12mo..... 2 25

CHRISTIAN (*F. W.*) The Caroline Islands. Illustrated. 8vo..... 4 00

CONTEMPORARY SCIENCE SERIES. New volumes.
- Scharff (R. F.) History of the European Fauna. Illustrated. 12mo..... 1 50
- Deniker (J.) The Races of Man. Illustrated. 12mo..... 1 50
- Starbuck (E. D.) Psychology of Religion. 12mo..... 1 50

CROMWELL (*OLIVER.*) By Samuel R. Gardiner. Illustrated. *Limited Edition.* "Goupil Series." 4to .....*net*, 20 00

DAY (*L. F.*) Alphabets. Old and New. Illustrated. 12mo..... 1 50

DEVEREUX (*ROY.*) Side Lights on South Africa. 12mo..... 1 75

DICKENS (*C.*) Works. *Gadshill Edition.* Now completed in 36 vols. Square crown 8vo. Per vol..... 1 50
- Mystery of Edwin Drood and Master Humphrey's Clock.
- Reprinted Pieces.
- Life of Charles Dickens. By John Forster. 2 vols.

ENGLISH PUBLIC SCHOOLS. New Volumes.
- Winchester College. By A. E. Leach. Illustrated. 12mo 1 50
- Eton College. By Lionel Cust. Illustrated. 12mo..... 1 50

FAMOUS SCOTS. New volumes.
- Andrew Melville. By W. Morison.
- J. F. Ferrier. By E. S. Haldane.
- King Robert the Bruce. By A. F. Morison.
- James Hogg. By George Douglas.
- Thomas Campbell. By J. C. Hadden.

FIELDING (*H.*) Works. *New Library Edition.* Now completed in 12 vols. 8vo. Per set .....*net*, 30 00
- Amelia. 3 vols.
- Jonathan Wild. 1 vol.
- Miscellanies. 2 vols.

FUNCK-BRENTANO (*F.*) Legends of the Bastille. Illustrated. 12mo..... 1 75

GLAZIER (*R.*) Manual of Historic Ornament. Illustrated. 8vo..... 2 50

GODET (*F.*) Introduction to the New Testament. Vol. II. The Four Gospels, etc. 8vo.....*net*, 2 50

GRONOW (*CAPT.*) Reminiscences and Recollections.. *New and Cheaper Edition.* Illustrated. 2 vols, crown 8vo..... 4 00

HAZELL'S ANNUAL for 1899. 12mo..... $1 50

HAEL (*A.*) Gentlemen's Fancy Dress. *Enlarged Edition.* Illustrated. 12mo..... 1 25

HOPKINS (*T.*) An Idler in Old France. 12mo..... 2 00

JOHNSON (*DR. SAMUEL.*) Johnson Club Papers by Various Hands. Illustrated. 12mo..... 2 00

KING (*B.*) A History of Italian Unity. 2 vols. 8vo..... 7 50

LAMB (*C.*) The Essays of Elia and Last Essays of Elia. Illustrated by C. E. Brock. 2 vols. 16mo..... 3 00

LLOYD (*A. B.*) In Dwarf Land and Cannibal Country. Illustrated. 8vo..... 5 00

LONGUEVILLE (*MME. DE.*) Life. By Mrs. Alfred Cock. 12mo..... 2 25

MANNING (*ANNA.*) The Colloquies of Edward Osborne. *New Illustrated Edition.* 12mo..... 2 00

MERRICK (*E. M.*) With a Palette in Eastern Places. Illustrated. 12mo..... 2 00

MILN (*L. J.*) Little Folk of Many Lands. Illustrated. 12mo..... 4 00

PARK (*C. M.*) A Book of Birds. Illustrated. 4to..... 2 00

PETRIE (*W. M. F.*) History of Egypt, to be completed in 6 vols. 12mo, each..... 2 25
- Vol. III. Egypt under Roman Rule. By J. G. Milne.
- Vol IV. The Ptolemaic Dynasty. By J. P. Mahaffy.

POUSSIN (*NICHOLAS.*) Life and Work. By E. H. Denio. Illustrated. Square 8vo.... 3 40

RUSSIA ON THE PACIFIC AND THE SIBERIAN RAILWAY. By "Vladimir." 8vo..... 5 00

SCOTT (*SIR W.*) Waverley Novels. *Temple Edition.* Small 16mo, limp lambskin leather. Now completed in 48 vols. Per vol..... .. 80
- Quentin Durward 2 vols.
- St. Ronan's Well. 2 vols.
- Redgauntlet. 2 vols.
- The Betrothed.
- The Talisman.
- Woodstock. 2 vols.
- The Highland Widow and Other Tales.
- Fair Maid of Perth. 2 vols.
- Anne of Geierstein. 2 vols.
- Count Robert of Paris.
- Castle Dangerous.
- The Surgeon's Daughter.

SCOTT (*LEADER.*) The Cathedral Builders. Illustrated. Large 8vo..... 6 00

SOCIAL SCIENCE SERIES. New Volumes.
- Loria (A.) Economic Foundations of Society. Double Vol. 12mo..... 1 25
- Chapman (S. J.) Local Government and State Aid. 12mo..... 6 00
- ——History of Trade between United Kingdom and United States. 12mo..... 1 00
- Baden-Powell (H.) Village Communities in India. 12mo 1 00

STEVENSON (*R. L.*) Robert Louis Stevenson's Edinburgh Days. By E. B. Simpson. 12mo..... 2 25

TAYLOR (*ISAAC.*) The History of the Alphabet. *Revised and Cheaper Edition.* 2 vols. 8vo..... 5 00

THOMAS (*M.*) Two Years in Palestine and Syria. Illustrated in colors. 8vo 6 00

TUER (*A. W.*) Stories from Old Fashioned Children's Books. Illustrated. 12mo..... 2 50
- ——Pages and Pictures from Forgotten Children's Books. Illustrated. 12mo..... 2 50

VAN WILLINGEN (*ALEX.*) Byzantine Constantinople. Illustrated. 8vo..... 7 50

VERESTCHAGIN (*V.*) "1812" Napoleon I. in Russia. Illustrated. 12mo 1 75

WHITAKER'S ALMANAC FOR 1899. Paper, 40 cents; cloth..... ..... 1 00

WILSON (*S. L.*) The Theology of Modern Literature. 8vo 3 00

WOTTON (*MABEL E.*) The Little Browns. Illustrated. Square, 8vo..... 2 00

Digitized by Google

The Most Successful Books of the Year 1899 Issued by

FLEMING H. REVELL COMPANY,

NEW YORK. CHICAGO. TORONTO.

BALDWIN, Josephine L.—The Shepherd Psalm for Children. With illus. 16mo, cloth..$0 35

BALLARD, Susan.—Fairy Tales from Far Japan. With 47 illustrations engraved from Japanese originals. 4to, cloth..... 75

BRAIN, Belle M.—The Transformation of Hawaii. How American Missionaries Gave a Christian Nation to the World. Illus. 12mo, cl.. 1 00

BREWER, Hon. David J., LL.D.—The Twentieth Century from Another View-Point. 18mo, cloth..... 30

CHINIQUY, Father [Rev. C.].—Forty Years in the Church of Christ. A Sequel to Fifty Years in the Church of Christ. With portrait. 8vo, cl.. 2 50

COE, Rev. Edward B., D.D.—Life Indeed. A volume of Sermons. 16mo, cloth, gilt top..... 1 25

CONNOR, Ralph.—Black Rock. A Tale of the Selkirks. With an introduction by George Adam Smith. 12mo, cloth..... 1 25

—— The Sky Pilot. A Tale of the Foothills. 12mo, cloth..... 1 25

DENNIS, Rev. James S., D.D.—Christian Missions and Social Progress. A Sociological Study of Foreign Missions. *Volume II.* With 80 full-page illustrations. Large 8vo, cloth, gilt top, 2 50

FLEESON, Katherine Neville.—Laos Folk Lore of Farther India. Illustrated. 16mo, cloth, 75

GOSS, Rev. Charles F.—Hits and Misses. Essays. 12mo, cloth..... 1 00

GRAHAM, Rev. J. A., M.A.—Missionary Expansion Since the Reformation. With 8 colored maps and 145 illustrations. 12mo, cloth..... 1 25

GUINNESS, Lucy E.—Across India at the Dawn of the Twentieth Century. Illustrated. With maps and diagrams. 4to, cloth..... 1 50

HILLIS, Newell Dwight.—Great Books as Life Teachers. 12mo, cloth, gilt top..... 1 50

—— Right Living as a Fine Art. A Study of the Ideal Character, based on Channing's "Symphony of Life." 12mo, decorated boards..... 50

JORDAN, William George.—The Kingship of Self-Control. *Looking Upward Booklets.* 12mo, decorated boards..... 30

KUYPER, Prof. A., D.D., LL.D.—Calvinism. Being the L. P. Stone Lectures for 1898. Delivered in Princeton Theological Seminary. 8vo, cl..*net*, 1 25

LEE, James W.—The Making of a Man. *New revised and enlarged edition.* 12mo, cloth, gilt top..... 1 25

McCLURE, James G. K.—The Great Appeal. By the President of the Lake Forest University. 12mo, cloth, gilt top..... 75

MacGREGOR, Rev. G. H. C., M.A.—Into His Likeness. Gospel Glimpses in the Life of Jesus. Long 16mo, cloth..... 50

MATHESON, Rev. George.—The Bible Definition of Religion. With an Appreciation by Marcus Dods, D.D. 18mo, cloth..... 30

MEYER, Rev. F. B., B.A.—Our Daily Homily. *Genesis to Revelations.* 5 vols., 16mo, cloth, each, 75 cents; the set boxed..... 3 75

—— Love to the Uttermost. Exposition of John XIII-XXI. *Containing "The Life and Light of Men."* 12mo, cloth..... 1 00

MOODY, Dwight L.—One Thousand and One Thoughts from My Library. 12mo, paper, 50 cents; cloth..... 1 00

—— Moody's Anecdotes. *Only authorized edition.* 12mo, cloth.....*net*, 30

—— Moody's Stories. *Only authorized edition.* 12mo, cloth.....*net*, 30

—— Men of the Bible. 12mo, cloth....*net*, 30

MORGAN, Rev. G. Campbell.—Life Problems. Long 16mo, cloth..... 50

MURRAY, Rev. Andrew, D.D.—The Two Covenants and the Second Blessing. 12mo, cloth.....$0 75

NEW TESTAMENT.—The Twentieth Century. Part I. Consisting of the Five Historical Books. 16mo, flexible cloth.....*net*, 50

NOBLE, Frederic Perry.—The Redemption of Africa. A Story of Civilization. With bibliography, illustrations, maps, and statistical tables. 2 vols., 8vo, cloth..... 4 00

"PANSY," and Others.—Three Times Three. A Story for Young People. Illustrated. Small 4to, decorated cloth..... 50

PILKINGTON, George L.—Pilkington of Uganda. By Charles F. Harford-Battersby, M.A., M.D. Illustrations and maps. 8vo, cloth..... 1 50

ROOT, Rev. Edward Tallmadge.—The Profit of the Many. The Biblical Doctrines and Ethics of Wealth. 12mo, cloth..... 1 25

SCUDDER, Mrs. William W.—Nineteen Centuries of Missions. With map. 16mo, cloth, 1 00

SEARCH LIGHTS on Christian Science. A Symposium. 12mo, paper, 25 cents; cloth..... 50

SELL, Rev. H. T., A.M.—Bible Study by Periods. A Series of Twenty-four Historical Bible Studies, from Genesis to Revelation. 12mo, paper, *net*, 35 cents; cloth.....*net*, 60

SHELDON, Charles M.—For Christ and the Church. 12mo, decorated boards..... 30

—— Lend a Hand. 12mo, decorated bds., 30

—— One of the Two. 12mo, decorated bds., 30

SMITH, Rev. Arthur H.—Village Life in China. A Study in Sociology. By author of "Chinese Characteristics." 8vo, fully illustrated..... 2 00

SPEER, Robert E.—Remember Jesus Christ. Long 16mo, cloth..... 75

SPURGEON, Charles H.—An Autobiography. Vol. III. Compiled from his Diary, Letters, and Records, by his Wife and his Private Secretary. Profusely illustrated. 4to, cloth..... 2 50

STEWART, Prof. Robert L.—The Land of Israel. A Text-Book of the Physical and Historical Geography of the Holy Land. Illustrated with maps. 12mo, cloth..... 1 50

STONE, Rev. R. H.—In Afric's Forest and Jungle; or, Six Years Among the Yorubans. *Stories of Missions.* Illustrated. 12mo, cloth... 1 00

STORROW, Rev. E.—Our Sisters in India. Illustrated. 12mo, cloth..... 1 25

THURSTON, Mrs. I. T.—The Bishop's Shadow. With illustrations by M. Eckerson. 12mo, cloth..... 1 25

TORREY, Rev. R. A.—The Divine Origin of the Bible. Its Authority and Power Demonstrated, and Difficulties Solved. 12mo, cloth..... 50

—— The Gist of the Lessons. A Pocket Edition of an Exposition of the S. S. Lessons for 1900. Vest-pocket style, leather.....*net*, 25

TRUMBULL, H. Clay, D.D.—Border Lines in the Field of Doubtful Practices. 16mo, cloth, gilt top..... 1 00

VANCE, James I., D.D.—Royal Manhood. 12mo, cloth..... 1 25

WALKER, Rev. Norman L., D.D.—Jesus Christ and His Surroundings. 12mo, cloth... 1 25

WHEELER, Mrs. Crosby H.—Missions in Eden. Glimpses of Life in the Valley of the Euphrates. *Stories of Missions.* 12mo, cloth..... 1 00

WILLETT and CAMPBELL.—The Teaching of the Books. The Literary Structure and Spiritual Interpretation of the Books of the New Testament. A Work of Collaboration by Herbert L. Willett, Ph.D., and James M. Campbell. 12mo, cloth..... 1 25

YOUNG, Rev. Egerton R.—The Apostle of the North, James Evans. With 20 illustrations by J. E. Laughlin. 12mo, cloth..... 1 25

Digitized by Google

JOHN WILEY & SONS'

SCIENTIFIC PUBLICATIONS.

NEW BOOKS, 1899.

The Elements of Physical Chemistry.

By J. Livingston R. Morgan, Ph.D., of the Department of Physical Chemistry, Columbia University. 12mo, cloth, $2.00.

Physical Chemistry for Beginners.

By Dr. Ch. Van Deventer. With an introduction by Prof. J. H. Van't Hoff. Authorized American edition from the German edition. By Bertram B. Boltwood, Ph.D. 12mo, cloth, $1.50.

Steam-Boiler Practice.

By Walter B. Snow. 8vo, cloth, x+297 pages, 24 figures, $3.00.

The Microscopy of Drinking Water.

By George C. Whipple. Illustrated by figures in the ext and 19 full-page half-tones. 8vo, cloth, $3.50.

Examination of Water. Chemical and Bacteriological.

By William P. Mason. 12mo, cloth, $1.25.

Machine Design.

By Forest H. Jones, Professor of Machine Design in the University of Wisconsin. In two parts.

Part II. Form, Strength and Proportions of Parts. 8vo, cloth, 363 pages, 179 figures, $3.00.

Landscape Gardening as Applied to Home Decoration.

By Samuel T. Maynard. 12mo, cloth, $1.50.

Sewer Design.

By H. N. Ogden, C.E. 12mo, cloth, xi+234 pages, $2.00.

First Appendix to Dana's New "System of Mineralogy."

By Edward Salisbury Dana. Being an account of the progress of this science from the issue of the sixth edition in 1892 to 1899. Large 8vo, cloth, $1.00.

Heat and Heat-Engines.

By Frederick Remsen Hutton, E.M., Ph.D. 8vo, cloth, 559 pages, $5.00.

Descriptive General Chemistry.

A Text-Book for Short Course. By S. E. Tillman. 8vo, cloth, $3.00 *net*.

The Elements of Precise Surveying and Geodesy.

By Mansfield Merriman. 8vo, cloth, $2.50.

Statistical Methods with Special Reference to Biological Variation.

By C. B. Davenport. 16mo, morocco, 148 pages, $1.25.

Modern American School Buildings.

Being a Treatise upon, and Designs for, the Construction of School Buildings. By W. R. Briggs. With 89 full-page illustrations. 8vo, cloth, $4.00.

Indicators and Test Papers.

Their Source, Preparation, Application, and Tests for Sensitiveness. By Alfred I. Cohn, Ph.G. 12mo, cloth, $2.00.

The Fireproofing of Steel Buildings.

By Joseph Kendall Freitag, B.S., C.E., author of "Architectural Engineering." 8vo, cloth, $2.50.

Determination of Radicles in Carbon Compounds.

By Dr. H. Meyer, Imperial and Royal University, Prague. Authorized translation by J. Bishop Tingle. 12mo, cloth, $1.00.

Handbook on Testing Materials.

For the Constructor. By Adolf Martens. Authorized translation and additions by Gus. C. Henning. 2 vols., 8vo, cloth, 700 pages and plates, $7.50.

The Cost of Living as Modified by Sanitary Science.

By Ellen H. Richards, Instructor in Sanitary Science in the Massachusetts Institute of Technology. 12mo, cloth, 124 pages, $1.00.

Kinematics of Machinery.

By John H. Barr, Professor of Machine Design, Sibley College, Cornell University. 8vo, cloth, v+247 pages, 213 figures, $2.50.

NEW EDITIONS, 1899.

Locomotive-Engine Running and Management.

By Angus Sinclair, M.E. Illustrated by numerous engravings. Twenty-first edition, rewritten and reset, 1899. 12mo, cloth, $2.00.

Stationary Steam Engines.

Simple and Compound. Especially as Adapted to Light and Power Plants. By Robert H. Thurston. Sixth edition, revised, with additions. 8vo, cloth, xii+320 pages, $2.50.

The Transition Curve.

By Prof. Chas. L. Crandall, Cornell University. Second edition, revised and enlarged. 16mo, morocco flap, $1.50.

Problems in the Use and Adjustment of Engineering Instruments.

By W. L. Webb. Third edition, revised and greatly enlarged. 16mo, morocco, $1.25.

The Design and Construction of Dams.

Including Masonry, Earth, Rock-Fill, and Timber Structures, also the Principal Types of Movable Dams. By Edward Wegmann. Fourth edition, 1899, revised and enlarged. 4to, cloth, $5.00.

A Treatise on Masonry Construction.

By Ira O. Baker, C.E. Ninth edition. 8vo, cloth, $5.00.

Machine Design.

By Forest H. Jones, Professor of Machine Design in the University of Wisconsin. In two parts.

Part I. Kinematics of Machinery. Second edition. 8vo, cloth, 165 pages, 133 figures, $1.50.

43 and 45 EAST 19th ST., NEW YORK CITY.

Digitized by Google

WILLIAM WOOD & CO.'S

LATEST PUBLICATIONS.

Allen, Chas. W., M.D., and Sobel.
HANDY BOOK OF MEDICAL PROGRESS. 8vo, muslin, $2.00 *net*.

Bowhill, Thomas, F.R.C.V.S., F.R.P.S., Edinburgh.
A MANUAL OF BACTERIOLOGICAL TECHNIQUE AND SPECIAL BACTERIOLOGY. 8vo, pp. 296, illustrated by plates, extra muslin, $4.50 *net*.

Bradford, Edward H., M.D., and Lovett, Robert W., M.D.
A TREATISE ON ORTHOPEDIC SURGERY. 8vo, pp. 661, profusely illustrated, muslin, $4.50 *net*.

Broadbent, John F. N.
HEART DISEASE. 8vo, pp. 426, illustrated, cloth, $4.00 *net*.

Cabot, Richard C., M.D.
THE SERUM DIAGNOSIS OF DISEASE. 8vo, pp. 154, cloth, $1.50 *net*.

Campbell, Harry, M.D., B.S. Lond.
RESPIRATORY EXERCISES. 8vo, pp. 208, cloth, $2.00 *net*.

Clarke, J. Jackson, M.B. Lond., F.R.C S.
ORTHOPÆDIC SURGERY. 8vo, pp. 473, illustrated, cloth, $3.00 *net*.

Collins, Joseph, M.D.
THE TREATMENT OF DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM. 8vo, pp. 616, illustrated, cloth, $5.00 *net*.

De Meric, H., Paris.
DICTIONARY OF MEDICAL TERMS. (English-French.) 8vo, muslin, $1.75 *net*.
DICTIONARY OF MEDICAL TERMS. (French-English.) 8vo, muslin, $1.75 *net*.
Together, $3.00 *net*.

Eccles.
DIFFICULT DIGESTION DUE TO DISPLACEMENT. 8vo, pp. 138, illustrated, cloth, $1.25 *net*.

Gillespie, A. L.
A MANUAL OF MODERN GASTRIC METHODS. 8vo, illustrated, muslin, $1.50.

Helferich, H., M.D.
AN ATLAS OF FRACTURES AND DISLOCATIONS. 8vo, colored plates, cloth, $3.00 *net*.

Heitzmann, Louis, M.D.
URINARY ANALYSIS AND DIAGNOSIS. 8vo, pp. 271, illustrated, cloth, $2.00 *net*.

Herrick, Clinton B., M.D.
RAILWAY SURGERY. A handbook on the management of injuries. The only book on the subject. 8vo, profusely illustrated, cloth, $2.00 *net*.

Loomis, Alfred L., M.D., LL.D.
LESSONS IN PHYSICAL DIAGNOSIS. Eleventh revised edition. Revised by ALEXANDER LAMBERT, M.D. 1 vol., pp. 358, illustrated, cloth, $2.50 *net*.

Luff, Arthur P., M.D., B.Sc., F.R.C.P. Lond.
GOUT: ITS PATHOLOGY AND TREATMENT. 1 vol., pp. 256, cloth, $1.75 *net*.

Paget, Stephen, F.R.C.S. Lond.
ESSAYS FOR STUDENTS. 1 vol., 8vo, pp. 180, cloth, $1.00 *net*.

Rose, William, M.B., B.S. Lond., F.R.C.S., and Carless, Albert, M.S. Lond., F.R.C.S.
A MANUAL OF SURGERY FOR STUDENTS AND PRACTITIONERS. 8vo, pp. 1190, illustrated, cloth, $5.00; leather, $5.75 *net*.

Savill, Thomas D., M.D.
CLINICAL LECTURES ON NEURASTHENIA. 8vo, pp. 156, cloth, $1.50 *net*.

Spencer, Walter G., M.B., M.S., F.R.C.S., London.
OUTLINES OF PRACTICAL SURGERY. 8vo, pp. 704, illustrated, cloth, $5.00 *net*.

Treves, Frederick, F.R.C.S.
INTESTINAL OBSTRUCTIONS. 8vo, pp. 576, illustrated, cloth, $4.00 *net*.

Thomson, St. Clair.
THE CEREBRO-SPINAL FLUID. 8vo, pp. 147, illustrated, cloth, $1.50 *net*.

Thomson, H. C.
AN INTRODUCTION TO THE DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM. 8vo, muslin, $1.00 *net*.

Walker, Norman, M.D.
AN INTRODUCTION TO DERMATOLOGY. 8vo, pp. 208, colored plates, cloth, $3.00 *net*.

Ziegler, Ernst.
TEXT-BOOK OF GENERAL PATHOLOGY. Translated from the Ninth German edition, under the editorship of ALBERT H. BUCK, M.D. Royal 8vo, pp. 618, with 542 illustrations in black and numerous exquisite tints, and a chromo-lithographic plate. Muslin, $5.00 *net*; leather, $5.75 *net*.

WILLIAM WOOD & CO., 51 Fifth Avenue, New York.

Digitized by Google

NOTABLE NEW TEXT-BOOKS

The Baldwin Primer . . . $0.30
Stewart and Coe's First Days in School 25
Carpenter's Geographical Reader—South America 60
Dickens's Tale of Two Cities (Kirk) 50
Persons's Our Country in Poem and Prose 50
Powell & Connolly's Rational Grammar of the English Language 60
Pyle's Prose and Verse for Children 40
Swett's Stories of Maine 60
Todd's Brief History of New York City 75

Milne's Plane and Solid Geometry $1.25
Milne's Plane Geometry . . .75
Milne's Solid Geometry . . .75
Colby's Outlines of General History 1.50
Dumas's La Tulipe Noire (Brandon) 40
Bacon's New French Course . 1.00
Blaisdell's First Steps with American and British Authors 90
Stern's Geschichten vom Rhein. .85
Mathews's Songs of All Lands. .50
Roark's Methods in Education. 1.00
Seeley's History of Education. 1.25

AMERICAN BOOK COMPANY

NEW YORK CINCINNATI CHICAGO BOSTON

THE BAKER & TAYLOR CO.'S

1899 PUBLICATIONS.

PIERSON—GEORGE MÜLLER OF BRISTOL AND HIS WITNESS TO A PRAYER-HEARING GOD. By Rev. Arthur T. Pierson, D.D. With an Introduction by James Wright, son-in-law and successor in the work of George Müller. Crown 8vo, 462 papes, cloth, illustrated $1 50

GOING—FIELD, FOREST, AND WAYSIDE FLOWERS. With Chapters on Grasses, Sedges, and Ferns. Untechnical Studies for Unlearned Lovers of Nature. By Maud Going. Crown 8vo, cloth, decorated, illustrated with many half-tone and line engravings 1 50

WINTERBURN—FROM THE CHILD'S STANDPOINT. Studies of Child-Nature. A Book for Parents and Teachers. By Florence Hull Winterburn. 12mo, cloth, with a portrait of the author 1 25

WINTERBURN—NURSERY ETHICS. By Florence Hull Winterburn. 12mo, cloth 1 00

VEDÂNTA PHILOSOPHY. Lectures by the Swâmi Vivekânanda on Râja Yoga; or, Conquering the Internal Nature, and other subjects; also Patanjali's Yoga Aphorisms, with Commentaries and a copious Glossary of Sanskrit Terms. Revised and enlarged. 12mo, cloth 1 50

ADAMS—AMATEUR PHOTOGRAPHY. A Practical Guide for the Beginner. By W. I. Lincoln Adams, Editor of "The Photographic Times," "The American Annual of Photography," "The Photographic Instructor," etc., etc. Revised and enlarged edition, printed from new plates. Illustrated. Paper, 75 cents; cloth 1 25

PAINE—THE BEACON PRIZE MEDALS, AND OTHER STORIES. By Albert Bigelow Paine, author of "The Arkansas Bear," "In the Deep Woods," etc. Decorated cover. Illustrated by George E. Wright and Louise Huestis. 12mo, cloth 1 25

DOW—COMPOSITION. A Series of Exercises Selected from a New System of Art Education. By Arthur W. Dow, Instructor in Composition at Pratt Institute, and at Art Students League of New York. Second Edition. Many illustrations. 4to, boards ..... *net*, 1 50

DIMOCK—BIRTHS, BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, AND DEATHS FROM THE RECORDS OF THE TOWN AND CHURCHES IN MANSFIELD, CONNECTICUT, 1703-1850. Copied from the records by Susan W. Dimock. 8vo, cloth ..... *net*, 5 00

Digitized by Google

DREXEL BIDDLE'S AUTHORS.

Mr. W. E. NORRIS has completed his great novel, GILES INGILBY; the *Philadelphia Telegraph* says:

"'Giles Ingilby' springs into the full glare of celebrity within a week; an achievement hardly paralleled by Kipling himself."

De Luxe, illustrated, $1.50.

OUIDA'S new and great work of fiction, LA STREGA, is likely to be the sensation of the year. Cloth, illustrated, $1.50.

E. F. BENSON'S society novel, THE MONEY MARKET, is in its third thousand. Cloth, illustrated, $1 00.

Major-General JOSEPH WHEELER'S great work, THE SANTIAGO CAMPAIGN, is in its fourth thousand. *The Philadelphia Public Ledger* says:

"The entire volume forms in its dignity, conciseness, and simplicity the best report of the Santiago campaign yet issued."

De Luxe, illustrated, $2.50.

W. CLARK RUSSELL'S masterpiece, AN ATLANTIC TRAGEDY, is a success. 1000 copies sold in a day. Cloth, illustrated, 75 cents.

Mrs. MOLESWORTH'S THE LAUREL WALK is a beautiful novel for girls. Cloth, illustrated, $1.50.

THE FAMOUS FROGGY FAIRY BOOKS, in sumptuous, de luxe volumes, containing some 75 clever illustrations in colors, and in black and white, by ANNE PENNOCK, E. HOLLOWAY, J. R. SKEEN, WICKERSHAM and GUSTAVE VERBEEK. Cloth, silver and gold, 50 cents and 75 cents per vol.

"Funny books for children, which have obtained a great vogue."—*Pall Mall Gazette.*

". . . Remarkably clever."—*London Times.*

"Anthony J. Drexel Biddle's 'Froggy Fairy Books' promise to become as necessary to the childish mind as the far-famed 'Alice in Wonderland' books."—*Los Angeles Times.*

Previous editions sold to the number of 6500 copies.

Books sent, express paid on approval, to any store of repute in the United States.

Sales Dept., J. C. CARROLL, Director. **Salesmen will call on request.**

DREXEL BIDDLE, PUBLISHER.

NEW YORK: 67 Fifth Av. PHILADELPHIA: Drexel Building. LONDON: 22 Bedford St., Strand.

On Nov. 1st Mr. DREXEL BIDDLE removed his Philadelphia plant to the building specially prepared for his occupancy at 228 South 4th Street, to enable him to keep pace with the increased demands of his business.

RECENT PUBLICATIONS.

A HANDBOOK OF COMPARATIVE RELIGION. By Rev. S. H. KELLOGG, D.D., LL.D. 12mo, 188 pages, 75 cents.

THE CONVERSION OF THE MAORIS. By Rev. DONALD MACDOUGALL, B.D. Illustrated. 12mo, 216 pages, $1.25.

EIGHTY YEARS. Embracing a History of Presbyterianism in Baltimore. By Rev. JOSEPH T. SMITH, D.D., LL.D. 12mo, 289 pages, $1.00.

THINGS THAT MAKE A MAN. By ROBERT E. SPEER. 16mo, 28 pages, paper cover, 10 cents.

RULES FOR JUDICATORIES. By Rev. WM. H. ROBERTS, D.D., LL.D. 48 pages, paper cover, 5 cents, net, postpaid. (*For Clerks of Session.*)

THE SCHOOL HYMNAL. Square 12mo, cloth, 272 pages. Single copies, 40 cents; $27.00 a hundred.

The School Hymnal makes complete provision for the younger people in their Sabbath or week-day schools, in their societies, and in their homes. There is a considerable number of hymns and tunes that will be new to our Sabbath-schools. The selections for young children are rare and choice.

A sample copy of The School Hymnal will be sent for examination, with a view to introduction, for 25 cents.

SUNDAY SONGS FOR LITTLE CHILDREN. By Rev. GEORGE EDWARD MARTIN, D.D. Large 12mo, 105 pages, board covers, 50 cents, *net.*

UPWARD STEPS. By GERARD F. B. HALLOCK, D.D. 1 vol., 12mo, 229 pages, $1.00.

CHURCH UNITY. The Progress and Suspension of the Negotiations Between the Protestant Episcopal and Presbyterian Churches. 10 cents, *net.*

THE PRESBYTERIAN HANDBOOK FOR 1900. 5 cents each; 10 copies, 25 cents; 100 copies, $1.50, postpaid.

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHRISTIAN ENDEAVOR MANUAL FOR 1900. By WILLIAM T. ELLIS. 10 cents.

THE ANGEL OF THE FIRE. By HARRIETTE W. SHERRILL. 32mo, 10 pages, paper cover, 2 cents.

THE CRADLE ROLL. A new department in Primary-Class Work. Enrollment Card, 1 cent; Acceptance Card, 1 cent; Birthday Card, 3 cents; postpaid.

The Presbyterian Board of Publication and Sabbath-School Work,

PHILADELPHIA: 1319 Walnut Street. **NEW YORK:** 156 Fifth Avenue. **CHICAGO:** 37 Randolph Street. **ST. LOUIS:** 1516 Locust Street.

Digitized by Google

NEW PUBLICATIONS DURING 1899 BY

WILLIAM R. JENKINS

NEW YORK

FRENCH

MADAME LAMBELLE. By GUSTAVE TOUDOUZE. No. 24, Romans Choisis Series. 12mo, paper. 60 cents.

LE ROMAN D'UN JEUNE HOMME PAUVRE. By OCTAVE FEUILLET. With explanatory notes in English by B. D. Woodward, B.-ès-L., Ph.D., of the Department of Romance Languages, Columbia University. No. 14, Romans Choisis Series. 12mo, paper. 60 cents.

CONTES DE LA VIE RUSTIQUE. With explanatory notes in English by George Castegnier, B.-ès-S., B.-ès-L. 12mo, paper. 221 pages. 45 cents.

SPANISH

DOCE CUENTOS ESCOGIDOS. With notes and vocabulary by C. Fontaine, B.L., L.D., Director of French and Spanish Instruction in the High Schools of Washington, D. C. Although not bearing the title of "Spanish Reader," as Prof. Fontaine states in his preface, it is nevertheless intended for beginners, *i.e.*, for those who have studied grammar about two and a half months. 12mo, paper. 116 pages. 50 cents.

MISCELLANEOUS

THE COMPLETE POCKET GUIDE TO EUROPE. Edited by Edmund Clarence Stedman and Thomas L. Stedman. It is complete, concise, and handy, being so compact as to be carried in a man's coat or hip pocket, or in a woman's dress pocket or muff—an advantage appreciated by a traveller. One volume, full leather binding. Paris Exposition Edition in preparation.

CHEMISTRY: ITS EVOLUTION AND ACHIEVEMENTS. By FERDINAND G. WIECHMANN, Ph.D. A general survey of the subject, for the non-professional reader as well as for the student. The volume is well printed in large type on good paper. 12mo, cloth, gilt top and uncut edge. Price, $1.00.

SHAKESPEARE, HIS CRITICS AND LOVERS. A Perpetual Calendar, compiled by Miss Carolyn Evans Huse. Each page contains quotations for one week. This calendar is not only useful, but instructive. Price, $1.00.

LESSONS IN BOTANY. By CAROLINE E. HILLIARD. New edition, enlarged and printed on writing paper. Cloth. 104 pages. Price, $1.00.

ENGLISH-LATIN VOCABULARY. For use with "Scudder's Latin Reader." By KATE T. WENDELL. Paper. 25 cents.

Complete catalogue sent when requested

WILLIAM R. JENKINS, 851 & 853 Sixth Avenue, New York

NEW PUBLICATIONS OF

W. A. WILDE COMPANY, 110 Boylston St., Boston.

Barbara's Heritage; or, Young Americans Among the Old Italian Masters. By DERISTHE L. HOYT. 360 pp. Cloth, $1.50.

There are many books of travel, of study, and of fiction. There are few which blend all three so happily as does this.

The Golden Talisman. By H. PHELPS WHITMARSH, Author of The World's Rough Hand. 300 pp. Cloth, $1.50.

The story carries with it a fund of uncommon and valuable information relating to the various plants, woods, and animals which furnish the world with perfume.

With Perry on Lake Erie. A Tale of 1812. By JAMES OTIS. 307 pp. Cloth, $1.50.

"The story carries the reader from March until October of 1813, being laid on Lake Erie, detailing the work of the gallant Perry, who at the time of his famous naval victory was but twenty-seven years of age.

Wheat and Huckleberries. Dr. Northmore's Daughters. By CHARLOTTE M. VAILE. 336 pp. Cloth, $1.50.

The story is bright and spirited, with a decided literary quality. The characters are well drawn, and the action moves quickly.

The Romance of Conquest. The Story of American Expansion through Arms and Diplomacy. By WILLIAM E. GRIFFIS. 311 pp. Cloth, $1.50.

Anecdote enlivens the story from July 4, 1776, down to the days of Dewey, Sampson, and Schley, and of Miles, Merritt, Shafter, and Otis.

A Revolutionary Maid. A Story of the Middle Period of the War for Independence. By AMY E. BLANCHARD. 320 pp. Cloth, $1.50.

Kitty De Witt, the heroine of the story, has the fortune (good or bad) of living on Bowery Lane, New York, when the "Liberty Boys" pulled down the statue of George the Third on Bowling Green. The hardships which Kitty has to endure broaden and develop her, and she becomes a strong and sweet character.

The Queen's Rangers. By CHARLES LEDYARD NORTON. 352 pp. Cloth, $1.50.

The thrilling period during the last years of our struggle for independence forms the groundwork for Colonel Norton's latest work.

When Boston Braved the King. A Story of Tea-Party Times. By W. E. BARTON, D.D. 314 pp. Cloth, $1.50.

The ready pen of Dr. Barton finds a fit subject in sketching colonial history, and right well has he described one of the most famous of Boston's historical events.

Cadet Standish of the St. Louis. A Story of Our Naval Campaign in Cuban Waters. By WILLIAM DRYSDALE. 352 pp. Cloth, $1.50.

Of all the many war stories this is one of the best. Mr. Drysdale's intimate knowledge of Santiago and the surrounding country, Cuban life in general, and the late war in particular, gave him the basis for what has proved to be one of the strongest books of the year.

A Daughter of the West. The Story of an American Princess. By EVELYN RAYMOND. 347 pp. Cloth, $1.50.

Miss Raymond tells in easy, flowing manner of the home life of a high-minded, wide-awake, motherless girl, and no one will lay down the book without admitting that true honor counts.

Peloubet's Select Notes on the International S. S. Lessons for 1900. By Rev. F. N. PELOUBET. 370 pp. Cloth, postpaid, $1.25.

"Select Notes" has come to be a real necessity to our Sunday-school workers. I hardly know how I could get along without it.—*W. B. Jacobs.*

Published by **W. A. WILDE COMPANY, Boston and Chicago.**

Digitized by Google

SPON & CHAMBERLAIN'S

New Publications for 1899.

Energy and Heat. J. ROGERS. 16mo, cloth, 50 cents.

Supplement to Energy and Heat. 16mo, paper, 25 cents.

Engines and Boilers, How to Run. By E. P. WATSON. 4th edition, much enlarged. 12mo, cloth, $1.00.

Estate Fences: Choice, Construction, etc., etc. By A. VERNON. 8vo, cloth, $6.00.

Geometry, Textbook of Practical Solid. By Capt. E. H. DE V. ATKINSON, R.E. 8vo, cloth, $3.00.

Hurst's Architect's Pocketbook. 15th edition. 32mo, leather, $2.00.

Metal Plate Work. C. T. MILLIS. 3d edition much enlarged. 12mo, cloth, $3.50.

Molesworth and Hurst Pocketbook of pocketbooks. Full Russia, $5.00.

Molesworth's Pocketbook for Engineers. 24th edition. 32mo, leather, $2.00.

Portland Cement: its Manufacture, Testing, and Use. By D. B. BUTLER. 8vo, cloth, $6.00.

Projection: An Elem. Treatise on Orthographic. By W. BINNS. 13th edition. 8vo, cloth, $3.50.

Railway Curves and Earthworks. By Prof. F. C. ALLEN. 12mo, limp leather, $2.00.

Rownson Iron Merchants Tables. 32mo, leather, $1.40.

Science Abstracts. Vol. 2. 1899. In half morocco. $7.50 net.

Slide Valve Simply Explained. By TENNANT and KINEALY. 12mo, cloth, $1.00.

Small Accumulators. How to Make and use. By P. MARSHALL. Illus. 32mo, cloth, 50 cents.

Tables for Discharge of Water in Pipes. By A. E. SILK. 16mo, cloth, $2.00.

Telephones: Their Construction, Fittings, etc. By F. C. ALLSOP. 5th edition. 12mo, cloth, $1.25.

The Model Engineer. Vol. 2. 1899. Cloth, $2.00.

Transformer Design. G. ADAMS. 2d edition. 12mo, cloth, $1.50.

Watches, On the Springing and Adjusting of. By F. J. BRITTEN. 151 p. 75 illustration. 12mo, cloth, $1.25.

CATALOGUES AND LISTS ON APPLICATION.

12 CORTLANDT STREET, - NEW YORK, U. S. A.

3 of the Latest Books

DICKEY DOWNY

The Autobiography of a Bird. By VIRGINIA S. PATTERSON. Price, 60 cents. Fully illustrated with beautiful colored pictures and black-and-white sketches of birds.

A story of a bobolink, told by himself—witty, instructive, original. Withal, a powerful protest against the wholesale slaughter of song and other birds for millinery purposes.

WARD HILL AT COLLEGE

By EVERETT T. TOMLINSON. Price, $1.25. Nine excellent illustrations.

Third and last in a series of capital stories of boys' life at school. The experiences told of have all been taken from real life. It is equally as interesting as "Tom Brown at Rugby."

A WIND FLOWER

By CAROLINE ATWATER MASON, author of "A Minister of the World," "A Quiet King," etc. Price, $1.00.

"It is worthy of a place among the year's best fiction."—*Chicago Tribune.*

American Baptist Publication Society

1420 Chestnut Street, Philadelphia

NEW YORK BOSTON CHICAGO
ST. LOUIS DALLAS ATLANTA

HENRY CAREY BAIRD & CO.,

Industrial Publishers, Booksellers and Importers

810 Walnut St., PHILADELPHIA, PA.,

Have Recently Published:

KIRK.—The Cupola Furnace: A Practical Treatise on the Construction and Management of Foundry Cupolas. By EDWARD KIRK, Practical Moulder and Melter, Consulting Expert in Melting. Author of "The Founding of Metals." Illustrated by 78 engravings. 8vo. 379 pages. Price.....$3.50

OSBORN.—The Prospector's Field Book and Guide in the Search for and Easy Determination of Ores and other Useful Minerals. By Prof. H. S. OSBORN, LL.D. Author of "A Practical Manual of Minerals, Mines and Mining." Illustrated by 58 engravings. Fourth edition, revised and enlarged. 315 pages, 12mo. Price.....$1.50

Nearly Ready.

BRANNT.—India Rubber, Gutta Percha and Balata: Occurrence, Geographical Distribution, and Cultivation of Rubber Plants, Manner of Obtaining and Preparing the Raw Materials, Modes of Working and Utilizing them, Including Washing, Loss in Washing, Maceration, Mixing, Vulcanizing, Rubber and Gutta-Percha Compounds, Utilization of Waste, and Statistics of Commerce. By WILLIAM T. BRANNT. Illustrated. 12mo. Price.....$3.00

Our Catalogue of our own publications, 92 pp. 8vo; a Catalogue of Books on Steam and Steam Engine Mechanics and Machinery; a Catalogue of Books on Sanitary Science: Gas Fitting, Plumbing, etc., sent free to any address in the World.

Digitized by Google

BADGER'S New Books

FICTION.

THE HOUSE OF THE SORCERER
A Novel. By HALDANE MCFALL.....$1.25

A BEAUTIFUL ALIEN.
A Novel. By JULIA MAGRUDER.....$1.25

OLD MADAME AND OTHER TRAGEDIES.
By HARRIET PRESCOTT SPOFFORD.....$1.25

VASSAR STORIES.
By GRACE MARGARET GALLAHER..... $1.25

CAMP ARCADY.
By FLOY CAMPBELL.....75 cents

PEPYS'S GHOST.
By EDWIN EMERSON, JR.....$1.25

CAPE OF STORMS.
A Novel. By PERCIVAL POLLARD.....$1.25

HER MAJESTY THE KING.
By JAMES JEFFREY ROCHE..... $1.25

ADOBELAND STORIES.
By VERNER Z. REED.....$1.00

BIOGRAPHY.

FRENCH PORTRAITS.
By VANCE THOMPSON.....$2.50

JULIA MARLOWE.
By JOHN D. BARRY.....75 cents

ILLUSTRATED BOOKS.

THE PRICE OF BLOOD.
By HOWARD PYLE.....$1.25

THE SIRENS THREE.
By WALTER CRANE.....$1.25

THE FAIRY SPINNING-WHEEL.
By CATULLE MENDES.....$1.50

ILLUSTRATED DITTIES OF THE OLDEN TIME.
75 cents.

VERSE.

THE VASE AND OTHER BRIC-A-BRAC.
By JAMES JEFFREY ROCHE.....$1.00

THE SICILIAN IDYLS OF THEOCRITUS.
By MARION MILLS MILLER.....$1.25

MISCELLANEOUS.

FROM YAUCO TO LAS MARIAS.
By KARL STEPHEN HERRMANN.....$1.00

THE THEATRE AND THE STATE.
By SIR HENRY IRVING.....75 cents

RATIONAL HOME GYMNASTICS.
By HARTVIG NISSEN..... 50 cents

BADGER - BOSTON
157 Tremont Mall

WILLIAM J. CAMPBELL
1218 Walnut Street
Philadelphia

BOOKS PUBLISHED IN 1899.

BARRINGTON (B. C.). Magna Charta and the Other Great Charters of England. 12mo.....$3.00

PENNYPACKER (Hon. S. W.). The Settlement of Germantown and the Beginning of German Emigration to America. 8vo, illustrated. *Edition limited to* 300.

SACHSE (J. F.). The Fatherland in Its Relation to the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania. 8vo, illustrated. *Edition limited to* 150..... 5.00

JACOBS (Dr. H. F.). The German Emigration to Pennsylvania, 1708-1740. 8vo, illustrated. *Edition limited to* 100..... 3.00

SACHSE (J. F.) The German Pietists of Pennsylvania, 1694-1708. 8vo, illustrated. *Edition limited to* 500..... 5.00

SACHSE (J. F.). The German Sectarians of Pennsylvania, 1708-1742. 8vo, illustrated. *Edition limited to* 350..... 5.00

OTHER PUBLICATIONS.

Names of Persons Who Took the Oath of Allegiance to the State of Pennsylvania Between the Years 1777 and 1789. 8vo, paper. *Edition limited to* 250..... 5.00

THOMSON (Chas.). The Alienation of the Delaware and Shawanese Indians, 1759. Reprint. 8vo, paper. *Edition limited to* 250..... 5.00

CLINTON (Sir Henry). Narrative of the Campaign of 1781 in America. Reprint. 8vo, paper.

CORNWALLIS (Lord). Reply to Sir Henry Clinton's Narrative of the Campaign of 1781. Reprint. 8vo, paper.

CLINTON (Sir Henry). Observations on Lord Cornwallis's Reply to the Narrative of the Campaign of 1781. Reprint. 8vo, paper.

The three Clinton-Cornwallis pamphlets were limited to 250 copies. Price when ordered together..10.00

Minutes of a Conspiracy Against the Liberties of America, New York, 1778. Reprint, with an appendix of facts bearing on the conspiracy. 8vo, paper. *Edition limited to* 250. 5.00

Pennsylvania Reports. 8vo, law sheep.
Grant's Cases, 2d ed. by T. E. Patterson. 3 vols. 15.00
Crumrine's Pittsburgh Reports. 3 vols..... 15.00
Ashmead's Reports. 2 vols..... 6.00
Miles's Reports. 2 vols..... 6.00
Brightly's Reports..... 3.50

Beitel's Digest of Titles of Corporations Chartered by the Legislature of Pennsylvania. 8vo, law sheep..... 5.00

Fenton on the Law of Patents for Designs. 8vo, law sheep..... 5.00

Upshur on the Federal Constitution. 8vo, paper..... 1.00

PORTRAITS OF STATESMEN AND LAWYERS FOR FRAMING.

Chief Justice Blackstone, 12 x 15. Mezzotint by John Sartain.....$3.00

Chief Justice John Marshall, 14 x 17. Etching by Albert Rosenthal, signed proofs, $18.00. Plain proofs..... 6.00

Thomas Jefferson, 14 x 17. Etching by Albert Rosenthal, signed proofs, $18.00. Plain proofs.... 6.00

Alexander Hamilton, 14 x 17. Etching by Albert Rosenthal. Plain proofs only..... 6.00

Daniel Webster, 16 x 20. Mezzotint by Max Rosenthal. Signed proofs only..... .....25.00

Robert Morris, } Etchings by Albert 25 00
Benjamin R. Curtis, } Rosenthal, 14 x 17. 20 00
Lemuel Shaw, } Signed proofs only. 20.00

Chief Justice George Sharswood, 14 x 17. Etching by Albert Rosenthal. Plain proofs only.. 5.00

Digitized by Google

ENGLAND Picturesque and Descriptive.

Reminiscences of Foreign Travel. By JOEL COOK. New Edition. Illustrated with Fifty Photogravures from Original Negatives, and a Map. A pleasant, readable and comprehensible description of England and Wales.

Two volumes, crown 8vo, cloth, gilt tops, ornamental covers, in cloth box, ... $5.00
Three-quarters calf, gilt tops, . 10.00

SOME COLONIAL MANSIONS

and Those Who Lived in them, With Genealogies of the Families Mentioned.

Edited by THOMAS ALLEN GLENN. First and Second Series. Illustrated with Twenty Full Page Photogravures and over Three Hundred Half-Tone Illustrations. These volumes belong to a much-neglected by-path of history which is full of interest. They tell the story of families honorably distinguished in the annals of the country. They comprise a series of chapters on the historical Colonial Mansions of the Northern, Middle and Southern States, with traditions and accounts of the different families that lived in them.

Two volumes, small quarto, cloth, gilt tops, with cloth jackets, each $5.00
Two volumes, small quarto, half blue Levant Morocco, gilt tops, each, 10.00

RAMBLES AND STUDIES IN GREECE.

BY J. P. MAHAFFY. Illustrated with thirty photogravures from original negatives, and a map. The author seeks to bring the living features of Greece home to the student by connecting them as far as possible with the facts of older history. To Attica and Athens the larger space is given, owing to their historic associations and their pre-eminence in art. No place of interest seems to have been overlooked, as the author's journeyings led him to Thebes and Delphi, through the northern provinces bordering on the Gulf of Corinth, and from thence to the cities of the Morea, the Southern Peninsula.

One volume, crown 8vo, cloth, gilt top, ... $3.00
One volume, crown 8vo, full polished calf, gilt edges, . . 7.00

NEW JUVENILE BOOKS.

RUPERT'S AMBITION.
By HORATIO ALGER, JR. 12mo, cloth. Illustrated - - - - - - $1.25

THE WHITE BEAVER.
By HARRY CASTLEMON. 12mo, cloth. Illustrated - - - - - - $1.25

THE SECRET OF COFFIN ISLAND.
By EDWARD S. ELLIS. 12mo, cloth. Illustrated - - - - - - $1.25

IRON HEART, WAR CHIEF OF THE IROQUOIS. By EDWARD S. ELLIS, 12mo, cloth. Illustrated - - $1.25

HENRY T. COATES & CO.,

PHILADELPHIA.

NEW PUBLICATIONS

BY

Funk & Wagnalls

COMPANY.

Cyclopedia of Classified Dates. Compiled by CHARLES E. LITTLE. Giving in chronological order all the notable events of Universal History from the earliest times down to the present. 1450 pp. Large 8vo, cloth, $10.00; sheep, $12.50; half morocco, $15.00; full morocco, $18.00.

British Empire Series. By Eminent Authorities. Describing the life, people, resources, and future prospects of India, Africa, Canada, British Australasia, British West Indies, and the Empire in General. Five 8vo vols. Price, $3.50 per volume. Vols. I. and II. now ready.

Handbook on Medical Gymnastics. By ANDERS WIDE, M.D. The principles and application of Swedish Gymnastics, massage, and orthopedics. 382 pp. 8vo, cloth, illustrated, $3.00.

Curiosities of Law and Lawyers. By CROAKE JAMES. Bright sayings, jokes, facts, anecdotes, etc, about lawyers, trials, etc. 798 pp 8vo, cloth, $3.00.

The American Colonial Handbook. By THOMAS CAMPBELL-COPELAND. A ready-reference handbook on Cuba, Porto Rico, Hawaii, and the Philippines. With map, 16mo, cloth, 50 cents.

The Expert Cleaner. By HERVEY J. SEAMAN. Hints and receipts for cleaning everything about the house. 16mo, cloth, 75 cents.

John and His Friends. By LOUIS ALBERT BANKS, D.D. 33 revival sermons. 297 pp. 12mo, cloth, gilt top, rough edges, $1.50.

A Year's Prayer-Meeting Talks. By LOUIS ALBERT BANKS, D.D. 287 pp. 12mo, cloth, $1.00.

Why Men Do Not Go to Church. By Rev. CORTLAND MYERS. 16mo, cloth, 60 cents.

Miracles of Missions. (3d Series.) By ARTHUR T. PIERSON, D D. Companion volume to the 1st and 2d series. 265 pp. 12mo, cloth, $1.00; paper, 35 cents.

Bible Questions. By JAMES CAMPBELL. A series of studies arranged for every week in the year. 272 pp. 12mo, cloth, gilt top, $1.00.

My Young Man. By LOUIS ALBERT BANKS, D.D. Helpful talks to young men. 12mo, cloth, 75 cents.

True Motherhood. By JAMES C. FERNALD. 12mo, leatherette, 60 cents.

Stars of the Opera. By MABEL WAGNALLS. Descriptive sketches of the leading operas, and personal conversations with the leading opera prima donnas. Seventeen half-tone portraits. 12mo, cloth, deckle edges, $1.50.

True Stories of Heroic Lives. Thirty-nine stories of rare courage and devotion. Illustrated. 12mo, cloth, $1.00.

Archibald Malmaison. By JULIAN HAWTHORNE. Illustrated. 12mo, cloth, $1.25.

One of Those Coincidences (And Other Stories). By JULIAN HAWTHORNE and other popular authors. 12mo, cloth, $1.00.

FUNK & WAGNALLS CO.,

30 LAFAYETTE PLACE,
NEW YORK.

Digitized by Google

BOOKS PUBLISHED DURING 1899

BY

A. C. McCLURG & CO.

CHICAGO

JUDEA

From Cyrus to Titus, 537 B.C.-70 A.D.

By ELIZABETH WORMELEY LATIMER, author of "France in the 19th Century," "Spain in the 19th Century," etc., etc. Illus. Cr. 8vo, $2.50.

"A book of this character was really needed by the reading public."—*The Living Church*, Chicago.

THE DIVINE PEDIGREE OF MAN

By THOMSON JAY HUDSON, LL.D., author of "The Law of Psychic Phenomena," "A Scientific Demonstration of the Future Life," etc. 12mo, $1.50.

"The main purpose of the book is to show that the facts of organic and mental evolution point unmistakably to the divine origin of man."—*Boston Journal.*

THE HOUSE OF THE WIZARD

By M. IMLAY TAYLOR, author of "On the Red Staircase," "An Imperial Lover," "A Yankee Volunteer." 12mo, $1.25.

"A charmingly told tale of the days of Henry VIII. of England."—*Chicago Chronicle.*

A GENERAL SURVEY OF AMERICAN LITERATURE

By MARY FISHER, author of "A Group of French Critics." 12mo, gilt top, deckle edge, $1.50.

"Miss Fisher has given us a truly charming series of vignettes in portraiture that gives one an adequate idea of the individual and the growth of our literature."—*Commercial Advertiser*, New York.

THE BEE PEOPLE

By MARGARET W. MORLEY, author of "A Song of Life," "Life and Love," etc. 12mo, $1.25.

"A charming, instructive book."—*The Outlook.*

THE HONEY-MAKERS

By MARGARET W. MORLEY. 12mo, $1.50.

"In this book the natural history of the bee is ably treated, and the latest scientific results on the subject are presented in an agreeable way, while to this sober side of the question are added some quaint and curious opinions of earlier generations on honey-makers. There is a wealth of interesting anecdote and allusion in the volume."—*Boston Times.*

TALES OF AN OLD CHATEAU

By MARGUERITE BOUVET, author of "Sweet William," "Prince Tip Top," etc., etc. Illustrated by Helen Maitland Armstrong. 12mo, $1.25.

"A quaint and charming group of candle-light stories . . . founded on incidents that actually occurred during the period of the French Revolution."—*The Living Age*, Boston.

THOSE DALE GIRLS

By FRANCES WESTON CARRUTH. Illus. 12mo, $1.25.

"Wholesome, high-principled, and inspiring."—*New York Sun.*

"A story which any girl might be the better for reading."—*The Bookman.*

THE DEAR IRISH GIRL

By KATHARINE TYNAN, author of "The Handsome Brandons," "She Walks in Beauty," etc. 12mo, $1.50.

A charming story, in which the central figure is a winsome Irish maiden of gentle birth.

ON GENERAL THOMAS'S STAFF

A new volume of "The Young Kentuckians Series." By BYRON A. DUNN, author of "General Nelson's Scout." Illus. 12mo, $1.25.

MOMENTS WITH ART

Short Selections in Prose and Verse for Lovers of Art. Collected and arranged by J. E. P. D. Uniform with "Musical Moments." 16mo, gilt top, deckle edge, $1.00.

A. C. McCLURG & CO., Chicago

LEA BROTHERS & CO.

New Books and New Editions.

Burchard's Dental Pathology and Therapeutics. Handsome 8vo, 575 pages, with 400 illustrations. Cloth, $5 00, *net;* leather, $6.00, *net.*

Chapman's Physiology. New (2d) edition. Octavo, 921 pages, with 595 engravings. Cloth, $4.25, *net;* leather, $5.25, *net.*

Coakley's Laryngology. 12mo, 526 pages, with 92 engravings and 2 colored plates. Cloth, $2.75, *net.*

Cushny's Pharmacology and Therapeutics. Octavo, 728 pages, with 47 illustrations. Cloth, $3.75, *net.*

Dudley's Gynecology. New (2d) edition. Octavo, 717 pages, 453 engravings, of which 47 are in colors, and 8 colored plates. Cloth, $5.00, *net;* leather, $6.00, *net.*

Dunham's Morbid and Normal Histology. 8vo, 450 pages, with 363 engravings. Cloth, $3.25, *net.*

Essig's Prosthetic Dentistry. Octavo, 760 pages, with 983 engravings. Cloth, $6.00, *net;* leather, $7 00.

Gerrish's Anatomy. Imperial octavo, 915 pages, with 950 engravings in black and colors. Cloth, $6.50, *net;* flexible waterproof, $7.00, *net;* leather, $7.50, *net.*

Gray's Anatomy—Descriptive and Surgical. New American edition, revised and enlarged. 8vo vol., 1239 pages, with 772 engravings, with illustrations in colors, cloth, $7; leather, $8; with illustrations in black, cloth, $6.00; leather, $7.00.

Green's Pathology and Morbid Anatomy. New 8th edition. Octavo, 582 pages, with 215 engravings and one colored plate. Cloth, $2.50, *net.*

Hall's Text-Book of Physiology. Octavo, 672 pages, with 348 engravings and 6 colored plates. Cloth, $4.00, *net;* leather, $5.00, *net.*

Hare on Typhoid Fever. Octavo, 276 pages, with 21 engravings and 2 full-page plates. Cloth, $2.40, *net.*

Hare's Practical Diagnosis. New (4th) edition. 8vo, 623 pages, 205 engravings and 14 full-page plates. Cloth, *net*, $5.00.

Hare's Text-Book of Practical Therapeutics. New (7th) edition, revised. In one octavo volume of 775 pages. Cloth, $3.75, *net;* leather, $4.50, *net.*

Hyde on the Skin. New (5th) edition. Octavo, 866 pages, 110 engravings, and 24 plates, of which 8 are colored. Cloth, $4.50, *net;* leather, $5.50, *net.*

Jewett's Practice of Obstetrics. By American Authors. 8vo, 763 pages, with 441 engravings in black and colors, and 22 full-page colored plates. Cloth, $5.00, *net;* leather, $6.00, *net.*

Kirk's Operative Dentistry. Octavo, 699 pages, and 751 illustrations. Cloth, $5.50; leather, $6.50, *net.*

Musser's Medical Diagnosis. New (3d) edition thoroughly revised. Octavo, 1082 pages, with 253 engravings and 48 full-page colored plates. Cloth, $6.00, *net;* leather, $7.00, *net.*

Park's Bacteriology. 12mo, 688 pages, with 73 engravings and 2 colored plates. Cloth, $3.00, *net.*

Park's Surgery. By American Authors. New condensed edition. Octavo, 1261 pages, with 625 engravings and 38 plates. *Just ready.* Cloth, $6.00, *net;* leather, $7.00, *net.* ☞ This work is published also in a large edition, comprising two octavo volumes. Vol. I., General Surgery, 799 pages, with 356 engravings and 21 full-page plates. Vol. II., Special Surgery, 796 pages, with 451 engravings and 17 full-page plates. Cloth, $9.00, *net;* leather, $11.00, *net.*

Playfair's Midwifery. New (7th) American from ninth English edition. Octavo, 700 pages, with 207 illustrations and 7 colored plates. Cloth, $3.75, *net;* leather, $4.75, *net.*

Roberts' Modern Surgery. New (2d) edition. Octavo, 838 pages, with 474 engravings and 8 plates. Cloth, $4.25, *net;* leather, $5.25, *net.*

Simon's Manual of Chemistry. New (6th) edition. 8vo, 536 pages, with 46 engravings and 8 plates illustrating colors of 64 important tests. $3 00 *net.*

Stimson on Fractures and Dislocations. Octavo, 831 pages, with 326 engravings and 20 full-page plates. *Just ready.* Cloth, $5.00, *net;* leather, $6.00, *net.*

Williams on Children. 12mo, 629 pages, 18 illustrations. *Just ready.* Cloth, $2.50, *net.*

LEA BROTHERS & CO., Publishers,

Philadelphia. - New York.

Digitized by Google

D. Van Nostrand Co.'s

RECENT PUBLICATIONS.

Standard Polyphase Apparatus and Systems. By MAURICE A. OUDIN, M.S., Member A.I.E.E. Illustrated with numerous diagrams and half-tone cuts. 8vo, cloth. Price.....$3.00.

Engines and Engine Running: A Practical Treatise on the Management of Steam Engines and Boilers, for the use of those who desire to pass an examination. to take charge of an engine or boiler. With numerous illustrations and instructions upon Engineers' Calculations, Indicator Diagrams, Engine Adjustment, and other valuable information necessary for Engineers and Firemen. By JOSHUA ROSE. 12mo, cloth, illustrated. Price.....$2.50.

Power Transmitted by Electricity, and Applied by the Electric Motor, including Electric Railway Construction. By PHILIP ATKINSON, A.M., Ph D. A new and thoroughly revised edition. 12mo, cloth, profusely illustrated. Price.....$2.00.

A Practical Course in Mechanical Drawing. By WILLIAM FOX, M.E., and CHARLES W. THOMAS, M.E. Illustrated with half-tone cuts and diagrams. 12mo, cloth, illustrated. Price.....$1.25.

Small Engines and Boilers. A manual of concise and specific directions for the construction of small Steam Engines and Boilers of Modern Types from Five Horse Power down to Model Sizes By EGBERT P. WATSON. 12mo, cloth, illustrated. Price.....$1.25.

Chimney Design and Theory. A Book for Engineers and Architects containing all data relative to Chimney Designing. Illustrated with numerous diagrams, tables, and folding plate. 8vo, cloth, illustrated. Price.....$3.00.

The Compendious Manual of Qualitative Chemical Analysis of C. W. ELIOT and F. H. STORER as revised by W. R. NICHOLS. Nineteenth edition, newly revised by Prof. W. B. LINDSAY (Dickinson College) and Prof. F. H. STORER (Harvard University). An entirely new and revised edition from new plates. 12mo, cloth, illustrated. Price, net....$1.25.

Potable Water, and Methods of Detecting Impurities. By M. N. BAKER, Ph.B.C.E., Associate Editor "Engineering News," Editor "The Manual of American Water Works." 16mo, boards. (Van Nostrand Science Series, No. 61.) Price, 50 cts.

Patents, and How to Make Money Out of Them. By W. B. HUTCHINSON, Member New York Bar. 12mo, cloth. Price.....$1.25.

The Use of the Slide Rule. By F. A. HALSEY, Associate Editor "American Machinist." Illustrated with folding plates and diagrams. 16mo, boards. (Van Nostrand Science Series, No. 114.) Price.....50 cents.

---

23 Murray and 27 Warren Streets, NEW YORK.

QUAINT EPITAPHS

From the Graveyards of New England and Elsewhere.

Compiled by SUSAN DARLING SAFFORD.

12mo, cloth, gilt top, ornamental covers. Price $1.00.

"A curious and interesting little book."—*New York Sun.*

"There is many a good, wholesome laugh tucked away in the pages of 'Quaint Epitaphs.' It is better read than described."—*Boston Globe.*

"There is not the slightest danger of getting the blues by reading this book. Its humor would provoke a smile from a Timon."—*Chicago Times-Herald.*

"Highly amusing, curious, and interesting."—*Boston Herald.*

"It is a very curious, not to say funny, volume. It is full of anecdotal lyrics from the gravestones of our forebears, and some of them are very fetching."—*Boston Times.*

"The collection is certainly an amusing one."—*Boston Evening Transcript.*

"It is a curious and amusing collection. Many a hearty laugh will be evoked by the perusal of these ancient graveyard inscriptions."—*Zion's Herald.*

"Valuable to the curious and those fond of the unusual."—*Boston Courier.*

"A volume of rare humor."—*L. A. W. Bulletin.*

Just Published—Revised and Enlarged Edition of

THE GAM

Being a Group of Whaling Stories,

By Capt. CHARLES HENRY ROBBINS.

Introduction by EDWARD EVERETT HALE.

12mo, cloth, ornamental covers, 238 p. Price, $1.50.

Thirty Full-page Photogravures.

"With the exception of 'The Cruise of the Cachalot,' by Mr. Frank T. Bullen, and Kipling's 'Captains Courageous,' there have been no better whaling stories given to the readers of to-day than are to be found in 'The Gam.' From the several stories, in no two of which are the encounters quite the same, one gains, perhaps, even a fuller sensing of the perils which those engaged in whaling have to face than from either Mr. Bullen's or Mr. Kipling's graphic narratives. Capt. Robbins knows full well how to spin a sailor's yarn, and he wastes no time over details which have naught to do either with real adventure or mischief-making. Gamming is when the captain's watch of one whaler entertains the captain's watch of another. This 'gam,' aside from being immensely entertaining, presents a true and reliable account of the methods and dangers of whaling. It is exciting reading, to say the least."—*Boston Herald.*

"No better description of the pursuit and killing of a whale has been printed than that given in the story entitled 'The Great Leviathan.'"—*The Nation.*

"Fidelity and truth in every little detail make the book one of the best of its kind that we have ever seen."—*The Philadelphia Inquirer.*

"There is no reason why Capt. Robbins' good, honest, manly tales of heroism and adventure should not take a place with the best of them, and they are worth reading."—*Chicago Tribune.*

"There are whaling stories and whaling stories, good, bad, and indifferent, but of the first order are those contained in 'The Gam.'"—*San Francisco Bulletin.*

"There is literally not a dull page in the book. A se- of tales of enthralling interest."—*Charleston (S. C.) Sunday News.*

"We defy any one, old or young, to take up 'The Gam' and fail to read it through to its last line."—*Plymouth (Mass.) Free Press.*

"The book is filled with interesting narration, and is a fine addition to the literature of whaling."—*New Bedford (Mass.) Standard.*

"The stories are saturated with salt brine, and fairly alive with narrow escapes and episodes of bravery."—*Worcester (Mass.) Spy.*

"The stories are not only interesting, but they give an idea of a life unknown to the vast majority of people."—*Buffalo Courier.*

A. J. OCHS & CO., Publishers,

367 Washington Street, Boston, Mass.

Digitized by Google

FORDS, HOWARD & HULBERT,

Trade Books—1899.

Don't-Worry Nuggets: from Epictetus, Emerson, Geo. Eliot, and Browning. New edition 10th thousand. *Portrait of Plato.* Clo., flex., 40c.

Patriotic Nuggets: from Franklin, Washington, Jefferson, Webster, Lincoln, and Beecher *Portrait of Washington.* Clo., flex., 40c.

Educational Nuggets: from Plato, Aristotle, Rousseau, Herbart, H. Spencer, Harris, Butler, and Eliot. *Portrait of Plato.* Clo., flex., 40c.

Philosophic Nuggets: from Carlyle, Ruskin, Amiel, and Chas. Kingsley. *Portrait of Carlyle.* Clo., flex., 40c.

The Holy Family: A Meditation on Birth, Death, and Resurrection. By A. H. Bradford. *Two Murillo illustrations.* Clo., decorated, 50c.

In Memoriam. By Alfred Tennyson. *Exquisite illustrations* by Harry Fenn. New popular edition. Clo., $2 25; also Silk, $3.50 (All boxed).

The Institute Hymnal: for Chapel Service. Ed. by C. T. Ives and R. H. Woodman Clo., 50c.; per 100, $35 00.

Nature's Miracles: Familiar Talks on Earth, Air, and Water. By Prof. Elisha Gray. Cl., 60c.

Dorsey, the Young Inventor. Story for Boys. By Edward S. Ellis. *Illustrated.* Cl., $1.25.

Aucassin and Nicolette. Trans. from the French by A. R. Macdonough. 16 *wood engravings.* Clo., flex., gilt top, $1.00.

Marlier, Callanan & Co.'s

NEW BOOKS.

WHY, WHEN, HOW AND WHAT WE OUGHT TO READ.
By Rev. J. L O'Neil, O.P. *Third edition.* 12mo, cloth, *net*, 50 cents.

"The reader will find no dulness in this wise and delightful little book."—*The Sun*, New York.

THE FRIARS IN THE PHILIPPINES.
By Rev. Ambrose Coleman, O.P. *Second edition.* Illustrated. 12mo, 152 pages, cloth, 50 cents.

DAILY THOUGHTS
For Priests. By the Very Rev. John B. Hogan, S.S., D.D., President of St. John's Seminary, Brighton, Mass. *Second edition.* 12mo, 210 pages, cloth, *net*, $1.00.

MY NEW CURATE.
A Story. Gathered from the Stray Leaves of an Old Diary, by the Rev. P. A. Sheehan, P.P. Doneraile (Diocese of Cloyne). Author of "Geoffrey Austin: Student," "The Triumph of Failure," etc. With numerous illustrations. 12mo, cloth, gilt top, $1.50.

FOURTH EDITION IN FOUR WEEKS.

Important Historical Work.

IN PRESS:

WAS SAVONAROLA REALLY EXCOMMUNICATED?
An Inquiry. By Rev. J. L. O'Neil, O.P. 12mo, 198 pages, cloth, *net*, 75 cents.

MARLIER, CALLANAN & CO., Publishers,
173 Tremont St., Boston, Mass.

Pilgrim Press Publications.

1899.

Apostles Creed in the Light of Modern Discussion, The. By H. A. Stimson, D.D. $1.50

Bible Study Songs with Blackboard Illustrations. By Bertha F. Vella and D. B. Towner ..... *net*, .30

Closet and Altar (Issued by the "Congregationalist," the trade supplied by the Pilgrim Press) 1.00

Captain of the Cadets. A Story of School Life. By I. T. Thurston 1.25

Crown Lost and Restored, The. By Burdett Hart, D.D. 1.25

Hero in Homespun, A. By W. E. Barton. (Formerly published by Lamson, Wolffe & Co. Now controlled by The Pilgrim Press) 1.50

Kindergarten Sunday School, The. By Frederica Beard ..... *net*, .75

Monday Club Sermons on the International Lessons for 1900 ..... 1.25

Master Idea, The. By R. L. Bridgman. 1.50

Professor Pin. A College Story. By Mrs. Frank Lee 1.00

Sunny Hour Series, The. By Anna F. B. Bryant. 6 vols. profusely illustrated, the set, 1.50

The Ten Words. By Rev. Charles Caverno 1.00

Modern Interpretations of the Gospel Life. By Rev. A. A. Berle 2.00

THE PILGRIM PRESS.

Congregational House, Boston.
175 Wabash Ave., Chicago.

J. F. Taylor & Company

TRINITY BELLS: A Tale of Old New York. By **Amelia E. Barr.** 16 full-page illustrations by C. M. Relyea. 8vo. cloth, $1.50.

LITTLE LEATHER BREECHES, and Other Southern Rhymes. Collected and arranged by Francis P. Wightman. 48 full-page colored illustrations and cover by the author. Quarto, $1.50.

EZEKIEL'S SIN: A Cornish Romance. By J. H. Pearce. *New illustrated edition.* 8vo, cloth, $1.25.

THE POTENTATE. By Frances Forbes-Robertson. *New illustrated edition.* 8vo, cloth, $1.25.

CANADIAN FOLK-LIFE AND FOLK-LORE. By William Parker Greenough. Numerous illustrations. Crown 8vo, cloth, $1.50.

LOG OF THE GLOUCESTER. Published by Permission of the Navy Department. Crown 8vo, cloth, $1.50.

A HANDBOOK OF WRESTLING. By Hugh F. Leonard, Instructor in Wrestling at the New York Athletic Club. 220 illustrations. Crown 8vo, cloth, $2.00; édition de luxe, $5.00.

J. F. TAYLOR & CO., New York.

Digitized by Google

Bibliographic Publications.

For all American books as they appear, take THE PUBLISHERS' WEEKLY; for an hour's glance each month at the important books and magazine papers, take LITERARY NEWS; for library matters take THE LIBRARY JOURNAL; for magazine articles in general, consult THE ANNUAL LITERARY INDEX; for books in print or issued of late years, see THE AMERICAN and ANNUAL CA ALOGUES.

THE PUBLISHERS' WEEKLY. Established in 1872, with which was incorporated the *American Literary Gazette and Publishers' Circular* (established in 1852.) Recognized as the representative of the publishing and bookselling interests in the United States. Contains full weekly record of American publications, with monthly indexes, etc. Subscription, $3.00 a year, postpaid; to foreign countries, postpaid, $4.00 a year; single numbers, 10 cents, postpaid.

LITERARY NEWS. A Monthly Journal of Current Literature. Contains the freshest news concerning books and authors; lists of new publications; reviews and critical comments; characteristic extracts; sketches and anecdotes of authors; bibliographical references; prominent topics of the magazines; portraits of authors, and illustrations from the newest books, etc., etc. Subscription, $1.00 a year, postpaid; single numbers, 10 cents.

THE LIBRARY JOURNAL. Official Organ of the American Library Association. Chiefly devoted to library economy and bibliography. Established in 1876. Published monthly. Subscription, $5.00 a year, postpaid; single numbers, 50 cents. Price to Europe, or other countries in the Union, 20s a year; single numbers, 2s. (LITERARY NEWS *is sent free to subscribers of* THE LIBRARY JOURNAL.) Teachers may be interested in the "School Number" published in the spring of each year.

GENERAL INDEX TO THE LIBRARY JOURNAL, vols. 1–22, 1876–1897. IV+130 pp., O., paper, $2.50; half leather, $3.00.

THE AMERICAN CATALOGUE of books in print and for sale (including reprints and importations,) July 1, 1876. Compiled (under the direction of F. LEYPOLDT) by LYNDS E. JONES. Subject-volume, 4to, half morocco, $15.00. [*Author-and-title volume is out of print.*]

THE AMERICAN CATALOGUE, 1876–1884. Books recorded (including reprints and importations,) July 1, 1876–June 30, 1884. Compiled, under the editorial direction of R. R. BOWKER, by A. I. APPLETON. 4to, half morocco. [*Out of print.*]

THE AMERICAN CATALOGUE, 1884–90. Books recorded (including reprints and importations,) July 1, 1884–June 30, 1890. Compiled, under the editorial direction of R. R. BOWKER, by A. I. APPLETON and others. 4to, half morocco, $25.00.

THE AMERICAN CATALOGUE, 1890–1895. Books recorded (including reprints and importations,) July 1, 1890–June 30, 1895. Compiled under the editorial direction of R. R. BOWKER. 4to, half morocco, $15.00.

THE ANNUAL AMERICAN CATALOGUE. Being the full titles, with descriptive notes, of all books recorded in THE PUBLISHERS' WEEKLY during the calendar year, with author, title, and subject index, publishers' annual lists and directory of publishers. Published annually since 1886. 8vo, *net*, sheets, $3.00; half morocco, $3.50.

THE ANNUAL LITERARY INDEX, including Periodicals, American and English; Essays, Book-Chapters, etc., with Author-Index, Bibliographies, Necrology and Index to Dates of Principal Events. Edited, with the coöperation of members of the American Library Association and of *The Library Journal* staff, by W. I. FLETCHER and R. R. BOWKER. 8°, cloth, $3.50.

THE PUBLISHERS' TRADE LIST ANNUAL. Contains: The latest catalogues of nearly 200 American publishers, contributed by themselves and arranged alphabetically by the firm-names and smaller lists at the end of the volume. These lists, all bound in one volume arranged alphabetically for ready reference, with marginal index, guiding the finger at once to the right letter, present in their combination so convenient and time-saving a working-tool as to make it indispensable to every one who has any interest in the purchase or sale of books. Large 8vo, with "Duplex Index," cloth, *net*, $2.00.

THE AMERICAN EDUCATIONAL CATALOGUE. Contains a price-list of all the text-books in use in the United States, arranged alphabetically by author's or editor's name, and a detailed subject-index, referring from each specific subject to authors of books on that subject. 8vo, leatherette, 50 cents.

THE ENGLISH CATALOGUE [Annual] giving full titles classified under author and subject in one strict alphabet, with particulars of the size, price, month of publication, and name of publisher of the books issued in Great Britain and Ireland, in the calendar year, being a continuation of the "London" and "British" Catalogues. [London: Sampson Low, Marston & Co.) 8vo, paper, *net*, $1.50. THE ENGLISH CATALOGUE and THE ANNUAL AMERICAN CATALOGUE bound in one volume, half leather, $5.00.

LIST OF AMERICAN PUBLISHERS, 1890–1898. The street address is given in nearly every case, and the abbreviation under which the firm's books are entered in the "American Catalogue," 1890–93. 4to, pap., $2.00.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS. July 1, 1890 to June 30, 1895. Compiled, under the editorial direction of R. R. BOWKER, by J. H. HICKCOX. 60 pp., 4to, pap., $1.50.

THE PROFESSION OF BOOKSELLING: a handbook of practical hints for the apprentice and bookseller. By A. GROWOLL, managing editor of THE PUBLISHERS' WEEKLY, and author of "A Bookseller's Library," "Book-trade Bibliography in the United States in the XIXth Century," etc. Pts. 1 and 2. 134 p. Large 8°, bds., each, $2.00. (*Concluding part in preparation.*)

Address the OFFICE OF THE PUBLISHERS' WEEKLY,

P. O. Box 943. 59 Duane Street, New York.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY
REFERENCE DEPARTMENT

This book is under no circumstances to be taken from the Building

Form 410

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google